



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

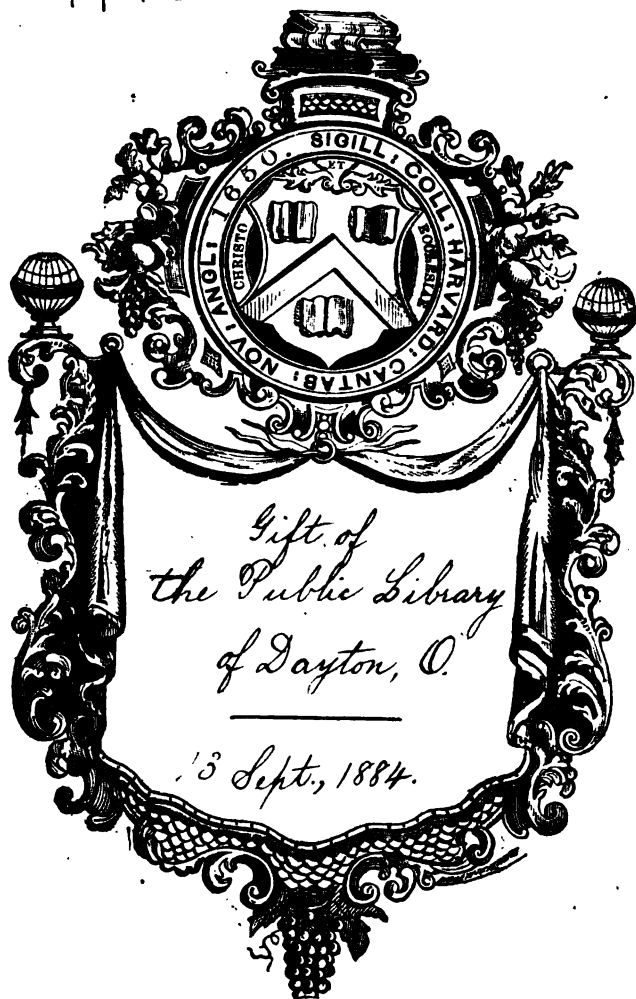
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

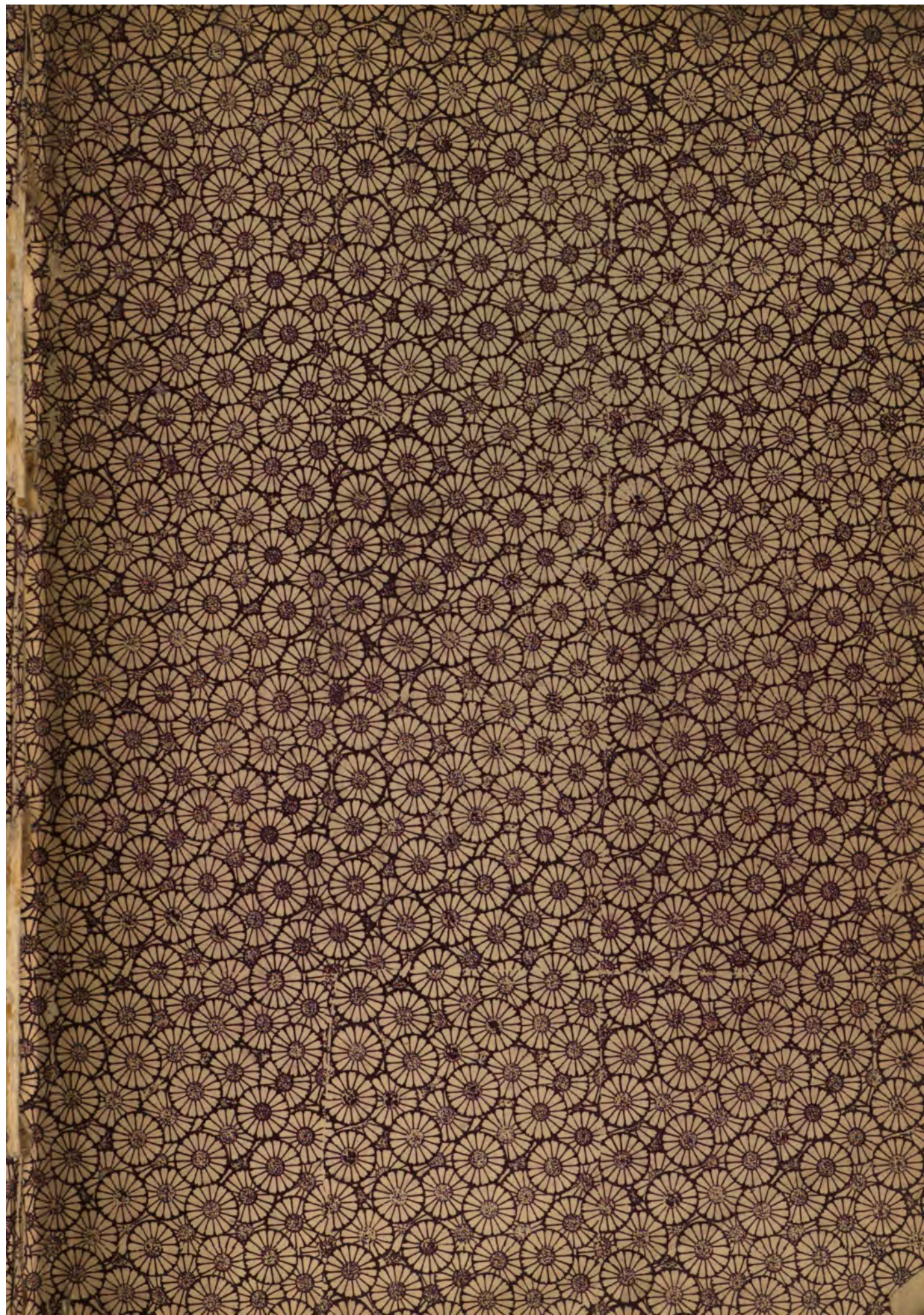
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

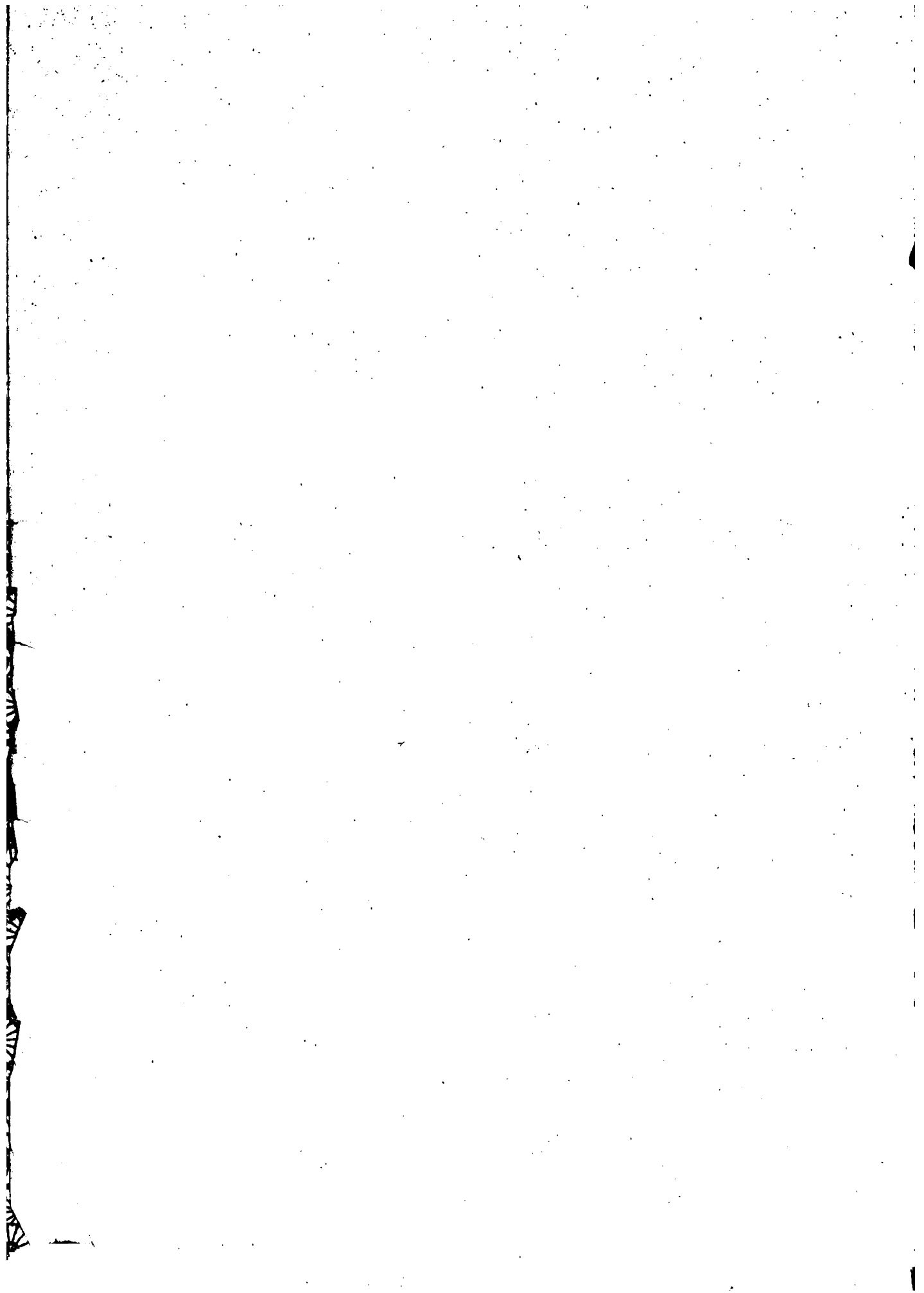
B744.1.3































0

CATALOGUE

OF THE

DAYTON

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

AUTHORS, SUBJECTS, AND TITLES.

*Wm. H. Brown*  
*1874*  
*1875*  
*1876*  
*1877*  
*1878*  
*1879*  
*1880*  
*1881*  
*1882*  
*1883*  
*1884*  
*1885*  
*1886*  
*1887*  
*1888*  
*1889*  
*1890*  
*1891*  
*1892*  
*1893*  
*1894*  
*1895*  
*1896*  
*1897*  
*1898*  
*1899*  
*1900*  
*1901*  
*1902*  
*1903*  
*1904*  
*1905*  
*1906*  
*1907*  
*1908*  
*1909*  
*1910*  
*1911*  
*1912*  
*1913*  
*1914*  
*1915*  
*1916*  
*1917*  
*1918*  
*1919*  
*1920*  
*1921*  
*1922*  
*1923*  
*1924*  
*1925*  
*1926*  
*1927*  
*1928*  
*1929*  
*1930*  
*1931*  
*1932*  
*1933*  
*1934*  
*1935*  
*1936*  
*1937*  
*1938*  
*1939*  
*1940*  
*1941*  
*1942*  
*1943*  
*1944*  
*1945*  
*1946*  
*1947*  
*1948*  
*1949*  
*1950*  
*1951*  
*1952*  
*1953*  
*1954*  
*1955*  
*1956*  
*1957*  
*1958*  
*1959*  
*1960*  
*1961*  
*1962*  
*1963*  
*1964*  
*1965*  
*1966*  
*1967*  
*1968*  
*1969*  
*1970*  
*1971*  
*1972*  
*1973*  
*1974*  
*1975*  
*1976*  
*1977*  
*1978*  
*1979*  
*1980*  
*1981*  
*1982*  
*1983*  
*1984*  
*1985*  
*1986*  
*1987*  
*1988*  
*1989*  
*1990*  
*1991*  
*1992*  
*1993*  
*1994*  
*1995*  
*1996*  
*1997*  
*1998*  
*1999*  
*2000*  
*2001*  
*2002*  
*2003*  
*2004*  
*2005*  
*2006*  
*2007*  
*2008*  
*2009*  
*2010*  
*2011*  
*2012*  
*2013*  
*2014*  
*2015*  
*2016*  
*2017*  
*2018*  
*2019*  
*2020*  
*2021*  
*2022*  
*2023*  
*2024*  
*2025*  
*2026*  
*2027*  
*2028*  
*2029*  
*2030*  
*2031*  
*2032*  
*2033*  
*2034*  
*2035*  
*2036*  
*2037*  
*2038*  
*2039*  
*2040*  
*2041*  
*2042*  
*2043*  
*2044*  
*2045*  
*2046*  
*2047*  
*2048*  
*2049*  
*2050*  
*2051*  
*2052*  
*2053*  
*2054*  
*2055*  
*2056*  
*2057*  
*2058*  
*2059*  
*2060*  
*2061*  
*2062*  
*2063*  
*2064*  
*2065*  
*2066*  
*2067*  
*2068*  
*2069*  
*2070*  
*2071*  
*2072*  
*2073*  
*2074*  
*2075*  
*2076*  
*2077*  
*2078*  
*2079*  
*2080*  
*2081*  
*2082*  
*2083*  
*2084*  
*2085*  
*2086*  
*2087*  
*2088*  
*2089*  
*2090*  
*2091*  
*2092*  
*2093*  
*2094*  
*2095*  
*2096*  
*2097*  
*2098*  
*2099*  
*2100*  
*2101*  
*2102*  
*2103*  
*2104*  
*2105*  
*2106*  
*2107*  
*2108*  
*2109*  
*2110*  
*2111*  
*2112*  
*2113*  
*2114*  
*2115*  
*2116*  
*2117*  
*2118*  
*2119*  
*2120*  
*2121*  
*2122*  
*2123*  
*2124*  
*2125*  
*2126*  
*2127*  
*2128*  
*2129*  
*2130*  
*2131*  
*2132*  
*2133*  
*2134*  
*2135*  
*2136*  
*2137*  
*2138*  
*2139*  
*2140*  
*2141*  
*2142*  
*2143*  
*2144*  
*2145*  
*2146*  
*2147*  
*2148*  
*2149*  
*2150*  
*2151*  
*2152*  
*2153*  
*2154*  
*2155*  
*2156*  
*2157*  
*2158*  
*2159*  
*2160*  
*2161*  
*2162*  
*2163*  
*2164*  
*2165*  
*2166*  
*2167*  
*2168*  
*2169*  
*2170*  
*2171*  
*2172*  
*2173*  
*2174*  
*2175*  
*2176*  
*2177*  
*2178*  
*2179*  
*2180*  
*2181*  
*2182*  
*2183*  
*2184*  
*2185*  
*2186*  
*2187*  
*2188*  
*2189*  
*2190*  
*2191*  
*2192*  
*2193*  
*2194*  
*2195*  
*2196*  
*2197*  
*2198*  
*2199*  
*2200*  
*2201*  
*2202*  
*2203*  
*2204*  
*2205*  
*2206*  
*2207*  
*2208*  
*2209*  
*2210*  
*2211*  
*2212*  
*2213*  
*2214*  
*2215*  
*2216*  
*2217*  
*2218*  
*2219*  
*2220*  
*2221*  
*2222*  
*2223*  
*2224*  
*2225*  
*2226*  
*2227*  
*2228*  
*2229*  
*2230*  
*2231*  
*2232*  
*2233*  
*2234*  
*2235*  
*2236*  
*2237*  
*2238*  
*2239*  
*2240*  
*2241*  
*2242*  
*2243*  
*2244*  
*2245*  
*2246*  
*2247*  
*2248*  
*2249*  
*2250*  
*2251*  
*2252*  
*2253*  
*2254*  
*2255*  
*2256*  
*2257*  
*2258*  
*2259*  
*2260*  
*2261*  
*2262*  
*2263*  
*2264*  
*2265*  
*2266*  
*2267*  
*2268*  
*2269*  
*2270*  
*2271*  
*2272*  
*2273*  
*2274*  
*2275*  
*2276*  
*2277*  
*2278*  
*2279*  
*2280*  
*2281*  
*2282*  
*2283*  
*2284*  
*2285*  
*2286*  
*2287*  
*2288*  
*2289*  
*2290*  
*2291*  
*2292*  
*2293*  
*2294*  
*2295*  
*2296*  
*2297*  
*2298*  
*2299*  
*2300*  
*2301*  
*2302*  
*2303*  
*2304*  
*2305*  
*2306*  
*2307*  
*2308*  
*2309*  
*2310*  
*2311*  
*2312*  
*2313*  
*2314*  
*2315*  
*2316*  
*2317*  
*2318*  
*2319*  
*2320*  
*2321*  
*2322*  
*2323*  
*2324*  
*2325*  
*2326*  
*2327*  
*2328*  
*2329*  
*2330*  
*2331*  
*2332*  
*2333*  
*2334*  
*2335*  
*2336*  
*2337*  
*2338*  
*2339*  
*2340*  
*2341*  
*2342*  
*2343*  
*2344*  
*2345*  
*2346*  
*2347*  
*2348*  
*2349*  
*2350*  
*2351*  
*2352*  
*2353*  
*2354*  
*2355*  
*2356*  
*2357*  
*2358*  
*2359*  
*2360*  
*2361*  
*2362*  
*2363*  
*2364*  
*2365*  
*2366*  
*2367*  
*2368*  
*2369*  
*2370*  
*2371*  
*2372*  
*2373*  
*2374*  
*2375*  
*2376*  
*2377*  
*2378*  
*2379*  
*2380*  
*2381*  
*2382*  
*2383*  
*2384*  
*2385*  
*2386*  
*2387*  
*2388*  
*2389*  
*2390*  
*2391*  
*2392*  
*2393*  
*2394*  
*2395*  
*2396*  
*2397*  
*2398*  
*2399*  
*2400*  
*2401*  
*2402*  
*2403*  
*2404*  
*2405*  
*2406*  
*2407*  
*2408*  
*2409*  
*2410*  
*2411*  
*2412*  
*2413*  
*2414*  
*2415*  
*2416*  
*2417*  
*2418*  
*2419*  
*2420*  
*2421*  
*2422*  
*2423*  
*2424*  
*2425*  
*2426*  
*2427*  
*2428*  
*2429*  
*2430*  
*2431*  
*2432*  
*2433*  
*2434*  
*2435*  
*2436*  
*2437*  
*2438*  
*2439*  
*2440*  
*2441*  
*2442*  
*2443*  
*2444*  
*2445*  
*2446*  
*2447*  
*2448*  
*2449*  
*2450*  
*2451*  
*2452*  
*2453*  
*2454*  
*2455*  
*2456*  
*2457*  
*2458*  
*2459*  
*2460*  
*2461*  
*2462*  
*2463*  
*2464*  
*2465*  
*2466*  
*2467*  
*2468*  
*2469*  
*2470*  
*2471*  
*2472*  
*2473*  
*2474*  
*2475*  
*2476*  
*2477*  
*2478*  
*2479*  
*2480*  
*2481*  
*2482*  
*2483*  
*2484*  
*2485*  
*2486*  
*2487*  
*2488*  
*2489*  
*2490*  
*2491*  
*2492*  
*2493*  
*2494*  
*2495*  
*2496*  
*2497*  
*2498*  
*2499*  
*2500*  
*2501*  
*2502*  
*2503*  
*2504*  
*2505*  
*2506*  
*2507*  
*2508*  
*2509*  
*2510*  
*2511*  
*2512*  
*2513*  
*2514*  
*2515*  
*2516*  
*2517*  
*2518*  
*2519*  
*2520*  
*2521*  
*2522*  
*2523*  
*2524*  
*2525*  
*2526*  
*2527*  
*2528*  
*2529*  
*2530*  
*2531*  
*2532*  
*2533*  
*2534*  
*2535*  
*2536*  
*2537*  
*2538*  
*2539*  
*2540*  
*2541*  
*2542*  
*2543*  
*2544*  
*2545*  
*2546*  
*2547*  
*2548*  
*2549*  
*2550*  
*2551*  
*2552*  
*2553*  
*2554*  
*2555*  
*2556*  
*2557*  
*2558*  
*2559*  
*2560*  
*2561*  
*2562*  
*2563*  
*2564*  
*2565*  
*2566*  
*2567*  
*2568*  
*2569*  
*2570*  
*2571*  
*2572*  
*2573*  
*2574*  
*2575*  
*2576*  
*2577*  
*2578*  
*2579*  
*2580*  
*2581*  
*2582*  
*2583*  
*2584*  
*2585*  
*2586*  
*2587*  
*2588*  
*2589*  
*2590*  
*2591*  
*2592*  
*2593*  
*2594*  
*2595*  
*2596*  
*2597*  
*2598*  
*2599*  
*2600*  
*2601*  
*2602*  
*2603*  
*2604*  
*2605*  
*2606*  
*2607*  
*2608*  
*2609*  
*2610*  
*2611*  
*2612*  
*2613*  
*2614*  
*2615*  
*2616*  
*2617*  
*2618*  
*2619*  
*2620*  
*2621*  
*2622*  
*2623*  
*2624*  
*2625*  
*2626*  
*2627*  
*2628*  
*2629*  
*2630*  
*2631*  
*2632*  
*2633*  
*2634*  
*2635*  
*2636*  
*2637*  
*2638*  
*2639*  
*2640*  
*2641*  
*2642*  
*2643*  
*2644*  
*2645*  
*2646*  
*2647*  
*2648*  
*2649*  
*2650*  
*2651*  
*2652*  
*2653*  
*2654*  
*2655*  
*2656*  
*2657*  
*2658*  
*2659*  
*2660*  
*2661*  
*2662*  
*2663*  
*2664*  
*2665*  
*2666*  
*2667*  
*2668*  
*2669*  
*2670*  
*2671*  
*2672*  
*2673*  
*2674*  
*2675*  
*2676*  
*2677*  
*2678*  
*2679*  
*2680*  
*2681*  
*2682*  
*2683*  
*2684*  
*2685*  
*2686*  
*2687*  
*2688*  
*2689*  
*2690*  
*2691*  
*2692*  
*2693*  
*2694*  
*2695*  
*2696*  
*2697*  
*2698*  
*2699*  
*2700*  
*2701*  
*2702*  
*2703*  
*2704*  
*2705*  
*2706*  
*2707*  
*2708*  
*2709*  
*2710*  
*2711*  
*2712*  
*2713*  
*2714*  
*2715*  
*2716*  
*2717*  
*2718*  
*2719*  
*2720*  
*2721*  
*2722*  
*2723*  
*2724*  
*2725*  
*2726*  
*2727*  
*2728*  
*2729*  
*2730*  
*2731*  
*2732*  
*2733*  
*2734*  
*2735*  
*2736*  
*2737*  
*2738*  
*2739*  
*2740*  
*2741*  
*2742*  
*2743*  
*2744*  
*2745*  
*2746*  
*2747*  
*2748*  
*2749*  
*2750*  
*2751*  
*2752*  
*2753*  
*2754*  
*2755*  
*2756*  
*2757*  
*2758*  
*2759*  
*2760*  
*2761*  
*2762*  
*2763*  
*2764*  
*2765*  
*2766*  
*2767*  
*2768*  
*2769*  
*2770*  
*2771*  
*2772*  
*2773*  
*2774*  
*2775*  
*2776*  
*2777*  
*2778*  
*2779*  
*2780*  
*2781*  
*2782*  
*2783*  
*2784*  
*2785*  
*2786*  
*2787*  
*2788*  
*2789*  
*2790*  
*2791*  
*2792*  
*2793*  
*2794*  
*2795*  
*2796*  
*2797*  
*2798*  
*2799*  
*2800*  
*2801*  
*2802*  
*2803*  
*2804*  
*2805*  
*2806*  
*2807*  
*2808*  
*2809*  
*2810*  
*2811*  
*2812*  
*2813*  
*2814*  
*2815*  
*2816*  
*2817*  
*2818*  
*2819*  
*2820*  
*2821*  
*2822*  
*2823*  
*2824*  
*2825*  
*2826*  
*2827*  
*2828*  
*2829*  
*2830*  
*2831*  
*2832*  
*2833*  
*2834*  
*2835*  
*2836*  
*2837*  
*2838*  
*2839*  
*2840*  
*2841*  
*2842*  
*2843*  
*2844*  
*2845*  
*2846*  
*2847*  
*2848*  
*2849*  
*2850*  
*2851*  
*2852*  
*2853*  
*2854*  
*2855*  
*2856*  
*2857*  
*2858*  
*2859*  
*2860*  
*2861*  
*2862*  
*2863*  
*2864*  
*2865*  
*2866*  
*2867*  
*2868*  
*2869*  
*2870*  
*2871*  
*2872*  
*2873*  
*2874*  
*2875*  
*2876*  
*2877*  
*2878*  
*2879*  
*2880*  
*2881*  
*2882*  
*2883*  
*2884*  
*2885*  
*2886*  
*2887*  
*2888*  
*2889*  
*2890*  
*2891*  
*2892*  
*2893*  
*2894*  
*2895*  
*2896*  
*2897*  
*2898*  
*2899*  
*2900*  
*2901*  
*2902*  
*2903*  
*2904*  
*2905*  
*2906*  
*2907*  
*2908*  
*2909*  
*2910*  
*2911*  
*2912*  
*2913*  
*2914*  
*2915*  
*2916*  
*2917*  
*2918*  
*2919*  
*2920*  
*2921*  
*2922*  
*2923*  
*2924*  
*2925*  
*2926*  
*2927*  
*2928*  
*2929*  
*2930*  
*2931*  
*2932*  
*2933*  
*2934*  
*2935*  
*2936*  
*2937*  
*2938*  
*2939*  
*2940*  
*2941*  
*2942*  
*2943*  
*2944*  
*2945*  
*2946*  
*2947*  
*2948*  
*2949*  
*2950*  
*2951*  
*2952*  
*2953*  
*2954*  
*2955*  
*2956*  
*2957*  
*2958*  
*2959*  
*2960*  
*2961*  
*2962*  
*2963*  
*2964*  
*2965*  
*2966*  
*2967*  
*2968*  
*2969*  
*2970*  
*2971*  
*2972*  
*2973*  
*2974*  
*2975*  
*2976*  
*2977*  
*2978*  
*2979*  
*2980*  
*2981*  
*2982*  
*2983*  
*2984*  
*2985*  
*2*

B 844.1.3

~~D.1.3.54~~

~~RR 13.1~~

1884.1.3

Gift of  
The Library

LIBRARIAN:

MINTA I. DRYDEN.

---

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:

ELECTRA C. DOREN.

---

SECOND ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:

HARRY C. MANN.

---

LIBRARY COMMITTEE:

W. J. CONKLIN.

A. JUNIKL.

J. A. MARLAY.

DAYTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, }  
March 1st, 1884. }

This Catalogue was compiled by Misses M. I. DRYDEN and E. C. DOREN,  
assisted by Miss LIZZIE BUTTERFIELD.

W. J. CONKLIN. }  
A. JUNIKL. } *Com. on Library.*  
J. A. MARLAY. }

# HISTORICAL SKETCH.

---

BY ROBERT W. STEELE.

---

DAYTON may claim the honor of having obtained from the Legislature the first act of incorporation for a public library granted by the State of Ohio. The act was passed February 1, 1805, and the library formed under it contained an excellent selection of books and existed for many years.

In January, 1847, at a public meeting of citizens called for the purpose, the Dayton Library Association was organized. A large sum of money was raised by subscription and a choice collection of books purchased. The library was opened in a room on Main Street, opposite the court-house, but in 1854 was removed to the new Phillips building, on the corner of Main and Second streets, where rooms had been expressly prepared and elegantly fitted up for its reception.

This library, in connection with a reading-room and with its winter course of lectures, was sustained for many years, and was one of the marked features of our city. It was supported by an annual fee from its members; and as a *free* public library had been established, it was believed that the public interests would be best served by a union of the two. In 1860 the stockholders of the Library Association, by a vote, transferred their valuable library and furniture to the Board of Education.

By the school-law of 1853, a tax of one tenth of a mill on the dollar was levied for library purposes; but this tax was not available until 1855. At that time the city of Dayton was entitled to fourteen hundred dollars of the fund, to be expended under the direction of the state superintendent of schools. Authority was given by him to a committee of the Board of Education to purchase the books. The first purchase consisted of twelve hundred and fifty volumes. Great care was taken in the selection of the books to meet the popular wants, and the library, small as it was, was extensively used. The library was opened in the fall of 1855, in a



rented room on the north-east corner of Main and Fourth streets. At this time it was accessible only on Saturdays, from 10:00 to 12:00 A. M., and from 2:00 to 5:00 P. M.

In 1856 the legislature suspended the tax of one tenth of a mill on the dollar, and from that time until 1866 the library was sustained by appropriations made by the Board of Education, from the contingent fund. In 1866 the legislature passed an act empowering boards of education in cities of the first and second class to levy a tax of one tenth of a mill for library purposes, and under this law the library is at present conducted. This tax, so insignificant to the individual tax-payer, amounting to only ten cents on one thousand dollars' valuation, will yield in Dayton, in 1883, over \$2,400. As this sum is exclusively devoted to the purchase of books, all other expenses of the library being paid out of the contingent fund, the increase of books each year is large and valuable.

After the union in 1860, the public library was removed to the rooms of the Library Association, where it remained until 1867. In 1867 a room was prepared for its reception in the City Hall, where it was located until that building was torn down, in 1875. While the new City Hall was building, it was removed to rooms in the house on Main Street, north of the court-house. In 1876 the present rooms were occupied, which, although handsomely fitted up, are not well adapted to the purpose. A movement has been made toward the erection of a new library-building, which is greatly needed.

The present catalogue has been made from books on the shelves, and accurately represents the volumes *now* belonging to the library. The number of volumes is nineteen thousand. It has been said that a good library is "a growth, and not a creation." Each library has special features which if lost can not be replaced. The only complete files in existence of Dayton newspapers, dating back to the first published, in 1808, may be found on our shelves. These are invaluable as material for history, and are of great use in establishing dates and facts in cases before the courts, and are constantly resorted to for this purpose. Especial effort has been made to collect the best old English classics, and many rare books have been procured after long search. Lists of books have been solicited from experts in every branch of science and art, and it is believed that in the purchases, all departments have been fairly represented. The works of reference number three thousand seven hundred and eighty-one volumes, and many of them are expensive and of great value. To make the books available, an alphabetical catalogue, giving the title

---

of the book, the name of the author, and subject, is indispensable. The present catalogue fully covers this ground, and its usefulness will justify the heavy expenditure involved in its publication. It has been compiled by the librarians, Misses M. I. DRYDEN and E. C. DOREN, and is highly creditable to their skill and industry. Only those familiar with the labor and difficulty of such work can properly appreciate the credit due them.

The circulation of books during the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending September 1, 1883, was, average daily, two hundred and one; average monthly, five thousand one hundred and sixty-one; and for the year, sixty-one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine volumes. Number of volumes consulted in rooms, five thousand eight hundred and forty.

The library is under the control of the Board of Education; is managed by a committee of three of its members appointed annually, and is *free* to all citizens.



## RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE LIBRARY.

---

THE library-rooms shall be open on each secular day of the week (except usual holidays), from 8:30 A. M. to 8:00 P. M.; Saturday, until 9:00 P. M.

All books, periodicals, and papers may, under the direction of the librarian, be used in the library-room during regular library-hours, by any person above the age of fourteen years, of respectable character and orderly conduct.

Every such person desiring to read or consult any book, periodical, or paper shall apply to the librarian or assistant, and shall return such book, paper, or periodical to the librarian, or to its proper place. Any person acting in a disorderly manner shall be excluded from the room. No book, periodical, or paper shall be taken from the room unless the same is charged upon the library-card.

Lost cards can not be renewed until *fourteen days* after notice of such loss has been given to the librarian.

Every inhabitant of the city of Dayton, over sixteen years of age, known to the librarian as responsible, or if not so known, then upon the written certificate to such responsibility of some known citizen, which the librarian shall require, shall be entitled to draw books from the library under the rules; also, by special consent in each case, by the library committee, non-residents whose daily business is in the city.

Non-residents, not already provided for, shall be permitted to draw books from the library on payment of an annual fee of three dollars, and giving satisfactory security for the safe return of the books, and subject to the rules and regulations of the library.

No minor under the age of sixteen years shall be allowed to draw books until he or she files a written guaranty of his or her parent, guardian, or a citizen who will be responsible for all books drawn by and fines and assessments against such

minor. Subject to the above conditions, minors between the ages of ten and sixteen years, resident, or attending the public schools, or pay-scholars, shall have use of the library. No minor *under the age of ten years* shall be allowed the use of the library.

A separate account shall be kept with each person drawing books. No person shall be permitted to draw upon the account of another without, in each instance, the written order of such other person. One volume only shall be charged, or be out on one account, unless the work shall consist of two or more octavo or smaller volumes, when two volumes of such work may be charged to one account.

Books may be retained two weeks and be renewed for the same period, but shall not be re-issued to the same person until they have been returned and are on the shelves one full day.

No person shall be permitted to lend a library-book to another person not a member of the same household.

Any person who shall retain a volume or volumes longer than the rules permit, shall be fined two cents a day for such unlawful detention of each volume.

Encyclopedias, dictionaries, and other books used or marked as works of reference, shall not be taken from the room without the consent, in writing, of the library-committee.

All injuries to any book beyond a reasonable wear shall be made good to the satisfaction of the library committee, by the party liable therefor.

Every book detained one week beyond its time shall be sent for by the librarian, or written notice be mailed or sent to the delinquent party, and the expenses incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by the person detaining the same.

All books lost or destroyed shall be paid for at its current value by the person losing or destroying the same; and if said book be a part of a set, he or she shall pay for the entire set and be entitled to the remaining volumes.

No person shall be permitted to take a book from the library while any assessment against him or her remains unsettled.

All books, when returned to the library, shall be placed, by the librarian, upon the appropriate shelves in plain view of any person desiring to examine them; and no preference shall be allowed to any person entitled to take books.

The forms of guaranties, certificates, notices, etc., provided for, shall be prescribed by the library-committee, and printed blanks furnished the librarian.



## EXPLANATIONS.

---

THE present catalogue is constructed upon the dictionary plan, — authors, titles, and subjects being in a single alphabetical series. In this arrangement the following rules have been observed:

I. The articles *a*, *an*, and *the* are disregarded wherever they occur, whether at the beginning or in the body of the title.

II. The final letter in names like Clarke or Clark, Elliott or Eliot, is disregarded.

III. Titles and compound words are treated as whole words. Where the names of author, title, and subject are identical, the order of sequence is as follows: 1. Subject. 2. Author. 3. Title. Reversed titles precede the straight title.

IV. Where the possessive singular occurs, it follows the singular and precedes the plural form of the word; the possessive plural follows the plural.

V. Under authors, the works are arranged alphabetically, giving the *full title* without change or modification in form, spelling, or punctuation. Where an author edits or translates a work, it is indicated by (*ed.*) or (*tr.*), as the case may be, placed immediately preceding the title, which is arranged under his name in the same alphabetical series as his original works. Date and place of publication (except in the case of works of fiction), and contents of collected works, are also stated in this connection.

Then follow all biographical or critical notices relating to the *author*, these being also in alphabetical order according to authors.

VI. The title-entries are made under straight and reversed titles, which are usually abbreviated, it being assumed that if an inquirer desires further information he will refer to the author-entry. An exception to this rule occurs in the case of anonymous works, where the full title and imprint are given.

---

VII. Works upon a given subject are arranged under it alphabetically by authors, the date being given in all cases except in works of general biography or criticism where it is judged to be unimportant. If no date is stated upon the title-page, such omission is indicated in the author-entry by a dash after the place of publication; in the subject-entry, when the place of publication is not given, by the abbreviation (*n. d.*) Under science and travels, the place of publication is given in addition to the date.

Where the subject is susceptible of various subdivisions, as in the case of countries, these subdivisions are arranged alphabetically under the general subject, and a statement of them placed at the beginning.

Where the library contains anything of bibliographical interest on a subject, it is placed under the head of *Bibliography*, and precedes the subdivisions. In the case of an author, it precedes his works.

VIII. Pamphlets are given the same prominence in the catalogue as bound volumes, and are indicated by the abbreviation *P.*, followed by the register number.

IX. Pseudonyms and titles of nobility have their proper cross-references.

X. Books marked by the asterisk (\*) are for reference only.

JANUARY, 1884.

# CATALOGUE.



# CATALOGUE.

A. E.

ABB

	Shelf.		Shelf.
A., E. See Conner, E. A.		ABBOTT, J., <i>continued.</i>	
ABELARDUS. See Abélard.		— Franconia stories. 10 v.....	248
ABAILLARD, or Abaillard. See Abélard.		1. Malleville.	
ABBE, Cleveland. Dorpat and Poulkova observatories.		2. Wallace.	
[Sm. rep., 1867.].....	589	3. Mary Erskine.	
ABBÉ Constantine. Halévy, L.....	21	4. Mary Bell.	
ABBEYS. See Monasteries.		5. Beechnut.	
ABBOT, The. Scott, Sir W.....	68	6. Rodolphus.	
ABBOTT, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-5. N. Y., 1865.	231	7. Ellen Linn.	
ABBOTT, Benj. Vaughan. Judge and jury: an explanation		8. Stuyvesant.	
of leading topics in the law of the land. N. Y., 1880.	643	9. Caroline.	
ABBOTT, Edward. Paragraph history of the American		10. Agnes.	
revolution. Bost., 1876.....	227	— Gentle measures in training the young. N. Y., 1872...	135
— Paragraph history of the U. S. [860-1870.] Bost., 1875..	222	— Harper's story books. 12 v.....	247
— Revolutionary times. Bost., 1876.....	227	<i>Contents:</i>	
ABBOTT, Edwin A. (ed.) Bacon's essays: with introd. and		1. Bruno. Willie. The strait gate.	
notes. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	129	2. The little Louvre. Frank. Emma.	
— *Concordance to the works of A. Pope. N. Y., 1875....	459	3. Virginia. Timboo and Joliba. Timboo and	
— How to tell the parts of speech. Bost., 1881.....	140	Fanny.	
— Shakespearian grammar. Lond., 1879.....	95	4. Harper establishment. Boyhood of Franklin.	
— and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people.		Studies.	
Bost., 1872.....	140	5. Ancient history. English history. American	
ABBOTT, Evelyn (ed.) Hellenica: essays on Greek poetry,		history.	
philosophy, etc. Lond., 1880.....	128	6. John True. Elfred. The museum.	
<i>Contents:</i> Myers, E. Æschylus.—Abbott, E. The		7. The Engineer. The Alps. The three gold dollars.	
theology and ethics of Sophocles.—Nettlehip, R. L.		8. The Gibraltar gallery. The alcove. Dialogues.	
The theory of education in Plato's Republic.—Brad-		9. The great elm. Aunt Margaret. Vernon.	
ley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the state.—Court-		10. Carl and Jocko. Lapstone. Orkney the peace-	
ney, W. L. Epicurus.—Jebb, R. C. The speeches of		maker.	
Thucydides.—Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon.—Strachan-		11. Judge Justin. Minigo. Jasper.	
Davidson, J. L. Polybius.—Myers, F. W. H. Greek		12. Congo. Viola and Arno. Little Paul.	
oracles.		— History of Alexander the Great. N. Y., —.....	283
ABBOT, Geo. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. person-		— — Same and Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1880.....	283
ages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	— — — Same.....	283
ABBOT, H. L. Report upon explorations from the Sacra-		— History of Alfred of England. N. Y., 1854.....	283
mento valley to the Columbia river, made by R. S.		— — Same.....	283
Williamson. 1855. [* Pacific R. R. route, v. 6.].....	436	— History of Charles I. N. Y., —.....	283
ABBOTT, Jacob. American history. v. 1. 3.....	286	— History of Cleopatra. N. Y., 1878.....	283
<i>Contents:</i> v. 1. Aboriginal America. v. 3. Southern		— History of Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1854.....	283
colonies.		— — Same.....	283
— August stories. 4 v.....	247	— — Same.....	283
1. August and Elvie.		— — Same.....	283
2. Hunter and Tom.		— — Same.....	283
3. Schooner Mary Ann.		— — Same and Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1880.....	283
— Same.		— — — Same.....	283
4. Granville valley.		— History of Darius the Great. N. Y., 1854.....	283
— Florence stories. 6 v.....	247	— History of Queen Elizabeth. N. Y., 1854.....	283
1. Florence and John.		— — Same.....	283
2. Grinkle.		— — Same.....	283
3. Orkney islands.		— History of Genghis Khan. N. Y., 1877.....	283
5. Isle of Wight.		— History of Hannibal. N. Y., 1854.....	283
6. Florence's return.		— — Same.....	283
		— — Same.....	283
		— History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1854.....	283
		— — Same.....	283
		— — Same.....	283

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ABBOTT, J., <i>continued</i> .		ABBOTT, Lyman (ed.) Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career, commemorative of his 70th year. N. Y., 1883.....	365
— Same.....	283	— (ed.) Hints for home reading: chapters on books by C. D. Warner, M. F. Sweetser, F. B. Perkins, C. Hamlin, H. W. Mabie, E. E. Hale, J. Cook, H. W. Beecher, and L. Abbott. N. Y., 1880.....	146
— Same.....	283	— (ed.) How to succeed. Essays by Senators Bayard and Edmunds, Drs. J. Hall, W. Parker, L. Damrosch, and others. N. Y., 1882.....	609
— History of Margaret of Anjou. N. Y., 1877.....	283	— Jesus of Nazareth: his life and teachings. N. Y., 1869.....	529
— History of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., 1878.....	283	— Laicus.....	9
— History of Nero. N. Y., 1878.....	283	— Same. [A layman's story.].....	9
— History of Peter the Great. N. Y., 1878.....	283	ABBREVIATIONS and contractions. De La Rue, W. Abbreviations used in England. [Sm. rep., 1867.].....	589
— History of Richard I. N. Y., 1877.....	283	See also, supplements to Webster's and Worcester's dictionaries.	
— History of Richard II. N. Y., 1876.....	283	À BECKETT, Gilbert Abbott. Comic Blackstone. Illus. Lond., —.....	610
— History of Richard III. N. Y., 1877.....	283	— Comic history of England. Illus. Lond., —.....	610
— History of Romulus. N. Y., 1872.....	283	— Comic history of Rome. Illus. Lond., —.....	610
— History of William the Conqueror. N. Y., 1854.....	283	À BECKETT, Thomas. See Thomas à Becket.	
— Same.....	283	ABEL, Carl. Linguistic essays. Bost., 1882.....	182
— History of Xerxes the Great. N. Y., 1877.....	283	ABÉLARD, or Abailard, Pierre. Letters of, and Eloisa: with particular account of their lives, amours, and misfortunes. Hughes, J. Lond., 1788.....	363
— Juno stories. 4 v.....	247	— See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
1. Juno and Georgie.		— Newton, W. W. The priest and the man. Anon. (Fict.).....	53
— Same.		— Richardson, A. S. (ed.) Abélard and Heloise, with the letters of Heloise. 1884.....	363
2. Mary Osborne.		— Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages.....	414
— Same.		ABENTRER und Reisen. Nitsche, A.....	318
3. Juno on a journey.		ABERCROMBIE, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. N. Y., 1843.....	153
— Same.		— Philosophy of the moral feelings. N. Y., 1868.....	158
4. Hubert.		ABERCROMBY, Sir Ralph. S. Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
— Same.		ABERNETHY, John. See Macilwain, G. Memoirs of. 1853.....	363
— Marco Paul's adventures in the pursuit of knowledge. 6 v.....	247	ABOARD the Mavis. Markham, R.....	278
1. In New York.		ABODE of snow. Wilson, A.....	671
2. On the Erie canal.		ABOLITIONISM. See Anti-slavery. Slavery.	
3. In Maine.		ABOLITIONISM unveiled. James, H. F.....	645
4. In Vermont.		ABORIGINAL America. See Abbott, J. American history, v. 1.....	286
5. In Boston.		ABORIGINAL races of N. America. Drake, S. G.....	355
6. At the Springfield armory.		ABORIGINES. Brinton, D. G. (ed.) The Maya chronicles. 1882.....	218
— Rainbow and Lucky stories. 5 v.....	247	— Morgan, L. H. * Houses and house life of the American aborigines. [Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 4.] Wash., 1881.....	436
1. Handle.		See Indians of America. Mound-builders.	
2. Rainbow's journey.		ABOU-BEN-ADHEM, The morals of. Locke, D. R.....	615
3. The three pines.		ABOUT, Edmond. The Fellah. Tr. by Sir Randal Roberts.....	9
4. Selling Lucky.		— Handbook of social economy; or, the worker's a, b, c. N. Y., 1873.....	639
5. Up the river.		— Madelon. Paris, 1877.....	311
— Science for the young. 3 v. N. Y., —.....	282	— The man with the broken ear.....	9
1. Light. 1875.		— The notary's nose.....	9
2. Water and land. 1872.		— See Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416
3. Force. 1873.		ABOUT Grant. Swift, J. L.....	230
— The young Christian. N. Y., —.....	527	ABOUT in the world. Friswell, J. H.....	129
ABBOTT, John S. C. American pioneers and patriots. N. Y., —.....		ABOUT old story-tellers. Mitchell, D. G.....	271
— Benjamin Franklin.....	373	"ABOVE rubies." Brightwell, C. L.....	403
— Christopher Columbus.....	369	ABOVE suspicion. Riddell, J. H.....	58
— Daniel Boone.....	367	ABRANTES, Duchesse d'. See Junot, L. P.....	
— David Crockett.....	371	* ABBRIDGEMENT of the debates of Congress. [1789-1843.] 14 v. Benton, T.....	581
— Ferdinand de Soto.....	372	ABROAD again. Guild, C.....	655
— George Washington.....	400		
— John Paul Jones.....	384		
— Kit Carson.....	368		
— Miles Standish.....	398		
— Peter Stuyvesant.....	398		
— Robert de La Salle.....	386		
— Captain William Kidd. N. Y., —.....	385		
— Empire of Austria. N. Y., 1859.....	193		
— Empire of Russia. N. Y., 1860.....	190		
— French revolution of 1789. N. Y., 1859.....	185		
— History of Frederic II. Maps. N. Y., 1871.....	375		
— History of Henry IV. N. Y., 1877.....	283		
— History of Hernando Cortez. N. Y., 1878.....	283		
— History of Hortense. N. Y., —.....	283		
— History of Joseph Bonaparte. N. Y., 1869.....	283		
— History of Josephine. N. Y., 1878.....	283		
— History of Louis XIV. N. Y., 1871.....	283		
— History of Louis Philippe. N. Y., 1871.....	283		
— History of Mme. Roland. N. Y., 1854.....	283		
— History of Marie Antoinette.....	283		
— History of King Philip. N. Y., —.....	283		
— History of Ohio. Detroit, 1875.....	230		
— Same.....	230		
— Kings and queens. N. Y., 1848.....	403		
— Same.....	403		
— Lives of the presidents of the U. S. Bost., 1872.....	403		
— The romance of the history of Spain. N. Y., 1869.....	192		

	Shelf.
ABSALOM and Achitophel. Dryden, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
AB-SA-RA-KA, home of the Crows. Carrington, M. L.....	678
ABSENTEE, Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 5.].....	16
ABUSE, Schoole of. Gosson, S.....	619
ABYSSINIA. Baker, S. W. The Nile tributaries of.....	663
— Gobat, S. Journal of three years' residence in. 1850.	664
— Illustrated travels, v. 1. (n. d.).....	650
— Krapf, Dr. J. L. Travels, researches and missionary labors in E. Africa. 1860.....	663
— Parkyns, M. Life in. 2 v. 1854.....	663
— Russell, M. Nubia and. 1833.....	212
— Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1874.....	662
ACADEMIC questions. Cicero, M. T.....	151
*ACADEMY. v. 11-14 [1877-8]. Lond.....	401
ACADIA. See Nova Scotia.	
ACADIA; or, a month with the blue noses. Cozzens, F. S.	676
ACADIAN geology. Dawson, J. W.....	352
*ACCESSORY art, Instances of. Day, L. F.....	R. 17
ACCIDENTS. Adams, C. F. Notes on railroad accidents. 1879.....	640
— Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents or poisoning. 1880.....	345
ACCOMPLISHED gentleman, An. Sturgis, J.....	65
ACCOUNT of the life and times of F. Bacon. 2 v. Speding, J.....	385
ACCOUNT of two voyages to New England made in 1638, and 1663. Josselyn, J.....	237
*ACCOUNT of voyages of discovery in the southern hemisphere. 3 v. Hawkesworth, J.....	425
ACHÆAN league. [B. C. 280—146.]	
— Freeman, E. A. Hist. of federal government, v. 1. Greek federations.....	171
See also Greece (History).	
ACHARD, Emile. History of my friends; or, home life with animals. N. Y., 1875.....	282
ACHETA Domestica (pseud.) See Budgen, L. M.	
ACHILLES Tattius, Romances of. See Greek romances.....	28
ACHTSPÄNNIG. Rank J.....	300
ACIDS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 5. Lond., 1876.....	324
See also Chemistry.	
ACOUSTICS. See Sound.	
ACELIUS, Israel. A history of New Sweden; or, the settlements on the Delaware. [Mem. of Hist. Soc. of Penn., v. 11.].....	236
ACROSS America. Rusling, J. F.....	678
ACROSS America and Asia. Pumpelly, R.....	651
ACROSS Patagonia. Dixie F.....	673
ACTÆA (pseud.) See Agassiz, Mrs. E. C.	
ACTINISM. Hunt, R. The poetry of science. Lond., 1854.....	337
— What is actinism? [Half-hour recreations in popular science. Ed. by Estes, D. 1st ser.].....	333
ACTIONS speak louder than words. Neely, K. J.....	256
ACTIVE and moral powers of man. 2 v. Stewart, D.....	152
ACTON Bell (pseud.) See Brontë, A.	
ACTON, R. Our colonial empire. N. Y., 1882.....	207
ACTON, T. C. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
ACTOR's note book, An. Vandenhoff, G.....	150
ACTORS and acting. Cook, D. A book of the play. 2 v. 1876.....	150
— Hours with the players. 1883.....	150
— Coquelin, C. The actor and his art. 1881.....	150
— Doran, J. "Their majesties servants;" annals of the English stage. [1660—1833.] 2 v. 1880.....	150
— Fitzgerald, P. The world behind the scenes. 1881.....	150
— Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life. [1815—1883.] 1883.....	379
— Hazlitt, W. Criticisms and dramatic essays on the English stage. 1854.....	96

	Shelf.
ACTORS and acting, continued.	
— Lewes, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. 1878...	150
— Lights of the old English stage. Anon. 1878.....	416
— Morley, H. The journal of a London play goer. [1851—1866.].....	150
— Murdoch, J. E. The stage. 1880.....	91
— Vandenhoff, G. Dramatic reminiscences. 1860.....	150

See also Amateur theatricals. American actor series. Dramas.

ACTS of the Apostles. Apocryphal gospels, Acts and Revelations. Tr. by A. Walker. [Ante-Nicene libr., v. 16.].....	528
--	-----

See also Bible (New Testament).

AD FIDEM. Burr, E. F.....	519
ADA, Leila. See Heighway, O. W. T. Life of. 1854.....	363
ADAIR, Mary. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Am. rev., v. 3.....	405
ADAM and Eve. Parr, L.....	57
ADAM Bede. Lewes, M. J.....	40
ADAMNAN (abbot of Iona). Travels of Arculf. [In Wright's Early travels in Palestine.].....	667
ADAMS, Abigail. Familiar letters, with mem. of, by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876.....	363
— See Ames, M. C. Ten years in Washington.....	608
— Goodrich, G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
— Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
ADAMS, Chas. Words that shook the world; or, Martin Luther his own biographer. Bost., —.....	283
ADAMS, C. B. and Gray, A. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1854.....	352
ADAMS, Chas. Follen. Leedle Yawcob Strauss and other poems. Bost., 1878.....	117
ADAMS, Chas. Francis (ed.) Memoir of J. Q. Adams. 1795—1848. 11 v. Phila., 1874.....	363
— See Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404
ADAMS, Chas. Francis (jr.) Notes on railroad accidents. N. Y., 1879.....	640
— *Public library and the common schools. Bost., 1879..	165
— Railroads: their origin and problems. N. Y., 1878....	640
— and others. *Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. N. Y., 1880.....	449
ADAMS, Chas. Kendall. Democracy and monarchy in France. N. Y., 1874.....	185
— A manual of historical literature: brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French, and German. N. Y., 1882.....	147
ADAMS, Charlotte. Laura and Lucy.....	248
ADAMS, Henry (ed.) Documents relating to New England federalism. [1800—1815.] Bost., 1877.....	637
— The life of Albert Gallatin. Phila., 1879.....	377
— John Randolph. Bost., 1882.....	397
ADAMS, H. C. Travellers' tales. Lond., 1883.....	651
ADAMS, John. Letters to his wife. 2 v. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Bost., 1841.....	363
— Works. Ed. by C. F. Adams. 10 v. Bost., 1850.....	633

#### Contents:—

Autobiography, v. 2-3.  
 Constitution of the U. S., (Defense of), 1778, v. 4-5.  
 Constitution of the U. S., (Three letters on), v. 6.  
 Correspondence, v. 9-10.  
 Davila (Discourses on), v. 6.  
 Debates in the Continental Congress, 1775-6, v. 2.  
 Diary, v. 2-3.  
 Dissertation on canon and feudal law, v. 3.  
 Essays, v. 3.  
 Government (Four letters on), v. 6.  
 Government (Thoughts on), v. 4.  
 Indexes, v. 10.  
 Instructions of the town of Braintree to their representative, 1763, v. 3.  
 Instructions of the town of Boston to their representatives, 1764-9, v. 3.  
 Judiciary (On the independence of); a controversy between W. Brattle and J. Adams, 1773, v. 3.  
 Letters to John Taylor, of Carolina, (Va.), in reply to strictures on the Defense, v. 6.  
 Life, by C. F. Adams, v. 1.

	Shelf		Shelf
<b>ADAMS, John, <i>continued</i>.</b>		<b>ADAMS, W. T., <i>continued</i>.</b>	
Notes on debates in Senate of U. S., v. 3.		4. Little by little.	
Novanglus: a history of the dispute with America, from 1754, v. 5.		6. Poor and proud.	
Official letters, messages, and public papers, v. 7.9.		— Great western series.....	248
Reports of a constitution for Massachusetts, 1779, v. 4.		3. Lake breezes.	
Review of Mr. Hillhouse's propositions for amending the Constitution, v. 6.		5. Up the river.	
— See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of U. S....	403	— Lake shore series. 6 v.....	248
— Frost, J. Presidents of U. S.....	406	1. Through by daylight.	
— Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and. 2 v. 1846.....	633	2. Lightning express.	
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of U. S.....	408	3. On time.	
— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of signers of Decl. of Independence.....	408	— Same.	
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Amer. rev.....	409	4. Switch off.	
— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623	5. Brake up.	
— Parker, T. Historic Americans.....	409	6. Bear and forbear.	
— Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and. [1789—1801.].....	635	— Living too fast.....	9
— Wood, J. Suppressed history of the administration of. [1797—1801.].....	634	— Starry flag series. 6 v.....	250
<b>ADAMS, John Quincy. Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary from 1795—1848. 11 v. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1874.</b>		1. The starry flag.	
— Oration on Lafayette. Wash., 1835. [See with * Addresses to graduates of Miami University.].....	441	2. Freaks of fortune.	
— See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of U. S....	403	3. Breaking away.	
— Frost, J. Presidents of U. S.....	406	4. Seek and find.	
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of U. S.....	408	5. Make or break.	
— Morse, J. T. Life of. [American statesmen.] 1882.....	383	6. Down the river.	
— Quincy, J. Memoir of. 1859.....	363	— Upward and onward series. 6 v.....	248
— Seward, W. H. Life and public services of. 1856...	363	1. Field and forest.	
<b>ADAMS, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts. N. Y., 1880.</b>		2. Plane and plank.	
	336	4. Cringle and cross-tree.	
<b>ADAMS, Louisa Catherine (Mrs. J. Q.) See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....</b>		3. Bivouac and battle.	
	407	— Same.	
<b>ADAMS, Mary. An honorable surrender.....</b>		6. Sea and shore.	
	9	— Woodville stories. 6 v.....	250
<b>ADAMS, Nehemiah. Endless punishment. Bost., —.....</b>		1. Rich and humble.	
	515	2. In school and out.	
<b>ADAMS, Samuel. See Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Amer. revolution.....</b>		3. Watch and wait.	
	409	4. Work and win.	
<b>ADAMS, Sebastian C. A key to Adams' synchronological chart.....</b>		5. Hope and have.	
	165	6. Haste and waste.	
<b>ADAMS, Wm. Davenport. Comic poets of the 19th century. Lond., —.....</b>		— Yacht club series. 6 v.....	248
	117	1. Little bobtail.	
— * Dictionary of English literature. Lond., —.....	459	2. Yacht club.	
— Famous books. Lond., 1875.....	146	4. The coming wave.	
<b>ADAMS, W. H. Davenport, The hunter and trapper in N. A. Lond., 1874.....</b>		5. Dorcas club.	
	346	6. Ocean born.	
— Life in the primeval world. Lond., 1872.....	354	— Young America abroad series. 1st ser.....	249
— Lighthouses and lightships. N. Y., 1870.....	325	1. Outward bound.	
— Page, squire, and knight. Bost., 1883.....	285	2. Shamrock and thistle.	
— Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. Lond., 1869.....	183	3. Red cross.	
— Secret of success. N. Y., 1880.....	609	4. Dikes and ditches.	
— Same.....	609	— Same.	
— Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood and wifehood. Lond., 1880.....	648	5. Palace and cottage.	
— Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	403	— Same.	
— Wonders of the underground world. Lond., 1878.....	350	6. Down the Rhine.	
<b>ADAMS, W. T. (Oliver Optic). Army and navy stories. 6 v.....</b>		— Same. 2nd ser.....	249
	250	1. Up the Baltic.	
1. Soldier boy.		— Same.	
— Same.		2. Northern lands.	
2. Sailor boy.		— Same.	
3. Young lieutenant.		— Same.	
— Same.		3. Cross and crescent.	
4. The Yankee middy.		4. Sunny shores.	
5. Fighting Joe.		— Same.	
— Same.		— Same.	
6. Brave old salt.		5. Vine and olive.	
— Boat club stories.....	250	6. Isle of the sea.	
1. Boat club.		<b>ADDISON, Joseph. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. [English reprints.] Lond., 1668.....</b>	
3. Now or never.			619
		<b>— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 14.].....</b>	
			108
		<b>— Sir Roger de Coverly. N. Y., 1877.....</b>	
			611
		<b>— Same. Bost., 1852.....</b>	
			625
		<b>— Works. 3 v. N. Y., 1855.....</b>	
			625
		<b>Contents:</b>	
		Cato, a tragedy, v. 3.	
		Dialogues on medals, v. 3.	
		Drummer, a comedy, v. 3.	
		Freeholder, v. 3.	
		Guardian, v. 3.	
		Letters, v. 3.	
		Lover (The), v. 3.	
		Of the Christian religion, v. 3.	
		Poems, v. 3.	
		Present state of the war [Queen Anne's], v. 3.	
		Remarks on Italy, etc., v. 3.	
		Rosamond; an opera, v. 3.	
		Spectator, v. 1-2.	
		Tatler, v. 3.	
		Whig examiner, v. 3.	
		<b>— See Aikin, L. Life of. 1846.....</b>	
			364
		<b>— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....</b>	
			146



	Shelf.		Shelf.
ADDISON, Joseph, <i>continued</i> .		* ADVENTURES of Baron Munchausen, <i>continued</i> .	
— Johnson, S. Six chief lives from his "Lives of the poets."	403	— <i>Same</i> . <i>Illus.</i> by G. Cruikshank.....	62
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 5.....	132	<i>Note</i> :—The authorship is attributed to R. E. Raspe.	
— Taine, H. A. History of Eng. literature.....	145	ADVENTURES of Caleb Williams. Godwin, W.....	22
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th century.....	146	ADVENTURES of Capt. J. Smith. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	284
ADDRESSES. Bryant, W. C. Oration and addresses. 1873.....	128	— <i>Same</i> .....	284
— Butler, C. M. Addresses and lectures. 1856.....	527	ADVENTURES of Capt. Mago. Cahun, L.....	278
— Choate, R. Addresses and orations. 1878.....	622	ADVENTURES of a "cheap Jack." Hindley, C.....	612
— Huxley, T. American addresses. 1877.....	348	ADVENTURES of Gil Blas. Le Sage, A. R.....	39
— Oxford addresses. 1831-32, 1834.....	137	ADVENTURES of Henry Hudson. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	284
— * <i>Same</i> . 1832-33, 1835.....	441	— <i>Same</i> .....	284
— Riley, C. V. Address before the St. Louis Academy of science. 1877.....	P. 288	ADVENTURES of Hernan Cortez. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	284
— Stanley, A. P. Addresses and sermons. 1879.....	525	— <i>Same</i> .....	284
— Addresses and sermons. 1872, 1875, 1877.....	527	— <i>Same</i> .....	284
— Staughton, J. M. *Address to the Union literary society of Miami University. 1831.....	441	ADVENTURES of La Salle and his companions. Abbott, J. S. C.....	386
— Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches. 1852.....	623	ADVENTURES of a Marquis. Dumas, A.....	1
<i>See also Speeches.</i>		ADVENTURES of Mr. Verdant Green. Bradley, E.....	7
ADELA Cathcart. Mac Donald, G.....	49	ADVENTURES of Philip. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
ADELE. Stahr, F. L.....	299	ADVENTURES of Rob Roy. Grant, J.....	268
ADELER, Max ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Clark, C. H.		ADVENTURES of a roving diplomatist. Wikoff, H.....	617
ADELICIA ( <i>of Louvain, 2nd queen of Henry I. of England</i> ).		ADVENTURES of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L.....	4
<i>See</i> Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 1.....	413	ADVENTURES of two youths in Ceylon and India. Knox, T. W.....	670
— <i>Same</i> . [Abridged.].....	413	ADVENTURES of two youths in Egypt. Knox, T. W.....	664
ADIRONDACKS. Merriam, C. H. Vertebrates of the Adirondack region. [Trans. of Linnæan soc., v. 1].....	358	ADVENTURES of two youths in Japan and China. Knox, T. W.....	669
— Murray, W. H. Adventures in the wilderness. 1882.....	677	ADVENTURES of two youths in Siam and Java. Knox, T. W.....	670
<i>See</i> New York ( <i>state</i> ).		ADVENTURES on the Columbia river. 2 v. Cox, R.....	678
ADMINISTRATION of J. Adams. Suppressed history of the. Wood, J.....	634	ADVERTISEMENTS for the unexperienced planters of New England. Smith, Capt. J.....	237
ADMINISTRATION of John De Witt. Geddes, J.....	633	ADVERTISING. Newspaper advertising. N. Y., —.....	P. 90
ADMINISTRATION of Lord North. 2 pts. Anon. Lond., 1782.....	635	— Sampson, H. A history of advertising. Lond., 1874.....	615
ADMINISTRATIONS of the U. S., Handbook of the. Tilton, E. G.....	222	<i>See</i> Signboards.	
ADMINISTRATIONS of Washington and Adams, Diplomatic history of. Trescott, W. H.....	635	ÆMILIUS, Paulus. <i>See</i> Paulus Æmilius.	
ADMINISTRATIONS of Washington and Adams, Memoirs of. Gibbs, G.....	633	ÆNEID. Virgilus Maro, P.....	125
ADMIRAL's ward, The. Hector, A. F.....	19	ÆROLITES. Margollé, E. and Zürcher, F. Meteors, ærolites, and atmospheric phenomena. N. Y., 1876.....	349
ADORNA, Catherine. <i>See</i> Upham, T. C. Life of. 1864.....	364	<i>See</i> Astronomy. Meteorology.	
ADRIATIC, Queen of the. Adams, W. H. D.....	183	ÆRONAUTICS. Glaisher, J. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Travels in the air. Phila., 1871.....	649
ADRIATIC in the ice fields. Hall, C. W.....	264	— Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents.....	649
ADULTERATIONS. Hoskins, T. C. What we eat. Bost., 1861.....	330	— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion: with a dissertation on aeronautics. N. Y., 1874.....	338
<i>See</i> Food.		ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedies. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1876.....	123
ADVANCEMENT of American agriculture. Riley, C. V.....	P. 270	<i>Contents</i> : Prometheus. Against Thebes. The Persians. Agamemnon. Choephoroi. The Furies. Suppliants.	
ADVANCEMENT of learning. Bacon, F. [Works, v. 1].....	625	— <i>Same</i> . Appendix to. With new readings. Tr. by G. Burges. Lond., —.....	123
ADVENT, Second, of Christ. <i>See</i> Second advent of Christ.		— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by R. Potter. N. Y., 1844.....	123
ADVENTURERS. Barnum, P. T. Humbugs of the world.....	609	— Selections from. [See British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford E. v. 50.].....	107
— American adventures by land and sea. 2 v. Anon.....	416	— See Blackie, J. S. Home Hellenicæ.....	533
— Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures.....	406	— Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history, v. 2.....	167
— Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world.....	650	— Copleston, R. S. [Ancient classics outlined and explained.] 1875.....	193
— Keeler, R. Vagabond adventures.....	385	— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Knox, T. Young Nimrods in N. A.....	677	— Meyers, E. Hellenicæ.....	128
— Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West.....	678	ÆSOP. Fables. Tr. by G. F. Townsend. N. Y., —.....	616
— Strahan, Alex. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Boys' and girls' book of travel and.....	284	— Select fables from, and others. Comp. and illus. by T. Bewick. Lond., —.....	609
<i>See</i> Travels. Voyages. Also, the titles following this subject.		— See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
ADVENTURES in the ice. Tillotson, J.....	651	— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, v. 1.....	405
ADVENTURES in the land of the Behemoth. Verne, J.....	76	— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
ADVENTURES in the wilderness. Murray, W. H.....	677	ÆSTHETICISM. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. *Monthly ref. list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
* ADVENTURES of Baron Munchausen, with introd. by T. T. Shore. <i>Illus.</i> by G. Doré.....	423		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ÆSTHETICISM, continued.</b>		<b>AFRICA, continued.</b>	
— Hamilton, W. The æsthetic movement in England. Lond., 1882.....	315	— Gordon, L. A. Duff. ( <i>lady</i> ). Cruisings and adventures in. N. Y., 1854.....	652
— *Lillie, Mrs. L. C. Prudence. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	39	— Grube, A. W. Bilder und Scenen aus. Stuttgart, 1886.....	291
— ÆSTHETICS. Burke, E. A philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. [Works, v. 1. 1846.].....	625	— Illustrated travels, vols. 1, 2, 6. Lond., —.....	650
— Jeffrey, F. Essays (p. 13-40). 1845.....	127	— Jameson, Prof.—and others. Narrative of discovery and adventure in. N. Y., 1846.....	664
— Moffat, J. C. Introduction to the study of. 1856.....	315	— Johnston, K. ( <i>et.</i> ) Africa. Maps. Lond., 1878.....	649
— Price, Sir U. On the picturesque; with an essay on the origin of taste, by Sir T. D. Lauder. 1842.....	315	— Jones, C. H. Africa, history of exploration and adventure from Herodotus to Livingstone. N. Y., 1875.....	662
— Ruskin, J. True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals and religion. 1859.....	316	— Krapf, J. L. Travels, researches, and missionary labors in E. Africa. Bost., 1860.....	663
— Schiller, F. von. Essays, æsthetic and philosophical. 1875.....	631	— Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the Niger. 2 v. N. Y., 1839.....	664
— Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. 1860.....	615	— Lee, Mrs. R. African Crusoes. ( <i>Jur.</i> ).....	269
— Veron, E. Æsthetics. 1879.....	315	— Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, etc. Lond., 1853.....	664
See Art. Beauty. Music. Sublime.		— Livingstone, D. Entdeckungsreisen in Süden und Innern des Afrikanischen Continents. 1840—1873. Leipzig, 1879.....	291
<b>AFFAIRS in the insurrectionary states.</b> 12 v. [H. R., ex. doc., 2nd sess. 42nd cong.].....	566	— Last journals of, in Central Africa from 1865. Continued by Waller, H. Map. N. Y., 1875.....	662
— Same. 12 v. [Senate, ex. doc. 2nd sess. 42nd cong.]..	555	— and Chas. Narrative of an expedition to Zambesi and its tributaries. N. Y., 1866.....	662
<b>AFGHANISTAN.</b> Constable, A. G. Map. 1879.....	210	— Long, C. C. Central Africa. N. Y., 1877.....	662
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Asia, v. 2. 1877.....	104	— Macdonald, D. Africana; or, the heart of heathen Africa. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	662
— Wheeler, J. T. Short history of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nepal, etc. Maps. 1880.....	210	Contents:—v. 1. Native customs and beliefs. v. 2. Mission life.	
<b>AFLOAT and ashore.</b> Cooper, J. F.....	5	— Manning A. Heroes of the desert; Moffat and Livingstone.....	279
<b>AFLOAT in the forest.</b> Reid, M.....	273	— Pinto, S. How I crossed Africa. 2 v. Map. Bost., 1881.....	663
<b>AFRICA. Subdivisions of this subject as follows:</b> I. History.		— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Africa. Bost., 1878.....	104
II. Travels and description.		— Reade, W. W. Savage Africa. N. Y., 1864.....	662
History.		— Richardson, J. Travels in the Sahara in 1845-46. 2 v. Lond., 1868.....	663
— Alexander, A. History of colonization on the western coast of. 1849.....	212	— St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. N. Y., 1849.....	671
— Foote, A. H. Africa and the Amer. flag. 1854.....	645	— Schweinfurth, G. The heart of. 2 v. Map. N. Y., 1874.....	662
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of African history. 1848.....	212	— Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. Map. N. Y., 1874.....	662
— Lucas, T. J. Zululand and the British frontiers. ( <i>Fr. sp.</i> )..	212	— How I found Livingstone. Map. N. Y., 1872.....	662
— Williams, G. W. Historical sketch of, and acct. of the negro race. 1882.....	645	— Through the dark continent. 2 v. Map. N. Y., 1878.....	662
— Wilson, J. L. Western Africa, its history, condition and prospect. 1856.....	212	— Taylor, B. Journey to Central Africa.....	663
Travels and Description.		— (compiler). Travels in South Africa. N. Y., 1872.....	664
— Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza and the Nile sources. Lond., 1866.....	663	— Thomson, J. To the Central African lakes and back. 1878-1880. 2 v. Maps. Bost., 1881.....	664
— Ismailia. N. Y., 1875.....	662	See also Abyssinia. Algeria. Barbary states. Egypt. Liberia. Madagascar. Morocco. Sahara. Sierra Leone. Tunis.	
— Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.....	663	<b>*AFRICAN colonization, slave trade and commerce.</b> [Pub. doc.].....	577
— Barker, M. A. ( <i>lady</i> ). Life in S. Africa. Phila., 1877.....	662	AFRICAN CRUISER. Journal of an. Bridge, H.....	663
— Barth, H. Travels in N. and Central Africa, in 1849-1855. 3 v. Maps. N. Y., 1857.....	662	AFRICAN CRUSOES. Lee, Mrs. R.....	269
— Bridge, H. Journal of an African cruiser. N. Y., 1853.....	663	AFRICAN TRAVELERS. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
— Burton, R. F. Lake regions of Central Africa. Map. N. Y., 1860.....	662	AFRICANA. 2 v. Macdonald, D.....	662
— and Cameron, V. L. To the gold coast for gold. 2 v. Maps. Lond., 1883.....	662	AFTER dark. Collins, W.....	4
— Du Chailla, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. N. Y., 1876.....	260	AFTER dinner table talk. Evelyn, C.....	612
— Journey to Ashango Land. N. Y., 1867.....	662	AFTER many days. Fisher, F. C.....	10
— Lost in the jungle. N. Y., 1869.....	260	AFTER the war. Reid, W.....	231
— My Apingi kingdom. N. Y., 1876.....	260	AFTERGLOW. Lathrop, G. P.....	39
— Wild life under the equator. N. Y., 1876.....	260	AFTERGLOW of European travel. Harrington, A. L.....	655
— Eddy, Dr. D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and. N. Y., —.....	280	AFTERMATH. Longfellow, H. W.....	114
— Edwards, A. B. *Thousand miles up the Nile. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 12	AFTERNON of unmarried life. Amon. N. Y., 1859.....	648
— Flickinger, D. K. Ethiopia; or, twenty-six years of missionary life in Western Africa. Dayton, O., 1882.....	663	AFTERNOONS with the poets. Deshler, C. D.....	146
— Gautier, T. Loin de Paris. Paris, 1863.....	313	AFTER-SCHOOL series. Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory Greek course in English.....	171
		AGAINST the atheists. Plato.....	151

	Shelf.		Shelf.
AGAINST the stream. Charles, E.....	7	AGRICULTURE, continued.	
AGAMEMNON. Browning, R.....	117	— Johnston, F. W. Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to. N. Y., 1855.....	339
AGASSIZ, Alex., joint author. See Agassiz, E. C.		— Massachusetts. * Board of agriculture. Reports, 1855. 1857-1859. [Pub. doc.].....	573
AGASSIZ, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Louis, J. R.), ( <i>Actæa</i> ). First lesson in natural history. Bost., 1859.....	348	— Mead, P. B. Our farm of four acres and the money we made by it. N. Y., 1860.....	326
— and Alex. Seaside studies in natural history. Marine animals of Mass. bay. Radiates. Bost., —.....	348	— Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge. Phila., 1811.....	323
— joint author. See Agassiz, L. J. R.		— Michigan. * Board of agriculture. Reports, 7th-9th [except 8th, 1869], 1868-1890. 11 v.....	432
AGASSIZ, Louis J. R. * Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. 2 v. Bost., 1857.....	430	— Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. N. Y., 1864.....	615
— Geological sketches. Bost., 1866.....	353	— Morris, E. Farming for boys. Bost., 1868.....	270
— — Same.....	353	— Morris, J. G. Natural history as applied to. [8m. rep., 1855.].....	589
— Lake Superior. Bost., 1860.....	340	— Ohio. Board of agriculture. Reports, 1850-1882. [1853 missing].....	431
— Methods of study in natural history. Bost., 1866.....	348	— Ormerod, E. A. Injurious insects and methods of prevention. Lond., —.....	362
— Structure of animal life. N. Y., 1874.....	359	— Riley, C. V. Agricultural advancement in the U. S. 1879.....	P. 270
— and Mrs. Louis. (Elizabeth C.) A journey in Brazil. Bost., 1868.....	673	— Sinclair, J. Code of. Hartford, 1818.....	326
— and Gould, A. A. Principles of zoology. Bost., 1858.....	357	— Stephens, H. Book of the farm. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.....	328
— and others. Tribune popular science. Bost., 1874.....	334	— Stöckhardt, J. A. Familiar exposition of the chemistry of. Lond., 1855.....	339
AGASSIZ, Mrs. Louis. See Agassiz, E. C.		— Ten acres enough. Anon. N. Y., 1865.....	326
AGATHA Lee's inheritance. Higham, Mrs. M. R.....	32	— Treat, M. Injurious insects. N. Y., 1882.....	362
AGATHA's husband. Craik, D. M.....	3	— United States. Dept. of Agriculture. * Reports, complete [1862-1882].....	573
AGE of Anne [Queen]. Morris, E. E.....	205	Note:—Prior to 1862, reports on Agriculture were issued from the Patent office.	
AGE of the Antonines. Capes, W. W.....	177	— * Statistics of agriculture. [8th census, 1860.].....	435
AGE of chivalry. Bulfinch, T.....	7	— Waring, G. E. ( <i>jr.</i> ) Elements of. N. Y., 1854.....	326
AGE of the despots. Symonds, J. A. [Renaissance in Italy, v. 1].....	183	— Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm. Lond., 1881.....	339
AGE of fable, The. Bulfinch, T.....	532	— Wells, D. A. Year book of. Phila., 1856.....	326
AGE of Pericles. Lloyd, W. W.....	173	— Western agriculture and practical farmer's guide. Anon. Cin., 1830.....	325
AGE of reason. Paine, T.....	532	— Willard, X. A. Practical dairy husbandry. N. Y., 1872.....	328
AGES, The conflict of. Beecher, E.....	518	See also Agricultural implements. Cattle. Cereals. Coffee. Cotton. Cows. Dairy farming. Fruit culture. Gardening. Grapes. Grasses. Horse. Landscape gardening. Orange. Poultry. Sewerage. Sugar-cane. Sorghum. Tobacco. Wheat. For insects injurious to vegetation, see Insects. Plant lice. Rocky Mt. locust.	
AGES, Prayers of the. Whitmarsh, C. N.....	516	AGUILAR, Grace. The days of Bruce.....	9
AGGRAVATING ladies. Thomas, R.....	162	— Essays and miscellanies. Phila., 1853.....	609
AGNES. Abbott, J.....	248	— Home influence.....	9
AGNES Gray. Brontë, A. [See with Wuthering Heights.].....	7	— The mother's recompense.....	9
AGNES of Sorrento. Stowe, H. B.....	67	— The vale of cedars.....	9
AGNOSTICISM. Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518	— — Same. Das Cederthal.....	296
— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought. 1879.....	518	— The women of Israel. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	493
— Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms. 1883.....	517	A., H. K. Our two lives; or, Graham and I.....	90
AGRICULTURAL implements. [Brit. manufact. industries. No. 11.] 1876.....	324	AN-CHIX-LE ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians. Bost., 1876.....	615
— Rau, C. Agricultural flint implements of S. Illinois. [8m. rep., 1868.].....	589	AIDÉ, Hamilton. Peuruddocke.....	4
— — Agricultural implements of N. A. Stone period. [8m. rep., 1863.].....	589	AIDS to family government. Meyer, B.....	135
— Report on. [Paris exposition, 1878. v. 5.].....	573	AIDS to reflection. Coleridge, S. T.....	153
— Thomas, J. J. Farm implements. 1854.....	326	AIRIN, Lucy. Life of Addison. Phila., 1846.....	364
AGRICULTURAL review and journal. Feb.-Mar., 1883.....	P. 346	— Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. Phila., 1833.....	205
AGRICULTURE. Allen, R. L. American farm book. N. Y., 1853.....	326	— Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 2 v. Lond., 1819.....	205
— * American agriculturist. [Magazine.] v. 39-42 [1880-1883].....	501	— and Channing, W. E. Correspondence of. 1826-1842. Ed. by A. L. Le Breton. Bost., 1874.....	368
— Baird, S. F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Annual record of science and industry. 1871-78. 8 v. N. Y.....	332	AIRIN, Dr. J. Juvenile budget.....	254
— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. N. Y., 1859.....	325	— and Barbauld Mrs.—Evenings at home.....	254
— Caird, J. Prairie farming in America. N. Y., 1859.....	326	ALLIE Gilroy. Chambers, W.....	259
— Certain ancient tracts on the management of landed property. Lond., 1758.....	326	AIMWELL, Walter ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Simonds, W.	
— Colman, H. Agriculture and rural economy. Bost., 1860.....	326	AIMWELL stories. See Simonds, W.	
— Cotton is king; the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture. Anon. Cin., 1855.....	640	AIINGER, Albert. Charles Lamb. N. Y., 1882.....	386
— Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. N. Y., 1859.....	328		
— Dunwoody, H. H. C. Signal service tables of rainfall and temperature compared with crop production. Wash., 1882.....	P. 196		
— Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. N. Y., 1859.....	328		
— Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. N. Y., —.....	362		

	Shelf		Shelf
<b>AINOS.</b> Greey, E. The bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1884.....	609	<b>ALCOTT, Louisa M.</b> Aunt Jo's scrap bag. 5 v.....	258
<b>AIR.</b> Hartley, W. N. Air and its relations to life. N. Y., 1875.....	342	1. My boys.....	
— Water, air and disinfectants. N. Y., —.....	344	2. Cupid and Chow-Chow.....	
— Tyndall, J. Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. N. Y., 1882.....	342	3. Shawl-straps.....	
See also, Atmosphere. Climate. Meteorology.		4. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore.....	
<b>AIR,</b> Queen of the. Ruskin, J.....	532	5. An old-fashioned Thanksgiving.....	
<b>AIR</b> and its relations to life. Hartley, W. M.....	342	— Eight cousins.....	253
<b>AIRY</b> fairy Lilian. Argles, M.....	9	— Hospital sketches.....	258
<b>AITAREVA</b> —upanishad. [See Sacred books of the East, v. 4.].....	529	— Same.....	253
<b>AITCHISON, W.</b> See Bush, C. P. Five years in China; or, the factory boy made a missionary. 1865.....	668	— Jack and Jill.....	253
<b>A Kempis,</b> Thomas. See Thomas à Kempis.		— Little men. Sequel to "Little women.".....	253
<b>AKENSIDE, Mark.</b> Pleasures of the imagination. N. Y., 1813.....	117	— Little women. 2 v.....	253
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 28.].....	108	— Same [complete in 1 v.].....	253
— Poetical works. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.].....	107	— Moods.....	253
— See Bucke, C. Life, writings and genius of. 1832.....	364	— Morning glories.....	253
<b>ALABAMA.</b> *Affairs in. [H. R., 2nd sess., 43rd cong.].....	562	— Old-fashioned girl.....	253
— *Affairs in the insurrectionary states: Alabama, 3 v. [H. R., 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	556	— Proverb stories.....	253
— Same. 3 v. [Senate, 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	555	— Rose in bloom, a sequel to "Eight cousins.".....	253
— *Ku Klux conspiracy. v. 8-16. [Pub. doc.].....	577	— Silver pitchers.....	253
— Nordhoff, C. Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875.....	677	— Under the lilacs.....	253
<b>ALASKA.</b> Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on the N. Pacific coast. N. Y., 1880.....	678	— Work.....	253
— Morris, W. G. Customs, district, public service, and resources of. Wash., 1879.....	678	<b>ALCOTT, Wm. A.</b> Young man's guide. Bost., 1838.....	157
— Whympier, F. Travel and adventure in. N. Y., 1869.....	678	— See Barnard, H. (ed.) Mem. of teachers, v. 1.....	403
<b>ALBACH, J. R.</b> Annals of the West. Pitts., 1858.....	234	<b>ALCUNUS, Flaccus Albinus</b> (friend of Charlemagne). See Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great.....	135
<b>ALBANIANS.</b> See Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey.....	355	<b>ALDEN, Ellen Tracy.</b> Stories and ballads for young folks.....	253
<b>ALBANY, N. Y.</b> See N. Y. State museum.		<b>ALDEN, Henry M.,</b> joint author. See Guernsey, A. H.	
<b>ADAMABLE, Duke of.</b> See Monk, G.		<b>ALDEN, Mrs. I. M.</b> (Pussy). Chautauqua girls at home... — Chautauqua girls library [series].....	8 8
<b>ALBERT (F. A. A. C. E.).</b> (prince Consort of England). Victoria (Queen). Early years of the Prince Consort. 1867.....	364	1. Four girls at Chautauqua.....	
— Japp, A. H. Leaders of men.....	284	2. Chautauqua girls at home.....	
— Martin, T. Life of. 5 v. 1875.....	364	3. Ruth Erskine's crosses.....	
<b>ALBERT NYANZA,</b> great basin of the Nile. Baker, S. W.....	663	4. Links in Rebecca's life.....	
<b>ALBERTI, Edward.</b> Glaukos und Thrasymachos.....	305	5. From different standpoints.....	
— Marcus Charinus.....	305	*— Ester Ried [series].....	8
<b>ALBIGENSES</b> and Waldenses. Mouston, A. Israel of the Alps: a history of the Waldenses. 1852.....	523	Ester Ried. Julia Ried. Three people. Wise and otherwise. Ester Ried yet speaking.	
— Simondi de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century. 1833.....	178	— Four girls at Chautauqua.....	8
— Smiles, S. A visit to the country of the Vaudois. 1874. [In his Huguenots in France.].....	187	— Hall in the grove.....	8
<b>ALBION.</b> [Newspaper.] 1864-1866. N. Y.....	R.	— Julia Ried.....	8
<b>ALCESTIS.</b> Anon. [Leisure hr. ser.].....	88	— Links in Rebecca's life.....	8
<b>ALCIBIADES.</b> See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	— Man of the house.....	253
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....	410	— Mrs. Harper's awakening.....	8
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410	— Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on.....	8
<b>ALCIPHON.</b> Berkeley, G. [Works, v. 2.].....	155	— New graft on the family tree.....	8
<b>ALCOCK, Sir</b> Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	669	— Next things and Dorrie's day.....	253
<b>ALCOHOL.</b> Carpenter, W. B. On the use and abuse of, in health and disease. Phila., 1856.....	345	— People who have n't time and can't afford it.....	8
— Miller, J. Alcohol: its place and power. Phila., 1881.....	345	— Same, with What she said and what she meant.....	8
— Paget, J. and others. The alcohol question. Lond., —	345	— Pocket measure.....	253
See Intemperance.		— Ruth Erskine's crosses.....	8
<b>ALCOTT, Amos Bronson.</b> Concord days. Bost., 1872.....	609	— The teacher's helper. Bost., —.....	512
— The record of a school. Bost., 1874.....	135	— Three people.....	8
— Tablets. Bost., 1868.....	154	— Tip Lewis and his lamp.....	253
		— What she said and what she meant.....	8
		— Wise and otherwise.....	8
		— and Huntington, F. From different standpoints.....	8
		— and Livingston, Mrs. C. M. Divers women.....	8
		<b>ALDEN, Joseph.</b> Thoughts on the religious life. N. Y., 1870.....	516
		<b>ALDEN, W. L.</b> The cruise of the Canoe Club.....	253
		— Cruise of the "Ghost.".....	253
		— The moral pirates.....	253
		— Shooting stars as observed from the sixth column of the Times.....	8
		<b>ALDRICH, Thos. Bailey.</b> The ballad of Baby Bell and other poems. N. Y., 1860.....	117
		— Cloth of gold and other poems. Bost., 1874.....	117
		— Flower and thorn. Bost., 1877.....	117
		— From Ponkapog to Pesth. Bost., 1883.....	656
		— Majorie Daw and other people.....	9

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ALDRICH, Thos. Bailey. <i>continued.</i>		ALFORD, Henry. <i>continued.</i>	
— — <i>Sanc.</i> .....	9	— A plea for the Queen's English. N. Y., 1878.....	140
— Poems. Bost., 1882.....	117	<i>Note:</i> —For an attack upon this, see Moon, G. W. The	
— Prudence Palfrey.....	9	"Dean's English," (140).	
— The queen of Sheba.....	9	ALFRED the Great ( <i>king of England</i> ). Anglo-Saxon version	
— Stillwater tragedy.....	9	of Boethius; with Eng. trans. by S. Fox. Lond.,	
— The story of a bad boy.....	9	1864.....	158-
ALDROVANDI, Ulysses. Mem. of. [ <i>See with Hist. of British</i>		— Whole works. 2 v. Oxford, 1852.....	625-
quadrupeds. Ed. by W. Jardine.].....	359	<i>Contents:</i> v. 1.—Harmony of the chroniclers during	
ALEC Forbes of Howglen. Mac Donald, G.....	49	his life A. D. 899-901, by Dr. Giles; Sketch of the	
ALEMBERT, Jean le Rond d'. <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Lives of		Anglo-Saxon mint, by J. Y. Ackerman; Coins of	
men of letters in the time of George III., 2nd ser...	403	King Alfred, by D. Haigh; A metrical English ver-	
ALEXANDER ( <i>bp. of Lycopolis</i> ). Writings. [ <i>Ante-Nicene</i>		sion of King Alfred's poems, by M. F. Tupper; His-	
chr. libr., v. 14.] Edin, 1880.....	528	tory and political state of Europe in the 9th century,	
ALEXANDER the Great ( <i>king of Macedonia</i> ). <i>See</i> Abbott, J.		by T. Forester; The Danes, by C. Hook; King	
History of. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	283	Alfred's charters, tr. by Dr. Giles; King Alfred's	
— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	will; Domestic manners of the Anglo-Saxons,	
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	by G. Soane; Traces of the Danes in England,	
— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world.....	407	by T. Forester. v. 2.—English translation of	
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 3.....	410	King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius; King	
— <i>Same.</i> Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410	Alfred's version of Bede, tr. by E. Thomson; King	
— Williams, J. Life and actions of. 1836.....	364	Alfred's version of Boethius, tr. by Rev. S. Fox;	
— Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies.....	414	King Alfred's Hand-book; Essay on the geography	
ALEXANDER II. ( <i>of Russia</i> ). <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E.		of King Alfred, by R. T. Hampson; Preface to the	
<i>Monthly ref. list</i> , v. 1. 1881.....	162	Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's pastoral care;	
ALEXANDER, Mrs. — ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Hæctor, Mrs. A. F.		Modern English version of King Alfred's Blossom-	
ALEXANDER, Archibald. Evidences of the authenticity,		gatherings from St. Augustine; Laws of King	
inspiration and canonical authenticity of the Script-		Alfred; Alfred's Preface to Gregory's Dialogues.	
ures. Phila., 1838.....	519	— <i>See</i> Abbott, J. Hist. of. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	283
— History of colonization on the W. coast of Africa.		— Asser, J. Life of. [ <i>See with</i> "Six old English chron-	
Phila., 1849.....	212	icles." 1872.].....	202
— <i>See</i> Alexander, J. W. Life of. 1854.....	364	— Hughes, T. Life of. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	364
— Piper, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Lives of the leaders of our church		— Pauli, R. Life of. 1857.....	364
universal.....	408	— Piper, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Lives of the leaders of our church	
ALEXANDER, James W. Life of Archibald Alexander.		universal.....	408
N. Y., 1854.....	364	ALOE, sea-weed, etc. <i>See</i> Sea-mosses.	
— <i>and others.</i> The man of business. N. Y., 1857.....	600	ALOE, Horatio ( <i>jr.</i> ) Atlantic series.....	252
— <i>See</i> Hall, J. Forty years' familiar letters of. 2 v.		1. Young circus rider.....	
1860.....	364	— Brave and bold series. 4 v.....	251
ALEXANDER, Samuel D. History of the Presbyterian		1. Brave and bold.	
church in Ireland, condensed from the work of		2. Jack's ward.	
Reid and Killen. N. Y., 1860.....	521	3. Shifting for himself.	
ALEXANDER, W. <i>Picture</i> representations of the		4. Wait and hope.	
dress and manners of the Austrians. <i>Illus.</i>		— Campaign series. 2 v.....	252
Lond., —.....	448	1. Frank's campaign.	
— <i>Picture</i> representations of the dress and man-		2. Paul Prescott's charge.	
ners of the Chinese. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., —.....	448	— Dare to do right series.....	252
ALEXANDER, W. ( <i>1st earl of Sterling</i> ). Poems. [ <i>British</i>		Tom the bootblack.	
poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 4.]....	108	Tony the hero.	
ALEXANDRA Feodorowna ( <i>empress of Russia</i> ). Grimm, A.		— Luck and pluck. 1st ser. 4 v.....	252
T. von. Life of. 2 v. 1870.....	375	1. Luck and pluck.	
ALEXANDRIA, Egypt. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities,		2. Sink or swim.	
v. 1.....	170	— <i>Same.</i>	
<i>See also</i> Poole's Index, (163).		3. Strong and steady.	
ALEXANDRIAN school of philosophy. Kingsley, C. Hypa-		4. Strive and succeed.	
tia. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	41	— <i>Same.</i> 2nd ser.....	252
— Alexandria and her schools. [ <i>With his</i> Sir W.		1. Try and trust.	
Raleigh.].....	131	2. Bound to rise.	
<i>See also</i> Writings of Clemens Alexandrinus, (328).		3. Risen from the ranks.	
Origen, (328). Philosophy ( <i>History</i> ). Poole's Index,		— Pacific series. 4 v.....	252
(163).		1. The young adventurer.	
ALEXIS, Willibald ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Häring, W.		2. Young explorer.	
ALFIERI, Vittorio ( <i>count</i> ). <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W. Poets		3. Young miner.	
and poetry of Europe.....	118	4. Ben's nugget.	
— Simonide de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the		— Ragged Dick series. 6 v.....	252
literature of Europe, v. 1.....	146	2. Fame and fortune.	
ALFORD, Henry. How to study the New Testament, Gos-		4. Rough and ready.	
pels and Acts. Lond., 1845.....	513	5. Ben, the luggage boy.	
— Epistles. Lond., 1868.....	513	6. Rufus and Rose.	
— Life, journals, and letters of. Ed. by his widow. Phila.,		— Tattered Tom. 1st ser. 4 v.....	252
1873.....	304	1. Tattered Tom.	
		— <i>Same.</i>	
		2. Paul the peddler.	
		3. Phil the fiddler.	
		4. Slow and sure.	
		— <i>Same.</i> 2nd series.....	252
		1. Julius.	
		2. Young outlaw.	
		3. Sam's chance.	
		— The western boy.....	252

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ALGER, W. Rounseville. Friendships of women. Bost., 1868.....	648	ALLEN, Grant. Colif Clouts' calendar, Apr.-Oct. N. Y., 1883.....	609
— Solitudes of nature and of man. Bost., 1877.....	609	ALLEN, Joel Asaph. *History of the American bison. Wash., 1877.....	426
ALGERIA. Brown, J. R. A whirl through. [With his Amer. family in Germany. (n. d.)].....	660	— *History of N. Amer. pinnipeds: a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of N. A. Wash., 1880.....	436
— Gérard, J. Lion hunting and sporting in. (n. d.).....	664	ALLEN, John. The blessed bees. N. Y., 1878.....	326
— Illustrated travels, v. 2. (n. d.).....	650	ALLEN, John Fisk. Practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape vine. N. Y., 1853.....	327
— Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs. 1868.....	271	— *Victoria Regia; or, the great water lily of America. Bost., 1854.....	R. 59
See also Poole's Index, (163).		ALLEN, Joseph. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. Lond., 1872.....	206
ALGIERS. Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams.....	655	ALLEN, Julian. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. N. Y., 1854.....	193
— Crusades in Africa. Anon. [See with Cruisings and adventures.].....	652	ALLEN, Paul. History of the expedition of Capt. Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri. 2 v. 1845.....	679
— Gordon, L. A. Duff (lady). French in. [See with Eöthen.].....		ALLEN, R. L. The American farm book. N. Y., 1853.....	326
ALHAMBRA. Irving, W.....	30	ALLEN, W. (cardinal). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
ALHAMBRA and the Kremlin. Prime, S. I.....	655	ALLEN, Wm. (of Ohio). See Carroll, H. Twelve American crabs.....	404
ALICE. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8	ALLEN, B. Little Leontine. Tr. by Porter, M. H.....	272
ALICE Franklin. Howitt, M.....	265	ALLERLEI Humore. Schmidt-Cabanis, R.....	301
ALICE Herbert. E. V. N.....	262	ALLOEMEISE Geschichte. 7 v. Rotteck, K. von.....	289
ALICE Learmont. Craik, M. D.....	3	ALLOEMEISE Geschichte der Musik. Schlüter, J.....	287
ALICE'S Adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson, C. L.....	260	ALLIBON, S. Austin. *Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, to the 19th century. 3 v. Phila., 1859.....	163
ALIGNIERI. See Dante Alighieri.		— *Great authors of all ages. Phila., 1880.....	451
ALISON, Archibald. Essays. Phila., 1846.....	127	— *Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. Phila., 1873.....	459
— History of Europe. [1789-1815.] 4 v. N. Y., 1856.....	180	— *Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Phila., 1876.....	459
— Same. Abridged by E. S. Gould. N. Y., 1843.....	180	ALLINGHAM, Mrs. —. See Ruskin, J. The art of England. 1882.....	316
— Same. 2nd ser. [1815-1852.] 3 v. N. Y., 1853.....	180	ALLINGHAM, Wm. The ballad book. Lond., 1864.....	102
— Military life of John, duke of Marlborough. N. Y., 1848.....	388	ALLSOP, Thomas. Letters, conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. Lond., 1864.....	370
AL KORAN. See Koran.		ALLSTON, Theodosia Burr. See Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409
ALL about Shakespeare. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	95	ALLSTON, Washington. Lectures on art, and poems. N. Y., 1850.....	627
ALL around the house. Beecher, Mrs. H. W.....	330	— See Ossoli, M. F. Art, literature, etc.....	146
ALL-HALLOW-EVE. Anon.....	4	— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1879.....	364
ALL round the year. Goodale, E. and D. R.....	113	— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414
ALL Saints' day. Kingsley, C.....	525	ALLY Transome. Smith, H.....	274
ALL the way round; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. Anon. Ed. by S. Smiles. Lond., —.....	280	ALMANAC. *The American almanac. 1833-1839. 1845. 1851. 1878-1883.....	456
"ALL's not gold that glitters." Haven, A. B.....	264	— Cruikshank, G. Comic almanac. 2 v. 1835-1853.....	604
ALLAN, William. History of the campaign of Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah valley, Nov., 1861—June, 1862. Maps. Phila., 1880.....	231	— *Same.....	456
ALLEGED discrepancies of the Bible. Haley, J. W.....	512	— *Financial reform almanac. 1878. 1880-1883.....	455
*ALLEGED frauds in New York custom houses. 3 v. [Senate reports. 2nd sess. 42nd cong.].....	570	— Illustrated London almanac. 1845-1880. 4 v.....	604
ALLEGHAN. Gordon, N. M.....	115	— *Norton's literary almanac. 1852.....	162
ALLEGHANY mountains. Zeigler, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western N. Carolina. Map. 1883.....	677	— *Tribune almanac. 1838-1868. 2 v. 1869 and 1879. 1881. 1882.....	456
ALLEGHANY river. The navigator; directions for navigating the. Anon. 1811.....	679	ALMERIA. Edgeworth, M. Tales, v. 4.....	16
ALLEGRI, Antonio da Correggio (called Correggio). See Clement, C. E. Painters and sculptors.....	404	A. L. O. E. (pseud.) See Tucker, C.....	
— Heaton, Mrs. C. N. Concise history of painting.....	320	ALONG the lines at the front. Bainbridge, W. F.....	519
— Heaton, M. C. [Gt. artists]. (n. d.).....	370	ALOYN. Auerbach, B.....	9
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	ALPENBAUT. Die. Putlitz, G.....	300
— Keddie, H. The old masters.....	320	ALPENSTOCK, The. Rideing, W. H.....	656
— Lanzi, L. Painting in Italy, v. 2.....	320	ALPHABET in finance. McAdam, G.....	640
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414	ALPHABETS. Shaw, H. *Handbook of mediæval alphabets and devices. Illus. 1853.....	423
— Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting.....	320	ALPINE poems. Havergal, F. R. [See with her Swiss letters].....	407
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 2.....	414	ALPS. The. Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. 1846.....	659
— Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art.....	346	— Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. 1882.....	407
ALLEN, Ethan. See Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406		
— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406		
— Lives of eminent individuals in Amer. history, v. 2. Anon.....	415		
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 1.....	412		
— Thompson, D. P. The Green mountain boys. (Fict.).....	69		
ALLEN, Mrs. Francis (wife of Ethan Allen). See Ellet, E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 2.....	405		
ALLEN, George. Life of Phillidor, musician and chess-player. Phila., 1863.....	396		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ALPS, continued.</b>		<b>AMAZON, continued.</b>	
— Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. 1872.....	650	— — and Gibbon L. Explorations of the valley of. 2 pts. Wash., 1854.....	673
— Rideing, W. H. The Alpenstock. 1880.....	659	— Mathews, E. D. Up the Amazon and Madeira rivers. Lond., 1879.....	673
— Tyndall, J. The glaciers of the. 1861.....	354	— Orton, J. Andes and the. N. Y., 1876.....	673
— Hours of exercise in the. 1871.....	659	— Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazon, and the coast. N. Y., 1879.....	673
— Whymper, E. Scrambles among the. [1860-'69.] 1872.	659	— Stephens, C. A. On the Amazon. (Juv.).....	274
See Engadine. Switzerland (Travels).		See also Brazil. South America.	
ALROY. Disraeli, B.....	15	AMBITION woman. Fawcett, E.....	11
ALSACE, Tales from. Anon.....	278	AMBULANCE wagon for army use. Report on.....	P. 193
ALSAICAN schoolmaster. Ereckman, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11	AMELIA. Fielding, H. [Works.].....	11
ALSOP. See Allsop.		AMENITIES of literature. 2 v. Disraeli, L.....	147
ALSTON. See Allston.		AMERICA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows: —	
ALTAR, Tent and the. Cumming, J.....	513	I. Bibliography. II. Antiquities and archaeol-	
ALTE Gott lebt noch. Der. Hoffmann, F.....	306	ogy. III. History. IV. Miscellaneous. V. Poli-	
ALTE Jungfer, Der. Nathusius, M.....	306	tics, manners, customs, etc. VI. Travels and descrip-	
ALTE Nettelbeck, Der. König, R.....	306	tion.	
ALTON Locke. Kingsley, C.....	41	Bibliography.	
AM ZAMBESI. Schupp, O.....	307	— *Bibliotheca Americana. 1878. 1879. 1883. R. Clarke.	163
AMADIS of Gaul. 3 v. Lobeira, V.....	39	— *Boston public library. "Prince" library catalogue.	
AMATEUR dramas. Baker, G. M.....	97	1870.....	163
AMATEUR theatricals.		Antiquities and archaeology.	
— Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas. 1875.....	97	— Abbott, J. Aboriginal America. 1860.....	286
Contents:—Sylvia's soldier. Stand by the flag. Wanted, a male cook. The tempter, or the sailor's re-		— Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 1872.....	213
turn. Sea of troubles. Greatest plague of life. We're all testotera. A drop too much. Freedom of the press. The sculptor's triumph. The rival poets. The peddler of Very-Nice. Once on a time.		— Bancroft, H. H. Native races of Pacific states of N. A. 5 v. 1875.....	218
— — Drawing room stage. 1873.....	97	— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 1876.....	532
Contents:—My brother's keeper. Revolt of the bees. Tender attachment. Among the breakers. Gentle-		— De Lafeld, J. (jr.) *Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. 1839.....	425
men of the jury. Seven ages. Boston dip. Duchess of Dublin.		— Dorman, R. M. The origin of primitive superstitions. 1881.....	155
— Exhibition drama. 1875.....	97	— Foster, J. W. Prehistoric races of U. S. 1873.....	214
Contents:—Enlisted for the war. Never say die. The champion of her sex. The visions of freedom. The merry Christmas, or the old woman who lived in a shoe. The tournament of Idylcourt. A thorn among roses. A Christmas carol.		— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Personal narrative, v. 6. 1818.....	673
— Social stage. 1871.....	97	— — Researches, concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America. 2 v. 1814.....	214
Contents:—The last loaf. A Grecian bend. Too late for the train. Snowbound. Bon bons. Light heart's pilgrimage. War of the roses. Thirty minutes for refreshments. "A little more cider." "New brooms sweep clean."		— Lapham, I. A. *Antiquities of Wisconsin. [Sm. contrib., v. 7.].....	591
— Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas. (n. d.).....	97	— Lubbock, Sir J. *N. A. archaeology. [Sm. rep., 1862]	589
Contents:—Woman's rights. Country cousins. The will. The fugitive slave. The pedant. Love at sight. William Tell. The counter plot. The well of St. Keyne. The oddity. The tables turned. The double ghost. The tea party. The tear. The Jesuit in America.		— Morgan, L. H. *Houses and house-life of the Amer. aborigines. [Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 4.] 1881.....	436
— Head, J. Home pastimes; tableaux vivants. 1860.....	97	— Much, M. *Ancient history of N. A. [Sm. rep., 1870.]	589
— Healy, M. The home theatre. 1872.....	97	— Rau, C. *N. A. stone implements. [Sm. rep., 1872.]	589
Contents:—A lost game. "Yes or no?" A flirtation. Weather-bound. An unexpected guest. The skeleton in the closet.		— Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....	214
— Plays for private acting. 1878.....	97	— Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. *Ancient monuments of the Miss. valley. [Sm. contrib., v. 1.].....	591
Contents:—The registered letter, by G. Droz. The cardinal's illness, by G. Droz. His hat and cane, by Count W. Sollohub. The flower of Tlemcen, by E. Legomyé and P. Merinôe. The old homestead, by A. Theuriet. The soup truism, by E. d'Hervilly. Silence in the ranks, by E. d'Hervilly. Sophroniska. Oh! by C. Narrey. He and she. Anon. The unlucky star, by J. Guillemot. Lelia, by O. Gastineau. The serenade, by Count Sollohub. The professor of elocution, by G. Goetschy. A trip through my pockets, by C. Monselet. A journey to *** by C. Cros. From Calais to Dover, by K. d'Hervilly. Sergeant Bridell's letter, by E. Durandean. The first love letter, by J. de Biez. On the eve of the wedding, by J. de Marthold. The door is locked, by L. Supersac. The invitation to the christening, by J. Normand. By the cradle, by E. Leguové.		— Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society. 2 v. 1820.....	214
AMAZON, The. Dingelstedt, F.....	16	— Williams, H. C. *Antiquities in some S. states. [Sm. rep., 1870.].....	589
AMAZON river. The Amazon and its wonders. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	653	See also in general alphabet Central America. Indians. Libr. of aborig. Amer. literature. Mexico. Peru. Man (Prehistoric). Mound-builders.	
— Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the. Lond., 1875.....	673	History, discovery, settlement.	
— Herndon, W. L. Valley of the. Maps. Wash., 1854.....	673	— Banvard, J. Romance of American history. 1853.....	286
		— Barber, J. W. Incidents in American history. (n. d.).....	213
		— Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of. 1881.....	286
		— Campe, J. H. Entdeckung von Amerika. 1874.....	289
		— Contributions to American history. [Memoirs of the historical society of Penn., v. 6. 1858.].....	236
		— Helps, A. Spanish conquest in. 2 v. 1856.....	213
		— Parkman, F. The conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. Maps. 1880.....	213
		— — France and England in N. A. 5 v. 1866-9.....	213
		— Raumer, Fred. von. America and the American people. 1856.....	213

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>AMERICA, continued.</b>		<b>*AMERICAN agriculturist.</b> v. 30-42 [1880-1883].....	501
— Robertson, W. History of the discovery and settle- ment of. 1839.....	213	<b>*AMERICAN almanac.</b> The. Arr. by A. R. Spofford. 1833- 1839, 1845, 1851, 1879-1882.....	456
— Schele de Vere, M. Romance of American history. 1872.....	612	<b>AMERICAN angler's guide.</b> Brown, J. J.....	346
— Smith, J. T. Discovery of, by the Northmen in the 10th century. 1842.....	214	<b>*American annual cyclopædia, 1861-1875, with a general index.</b> 16 v.....	457
— Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in. [1619- 1880.] 2 v. 1882.....	645	— <i>Same.</i> New series, with a general index, 1876-1881. 7 v.....	458
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>		<b>AMERICAN antiquarian society.</b> Transactions and collec- tions. 2 v.....	214
— Caird, J. Prairie farming in. 1859.....	326	<i>Contents:</i> —V. 1. Officers. Origin of the society.— Hennepin, L. Discovery of the Mississippi and adjacent country by the Lakes. Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi by way of the Gulf of Mexico.—Atwater, C. Antiquities in Ohio and other western states.—Johnson, J. Present state of Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio.—Fiske, M. Ancient inhabitants of N. America.—Alden, F. An- tiquities and curiosities of western Pennsylvania.— Mitchell, S. Specimens of poetry and singing of the Osages; description of the mummy found in Ken- tucky; original inhabitants of America and Asia.— Farnham, J. H. Remarkable cave in Kentucky.— Wilkins, C. Mummy found in said cave.—Sheldon, W. Account of the Caribs.—Adams, B. Cave in Indiana. V. 2. Burnside, S. M. Memoirs of Isaiah Thomas.—Gallatin, A. Synopsis of Indian tribes of N. America.—Gookin, D. Christian Indians of New England.—Clinton, De W. Leadon plate or medal, found near the mouth of the Muskingum.—Galindo, J. Ruins of Copan, in Central America.—Clarke, A. Letter to P. S. Du Ponceau.—Davis, J. Obituary notice of C. C. Baldwin.	
— Craighead, J. G. Scotch and Irish seed in American soil. (n. d.).....	523	<b>*AMERICAN archives; a documentary history of the Eng- lish colonies in N. A.</b> 1774-1776. 4th ser. 6 v., 5th ser. 3 v.....	432
— Crosby, S. S. *Early coins of, and laws governing their issue. 1878.....	423	<b>AMERICAN art.</b> See United States (Art).	
<b>Politics, manners, customs, etc.</b>		<b>AMERICAN artists, Our.</b> Benjamin, S. G. W.....	317
— Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of. 1865.....	636	<b>AMERICAN association for the advancement of science.</b> Proceedings of the 4th meeting. 1850. Wash., 1851.....	334
— Graves, Mrs. A. J. Woman in. 1844.....	648	<b>AMERICAN authors.</b> Haweis, H. R. American humor- ists. 1883.....	148
— Hildreth, R. Despotism in. 1854.....	645	— Higginson, T. W. Short studies of. 1880.....	148
— Kane, H. A. Opium smoking in America and China. 1882.....	745	— Homes of American authors. Anon. 1857.....	148
— Rosenthal, L. America and France. 1882.....	636	<i>See Authors. Literature (American).</i>	
— Scudder, H. E. Men and manners in, one hundred years ago. 1876.....	222	<b>AMERICAN ballads.</b> English, T. D.....	115
— Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in. 2 v. 1843.....	637	<b>AMERICAN Baptist register.</b> 1852.....	599
— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. 1864.....	677	<b>AMERICAN baron, The.</b> De Mille, J.....	13
<b>Travels, description etc.</b>		<b>AMERICAN biography.</b> 3 v. Belknap, J. 1843.....	403
— Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel. 1857.....	676	— Drake, F. S. *Dictionary of. 1876.....	429
— Appleton's summer book. Anon. 1880.....	676	— Sparks, J. Library of. 25 v. 1854.....	412
— Armand ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Amerikanische Jagd und Reise- abenteuer. 1876.....	201	<i>Contents:</i> —See Sparks, J. <i>See United States (Biography).</i>	
— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world. 1856.....	676	<b>*AMERICAN bison, The.</b> Allen, J. A.....	436
— Birkbeck, M. Notes on a journey in. 1818.....	676	<b>AMERICAN boyhood.</b> Biddle, H. P.....	116
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2 v. 1869.....	653	<b>AMERICAN boy's book of sports and games.</b> Anon.....	282
— Chateaubriand, F. A. ( <i>vicomte de</i> ). Voyage en Améri- que. [See with his Atala.] 1874.....	311	<b>AMERICAN boy's book of Washington.</b> Hyde, Mrs. A. M.....	400
— Dale, R. W. Impressions of. 1878.....	679	<b>AMERICAN boy's handy book, The.</b> Beard, D. C.....	282
— Grube, A. W. Bilder und Scenen aus. 1880.....	201	<b>AMERICAN catalogue.</b> 3 v. Jones, L. E. ( <i>compiler</i> ).....	159
— Gurowski, A. G. de. America and Europe. 1857.....	653	<b>AMERICAN caverns, Celebrated.</b> Hovey, H. C.....	353
— Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. 1877.....	284	<b>AMERICAN children, Games and songs of.</b> Newell, W. W.....	345
— Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique. 1882.....	313	<b>AMERICAN citizen's manual.</b> Ford, W. C.....	635
— Murat, A. America and the Americans. 1851.....	678	<b>AMERICAN civil war.</b> See United States ( <i>History: Civil war</i> ).	
— Nolte, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854.....	654	<b>AMERICAN colleges.</b> Porter, N.....	137
— Price, Sir R. L. The two Americas. 1877.....	673	<i>See also names of the various colleges in the U. S. Harvard, Yale, etc.</i>	
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1870.....	651	<b>AMERICAN commonwealths [series].</b> Ed. by H. E. Scud- der. Barrows, W. Oregon.....	241
— Rustling, J. F. Across America. 1874.....	678	— Cooke, J. E. Virginia.....	242
— Sumner, C. Prophetic voices concerning. 1874.....	615	<b>AMERICAN conflict, 1860-65.</b> 2 v. Greeley, H.....	229
<i>See also British America. Central America. Mex- ico. North America. South America. United States.</i>		<b>AMERICAN currency, A history of.</b> Sumner, W. G.....	640
<b>AMERICA, Central.</b> See Central America.		<b>*AMERICAN cyclopædia.</b> 16 v. Riley, G. and Dana, C. A.....	457
<b>AMERICA, North.</b> See North America.		<i>See also Amer. annual cyclopædia. (457).</i>	
<b>AMERICA, South.</b> See South America.		<b>*AMERICAN dictionary of commerce.</b> 2 v. Colange, L. de.....	448
<b>AMERICA and the American people.</b> Raumer, F. von.....	213		
<b>AMERICA and Europe.</b> Gurowski, A. G. de.....	653		
<b>AMERICA and France in the 18th century.</b> Rosenthal, L.....	636		
<b>AMERICAN, The.</b> James, H. ( <i>jr.</i> ).....	44		
<b>AMERICAN actor series.</b> Barrett, L. Edwin Forrest.....	374		
— Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth.....	366		
— Clement, C. E. Charlotte Cushman.....	371		
— Field, K. Charles A. Fechter.....	375		
— Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff.....	372		
— Winter, W. The Jeffersons.....	383		
<b>*AMERICAN additions to Chambers' encyclopædia.</b> 4 v. N. Y., 1882.....	458		
<b>AMERICAN addresses.</b> Huxley, T.....	348		
<b>AMERICAN adventure by land and sea.</b> 2 v. Anon. N. Y., 1868.....	416		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
*AMERICAN dictionary of the English language. Webster, N.....	428	AMERICAN merchants, Lives of. 2 v. Hunt, F.....	407
AMERICAN education. Mansfield, E. D.....	136	AMERICAN natural history. 2 v. Godman, J. D.....	357
AMERICAN eloquence. 2 v. Moore, F.....	623	AMERICAN naturalist, The. Magazine conducted by Packard, A. S. and others. Illus. Salem, Mass. v. 1-17 [1864-1883].....	624
AMERICAN entomological society. Transactions. 9 v. 1867-1882.....	617	AMERICAN navy. Cooper, J. F.....	224
AMERICAN entomologist. An illust. magazine conducted by B. D. Walsh and C. V. Riley. 3 v. 1868-1870. 1880.	624	AMERICAN nervousness. Beard, G. M.....	344
AMERICAN entomology. 2 v. Say, T.....	362	AMERICAN note books. 2 v. Hawthorne, N.....	678
AMERICAN evangelists. Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H.....	527	AMERICAN notes. Dickens, C.....	2
AMERICAN explorers, Book of. Higginson, T. W.....	284	*AMERICAN ornithology. Coues, E.....	427
AMERICAN family in Germany. Anon. Brownie, J. R.....	660	*AMERICAN ornithology. 3 v. Wilson, A. and Bonaparte, C. L. (prince).....	427
AMERICAN family in Paris. Anon. N. Y., 1869.....	659	AMERICAN patriotism. Brown, L. American patriotism. 1869.....	230
AMERICAN farm book. Allen, R. L.....	326	— Matthews, J. B. Poems of. 1882.....	102
AMERICAN farmer in England. Olmsted, F. L.....	326	— Peabody, S. H. (comp.) Speeches, letters, etc., illustrating. 2 v. 1880.....	622
AMERICAN flag, Africa and the. Foote, A. H.....	645	AMERICAN people, History of the. Gilman, A.....	286
AMERICAN flower garden directory. Buist, R.....	327	*AMERICAN philosophical society. Transactions of. v. 1. Phila., 1848.....	435
AMERICAN forest. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library. No. 22]	281	*AMERICAN pioneer, The. Periodical of the Logan historical society. Chillicothe, O., 1842.....	452
AMERICAN fruit culturist. Thomas, J. J.....	327	AMERICAN pioneers and patriots [series].....	
AMERICAN fruit-grower's guide. Elliott, F. R.....	327	Contents:—See Abbott, J. S. C.	
AMERICAN game in its seasons. Herbert, H. W.....	346	AMERICAN poems. Ed. with critical notes by H. E. Scudder. Bost., 1879.....	102
AMERICAN girl, An, in a boy's college. Anderson, O. San Louie.....	9	Contents:—Evangeline, Courtship of Miles Standish, Building of the ship, by H. W. Longfellow.—Snow-bound, Among the hills, Mabel Martin, Cobler Keczar's vision, Barclay of Ury, Two rabbis, Gift of Tritemius, Brother of mercy, Prophecy of S. Sewall, Maud Muller, by J. G. Whittier.—Sella, Little people of the snow, by W. C. Bryant.—Grandmother's story, School-boy, by O. W. Holmes.—Vision of Sir Lawfal, Under the willows, Under the elm, Agassiz, by J. R. Lowell.—Adirondack, Timouse, Monadnoc, by R. W. Emerson.	
AMERICAN girl abroad, An. Trafton, A.....	656	AMERICAN poets. Bryant, W. C. (ed. and collect.) Family library.....	105
AMERICAN girls, Education of. Brackett, A. E. (ed.).....	136	— Hows, J. W. S. (collect.) Golden leaves from the.....	105
AMERICAN health primers [series]. Bulkley, L. D. The skin in health and disease.....	344	See Poetry (Collections).	
— Burnett, C. H. Hearing and how to keep it.....	343	AMERICAN politics, 1765-1882. Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T.....	636
— Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice.....	344	AMERICAN politics, History of. Johnston, A.....	635
— Hartshorne, H. Our homes.....	344	See U. S. (Politics).	
— Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene.....	344	AMERICAN pomology. Warder, J. A.....	327
— Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers.....	344	AMERICAN poulturer's companion. Bement, C. N.....	328
— Packard, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing.....	344	AMERICAN progress, Review of. Woolsey, T. D.....	225
— White, J. W. The mouth and the teeth.....	344	AMERICAN prose. Ed. with critical notes by Scudder, H. E.....	148
— Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases.....	344	Contents:—The snow-image, Great stone face, Drown's wooden image, Howe's masquerade, by N. Hawthorne.—Rip Van Winkle, Little Britain, by W. Irving.—Valley of the Loire, Journey into Spain, by H. W. Longfellow.—Yankee gypsies, Boy captives, by J. G. Whittier.—Gambrel-roofed house, by O. W. Holmes.—My garden acquaintance, by J. R. Lowell.—Sounds, Brute neighbors, Highland light, by H. D. Thoreau.—Behavior, Books, by R. W. Emerson.	
— Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork.....	344	AMERICAN prose writers. Griswold, R. W.....	148
AMERICAN history, Magazine of. v. 1-10 [1877-1883].....	481	AMERICAN public health association. Papers and reports. 8 v. [1873-1882.] Bost.....	344
AMERICAN home garden. Watson, A.....	329	AMERICAN pulpit, Annals of. 6 v. Sprague, W. B.....	413
AMERICAN homesteads. Atwood, D. T.....	318	Contents:—See Sprague, W. B.	
AMERICAN humorists. Haweis, H. R.....	148	*AMERICAN quarterly review. v. 7-16. [v. 11 missing.]...	597
AMERICAN in Egypt, The.....	662	*AMERICAN review. v. 1-8. [v. 4 missing.].....	598
AMERICAN in Iceland, An. Kneeland, Dr. —.....	658	AMERICAN revolution. See United States (History: Revolution).	
*AMERICAN interiors, Book of. Elliot, C. W.....	R. 17	AMERICAN science series. Walker, F. A. Political economy.....	639
*AMERICAN inventor. 5 v. [1878-1882.].....	R. 41	AMERICAN slave code. Goodell, W.....	645
AMERICAN Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Baginall, P. H.....	634		
*AMERICAN journal of education. 30 v. Barnard, H. (ed.).....	440		
*AMERICAN journal of science and arts, v. 3-6, 28-31, 43-44.....	622		
AMERICAN lady, Memoirs of an. Grant, Mrs. A.....	222		
*AMERICAN library association, Papers and proceedings of. 4th general meeting, at Washington and Baltimore. Feb., 1881.....	163		
— Same. 1882, at Cincinnati. [See *Library journal, 1882.].....	491		
AMERICAN library of useful knowledge. Anon.....	333		
AMERICAN life, Certain dangerous tendencies in. Harrison, J. B. Anon.....	647		
AMERICAN literature. See Literature (American).			
AMERICAN magazine, The. 1836.....	599		
*AMERICAN manual of parliamentary law. Fish, G. T.....	456		
*AMERICAN mechanical dictionary. 3 v. Knight, E. H.....	448		
AMERICAN mechanics, Memoirs of. Howe, H.....	407		
AMERICAN medical biography. Thacher, J.....	414		
AMERICAN men of letters [series]. Ed. by C. D. Warner.			
— Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley.....	397		
— Lounsbury, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper.....	370		
— Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau.....	399		
— Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster.....	401		
— Warner, C. D. Washington Irving.....	382		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
* AMERICAN social science association, Proceedings of the conference of charities held in connection with the. At Detroit, 1875; at Cin., 1878; at Chic., 1879. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn.....	641	AMICIS, Edmondo de, <i>continued</i> .	
AMERICAN society. See U. S. ( <i>Social condition</i> , etc.).....		— Military life in Italy. Tr. by W. W. Cady. N. Y., 1882..	9
AMERICAN society, Queens of. Ellet, Mrs. E. F.....	406	— Morocco; its people and places. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., —...	663
AMERICAN society, Woman in. Woolson, A. G.....	648	— Spain. N. Y., 1881.....	660
AMERICAN standard of excellence as revised by the American poultryer's association. Buffalo, N. Y., 1876....	328	A. M. M. Katie Johnstone's cross.....	263
AMERICAN state papers. Documents legislative and executive, from 1789. 38 v. Wash., 1832-61.....		AMMEN, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. N. Y., 1863. [Navy in the civil war. No. 2.].....	233
Contents:—Class 1. <i>Foreign relations</i> , v. 1-6; to 1st sess., 20th congress, 1827.....	432	AMMIANUS Marcellinus. Roman history. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1862.....	176
2. <i>Indian affairs</i> , v. 1-2; to 2d sess., 19th congress, 1827.....	434	AMONG the Alps. <i>Anon.</i> .....	278
3. <i>Finance</i> , v. 1-5; to 1st sess., 20th congress, 1828.....	434	AMONG the Arabs. <i>Anon.</i> .....	280
4. <i>Commerce and nar.</i> , v. 1-2; to 2d sess., 17th congress, 1825.....	434	AMONG the Arabs. Naphegyi, G.....	271
5. <i>Military affairs</i> , v. 1-7; to 1st sess. 20th congress, 1828.....	433-4	AMONG the Azores. Weeks, L. H.....	677
6. <i>Naval affairs</i> , v. 1-4; to 1st sess. 24th congress 1836.....	433	AMONG the brigands. De Mille, J.....	269
7. <i>Post-office</i> , to 2d sess. 22d congress.....	433	AMONG the hills. Whittier, J. G.....	109
8. <i>Public lands</i> , v. 1-8; to 2d sess., 24th congress, 1837.....	433	AMONG the holy hills. Field, H. M.....	667
9. <i>Claims</i> , v. 1; to 2d sess., 17th congress, 1825....	433	AMONG the Isles of Shoals. Thaxter, C.....	679
10. <i>Miscellaneous</i> , v. 1-2; to 2d sess., 17th congress, 1825.....	433	AMONG the Maoris. Norris, Mrs. E. M.....	271
AMERICAN statesman, The. Banvard, J.....	401	AMONG my books. 2 v. Lowell, J. R.....	131
AMERICAN statesman, The. Young, A. W.....	633	AMONG our sailors. Jewell, J. G.....	646
AMERICAN statesmen [series]. Ed. by J. T. Morse (jr.)....		AMONG the squirrels. Denison, M. A.....	280
— Adams, H. John Randolph.....	397	AMONG the Tartar tents. Bowman, A.....	255
— Gilman, D. C. James Monroe.....	391	AMONG the Turks. Hamlin, C.....	661
— Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun.....	368	AMONGST machines. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1876.....	282
— Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton.....	379	AMOR, The, or Amur river. Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. N. Y., 1880.....	671
— Daniel Webster.....	401	— Collins, P. McD. Voyage down the. N. Y., 1860.....	671
— Morse, J. T. (jr.) John Quincy Adams.....	363	AMORY, Martha Babcock. Domestic and artistic life of J. S. Copley; with notices of his works, and reminiscences of Lord Lyndhurst. Bost., 1882.....	370
— Thomas Jefferson.....	363	AMORY, Thomas C. Life of James Sullivan. 2 v. Bost., 1859.....	398
— Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin.....	376	AMOR, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-1880. Bost., 1880.....	638
— Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson.....	382	— Political and legal remedies for war. N. Y., 1880.....	642
AMERICAN theatre. Dunlap, W.....	148	— Science of law. N. Y., 1874.....	643
AMERICAN tract society, Publications of.....	531	— Science of politics. [International scientific series.] N. Y., 1883.....	634
AMERICAN travel, A year of. Fremont, J. B.....	678	AMOURS. Ovidius Naso, P.....	124
AMERICAN universal geography. 2 v. Morse, J.....	649	AMOURS fragiles. Cherbuliez, V.....	311
AMERICAN vine-dresser's guide. Dufour, J. J.....	327	AMPHIBIANS. Allen, J. A. *History of N. Amer. pinnipeds. Wash., 1880. [U. S. geolog. surv.].....	436
AMERICAN weeds and useful plants. Darlington, W.....	328	— Bingley, W. Animal biography, v. 3. Lond., 1806....	367
AMERICAN wild-fowl shooting. Long, J. W.....	346	— Hamilton, R. Natural history of the amphibious carnivora. Edin., 1833.....	359
AMERICAN women, Noble deeds of. Sigourney, L. H.....	411	AMUSEMENTS. Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Gt. Britain. 1873.....	202
AMERICAN worthies, Lives of. [Series.] See Lives of American worthies.....		— Frost, T. The old showmen and the old London fairs. 1881.....	206
AMERICANISMS. Bartlett, J. R. *Dictionary of. Bost., 1848.....	450	— Jevons, W. S. Amusements of the people. [In his Methods of social reform. 1883.].....	134
— *Same. N. Y., 1877.....	459	— Smith, H. Festivals, games, amusements. 1842.....	348
— Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms. N. Y., 1872.....	140	— Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 1876....	346
See Poole's Index, (163).		— Talmage, T. D. W. Sports that kill. 1875.....	615
AMERICANS in Japan. Tomes, R.....	668	See also Amateur theatricals. Archery. Callisthenics. Cards. Chess. Circus. Fairs. Fishing. Games. Horsemanship. Hunting and shooting. Magic. Trapping. Also, Poole's Index, (163).	
AMERIKANISCHE Jagd-und-Reiseabenteuer. Armand.....	291	AMY Garnet. Cox, Mrs. W. N.....	256
AMÉRO, Constant and Tissot V. The exile.....	71	AN der Indianergrenze. 2 v. Armand.....	291
AMES, Fisher. Works. Bost., 1800.....	636	ANABASIS. Xenophon. [Works, v. 1.].....	631
— See Harsha, D. A. Eminent orators.....	407	ANACREON. Odes. Tr. by T. Bourne. N. Y., 1864. [See with Pindar.].....	124
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Amer. rev.....	409	— Same. Tr. by T. Moore. [See in his Works.].....	113
— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623	ANALECTS. Confucius. [Works.].....	157
AMES, Mary Clemmer. His two wives.....	9	ANALECTS. Richter, J. P. F. [In his Campaner Thal.].....	60
— Memorial of Alice and Phæbe Cary, with some of their later poems. N. Y., 1875.....	116	ANALOGY of religion, natural and revealed. Butler, J.....	519
— Same.....	116	ANALYSIS and summary of Thucydides. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1856.....	173
— Outlines of men, women, and things. N. Y., 1873....	609	* ANALYSIS of the Holy Bible, Complete. Hitchcock, R. D.....	463
— Ten years in Washington. Hartford, 1876.....	609		
AMHERST, Jeffrey (1st lord). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408		
AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople. Tr. by C. Tilton. N. Y., 1878.....	661		
— Holland, and its people. Tr. by C. Tilton. N. Y., 1881.....	660		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
*ANALYTICAL index of Hawthorne's works, with a sketch of his life. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1882.....	456	ANCIENT geography. <i>See</i> Atlases. Geography.....	
ANAM. <i>See</i> Cochín-China.		ANCIENT Hebrews. Mills, A.....	529
ANASTASIUS. Hope, T.....	35	ANCIENT history. <i>See</i> History ( <i>Ancient</i> ).	
ANASTASIUS Grün ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Auersperg, A. A. von.		ANCIENT law. Maine, H. S.....	642
ANATOMY. Crosby, Dr. A. B. Anatomy of the violinist. [See with Mrs. Bull's Mem. of Ole Bull. Bost., 1883].....	367	ANCIENT literature. <i>See</i> Literature ( <i>Ancient</i> ).	
— Gegenbaur, C. Elements of comparative anatomy. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1878.....	343	ANCIENT mnemology. Moore, N. F.....	354
— Griscorn, J. H. Animal mechanism. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1830.....	343	ANCIENT monasteries of the East. Curzon, R.....	663
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on comparative anatomy. Lond., 1866.....	343	*ANCIENT monuments of the Mississippi valley. Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. [8m. contrib.].....	591
— Owen, R. On the anatomy of vertebrates. 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1860.....	342	ANCIENT mysteries described. Hone, W.....	131
— Stillwell, J. D. B. *The horse in motion. N. Y., 1882.....	427	ANCIENT philosophers, Lives of. Fénelon, F. S. de La Mothe.....	404
— Wistar, C. System of. 2 v. Phila., 1830.....	344	ANCIENT philosophy. 2 v. Butler, W. A.....	152
ANATOMY of drunkenness. Macnish, R. [See with Constitution of man, by Combe].....	620	<i>See</i> Philosophy ( <i>History and criticism</i> ).	
ANATOMY of melancholy. Burton, R.....	153	ANCIENT Régime, The. Taine, H. A.....	184
ANATOMY of wit. Lyly, J.....	619	ANCIENT scriptures. Moffat, J. C.....	528
ANAXAGORIS. <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	ANCIENT sculpture. [Binding title.] Redford, G.....	322
ANAXIMANDER. <i>See</i> Laërtius, D. Lives of philosophers..	406	*ANCIENT sculpture, History of. Mitchell, L. M.....	447
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	ANCIENT society. Morgan, L. H.....	356
ANAXIMENES. <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	ANCIENT stone implements of Gt. Britain. Evans, J.....	355
ANCHOR of the soul. Arnot, W.....	526	ANCIENT streets and homesteads of England. Rimmer, A.....	318
ANCIENT America. Baldwin, J. D.....	213	ANCIENT tracts on management of landed property. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1768.....	326
ANCIENT and mediæval geography. Anthon, C.....	649	ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Fairy tales.....	254
ANCIENT and mediæval republics. Mann, H.....	634	— German tales.....	254
ANCIENT and modern Egypt. Russell, M.....	174	— The improvisatore. Tr. by M. Howitt.....	9
ANCIENT and modern furniture. Pollen, J. H.....	315	— In Spain and a visit to Portugal. Bost., 1881.....	9
*ANCIENT and modern furniture, Examples of. Talbert, B. J.....	R. 17	— Mud-king's daughter and other stories.....	254
ANCIENT art. Reber, Dr. F. von. History of. N. Y., 1882.....	319	— Only a fiddler.....	9
— Winckelmann, J. *History of. 4 v. Bost., 1856.....	447	— O. T. A Danish romance.....	9
<i>See</i> Art.		— A poet's bazaar. N. Y., 1876.....	656
ANCIENT books, Transmission of. Taylor, I.....	144	— Sand-hills of Jutland.....	254
ANCIENT bronze implements of Gt. Britain and Ireland. Evans, J.....	355	— Same.....	254
ANCIENT christianity. Taylor, I.....	516	— Stories for the household. Tr. by H. W. Duleken.....	254
ANCIENT church, The. Killen, W. D.....	522	— The story of my life. Bost., —.....	364
ANCIENT church history. Guericke, H. E. T.....	522	— Story teller.....	254
ANCIENT cities, Ruins of. 2 v. Bucke, C.....	170	— The two baronesses.....	9
ANCIENT classics [outlined and explained] for Eng. readers. Ed. by W. L. Collins. 20 v. Edin., 1870-74... Contents: Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston.....	123	ANDERSON, Alex. D. The silver country of the great southwest. N. Y., 1877.....	674
Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins.....	123	ANDERSON, Edward L. On horseback in the school and on the road. N. Y., 1882.....	356
Cæsar, by A. Trollope.....	177	— Six weeks in Norway. Cin., 1877.....	658
Cicero, by W. L. Collins.....	177	ANDERSON, James. Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	403
Euripides, by W. B. Donne.....	123	ANDERSON, John. Course of creation. Cin., 1853.....	353
Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves.....	125	ANDERSON, John. Mandalay to Momien: a narrative of the two expeditions to W. China of 1868 and 1875, under Col. E. B. Sladen and Col. H. Browne. Lond. 1876.....	669
Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne.....	169	ANDERSON, Olive San Louie ( <i>Sola</i> ). An American girl and her four years in a boy's college.....	9
Hesiod and Theognis, by J. Davies.....	123	ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology. Chica., 1875.....	532
Homer. Iliad, by W. L. Collins.....	122	ANDERSON, Thomas M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, stories of Sumter and Pickens. N. Y., 1882.....	633
Homer. Odyssey, by W. L. Collins.....	122	ANDERSONVILLE prison. Goss, W. L. A soldier's story of his captivity at. 1868.....	230
Horace, by T. Martin.....	124	— McElroy, J. Andersonville. 1879.....	231
Juvenal, by E. Walford.....	123	— Spencer, A. Narrative of, drawn from the evidence of Henry Wirz, the jailer. 1868.....	230
Lucian, by W. L. Collins.....	144	— Stevenson, R. R. The southern side. 1876.....	231
Livy, by W. L. Collins.....	177	ANDER. Bishop, N. H. A thousand miles' walk across S. America. 1869.....	674
Plato, by C. W. Collins.....	151	— Gilliss, J. M. *The U. S. Astronomical exped. in 1849-52, v. 2.....	424
Plautus and Terence, by W. L. Collins.....	124	— Head, F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and the. 1851.....	674
Pliny, by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb.....	390	— Holton, I. F. New Granada. 1857.....	673
Sophocles, by C. W. Collins.....	124	— Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon. 1876.....	673
Tacitus, by W. B. Donne.....	144	— Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru. 1838-1842.....	674
Xenophon, by A. Grant.....	144	<i>See also</i> South America.	
ANCIENT Egypt. Kenrick, J.....	174		
ANCIENT Egyptians, manners and customs. 6 v. Wilkinson, J. G.....	174		
ANCIENT Egyptian manuscripts. Young, T. [Miscellaneous works, v. 3. 1853.].....	632		
ANCIENT ethnography. 2 v. Niebuhr, B. G.....	649		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ANDRÉ, Maj. John. The cow chase. Cin., 1869. [R-pr. of 1780].....	P. 292	ANECDOTES of dogs. Jesse, E.....	358
— See Benson, E. *Vindication of the captors of. 1865...	452	ANECDOTES of the English language. Pegge, S.....	417
ANDREA del Sarto. See Vannucchi, A.		ANECDOTES of literature and scarce books. 6 v. Beloe, W.....	417
ANDREAS Burns und seine Familie. 2 v. Galen, P.....	207	ANECDOTES of old times. Pegge, S.....	417
ANDREAS Hofer. Hoffman, O.....	305	ANECDOTES of painters, engravers, etc. 3 v. Spooner, S.	215
ANDREAS Hofer. Mundt, C. M.....	47	ANECDOTES of painting in England. Walpole, H.....	320
ANDREAS, Richard. Wirkliche und wahrhafte Robinsonaden, Fahrten und Reiseerlebnisse aus allen Zonen..	308	ANECDOTES of public men. 2 v. Forney, J. W.....	611
ANDRÉE de Taverney. Dumas, A.....	1	ANECDOTES of Sam. Johnson. Piozzi, H. L.....	384
ANDREW, John Albion. See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406	ANGEL in the house. Patmore, C.....	112
— Sketch of the official life of, with his address on "The reconstruction of the states recently in rebellion."		ANGELIC wisdom concerning divine love. Swedenborg, E.....	534
— Anon. N. Y., 1868.....	364	ANGELIC wisdom concerning divine providence. Swedenborg, E.....	534
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411	ANGELICO da Fiesole, Frd. See Fiesole, Giovanni Guido da.	
ANDREW Harvey's wife. Meade, L. T.....	270	ANGELINA. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16
ANDREWS, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah in 1856. Wash., 1857.....	679	ANGELL, Henry C. How to take care of our eyes. Bost., 1878.....	343
ANDREWS, E. A. *A new Latin dictionary founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon. Rev. and enl. by C. T. Lewis and C. Short. N. Y., 1879.....	433	— Records of William M. Hunt. Bost., 1881.....	381
ANDREWS, E. B. An elementary geology. Cin., —.....	352	ANGELO, Michel, or Michael. See Buonarrotti.	
ANDREWS, I. D. Trade and commerce of the British N. American colonies and the trade of the Great Lakes and rivers. [Pub. doc.].....	577	ANGELESA, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
ANDREWS, Israel Ward. Manual of the constitution of U. S. Cin., —.....	638	ANGLING. See Fishing.	
— Washington county, O. Cin., 1876.....	P. 136	ANGLO-SAXONS. Bede. Anglo-Saxon chronicle. 1847.....	523
— — Same. Cin., 1877.....	239	— Lingard, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 v. 1845.....	522
ANDREWS, Jane. Each and all.....	254	— Miller, T. History of the, from earliest period to the Norman conquest. 1872.....	202
ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873.....	526	— Milman, H. H. Anglo-Saxon christianity, poetry and laws. [See his Latin christianity, v. 2-3. 1860.].....	524
ANDREWS, Lancelot. See Masters in English theology. Anon.....	527	— Morley, H. Celts and Anglo-Saxons. [See in his English writers, v. 1. 1867.].....	145
ANECDOTAL and descriptive natural history. Romer, A.....	358	— Soane, G. Domestic manners and habits of the. [See in Alfred the Great. Works, v. 1.].....	625
ANECDOTAL history of British parliament. Jennings, G. H.....	206	— Turner, S. History of the, to the Norman conquest. 2 v. 1841.	
ANECDOTE biographies [series]. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard.		— See also England (History). Literature (Anglo-Saxon). Norman conquest.	
— Shelley.....	388	ANGOUËME, Marie Thérèse (Charlotte (duchess d')). See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 9.....	313
— Thackeray and Dickens.....	412	ANIMAL biography. 3 v. Bingley, W.....	357
ANECDOTE lives of the later wits and humorists. 2 v. Timbs, J.....	414	ANIMAL intelligence. Romanes, G. J.....	359
ANECDOTES. Brown, W. H. Witty sayings by witty people. 1878.....	609	ANIMAL kingdom, The. 8 v. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D.....	427
— Carter, A. G. W. The old court house; reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. 1880.....	610	ANIMAL life. Agassiz, L. Structure of. N. Y., 1874.....	359
— Chambers, R. *Book of days, anecdotes, etc. 1878...	430	— Bell, A. N. A knowledge of living things. 1860.....	333
— Field, M. B. Memories of many men and some women. 1874.....	611	— Buckley, A. B. Life and her children. N. Y., 1881.....	282
— Goodrich, S. G. Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. 1848.....	359	— Dawson, J. W. The chain of life in geological time. Lond., —.....	353
— Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes. 1881.....	615	— Gosse, P. H. Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms. Lond., 1875.....	348
— Hood, H. E. Scottish characteristics. 1883.....	613	— Jeffrey, G. Animal life at great depths of the sea. [See Half hour recreations in popular science, 1st ser.].....	333
— — World of anecdote. 4 v. 1874.....	34	— Lewes, G. H. Studies in. Lond., 1862.....	359
— Keddle, W. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes. 1859.....	614	— Morwood, V. S. Facts and phases of. N. Y., 1883.....	282
— Kirkland, F. Pictorial book of anecdotes and incidents of the late war. 1867.....	229	— Papillon, F. Nature and life. N. Y., 1875.....	333
— Moody, D. L. Arrows and. 1877.....	517	— Seniper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural condition of existence. N. Y., 1881.....	359
— Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. 1872.....	282	— See Animals. Biology. Embryology. Natural history.	
— Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes of the 18th century. 9 v. 1812.....	417	ANIMAL locomotion. Pettigrew, J. B.....	338
— See also titles following this subject.		ANIMAL mechanism. Griscom, J. H. Animal mechanism. N. Y., 1839.....	343
ANECDOTES of Abraham Lincoln. McClure, J. B.....	614	— Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. N. Y., 1874.....	338
ANECDOTES of animals. Lee, Mrs. R.....	282	— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. N. Y., 1874.....	338
ANECDOTES of birds, fishes, etc. Lee, Mrs. R.....	282	— Stillman, J. D. B. *The horse in motion, with a study of animal mechanism. N. Y., 1882.....	427
ANECDOTES of books and men. Spence, J.....	617	ANIMAL parasites and messmates. Van Beneden, J. P.....	362
ANECDOTES of Daniel Webster. Harvey, P.....	401	ANIMAL physiology. Carpenter, W. B.....	357
		*ANIMAL resources and fisheries of U. S., Catalog of. Goode, G. B. [Sin. misc. collect., v. 23].....	590
		ANIMALS. Achard, E. History of my friends. N. Y., 1875.....	282

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ANIMALS, continued.</b>		<b>ANNE of Geierstein.</b> Scott, Sir W. ....	
— Buckland, F. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist.		<i>ANNE (of Warwick, queen of Richard III.)</i> See Craik, G. M.	68
<i>Lond.</i> , 1875.....	357	<i>Anne of Warwick. (Fict.)</i> .....	3
— Notes and jottings from animal life. <i>Lond.</i> , 1882.....	358	— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 3.....	413
— Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1883.....	282	<i>ANNE Boleyn, or Bullen (2nd queen of Henry VIII.)</i> See	
— Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and		Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
animals. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1873.....	356	— Froude, J. A. History of Eng., v. 1.....	197
— Goodrich, S. G. Illustrative anecdotes of the animal		— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 351).....	240
kingdom. <i>Bost.</i> , 1848.....	359	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.	
— The world and its inhabitants. <i>Bost.</i> , 1848.....	348	Britain, v. 1.....	408
— Gosse, P. H. Land and sea. <i>Lond.</i> , 1874.....	348	— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 4.....	413
— Influence of violet light on the growth of. [See Half		<i>ANNE Severin.</i> Craven, A. ....	4
hour recreations in popular science, 2nd ser. <i>Bost.</i> ,		<i>ANNEXATION of Texas.</i> Holst, H. von. Constitutional	
1879].....	333	and political history of U. S., 1846-1850.....	637
— Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1881.....	282	<i>ANNIE Mason.</i> Averill, A. S. ....	9
— Kirby, W. Power of God as manifested in the crea-		<i>ANNOTATIONS illustrative of the plays of Shakespeare, by</i>	
tion of. <i>Phila.</i> , 1837.....	518	Dr. Johnson, Sir J. Reynolds, and others. 2 v.	
— Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of. <i>Bost.</i> , 1873.....	282	<i>Lond.</i> , 1819.....	95
— London, Mrs. J. C. Entertaining naturalist. <i>Lond.</i> ,		* <i>ANNUAL cyclopedia, American.</i> 23 v. [1861-1881.].....	457
1867.....	357	<i>ANNUAL of scientific discovery.</i> 21 v. Wells, D. A. ....	331
— Menault, E. Intelligence of, with illustrative anec-		<i>ANNUAL record of science and industry.</i> 8 v. Baird,	
dotes. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1875.....	359	S. F. ....	332
— Morwood, V. S. Facts and phases of. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1883.....	282	<i>ANONYMIANA.</i> Pegge, S. ....	417
— Nicols, A. Zoological notes. <i>Lond.</i> , 1883.....	357	<i>ANSON, (George (lord). Voyages round the world. [See in</i>	
— Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1883.....	359	<i>Remarkable voyages and travels. Lond., —]</i> .....	650
— Stockton, F. Tales out of school. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1881.....	274	— See Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches,	
— Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation. <i>Bost.</i> ,		v. 2.....	411
1869.....	359	<i>ANSTED, David Thomas.</i> Geological gossip. <i>Lond.</i> ,	
— Strange stories of the animal world. <i>Lond.</i> , 1866.....	359	1860.....	353
— Van Beneden, J. P. Animal parasites and messmates.		— In search of minerals. <i>Lond.</i> , 1880.....	354
<i>N. Y.</i> , 1875.....	362	<i>ANSTEY, F.</i> Vice-versa; a lesson to fathers.....	9
— Watson, J. S. Reasoning power in. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1869.....	359	— <i>Same</i> .....	9
— Wild animals in freedom and captivity. <i>Anon.</i>		<i>ANTARCTIC regions.</i> Hartwig, G. The polar world.	
<i>Lond.</i> , —.....	358	<i>N. Y.</i> , 1869.....	651
— Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1874.....	357	— Wilkes, C. Antarctic cruise. [In his U. S. exploring	
— Man and beast, here and hereafter. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1875.....	355	expedition, v. 2. 1838-1842. <i>Wash.</i> , 1850.].....	649
See Animal life. Animal mechanism. Biology.		<i>ANTELOPE and deer of America.</i> Caton, J. D. ....	357
Natural history. Paleontology.		<i>See Deer.</i>	
<i>ANIMALS and their masters.</i> Helpe, A. ....	613	<i>ANTE-NICENE christian library.</i> Translations of the	
<i>ANIMATED nature.</i> History of. 5 v. Goldsmith, O. ....	347	writings of the fathers down to A. D. 325. Ed. by	
<i>ANN Arbor, Michigan.</i> Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C.		Rev. A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. 24 v. <i>Edin.</i> ,	
(eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137	1867-71.....	528
<i>ANNALS.</i> Tacitus, C. ....	629	<i>Contents:—</i>	
<i>ANNALS of the American pulpit.</i> 6 v. Sprague, W. B. ....	413	Apostolical gospels, Acts and Revelations. v. 16.	
<i>ANNALS of the army of the Cumberland.</i> Fitch, J. ....	231	Apostolic fathers. First and second Epistles of	
<i>ANNALS of Congress.</i> Debates and proceedings [1789-		Clement to the Corinthians. Epistle of Polycarp to	
1818].....	580	the Philippians. Martyrdom of Polycarp. Epistle	
<i>ANNALS of the English stage, 1660-1833.</i> 2 v. Doran,		of Barnabas. Epistles of Ignatius. Martyrdom of	
J. ....	150	Ignatius. Epistle to Diognetus. Pastor of Hermas.	
<i>ANNALS of a fortress.</i> Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. ....	318	Fragments of Papias. Spurious epistles of Ignatius,	
<i>ANNALS of pioneer settlers on the White water, 1804-1830..</i>	P. 78	v. 1.	
<i>ANNALS of the poor.</i> Richmond, L. ....	273	Ambrosius adversus Gentes. Seven books. v. 19.	
<i>ANNALS of the queens of Spain.</i> George, A. ....	406	Clement of Alexandria. v. 4, 12.	
<i>ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood.</i> Mac Donald, G. ....	49	Clementine homilies. Apostolical constitutions. v.	
<i>ANNALS of Tryon county, N. Y.</i> Campbell, W. W. ....	238	17.	
<i>ANNALS of the West.</i> Albach, J. R. ....	234	Cyprian, together with Novatian, Minucius Felix,	
<i>ANNAPOLIS, Md.</i> See Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C.		and an anonymous treatise on re-baptism. v. 8, 13.	
(eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137	Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria,	
<i>ANNE.</i> Woolson, C. F. ....	83	and Archelaus. v. 20.	
<i>ANNE (4th queen regnant of England).</i> See Ashton, J. Social		Hippolytus. v. 6, 9.	
life in the reign of. 2 v. 1882.....	205	Irenaeus. v. 5, 9.	
— Burton, J. H. History of the reign of. 3 v. 1880.....	205	Lactantius, together with the Testaments of the	
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of celebrated female		twelve patriarchs and fragments of the 2-3 cen-	
sovereigns, v. 2.....	407	turies. v. 21-22.	
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		Liturgies and other documents. v. 21.	
Britain, v. 7.....	408	Martyr (Justin), and Athenagoras. v. 2.	
— Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. (n. d.).....	205	Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alex-	
<i>ANNE (of Bohemia, queen of Richard II.)</i> See Strickland,		andria, and fragments. v. 14.	
A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 2.....	413	Origen. v. 10, 21.	
<i>ANNE (of Cleves, 4th queen of Henry VIII. of England).</i> See		Tatian, Theophilus, and the Clementine recogni-	
Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 4.....	413	tions. v. 3.	
<i>ANNE (of Denmark, queen of James I. of Gt. Britain).</i> See		Tertullian against Marcion. v. 7.	
Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 7....	413	Tertullian. Writings, with extant works of Vic-	
		torinus and Commodianus. v. 11, 13, 18.	
		<i>ANTEROS.</i> Lawrence, G. A. ....	38
		<i>ANTHOLOGY, Greek.</i> Neaves (lord).....	125
		<i>ANTHOLOGY, Sacred.</i> Conway, M. D. ....	512
		<i>ANTHON, Charles.</i> *A classical dictionary. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1855...	459
		— A system of ancient and mediæval geography. <i>N. Y.</i> ,	
		1850.....	649
		<i>ANTHONY, Susan B.</i> See Stanton, E. C. Eminent women	
		of the age.....	416

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ANTHRACITE coal. Platt, F. *Causes, kinds, and amounts of waste in mining anthracite. [See 2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. AA.].....	439	ANTONINUS, M. A., <i>continued.</i>	
ANTHROPOGENIE. Hæckel, E.....	287	— Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God.....	519
*ANTHROPOLOGICAL society of Wash., D. C. Transactions. v. 1. 1879-1882. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 25.].....	590	ANTONIUS, Marcus. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410
ANTHROPOLOGY. Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. [1871-1878.] 8 v. N. Y.....	332	— Sams. Tr. by Dryden. v. 6.....	410
— Büchner, L. Der Mensch in seine Stellung in der Natur. Leipzig, 1872.....	287	— Shakespeare, W. Antony and Cleopatra. [See his Works.].....	92
— Hæckel, E. Anthropogenie. Leipzig, 1877.....	287	ANTONY Brade. Lowell, R.....	268
— *History of the transactions of the Paris anthropological society, 1865-1867. [Sin. rep., 1868.].....	589	ANTONY, St. See Kingsley, C. The hermits.....	407
— Hodge, C. Anthropology. [In his Systematic theol., v. 2. N. Y., 1875.].....	519	ANTONYMS, Synonyms and. Smith, C. J.....	140
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and natural history of man. Lond., 1866.....	343	ANTRIM, Joshua. History of Champaign and Logan counties, 1805-1871. Bellefontaine, O., 1872.....	240
— Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man. 2 v. Lond., 1855.....	355	ANTS. Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. N. Y., 1882.....	362
— Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. N. Y., 1879.....	356	— McCook, H. C. The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods and the occident ants of the American plains. Plates. Phila., 1882.....	362
— Topinard, P. Anthropology. Lond., 1878.....	356	— Natural history of the agricultural ant of Texas. Phila., 1880.....	362
— Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. N. Y., 1881.....	356	— White, W. F. Ants and their ways, with a list of British ants. Lond., —.....	362
See also Man. Ethnology. Evolution.		APASTAMBA. See Sacred books of the East, v. 2.....	533
ANTIETAM and Fredericksburg. Palfrey, F. W.....	233	APES. See Monkeys.	
ANTIGONISTIKUS. Neander, A. [See with his Planting and training of the Christian church, v. 2.].....	523	APHIDIDÆ. See Plant lice.	
ANTILLES. Gallenga, A. Pearl of the. 1873.....	680	APHORISMS. Alcott, A. B. Tablets.....	154
— Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees, being the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 1880.....	680	— Bacon, F. Apothegms. [In his Moral works.].....	625
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in S. America, the Antilles, etc. 1881.....	674	— Browne, W. H. Witty sayings by witty people.....	609
ANTIOCH. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1.....	170	— Hunt, F. Worth and wealth.....	612
ANTIQUAR, Der. Taubert, E.....	302	— Joubert, J. Thoughts.....	610
ANTIQUARY, The. Scott, Sir W.....	68	— La Rochefoucauld, F. (duc de). Moral reflections, sentences, and maxims.....	158
ANTIQUITIES. See Archaeology. Costume. Epitaphs. Folk-lore. History (Ancient). Indians. Libr. of aborig. Amer. literature. Man (Prehistoric). Mound-builders. Pottery. Signboards. Taverns. Also the subheading of Antiquities and archaeology under the names of the different countries.		— Sams [in French].....	314
*ANTIQUITIES, Christian. 2. v. Smith, W. and Cheetham, S.....	459	— Plutarch. Laconic apothegms. [In his Morals, v. 1.].....	157
*ANTIQUITIES, Greek and Roman. Smith, W.....	459	— Quarles, F. Enchiridion.....	615
ANTIQUITIES of Athens. Stuart, J. and Revett, N.....	312	— Washington, G. Maxims. Collected by J. F. Schroeder.....	617
ANTIQUITY. Bacon, F. Wisdom of the ancients. [See with his Moral works.].....	620	See also Epigrams. Proverbs. Quotations. Wit and humor. Wit and wisdom.	
— Duncker, M. History of. 6 v. 1877.....	167	APINGI kingdom, My. Du Chaillu, P. B.....	260
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of. 3 v. 1833.....	637	APOCALYPSE, The. 2 v. Swedenborg, E.....	534
— Stapfer, W. Shakespeare and classical antiquity. 1880.....	94	APOCRYPHAL New Testament, being all the Gospels, Epistles and other pieces now extant attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ and his apostles. Lond., 1872.....	512
ANTIQUITY of man. Lyell, Sir C.....	305	— Apocryphal gospels: Acts and Revelations. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 16.].....	528
ANTI-SLAVERY. May, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 1869.....	645	APOLOGETIC lectures on the fundamental truths of Christianity. Luthardt, C. E.....	525
— Poole, W. F. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800. 1873.....	645	APOLOGETIC lectures on the moral truths of christianity. Luthardt, C. E.....	525
— Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers. [In his A Yankee in Canada. 1874.].....	616	APOLOGETIC lectures on the saving truths of christianity. Luthardt, C. E.....	525
See also Abolitionism. Garrison, W. L. Slavery.		APOLOGIA pro vita sua. Newman, J. H.....	518
ANTOINETTE. Theuriet, A.....	71	APOLOGIE for poetrie. Sidney, Sir P.....	619
ANTONIA. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13	APOLOGY for private mass. Cooper, T.....	533
ANTONINA. Collins, W.....	4	APOLOGY for the true christian divinity. Barclay, R.....	532
ANTONINES, Age of the. Capes, W. W.....	177	APOLOGY of Socrates, The. Plato, v. 1.....	151
ANTONINUS, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. Tr. by G. Long. Lond., 1869.....	157	APOSTLES. Blunt, J. J. Christian church during the first three centuries. 1878.....	523
— See Capes, W. W. Roman Empire of the 2nd century.....	177	— Fraser, D. Speeches of the. 1882.....	530
		— Greenwood, F. W. P. Lives of the twelve. 1874.....	530
		— Lives of. Anon. [Boy's and girl's library. No. 1.] 1843.....	281
		— Renan, E. The apostles. 1871.....	530
		See also under the names of the different apostles.	
		APOSTLE's creed, Exposition of. Pearson, J. Lond., 1872.....	516
		APOSTOLIC fathers. Writings of. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 1.] Edin., —.....	528
		— See Carmichael, W. M. Early christian fathers. 1844.....	516
		— Jackson, G. A. Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the 2nd century. 1879.....	530

	Shelf.		Shelf.
APOSTOLIC fathers, continued.			
— — Yonge, C. M. The pupils of St. John. (n. d.).....	530	ARABIAN philosophy. Draper, W. J. Intellectual devel-	152
<i>See Church fathers. Church history.</i>		opment of Europe (ch. 12, 13, 14). 1872.....	
APOSTOLIC and primitive church. Coleman, L.....	523	— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, v. 2.	406
APOTHEGMS. <i>See Aphorisms.</i>		1857.....	152
APPLE-BLOSSOMS. Goodale, E. and D. R.....	113	— Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, v. 1, 1872.....	280
APPLE culture. Warder, J. A. American pomology.....	327	ARABS. Among the Arabs. Anon. (Juv.).....	671
<i>See also Fruit culture.</i>		— Blunt, A. (Lady). Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879.	
APPLETON, Samuel. <i>See</i> Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. mer-		— Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the, in Spain.	192
chants, v. 1.....	407	3 v. 1854.....	
APPLETON, T. G. Nile journey. Bost., 1876.....	663	— Crusades in Africa, and five months captivity among	652
— Syrian sunshine. Bost., 1877.....	667	the. Anon. [ <i>See in</i> Cruisings and adventures in	648
APPLETON's cyclopædia. <i>See</i> American cyclopædia. An-		Italy and Africa.].....	
nual cyclopædia.		— Jessup, H. H. Women of the. (n. d.).....	648
* APPLETON's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. Benja-	448	— Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs, adventures in Al-	271
min, P. (ed.).....		geria. 1868.....	
* APPLETON's dictionary of machines. 2 v. N. Y.,	448	<i>See</i> Arabia. Moors. Saracens.	
1857.....		ARACHNIDÆ. <i>See</i> Spiders.	
* APPLETON's dictionary of New York. Percy, T.....	456	* ARACHNOLOGICAL writings. Hentz, N. M. [Occasional	437
APPLETON's home books. Church, E. R. The home		papers of Bost. soc. of nat. hist.].....	
garden.....	329	ARAGO, Dominique François Jean. Biographies of dis-	403
— Oakley, A. F. Home grounds.....	329	tinguished scientific men. 2 v. Bost., 1859.....	114
— Ruutz-Rees, J. E. Home decoration.....	329	ARAMANTHA. Lovelace, R. [ <i>See with</i> Lucasta.].....	672
— Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements.....	345	ARARAT, Journey to. Parrot, F.....	323
APPLETON's illustrated handbook of American travel.....	676	ARATRA pentelici. Ruskin, J.....	410
APPLETON's journal. v. 2-4, 11.....	604	ARATUS. <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.	410
APPLETON's juvenile annual. 1869. N. Y.....	278	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	674
APPLETON's summer book. Anon. N. Y., 1880.....	676	ARAUCAINIANS, The. Smith, E. R.....	
APPLICATION of physical forces. Guillemin, A.....	337	ARBER, Edward (ed.) English reprints.	
APPLICATIONS of chemistry to agriculture. Johnston,	339	<i>Contents:—See English reprints.</i>	
F. W.....		ARBLAY, Mme. d'. <i>See</i> Burney, F.	
* APPLIED mechanics, Cyclopædia of. 2 v. Benjamin, P.	448	ARBORICULTURE. <i>See</i> Forestry. Landscape-gardening.	
(ed.).....		Trees.	
APPROPRIATIONS. <i>See</i> Congress (Miscd. govt. publica-		ARC, Joan of. <i>See</i> D'arc, Jeanne.	
tions).		ARCADIA, The Countess of Pembroke's: Sidney, Sir P... 619	
APTHORP, Wm. F. Hector Berlioz. Selections from his		ARCANÆ cœlestia. 10 v. Swedenborg, E.....	534
letters and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writ-		ARCHÆOLOGIA Americana. Transactions and collections	
ings, with life. N. Y., 1879.....	365	of the American antiquarian society. 2 v.....	214
APULEIUS. Works. Lond., — 9		ARCHÆOLOGY. Archæologia Americana. 2 v. 1820. 1836.	214
AQUARIA. Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life. Lond.,		<i>Contents:—See American antiquarian society.</i>	
1878.....	350	— Gilliss, J. M. * U. S. naval astronomical expedition to	
ARAB wife, The. Anon.....	87	the southern hemisphere, v. 2. 1849-1852. Wash.,	424
ARABESQUES. Greenough, Mrs. R. S.....	22	1855.....	561
ARABIA.		— Haven, S. F. * Archæology of U. S. [Sm. contrib.,	561
<i>History.</i>		v. 8.].....	355
— Crichton, A. History of, ancient and modern. 2 v.	211	— Mayer, B. * Observations on Mexican history and,	
1839.....		with special notice of Zapotec remains. [Sm. contrib.,	561
<i>Travels and description.</i>		v. 9.].....	589
— Burton, R. F. Gold mines of Midian and the ruined	667	— Mitchell, A. The past in the present. N. Y., 1881.....	315
Midianite cities. Lond., 1878.....		— Mollett, J. W. * An illustrated dictionary of words in	
— Fogg, W. P. Land of the "Arabian nights." N. Y.,	664	art and. Bost., 1883.....	447
1882.....		— Morlot, A. * General view of. [Sm. rep., 1860.].....	591
— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea. 2 v. N. Y.,	653	— Newton, C. T. Essays on art and. Lond., 1880.....	591
1849.....		— Putnam, F. W. * Archæological collection from St. Bar-	219
— Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1872....	666	barna, Cal., and the Pueblos of Arizona and N. Mex-	
— Poems of places: Asia, v. 2. Ed. by H. W. Longfel-	104	ico. [* U. S. geograph. surv. under G. M. Wheeler,	596
low. Bost., 1878.....		v. 7.].....	
— Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mt.	665	— Rau, C. * Archæological collection in Smithsonian In-	561
Sinai, Arabia Petrea. 3 v. Bost., 1841.....		stitute. [Sm. contrib., v. 22.].....	591
— Taylor, B. Travels in. N. Y., 1875.....	667	— Rivero, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian anti-	
"ARABIAN nights," Land of the. Fogg, W. P.....	664	quities. N. Y., 1853.....	219
ARABIAN nights, New. Select tales not included by Gal-	280	<i>See</i> Cross references of Antiquities. Also various	
land or Lane. Phila., 1883.....		publications of Smithsonian Institute.	
ARABIAN nights, New. Stevenson, R. L. [Leisure hr.	66	ARCHELAUS. Works. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. [Ante-	522
ser.].....		Nicene chr. libr., v. 20.].....	285
ARABIAN nights' entertainment. Tr. by G. T. Townsend.	280	ARCHER, Thos. Decisive events in history. Lond., —	
Lond., — 280		ARCHERY. Ascham, R. Toxophilus. [English reprints.]	619
— <i>Same.</i> Tr. by E. Forster. N. Y., — 262		Lond., 1868.....	
— * <i>Same.</i> Revised by J. Mason. Illus. by G. Doré. N.		— Ford, H. A. Archery: its theory and practice. To-	346
Y., — R. 10		ledo, O., 1880.....	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ARCHERY, continued.</b>		<b>ARCHITECTURE, continued.</b>	
— Hansard, G. A. Book of. Lond., 1841.....	346	— Discourses on. Bost., 1875.....	318
— Thompson, M. Witchery of. N. Y., 1878.....	346	— Habitations of man in all ages. Bost., 1876.....	318
— Young lady's book. Anon. Lond., —.....	617	— Story of a house. Bost., 1874.....	318
See also Games.		Domestic.	
ARCHIAC, (ri-count de) and Verneuil, E. de. *Memoir on the fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. Paris, 1842.....	435	— Barnard, H. School architecture. Cin., 1854.....	325
ARCHIE Lovell. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12	— Downing, A. J. Architecture of country houses, including designs. Illus. N. Y., 1850.....	318
ARCHIE's shadow. Peebles, M. L.....	272	— Gardner, E. C. Homes and how to make them. Illus. Bost., 1874.....	319
ARCHIPELAGO, East Indian. Bickmore, A. S.....	663	— Home interiors. Illus. Bost., 1878.....	319
ARCHITECTS. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, and.....	404	— The house that Jill built after Jack's had proved a failure. Illus. N. Y., 1882.....	319
— Spooner, S. *A biographical history of the fine arts. 2 v.....	447	— Illustrated homes. Illus. Bost., 1875.....	319
— Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters and architects, v. 1.....	414	— Oakley, A. F. Building a home. Illus. N. Y., 1881.....	319
See Artists.		— Reed, S. B. House plans for everybody. Illus. N. Y., 1879.....	325
<b>ARCHITECTURE. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</b>		— Richardson, C. J. House building from a cottage to a mansion. Illus. N. Y., 1873.....	325
I. General works, including histories and dictionaries. II. Domestic, including plans for public and private buildings.		— Rossiter, E. K. and Wright, F. A. *Modern house painting. Illus. N. Y., 1882.....	R. 15
General works.		— Scott, F. J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent, house plans, etc. N. Y., 1881.....	325
— Art of building in ancient and modern times. 2 v. Anon. Plates. N. Y., 1857.....	318	— Sloan, S. *City and suburban architecture. Illus. Phila., 1850.....	R. 14
— Atwood, D. T. Modern American homesteads. N. Y., 1876.....	318	— *Constructive architecture. Illus. Phila., 1873.....	R. 13
— Audsley, W. J. and G. A. *Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. 10 v. Illus. N. Y., 1881-82.....	448	— *Model architect; original designs. 2 v. Phila., 1860.....	R. 13
— D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art. N. Y., 1875.....	316	— Smithmeyer, J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign, with an examination of Mr. Poole's scheme for library buildings. 1883.....	P. 377
— Dresser, C. Japan, its architecture, etc. Illus. Lond., 1882.....	318	— Stevenson, J. J. *House architecture, v. 2. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	448
— *Examples of modern architecture, ecclesiastical and domestic. Illus. Bost., 1873.....	R. 15	— Wheeler, G. Rural homes. N. Y., 1851.....	325
— Fergusson, J. History of, in all countries. 2 v. Illus. Lond., 1874.....	318	— Wightwick, G. Hints to young architects. N. Y., 1847.....	325
— History of Indian and Eastern. Illus. Lond., 1876.....	318	See also Building. Carpentry and joinery. House furniture and decoration.	
— History of the modern styles of. Illus. (Lond., 1873.....	318	<b>ARCHITECTURE, Insect. Rennie, J.....</b>	
— Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. Lond., 1876.....	318	<b>ARCHIVES, American. See Congress (Documents, etc.)</b>	
— Gwilt, J. *Encyclopædia of, historical, theoretical, and practical. Illus. Lond., 1871.....	455	<b>ARCHIVES of useful knowledge. Mease, J.....</b>	
— Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students. Illus. N. Y., 1874.....	318	<b>ARCTIC boat journey in 1854. Hayes, I. I.....</b>	
— Lefevre, A. Wonders of. Illus. N. Y., 1870.....	318	<b>ARCTIC crusoe. St. John, P. B.....</b>	
— Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts. N. Y., 1846.....	316	<b>ARCTIC experiences. Blake, E. V.....</b>	
— Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. N. Y., 1880.....	318	<b>ARCTIC regions. Barrow, Sir J. Voyages within the [1818-1846.] N. Y., 1846.....</b>	
— Rimmer, A. Ancient streets and homesteads of England. Illus. Lond., 1877.....	318	— Blake, E. V. (ed.) Arctic experiences. N. Y., 1874.....	651
— Rosengarten, A. Handbook of architectural styles. Lond., 1878.....	318	— Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams. N. Y., 1882.....	664
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on. Oxford, 1853.....	316	— De Long, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette. Ed. by Mrs. E. De Long. 2 v. Maps. Bost., 1883.....	652
— Seven lamps of. N. Y., 1849.....	318	— Franklin, Sir J. *Journey to the shores of the Polar sea in 1819-1822. Lond., 1823.....	425
— Stones of Venice. N. Y., 1851.....	318	— Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra. Search for the Jeannette. N. Y., 1883.....	652
— Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	318	— Schwatka's search, in quest of Franklin records. N. Y., 1881.....	651
— and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early christian. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	318	— Hall, C. F. Arctic researches. N. Y., 1866.....	651
— Stevenson, J. J. *House architecture, v. 1. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	448	— *Second arctic expedition. Wash., 1879.....	425
— Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. Illus. Lond., 1858.....	318	— Hartwig, G. The polar world. N. Y., 1869.....	651
— Stuart, R. *Cyclopædia of. N. Y., 1854.....	455	— Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey in 1854. Bost., 1860.....	652
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 3. N. Y., 1879.....	315	— Cast away in the cold. Bost., 1881.....	284
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress. Bost., 1876.....	318	— Hearne, S. *Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson bay to the Northern ocean. Lond., 1795.....	430
		— Jones, W. The broad, broad ocean. Lond., 1871.....	650
		— Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations. Hartford, 1871.....	651
		— Arktische Fahrten, 1853-55. N. Y., 1879.....	291
		— U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin. Phila., 1857.....	651
		— Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses. N. Y., 1861.....	649



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ARCTIC regions, continued.</b>		<b>ARISTOTLE, continued.</b>	
— Yachting in the Arctic seas. Lond., 1876.....	652	— Organon; or, logical treatises. 2 v. Tr. by O. F. Owen. Lond., 1853.....	158
— Leslie, Sir J. and others. Narrative of discovery in the. N. Y., 1868.....	652	— Rhetoric, and Poetic. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1833.....	141
— McClintock, F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Franklin. N. Y., —.....	652	— See Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals.....	157
— Markham, A. H. Northward Ho! Lond., 1879.....	652	— Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the state. [In Hellenica.].....	128
— Nordenskiöld, A. E. The voyage of the Vega. N. Y., 1882.....	652	— Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy... 514	
— Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a N. W. passage. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	652	— Crichton, A. Memoir of. [In Nat. hist. of gallina- ceous birds. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360
— Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle. N. Y., 1857.....	651	— Fénelon, F. S. de La Mothe. Lives of the philoso- phers.....	404
— Richardson, Sir J. Arctic searching expedition in search of Franklin. N. Y., 1854.....	652	— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
— Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club alongshore. Bost., 1883. (Juc.).....	279	— Laërtius, D. Lives of the philosophers.....	406
— Tillotson, J. Adventures in the ice. Lond., —.....	651	— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408
— Wrangell, F. Expedition to the Polar sea in 1820-1823. N. Y., 1845.....	652	— ARITHMETIC. Berkeley, G. Works, v. 3. 1871.....	155
See Greenland. Iceland. Lapland. Siberia.		— Firor, J. The young man's montory. 1820.....	335
<b>ARCTIC sunbeams.</b> Cox, S. S.....	664	— Munn, D. Practical hints in teaching arithmetic. 1878.....	135
<b>ARCULF (bishop).</b> See Adamnan. Travels of Arculf. [In Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine. Map. 1848.].....	667	<b>ARIZONA.</b> Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost prov- inces. 1833.....	675
<b>ARDENNES,</b> In the. Macquoid, K. S.....	658	— Cozzens, S. W. Marvellous country. 1876.....	676
<b>ARENA and the throne.</b> Townsend, L. T.....	341	— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 1870.....	651
<b>AREOPAGITICA.</b> Milton, J.....	619	— Rideing, W. H. A saddle in the wild West. 1879.....	677
<b>ARGENSON, Marc Pierre d'. See Barrière, J. F. Biblio- thèque des mémoires, v. 1.....</b>	313	<b>ARKANSAS.</b> Nordhoff, C. Cotton states in 1875.....	677
<b>ARGENTINE Republic.</b> King, J. A. Twenty-four years in the. 1846.....	219	<b>ARKTISCHE Fahrten und Entdeckungen.</b> Kane, E. K.....	291
— Napp, R. Centennial report upon. 1876.....	P. 147	<b>ARKWRIGHT, Richard.</b> See Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— Surmiento, D. F. Life in the. 1868.....	674	— Triumphs of steam. Anon.....	282
— Stewart, C. S. Brazil and the La Plata. 1856.....	674	<b>ARLINGTON, Earl of.</b> See Bennett, H.....	306
<b>ARGLES, Mrs M. ("Duchess").</b> Airy fairy Lilian.....	9	<b>ARM and Reich.</b> Hoffman, F.....	306
— Beauty's daughters.....	9	<b>ARMADA, The.</b> See Spanish Armada.....	
— Faith and unfaith.....	9	<b>ARMADALE.</b> Collins, W.....	4
— Loys, Lord Berresford, and other tales.....	9	<b>ARMAGEDDON.</b> Baldwin, S. D.....	613
— Molly Bawn.....	9	<b>ARMAND (pseud.)</b> Amerikanische Jagd- und Reiseab- teiler. Stuttgart, 1876.....	291
— Phyllis.....	9	— An der Indianergrenze. 2 v.....	292
— Portia; or, "by passions rocked.".....	9	— Slavery in America. 3 v. Hanover, 1862.....	296
— Rossmoyne.....	9	<b>ARMEN Reichen.</b> Jokai, M.....	299
<b>ARGUMENT at Geneva.</b> N. Y., 1873.....	636	<b>ARMENIA.</b> Curzon, R. 1854.....	658
<b>ARGYLL, or Argyle, 1st duke of.</b> See Campbell, A.		<b>ARMIES of Asia and Europe.</b> Upton, E.....	206
— 2nd duke of. See Campbell, J. D.		<b>ARMINIUS, James.</b> See Bangs, N. Life of. 1841.....	364
— 8th duke of. See Campbell, G. J. D.		<b>ARMITAGE, Edward.</b> Lectures on painting. Lond., 1883.....	320
<b>ARIADNE</b> Durand, A.....	22	<b>ARMITAGE, Ella S.</b> Chikhood of the English nation. N. Y., 1877.....	196
<b>ARIADNE Florentina.</b> Ruskin, J.....	321	<b>ARMS and armour.</b> Industrial arts. Anon. N. Y., 1876.....	315
<b>*ARID regions of U. S.</b> Powell, J. W.....	436	— Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and in the middle ages. N. Y., 1870.....	325
<b>ARIOSTO, Ludovico.</b> Orlando Furioso. Tr. by W. S. Rose, 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	123	<b>ARMSTRONG, Dr. —.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 31.].....	108
— See Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets.....	120	<b>ARMY and navy stories.</b> See Adams, W. T.....	230
— Storr, F. Tales from, for children.....	281	<b>ARMY life in a black regiment.</b> Higginson, T. W.....	230
<b>ARISTIDES (the just).</b> See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	<b>ARMY life in Russia.</b> Greene, F. V.....	196
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410	<b>ARMY life on the Pacific.</b> Kip, L.....	678
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410	<b>ARMY life, Lights and shadows of.</b> Lyle, W. W.....	230
— Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies.....	414	<b>ARMY of the Cumberland.</b> Army reunion with reports of meetings of the societies of the Army of the Cum- berland, Army of the Tennessee, etc., at Chicago, Dec. 15-16, 1868. 1869.....	231
<b>ARISTOPHANES.</b> Comedies. Tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. Lond., 1873.....	123	— Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th army corps. 1863.....	233
Contents:—v. 1. Acharnians. Knights. Clouds. Wasps. Peace. Birds. v. 2. Lysistrata. Thesmio- phoriazuzæ. Frogs. Ecclesiazuzæ. Plutus.		— Cist, H. M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882.....	233
— Same. Tr. by T. Mitchell. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 43-44.].....	107	— Dodge, W. S. History of the old 2nd division, Army of the Cumberland. 1864.....	231
— Collins, W. L. [Ancient classics.].....	123	— Fitch, J. Annals of the. 1864.....	231
<b>ARISTOPHANES' apology.</b> Browning, R.....	117	— Van Horne, T. B. History of the. 2 v. Map. (n. d.).....	233
<b>ARISTOTLE.</b> Ethics, and Politics. Tr. by J. Gillies. 2 v. Lond., 1813.....	633	<b>ARMY of the James.</b> Humphreys, A. A. Virginia cam- paign of '64 and '65. 1883.....	233
— History of animals. Lond., 1862.....	359	<b>ARMY of the Potomac.</b> Humphreys, A. A. From Gettys- burg to the Rapidan. July, 1863—April, 1864. 1883.....	231
— Metaphysics. Lond., 1857.....	163		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ARMY of the Potomac, continued.</b>		<b>ARNOLD, Thos., continued.</b>	
— Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1863.....	233	— Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1845.....	514
— Letters of the Secretary of War, with report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac and of its campaigns in Va. and Md. under Gen. McClellan. 1864.....	232	<i>Contents:</i> —The church: The Oxford malignants, and Dr. Hampden; Christian duty of conceding the Roman Catholic claims; The church of England; Tracts for the times; Divisions and mutual relations of knowledge; The social progress of states; Rugby school—See of the classics; Discipline of the public schools; Early Roman history; Social condition of the operative classes; Christian politics; National church establishments.	
— Swinton, W. Campaigns of the. 1866.....	231	— Sermons at Rugby. N. Y., 1846.....	527
<b>ARMY under Pope, The.</b> Ropes, J. C.....	233	— See Mozley, J. B. Essays, v. 2.....	622
<b>ARMY of Virginia.</b> Gordon, G. H. History of the campaigns of the. 1862. 1880.....	231	— Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of. 1846.....	364
<b>ARMY, U. S.</b> Compilation of navy and other laws from the revised statutes and statutes at large. 1875. Wash.....	551	— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
— Official army register. 1873-1876, 1882. Wash.....	549	<b>ARNOTT, Neill.</b> Elements of physics. Phila., 1848.....	337
— Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. [Campaigns of civil war. No. 13.] N. Y., 1883.....	233	<b>ARNOT, Wm.</b> Anchor of the soul. Lond., 1876.....	526
— Register of officers. 1845, 1847. Wash.....	549	— Life of J. Hamilton. N. Y., 1870.....	379
— Revised regulations of the. 1861. Wash.....	549	<b>ARNOLD, Madeline Sophie.</b> See Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....	322
<i>See also Congress (Miscel. govt. publications).</i>		— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century, v. 1.....	407
<b>ARNDT, Ernst Moritz.</b> See Schnpp, O. Büchlein vom. 1872.....	290	<b>AROUND the hub.</b> Drake, S. A.....	285
<b>ARNE.</b> Björnson, B.....	7	<b>AROUND the ranch.</b> Towne, B. K.....	276
<b>ARNIM, Mme.</b> Elizabeth Brentano (called Bettina von). Goethe's correspondence with a child. Lowell, 1841.....	376	<b>AROUND a spring.</b> Droz, G.....	14
<b>ARNOBUS.</b> Seven books adversus Gentes. Tr. by H. Bryce and H. Campbell. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 19.]... 528		<b>AROUND the tea table.</b> Talmage, T. De Witt.....	616
<b>ARNOLD, Arthur.</b> Social politics. Lond., 1878.....	647	<b>AROUND the world.</b> Prime, E. D. G.....	650
— Through Persia by caravan. N. Y., 1877.....	671	<b>AROUND the world in the yacht Sunbeam.</b> Brassey, Mrs. A.....	650
<b>ARNOLD, Benedict.</b> See Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals.....	407	<b>AROUND the world with General Grant.</b> 2 v. Young, J. R.....	651
— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409	<b>AROUND the world tour of missions.</b> Bainbridge, W. F.....	520
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 3.....	412	<b>ARBAN, Earl of.</b> See Hamilton, J.	
<b>ARNOLD, Cecil.</b> *Index to Shakespearean thought. N. Y., 1880.....	459	<b>ARROM, Cecilia Bohl de Faber (Fernan Caballero).</b> Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago.....	4
<b>ARNOLD, Edwin.</b> The light of Asia. Bost., 1879.....	102	<b>ARROWS and anecdotes.</b> Moody, D. L.....	517
— Pearls of the faith. Bost., 1883.....	102	<b>ARROWS of the chace.</b> Ruskin, J.....	130
— See Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books.....	129	<b>ARSENICUS.</b> See Kingsley, C. The hermits.....	407
<b>ARNOLD, Frederick.</b> Turning-points in life. N. Y., 1873.....	609	<b>ART.</b> Address on evils of the day, especially demoralizing literature and art, from the Society of Friends. Phila., 1882.....	P. 211
<b>ARNOLD, George.</b> Poems. Ed. by W. Winter. Bost., 1880.....	117	— Allston, W. Lectures on. N. Y., 1850.....	627
<b>ARNOLD, Howard Payson.</b> Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. Bost., 1880.....	659	— Armitage, E. Lectures on painting. Lond., 1883.....	320
— The great exhibition at Paris, 1867. N. Y., 1868.....	656	— *Art interchange. v. 4-11 [1880-1883]. Illus. N. Y.....	R. 18
<b>ARNOLD, Matthew.</b> God and the Bible. N. Y., 1875.....	519	— *Art journal. Illustrated catalogue of the Paris universal exhibition, 1867. Lond., —.....	R. 18
— Higher schools and universities in Germany. Lond., 1874.....	135	— Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to the northern capitals of Europe. N. Y., 1872.....	318
— Irish essays and others. Lond., 1882.....	208	— Audsley, W. J. and G. A. *Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. 3 v. Illus. N. Y., 1881-82.....	448
— Last essays on church and religion. N. Y., 1877.....	526	— Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists. Illus. Bost., 1883.....	317
— Literature and dogma. Bost., 1873.....	513	— Bartsch, A. Le peintre graveur. 21 v. Illus. Leip., 1870.....	310
— Mixed essays. N. Y., 1879.....	622	— Same. *Atlas.....	423
— Passages from his writings. N. Y., 1880.....	130	— Bayliss, W. The witness of art; or, the legend of beauty. Lond., 1818.....	315
— Poems. N. Y., 1878.....	117	— Beecher, H. W. Star papers. N. Y., 1855.....	609
— Same. New poems. Bost., 1867.....	117	— Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in America. Illus. N. Y., 1880.....	317
— Selected poems. N. Y., 1878.....	101	— — Contemporary art in Europe. Illus. N. Y., 1877.....	317
— See Hutton, R. H. Poetry of. [In his Essays, v. 2.]... 129		— — Our American artists. Illus. Bost., 1879.....	317
— — Roscoe, W. C. Essay on. [In his Poems and essays, v. 2.].....	129	— Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy. Bost., 1882.....	315
— — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143	— Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress. N. Y., 1877.....	330
<b>ARNOLD, S. G.</b> History of Rhode Island and Providence plantation, 2 v. N. Y., 1859.....	241	— Braude, W. T. (ed.) *Dictionary of science and. N. Y., 1854.....	459
<b>ARNOLD, Thos.</b> English literature. [596-1832.] N. Y., 1879.....	145	— Burekhardt, J. Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	315
— History of the later Roman commonwealth. N. Y., 1846.....	175	— Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. N. Y., 1874.....	316
— History of Rome. N. Y., 1851.....	175	— Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. N. Y., 1879.....	316
— Introductory lectures on modern history. N. Y., 1845.....	179		
— Life of Hannibal. N. Y., 1860.....	379		

ART, continued.		Shelf.	ART, continued.		Shelf.
— D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of. N. Y., 1875.....	316		— — Frondes agrestes, readings in "Modern painters." N. Y., 1876 .....	321	
— De Forest, J. B. A short history of. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., — .....	316		— — Lectures on. Oxford, 1870.....	316	
— Didron, A. N. Christian iconography. 2 v. Lond., 1851.....	315		— — Modern painters. 5 v. N. Y., 1880.....	317	
— Dresser, C. Japan, its architecture, art, etc. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1882.....	318		— — St. Mark's rest. N. Y., 1877.....	316	
— Dumas, F. G. (ed.) *Catalogue illustré du salon de Paris. <i>Illus.</i> Paris, 1880.....	423		— — The true and the beautiful in nature, art, etc. N. Y., 1859.....	316	
— Dwight, M. A. Introduction of the study of. N. Y., 1856.....	316		— — The two paths. N. Y., 1859.....	316	
— Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris and in the Brera gallery at Milan. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1882.....	317		— Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism Phila., 1868.....	315	
— Falke, J. von. *Greece and Rome, their life and art. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	R. 11		— Scharf, G. Characteristics of Greek art. [ <i>In Wordsworth's Greece.</i> Lond., 1882.].....	171	
— Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. Bost., 1883.....	315		— Smith, W. Art education, scholastic and industrial. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1872.....	317	
— Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about. Bost., 1871.....	316		— *South Kensington museum. Examples of the works of art in the museum and of the decorations of the building. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1881.....	423	
— Hewlett, H. G. Recent art and society. N. Y., 1874...	369		— Strahan, E. *Masterpieces of the Centennial. 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1876.....	447	
— Howitt, A. M. An art student in Munich. Bost., 1854.	060		— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 3. N. Y., 1882.....	315	
— Huish, M. B. The year's art. A concise epitome of matters relating to. 2 v. 1880, 1882. Lond.....	316		— Taine, H. A. Art in Greece. N. Y., 1871.....	316	
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Diary of an ennuyée. Bost., 1866..	659		— — Art in the Netherlands. N. Y., 1874.....	316	
— — Legends of the Madonna. Bost., 1875.....	316		— — Lectures on. N. Y., 1875.....	316	
— — Legends of the monastic orders. Bost., 1866.....	316		— Thompson, K. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. Lond., 1880.....	317	
— — Memoirs and essays. [ <i>See with Pictures from Italy, by Dickens</i> ] .....	659		— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	365	
— — Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. Bost., 1875.....	316		— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism. Lond., 1872 .....	315	
— — Sketches of. Bost., 1864.....	316		— — Our sketching club. Bost., 1875.....	321	
— Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts. N. Y., 1869.....	316		— Viarlot, L. Wonders of European art. N. Y., — .....	316	
— — A glimpse at the art of Japan. N. Y., 1876.....	316		— — Wonders of Italian art. N. Y., — .....	316	
— Johnson, E. W. The studio arts. N. Y., 1878.....	316		— Whitaker, J. V. *Art treasures of England. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1875.....	R. 15	
— Lacroix, P. *Art in the middle ages and the renaissance. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1875.....	448		— Winckelmann, J. *History of ancient art. 4 v. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1856.....	447	
— Lardner, D. Lectures on. 2 v. N. Y. 1846.....	334		— Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque. Lond., 1875.....	316	
— Long, S. P. Art: its laws, and the reasons for them. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., — .....	315		<i>See also</i> Esthetics. Architecture. Art education. Art handbooks. Artists. China painting. Colors and coloring. Decoration and design. Drawing. Engraving. Etching. Painting. Pottery and porcelain. Sculpture. Wood engraving.		
— Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts. N. Y., 1845.....	316		Art and industry as represented at the Crystal Palace, 1853. Greeley, H.....	323	
— Lübke, W. *Ecclesiastical art in Germany in the middle ages. Edin., 1873.....	447		Art and nature in Italy. Benson, E.....	315	
— — *History of. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1874.....	447		Art decoration applied to furniture. Spofford, H. P.....	330	
— Magazine of. v. 3. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., — .....	004		Art education. Leland, C. G. Industrial art in schools. 1882.....	P. 269	
— Mollett, J. W. *An illustrated dictionary of words in art and archaeology. Bost., 1883.....	447		— Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. 1877.....	317	
— Morris, W. Hopes and fears for. Bost., 1882.....	315		— Smith, W. Art education, scholastic and industrial. 1872.....	317	
— Newton, C. T. Essays on. Lond., 1880.....	315		Art hand books, South Kensington museum.....	{ 315 324	
— Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. N. Y., 1877.....	317		<i>Contents:—See South Kensington museum.</i>		
— Northcote, J. S. and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea. Compiled from the work of J. B. De Rossi. v. 2. Christian art. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1879.....	523		Art in America. Benjamin, S. G. W.....	317	
— Ossoli, M. F. Papers on literature and. N. Y., 1846.....	146		*Art interchange. v. 4-11 [1880-1883.].....	R. 18	
— Paris universal exposition, 1879. Reports of U. S. commissioners, v. 2. Wash., 1880.....	573		*Art journal. Lond., 1867.....	R. 18	
— Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. N. Y., 1877.....	317		Art life and theories of Richard Wagner. Tr by E. L. Burlingame.....	322	
— Pater, W. The Renaissance. Lond., 1877.....	315		Art Maguire. Carleton, W.....	4	
— Pattison, Mrs. M. Renaissance of, in France. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	315		Art of beautifying suburban grounds. Scott, F. J.....	325	
— Poynter, E. J. Ten lectures on. Lond., 1880.....	315		Art of being happy. Droz, F. X. J.....	157	
— Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	319		Art of building. Bullock, J.....	325	
— Reynolds, Sir J. Literary works. 2 v. Lond., 1852...	315		Art of building in ancient and modern times. 2 v. <i>Plates.</i> Anon. N. Y., 1856.....	318	
— Ruskin, J. Arrows of the chase. N. Y., 1881.....	130		Art of decoration. Haweis, Mrs. H. R.....	330	
— — The art of England. [Oxford lectures.] N. Y., 1882.....	316		Art of dining. Hayward, A.....	330	
— — The eagle's nest; the relations of natural science to. N. Y., 1873.....	316		Art of England, The. Ruskin, J.....	316	
			Art of extempore speaking. Bautain, L. E. M.....	141	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ART of figure drawing. Weigall, C. H.....	320	ARTISTS, <i>continued</i> .	
ART of furnishing. The. Cooper, H. J.....	330	— Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists. 1881.....	317
ART of love. Ovidius Naso, P.....	124	— Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, en-	
ART of poetry. Horatius Flaccus, Q.....	124	gravers, and their works. 1874.....	404
ART of practical whist. Drayson, A. W.....	345	— — and Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century. 2 v.	
ART of speech. 2 v. Townsend, L. T.....	141	1879.....	320
ART student in Europe, Rambles and reveries of an.		— Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish	
Anon.....	655	painters. 1872.....	404
ART student in Munich. Howitt, A. M.....	660	— Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters and	
ART studies from nature applied to design. Hulme, F. E.		sculptors. 5 v. 1834.....	405
and others.....	317	— Ellet, E. F. Women artists in all ages and countries.	
ART thoughts. Jarves, J. J.....	316	1859.....	405
ART tour to northern capitals of Europe. Atkinson, J.		— Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio	
B.....	316	in Rome. 1883.....	315
* ART treasures of England. Whitaker, J. V.....	R. 15	— Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. 1880.....	406
ART work in gold and silver. Wheatley, H. B. and Dela-		— Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life, 1815-1883.	
motte, P. H.....	317	1883.....	379
ART work in porcelain. Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte,		— Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers. 1876.....	321
P. H.....	317	— Heaton, Mrs. C. History of painting. 1873.....	320
ARTAXERXES. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.	410	— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of early Italian painters.	
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410	1859.....	407
ARTE of English poesie. Puttenham, G.....	619	— Keane, A. H. (ed.) * Early Teutonic, Italian, and	
ARTEMUS Ward (pseud.) See Browne, C. F.		French masters. 1880.....	448
ARTEMUS Ward in London. Browne, C. F.....	611	— Keddie, H. Modern painters. 1874.....	320
ARTEVELDK, Philip van. Taylor, W. [Drama, v. 1.].....	628	— — The old masters. 1874.....	320
ARTHUR (king). See Bulfinch, T. The age of chivalry.....	7	— Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. 1852.....	320
— Legends of. Compiled by J. T. K.....	279	— Otley, H. * Biographical dictionary of recent and	
— Malory, Sir T. History of, and the knights of the		living painters and engravers. 1877.....	450
Round Table. 3 v.....	50	— Princes of art Anon. 1870.....	414
— — Same. [Caxton ed. revised.].....	51	— Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting.....	320
— — Same. Boy's king Arthur. Ed. by S. Lanier.....	285	— Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculpt-	
— Tennyson, A. Idyls of the king. [In his Poetical		ors, and architects. 3 v. 1853.....	315
works.].....	109	— — * Biographical history of the fine arts. 2 v. 1873 ...	447
ARTHUR, Chester A. See Brishin, J. S. Sketch of. [See		— Stanley, G. Classical synopsis of the Dutch and	
with his Life of Garfield. 1880.].....	377	Flemish schools. 1854.....	320
— Coffin, C. C. Life of. [See with his Life of Garfield.		— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of. 1867.....	414
1880].....	377	— Vasari, G. Lives of. 5 v. 1859.....	414
— Smalley, E. V. * Republican manual. 1880.....	400		
ARTHUR, T. S. Off-hand sketches.....	254	See Artist biographies [series]. Great artists [series].	
— Ten nights in a bar-room.....	9	Also names of the different artists.	
— Ways of Providence.....	254		
— Woman to the rescue.....	9	ARTS, Industrial. See Industrial arts.	
— Words for the wise.....	254	ARTS, Useful. See Useful arts.	
ARTHUR, William. * Etymological dictionary of family		* ARTS in the middle ages. Lacroix, P.....	448
and christian names. N. Y., 1890.....	456	ARTS of design, History of. 2 v. Dunlap, W.....	317
— Italy in transition. N. Y., 1860.....	650	ARUNDEL, Earl of. See Fitzalan, H. Also Howard, P. and T.	
— The successful merchant; life of S. Budgett. N. Y.,		ARUNDELL of Wardour, Baroness. See Somerset, Blanche.	
1853.....	367	ARYANS. Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history, v. 1. 1868.....	167
— The tongue of fire; or, the true power of christianity.		— Cox, Sir G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations.	
N. Y., 1880.....	516	1882.....	532
ARTHUR Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G.....	34	— Duncker, M. The history of antiquity. 1877.....	167
ARTHUR Brown. Kellogg, E.....	267	— Sacred laws of the Aryas. [See Sacred books of the	
ARTICLES of religion, History of. Hardwick, C.....	512	East, v. 2. 1879.].....	529
See Thirty-nine articles.		A-SADDLE in the wild west. Rideing, W. H.....	677
ARTIST biographies [series]. Sweetser, M. F.		As long as she lived. Robinson, F. W.....	58
— Claude Lorraine.....	386	ASBURY twins. Clarke, R. S.....	258
— Fra Angelico.....	364	ASCHAM, Roger. Scholmaster. [English reprints.]	
— Guido Reni.....	397	Lond., 1870.....	619
— Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	397	— Toxophilus. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619
— Landseer.....	386	— See Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404
— Leonardo da Vinci.....	402	ASCHENBROEDER. Carrington, K.....	4
— Michael Angelo.....	365	ASCOGH, Anne. See Askew, A.	
— Murillo.....	392	ASGARD, Heroes of. Keary, A. and E.....	266
— Raphael.....	397	ASHANGO-LAND, Journey to. Du Chailu, P. B. 1867.....	662
— Rembrandt.....	397	ASHANTER WAR [1870]. Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and	
— Titian.....	399	Magdala. 1874.....	662
— Turner.....	399	ASHBURNER, C. A. * Geology of McKean county. [See 2nd	
— Van Dyck.....	402	geolog. survey of Penn., v. R.].....	439
— Washington Allston.....	364	ASHCLIFFE hall. Holt, E. S.....	264
ARTIST's guide, The. Pilkington, J.....	323	ASHTON, John. Chap books of the 18th century. Lond.,	
ARTISTS. Bacon, H. Parisian art and. 1883.....	317	1882.....	609
		— Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 v. Lond.,	
		1882.....	205

	Shelf		Shelf
ASHWELL, A. R. and Wilberforce, R. G. Life of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. N. Y., 1883.....	402	ASTON, W. (1st lord). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 4.....	408
ASIA.		ASTOR, John Jacob. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 2.....	407
<i>History.</i>		— Parton, J. Famous Americans.....	407
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1848.....	210	ASTOR library, N. Y. Report. 1876.....	P. 21
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historic researches. 3 v. 1833.....	637	ASTORIA. Irving, W.....	679
— Upton, E. Armies of. 1878.....	206	ASTROLOGY, Introduction to. Lilly, W. 1870.....	156
<i>Travels and description.</i>		ASTRONOMERS. Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science.....	408
— Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva. N. Y., 1877.....	671	*ASTRONOMICAL expedition to S. A. Gilliss, J. M.....	414
— Eddy, D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in. N. Y., — (Juv.).....	280	ASTRONOMICAL myths. Blake, J. F.....	340
— Grube, A. W. Bilder und Scenen aus. Stuttgart, 1880.....	291	ASTRONOMY. Abbe, C. Dorpat and Poulkova observatories. [Sm. rep., 1867.].....	589
— Illustrated travels, v. 1-4. Lond., —.....	650	— Alexander, S. Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system. [Sm. contrib., v. 21.].....	591
— Miller, O. T. Little people of. N. Y., 1883. (Juv.).....	671	— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. [1871-1878.] N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332
— Nordenskiöld, A. E. The voyage of the Vega around. N. Y., 1882.....	652	— Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths. Lond., 1877.....	340
— Poems of places. Ed. by Longfellow, H. W. Asia. 3 v. Bost., 1878.....	104	— Burr, E. F. Ecce eolum. N. Y., —.....	341
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and. N. Y., 1870.....	651	— Chalmers, T. Christian revelation in connection with modern astronomy. Edin., 1850.....	517
— Taylor, B. Central A. N. Y., 1874.....	671	— Champney, L. W. In the sky-garden. Bost., 1883. (Juv.).....	281
— Vambéry, A. Travels in Central A. N. Y., 1865.....	671	— Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2 v. Phila., 1863.....	340
— Wilson, A. Abode of snow. N. Y., 1875.....	671	— Comte, A. Positive philosophy. N. Y., 1855.....	154
<i>See also Afghanistan. Arabia. Armenia. Asia Minor. Assyria. China. India. Siberia.</i>		— Dick, T. Celestial scenery; or, wonders of the planetary system. [Works, v. 7.] Phila., 1854.....	628
ASIA Minor.		— — Practical astronomer. N. Y., 1854.....	341
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in the East. N. Y., 1855.....	653	— — The sidereal heavens. [Works, v. 8.] Phila., 1854.....	628
— Poems of places. Ed. by Longfellow, H. W. Asia, v. 2. Bost., 1878.....	104	— — The solar system. [Works, v. 10.] Phila., 1854.....	628
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracens. N. Y., 1856.....	654	— Giberne, A. Sun, moon, and stars. N. Y., 1881.....	341
<i>See East. Turkey.</i>		— Guillemin, A. The heavens. N. Y., 1878.....	340
ASKEW, Askewe, or Ascogh, Anne. See Bale, J. Select writings. [Parker soc.].....	535	— — The sun. N. Y., 1870.....	341
— Hodgson, W. Lives and sufferings of the reformers and martyrs.....	407	— Hind, J. R. An introduction to astronomy. Lond., —.....	341
— Manning, A. Faire gospeller.....	51	— Hitchcock, E. Plurality of worlds. Bost., 1854.....	341
— Piper, F. (ed.) Lives of the leaders of our church universal.....	530	— Jones, G. Observations on the Zodiacal lights, 1853-1855. [*Amer. squadron to the China seas, under Perry, v. 3.].....	424
ASMODEUS; or, the devil on two sticks. Le Sage, A. R.....	39	— Lardner, D. Hand-book of natural philosophy and astronomy. Phila., 1855.....	337
ASPASIA (wife of Pericles). Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	— Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. N. Y., 1876.....	340
— Hamerling, R. Aspasia. 2 v. (Fict.).....	11	— Loomis, E. Recent progress of. N. Y., 1850.....	341
ASPECTS of German culture. Hall, G. S.....	130	— — Zone of small planets between Mars and Jupiter [Sm. rep., 1854.].....	589
ASPECTS of nature. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	350	— Mitchel, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds. N. Y., 1850.....	340
ASPECTS of poetry. Shairp, J. C.....	130	— — Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1860.....	341
ASPENDALE. Preston, H. W.....	57	— Newcomb, S. *The orbit of Neptune. [Sm. contrib., v. 15.].....	591
ASSENT, Grammar of. Newman, J. H.....	515	— *Orbit of Uranus. [Sm. contrib., v. 19.].....	591
ASSYRIA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—		— — Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1878.....	340
I. Art. II. History. III. Travels and description.		— *Transit of Venus. Dec. 8-9, 1874. [Senate doc., 1st sess. 46th cong., v. 2.].....	565
<i>Art.</i>		— Olmstead, D. Letters on. N. Y., 1847.....	341
— Redford, G. A manual of sculpture. Illus. 1882.....	322	— Pouchet, F. A. *The universe. N. Y., 1873.....	427
<i>History.</i>		— Proctor, R. A. Easy star lessons. N. Y., 1882.....	340
— Budge, E. A. History of Esarhaddon [B. C. 681-668]. 1881.....	533	— — Expanse of heaven. N. Y., 1874.....	340
— Duncker, M. The history of antiquity. 1877.....	167	— — Half-hours with the stars. N. Y., 1873.....	340
— Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time. 1845.....	171	— — Half-hours with the telescope. N. Y., 1882.....	340
— Smith, G. Assyria, to the fall of Nineveh. 1876.....	171	— — The moon. N. Y., 1873.....	340
<i>Travels and description.</i>		— — Myths and marvels of astronomy. N. Y., 1880.....	340
— Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh and travels in Assyria. Phila., 1850.....	666	— — New star atlas for the library. Lond., 1881.....	340
— Layard, A. H. Nineveh and its remains. 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	665	— — Other worlds than ours. N. Y., 1871.....	340
— Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries, 1873-1874. N. Y., 1875.....	665	— — Our place among infinities. N. Y., 1876.....	340
		— — Poetry of. Phila., 1881.....	340
		— — Rough ways made smooth. N. Y., 1880.....	340
		— — The universe and the coming transits. Lond., 1874.....	340
		— *Report on total solar eclipses of 1878 and 1880, issued by U. S. naval observatory. Wash., 1880.....	424

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ASTRONOMY, continued.</b>		<b>ATHOL. Higham, M. P.</b> .....	
— Seiss, J. A. The gospel of the stars. Phila., 1882.....	518	ATKINSON, J. Beavington. Art tour to the northern	34
— Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. [Sm. rep.,		capitals of Europe. N. Y., 1873.....	316
1856.].....	589	— Overbeck. [Gt. artists.] N. Y., 1882.....	395
— Townsend, L. T. Arena and the throne. Bost.,		ATKINSON, Rev. J. C. Play-hours and half-holidays.....	254
1874.....	341	ATKINSON, Thos. Witlam. Oriental and western Siberia.	
— Walker, S. C. *Researches relative to Neptune. [Sm.		N. Y., 1838.....	671
contrib., v. 2.].....	591	— Travels in the upper and lower Amoor. N. Y., 1860...	671
— Ward, Mrs. M. The telescope. Lond., 1860.....	340	ATKINSON, Wm. P. On the right use of books. Bost.,	
— Warren, H. W. Recreations in astronomy. N. Y.,		1878.....	146
1879.....	340	ATLANTA. Cox, J. D. [Campaigns of the civil war.	
— Wells, D. A. (ed.) Annual of scientific discovery. 21 v.		No. 9.].....	233
[1850-1871.] Bost., 1851-1872.....	331	ATLANTIC coast. Ahmen, D. [Navy in the civil war.	
— Wheeler, G. M. *U. S. geographical surveys west of		No. 2.].....	233
the 100th mer., v. 2. Wash., —.....	596	ATLANTIC islands. Benjamin, S. G. W.....	677
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and physics considered with		*ATLANTIC monthly. v. 1-32 [1857-1873], v. 39-52 [1877-	
reference to natural theology. [Bridgewater treat-		1883].....	500
ises. No. 2.] Phila., 1836.....	518	— Same. v. 1, 25-6, 31.....	607
— Winchell, A. World life. Chic., 1883.....	340	— Index to vols. 1-38 [1857-1876].....	500
— Young, C. A. The sun. N. Y., 1881.....	340	— Supplementary index. v. 39-46 [1877-1880].....	500
<b>ASYLUM for the insane. Chambers, J. A mad world and</b>		— Modern classics; stories from the Atlantic monthly...	89
its inhabitants. 1877.....	610	ATLANTIC ocean. The. Thomson, C. W. The Atlantic:	
— Proceedings of the Conference of charities. 1875,		voyage of the Challenger. 2 v. 1878.....	651
1878-1882.....	641	ATLANTIC series. See Alger, H.	
<i>See also Ohio (Laws, statistics, and reports).</i>		ATLANTIC to the Pacific. Lester, J. E.....	679
At the altar. Birstenbinder, E.....	83	ATLANTIC telegraph. Field, H. M.....	325
At the back of the northwind. Mac Donald, G.....	270	ATLANTIS: the antediluvian world. Donnelly, I.....	335
At the councillor's. John, E.....	44	ATLANTIS, The new. Bacon, F. [Works, v. 1.].....	625
At the eleventh hour. Edwards, A.....	12	ATLANTIS, Prometheus in. Anon.....	519
At his gates. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	ATLAS essays. No. 3. Labor. The republic. N. Y.,	
At home and abroad. Ossoli, M. F.....	654	1878.....	134
At home in Fiji. Cumming, C. F. G.....	649	ATLASES. Chamberlin, T. C. *Atlas accompanying v. 1	
At last. Kingsley, C.....	41	and 4 of geological survey of Wisconsin. Milwau-	
At last. Terhune, M. V.....	70	kee, 1882.....	R.
At odds. 2 v. Tautphœus, I. von.....	73	— Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe, v. 2.	
At the South Pole. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268	Lond., 1881.....	181
ATALA. Chateaubriand, F. A.....	311	— Hayden, F. V. *Geological and geographical atlas of	
ATHANASIA. Sears, E. H.....	156	Colorado and adjacent territory. Wash., 1877.....	R. 59
ATHANASION and miscellaneous poems. Anon. N. Y.,		— King, C. *Geological and topographical atlas of the	
1842.....	102	40th parallel. Wash., 1876.....	R. 49
ATHEISM. Bentley, R. Works, v. 3. 1836.....	630	— Kohl, J. G. *Lecture on the charts and maps of	
— Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief.		America. [Sm. rep., 1856.].....	589
1874.....	525	— McFarland, N. C. *Map of the U. S. and territories.	
— Clarke, J. F. Steps of belief. 1871.....	516	1882. [Mounted.]	
— Cudworth, R. The true intellectual system of the		— Mitchel, O. M. *New universal atlas. Phila., 1851... R. 43	
universe. 2 v. 1837.....	519	— Newberry, J. S. *Geological atlas of Ohio. 1879..... R. 59	
— Lewis, T. Plato against the atheists, with notes and		— Rand, McNally & Co. *Indexed atlas of the world.	
dissertations. 1870.....	151	Chic., 1881.....	R. 43
— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518	— Smith, W. *Atlas of ancient geography. Lond.,	
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the		1874.....	R. 42
popular theology. 1853.....	525	— Walker, F. A. *Statistical atlas of the U. S. based on	
— Shelley, P. B. Necessity of atheism. [Works, v. 1.		the census of 1870. Wash., 1874.....	R. 43
1880.].....	629	— Warren, G. K. *Report on transportation route along	
*ATHENEUM. 1854, 1879-1883. Lond.....	491	the Wisconsin and Fox rivers, between the Missis-	
ATHENEUS. Deipnosophists; or, banquet of the learned.		sippi and Lake Michigan. 1876. Atlas. Wash.... R. 59	
Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 3 v. Lond., 1854.....	609	— Wheeler, G. M. *Topographical atlas. [Exploration	
ATHENAGORAS. Writings. Tr. by M. Dods. [Ante-		and surveys W. of the 100th meridian.] Wash.,	
Nicence chr. libr., v. 2.].....	528	1879.....	R. 59
ATHENS; its grandeur and decay. Anon. (n. d.).....	173	For maps of particular countries, see under the	
— Betham-Edwards, M. Holiday letters from. 1873....	664	names of those countries in books of history or travel	
— Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1. 1843.....	170	indicated as containing maps.	
— Cox, G. W. The Athenian empire. Maps. 1877.....	171	ATMOSPHERE, The. Flammarion, C. The atmosphere.	
— Plato. A day in Athens with Socrates. [Translations		N. Y., 1873.....	349
of Plato's 'Protagoras' and the 'Republic.' 1883...	151	— Higgins, W. M. The earth. N. Y., 1846.....	350
— Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of. 1858.....	318	— Margollé, E. and Zürcher, F. Meteors, aerolites,	
— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill		storms, and atmospheric phenomena. N. Y.,	
to Cairo. (n. d.).....	654	1878.....	349
<i>See also Greece.</i>		— Reclus, E. The ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y.,	
ATHENS county, O. Walker, C. M. History of. 1869.....	239	1873.....	349
ATHLETIC sports. See Calisthenics. Games.		<i>See Air. Meteorology. Physics.</i>	
		ATOMIC theory. Wurtz, A. I.....	339

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ATOMS. Becker, G. F. Atomic weight determinations; a digest of investigations published since 1814. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 27. 1880.].....	590	AUGENBLICK des Glücks, Der. Hackländer, F. W.....	298
— Clifford, W. K. Atoms. 1872. [Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science, 1st ser.].....	333	— Same. [Werke, v. 21.].....	298
— Wurtz, A. I. Atomic theory. N. Y., 1881.....	339	AUGUST and Elvie. Abbott, J.....	247
ATONEMENT, The. Barnes, A.....	516	AUGUST stories. 4 v. See Abbott, J.	
ATTACHÉ in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II. Tr. from the German by Mine. F. Calderon de la Barca. Anon. N. Y., 1856.....	619	AUGUSTINUS Aurelius, St. (bp. of Hippo). Confessions. Ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1871.....	516
ATTERBURY, Francis. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 7.....	408	— Works. Ed. and tr. by M. Dods. Edin., 1872.....	626
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 6.....	132	Contents:—v. 1-2. The city of God. v. 3. Donatist controversy. v. 5. Manichean heresy. v. 6. Letters, v. 1.	
ATTIC to cellar, From. Oakley, Mrs. A. F.....	330	— See Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history.....	528
ATTIC philosopher. Souvestre, E.....	65	— Collette, C. H. St. Augustine, life and writings. A. D. 387-430. 1883.....	518
ATTILA (king of the Huns). See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	— Piper, F. Lives of the leaders of our church universal.....	530
ATWATER, Caleb. Essay on education. Cin., 1841.....	135	Note:—For account of his mother. See Monica, St.	
— History of Ohio. Cin., —.....	239	AUGUSTUS Caesar. See Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Caesars.....	413
— Remarks on a tour to Prairie du Chien; thence to Washington City in 1829. Col., O., 1831.....	678	AULNOY, M. C. J. de B. (comtesse d'). Fairy tales.....	260
Atwood, Daniel T. Modern American homesteads. N. Y., 1876.....	318	AUNT Charlotte's stories of French history. Yonge, C. M.....	285
AU COIN du feu. Souvestre, E.....	311	AUNT Charlotte's stories of Greek history. Yonge, C. M.....	285
AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Merle d'. See Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.		AUNT Charlotte's stories of Roman history. Yonge, C. M.....	285
AUBREY, John. Miscellanies upon various subjects. Lond., 1857. [Repr. of 1696.].....	156	AUNT Charlotte's story of English history. Yonge, C. M.....	285
AUDLEY, Geo. A. and Bowes, Jas. L. * Ceramic art of Japan. Illus. Lond., 1881.....	448	AUNT Dinah's pledge. Chellis, M. D.....	257
AUDLEY, W. J. and G. A. Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. 3 v. Illus. N. Y., 1881-82.....	448	AUNT Jo's scrap-bag. 5 v. See Alcott, L. M.	26
AUDUBON, Harriet A. Favorite fairy tales.....	254	AUNT Serena. Howard, B. W.....	109
AUDUBON, John James. Birds of America from drawings made in the U. S. and territories. Ornithological biography. 5 v. Lond., 1831.....	300	AUNT's portfolio, An. Windham, A. O.....	305
— * Same revised by J. W. Audubon. 8 v. in 4. N. Y., 1870..	427	AURELIE, —. Erzählungen. 3 v.....	589
— Selected plates.....	R.	AURORA borealis. * Loomis, E. [Sm. rep., 1865.].....	591
— See Life of. Anon. 1869.....	364	— Olmstead, D. * Recent secular period of the. [Sm. contrib., v. 8.].....	333
— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409	— Proctor, R. A. Strange discoveries respecting the. 1870. [Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in science, 1st ser.].....	
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411	See also general works on meteorology.	
AUERBACH, Berthold. Aloys. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.....	9	AURORA Leigh. Browning, E. B.....	117
— Black forest stories. Tr. by C. Goepf.....	296	AUS Chili, Peru, und Brasilien. 2 v. Bibra, E. von.....	301
— Same. Schwarzwälder Dorgeschichten. 8 v.....	9	AUS dem Tagebuche eines Weltmannes. Sacher-Masoch.	306
— Convicts and their children. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.....	9	AUS dem Wigwam. Knortz, K.....	307
— Edelweiss. Tr. by E. Frothingham.....	9	AUS der Garnison und im Felde. 2 v. Grabowski, S.....	300
— German tales.....	9	AUS der Künstlerwelt. Polko, E.....	300
— Joseph in the snow.....	9	AUS Dorf und Stadt. Rank, J.....	299
— Little barefoot. Tr. by E. Buckminster.....	9	AUS Japan. Lindau, R.....	287
— Lorley and Rheinhard. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.....	9	AUS Natur und Wissenschaft. Büchner, F. K. C. L.....	9
— Neues Leben. 2 v.....	296	AUSTEN, Jane. Emma.....	9
— On the heights. Tr. by S. A. Stern.....	9	— Mansfield park.....	9
— Same. Auf der Höhe. 4 v.....	296	— Northanger abbey, and Persuasion.....	9
— Poet and merchant. [Times of Moses Mendelssohn.]..	9	— Pride and prejudice.....	9
— Same. Dichter und Kaufmann.....	296	— Sense and sensibility.....	9
— Spinoza. Tr. by E. Nicholson.....	9	— See Austen-Leigh, J. E. Memoir of. 1870.....	364
— Same. [German.].....	296	— Keddie, H. Jane Austen and her works. Lond., 1880.....	616
— Villa on the Rhine. With memoir of the author by B. Taylor.....	9	Note:—The plots of her novels are given, and notes pointing out the changes in social customs since they were written.	
— Same. Landhaus am Rhein. 5 v.....	296	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 3.....	145
— Waldfried. Tr. by S. A. Stern.....	9	AUSTEN-LEIGH, J. E. Memoir of Jane Austen. Lond., 1870.....	364
— Same. [German.].....	296	AUSTIN, James T. Life of Elbridge Gerry. Bost., 1828.....	376
AUERSPERG, Anton Alexander von (Anastasius Grün). Gesammelte Werke. 5 v. Berlin, 1877.....	295	AUSTIN, Mrs. Jane Goodwin. Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. [No name series.] Anon.....	9
Contents:—v. 1. Gedichte. 2. In der Veranda. Lied und Leben. Zeitklänge. Sprüche u. Spruchartiges. Prince Eugenius. Bilder u. Gestalten. v. 3. Der letzte Ritter. Maximilian. Oesterreich u. Burgund. Adler u. Lilie. Der Liebe Trennung. Max u. Flandern. v. 4. Volkslieder aus Krain. Robin Hood. v. 5. Nibelungen im Frack. Pfaff vom Kahlenberg. Otto Wigand.		— Moonfolk.....	254
AUF der Höhe. 4 v. Auerbach, B.....	296	— Same.....	254

	Shelf.		Shelf.
AUSTIN, Mrs. Jane Goodwin, <i>continued</i> .		AUTHORS, <i>continued</i> .	
— A nameless nobleman. <i>Anon.</i> [Round-robin series.].	9	— Lockhart, J. G. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3 v.	
— Nantucket scraps. Bost., 1883.....	679	1819.....	132
AUSTIN Elliot. Kingsley, H.....	42	— Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life. 1856..	150
AUSTRAL-ASIA. <i>See</i> Australia. Malay archipelago. New Zealand. Polynesia.		— Pen pictures of modern authors. <i>Anon.</i> 1882.....	128
AUSTRALIA. Dilke, C. W. Greater Britam. Phila., 1869.....	653	— Russell, W. C. Book of. ( <i>n. d.</i> ) .....	146
— Farjeon, B. L. Grif. ( <i>Pict.</i> ).....	10	— Spence, J. Anecdotes, observations, and character of books and men. 1858.....	617
— Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia. <i>Map.</i> Lond., 1881....	212	— Spofford, A. R. Library of choice literature. 8 v. [Selections.] 1882.....	150
— Grube, A. W. Bilder und Scenen aus. Stuttgart, 1880.....	291	— Wheeler, W. A. Who wrote it? 1881.....	162
— Howitt, W. A boy's adventures in the wilds of. ( <i>Juv.</i> ).....	265	<i>See</i> American authors. Bibliography. Literature. Poets.	
— Land, labor, and gold; two years in Victoria. Bost., 1855.....	654	AUTHORSHIP. Jacob, F.....	614
— Illustrated travel, v. 6. Lond., —.....	650	AUTHORSHIP of Shakespeare. Holmes, N.....	95
— Lee, Mrs. R. Australian wanderers. ( <i>Juv.</i> ).....	269	<i>See also</i> Shakespeare, W. ( <i>Authorship</i> ).	
— Sidney, S. The three colonies of. Lond., 1852.....	212	AUTOBIOGRAPHIC sketches. De Quincey, T.....	628
— Wilkes, C. Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 2. 1838-1842. N. Y., 1851.....	640	AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL recollections. Leslie, C. R.....	386
AUSTRALIAN wanderers. Lee, Mrs. R.....	269	AUTOBIOGRAPHY of A. B. Granville, being 88 years of the life of a physician who practiced in Italy, Greece, etc. Ed by P. B. Granville. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	378
AUSTRIA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—		AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Mark Rutherford. Ed. by Reuben Shapcott.....	65
I. History. II. Miscellaneous. III. Travels and description.		AUTOCRACY in Poland and Russia. Allen, J.....	193
<i>History.</i>		AUTOCRAT of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W.....	613
— Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of, its rise and present power. 1859.....	193	AUTOGRAPHS. Collection of three hundred autograph letters of celebrated individuals of all nations. 16th-19th century. Stuttgart, 1846.....	243
— Coxe, W. History of the house of. 3 v. 1847.....	193	— Salunanca, F. de. Philosophy of handwriting [containing 137 autographs]. 1879.....	128
— Kay, D. Austria, Hungary, etc. 1880.....	193	AUTUMN. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons.....	517
— Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848-49. 1852.....	193	AUTUMN holidays of a country parson. Boyd, A. H.....	609
— Trumbull, P. E. Austria. 2 v. 1840.....	193	AUTUMN holidays on French rivers. Molloy, J. L.....	658
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		AVENGER, The. De Quincey, T.....	628
— Alexander, W. * Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Austrians. <i>Illus.</i> ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	448	AVERILL, Anna S. Annie Mason.....	9
— Poems of places. Ed. by Longfellow. Switzerland and Austria. Bost., 1877.....	104	AVIARY. <i>See</i> Birds.	
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. N. Y., 1878..	206	AVIS Benson. Prentiss, Mrs. E.....	56
<i>Travels and Description.</i>		AVOLIO. Hayne, P. H.....	115
— Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy. Lond., 1840.....	660	AWAKENING, The. Macquoid, K. S.....	44
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants, v. 3. <i>Map.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	419	AWAY in the wilderness. Bullantyne, R. M.....	254
<i>See also</i> Europe.		AXEL and Anna. Bremer, F.....	7
AUSTRIAN Lombardy, Tour in. Barrow, J.....	660	AYRES, Alfred. * The orthoëpist. N. Y., 1881.....	451
*AUSTRIANS. Picturesque representations of the. Alexander, W.....	448	AZAMBUJA, B. A. N. de. Descripcão topographica do mappa da provincia de Santa Catharina. Rio de Janeiro, 1874.....	649
AUTHORIZED, or revised? Vaughan, C. J.....	525	AZORES. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands. N. Y., 1878.....	677
AUTHORIZED version of the New Testament. Trench, R. C.....	525	— Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. Bost., 1882.....	677
AUTHORS. Allibone, S. A. *Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. 1859.....	163	AZTECS. Foster, W. F. Prehistoric races of the U. S. Chic., 1873.....	214
— Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers. ( <i>n. d.</i> )..	610	— Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico, v. 1. N. Y., 1854.....	218
— Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of. 1859.....	147	<i>See</i> Indians of America. Maya chronicles.	
— Favorite authors. [Selections.] 1881.....	150	BABBAGE, Charles. Ninth Bridgewater treatise. [On natural religion.] A fragment. Phila., 1841.....	518
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with. 1872.....	146	— On the economy of machinery and manufactures. Lond., 1835.....	324
— Gautier, T. and Mircourt, E. de. Famous French authors. 1879.....	406	BABO, James Marcus. Dramas. [ <i>See</i> German theatre, v. 4. Lond., 1800.].....	91
— Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life, 1815-1883. 1883..	379	BABOLAIN. Droz, G.....	91
— Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors. 1880.....	148	BABY Rue. Clarke, Mrs. C. M.....	4
— Homes of American authors. <i>Anon.</i> 1857.....	148	<i>Note:—For sequel to this, see A modern Hagar.</i>	
— Household friends for every season. [Selections.] 1881.....	150	BABYLON. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1. 1843..	170
— Johnson, R. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Authors. [Little classics, v. 16.] 1875..	18	— Duncker, M. The history of antiquity. 1877.....	167
— Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 4 v. [Selections.].....	150	— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches, v. 2. 1833....	637
		— Herodotus. History. Ed. by G. Rawlinson. v. 1-2. 1859.....	169



	Shelf.
<b>BABYLON, continued.</b>	
— Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of. 1853.....	666
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1875.....	666
— Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of. 1876.....	665
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history, v. 1. 1852.....	169
— Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies, v. 2. 1871.....	170
<i>See also Assyria. History (Ancient). Mesopotamia.</i>	
<b>BACCIO della Porta.</b> <i>See</i> Bartolommeo, <i>Fri.</i>	
<b>BACH, Johann Sebastian.</b> <i>See</i> Barnard, C. Tone masters, v. 3.....	282
— Crowest, F. The great tone poets.....	404
— Great German composers. <i>Anon.</i> .....	322
— Keddie, H. Musical composers.....	322
— Ossoli, M. F. Lives of the great composers. [ <i>See her</i> Papers on literature and art.].....	146
— Poole, R. L. Bach. 1882.....	366
<i>See also Music and musicians.</i>	
<b>BACHE, Richard M.</b> The young wrecker.....	255
<b>BACHE, Sarah.</b> <i>See</i> Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 1.....	405
<b>BACHELDER, John B.</b> Popular resorts and how to reach them. <i>Maps.</i> Bost., 1875.....	676
<b>BACHELOR Bluff.</b> Bunce, O. B.....	129
<b>BACHELOR of Salamanca, The.</b> Le Sage, A. R.....	39
<b>BACKFISCHEN's Leiden und Freuden.</b> Helm, C.....	306
<b>BACKLOG studies.</b> Warner, C. D.....	616
<b>BACKSHEESH.</b> Knox, T. W.....	653
<b>BACKWOODS, Men of the.</b> Moncrieff, R. H.....	285
<b>BACKWOODSMEN, The.</b> Spooner, W. W.....	213
<b>BACON, Albert M.</b> A manual of gesture. Chic., 1879.....	141
<b>BACON, Francis.</b> Essays; with introduction and notes by E. A. Abbott. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	129
— A harmony of the essays. [English reprints.] Lond., 1871.....	619
<i>Contents:—</i> Prologue. Dr. Rawley's life of B. Ben Jonson's testimony. Aubrey's gossip. Contemporary and later bibliography. List of texts comprised in this harmony. Harmony of essays.	
— Moral and historical works. Lond., 1874.....	625
<i>Contents:—</i> Essays. Apothegms. Elegant sentences. Wisdom of the ancients. New Atlantis. History of Henry VII.	
— Works, with a life of the author by B. Montagu. 3 v. Phila., 1846.....	625
<i>Contents:—</i> v. 1. Life. Essays. Mediations. Colours of good and evil. Miscellaneous tracts upon human philosophy. Apothegms. Ornamenta rationalia. Sentences. Notes for conversation. On death. Advancement of learning. New Atlantis. Wisdom of the ancients. Civil history. Biography. Miscellaneous tracts.	
2. Sylva sylvarum. Tracts relating to Scotland, Ireland, Spain, and England. Speeches. Charges. Papers relating to Earl of Essex. Theological tracts. Miscellanies. Judicial charges.	
3. Letters. Law tracts. Great instauration: Preface and 2nd part—The novum organum. 3rd part—Natural history; Of density and rarity; Of heavy and light; Of sympathy and antipathy of things; History of life and death. 4th and 5th parts—Miscellaneous tracts. Index.	
— <i>See</i> American library of useful knowledge; an account of "Novum organum.".....	333
— — Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 2.....	404
— — Dixon, W. H. Personal history of. 1861.....	366
— — Fowler, T. Bacon. [English philosophers.] 1881.....	154
— — Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 422).....	244
— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406
— — Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	95
— — Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare.....	95
— — Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408

	Shelf.
<b>BACON, Francis, continued.</b>	
— — Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
— — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 3.....	132
— — Pott, Mrs. H. The promus of formularies and elegancies by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elucidated by passages from Shakespeare. 1883.....	95
— — Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413
— — Spedding, J. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 1882.....	134
— — Life and times of. [Abridged.] 2 v. 1878.....	365
— — Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
— — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	146
— — Wilkes, G. Shakespeare, from an American point of view; with the Baconian theory. 1877.....	94
<b>BACON, George Blagden.</b> The Sabbath question. Sermons. 1882. [ <i>See with</i> Sunday observance, by L. W. Bacon.].....	526
<b>BACON, Henry.</b> Parisian art and artists. Bost., 1882.....	317
— A Parisian year. Bost., 1882.....	610
<b>BACON, Leonard.</b> Genesis of the New England churches. N. Y., 1874.....	522
<b>BACON, Leonard Woolsey.</b> Sunday observance and Sunday laws. N. Y., 1882.....	526
<i>Note:—</i> Binding title is 'The Sabbath question.'	
<b>BACON, Nathaniel.</b> <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 13.....	412
<b>BACON, Sir Nicholas.</b> <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
<b>BACON, Roger.</b> <i>See</i> Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413
— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
<b>BAD boy, Story of a.</b> Aldrich, T. B.....	9
<b>BAD boy's diary, A.</b> <i>Anon.</i> .....	87
<b>BADDECK.</b> Warner, C. D.....	84
<b>BADÉAU, Adam.</b> Military history of U. S. Grant, 1861–1865. 3 v. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1868–1881.....	232
<b>BADGER, Catherine N.</b> The teacher's last lesson; a memoir of Martha Whiting. Bost., 1856.....	402
<b>BAEDEKER, Karl.</b> London and its environs. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1879.....	657
<b>BAOE, Robert.</b> <i>See</i> Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists.....	411
<b>BAGSHOT, Walter.</b> The English constitution. Bost., 1873.....	638
— Literary studies. Ed. by R. H. Hutton. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	146
— Lombard street: a description of the money market. N. Y., 1873.....	640
— Physics and politics. N. Y., 1873.....	634
— Some articles on the depreciation of silver. Lond., 1877.....	639
<b>BAGENAL, Philip H.</b> The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Bost., 1882.....	634
<b>BAHAMAS.</b> Benjamin, S. G. W. The Atlantic islands. 1878.....	677
— — The world's paradises. 1880.....	653
<b>BAHÁRISTAN.</b> Jámi. Persian wit and humour, being the sixth book of the Baháristan.....	614
<b>BAILEY, James M. (Danbury Newsman).</b> England from a back window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. Bost., 1879.....	657
— Life in Danbury.....	7
— They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors.....	7
<b>BAILEY, Philip J. Festus.</b> Lond., 1872.....	116
— The mystic. Bost., 1866.....	116
<b>BAILEY, Samuel.</b> Essays on the formation and publication of opinions. Bost., 1854.....	128
<b>BAILEY, W. Whitman.</b> The botanical collector's handbook. Salem, Mass., 1881.....	351

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BAILIFF'S maid, The. John, E.....	44	BAKER, Wm. M., <i>continued</i> .....	
BAILLIE, Joanna. Complete poetical works. Phila., 1832.....	100	— Year worth living.....	3
BAILLIE, John. Pleasant memories; a woman's thoughts and life work. Lond., 1878.....	403	BAKER, W. S. The origin and antiquity of engraving. Bost., 1875.....	321
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, William A. Camps in the Rockies. N. Y., 1882.....	677	BAKEWELL, Fred. C. Great facts; history of inventions during this century. N. Y., 1860.....	323
— Gaddings with a primitive people. N. Y., 1878.....	659	BAKEWELL, Robert. Introduction to geology. New Haven, 1839.....	352
BAILLY, John Sylvain. <i>See</i> Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, 1st ser. ....	403	* BALANCE sheet of the world, 1870-1880. Mulhall, M. G. ....	456
BAILY, W. L. Our own birds. Phila., 1859.....	360	BALAUCTION'S adventure. Browning, R. ....	117
BAIN, Alexander. Education as a science. N. Y., 1879.....	135	BALDWIN, Charles R. <i>See</i> Gaddis, M. P. Conversion of a skeptic. 1874.....	515
— James Mill. N. Y., 1882.....	390	BALDWIN, James. The story of Siegfried. N. Y., 1882.....	255
— John Stuart Mill. N. Y., 1882.....	390	BALDWIN, John Dennison. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. N. Y., 1872.....	213
— Mind and body, the theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873.....	154	BALDWIN, Jo. G. Party leaders. N. Y., 1856.....	638
BAINBRIDGE, Christopher. <i>See</i> Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.....	415	BALDWIN, S. D. Armageddon; the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy prophesied. Cin., —.....	513
BAINBRIDGE, Mrs. Lucy S. Round the world letters. Bost., —.....	650	BALE, John. Select writings. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1849.....	535
BAINBRIDGE, Wm. F. Along the lines at the front: a general survey of Baptist home and foreign missions. Phila., 1882.....	530	BALFOUR, Mrs. C. L. One by herself.....	255
— Around the world tour of christian missions. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1882.....	530	BALFOUR, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology, v. 1. Lond., 1880.....	348
— Self-giving. A story of christian missions. Bost., 1883.....	520	BALLAD history of England. Bennett, W. C. ....	116
BAIRD, Henry M. Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1879.....	187	BALLAD of Babie Bell. Aldrich, T. B. ....	117
BAIRD, Spencer F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. [1871-1878.] N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332	BALLADEN-BUCH, Deutsches. Simonson, L. ....	295
— and Brewer, T. M. and Ridgway, R. * History of North American birds. 3 v. <i>illus</i> . Bost., 1875.....	427	BALLADS. Alden, E. T. Stories and ballads. 1880.....	253
BAKER, Rev. Daniel. <i>See</i> Baker, W. M. Life and labours of. 1859.....	365	— Allingham, W. The ballad book. 1864.....	102
BAKER, George A. Point-lace and diamonds. N. Y., 1875.....	116	— Bell, R. Songs from the dramatists. 1882.....	102
BAKER, George M. Amateur dramas. Bost., 1875.....	97	— Cary, A. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. 1875.....	116
— The drawing-room stage. Bost., 1873.....	97	— Child, F. J. English and Scottish popular ballads. 1883.....	460
— The exhibition drama. Bost., 1875.....	97	— English, T. D. American ballads. 1880.....	115
— The prize speaker. Bost., 1880.....	142	— Hay, J. Pike county ballads. 1881.....	115
— Running to waste.....	255	— Howard, H. and others. Tottel's miscellany. Songs and sonettes. 1557. [English reprints.] 1870.....	615
— The social stage. Bost., 1871.....	97	— Howitt, M. Ballads and other poems. 1847.....	115
BAKER, H. N. W. ( <i>Madeline Leslie</i> ). Henry Lawley and his maiden aunts.....	269	— Lanier, S. (ed.) The boy's Perry. 1882.....	265
— Howard and his teacher.....	269	— Leland, C. G. Hans Breitman's party and other ballads. (n. d.).....	114
— The motherless children.....	269	— Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H. (eds.) Ballads and romances. [English verse.] 1883.....	101
— The orphan and the foundling.....	269	— Massey, G. Poems and ballads. 1854.....	113
— Percy Raydon.....	269	— Moore, F. (ed.) Personal and political ballads. 1864.....	113
— Play and study.....	269	— Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856.....	113
— The wheel of fortune.....	269	— Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1808.....	103
— Woodbine series. 4 v.....	269	— Schiller, F. von. Ballads and poems. 1865.....	124
1. Live and learn.....		— Simonson, L. Deutsches balladen Buch. 1865.....	295
2. The governor's pardon.....		— Tennyson, A. Ballads and other poems. 1880.....	110
3. Paul Barton.....		— Thackeray, W. M. Ballads. 1856.....	110
4. Walter and Frank.....		BALLANTINE, — ( <i>Sergeant</i> ). Some experiences of a barrister's life. N. Y., 1882.....	610
BAKER, James. Turkey. N. Y., 1877.....	661	BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael. Away in the wilderness.....	254
BAKER, Samuel White. The Albert Nyanza and the Nile sources. Lond., 1866.....	663	— Black ivory.....	254
— Cast up by the sea.....	256	— Chasing the sun.....	254
— Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. Lond., 1879.....	661	— The dog crusoe.....	254
— Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. Phila., 1869.....	670	— Eying the bold.....	254
— Iemalin; expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. N. Y., 1875.....	662	— Fast in the ice.....	254
— Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.....	663	— Fighting the flames.....	254
— The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. Phila., 1881.....	670	— Fighting the whales.....	254
BAKER, Wm. M. Blessed Saint Certainty. <i>Anon.</i> .....	3	— The floating light of the Goodwin sands.....	254
— His majesty myself. [No name series.] <i>Anon.</i> .....	3	— — Same.....	254
— Inside; a chronicle of secession.....	3	— Freaks on the fells.....	254
— Life of Daniel Baker. Phila., 1859.....	365	— — Same.....	254
— Mose Evans.....	3	— Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader.....	254
— New Timothy.....	3	— — Same.....	254
— Virginians in Texas.....	3	— The gorilla hunters.....	254
		— Life in the red brigade.....	254
		— Norsemen in the West.....	254
		— The ocean and its wonders. Lond., 1874.....	349
		— The pirate city.....	254
		— Shifting winds.....	254

	Shelf.
BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael, <i>continued</i> .	
— <i>Same</i> .....	254
— Ungava; a tale of Esquimaux-land.....	254
— The wild man of the West.....	254
— The young fur traders.....	254
BALLARD, Julia P. Insect lives; or, born in prison. Cin., 1879.....	382
BALLOON ascents, Wonderful. Marion, F.....	649
BALLOONS. <i>See</i> Aeronautics.	
BALLOU, Maturin M. History of Cuba. Bost., 1854.....	680
— Notable thoughts about women. Bost., 1882.....	609
BALLOU, Moses. Divine character vindicated. [A review of Beecher's 'Conflict of ages.'] N. Y., 1854.....	527
BALMÉS, Jaime Luciano. Protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. Baltimore, 1851.....	518
BALZAC, Honoré de. Correspondence, with a memoir by Mme. de Surville. 2 v. Tr. by C. L. Kenney. Lond., 1878.....	365
— Etudes analytiques: Petites misères de la vie conjugale.....	311
— Scènes de la vie parisienne: Les parents pauvres: La cousine Bette.....	311
— Le père Goriot.....	311
— Scènes de la vie de province: Eugénie Grandet.....	311
— Les rivalités: La vieille fille: Le cabinet des antiquités.....	311
— <i>See</i> Gautier, T. and Mircourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406
— Walker, W. H. The comédie humaine and its author.....	617
BAMFFYLDE, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
BAMPTON lectures. Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures. By a clergyman of the church of England. 1872.....	518
BANCROFT, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	637
— History of the U. S. from the discovery to 1782. 10 v. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1846.....	220
— <i>Same</i> . 4 v. N. Y., 1883.....	220
— Literary and historical miscellanies. N. Y., 1855.....	622
— Memorial address on Lincoln, delivered before Congress, 1866. Wash.....	387
BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. The native races of the Pacific states of N. A. 5 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1875.....	216
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Wild tribes. v. 2. Civilized nations. v. 3. Myths and language. v. 4. Antiquities. v. 5. Primitive history.</i>	
BANGE, Nathan. Life of James Arminius. N. Y., 1843... 364	
BANK of the United States. Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view, v. 2. 1829-1850.....	633
— Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the. 1880.....	P. 185
— Webster, D. Speeches. 6 v. <i>Also</i> Great speeches. Ed. by E. P. Whipple.....	623
BANKER'S magazine. v. 33-38 [1878-1884].....	504
BANKROTT. Temme, J. D. H.....	302
BANKS and banking. Bagehot, W. Lombard street. N. Y., 1873.....	640
— *Banker's magazine. v. 33-38 [1878-1884].....	504
— *Condition of the banks of the U. S. [Pub. doc.].....	575
— Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York, their dealers, the clearing and the panic of 1857. N. Y., 1858.....	641
— Gilbart, J. W. History of the principles and practice of banking. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	640
— Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	639
— *Merchant's magazine. v. 1-36 [1839-1857].....	505
— Percy, H. C. Our cashier's scrap-book. N. Y., 1879... 614	
— Price, B. Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876.....	640
— Purdy, W. London banking life. N. Y., —.....	639

	Shelf.
BANKS and banking, <i>continued</i> .	
— Scudder, M. L. (jr.) National banking. N. Y., 1879... P. 183	
<i>See also</i> Money. Political economy.	
BANKS, Sir Joseph. <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Lives of men of letters in the time of George III., 2nd ser.....	403
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
— Memoir of. [ <i>See with</i> Fishes, Naturalist's libr. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine].....	381
BANKS, Nathaniel P. <i>See</i> Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
BANQUET, The. Plato, v. 3.....	151
BANVARD, Joseph. The American statesman; life of D. Webster. Bost., —.....	401
— Novelties of the new world. Bost., 1856.....	676
— Plymouth and the pilgrims. N. Y., 1881.....	286
— Romance of American history. Bost., 1853.....	286
BAPTIST manual. Phila., —.....	516
BAPTIST missions. Bainbridge, W. F.....	519
BAPTISTS. Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit, v. 6.....	413
— Taylor, J. B. Lives of Virginia Baptist ministers.....	414
BARATIER, or Barretier, Jean Philip. <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
BARBARELLI, Giorgio di Castelfranco ( <i>Giorgione</i> ). <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.. 407	
— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters. 2 v.....	414
BARBARY states. Russell, M. History and present condition of. 1844.....	212
— Sumner, C. White slavery in the. 1853.....	645
BARBAULD, Mrs. Anna Lætitia Aikin and Aikin, Dr. J. Evenings at home. Lond., —.....	254
— <i>See</i> Ellis, G. A. Memoir of, with her letters. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	365
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
BARBER, Edward C. The crack short. N. Y., —.....	346
BARBER, John Warner. Historical collections of Massachusetts. <i>Maps</i> . Worcester, 1841.....	237
— Historical collections of New York. New York, 1851... 238	
— Incidents in American history. Bost., —.....	213
BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. N. Y., 1882.....	381
BARBOUR, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. N. Y., 1882.....	678
BARCA. <i>See</i> Calderon de la Barca.	
BARCHESTER towers. Trollope, A.....	75
BARCLAY, or Barklay, Alex. (tr.) *The ship of fools, from the German of S. Brandt. 2 v. <i>illus</i> . N. Y., 1878. [Repr. of 1509.].....	450
— <i>See</i> Warton, T. History of English poetry, v. 2.....	147
BARCLAY, James T. City of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, is, and is to be. Phila., 1868.....	174
BARCLAY, John. Memoir of. [ <i>See with</i> Natural history of marsupials. Naturalist's libr. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	359
BARCLAY, Joseph. Talmud. Lond., 1878.....	529
BARCLAY, Robert. An apology for the true christian divinity; an explanation of the principles and doctrines of the Quakers. Phila., 1850.....	532
— Catechism and confession of faith. Phila., 1878.....	532
BARCLAY, Sidney ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Post L. M.	
BARD, Samuel A. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Squier, E. G.	
BARDOLEY, Chas. Wareing. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. Lond., 1880.....	140
— English surnames, their sources and significance. Lond., 1875.....	140
BARÈRE de Vieussac, Bertrand. <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 5.....	132
BARHAM, Rev. Richard Harris ( <i>Thomas Ingoldsby</i> ). Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. Lond., 1878.....	115
— <i>See</i> Barham, R. H. D. Life and letters of. 1880.....	366

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BARNHAM, Rev. R. H. ( <i>Thomas Ingoldsby</i> ), continued.		BARRIÈRE, Jean François. Bibliothèque des mémoires	
— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series. No. 4.....	412	rel. à l'histoire de France pendant le 18e siècle.	
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and hum-		Paris, 1853-1864.....	313
ourists, v. 1.....	414		
BARNHAM, R. H. Dalton. The life and letters of the Rev.		Contents:—v. 1. Mme. de Staël Delaunay. Marq.	
R. H. Barham. Lond., 1880.....	366	d'Argenson. Madame mère du régent. Extraits	
— Life and remains of Theodore E. Hook. Lond.,		des mém. de Saint Simon. 2. Mém. secrets sur le	
1877.....	381	régné de Louis XIV., la régence et le règne de Louis	
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Curious myths of the middle		XV. par Duclos. v. 8. Mme. Roland. v. 9. Cléry.	
ages. Bost., 1867.....	609	Duchesse d'Angoulême. Duc de Montpensier.	
— Germany, present and past. Lond., 1879.....	189	Rioulle. v. 10. Mme. Campan. v. 11. Dumouriez.	
BARKER, Mary Anne ( <i>lady</i> ), ( <i>Mrs. Fred. Napier Broome</i> ).		v. 12. Dumouriez. Louvet. Daunau. v. 16-17. Duc	
Boys.....	255	de Richelieu. 18. Journées de septembre, 1792. v.	
— A christmas cake in four quarters.....	255	27. Souvenirs de lord Holland. Journal de mis-	
— Life in South Africa. Phila., 1877.....	662	trées Elliot.	
— Ribbon stories.....	255		
— Station life in New Zealand. Lond., 1874.....	654	BARRIERS burned away. Roe, E. P.....	62
— Stories about —.....	255	BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. Personal sketches of his own	
— Sybil's book.....	255	times. N. Y., 1859.....	609
BARLOW, Joel. Vision of Columbus. Hartford, 1787.....	116	BARRINGTON, Lever, C.....	37
BARLOWE, Jerome and Roy, Wm. A proper dialogue be-		BARRISTER'S life, Some experiences of a. Ballantine,	
tween a gentillman and a husbandman, with A trea-		Sergeant.....	610
tise shewynge that we ought to have the Scripture		BARROW, Isaac. Theological works. 9 v. Ed. by A.	
in Englyshe, written by a Lollard in 1450. [English		Napier. Camb., 1859.....	528
reprints.] Lond., 1871.....	619	Contents:—v. 1-3. Sermons. v. 4. Sermons. De-	
BARNABY Rudge. Dickens, C.....	2	fence of the Trinity. v. 5-6. Sermons on the creed.	
BARNARD, Charles. Camilla: artist life of Camilla Urso.		v. 7. Exposition of the creed. Lord's prayer. Deca-	
Bost., 1874.....	7	logue. Doctrine of the sacraments. v. 8. Papal	
— Knights of to-day.....	7	supremacy. Unity of the church. v. 9. Opuscula.	
— Tone masters. 3 v. Bost., —.....	282	Pœmata. Dissertations, sermons attributed to Bar-	
1. Mozart and Mendelssohn. 1870.		row.	
2. Handel and Haydn. 1871.		— See Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
3. Bach and Beethoven. 1871.		BARROW, Sir John. A description of Pitcairn's island and	
— and Mayer, A. Light. N. Y., 1877.....	338	its inhabitants, with an account of the mutiny of	
BARNARD, Edna A. Maple range.....	7	the ship Bounty and the subsequent fortunes of the	
BARNARD, George. Handbook of foliage and foreground		mutineers. N. Y., 1832.....	653
drawing. Illus. Lond., 1876.....	321	— Life of Peter the Great. N. Y., 1834.....	396
BARNARD, Henry (ed.) *American journal of education.		— Voyages of discovery within the Arctic regions, 1818-	
30 v. Hartford, 1866.....	440	1846. N. Y., 1846.....	652
— (ed.) Letters, essays, and thoughts on studies and con-		BARROW, John ( <i>son of Sir John</i> ). Tour in Austrian Lom-	
duct. Hartford, 1873.....	138	bardy, the N. Tyrol, and Bavaria in 1840. Lond.,	
— (ed.) Memoirs of teachers, educators and promoters		1841.....	660
and benefactors of education, v. 1. N. Y., 1859.....	403	BARROWS, E. P. Companion to the Bible. N. Y., —.....	512
— School architecture. Cin., 1854.....	325	BARROWS, William. The general; or, twelve nights in	
BARNES, Albert. The atonement in its relations to law		the hunter's camp.....	256
and moral government. Phila., 1859.....	516	— Oregon. The struggle for possession. [American	
— Lectures on the evidences of christianity in the nine-		commonwealths.] Map. Bost., 1884.....	241
teenth century. N. Y., 1868.....	519	BARRY, A. (ed.) Masters in English theology. King's	
BARNEVELDT, Jan van Olden. See Motley, J. L. Life and		college lectures for 1877. N. Y., 1877.....	527
death of. 2 v. 1874.....	365	Contents:—Preface: Richard Hooker, by A. Barry.	
BARNEY, Eliam E. See Colby, H. F. A tribute to the		Lancelot Andrews, by R. W. Church. Wm. Chil-	
memory of. Cin., 1881.....	365	lingworth, by E. H. Plumptre. Benj. Whichcote,	
BARNUM, P. T. Humbugs of the world. N. Y., 1866.....	609	by B. F. Westcott. Jeremy Taylor, by F. W. Farrar.	
— Jack in the jungle, sequel to Lion Jack.....	255	John Pearson, by S. Cheetham.	
— Lion Jack.....	255	BARRY, Charles A. Model and object drawing. Bost.,	
— Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections		1879.....	320
of. Buffalo, 1872.....	366	— Primer of design. Bost., 1878.....	320
BARON, Richard. Trudehen, das Waisenkind.....	305	BARRY, James. Lectures on art. [See in Lectures on	
*BARON Munchausen. Adventures of. Illus. by G. Doré.	423	painting by the Royal Academicians. Lond.,	
— Same. Illus. by G. Cruikshank.....	62	1848].	320
BARQUE future, The. Lie, J.....	658	— See Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters,	
BARB, Amelia E. The young people of Shakespeare's		v. 2.....	405
dramas. N. Y., 1882.....	94	BARRY, John Wolfe. Railway appliances. N. Y., 1876....	641
BARRELL, George (jr.) The pedestrian in France and		BARRY, P. The fruit garden. N. Y., 1854.....	327
Switzerland. N. Y., 1853.....	658	BARRY Cornwall ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Proctor, B. W.	
BARREN honour. Lawrence, G. A.....	38	BARRY Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
BARRETT, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. Bost., 1881.....	374	BARTH, Henry. Travels and discoveries in North and	
BARRETT, Mary. The story of William the silent and the		Central Africa in 1849-1855. 3 v. N. Y., 1857.....	662
Netherland war. 1555-1584. Bost., —.....	284	BARTHOLOMEW fair, Memoirs of. Morley, H.....	206
BARRETT, William Alexander. English church composers.		BARTLETT, David W. The life of Lady Jane Gray.	
N. Y., 1882.....	403	Phila., —.....	284
		— What I saw in London. Auburn, N. Y., 1853.....	657
		BARTLETT, John. *Familiar quotations. Bost., —.....	459
		— Same.....	102
		— *The Shakespeare phrase-book. Bost., 1881.....	459
		BARTLETT, John Russell. *Dictionary of Americanisms.	
		Bost., 1877.....	459
		—, — *Same. N. Y., 1848.....	459

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BARTLETT, John Russell, <i>continued</i> .		BATTLES, <i>continued</i> .	
— Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, Chihuahua. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1879.....	682	— Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war. 1867.....	231
BARTLETT, Mary C. Real boys and girls.....	256	— Tomes, R. Battles of America. 3 v. 1878.....	228
BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1879.....	662	BATTY, J. H. How to hunt and trap. N. Y., 1878.....	346
BARTLETT, W. H. History of the U. S. [1492-1856.] 3 v. N. Y., —.....	221	BAUDHAYANA. <i>See</i> Sacred books of the East, v. 2.....	529
BARTLEY, George C. T. *Schools for the people. Lond., 1871.....	451	BAUR, Ferdinand Christian. Church history of the first three centuries. v. 1. Lond., 1878.....	522
BARTOL, Cyrus A. Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. Bost., 1856.....	656	BAUTAIN, L. E. M. Art of extempore speaking. N. Y., 1859.....	141
— Radical problems. Bost., 1872.....	128	BAVARIA. Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy and, in 1840. Lond., 1841.....	660
BARTOLI, D. and Maffei, J. P. Life of St. Francis Xavier, apostle of the Indies and Japan. Balt., 1859.....	402	— Thompson, B. ( <i>count Rumford</i> ). Essays, v. 1. 1797...	324
— — Same.....	402	BAXTER, Richard. Select practical writings, with a life of the author, by L. Bacon. 2 v. New Haven, 1855.....	514
BARTOLOMMEO, Frd (called also Baccio della Porta and Il frate). <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the Italian painters.....	407	Contents:—v. 1. The right method for a settled peace of conscience and spiritual comfort. Character of a sound, confirmed christian. Making light of Christ. v. 2. Dying thoughts. True christianity. Sermon of repentance. Life of faith. What light must shine in our works. Farewell sermon of Richard Baxter. How to do good to many. God's goodness vindicated.	
— Scott, L. Frd Bartolommeo. [Gt. artists.] 1881.....	365	— <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 2.....	414	— — Piper, F. (ed.) Lives of the leaders of our church universal.....	530
BARTON experiment. Habberton, J.....	31	— — Whittier, J. G. Prose works, v. 1.....	616
BARTSCH, Adam. Le peintre graveur. 21 v. <i>Illus</i> . Leipzig, 1876.....	310	BAXTER, W. E. Winter in India. [Standard library.] <i>Map</i> . N. Y., 1883.....	670
— — Same. [*Atlas of engravings.].....	423	BAY of Seven Islands. Whittier, J. G.....	109
BARCOM, John. Science of mind. N. Y., 1881.....	154	BAYARD, <i>Chevalier</i> . <i>See</i> Du Terrail, Pierre.	
BASHAN, Merrill, S. East of the Jordan. N. Y., 1881...	667	BAYARD, Thomas F. <i>See</i> Spencer, E. Life and services of. 1880.....	366
— Porter, J. L. Giant cities of. N. Y., 1866.....	667	BAYLISS, Wyke. Witness of art; or, the legend of beauty. Lond., 1878.....	315
BASIL. Collins, W.....	4	BAYNE, Peter. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution. Lond., 1878.....	403
BASIL ( <i>hermit</i> ). <i>See</i> Kingsley, C. The hermits.....	407	— Essays in biography and criticism. 1st series. Bost., 1857.....	128
BASKERVILLE, A. (tr.) Poetry of Germany. N. Y., 1854...	119	— Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. N. Y., 1879.....	146
BASKET of flowers. Anon.....	280	— Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. Bost., 1871.....	390
BASQUE country. Vincent, M. In the shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-land to Carsonne. <i>Illus</i> . 1883.....	660	BAY-PATH. Holland, J. G.....	34
<i>See also</i> Pyrenees. Spain ( <i>Travels and description</i> ).		BEACH, Alfred E. Science record for 1874. N. Y., 1874...	332
BASS. Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass. 1881.....	345	BEACH, Charles A. Too good for anything.....	255
BASS rock, Geology of the. Miller, H.....	353	— The way to win.....	255
BASSANO. <i>See</i> Ponte, Giacomo da.		BEACH, W. W. (ed.) Indian miscellany; papers of the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religious traditions, etc., of the American aborigines. Albany, 1877.....	215
BASTIAN, H. Charlton. The brain as an organ of the mind. N. Y., 1880.....	156	BEAGLE, H. M. ship. Darwin, C. R. Journal of researches made during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 1846.....	348
BASTIAT, Frederic. Essays on political economy. Lond., —.....	640	— Same [adapted for children]. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship Beagle. <i>Illus</i> . (n. d.).....	282
BASTILE, History of the. Davenport, R. A.....	186	BEAR and forbear. Adams, W. T.....	248
BATES, Cadwallader J. A glance at the wages question in England. Lond., —.....	639	BEAR-HUNTERS. Bowman, A.....	255
BATES, Henry Walter. Naturalist on the river Amazon. Lond., 1875.....	673	BEAR-WORSHIPPERS of Yezo and Karafuto. Greey, E.....	669
— (ed.) Illustrated travels. 6 v. <i>Illus</i> . Lond., —.....	650	BEARD, D. C. What to do, and how to do it; the American boy's handy book. N. Y., 1882.....	282
BATES, Joseph. <i>See</i> White, J. Early life and later experience of. (n. d.).....	515	BEARD, George Miller. American nervousness, its causes and consequences. N. Y., 1881.....	344
BATES, Joshua. Memorial of. Anon. Bost., 1865.....	365	— Hay-fever. N. Y., 1876.....	344
BATH, Earl of. <i>See</i> Pulteney, W.		— Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692, and its practical application to our own time. N. Y., 1882.....	156
BATHS and bathing. Anon. [Health primers.] N. Y., 1879.....	344	BEARD, J. R. The life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti: an account of the struggle for liberty in the island, and a sketch of its history to the present period. Lond., 1853.....	386
— Packard, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. Phila., 1880.....	344		
BATTLE, Ebenezer. <i>See</i> Early settlers of Ohio. Anon.....	416		
BATTLE of the books. Swift, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	629		
BATTLE of Mobile bay. Parker, F. A.....	232		
BATTLE summer, The. Mitchell, D. G.....	658		
BATTLES. Allen, J. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. 1852.....	206		
— Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-1781. 1876.....	227		
— Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. 1854.....	182		
— Great battles of the British army. Anon. (n. d.).....	206		
— Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea. 1880.....	281		
— Parker, F. A. Battle of Mobile bay. 1878.....	232		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BEATEN paths; or, a woman's vacation. Thompson, E. W.....	656	BEAUTIES of England, etc., <i>contents continued.</i>	
BEATITUDES. The. Crum, G. C. The mount of blessing; lectures on the beatitudes. 1859.....	526	shire. v. 16, 23. Bigland, J. Yorkshire. v. 17, 24]. Evans, J. North Wales: Cambria, Anglesea, Caernarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire. v. 18, 25. Rees, T. South Wales: Brecknockshire, Caermarthenshire, Cardiganshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, Radnorshire. [v. 26.] Introduction, by J. N. Brewer.	
BEATONS, Beaton, or Bethune, David. <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	BEAUTIFUL, The. <i>See</i> Aesthetics. Beauty.	
BEATRICE. Kavanagh, J.....	43	BEAUTIFUL fiend. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.....	66
BEATTIE, James. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford E. v. 32.].....	108	BEAUTIFUL homes. Williams, H. T. and Jones, Mrs. C. S.....	617
— Poetical works, with memoir by A. Dyce. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107	BEAUTIFUL houses. Haweis, Mrs. H. R.....	330
BEATTIE, William (ed.) Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	368	BEAUTIFUL wretch, That. Black, W.....	3
BEATTY, J. The belle o' Becket's Lane.....	7	BEAUTY. Baylis, W. Witness of art; or, the legend of beauty. 1878.....	315
BEATUSHOLE, Die. <i>Anon.</i> .....	307	— Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1844.....	153
BEAUCHAMP BROWN, Mrs. Austin, Mrs. J. G.....	9	— Emerson, R. W. Works, v. 1 (p. 11-15), v. 2 (p. 467-479). 1870.....	129
BEAUCHESNE, A. H. Du B. de. Louis XVII., his life, suffering, and death; the captivity of the royal family in the temple. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	387	— Schlegel, K. W. F. von. On the limits of the beautiful. [In his Aesthetic works. 1860.].....	615
BEAUFORT, Emily A. ( <i>viscountess Strangford</i> ). Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. Lond., 1874.....	663	<i>See also</i> Aesthetics.	
BEAUFORT, Henry. <i>See</i> Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.....	415	BEAUTY, Personal. <i>See</i> Costume. Toilet.	
BEAUMONT, Francis and Fletcher, J. Works, with notes and life. Ed. by A. Dyce. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	91	BEAUTY and the beast. Taylor, B.....	69
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Biography. Commendatory poems. Woman-hater. Thierry and Theodoret. Philaster. The maid's tragedy. Faithful shepherdess. Knight of the burning pestle. King and no king. Cupid's revenge. Masque of the inner temple. Four plays in one. Scornful lady. Coxcomb. Captain. Honest man's fortune. Little French lawyer. Wit at several weapons. Wit without money. Faithful friends. The widow. The custom of the country. Bonduca. Knight of Malta. Valentinian. Laws of Candy. Queen of Corinth. Loyal subject. v. 2. Mad lover. False one. Double marriage. Humorous lieutenant. Woman pleaser. Woman's prize. The chances. Monsieur Thomas. Island princess. The pilgrim. Wild-goose chase. The prophesies. The sea voyage. Spanish curate. Beggar's bush. Lover's cure. Maid in the mill. Wife for a month. Rule a wife and have a wife. Fair maid of the inn. Noble gentleman. Elder brother. The nice valour. The bloody brother. Lover's progress. Night-walker. Love's pilgrimage. Two noble kinsman. Poems by Beaumont. Poems by Fletcher. Index.		BEAUTY'S daughters. Argles, Mrs. M.....	9
— <i>See</i> Campbell, T. Lives of British dramatists, v. 1.....	416	BEAUVALLÉ, Léon. Rachel and the new world. N. Y., 1856.....	676
— — Coleridge, S. T. Notes and lectures upon Shakspeare and others. [Works, v. 4.].....	627	BÉBÉE. La Rame, L. de.....	61
— — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	146	BECHÉ, Henry Thomas de la. <i>See</i> De La Beche, H. T.	
BEAUMONT, Sir John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108	BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and chamber-birds, their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture; with additions by H. G. Adams, and Sweet's "British warblers." Lond., 1853.....	360
BEAUSÉNCOURT. Warfield, C. A.....	84	BECHSTEIN, Ludwig. Märchenbuch.....	305
BEAUTIES, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. Bucke, C.....	517	— Neues deutsches Märchenbuch.....	305
BEAUTIES of England and Wales; or, delineations, topographical, historical, and descriptive, of each county. Britton, J., Brayley, E. W., and others. 18 v. in 26. Lond., 1801-18.....	243	BECK, T. R. and J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. v. 1. Albany, 1850.....	642
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1-6. Britton, J. and Brayley, E. W. v. 1. Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire. v. 2. Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Cornwall. v. 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man, Derbyshire. v. 4. Devonshire, Dorsetshire. v. 5. Durham, Essex, Gloucester. v. 6. Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Herefordshire. v. 7, 8. Brayley, E. W. v. 7. Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Kent. v. 8. Kent. v. 9. Britton, J. Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire. v. 10. Middlesex: pt. 1. Brayley, E. W. London: statistics and history. Pt. 2. [v. 11]. Brayley, E. W. and Nightingale, J. London and Westminster: history. Pt. 3 [v. 12-13]. Nightingale, J. History and description. Pt. 4 [v. 14]. Brewer, J. N. London and Middlesex. v. 11-15. Evans, J. and Britton, J. v. 1. Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire. v. 12. pt. 1 v. 16. Hodgson, J. and Laird, F. C. Northumberland, Nottinghamshire. Pt. 2 v. 17. Brewer, J. N. and Laird, F. C. Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire. v. 13. Pt. 1 v. 18. Nightingale, J. and Ryance, R. Shropshire, Somersetshire. Pt. 2 v. 19. Nightingale, J. Staffordshire. v. 14, 20. Shoberl, F. Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex. v. 15, pt. 1-2 v. 22. Brewer, J. N., Britton, J., Hodgson, J., and Laird, F. C. Warwickshire, Wiltshire, Westmoreland, Worcester-		BECKER, Bernard H. Disturbed Ireland, 1880-81. Lond., 1881.....	208
		— Scientific London. N. Y., 1875.....	334
		BECKER, George F. The constants of nature, pt. 4. Atomic weight determinations; a digest of investigations published since 1814. [1880.] [Sm. misc. collect., v. 27.].....	590
		BECKER, Wilhelm Adolph. Charicles: illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. Tr. by F. Metcalfe. Lond., 1854.....	172
		— Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. Tr. by F. Metcalfe. Lond., 1853.....	177
		BECKETT, G. A. A. <i>See</i> A. Beckett, G. A.	
		BECKET, Thomas A. <i>See</i> Thomas A. Becket.	
		BECKFORD, William. History of Caliph Vathek. N. Y., 1869.....	7
		BECKMANN, John. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 2 v. Lond., 1846.....	323
		BECKONING series. <i>See</i> Cobden, P.	
		BECKWITH, Arthur. Majolica and fayence: Italian, Sicilian, Majorcan, Hispano-Moresque, and Persian. N. Y., 1877.....	316
		BECKWITH, Edward G. Report on route near 38th and 39th parallels, 1853: near 41st parallel, 1854. [*Pacific R. R. routes, v. 2.].....	436
		BECKWORTH, James P. Life and adventures of, written at his own dictation by T. D. Bonner.....	366
		— — <i>Same.</i> .....	366
		BECON, Thomas. Catechism, with other pieces. Ed. by J. Ayte. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1844.....	534
		<i>Contents:</i> —The catechism. The jewel of joy. Principles of the christian religion. A faithful treatise of fasting. The castle of comfort. The solace of the soul. The fortress of the faithful. The christian knight. An homily against whoredom. Index.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BECON, Thomas, <i>continued</i> .		BEECHER, Henry Ward, <i>continued</i> .	
— Early works. Ed. by J. Ayre. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1843.....	534	— See Abbott, L. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career, commemorative of his 70th birthday. 1883.....	365
<i>Contents</i> :—Biogr. notice. General preface. The news out of heaven. A christmas banquet. A potato for Lent. The pathway unto prayer. A pleasant new nosegay. The policy of war. David's harp. A new year's gift. An invective against swearing. The governance of virtue. Index.		— Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— Prayers and other pieces. Ed. by J. Ayre. Camb., 1844.....	534	— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409
<i>Contents</i> :—The flower of godly prayers. The pomander of prayer. The sick man's salve. A comfortable epistle to the afflicted people of God. A humble supplication unto God for the restoring of His Holy Word. The displaying of the popish mass. The commonplaces of the Holy Scripture. A comparison between the Lord's supper and the pope's mass. Certain articles of the christian religion proved and confirmed. The diversity between God's word and man's inventions. The acts of Christ and of Antichrist. Christ's chronicle. Summary of the New Testament. The demands of Holy Scripture with answer. Index.		— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
BECQUEREL, Antoine César. Forests and their climatic influence. [Sm. rep., 1869.].....	589	BEECHER, Mrs. H. W. All around the house. N. Y., 1878.....	330
— Preservation of wood and iron in salt water. [Sm. rep., 1864.].....	589	— Letters from Florida. N. Y., 1879.....	679
BEDDOES, T. Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive. Troy, O., 1803.....	343	— Motherly talks with young housekeepers. N. Y., 1873.....	330
BEDE (the venerable). Ecclesiastical history of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Ed. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1847.....	523	BEECHER, Lyman. See Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	409
— Same. Tr. from Anglo-Saxon by E. Thomson. [In Alfred the great. Whole works, v. 2.].....	625	BEECHUT, Abbott, J.....	248
— See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1 (p. 478).....	244	BEE-FLIES. Riley, C. V. Larval habits of. 1881.....	P. 282
— McClure, A. W. Translators revived.....	309	BEE-KEEPER's guide, The. Cook, A. J.....	326
— Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	530	BERKMAN, Cornelia. See Ellet, E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 2.....	405
BEDE, Cuthbert (pseud.) See Bradley, E.		BEERBOHM, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia. N. Y., 1879.....	673
BEDELL, G. T. Canterbury pilgrimage to and from the Lambeth conference and the Sheffield congress. N. Y., —.....	657	BEERS, Henry A. A century of American literature, 1776-1876. N. Y., 1878.....	148
BEDELL lectures, 1881. Williams, J. The world's witness to Christ.....	528	BEES. Allen, J. The blessed bees. N. Y., 1878.....	326
BEDFORD, Countess of. See Carre, Anne.		— Cook, A. J. The bee-keeper's guide. Lansing, 1883.....	326
BEDFORD, Countess of. See Harington, Lucy.		— Dziérzon, Dr. — Rational bee-keeping. Lond., 1882.....	326
BEDFORD, Duke of. See Russell, F. and J.		— Jardine, Sir W. Bees, honey-bees, etc. Edin., 1852.....	362
BEDFORDSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 1.....	243	— Langstroth, L. L. A practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. Phila., 1881.....	326
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244	— Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. N. Y., 1882.....	362
BÉDOLLIÈRE, Émile de la. See La Bédollière Émile de.		— Papers from the Quarterly review. N. Y., 1862.....	617
BEDOUIN tribes of the Euphrates. Blunt, A.....	671	<i>See also</i> Insects.	
BEECHCROFT. Yonge, C. M.....	85	BEESELY, Mrs. —. Stories from the history of Rome. Lond., —.....	285
BEECHER, Miss Catherine Esther. Physiology and calisthenics. N. Y., 1856.....	343	BEESELY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. Maps. Lond., 1877.....	177
BEECHER, Charles. Spiritual manifestations. Bost., 1879.....	532	— Sir John Franklin. N. Y., 1881.....	373
BEECHER, Edward. Conflict of ages; or, the moral relations of God and man. Bost., 1854.....	518	BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. See Barnard, C. Tone masters, v. 3.....	282
<i>Note</i> :—For a review of this work, see Ballou, M. The Divine character vindicated, (527).		— Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.....	404
— History of opinions of the scriptural doctrine of retribution. N. Y., 1878.....	516	— Great German composers. Anon.....	322
BEECHER, Henry Ward. Life of Jesus. N. Y., 1871.....	529	— Hueffer, F. Musical studies.....	322
— Life thoughts. Bost., 1859.....	526	— Keddie, H. Musical composers.....	322
— New star papers. N. Y., 1859.....	516	— Nohl, L. Life of. 1881.....	366
— Norwood.....	6	— Ossoli, M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. [In her Papers on literature and art.].....	146
— Same.....	6	— Rau, H. Beethoven: a biographical romance.....	62
— Notes from Plymouth pulpit. N. Y., 1859.....	526	— Wagner, R. Beethoven. 1880.....	366
— Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. N. Y., 1850.....	325	BEETLES. See Butterflies, beetles, and moths.	
— Same.....	325	BRETTON, S. O. *Dictionary of universal biography. Lond., —.....	429
— Sermons. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	525	BEGINNING and growth of the christian life. Anon. Bost., 1867.....	527
— Star papers. N. Y., 1855.....	609	BEGINNING of middle ages. Church, R. W.....	178
— Yale lectures on preaching. 1st and 2nd series. N. Y., 1872.....	525	BEGINNINGS of history. Lenormant, F.....	167
		BÉGON, F. (comte de), (Mme. de Stolz). The house on wheels.....	260
		BEHAVING. Power, S. D. Anon.....	158
		BEHAVIOR. See Etiquette.	
		BEHIND blue glasses. Hackländer, F. W.....	32
		BEHIND the veil. Prior, H. Anon.....	83
		BEIDEN Sträflinge, Die. 3 v. Gerstäcker, F.....	297
		BEING a boy. Warner, C. D.....	277
		BELCHER, Diana (lady). The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. Map. N. Y., —.....	207
		BELFAST address. Tyndall, J. [In his Fragments of science.].....	333
		BELGIUM. Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches. 1868.....	249
		— Fromentin, E. The old masters of. 1882.....	317
		— Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 1879.....	658

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BELGIUM, <i>continued</i> .		BENEDICT, Frank Lee. Her friend Laurence.....	3
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. <i>See</i>		— John Worthington's name .....	3
Spain, v. 2. 1878.....	104	BENEDICT, Sir Julius. Weber. Lond., 1881.....	401
— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. Europe,		BENEDICTA. Phillips, Mrs. A.....	57
v. 3. 1882.....	419	BENEDICTIONS: or, the blessed life. Cumming, J.....	526
<i>See also</i> Charles V. Netherlands. Philip II.		BENEDIKT. 2 v. Stahr, F. L.....	299
BELGRAVIA annual. 1877.....	604	BENEFACTORS, Lives of. Goodrich, S. G.....	406
BELIEBTE Erzählungen. Hoffman, F.....	306	BENEVOLENCE. <i>See</i> Charities. Poor. Social science.	
BELIEF, The restoration of. Taylor, I.....	516	*BENEVOLENT institutions of Ohio, Sketches of.....	441
BELIEF, Steps of. Clarke, J. F.....	516	BENHAM, Rev. William. Catharine and Craufurd Tait,	
BELINDA. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 6].....	16	wife and son of A. Campbell, Archbp. of Canter-	
BELISARIUS. <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of an-		bury; a memoir. N. Y., 1880.....	399
cient times.....	406	BENJAMIN (of Tudela). Travels, 1180-1173. [In Wright, T.	
— Stanhope, P. H. Life of. 1832.....	366	Early travels in Palestine. 1848.].....	667
BELKNAP, Jeremy. American biography. 3 v. N. Y.,		BENJAMIN, Park (ed.) *Appleton's cyclopædia of applied	
1843.....	403	mechanics. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	448
— <i>Same</i> . [Repr. of 1798.].....	406	— Wrinkles and recipes from the Scientific American.	
BELL, Acton ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Brontë, A.		N. Y., —.....	323
BELL, A. N. A knowledge of living things, with the laws		BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Art in America. N. Y., 1880.....	317
of their existence. N. Y., 1860.....	333	— Atlantic islands. N. Y., 1878.....	677
BELL, Sir Charles. The hand, its mechanism and vital		— Contemporary art in Europe. N. Y., 1877.....	317
endowments, as evincing design. [Bridgewater		— Multitudinous seas. N. Y., 1879.....	349
treatises, v. 2.] Phila., 1836.....	518	— Our American artists. Bost., 1879.....	317
BELL, Charles D. Henry Martyn. [Heroes of christian		— Troy, its legend, history, and literature. N. Y., —.....	174
history.] N. Y., 1881.....	389	— The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867.....	652
BELL, Curren ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Brontë, C.		— The world's paradises. N. Y., 1880.....	653
BELL, Ellis ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Brontë, E.		BENNET, Henry (earl of Arlington). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Por-	
BELL, Henry Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots.		traits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	389	BENNETT, James Gordon, Memoir of. Anon. N. Y.,	
BELL, John (of Antermony). <i>See</i> St. John, J. A. Lives of		1855.....	368
celebrated travelers, v. 2.....	411	— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409
BELL, Robert. Life of George Canning. N. Y., 1846.....	368	BENNETT, W. C. Ballad history of England. Lond., —.....	116
— (ed.) Songs from the dramatists. N. Y., 1882.....	102	BENONI Blake, M. D. Maclellan, M. Anon.....	63
BELL, Thomas J. History of the water supply of the		BENRATH, Karl. Bernardino Ochino, of Siena. N. Y.,	
world, also geology of Hamilton county, O., and the		1877.....	395
water supply of Cincinnati. Cin., 1882.....	323	BENSON, Egbert. *Vindication of the captors of Major	
BELLAMY, E. Six to one. Anon.....	87	André. N. Y., 1865.....	452
BELLE Isle prison. Goss, W. S. The soldier's story of		BENSON, Eugene. Art and nature in Italy. Bost., 1882...	315
his captivity at. 1868.....	230	BENT, J. Theodore. Life of Garibaldi. N. Y., 1882.....	376
BELLE o' Becket's Lane, The. Beatty, J.....	7	BENTHAM, Jeremy. Theory of legislation; from the	
BELLINI, Gentilo. <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of		French of Dumont, by E. Hildreth. 2 v. Bost.,	
the early Italian painters.....	407	1840.....	643
BELLINI, Giovanni. <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of		— <i>See</i> Godwin, P. Bentham and law reform. [In his	
the early Italian painters.....	407	Out of the past.].....	130
BELLINI, Jacopo. <i>See</i> Vasari, G. Lives of the painters,		— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631
v. 2.....	414	— Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.....	132
BELLINI, Vincenzo. <i>See</i> Ferris, G. T. Great Italian com-		— Smith, S. Essays.....	127
posers.....	322	— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
BELLOWS, Albert Jones. Philosophy of eating. N. Y.,		BENTINCK, George (lord). <i>See</i> Disraeli, B. Life of. 1858...	368
1867.....	345	— Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.....	406
BELLOWS, Henry W. The old world in its new face. 2 v.		BENTLEY, Richard. Works. 3 v. Ed. by A. Dyce.	
N. Y., 1868.....	654	Lond., 1836.....	630
— Re-statements of christian doctrine. Bost., 1869.....	526	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1-2. Dissertations upon the epistles of	
BELMONT series. <i>See</i> Cox, Mrs. W. N.		Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the	
BELOE, William. Anecdotes of literature and scarce		fables of Æsop; Epistola ad Joannem Millium. 3.	
books. 6 v. Lond., 1807.....	417	Boyle lectures on atheism; Remarks upon a dis-	
— The sexagenarian. 2 v. in 1. Anon. Lond., 1817.....	417	course of free-thinking; Proposals for an edition of	
BELT and spur. S., E. L.....	178	the Greek Testament Letters from Sir Isaac New-	
BELTON estate. Trollope, A.....	75	ton.	
BELZONI, Giovanni Battista. <i>See</i> St. John, J. A. Lives of		— <i>See</i> Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404
celebrated travellers, v. 3.....	411	— De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 2.	628
BEMENT, C. N. The American poulterer's companion.		— Jebb, R. C. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	365
N. Y., 1871.....	328	BERTON, Thos. Hart. *Abridgement of the debates of	
BEN-HUR; a tale of the Christ. Wallace, L.....	78	Congress, 1789-1856. 14 v. N. Y., 1857-1860.....	581
BEN, the luggage boy. Alger, H.....	252	— Thirty years' view, 1820-1850. 2 v. N. Y., 1859.....	633
BEN Milner's wooing. Parr, H.....	57	BEPPA, the conscript. Trollope, A.....	75
BEN Sylvester's word. Yonge, C. M.....	277	BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de. Songs. Tr. by W. Young.	
BEN's nugget. Alger, H.....	252	Lond., 1878.....	117
BENEDEN, P. J. van. <i>See</i> Van Beneden, P. J.		— <i>See</i> Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
BENEDICTE. Child, G. C.....	517	— Pollock, W. H. Lectures on French poets.....	149
BENEDICT, Erasmus C. A run through Europe. N. Y.,		BERBER, The. Mayo, W. S.....	48
1860.....	656	BERENGARIA (of Navarre, queen of Richard I. of England).	
		<i>See</i> Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England,	
		v. 2.....	413



	Shelf.
BERESFORD, Joseph. Miseries of human life: an old friend in a new dress. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1853.....	619
BERGH, Henry. <i>See</i> Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
BERING, John A. and Montgomery, T. History of the 48th Ohio vet. vol. infantry. Hillsboro, O., 1880.....	231
BERKELEY, George. Works. 4 v. Oxford, 1871.....	155
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Essay towards a new theory of vision. Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. 1710. Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. 1713. Theory of vision, shewing immediate presence of a deity. Appendix. 1. Rough draft of introd. to Principles of human knowledge. 2. Arthur Collier. Theory of vision vindicated. v. 2. Alciphron, or minute philosopher. 1732. Siris: a chain of philos. reflections and inquiries concerning tar-water, etc. 1744. Appendix. v. 3. Arithmetica abque algebra. 1707. Miscel. mathematica. 1707. De motu. 1721. Passive obedience. 1712. Essay in the Guardian. 1713. Essay towards preventing ruin of Gt. Britain. 1721. Proposal for better supplying of churches in foreign plantations. 1725. Verses on America. Sermon before Soc. for prop. 'the Gospel, Feb. 18, 1731-32. The analyst: discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician. 1734. Defence of free thinking in mathematics. 1733. Reasons for not replying to Mr. Walton's Full answer. 1733. The querist. 1733-37. Discourse to magistrates and men in authority. 1736. Letter to the Roman catholics of diocese of Cloyne. 1745. Words to the wise, exhort. to Rom. cath. clergy of Ireland. 1749. Maxims concerning patriotism. 1750. Tar-water. 1744-47. Farther thoughts on tar-water. 1752. Appendix. v. 4. Life and letters, by A. C. Fraser.	
— <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 2.....	411
BERKSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 1.....	243
— Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244
BERKSHIRE, Mass. Goodale, E. and D. R. In Berkshire with the wild flowers. [ <i>See with</i> 'All round the year.' 1881.].....	113
BERLIN. Vizetelly, H. Berlin under the new empire. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	600
— Waxall, N. W. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. N. Y., 1806.....	655
BERLIN arbitration. <i>See</i> Geneva arbitration, v. 5.....	548
BERLIN and Sans-Souci. Mundt, C. M.....	47
BERLIOZ, Hector. <i>See</i> Apthorp, W. F. Hector Berlioz, selections from his letters, and aesthetic, humorous, and satirical writings, with life. N. Y., 1879.....	365
— Keddle, H. Musical composers.....	322
BERMUDAS. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands. N. Y., 1878.....	677
— Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main. N. Y., 1860.....	680
BERNARD, St. <i>See</i> Ratibonne (Abbé). Life and times of. 1859.....	366
BERNARD (the wise). Travels. [ <i>In</i> Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine. 1848.].....	667
BERNARD, Bayle. Life of Samuel Lover. N. Y., 1874.....	386
BERNARD, Charles de. Gerfaut. Paris, 1874.....	311
BERNAYS, Albert, J. Food. N. Y., —.....	344
BERNSTEIN, Julius. Five senses of man. N. Y., 1876.....	343
BERRY, Miss Mary. Extracts of the journals and correspondence of. 1783-1852. Ed. by T. Lewis. 3 v. Lond., 1865.....	366
— <i>See</i> Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and letters, v. 1.....	403
BERSIER, Eugène. St. Paul's vision and other sermons. N. Y., —.....	525
BERTHE, E. Sergeant's legacy.....	6
BERTIE, Montague (cart of Landsey). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
BERTIE, Robert (cart of Landsey). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
BERTRAM family. Charles, E.....	6
BESANT, Walter. The French humorists from the 12th-19th century. Bost., 1877.....	149

	Shelf.
BESANT, Walter, <i>continued.</i>	
— Rubelais. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143
— Revolt of man. [Leisure hour series.] <i>Anon.</i> .....	87
— and Rice, James. By Celia's arbor.....	3
— — Ready-money Mortiboy.....	3
— — The seamy side.....	3
— — Sir Richard Whittington. [New Plutarch.] Lond., 1881.....	400
BESSIE books. <i>See</i> Mathews, J. H.	
BESSIE Harrington's venture. Mathews, J. A.....	270
BESSON, Charles Jean Baptiste ( <i>père</i> ). <i>See</i> Farrar, H. S. A Dominican artist. <i>Anon.</i> 1870.....	366
BEST methods of counteracting modern infidelity. Christlieb, T.....	518
BEST of all good company. Jerrold, D.....	614
BEST reading, The. Hints on the selection of books, 1874. N. Y., 1875.....	162
— <i>Same.</i> 2nd series. Ed. by L. E. Jones. N. Y., 1882.....	162
BEST thoughts of Plato. Bulkeley, C. H. A.....	161
BETHAM-EDWARDS, M. Holiday letters from Athens, Cairo, and Weimar. Lond., 1873.....	664
BETHUNE, C. J. S. and others ( <i>eds.</i> ) The Canadian entomologist. 14 v. [1868-1882.] Illus. Toronto.....	624
BETROTHED. Manzoni, A.....	50
BETROTHED. Scott, Sir W.....	68
BETTER self, The. Friswell, J. H.....	611
BETTY's bright idea. Stowe, H. E. B.....	67
BETWEEN the cliffs. Marshall, E.....	270
BEULAH. Wilson, A. J.....	78
BEULAH Romney, Schooldays of. Eastman, J. A.....	261
BEVAN, George Phillips ( <i>ed.</i> ) British manufacturing industries. 14 v. Lond., 1876.....	324
<i>Contents:</i> — <i>See</i> British manufacturing industries.	
BEWICK, Thomas. A general history of quadrupeds. Engraved by the author. Newcastle, 1792.....	357
— * History of British birds. 2 v. and supplement. Illus. Newcastle, 1816. Lond., 1821.....	427
— Select fables from Æsop and others. Illus. Lond., —.....	609
— <i>See</i> Memoir of. [Parrots. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360
BEYLE, Marie Henri ("de Stenhal"). (L. A. C. Bombet). — La chartreuse de Parme. Paris, 1873.....	311
BEYOND the gates. Phelps, E. S.....	56
BEYOND the grave. Foster, R. S.....	515
BEYOND the Himalayas. Geddie, J.....	670
BEYOND the lines. Geer, J. J.....	230
BEYOND the Mississippi. Richardson, A. D.....	678
BEYOND recall. Sergeant, A.....	67
BEYOND the the Sierras. Tevis, A. H.....	679
BHAGAVAD-GITA; or, a discourse between Krishna and Arjuna on divine matters. Tr. with notes by J. C. Thomson. Hertford, 1856.....	523
BIART, Lucien. An involuntary voyage.....	282
— The two friends.....	255
BIBELOTS and curios. Voss, F.....	316
BIBLE. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—	
I. General works. II. Old Testament. III. New Testament.	
— * Holy Bible. N. Y., 1854.....	423
<i>General works, including dictionaries.</i>	
— Alexander, A. Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration, and canonical authority of the Holy Scriptures. Phila., 1838.....	519
— Arnold, M. God and the Bible. N. Y., 1875.....	519
— — Literature and dogma. Bost., 1873.....	513
— Barrows, E. P. Companion to the Bible. N. Y., —.....	512
— Bible in the public schools. <i>Anon.</i> Cin., 1870.....	642
— Biblical things not generally known. 2nd ser. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1879.....	513
— Bissell, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible. N. Y., —.....	512

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>BIBLE, continued.</b>		<b>BIBLE, continued.</b>	
— <i>General works, etc., continued.</i>		— <i>General works, etc., continued.</i>	
— Blauvelt, A. The present religious crisis. N. Y., 1882.....	518	— Rogers, H. Superhuman origin of the Bible, inferred from itself. N. Y., 1874.....	512
— Boardman, H. A. Bible in the counting-house. Phila., 1853.....	526	— Schaff, P. and Herzog, —. *A religious encyclopedia. 3 v. N. Y. 1882-83.....	454
— Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. Lond., 1869.....	667	— Smith, G. Harmony of the divine dispensations, with notes. N. Y., —.....	512
— Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. N. Y., 1869.....	660	— Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. Lond., 1854.....	517
— Boston lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism, a treatment of questions in biblical criticism. Bost., 1871.....	519	— Smith, W. (ed.) *Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. Bost., 1863.....	459
— Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Lond., 1881.....	348	— — Illustrated history of the Bible. Phila., 1871.....	512
— Burr, E. F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the Bible. Bost., 1871.....	519	— — and Cheetham, S. (eds.) *Dictionary of christian antiquities. 2 v. Hartford, 1876.....	459
— Burt, J. Bible prayer book. Dayton, O., 1841.....	516	— Spurgeon, C. H. Commenting and commentaries. Lond., 1876.....	525
— Chadwick, J. W. The Bible of to-day. N. Y., 1878.....	525	— Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the Bible. N. Y., —.....	284
— Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion. Bost., 1882.....	516	— Stoughton, J. Our English Bible; its translations and translators. Lond., —.....	512
— Complete triumph of moral good over evil. Anon. Lond., 1870.....	515	— Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible, both the canonical and apocryphal. N. Y., 1868.....	512
— Conder, F. R. and C. R. Handbook to the Bible. N. Y., —.....	512	— Sunday evenings: or, an easy introduction to the reading of the Bible. [Boys' and girls' library. Nos. 4, 13, 18. N. Y., 1846.].....	281
— Condit, B. The history of the English Bible. N. Y., 1882.....	512	— Sunderland, J. T. What is the Bible? N. Y., 1878.....	518
— *Cook, F. C. The Holy Bible according to the authorized version of 1611; with commentary. 6 v. N. Y., 1874.....	455	— Thomson, W. M. The land and the Book. 2 v. Maps. N. Y., 1859.....	665
— Curious old Scottish religious works. <i>Illus.</i> Glasgow, —.....	513	— — Southern Palestine. N. Y., 1880.....	665
— Dawson, J. W. Nature and the Bible. N. Y., 1875.....	517	— — Central Palestine. N. Y., 1882.....	655
— Doré, J. R. Old Bibles. Lond., 1876.....	513	— Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatise to different portions of the Bible. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1848.....	535
— Fulke, W. Defense of the translations of the Scriptures into English. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1843.....	534	— — Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Bible. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1849.....	535
— Fuller, T. *Pisgah view of Palestine and the confines thereof, with the historie of the Old and New Testament acted thereon. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1650.....	425	— Well, G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud: or, biblical legends of Mussulmans. N. Y., 1893.....	515
— Geikie, C. Hours with the Bible. N. Y., 1881.....	512	— Whitaker, W. Disputation on Holy Scripture, against the papists. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1849.....	535
— Gleig, G. R. History of the Bible. 2 v. N. Y., 1836.....	513	— White, Mrs. E. G. The great controversy between Christ and Satan. 3 v. Battle Creek, Mich., 1870.....	512
— Guthrie, T. Man and the gospel. N. Y., 1866.....	515	— Willson, M. and R. P. Mosaics of Bible history. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	512
— Haley, J. W. Examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Andover, 1874.....	512	— Wordsworth, C. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. Lond., 1880.....	95
— Hall, J. God's word through preaching. N. Y., —.....	525		
— Hill, J. C. Hints on Bible readings. N. Y., —.....	527	<b>Old Testament.</b>	
— Hitchcock, R. D. *New and complete analysis of the Bible. N. Y., 1870.....	463	— Job, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. New translation by G. R. Noyes. Bost., 1874.....	513
— Jacolliot, L. The Bible in India. Hindoo origin of Hebrew and christian revelation. N. Y., 1879.....	533	— Prophets. New translation by G. R. Noyes. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	513
— Kitto, J. (ed.) *Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	453	— Psalms and Proverbs. New translation by G. R. Noyes. Bost., —.....	513
— — Same. [Condensed.] Bost., 1856.....	453	— See Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	513
— M'Climock, J. and Strong, J. *Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 9 v. N. Y., 1869.....	454	— — Clark, E. L. Fundamental questions, chiefly relating to the book of Genesis and the Hebrew scriptures. N. Y., 1882.....	517
— Newton, R. H. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. N. Y., —.....	513	— — Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. Lond., 1873.....	525
— An old treatise shewyng that we ought to have the Scripture in Englyshe, written by a Lollard in 1450. Printed in 1530. [See with Barlowe, J. A proper dynalogue, etc.] [English reprints.].....	619	— — Cumming, J. The church before the flood. Bost., 1854.....	523
— Oort, H. and others. The Bible for learners. 3 v. Bost., 1878.....	512	— — Geikie, C. Hours with the Bible. N. Y., 1881.....	512
— Philp, R. K. Biblical reason why. N. Y., —.....	513	— — Knappert, J. The religion of Israel. Bost., 1878.....	512
— Plumptre, E. H. *Bible educator. 4 v. N. Y., —.....	453	— — Lange, J. P. *Genesis. N. Y., 1873.....	454
— Prideaux, H. Old and New Testament connected in the history of the Jews, and neighboring nations. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	512	— — Lenormant, F. Beginnings of history according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peoples from the creation to the deluge. N. Y., 1882.....	167
— Prime, S. I. The Bible in the Levant. N. Y., 1850.....	527	— — Maurice, F. D. The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. Lond., 1867.....	527
— Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records stated anew. Bost., 1860.....	519	— — Monday club. Sermons on the International Sunday school lessons for 1884. Bost., 1883.....	512
— Rees, J. Shakespeare and the Bible. Phila., 1876.....	95		
— Revision of the Bible. <i>Bibliography.</i> See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162		

	Shelf.
<b>BIBLE, continued.</b>	
— <i>Old Testament, continued.</i>	
— Mozley, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith. N. Y., 1877.....	526
— Murphy, J. G. *A critical and exegetical commentary, with new translation. Genesis. Bost., 1874...	454
— — Same. Exodus. Bost., 1874.....	454
— Murray, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. N. Y., 1880.....	525
— Roberts, A. Old Testament revision: a hand-book for English readers. N. Y., 1883.....	513
— Smith, G. Chaldean account of Genesis. N. Y., 1876.....	512
— Smith, U. Thoughts on the book of Daniel. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881.....	512
— Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. Edin., —.....	513
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. N. Y., 1872.....	522
— Stuart, M. Critical history and defence of the Old Testament canon. Andover, 1872.....	513
— Willson, M. and R. P. Mosaics of Bible history. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	512
— <i>New Testament.</i>	
— Novum Testamentum Græcum. Oxford, 1877.....	513
— — Same. Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz. Lond., 1875.....	513
— New Testament in the original Greek. 2 v. Ed. by B. F. Wescott and F. J. A. Hort. N. Y., 1882.....	512
— <i>Contents:—v. 1. Text. v. 2. Notes and emendations.</i>	
— New Testament. Tr. by G. R. Noyes from the Greek text of Tischendorf. Bost., 1873.....	513
— Apocryphal New Testament being the Gospels, Epistles and other pieces now extant, attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ and his apostles. Lond., 1872.....	512
— Apocryphal gospels, Acts and Revelations. Tr. by A. Walker. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 16.] Edin., 1873.....	528
— See Alford, H. How to study the New Testament, Gospels and Acts. Lond., 1865.....	513
— — Same. Epistles. Lond., 1868.....	513
— Cowles, H. Gospel and epistles of John, with notes. N. Y., 1876.....	512
— Crum, G. C. Mount of blessing; or, lectures on the beatitudes. Cin., 1850.....	526
— Godet, F. Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke. N. Y., 1881.....	512
— Greenleaf, S. Testimony of the evangelists examined by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice. N. Y., 1874.....	512
— Gregory, D. S. Why four gospels? or, the gospel for all the world. N. Y., 1877.....	513
— Hug, —. Introduction to the New Testament. Andover, 1836.....	512
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the gospel of John. N. Y., 1875.....	513
— Lange, J. P. *Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, St. Matthew. N. Y., —.....	454
— Lightfoot, J. B. and others. Revision of the English version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1873.....	512
— Meyer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. 7 v. Edin., 1873-1880.....	455
— <i>Contents:—St. John, 2 v. Romans, 2 v. Galatians, Philippians and Colossians. Ephesians and Philomen.</i>	
— Monday club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1884. Bost., 1883.....	512

	Shelf.
<b>BIBLE, continued.</b>	
— <i>New Testament, continued.</i>	
— Morison, J. H. Disquisitions and notes on Matthew. Bost., 1872.....	513
— Norton, A. Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels. Bost., 1874.....	519
— Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. *Select notes on the International S. S. lessons for 1882. Bost., —.....	454
— Riddle, M. B. *Notes on the International S. S. lessons for 1880. St. Matthew. Bost., —.....	454
— Roberts, A. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1881.....	513
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospels. 6 v. N. Y., 1874-1876.....	513
— <i>Contents:—St. Matthew. St. Luke, 2 v. St. John, 3 v.</i>	
— Smith, U. Thoughts on the book of Revelation. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881.....	512
— Smith, W. New Testament history. N. Y., 1872.....	513
— Tischendorf, C. Origin of the four gospels. Bost., —.....	513
— Trench, R. C. Notes on the miracles. N. Y., 1859...	512
— — Notes on the parables. N. Y., 1859.....	512
— — On the authorized version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1858.....	513
— — Synonyms of the New Testament. N. Y., 1854.....	512
— Vaughan, C. J. *Authorized or revised? Lond., 1882.....	525
— Willson, M. and R. P. Mosaics of Bible history. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	512
— <i>See also Apostles. Christ. Christian life. Christianity. Church history. Commentaries. Evidences of christianity. Future life. Future punishment. God. Holy Spirit. Jews. Missions. Natural theology. Palestine. Patriarchs. Prayer. Prophets. Providence. Religion and religions. Religion and science. Sacred biography and history. Trinity. Names of biblical characters, of the books of the Old and the New Testament, and of particular denominations and sects.</i>	
BIBLE and science, The. Brimton, T. L.....	348
*BIBLE educator, The. Plumtre, E. H.....	453
BIBLE in India, The. Jaccoliot, L.....	533
BIBLE in Spain, The. Borrow, G.....	680
BIBLE lands. Van Lennep, H. J.....	665
BIBLE lands, Through. Schaaff, P.....	665
BIBLICAL legends of the Mussulmans. Weil, G.....	515
*BIBLICAL literature, Cyclopædia of. 2 v. Kitto, J.....	453
*BIBLICAL literature, Cyclopædia of. 9 v. McClintock, J. and Strong, J.....	454
BIBLICAL reason why, The. Philp, R. K.....	513
BIBLICAL researches in Palestine. 3 v. Robinson, E. and Smith, E.....	665
BIBLICAL things not generally known. 2nd series. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	513
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3 v. Dibdin, T. F.....	147
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature. N. Y., 1882.....	147
— Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of authors. 3 v. Phila., 1859.....	163
— Anonyms. See *Library journal. [Consult lists following the index in each volume.].....	491
— Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6 v. Lond., 1807.....	417
— *The best reading. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	162
— Bibliotheca Americana. 1878, 1879, 1883. Cin.....	163
— Catalogue of books relating to the drama.....	P. 143
— Catalogue of choice books, ancient and modern. Cin., 1878.....	P. 296
— Dibdin, T. F. A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3 v. Illus. Lond., 1829.....	147
— *The bibliomania. Illus. Lond., 1809.....	162

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY, continued.</b>		<b>BIDPAI, or Pilpay. Fables of.</b> N. Y., 1872.....	
— Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 v. Lond., 1836.....	147	<b>BIERCE, Gen. L. V.</b> Historical reminiscences of Summit county. Akron, O., 1864.....	239
— Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list. 3 v. [1881-1883]. Providence, R. I.....	162	<b>BIERNSTADT, A.</b> See Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414
— Green, S. S. Library aids. N. Y., 1883.....	P. 372	<b>Big Horn Mts.</b> Sheridan, P. H. Report of expedition through the. 1881.....	P. 12
— Griffin, A. P. C. The discovery of the Mississippi. A bibliographical account. N. Y., 1883.....	P. 365	— and Sherman, W. T. Inspection made in the. 1877..	P. 11
— Jameson, T. H. Bibliographical catalogue of Alex. Barclay's works. [See in Brandt, S. *Ship of fools. N. Y., 1874.].....	450	<b>BIGELOW, Jacob.</b> Brief expositions of rational medicine. Bost., 1858.....	344
— Jones, L. E. American catalogue of books in print and for sale, including reprints and importations. 3 v. N. Y., 1881.....	159	— Nature in disease. Bost., 1859.....	342
— Lang, A. The library. Lond., 1881.....	162	— Useful arts. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	323
— *Library journal. v. 1-8 [1876-1883].....	491	<b>BIGELOW, John.</b> Jamaica in 1850. N. Y., 1851.....	680
— Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 4 v. Lond., 1864.....	166	— (ed.) Life of Franklin. 3 v. Phila., 1875.....	373
— Mayor, J. B. *Guide to the choice of classical books. Lond., 1879.....	162	— Same. Phila., 1868.....	373
— Poole, W. F. *An index to periodical literature brought down to Jan., 1882. Bost., 1882.....	163	<b>BIGELOW, John.</b> Molinos, the Quietist. N. Y., 1882.....	530
— Porter, N. *Books and reading. N. Y., 1876.....	163	<b>BIGELOW, J. M.</b> Report upon botany and forest trees. [* Pacific R. R. routes, v. 4.].....	437
— Same, with a select catalogue of books. N. Y., 1881.....	162	<b>BIGLOW papers.</b> Lowell, J. R. [Poetical works.].....	114
— Potter, A. *Handbook for readers and students. N. Y., 1845.....	162	<b>BILDER aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege.</b> Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 28-29.].....	298
— Pseudonyms. See *Library journal. [Consult lists following the index in each volume.].....	491	<b>BILDER und Scenen aus Afrika.</b> Grube, A. W.....	291
— Sabin, J. *Bibliography of bibliography. N. Y., 1877.....	163	<b>BILDER und Scenen aus Amerika.</b> Grube, A. W.....	291
— Shepherd, R. H. *The bibliography of Dickens' published works, chronologically arranged, 1834-1880. Lond., 1880.....	162	<b>BILDER und Scenen aus Asien und Australien.</b> Grube, A. W.....	291
— Thomas, R. Aggravating ladies. Lond., 1880.....	162	<b>BILDER und Scenen aus Europa.</b> Grube, A. W.....	291
— Thompson, P. G. *A bibliography of the state of Ohio. Cin., 1880.....	450	<b>BILDERSITZER vom Achensee.</b> Der. Schweichel, R.....	302
— Wheeler, W. A. *Who wrote it? Bost., 1881.....	162	<b>BILLINGTON, Elizabeth.</b> See Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....	322
— Winsor, J. *Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-1783. Bost., 1880.....	163	<b>BI-METALLIC money.</b> Cernuschi, H.....	P. 188
See also Bibliomania. Books. Cataloguing. Indexes. Libraries. Reading. Also, Catalogues of the following libraries. Boston Public, Brooklyn Mercantile, Cincinnati Public, Indianapolis Public, Quincy L. Also in the general alphabet, the subdivision of Bibliography under leading subjects.		<b>BI-METALLISM.</b> See Money.....	
<b>BIBLIOMANIA.</b> Burton, J. H. The book-hunter. N. Y., 1863.....	609	<b>BINGHAM, Hiram.</b> Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands. Hartford, 1848.....	212
— Dibdin, T. F. The bibliomania. Lond., 1873. [Repr. of 1809.].....	162	<b>BINGLEY, W.</b> Animal biography. 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1805.....	357
<b>BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA.</b> Clarke, R. 1878, 1879, 1883. { P. 212		<b>BIOGRAPHIA borealis.</b> Coleridge, H.....	404
Cin., ————	163	<b>BIOGRAPHIA literaria.</b> Coleridge, S. T. [Works, v. 3.].....	627
* <b>BIBLIOTHECA sacra.</b> v. 8-13 [1851-1855].....	534	* <b>BIOGRAPHICAL and critical dictionary.</b> Otley, H.....	450
<b>BIBLIOTHEK der Unterhaltung und des Wissens.</b> 78 v. [1877-1883].....	306	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL and critical miscellanies.</b> Prescott, W. H.....	622
<b>BIBLIOTHEQUE des mémoires.</b> 9 v. Barrière, J. F.....	313	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL and historical sketches.</b> Macaulay, T. B.....	409
<b>BIBRA, Ernst von (Freiherr).</b> Aus Chili, Peru, und Brasilien. 2 v. Leip., 1862.....	291	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL cyclopædias.</b> See Cyclopædias. Dictionaries.....	
<b>BICKERSTAFF, Isaac, Esq. (pseud.)</b> for Sir R. Steele. See Tatler.....		<b>BIOGRAPHICAL essays.</b> De Quincey, T.....	628
<b>BICKERSTETH, E. H.</b> The shadowed home and the light beyond. N. Y., 1875.....	516	* <b>BIOGRAPHICAL history of the fine arts.</b> 2 v. Spooner, S.....	447
— Yesterday, to-day, and forever. N. Y., 1869.....	116	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL history of Lancaster county, Penn.</b> Harris, A.....	236
<b>BICKERTON.</b> Anon.....	278	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL history of philosophy.</b> 2 v. Lewes, G. H.....	406
<b>BICKHAM, Wm. D.</b> From Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Dayton, O., 1879.....	678	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL memoirs.</b> Stewart, D. [Works, v. 10.].....	419
— Rosecrans' campaign with the fourteenth army corps; or, the army of the Cumberland. Cin., 1863.....	233	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL sketches.</b> Martineau, H.....	463
<b>BICKMORE, A. S.</b> Travels in the East Indian archipelago. N. Y., 1869.....	653	<b>BIOGRAPHICAL sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.</b> Lossing, B. J.....	406
<b>BICKNELL, E. P.</b> Review of the summer birds of the Catskill mountains. [Transactions of the Linnean soc. of N. Y., v. 1. 1882.].....	358	<b>BIOGRAPHIES of distinguished scientific men.</b> 2 v. Arago, F.....	403
<b>BIDDLE, H. P.</b> American boyhood. Phila., 1876.....	116	<b>BIOGRAPHIES of good wives.</b> Child, L. M.....	404
— Same.....	116	<b>BIOGRAPHIES of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.</b> 5 v. Anon. Phila., 1828.....	415
		<b>BIOGRAPHY.</b> See in general alphabet under the names of the individuals. Also Cyclopædias. Dictionaries.....	
		<b>BIOGRAPHY, Book of.</b> Purton, J.....	409
		<b>BIOGRAPHY and criticism.</b> Essays in. Bayne, P.....	128
		* <b>BIOLOGICAL atlas.</b> McAlpine, D. and A. N.....	421
		<b>BIOLOGY.</b> Biological society of Washington, D. C. Proceedings, v. 1. 1882. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 25.].....	590
		— Cook, J. Biology. Bost., 1877.....	154
		— Comte, A. Positive philosophy. N. Y., 1855.....	164
		— Huxley, T. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877.....	348
		— and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology. Lond., 1877.....	348
		— Letourneau, C. Biology. Lond., 1878.....	348
		— McAlpine, D. and A. N. *Biological atlas. Edin., 1880.....	421

	Shelf.
<b>BIOLOGY, continued.</b>	
— Spencer, H. Principles of. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	154
— Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. N. Y., 1875.....	281
— Wilson, A. Leisure-time studies. Lond., —.....	348
<i>See Anatomy. Animal life. Embryology. Evolution. Heredity. Natural history.</i>	
BRON. Idylls. Tr. by J. Banks. Lond., 1873.....	125
BIRCH, Samuel. Ancient history from the monuments: Egypt, to B. C. 300. N. Y., 1875.....	174
BIRD, Dr. —. Die Gefahren der Wildniss.....	306
BIRD, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop). The golden Chersonese and the way thither. Maps. N. Y., 1883.....	609
— The Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich islands. Lond., 1881.....	654
— A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1879-1880.....	677
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. Maps. N. Y., 1881.....	609
BIRD and the bell, The. Cranch, C. P.....	116
BIRD of passage, The. Le Fanu, J. S.....	39
BIRDS, or Ornithology. Audubon, J. J. The birds of America. 5 v. Lond., 1831.....	360
— — *Same. 4 v. N. Y., 1870.....	427
— — *Selected plates.....	R.
— Baily, W. L. Our own birds. Phila., 1869.....	360
— Baird, S. F., Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R. *History of North American birds. 3 v. Illus. Bost., 1875.....	427
— Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber-birds. Illus. Lond., 1853.....	360
— Bewick, T. *History of British birds. 2 v. [Engraved by the author.] Newcastle, 1816.....	427
— — Same. Supplement. Lond., 1821.....	427
— Bicknell, E. P. Summer birds of the Catskill Mts. [See Trans. of Linnæan soc., v. 1. 1882.].....	358
— Bingley, W. Animal biography, v. 2. Lond., 1806.....	357
— *Birds' nests and eggs-collecting. [Sm. rep., 1858.].....	589
— Bohn, H. G. The Aviary. [In his Young lady's book.] Lond., —.....	617
— Brehm, Dr. —. *Ornithology. Illus. Col., O., 1878.....	R. 6
— Brewer, T. M. N. American oology. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.].....	501
— Burroughs, J. Birds and poets. N. Y., 1877.....	609
— — Wake-robin. N. Y., 1871.....	360
— Cassin, J. Birds collected in Japan. [In *Hawks, F. L. American squadron to the China seas and Japan, v. 2. 1852-1854.] Wash., 1856.....	424
— Cooper, J. G. and Suckley, G. Report on. [*Pacific R. R. route, v. 12, pt. 2.].....	424
— Coues, E. *Birds of the North-west. Bost., 1877.....	427
— — *Check list of N. Amer. birds. Bost., 1882.....	427
— — *Key to N. Amer. birds. N. Y., 1872.....	427
— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. *The animal kingdom, v. 1. Plates. Lond., 1834.....	427
— Elliott, D. G. *Classification and synopsis of the Trochilidae. [Sm. contrib., v. 23.].....	501
— Figuier, L. Reptiles and birds. N. Y., —.....	300
— Gilliss, J. M. *U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the S. hemisphere, v. 2. 1849-1852. Wash., 1855.....	424
— Ingersoll, E. Birds'-nesting. Salem, 1882.....	360
— Jardine, Sir W. Birds of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 3 v. Edin., —.....	360
— — Gallinaceous birds. Lond., —.....	360
— — Game birds. Edin., —.....	360
— — Humming birds, v. 2. Edin., —.....	360
— Kumlien, L. *Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America. 1877-78. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
— Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of birds, reptiles, and fishes. Bost., 1873.....	282

	Shelf.
<b>BIRDS, or Ornithology, continued.</b>	
— Marsh, O. C. Odontornithes of N. A. [*Geolog. explor. of 40th parallel. Wash., 1880.].....	596
— Maynard, C. J. Complete catalogue of birds of E. Massachusetts. Illus. [See in his Naturalist's guide. Salem, 1883.].....	360
— Meek, B. F. and others. *Ornithology and paleontology. [*Geolog. explor. of 40th parallel, v. 4.].....	596
— Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. N. Y., 1875.....	359
— Minot, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New England. Illus. Bost., 1877.....	360
— Mudie, R. The feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v. Illus. Lond., 1854.....	360
— Natural history of birds. Illus. N. Y., 1855.....	360
— Newberry, J. S. Report on zoology. Plates. [*Pacific R. R. routes, v. 6.].....	437
— Newton, A. *Suggestions for saving parts of birds. [Sm. rep., 1860.].....	589
— Nicols, A. Zoological notes. Lond., 1883.....	357
— Owen, R. The anatomy of vertebrates, v. 2. Illus. Lond., 1866.....	342
— Ruskin, J. Love's meinie. N. Y., 1873.....	360
— Samuels, E. A. *The birds of New England and adjacent states. Illus. Bost., 1883.....	426
— Selby, P. J. Parrots. Edin., 1855.....	360
— — Pigeons. Edin., —.....	360
— Sm. misc. collect., v. 22.....	590
— Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds. Lond., 1880.....	360
— Stearns, W. A. New England bird life. 2 v. Illus. Bost., 1881.....	360
— Studer, J. H. *Birds of N. America: drawn and colored from life, by T. Jasper. Col., O., 1878.....	R. 6
— Swainson, W. Birds of W. Africa. v. 2. Edin., 1853.....	360
— Trimmer, Mrs. History of the robin. Lond., 1875.....	360
— Wheaton, J. M. Report on birds of Ohio. [*Newberry, J. S. Geolog. survey of O., v. 4, pt. 1.].....	444
— Wilson, A. and Bonaparte, C. L. *American ornithology. 3 v. N. Y., —.....	427
— Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. N. Y., 1874.....	357
— Wurdeman, G. *On obtaining specimens of flamingoes and other birds of S. Florida. [Sm. rep., 1860.].....	589
For Game birds, see Hunting and shooting.	
BIRDS of a feather. Bradley, Mrs. —.....	256
*BIRDS of New England. Samuels, E. A.....	426
BIRDS'-NESTING. Ingersoll, E.....	360
BIRDWOOD, George C. M. The industrial arts of India. 2 v. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	315
BIRKBECK, Morris. Notes on a journey in America from Virginia to Illinois. Phila., 1818.....	676
BIRTH of chemistry, The. Rodwell, G. F.....	339
BIRTHDAY, The. Bowles, C. [See with Solitary hours.].....	191
BISHOP, Mrs. —. See Bird, I. L.	
BISHOP, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box; 2600 miles down the Ohio and the Mississippi. Bost., 1879.....	673
— A thousand miles' walk across S. America. Bost., 1889.....	674
— — Same.....	674
— Voyage of the paper canoe: 2600 miles from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico. 1874-75. Bost., 1878.....	673
BISHOP, R. H. Oxford addresses. 1829-1834.....	137
— — *Same. 1832-35.....	441
BISHOP, Samuel. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
BISHOP, Wm. Henry. The Forbes-Doonan affair.....	255
— House of a merchant prince.....	6
— Old Mexico and her lost provinces. A journey in Mexico, Southern California, and Arizona by way of Cuba. N. Y., 1883.....	675

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, Karl Otto ( <i>Fürst von</i> ). Reden. 2 v. Berlin, 1869.....	287	BLACKBERRY. <i>See</i> Fruit culture.	
— <i>See</i> Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. (n. d.).....	365	BLACK death. Hecker, J. F. C. The epidemics of the middle ages. 1844.....	344
— Görlach, W. Prince Bismarck. 1875 .....	365	BLACK dwarf. Scott, Sir W.....	68
— Heseckel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, private and political. 1870.....	365	BLACK forest, In the. Wood, C. W.....	660
— His authentic biography with account of the Russo- Turkish war. <i>Maps</i> . (n. d.).....	365	BLACK forest village stories. Auertach, B.....	9
— Klaczko, J. Two chancellors.....	407	— <i>Same</i> . Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. 8 v.....	296
— Ohly, E. Büchlein vom grossen Kanzler Bis- marck. (n. d.).....	290	BLACK Hawk. <i>See</i> Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kin-kiak.	
— Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire, v. 1.....	413	BLACK Hills, The. Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills. N. Y., 1876.....	679
— Tuttle, H. German political leaders.....	407	— Jenney, W. P. *Mineral wealth, climate and rain- fall of the, 1876. Wash., 1876.....	436
BISON. Allen, J. A. *History of the American bison. Wash., 1875.....	436	— Ludlow, W. *Reconnaissance of the. Wash., 1874... 254	596
BISSELL, Edwin Cone. Historic origin of the Bible. N. Y., —.....	512	BLACK ivory. Ballantyne, R. M.....	230
BISSET, Andrew. A short history of the English parlia- ment. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	206	BLACK regiment, Army life in a. Higginson, T. W.....	230
BITS from Blinkbonny. Strathesk, J.....	65	BLACK sea. Oliphant, L. Russian shores of the, in 1852.....	658
BITS of talk about home matters. Hunt, H. M.....	613	— Slade, A. Turkey and the Turks, and a cruise in the. 1854.....	661
BITS of talk for young folks. Hunt, H. M.....	264	— <i>See</i> Crimea. Levant. Russia. Turkey.	
BITS of travel. Hunt, H. M.....	652	BLACKBURN, Henry. Breton folk. Bost., 1881.....	657
BITS of travel at home. Hunt, H. M.....	679	— Normandy picturesque. Bost., 1873.....	658
BITTENFIELD, Herwarth von. <i>See</i> Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire, v. 2.....	413	— The Pyrenees. Illus. by G. Doré. Lond., 1881.....	660
BITTER-SWEET. Holland, J. G.....	115	BLACKBURN, E. Owens. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v. Lond., 1877.....	403
BIVOUC and battle. Adams, W. T.....	248	BLACKET, J. <i>See</i> Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoe- makers.....	404
BIVOUC and the battle-field. Noyes, G. F.....	230	BLACKIE, John Stuart. Four phases of morals. N. Y., 1872.....	157
BJÖRNSON, Björnsterne. Arne. Tr. by R. B. Ander- son.....	7	— Hore Hellenice. Lond., 1874.....	533
— The bridal march, and other stories. Tr. by R. B. Anderson.....	7	— Lay sermons. N. Y., 1881.....	526
— Captain Mansana, and other stories. Tr. by R. B. Anderson.....	7	— On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral. N. Y., 1874.....	135
— The fisher maiden. Tr. by M. E. Niles.....	7	— The wisdom of Goethe. [Selections and critical no- tice.] N. Y., 1883.....	611
— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by R. B. Anderson.....	7	BLACKLEY, W. L. Word gossip. Lond., 1869.....	139
— A happy boy. Tr. by R. B. Anderson.....	7	BLACKLOCK, Thos. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh. R. and Sanford, E. v. 35.].....	108
— Magnhild. Tr. by R. B. Anderson.....	7	BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 15.].....	108
— Synnöve Solbakken. Tr. by R. B. Anderson.....	7	BLACKMORE, Richard D. Erema.....	3
BLACK, John R. Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo: a narrative of the settlement and the city from 1858- 1879. N. Y., 1883.....	669	— Mary Anerley.....	3
BLACK, Joseph. <i>See</i> Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285	BLACKSTONE, Wm. <i>See</i> Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers, v. 2.....	411
BLACK, Wm. A daughter of Heth.....	3	BLACKSTONE, The comic. A Beckett, G. A.....	610
— The four MacNicolis.....	254	BLACKWELL, Elizabeth (M. D.) Counsel to parents on the moral education of children. N. Y., 1880.....	135
— Goldsmith. N. Y., 1879.....	376	— <i>See</i> Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives.....	404
— Green pastures and Piccadilly.....	3	BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple ( <i>lord Dufferin</i> ). A yacht voyage. Bost., 1859.....	650
— <i>Same</i> .....	3	BLACKWOOD, William. <i>See</i> Curwen, H. History of book- sellers.....	146
— In silk attire.....	3	*BLACKWOOD'S magazine. v. 1-93 [1817-1863], v. 115-124 [1874-1878], v. 127-134 [1880-1883].....	511
— Macleod of Dare.....	3	— <i>Same</i> . v. 44-53, v. 61-70, v. 61-80.....	602
— Madcap Violet.....	3	— Tales from. 1st series, 12 v. in 6 v. 2nd series, 12 v.. 89	
— Maid of Killeena.....	3	BLADE-O'-GRASS. Farjeon, B. L.....	10
— The marriage of Moira Fergus.....	3	BLADES, Wm. Biography and topography of Wm. Cax- ton. N. Y., 1882.....	325
— <i>Same</i> .....	3	BLAINE, Wm. How to get strong and how to stay so. N. Y., 1879.....	344
— The monarch of Mincing Lane.....	3	— Sound bodies for our boys and girls. N. Y., 1884.....	344
— A princess of Thule.....	3	BLAINE, William Garden. Personal life of David Liv- ingstone. N. Y., 1881.....	387
— Shandon bells.....	3	BLAINE, Delabere P. *Encyclopædia of rural sport. Lond., 1870.....	455
— Strange adventures of a phaeton.....	3	BLAINE, James G. Eulogy on J. A. Garfield, delivered be- fore Congress, Feb. 27, 1882. Bost., 1882.....	377
— Sunrise.....	3	BLAIR, John. *Chronological tables, revised and con- tinued to 1856 by J. W. Rosse. Lond., 1856.....	456
— <i>Same</i> .....	3	BLAIR, Robert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 21.].....	108
— That beautiful wretch.....	3		
— Three feathers.....	3		
— <i>Same</i> .....	3		
— White wings.....	3		
BLACK arts in medicine. Jackson, J. D.....	345		
BLACK bass. Eoff, J. Habits of the black bass of Ohio. [Sm. rep., 1834.].....	589		
— Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass. Cin., 1881... 345			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BLAKE, E. Vale. (ed.) Arctic experiences. N. Y., 1874...	651	BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana (baroness). Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	206
BLAKE, John F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's History of the heavens. Lond., 1877.....	340	BLOOMFIELD, Robert. See Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.....	414
BLAKE, John Laurie. History of the American revolution. N. Y., 1854.....	227	BLOUNT, Charles (baron Mountjoy and earl of Devonshire). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
BLAKE, Lillie Devereux. Fettered for life.....	7	BLUE bell of Red-Neap. Parr, L.....	57
— Woman's place to-day, in reply to the lectures on "Woman," by Rev. Morgan Dix. N. Y., 1883.....	648	BLUE book, *Cincinnati society. Thomson, P. G.....	456
BLAKE, Mary E. (M. E. B.) On the wing. Bost., 1883....	677	BLUE-book, Federal. Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T....	636
BLAKE, Wm. Poetical works. Ed. with mem. by W. M. Rossetti. Bost., 1875.....	102	BLUE book, U. S. See Official register of U. S.	
BLAKELY, Edward T. *A handy dictionary of commercial information. Lond., 1878.....	456	* BLUE book of U. S. 1881. Soule, J. H.....	456
BLAKISTON, J. R. The teacher. Hints on school management. Lond., 1879.....	135	BLUE ray of sunlight, The influence of the. Pleasanton, A. J. and others.....	338
— Same.....	135	BLUE-STOCKING. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12
BLANC, Charles. Art in ornament and dress. N. Y., 1877.....	330	BLUMAUER, Aloys. Gesammelte Schriften. Stuttgart, 1862.....	294
— The grammar of painting and engraving. Tr. by K. D. Doggett. N. Y., 1875.....	320	BLUNDERS, Book of. Bomlaugh, C. C.....	618
BLANC, Louis. History of ten years, 1830-1840. 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1841.....	184	BLUNT, Anne (lady). Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. <i>Map.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	67
— See Men of the Third Republic. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416	BLUNT, John Henry (ed.) * Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties, and schools of religious thought. Phila., 1874.....	453
BLANCHARD, Laman. Sketches from life. N. Y., 1846....	611	BLUNT, John James. Christian church during the first three centuries. Lond., 1878.....	523
BLAND, Joyce, R. D.....	102	B'NI Mozab, Ghardaia. Naphegyi, G. Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the B'ni Mozab. 1871.....	663
BLANKENBURG, Heinrich. Der deutsche Krieg von 1866. Leip., 1868.....	288	BOADICEA (the warlike queen of England). See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
BLANQUI, Jerome Adolphe. History of political economy in Europe. N. Y., 1880.....	639	BOARD of charities of Montgomery county, O. Report. 1883.....	P. 374
BLASERNA, Pietro. The theory of sound in its relation to music. N. Y., 1876.....	322	BOARD of health reports. See Dayton, O. (Laws, statistics, and reports). Nashville, Tenn.	
BLASIUS, Wm. Storms; their nature, classification, and laws. Phila., 1875.....	340	BOARD of state charities. See Ohio (Laws, statistics, and reports).	
BLAUEN und Gelben, Die. Gerstäcker, F.....	297	BOARDMAN, George D. Studies in the creative week. N. Y., 1878.....	517
BLAUVELT, Augustus. The present religious crisis. N. Y., 1882.....	516	BOARDMAN, H. A. Bible in the counting-house. Phila., 1853.....	526
BLAVATSKY, H. P. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and religion. 2 v. N. Y., 1877.....	155	BOAT club. Adams, W. T.....	250
BLEACHING. BEVAN, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 6. Lond., 1876.....	324	BOAT club stories. See Adams, W. T.	
BLEAK house. Dickens, C.....	2	BOAT life in Egypt and Nubia. Prime, W. C.....	663
BLEEK, Friedrich. An introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	513	BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. Decameron; or, ten days' entertainment.....	631
BLENNERHASSET, Hartman. See Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the settlers of Ohio.....	407	— Isabella. Tr. by J. Keats. [See Keats, J. Poetical works.].....	106
— Safford, W. H. Life of. 1850.....	366	— Translations from. [See Dryden J. Works, v. 4.].....	107
BLESSED bees, The. Allen, J.....	326	— See Dunlop, J. History of fiction.....	143
BLESSED Saint Certainty. Baker, W. M.....	3	— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.....	118
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. See Gardiner, M.		— Schlegel, C. W. F. von. Poetical works of. [In his æsthetic works.].....	615
BLEUET, Le. Fould, W. J.....	311	— — Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of Europe, v. 1.....	146
— Same. Reuée and Franz.....	12	BOCK, Carl Ernst. Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Menschen. Leip., 1872.....	287
BLIND, Mathilde. George Eliot. Bost., 1883.....	386	BODENSTEDT, Friedrich. Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean. N. Y., 1882.....	291
BLINDE Zeuge, Der. Schupp, O.....	307	BODLEY, Sir Thos. See Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, v. 2.....	147
BLINDPITS. Taylor, E. <i>Anon.</i> .....	74	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
BLISS, P. C. * Report relative to the imprisonment of G. F. Masterman and P. C. Bliss in Paraguay. Wash... 574		BODLEY, Mr., abroad. Scudder, H. E.....	278
BLISTER beetles. Riley, C. V. Entomological papers. 1878.....	P. 272	BODLEY grandchildren. Scudder, H. E.....	278
— On the larval characters and habits of. 1877.....	P. 273	BODLEYS foot, The. Scudder, H. E.....	278
— On the transformation and habits of. 1878.....	P. 276	BODLEYS telling stories, The. Scudder, H. E.....	278
BLITHEDALE romance. Hawthorne, N.....	24	BODLEYS on wheels. Scudder, H. E.....	278
BLOCHWITZ, Dr. Johannes. Brief history of Turkey. <i>Maps.</i> Bost., 1877.....	211	BODY, The. Bain, A. Mind and body; the theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873.....	154
BLOCKADE and cruisers. Soley, J. R.....	233	— Brittan, S. B. Man and his relations: the influence of the mind on the body. N. Y., 1875.....	153
BLOCKADE of Phalsburg. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11		
BLOOD. Young, T. Measurement of minute particles in the blood and pus. [In his Miscel. works, v. 1. Lond., 1855.].....	632		
See Circulation of the blood. Physiology.			
"Bloody Mary." See Mary Tudor.			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BODY, The, <i>continued</i> .		BONNY Kate. Fisher, F. C. ....	10
— Hopkins, M. Outline study of man; or, the body and mind in one system. N. Y., 1873. ....	156	BOXOMI, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. Lond., 1869. ....	667
— Maudsley, H. Body and mind; their connection and mutual influence. N. Y., 1874. ....	154	BOXWICK, James. Our nationalities. Lond., —. ....	129
— Moore, G. Power of the soul over the. N. Y., 1855. ....	153	Contents:—1. Who are the Irish? 2. Who are the Scotch? 3. Who are the Welsh? 4. Who are the English? .....	
— Use of the body in relation to the mind. N. Y., 1847. ....	153	Book about dominies. Moncrieff, R. H. ....	137
See also Anatomy. Mind. Physiology.		Book about lawyers. Jeafferson, J. C. ....	642
BÆOTIA. Curtis, M. F. Tanagra figurines. Anon. Bost., 1879. ....	660	Book for a corner. Hunt, L. ....	613
BOETHIUS, Hector. De consolatione philosophiæ. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version with Eng. transl. by S. Fox. Lond., 1864. ....	158	Book of American explorers. Higginson, T. W. ....	284
— Same. [See in King Alfred. Works, v. 2.] ....	625	*Book of American interiors. Elliot, C. W. ....	R. 17
BOGARDUS, Adam H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. N. Y., —. ....	346	Book of archery. Hansard, G. A. ....	346
— Same. N. Y., 1874. ....	346	Book of artists. Tuckerman, H. T. ....	414
BOHEMIAN, Reminiscences of an old. Anon. ....	617	Book of authors. Russell, W. C. ....	146
BOHN, Henry G. A guide to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. Lond., 1872. ....	316	Book of biography. Parton, J. ....	409
— (ed.) Hand-book of games. Lond., 1875. ....	346	Book of black bass. Henshall, J. A. ....	345
— (comp.) Polyglot of foreign proverbs. Lond., 1867. ....	610	Book of blunders. Zombagh, C. C. ....	618
— The young lady's book. Lond., —. ....	617	Book of Christmas. Hervey, T. K. ....	613
BOIARDO, Matteo Maria. See Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets. ....	126	Book of common prayer. Wheatly, C. ....	516
BOILEAU Despreaux, Nicolas. See Hannay, J. Satire and satirists. ....	143	*Book of days. Chambers, R. ....	430
BOISGOREY, F. de. The lost casket. ....	7	Book of evergreens. Hoopes, J. ....	351
BOKER, George H. Königsmark. Phila., 1869. ....	123	Book of the farm. Stephens, H. ....	328
BOKHARA. Schuyler, E. Turkistan, notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan and Bukhara. 2 v. 1876. ....	661	Book of French poetry. Parton, J. ....	119
— Vambéry, A. Travels in Central Asia. 1865. ....	671	Book of golden deeds. Yonge, C. M. ....	85
— Wolff, J. Narrative of a mission to, 1843-1845. 1845. ....	671	Book of martyrs. Fox, J. ....	530
BOLEYN, Anne. See Anne Boleyn.		Book of memories. Hall, S. C. ....	411
BOLINGBROKE, 1st viscount. See St. John, H.		Book of nature. Good, J. M. ....	347
BOLIVIA. Mathews, E. D. Up the Amazon and Madeira rivers through Bolivia. Lond., 1879. ....	673	Book of the play. Cook, D. ....	150
See South America.		Book of the poets. Browning, E. B. ....	367
BOLLER, Albert S. The conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1876. ....	646	*Book of poultry, illustrated. Wright, L. ....	427
BOLLEY, Dr. P. A. and PAUL, B. H. Manual of technical analysis; founded upon the "Handbuch" of Dr. P. B. Bolley. Lond., 1857. ....	333	Book of snobs. Thackeray, W. M. ....	74
BÖLTE, Amely. Madame de Staël. ....	7	Book of table-talk. Russell, W. C. ....	613
BOMBAUGH, C. C. (ed.) The book of blunders. Phila., 1871. ....	618	Book of the Thames. Hall, S. C. and Mrs. S. C. ....	657
BOMBET, L. A. C. (pseud.) See Beyle, M. H.		Book of travels of a doctor of physic. Taylor, W. H. ....	654
BONAPARTE, CHAR. Lucien (prince), and Wilson, A. *American ornithology. 3 v. Illus. N. Y., —. ....	427	Book of worthies. Yonge, C. M. ....	414
BONAPARTE, Mme. Elizabeth Patterson. See Didier, E. L. Life and letters of. 1879. ....	367	BOOK-BINDING. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 7. Lond., 1876. ....	324
BONAPARTE, Joseph. See Joseph Bonaparte.		BOOK-HUNTER. Burton, J. H. ....	609
BONAPARTE, Louis Napoleon. See Napoleon III.		BOOK-KEEPING. Jackson, W. Book-keeping in the true Italian form. N. Y., 1816. ....	325
BONAPARTE, Napoleon. See Napoleon I.		BOOK-LOVER'S enchiridion, The. Ireland, A. ....	146
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources. N. Y., 1854. ....	679	BOOKS. Abbott, L. (ed.) Hints for home reading. 1880. ....	146
BONHEUR, Rosa. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women artists in all ages. ....	405	— Adams, W. D. Famous books. 1875. ....	146
— Hopkin, J. M. Eminent women of the age. ....	416	— Atkinson, W. P. On the right use of. 1878. ....	146
— Keddie, H. Modern painters. ....	320	— Hunt, L. Men, women, and. 2 v. 1847. ....	613
BONIFACE. See Saintine, X. B.		— Ireland, A. The book-lover's enchiridion; thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. [Selections.] 1883. ....	146
BONITZ, Hermann. Origin of the Homeric poems. N. Y., 1880. ....	129	— Langford, J. A. The praise of books as said and sung by English authors. (n. d.) ....	146
BONN, University of. See Circulars of information of the Bureau of education. 1882. No. 3. ....	P. 209	— Matthews, W. Hours with men and. 1878. ....	146
BONNER, John. A child's history of Greece. 2 v. N. Y., 1857. ....	286	— Porter, A. *Books and reading. 1876. ....	162
— Child's history of Rome. 2 v. N. Y., 1856. ....	286	— Same, with a select catalogue of. 1881. ....	162
— Child's history of the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1856. ....	286	— Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1875. ....	144
BONNER, Sherwood (pseud.) See McDowell, Kate.		— What shall I read? Anon. 1879. ....	145
		See Bibliography. Book-binding. Libraries. Literature. Printing. Reading.	
		BOOKS and reading. Porter, N. ....	162
		BOOKS for young readers: a classified catalogue. Larned, J. N. ....	162
		BOOKSELLERS, A history of. Curwen, H. ....	146
		BOONE, Daniel. See Abbott, J. S. C. [American pioneers and patriots.] ....	367
		— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature. ....	406
		— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 23. ....	412
		BOOTH, Edwin. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men. ....	403
		— Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. ....	366
		BOOTH, Junius Brutus (the elder). See Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. Bost., 1882. ....	366



	Shelf.
BOOTH, Junius Brutus ( <i>the elder</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
BOPF, FRANZ. *A comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic languages. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	449
BORA, Catherine von. See Brightwell, C. L. "Above rubies.".....	403
— Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives.....	404
BORSTÄDT, A. and Dwyer, F. The Franco-German war to Sedan and the fall of Strassburg. <i>Maps</i> . Lond., 1873.....	189
BORDERLAND of science. Proctor, R. A.....	333
BORDER reminiscences. Marcy, R. B.....	49
BORDER wars of American revolution. 2 v. Stone, W. L.....	227
BORDER wars of two centuries. Tuttle, C. R.....	214
BORDONI, Faustina. See Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....	322
BOREL, Thomas. Count Agénor de Gasparin. Tr. by O. O. Howard. N. Y., 1881.....	376
BORG, Selma and Brown, M. A. ( <i>trs.</i> ) Northern lights: stories from the Swedish and Finnish.....	280
BORGIA family. See Poole's Index.....	163
BORNEO. Keppel, H. Expedition to, of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy. N. Y., 1848.....	654
BORROW, George. The Bible in Spain. N. Y., 1869.....	660
— The Zincoli; an account of the gypsies of Spain. N. Y., 1842.....	355
— — Same. [ <i>With his Bible in Spain</i> ].....	660
BÖSE Geist, Der. Hoffmann, F.....	306
BOSSUET, Jacques Benigne. Universal history, to A. D. 800. Lond., 1778.....	167
— See Butler, C. Some account of the life and writings of. 1812. [ <i>See with his Life of Fénelon</i> ].....	373
— — Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416
— — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 3.....	408
— — Lear, H. L. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 1877.....	530
— — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.....	411
BOSTON, Mass.	
— Census, 1845.....	435
History.	
— Barber, J. W. Historical collections of Mass. 1841.....	237
— Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of Boston. 1881.....	285
— Drake, S. A. Around the Hub. 1881.....	285
— Frothingham, R. The siege of, 1774-76. <i>Maps</i> . 1851.....	237
— *Handbook of. <i>Illus.</i> 1879.....	456
— Hawkes, J. A retrospect of the Boston tea-party. [Dec. 16, 1773.] Anon. 1834.....	237
— Howells, W. D. Suburban sketches. 1871.....	613
— Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 1871.....	139
— Scudder, H. E. Boston town. 1881.....	279
— Wines, E. C. A trip to Boston. 1838.....	678
— Winsor, J. *Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630-1880. 4 v. <i>Illus. Maps</i> . 1881.....	425
Public Library.	
— *Catalogue [history, biography, travel].....	163
— — Supplement.....	163
— — Fiction.....	163
— — Prince library.....	163
— *Rules and regulations.....	165
— Reports. 15, 25-27, 29-30 [1867-1882].....	P. 15
See also Massachusetts.	
BOSTON boy. Henry, L.....	280
BOSTON lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism.....	519
BOSTON Monday lectures. Cook, J. Biology.....	154
— — Christ and modern thought.....	517
— — Conscience.....	155
— — Heredity.....	356
— — Labor.....	646

	Shelf.
BOSTON Monday lectures, <i>continued</i> .	
— — Marriage.....	157
— — Orthodoxy.....	515
— — Socialism.....	646
— — Transcendentalism.....	153
*BOSTON [Mass.] society of natural history. Occasional papers. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1875.....	437
Contents:—1. Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence. Ed. by S. H. Scudder. 1899. 2. Hentz, N. M. The spiders of the U. S. Ed. by E. Burgess. 1875.	
BOSTON tea-party, Retrospect of the. Hawkes, J. Anon. 237	
BOSTON university, Bost., Mass. President's annual report, 1879-80.....	P. 84
— President's first Baccalaureate sermon and 10th annual report. 1882-83.....	P. 384
— Year book. v. 7. 1880.....	P. 85
BOSWELL, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, including a journal of a tour to the Hebrides. 2 v. Bost., —	384
— — Same. 4 v. N. Y., 1860.....	384
— See Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson. (n. d.).....	405
BOTANIC garden. 3 v. Darwin, E.....	114
BOTANICAL collector's handbook. Bailey, W. W.....	351
BOTANY. Allen, G. Colin Clout's calendar. N. Y., 1883.....	609
— Allen, J. F. *Victoria Regia. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1854.....	R. 59
— Arnold, H. P. Botany in the Engadine. [ <i>In his Gleanings from Pontresina and the E.</i> Bost., 1880.].....	659
— Bailey, W. W. The botanical collector's handbook. <i>Illus.</i> Salem, Mass., 1881.....	351
— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. [1871-1878.] N. Y.....	332
— Beardslee, H. C. Report on the botany of Ohio. [ <i>See</i> *Newberry, J. S. Geolog. survey of O., v. 4. 1882.].....	444
— Bigelow, J. M. Report upon botany and forest trees. [*Pacific R. R. routes, v. 4.].....	437
— Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Lond., 1873.....	351
— Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S. N. Y., 1883.....	351
— Cooper, J. G. See Gray, A.	
— Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. N. Y., 1877.....	351
— — Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. N. Y., 1877.....	351
— — Insectivorous plants. N. Y., 1875.....	351
— — Movements and habits of climbing plants. N. Y., 1876.....	351
— — Power of movement in plants. N. Y., 1881.....	351
— — Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. N. Y., 1877.....	351
— Donaldson, A. B. Report on botany. [Reconnaissance of the Black Hills under W. Ludlow.] Wash., 1875.]	596
— Eaton, A. Manual of botany for N. A. Albany, 1838.....	351
— Eggers, H. F. A. *Flora of St. Croix and Virgin islands. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
— Figuiet, L. The vegetable world. N. Y., 1867.....	351
— Flourens, M. J. P. *Jussieu's and other methods. [Sm. rep., 1867.].....	589
— Gray, A. Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. <i>Plates.</i> N. Y.....	351
— — Plantæ Wrightianæ texano-neo-mexicanæ, pts. 1-2. <i>Plates.</i> 1852. [Sm. contrib., v. 3, 5.].....	591
— — *Synoptical flora of N. A., v. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., 1878.....	450
— — and Cooper, J. G. Report on botany. [*Pacific R. R. routes, v. 12, pt. 2.].....	424
— Hooker, J. D. Botany. N. Y., 1876.....	351
— Jamin, J. C. Vegetation and the atmosphere. [Sm. rep., 1864.].....	589
— Jones, Sir W. Plants of India. [Works, v. 5. Lond., 1807.].....	632

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>BOTANY, continued.</b>			
— Leidy, J. *Flora and fauna found in living animals. <i>Plates</i> . [Sm. contrib., v. 5.]	591	BOUTQUET, Henry. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764. Cin., 1868.	239
— Le Maout, E. and D. J. *A general system of botany, descriptive and analytical. Lond., 1876.	426	BOURCHIER, Thos. See Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.	415
— Lesquereux, L. *Coal flora. 2 v. [2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. P.]	439	BOURDALOUE, Louis. See Bungener, L. The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV. 1853.	187
— Marion, F. The wonders of vegetation. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1872.	351	BOURDILLON, F. Odd five minutes. Lond., —	515
— Martins, C. Vegetable colonization of the British isles of Shetland and Faroe, and Iceland. [Sm. rep., 1858.]	589	BOURNE, B. F. Captive in Patagonia. Bost., 1853.	6
— Meahan, T. *Native flowers and ferns of the U. S. 2 v. Bost., 1878.	426	BOURNE, H. R. Fox. Famous London merchants. N. Y., 1869.	403
— Morgan, A. P. Flora of the Miami valley, Ohio. Dayton, 1878.	351	BOURNE, John. Recent improvement in the steam engine. Phila., 1868.	323
— Reichardt, H. W. Present state of our knowledge of cryptogamous plants. [Sm. rep., 1871.]	589	BOURNE, W. O. Goldenlink.	236
— *Report of commissioner of agriculture. 1878, 1879. Wash.	573	BOUTWELL, George S. Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. Bost., 1860.	135
— Report on the botany of N. Y. [N. Y. state museum reports, 24th-30th, 1870-1877.]	621	BOUVET, François. Turks in Europe. [See with Gilson, A. The Czar and the Sultan. N. Y., 1853.]	211
— Riley, C. V. Further notes on the pollination of Yucca. 1880.	P. 283	BOVET, Felix. Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia: a visit to sacred lands. Tr. by W. H. Lyttelton; with biographical sketch of the author by F. Godef. Lond., 1882.	665
— Rothrock, J. T. *Botanical collections, made in Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona. 1871-1875. <i>Illus.</i> [U. S. geograph. surveys in charge of G. M. Wheeler, v. 6.]	596	B. O. W. C. series. See De Mille, J.	
— Ruskin, J. Proserpina. 2 pts. N. Y., 1875.	351	BOWDITCH, Henry Ingersoll. Public hygiene in America, with a digest of American sanitary law, by H. G. Pickering. Bost., 1877.	343
— Sachs, J. Text-book of botany, morphological and physiological. <i>Illus.</i> Oxford, 1882.	351	BOWDOIN, James. See Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin. 1876.	414
— Schleiden, M. J. Poetry of the vegetable world. Cin., 1853.	351	BOWDOIN college, Brunswick, Me. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. 1878.	137
— Smith, J. *A dictionary of economic plants; their history, products, and uses. Lond., 1882.	426	BOWEN, Mrs. C. E. The orphan wanderers.	255
— Torrey, J. *Description of plants collected in California, by Fremont. [Sm. contrib., v. 6.]	591	BOWEN, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life. 1838-1880. N. Y., 1880.	130
— On the Darlingtonia California. <i>Plates</i> . [Sm. contrib., v. 6.]	591	— The principles of political economy. Bost., 1859.	639
— Warder, J. A. Woody plants of O.; arranged under their appropriate botanical orders. [See *Agricultural report of Ohio, 1881.]	432	BOWER, Archibald. History of the popes from the foundation of the see of Rome to A. D. 1758. 3 v. Phila., 1847.	403
— Wells, D. A. and others (ed.) Annual of scientific discovery. 21 v. [1850-1871.]	331	BOWER, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. [English philosophers.] N. Y., 1881.	154
— Wood, A. A class-book of botany, containing the language of flowers. N. H., 1856.	351	BOWEN, James L. and Audsley, George A. *Ceramic art of Japan. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1881.	448
— Young lady's book. Anon. Lond., —	617	BOWLES, C. The birthday and other pieces. [See with Solitary hours.]	101
See Agriculture. Bulbs. Coffee. Cotton plant. Evergreens. Ferns. Flower-gardening. Flowers. Forestry. Fruit culture. Fungi. Orchard. Palæontology. Rhododendron. Roses. Tobacco. Trees.		BOWLES, Thomas G. Flotsam and jetsam. Lond., 1882.	610
BOTHMER, M. von (countess). German home life. Anon. Lond., 1876.	660	BOWMAN, Anne. Among the Tartar tents.	255
BOTTA, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. History of the war of the independence of the U. S. 2 v. Tr. by G. A. Otis. N. Y., 1845.	227	— — — — —	255
BOTTOM of the sea. Sonrel, L.	350	— Bear-hunters.	255
BOUCCAUT, Dion and Reude, C. Foul play.	58	— Boy foresters.	255
BOULDIN, Powhatan. Home reminiscences of Randolph of Roanoke. Richmond, Va., 1878.	397	— Boy pilgrims.	255
BOULTON, M. See Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 4.	411	— Castaways.	255
BOULTON, S. B. The Russian empire; its origin and development. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1862.	190	— Chrissa.	255
BOUND by his vows. Bûrsten-linder, E.	83	— Espérance.	255
BOUND in honor. Trowbridge, J. T.	275	— Kangaroo hunters.	255
BOUND to rise. Alger, H.	252	— Tom and the crocodiles.	255
BOUNTY, H. M. ship. Barrow, Sir J. A description of Pitcairn's island, with an account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. 1832.	652	— Young exiles.	255
— Belcher, D. (lady). The mutineers of the. <i>Maps</i> . (n. d.)	207	— Young yachtsmen.	255
		BOWMAN, Col. S. M. and Irwin, Lt. Col. R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. N. Y., 1865.	231
		BOWRING, Sir John. Kingdom and people of Siam, 1855. 2 v. Lond., 1857.	669
		BOWYER, William. See Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes, v. 1-3. 1812.	417
		BOY emigrants. Brooks, N.	255
		BOY engineers. Lukin, J.	262
		BOY farmers of Elm island. Kellogg, E.	267
		BOY foresters. Bowman, A.	255
		BOY from Bramley. Townsend, V. F.	275
		BOY joiner and model-maker. Davidson, E. A.	282
		BOY pilgrims. Bowman, A.	255
		BOY slaves. Reid, M.	273
		BOY tar. Reid, M.	273
		BOY traders. Foslück, C. A.	266

	Shelf.
Boy trapper series. See Fosdick, C. A.	
Boy travellers in the far East. 4 v. See Knox, T. W.	
Boy with an idea. Eiloart, Mrs. C. J. G.	261
Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia. Howitt, W.	265
Boy's Froissart. Lanier, S.	285
Boy's King Arthur. Lanier, S.	285
Boy's Mabinogion. Lanier, S.	285
Boy's Percy. The. Lanier, S.	285
Boy's play-book of metals. Pepper, J. H.	282
Boy's playbook of science. Pepper, J. H.	282
Boy's treasury of sports, pastimes, and recreations. Anon. N. Y., —	282
BOYD, Andrew Kennear Hutchinson. Autumn holidays of a country parson. Bost., 1865.	609
— Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. Lond., 1865.	609
— Every-day philosopher in town and country. Bost., 1863.	609
— Graver thoughts of a country parson. 2 series. Lond., 1864, and Bost., 1865.	609
— Leisure hours in town. Bost., 1864.	609
— Present-day thoughts. Lond., 1871.	609
— Recreations of a country parson. 2 series. Bost., 1861.	609
— Toward the sunset. N. Y., 1883.	609
BOYD, Mary D. R. Grace Ashleigh's life-work.	254
BOYSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Falconberg.	7
— Goethe and Schiller. N. Y., 1879.	376
— Gunnar; a tale of Norse life.	7
— Idyls of Norway and other poems. N. Y., 1882.	117
— Ilka on the hill-top.	7
— Queen Titania and other stories.	7
— Tales from two hemispheres.	7
BOYHOOD of great men. Edgar, J. G. Anon.	284
BOYLAND, George Halstead. Six months under the Red Cross with the French army. Cin., 1873.	188
BOYLE, Richard (part of Burlington). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.	408
BOYLE, Robert. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.	408
— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.	413
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.	229
BOYNTON, H. Van Ness. Sherman's historical raid. Cin., 1875.	233
BOYS. Barker, M. A.	255
Boys and girls in biology. Stevenson, S. H.	281
Boys at Dr. Murray's. Bradley, W. J.	263
Boys in the mountains. Rideing, W. H.	677
Boys of Grand Pré school. De Mille, J.	269
Boys of other countries. Taylor, B.	276
Boys of '76. Coffin, C. C.	285
Boys of '61. Coffin, C. C.	285
Boys' and girls' book of enchantment. Strahan, A.	284
Boys' and girls' book of science. Strahan, A.	882
Boys' and girls' book of story and tale. Strahan, A.	278
Boys' and girls' book of travel and adventure. Strahan, A.	284
Boys' and girls' library.	281
1. Lives of the apostles.	
4. Sunday evenings.	
5. Son of genius.	
6. Natural history.	
9. Tales from American history.	
13. Sunday evenings.	
15. Female biography.	
16. Caroline Westery.	
17. Clergyman's orphan.	
18. Sunday evenings.	
21. History of Virginia.	
22. Trees of America.	
24. History of New York.	
25. Tales of the revolution.	
26. Whale fishery.	
30. History of Massachusetts.	
32. History of New Hampshire.	
Young Crusoe.	
Perils of the sea.	
Ornaments discovered.	
Evidences of christianity.	
Lost Greenland.	

	Shelf.
Boys' and girls' miscellany. Anon.	604
Boys' and girls' Plutarch. White, J. S.	410
BOYSE, Samuel. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 31.]	108
"Boz" (pseud.) See Dickens, C.	
BOZMAN, John Leeds. History of Maryland, 1633-1660. 2 v. Balt., 1837.	236
BRACE, Charles Loring. Gesta Christi: or, a history of humane progress under christianity. N. Y., 1883.	152
— Home-life in Germany. N. Y., 1853.	660
— Hungary in 1851. N. Y., 1852.	194
— The new West; or, California in 1867-68. N. Y., 1869.	678
— Norse folk. N. Y., 1859.	658
BRACEBRIDGE hall. Irving, W.	30
BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Der Fels von Erz.	296
— Simon Spira und sein Sohn. Berlin, 1876.	296
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. Phila., 1868.	679
BRACKETT, Anne C. (ed.) The education of American girls. N. Y., 1874.	135
Contents:—Education of Amer. girls, by Anna C. Brackett. A mother's thought, by Edna D. Cheney. The other side, by Caroline H. Dall. Effects of mental growth, by Lucinda H. Stone. Girls and women in Eng. and Amer., by Mary E. Bedy. Mental action and physical health, by Mary P. Jacob. Michigan university, by Sarah D. Hamlin. Mount Holyoke seminary, by M. O. Nutting. Oberlin college, by A. A. F. Johnston. Vassar college, by Alida C. Avery. Antioch college. Letter from a German woman, by Mrs. O. N. Road. Review of "Sex in education," by Anna C. Brackett. Appendix.	
BRACKLEY, Viscount. See Egerton, T.	
BRADBURN, S. See Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.	414
BRADDOCK, Edward (Maj.-Gen.) See Sargent, W. (ed.) Braddock's expedition against fort Du Quesne in 1755. [Mem. of hist. society of Penn., v. 5.]	236
BRADDON, M. E. An open verdict.	3
BRADFORD, John. Writings. Ed. by A. Townsend. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1853.	535
Contents:—Biogr. notice. Letters. Meditation on the passion. Prayer on the ten commandments. Fragment on St. John's Gospel. Confutation of four Romish doctrines. Hurt of hearing mass. Meditation on the kingdom of Christ. Complaint of verity. Remains of Bps. Ridley, Hooper, and others.	
— Writings, sermons, meditations, examinations, etc. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1848.	535
BRADFORD, William J. A. Notes on the Northwest. N. Y., 1846.	678
BRADLEE, C. D. The might of faith. Bost., 1883.	P. 361
— Sermon on the death of Garfield. 1881.	P. 74
BRADLEY, E. (Cuthbert Bede). The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.	7
BRADLEY, G. Granville. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, 1882. N. Y., 1883.	399
BRADLEY, Mrs. M. Proverb series.	256
1. Handsome is that handsome does.	
2. Birds of a feather.	
3. A wrong confessed is half redressed.	
— Same.	
BRADLEY, W. J. (Glance Gaylord). The boys at Dr. Murray's.	263
— Jack Arcombe.	263
— Rainford series.	263
1. Gilbert Starr and his lessons.	
2. Gilbert's last summer at Rainford.	
— Same.	
3. Will Rood's friendship.	
BRAGELONNE, Dumas, A.	1
BRAHE, Tycho de. See Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science.	403
— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge, v. 2.	405
— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science.	408
BRAHMANISM. See Hinduism.	

	Shelf		Shelf
BRAIN. Bastian, H. C. The brain as an organ of the mind. N. Y., 1880.....	156	BRAZIL, continued.	
— Clarke, E. H. The building of a. Bost., 1874.....	135	— Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 2 v. Rio Janeiro, 1876.....	P. 148
— Dean, J. *The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium. [Sm. contrib., v. 16.].....	581	— Mawe, J. Travels in the interior of. Lond., 1823.....	673
— Ferrier, D. The functions of the. Lond., 1876.....	156	— Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast. N. Y., 1879.....	673
— Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of the. N. Y., 1878.....	343	— Stewart, C. S. Brazil and the La Plata. N. Y., 1856...	674
— Laycock, T. Mind and. 2 v. N. Y., 1869.....	156	See also Amazon river.	
— Luys, J. The brain and its functions. N. Y., 1882.....	155	BRAZILIAN biographical annual. 2 v. Macedo, J. M. de.....	P. 149
— Reeve, J. C. The brain and the nervous system in their relations to teaching and learning. Dayton, O., 1878.....	P. 251	BREAD. See Cookery.	
— Virchow, R. Cranial affinities of man and the ape. 1874. [Half-hour recreations in science, 1st series.]..	333	BREAD, History of a mouthful of. Macé, J.....	343
— Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. Phila., 1880.....	344	BREAD-and-cheese and kisses. Farjeon, B. L.....	10
See also Body. Insanity. Mind. Nerves. Phrenology. Physiology.		BREAD and oranges. Warner, S.....	377
BRAIN-WORK and overwork. Wood, H. C. Phila., 1880...	344	BREAD upon the water. Craik, D. M.....	3
BRAINERD, David. See Lives of eminent individuals in Amer. history, v. 1. Anon.....	415	BREAD-WINNERS, The. Anon.....	87
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 8.....	412	BREAKING away. Adams, W. T.....	250
BRAKE up. Adams, W. T.....	248	BREAKING a butterfly. Lawrence, G. A.....	38
BRAKESPEAR. Lawrence, G. A.....	38	BREAKSPEAR, Bozon. See Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 1.....	415
BRAME, C. M. Tales from the diary of a sister of mercy..	7	BREAKSPEAR, Nicholas. See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 42).....	344
BRANLEY-MOORE, W. Six sisters of the valley.....	50	— Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 1.....	415
BRAND, John. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. Lond., 1873.....	202	BREAKWATER series. See Townsend, V. F.	
BRANDE, William T. (ed.) *Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1854.....	459	BRECK, Samuel. See Scudder, H. E. (ed.) Recollections of, with passages from his note-books, 1771-1862. 1877.....	367
BRANDENBURG, House of. 3 v. Ranke, L.....	194	BRECKINRIDGE, John C. See Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
BRANDENBURGISCHE Geschichten. Puttitz, G.....	300	BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J. See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
BRANDES, George. Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., 1880.....	132	BRECKNOCKSHIRE, Wales. See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
BRANDON, Charles (duke of Suffolk). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	BREECH-LOADERS. "Glean" (pseud.).....	346
BRANDT, Sebastian. *The ship of fools. Tr. from the German by A. Barclay. 2 v. Illus. N. Y., 1874. [Repr. of 1509.].....	460	BREED, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. Phila., 1876.....	227
— See Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.	132	BREHM, Dr. —. *Ornithology. Plats. Col., O., 1878...	R. 6
BRANT, or Brandt, Joseph (Thayendanege). See Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. 1879..	285	BREMER, Charlotte (Mrs. P. Quiding), (ed.) Life, letters, and posthumous works of Fredrika Bremer. Tr. by F. Milow and E. Nonnen. N. Y., 1868.....	367
— Stone, W. L. Life of. 2 v. 1864.....	215	BREMER, Fredrika. A diary. The H — family. Axel and Anna. Tr. by M. Howitt.....	7
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 2.....	214	— Four sisters.....	7
BRASS, Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries No. 12. Lond., 1876.....	324	— Hertha.....	7
BRASSEY, Mrs. A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." N. Y., 1878.....	650	— Home. Strife and peace.....	7
— Sunshine and storm in the East. N. Y., 1880.....	650	— Life in the old world. 2 v. Phila., 1860.....	659
BRASSEY, Sir T. On work and wages. N. Y., 1883.....	644	— The neighbors.....	7
BRAUTSCHAT, Die. Schmid, H.....	301	— The president's daughters. Nina.....	7
BRAVE and bold series. See Alger, H.		— See Bremer, C. Life, letters, and posthumous works of. 1868.....	367
BRAVE deeds, True stories of. Hoare, G. T.....	264	BRENDA (pseud.) Froggy's little brother.....	255
BRAVE hearts. Raymond, R. W.....	59	— Nothing to nobody.....	255
BRAVE lady, A. Craik, D. M.....	3	BRENNAN, J. F. (ed.) *Biographical cyclopædia of Ohio. Cin., 1879.....	429
BRAVE men's footsteps. Anon.....	278	BREERA gallery at Milan, The. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the. Illus. 1883.....	317
BRAVE old salt. Adams, W. T.....	250	BRETON folk. Blackburn, H.....	657
BRAVO. Cooper, J. F.....	5	BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham. *Dictionary of phrase and fable. Phila., —.....	451
BRAWNE, Fanny. Letters of John Keats to, in 1819-20. 1878.....	385	— Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. N. Y., 1852.....	333
BRAWNVILLE papers. Tyler, M. C.....	69	— *Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. Phila., 1880.....	451
BRAY, W. (ed.) Memoirs of John Evelyn, comprising his diary from 1641-1706. Lond., 1818.....	373	BREWER, Thomas Mayo. *N. A. oölogy, pt. 1. Raptores and fissirostres. [Sm. contrib., v. 11.].....	591
BRATLEY, E. W., and Britton, J., and others. Beauties of England and Wales. 26 v. Lond., 1801-1818.....	243	— and others. *History of North American birds. 3 v. Plats. Bost., 1875.....	427
For contents, see Beauties of England, etc.		BREWSTER, Anne H. M. St. Martin's summer. Bost., 1866.....	610
BRAZIL. Agassiz, L. J. R. and Mrs. E. C. A journey in. 1868.....	673	BREWSTER, Sir David. *Edinburgh encyclopædia. 18 v. Phila., 1832.....	446
— Empire of, at the Centennial. Rio Janeiro, 1876.....	218	— Letters on natural magic. N. Y., 1858.....	153
— Ewbank, T. Life in. N. Y., 1856.....	673		
— Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	673		
— Kidder, D. P. Sketches of residence and travels in. 2 v. Phila., 1845.....	219		

	Shelf.
BREWSTER, Sir David, <i>continued</i> .	
— Martyrs of science. N. Y., 1844.....	403
— Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	395
— — Same. N. Y., —.....	395
— See Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
BREWSTER, George. Lectures on education. 1833.....	135
BREWSTER, William. Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	409
BRIC-À-BRAC hunter. Hall, H. B.....	316
BRIC-À-BRAC series. Ed. by Stoddard, R. H. v. 1-10. N. Y., 1874-76.....	412
Contents:—1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young.	
2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.	
3. Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognito; with recollections by Lamartine, and by George Sand.	
4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, Hodder.	
5. Greville memoirs; reigns of George IV. and William IV.	
6. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan.	
7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Ralke.	
8. Personal reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelley, and Taylor.	
9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, [Campbell, and Lady Blessington].	
10. Personal reminiscences by Constable, and Gilles.	
BRICK Pomeroy ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Pomeroy, M. M.	
BRICKS without straw. Tourgee, A. W.....	71
BRIDAL march, The. Björnson, H.....	7
BRIDE of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir W.....	68
BRIDE of the Rhine. Waring, G. E.....	660
BRIDGE, Horatio. Journal of an African cruiser. N. Y., 1853.....	663
BRIDGES. *Bridging the Mississippi. [Pub. doc.].....	577
— Merrill, W. E. *Iron truss bridges for railroads. <i>Illus.</i> 1875.....	449
— Rogers, F. Construction of. [Sm. rep., 1861.].....	589
— — Roads and. [Sm. rep., 1860.].....	589
— Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 2.....	411
Bridgewater treatises. 12 v. Lond., 1833-40.....	518
Contents:—1. Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 2 v.	
2. Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man.	
3. Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology.	
4. Bell, C. The hand as evincing design.	
5. Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. 2 v.	
6. Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy, with reference to natural theology.	
7. Kirby, W. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God in the creation of animals, etc. 2 v.	
8. Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and digestion with reference to natural theology.	
See also Babbage, W. Ninth Bridgewater treatise, a fragment.	
BRIDGMAN, Laura. See Lieber, Dr. F. *On the vocal sounds of. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.].....	591
BRIDPORT, Viscount. See Hood, A.	
BRIEF biographies. Smiles, S.....	411
BRIEF biographies [series]. Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407
— Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407
— King, E. French political leaders.....	407
— Tuttle, H. German political leaders.....	407
BRIEF essays and brevities. Calvert, G. H.....	128
BRIEF expositions of rational medicine. Bigelow, J.....	344
BRIEF memoirs of eminent Americans. Lossing, B. J.....	408
BRIEFWECHSEL und Nachlass. 2 v. Feuerbach, L.....	290
BRIERRE de Boismont, A. J. F. On hallucinations. Col., O., 1880.....	156
BRIGADIER Frederick. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11
BRIGANDS, Ten days among Greek. Van Lennep, H. J.....	661
BRIGHT, John. Public addresses. Lond., 1879.....	622
— Speeches. [See in Smith, G. B. Life of B. N. Y., 1881.].....	366

	Shelf.
BRIGHT, John, <i>continued</i> .	
— See Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament.....	405
— — Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.....	406
— — Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407
— — Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131
— — Political portraits. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
— — Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of. 1881.....	366
— — Treasury of modern biography. <i>Anon.</i> .....	404
BRIGHT, M. A. ( <i>Lyndon</i> ). Margaret.....	7
BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia L. "Above rubies." N. Y., 1871.....	403
— Lives of labour. Lond., 1872.....	256
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Anthelme. Handbook of dining. Tr. by L. F. Simpson. N. Y., 1865.....	330
BRINDLEY, James. See Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
— Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 1.....	411
BRINSLEY-RICHARDS, James. Seven years at Eton, 1857-1864. Lond., 1883.....	138
BRINTON, Daniel G. (ed.) The Maya chronicles. Phila., 1882.....	218
— Myths of the new world. N. Y., 1876.....	532
BRISBIN, James S. Life and public career of James A. Garfield; also, a sketch of C. A. Arthur. Cin., —.....	377
BRISTED, Charles Astor. Five years in an English university. N. Y., 1873.....	135
— Pieces of a broken-down critic; picked up by himself. <i>Anon.</i> Baden-Baden, 1868.....	133
BRISTOL, Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
BRISTOL, Earl of. See Digby, G.	
BRITISH America. Andrews, I. D. Trade and commerce of the British North American colonies and the trade of the great lakes and rivers of the U. S. [Pub. doc.].....	577
— Martin, R. M. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Sable islands, Newfoundland, etc. Lond., 1837.....	207
— Murray, H. Historical and descriptive account of. 2 v. N. Y., 1840.....	217
See Canada. Cape Breton. Hudson's bay. Manitoba. New Brunswick. Newfoundland. Nova Scotia. Prince Edward Island. Vancouver Island.	
*BRITISH and American poetry, Harper's cyclopaedia of. Ed. by E. Sargeant.....	450
BRITISH angler's manual. Hoffman, T. C.....	346
*BRITISH birds. 2 v. Bewick, T.....	427
BRITISH butterflies. Duncan, J.....	362
BRITISH colonial library. 10 v. Contents: See Martin, R. M.....	207
BRITISH costume, History of. Planché, J. R.....	330
BRITISH dogs. Dalziel, H.....	358
BRITISH dramatists, Lives of the. Campbell, T. and others.....	416
BRITISH eloquence, Selected. Goodrich, C. A.....	623
BRITISH ferns. Smith, J.....	351
BRITISH fishes. 2 v. Hamilton, R.....	361
BRITISH fungi. Cook, M. C.....	351
BRITISH Guiana, Fishes of. 3 v. Schomburgk, R. H.....	361
BRITISH India. See India.	
BRITISH labourer, Economic position of the. Fawcett, H.....	646
BRITISH lawyers. 2 v. Roscoe, H.....	411
BRITISH manufacturing industries. Ed. by G. P. Bevan. 14 v. Lond., 1876.....	324
Contents:—1. Tobacco. Leather. Hides. Caoutchouc. 2. Metallic mining and collieries. Coal. Building stone. Explosive compounds. 3. Pottery. Glass and silicates. Furniture and woodwork. 4. Salt. Preservation of food. Bread and biscuit. Sugar refining. Butter and cheese. Brewing. Distilling. 5. Acids. Alkalies. Soda. Ammonia. Soap. Oils. Candles. Gas and lighting. 6. Hosiery and lace. Carpets. Dyeing. Bleaching. 7. Paper.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>BRITISH manufacturing industries, continued.</b>		<b>BRONTÉ, Anne (<i>Acton Bell</i>). Agnes Grey. [See with Wuth-</b>	
Printing. Bookbinding. Engraving. Photography.		ering Heights. E. Brontë.].....	7
Toys. 8. Guns, nails, etc. Needles. Saddlery. Elec-		— Tenant of Wildfell Hall.....	7
troplate. Pens. Papier mâché. 9. Jewelry. Gold-		— See Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	129
working. Watches and clocks. Musical instruments.		BRONTÉ, Charlotte ( <i>afterwards Mrs. Nicholls</i> ), ( <i>Currer Bell</i> ).	
Cutlery. 10. Wool and its applications. Flax and		— Jane Eyre.....	7
linen. Cotton. Silk. 11. Ship-building. Telegraphy.		— Same.....	7
Agriculture. Railways and tramways. 12. Iron and		— Memoirs of Anne and Emily Brontë. [See in Wuth-	
steel. Copper smelting. Brass founding. Tin plate		ering Heights.].....	7
and zinc working. 13-14. Industrial classes and		— The professor.....	7
statistics. Mining. Metals. Chemicals. Ceramics.		— Shirley.....	7
Glass and paper. Textiles and clothing. Food. In-		— Same.....	7
dustries. Maps.		— Villette.....	7
BRITISH moths. Duncan, J.....	302	— See Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and letters,	
BRITISH navy, Battles of the. 2 v. Allen, J.....	206	v. 2.....	403
BRITISH painters and sculptors. 5 v. Cunningham, A....	406	— Bayne, P. Essays in biog. and criticism, 1st ser.....	128
BRITISH parliament. See England ( <i>Parliament</i> ).		— Gaskell, E. C. Life of.....	367
BRITISH Plutarch, Modern. Taylor, W. C.....	413	— Same. 2 v. 1857.....	367
BRITISH poets ( <i>Collections and selections</i> ).		— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
— Cabinet edition. 4 v. Lond., 1871.....	106	— Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë. 1877.....	367
— Child, F. J. (ed.) Bost., 1854.....	106, 107	— Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	129
— Halleck, F. G. (ed.) 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	106	— Swinburne, A. C. A note on. 1877.....	146
— Hazlitt, W. C. Remains of early popular poetry of		BRONTÉ, Emily ( <i>Ellis Bell</i> ). Wuthering Heights.....	7
England. Lond., 1864.....	106	— See Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. 1883. [Fam-	
— Hows, J. W. S. (ed.) Golden leaves from. 2 v.....	106	ous women.].....	306
— Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. (eds.) 50 v. Phila.,	107	BROKER implements of Gt. Britain and Ireland. Evans,	
1819.....	108	J.....	355
— Ward, T. A. English poets. [Chaucer to Dryden.]		BROOK, Sarah. French history for English children.	
2 v. Lond., 1880.....	101	Maps. Lond., 1881.....	184
— See Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of.....	146	BROOK farm. Hawthorne, N. Blithedale romance. [Sup-	
— Johnson, S. Lives of. [Works, v. 2.].....	625	posed to portray the Brook farm experiment.].....	24
*See Ballads. Literature ( <i>English</i> ). Poetry ( <i>Collec-</i>		BROOK farm to Cedar mountain, 1861-62. Gordon, G. H....	235
tions).		BROOKE, Lord. See Greville, R.	
BRITISH possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.		BROOKE, Stopford A. Christ in modern life. N. Y., 1872..	528
Martin, R. M.....	207	— English literature. N. Y., 1876.....	145
BRITISH quadrupeds. Macgillivray, W.....	359	— Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. 2 v. Bost.,	
*BRITISH quarterly review. v. 50-63, 65-70, 73-77.....	480	1865.....	397
BRITISH spy, Letters of the. Wirt, W.....	616	— Milton. N. Y., 1879.....	145
BRITISH system of education. Lancaster, J.....	136	BROOKES. See also Brooks.	
BRITISH West Indies. 4 v. Edwards, B.....	219	BROOKES, James H. Maranatha; or, the Lord cometh.	
BRITISH wild flowers considered in relation to insects.		St. Louis, —.....	519
Lubbock, Sir J.....	351	BROOKLYN, N. Y. Mercantile library. *Catalogue. 3 v.	
BRITTAN, Samuel Byron. Man and his relations: the in-		N. Y., 1877-1880.....	159
fluence of the mind on the body. N. Y., 1876.....	153	— 25th annual report. 1883.....	P. 347
BRITTANY. Blackburn, H. Breton folk. Bost., 1881.....	657	BROOKS, Byron A. Those children and their teachers.	
See also France.		N. Y., 1882.....	256
BRITTON, J., joint author See Brayley, E. W.		BROOKS, James. A seven month's run, up, and down, and	
BROAD, broad ocean, The. Jones, W.....	650	around the world. N. Y., 1872.....	660
BROCK, Mrs. Carey. Clarity Helstone.....	255	BROOKS, Noah. The boy emigrants.....	255
— Margaret's secret, and its success.....	255	— The Fairport nine.....	255
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life and correspondence, with notices		BROOKS, Peter Chardon. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer.	
of Tecumseh. Ed. by T. B. Tupper. Lond.,		merchants, v. 1.....	407
1845.....	366	BROOKS, Phillips. The candle of the Lord and other ser-	
BROCK, W. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock.		mons. N. Y., 1881.....	528
Lond., 1853.....	379	— Sermons. N. Y., 1878.....	525
BROCK-ARNOLD, G. M. Gainsborough. [Gt. artists.] N.		— Sermons preached in English churches. N. Y., 1883..	526
Y., 1881.....	403	BROOME, Edward W. The Rev. Rowland Hill, preacher	
BROCKETT, L. P. Silk industry in America. N. Y., 1876....	323	and wit. N. Y., 1882.....	380
BROCKLEHURST, Thomas Unett. Mexico to-day; a country		BROUGHAM, Henry (lord). Discourses on the objects and	
with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric		uses of science and literature. N. Y., 1860.....	609
remains and antiquities of. Illus. Lond., 1883.....	218	— Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in	
BRODRIBB, W. and Church, A. Pliny's letters. [Ancient		the time of George III. 2 v. Phila., 1840.....	403
classics.] Phila., 1872.....	396	— Life and times of, written by himself. 3 v. N. Y.,	
BROOLIE, Albert ( <i>duc de</i> ). The king's secret; being the		1871.....	366
secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplo-		— Lives of men of letters and science in the time of	
matic agents, 1752-1774. 2 v. Lond., —.....	637	George III. 2nd ser.....	403
— See King, E. French political leaders.....	407	— Works. 10 v. Lond., 1856.....	627
BROKEN chains. Bürstenbinder, E.....	83	Contents:—	
BROKEN toys. Steele, A. C.....	64	1. Philosophers of George III.'s time.	
BROME, Alexander. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by		2. Men of letters of George III.'s time.	
Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108	3, 4, 5. Statesmen of George III.'s time. 3 v.	
BRONCHITIS and kindred diseases. Hall, Dr. W. W.		6. Natural theology.	
1865.....	344	7. Rhetorical and literary dissertations.	
		8. Historical and political dissertations.	
		9, 10. Social and political speeches. 2 v.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BROUGHAM, Henry ( <i>lord</i> ), <i>continued</i> .		BROWNE, Phillis. What girls can do. Lond., —	330
— See Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623	BROWN, Thomas. Philosophy of the human mind. 2 v.	
— — Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen of ancient		Glasgow, 1846.....	155
and modern times.....	407	BROWNE, Sir Thomas. Works. 3 v. Lond., 1852.....	627
— — Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409		
— — Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who		<i>Contents:—</i>	
achieved them.....	131	Antiquities of Norwich, v. 3.	
BROUGHT to lay. Roe, E. R.....	62	Brampton urns, v. 3.	
BROUGHTON, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower.....	6	Christian morals, v. 3.	
— Good-bye sweetheart.....	6	Common-place books, v. 3.	
— Joan.....	6	Correspondence, v. 3.	
— Nancy.....	6	Enquiries into vulgar and common errors, v. 1-2.	
— Not wisely but too well.....	6	Garden of Cyrus, v. 2.	
— Red as a rose is she.....	6	Hydriotaphia; urn burial, v. 3.	
— Second thoughts.....	6	Letter to a friend, v. 3.	
BROUGHTON, Thomas. See Tyerman, L. The Oxford		Life, by S. Johnson and the editor, v. 1.	
Methodists.....	414	Miscellany tracts, v. 3.	
BROWN hematite deposits of Lehigh county, Penn.		Pseudoxia, v. 1-2.	
Prime, F. [See 2nd geolog. surv. of Penn., v. D.]...	439	Religio medici, v. 2.	
BROWN. In alphabetizing <i>Brown</i> and <i>Browne</i> , the final s		Unpublished papers, v. 3.	
is disregarded.		— See Adams, W. D. Famous books.....	146
BROWNE, A. G. Sketch of the official life of J. A. Andrew.	364	BROWN, Thomas N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. N.	
BROWN, Charles Brockden. See Prescott, W. H. Biographi-		Y., 1858.....	390
cal and critical miscellanies.....	622	BROWNE, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by	
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 1.....	412	Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
BROWNE, C. F. ( <i>Artemus Ward</i> ). Artemus Ward in Lon-		BROWNE, W. H. ( <i>collector</i> ). Witty sayings by witty people.	
don, and other papers. N. Y., 1872.....	611	Phila., 1878.....	609
— See Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148	BROWN university. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C.	
— — Hingston, E. P. The genial showman. 1881.....	367	(eds.) The college book. 1878.....	137
— — Nadal, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere.....	134	BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett. Aurora Leigh. N. Y.,	
— — Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	400	1860.....	117
BROWN, David Paul. The forum; or, 40 years at the Phil-		— Book of the poets. [See her Life, letters, and essays,	
adelphia bar. Phila., 1856.....	642	v. 2. N. Y., 1877.].....	367
BROWN, E. E. (ed.) Living truths from the writings of		— Earlier poems. N. Y., 1878.....	117
Charles Kingsley. [Selections.] Bost., —.....	612	— Napoleon III. in Italy, and other poems. N. Y., 1860.	117
— True manliness: selections from the writings of		— Poetical works. N. Y., 1877.....	117
Thomas Hughes. Bost., —.....	612	— Prometheus bound, and other poems. N. Y., 1857.....	117
— Young folks' life of Washington. Bost., 1883.....	400	— See Bayne, P. Essays in biog. and criticism, 1st ser...	128
BROWN, Gould. *Grammar of English grammars. N. Y.,		— — Hincks, E. Y. Eminent women of the age.....	416
1860.....	459	— — Ossoli, M. F. d'. Papers on literature and art.....	146
BROWNE, G. Lathom. Narratives of state trials of the		— — Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128
19th century. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	642	— — Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	129
BROWN, Henry. History of Illinois. N. Y., 1854.....	236	— — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143
BROWNE, Irving. Humorous phases of the law. San		— — Stoddard, R. H. Life, letters, and essays of. 2 v. 1877	367
Francisco, 1876.....	618	BROWNING, Oscar. Introduction to the history of educa-	
— Law and lawyers in literature. Bost., —.....	618	tional theories. N. Y., 1882.....	138
BROWNE, James. History of the Highlands and of the		BROWNING, Robert. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and dra-	
Highland clans. Lond., 1843.....	209	matic idylls. Bost., 1882.....	117
BROWN, James Baldwin. Memoirs of John Howard.		— Aristophanes' apology, including a transcript from	
Bost., 1831.....	284	Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion.	
BROWN, John ( <i>Ossawatimic</i> ). See Russell, A. P. [In his		Bost., 1875.....	117
Characteristics.].....	134	— Balaustion's adventure, including a transcript from	
BROWN, John. Spare hours. 3 v. Bost., 1865-66, 1883...	609	Euripides. Bost., 1871.....	117
BROWN, John Crombie. Ethics of George Eliot's works.		— Dramatis personæ. Bost., 1874.....	117
Edin., 1881.....	128	— Fifiue at the fair, and other poems. Bost., 1872.....	117
BROWN, John Croumbie. The forests of England and the		— The inn album. Bost., 1876.....	117
management of them in bye-gone times. Edin., 1883		— Jocoseria. Bost., 1863.....	117
— Reboisement in France; or, records of the replanting		— Lyrics of life. Bost., 1871.....	117
of the Alps, Cevennes, and Pyrenees, with trees, etc.		— Men and women. Bost., 1856.....	117
Lond., 1876.....	329	— Paerchiarotto, and other poems. Bost., 1877...	117
BROWN, John J. American angler's guide. N. Y., 1876...	346	— Poems. 2 v. Bost., 1856.....	117
BROWNE, J. Ross. An American family in Germany. A		— Red cotton night-cap country. Bost., 1873.....	117
whirl through Algeria, and Salt mines of Wieliczka.		— The ring and the book. v. 1. Bost., 1869.....	117
N. Y., —.....	660	— Selections from his poetry. Ed. by R. G. White. N.	
— Resources of the Pacific slope. N. Y., 1869.....	677	Y., 1883.....	117
— Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. N. Y., 1872.....	652	— Sordello, Strafford, and Christmas-eve and Easter-day.	
BROWN, Leonard. American patriotism. Des Moines,		Bost., 1864.....	117
Ia., 1869.....	230	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
BROWN, Marshall. Wit and humor. Chic., 1882.....	600	— — Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 2.....	129
BROWNE, Matthew. Views and opinions. Lond., 1866....	609	— — Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128
BROWN, Nicholas. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. mer-		— — Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
chants, v. 1.....	407	— — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143
		BROWNING, W. S. History of the Huguenots. Phila., 1845.	187
		BROWNLOW, W. R. and Northcote, J. S. Roma sotter-	
		ranea, an account of the Roman catacombs, com-	
		compiled from the works of De Rossi. 2 v. Lond.,	
		1879.....	623

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BROWNSON, O. A. Essays and reviews. N. Y., 1852.....	128	BUCHANAN, James. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the	
— The spirit-rapper: an autobiography. Bost., 1854.....	532	presidents of the U. S. ....	403
BROWNSON's Quarterly review. 1845.....	599	— Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	367
BRUCE, James. Classic and historic portraits. N. Y.,		— Horton, R. G. Life and public services of. 1856.....	367
1854.....	403	BUCHANAN, Robert. The land of Lorne. N. Y., 1871.....	657
BRUCE, James ( <i>African traveller</i> ). See Head, F. B. Life		— Notes of a clerical furlough spent in the Holy Land.	
and adventures of. 1846.....	367	Lond., 1859.....	667
— St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 2.....	411	— Shadow of the sword.....	3
BRUCE, James ( <i>earl of Elgin</i> ). Oliphant, L. Narrative of		— Undertones. Lond., 1865.....	116
the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in		BUCHER, Lothar. See Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have	
1857-1859. N. Y., 1860.....	669	made the new German empire, v. 2.....	413
BRUCE, Michael. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh,		BUCHFÜHRER von Lemgo. Heseckel, G. ....	299
R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107	BÜCHLEIN vom grossen deutschen Kanzler Bismarck.	
BRUCE, Robert. See Robert I. Bruce.		Ohly, E. ....	290
BRUGSCH, Henry. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs.		BÜCHLEIN vom Vater Arndt. Schupp, O. ....	290
2 v. Maps. Lond., 1879.....	174	BÜCHNER, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig. Aus Natur	
— True story of the exodus of Israel, with history of		und Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1874.....	287
monumental Egypt. Bost., 1880.....	529	— Kraft und Stoff. N. Y., 1872.....	287
BRUN, Reid, M. ....	273	— Der Mensch und seine Stellung in der Natur in Ver-	
BRUN, Vigée Le. See Le Brun, V.		gangenheit, Gegenwart, und Zukunft. Leip., 1872.....	287
BRUNER, Lawrence. Reports of observations on the		— Sechs Vorlesungen über der Darwin'sche Theorie von	
Rocky mountain locust, and the chinch bug by A.S.		der Verwandlung der Arten und die erste Entstel-	
Forbes.....	P. 261	lung der Organismenwelt. Leip., 1872.....	287
BRUNTON, T. Lauder. The Bible and science. Lond.,		BUCK, Albert H. * Hygiene and public health. 2 v. N.	
1881.....	348	Y., 1879.....	450
BRUSH, Mrs Christine Chaplin. The colonel's opera cloak.		BUCKE, Charles. Life, writings, and genius of Akenside.	
Anon. [No name series.].....	7	Lond., 1832.....	364
BRUSHLAND, Garretson, J. E. ....	129	— On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature.	
BRUTUS, Marcus Junius. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by		N. Y., 1843.....	170
Langhorne, v. 4.....	410	— Ruins of ancient cities. 2 v. N. Y., 1843.....	170
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410	BUCKEYE celebration in commemoration of the day Gen.	
BRUYSSSEL, E. Van. See Van Bruyssel, E.		St. Clair named Ft. Hamilton, at Hamilton, O.	
BRYAN, Mary E. Manch.....	7	May 30, 1835. [See with * Addresses].....	441
— Wild work.....	7	BUCKHURST, Lord. See Sackville, T.	
BRYANT, William Cullen ( <i>collector</i> ). American poets. N.		BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. See Villiers, G.	
Y., 1845.....	105	BUCKINGHAM, Joseph Tinker. Specimens of newspaper	
— (tr.) Homer. Iliad. 2 v. Bost., 1870.....	121	literature. 2 v. Bost., 1850.....	147
— — — Odyssey. 2 v. Bost., 1870.....	121	BUCKINGHAM, William A. See Stowe, H. B. Men of our	
— Letters from the East. N. Y., 1869.....	653	time.....	411
— Letters of a traveller. 2 v. N. Y., 1869.....	653	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J.	
— (collector). * Library of poetry and song. N. Y., —	459	Beauties of England and Wales, v. 1.....	243
— Orations and addresses. N. Y., 1873.....	128	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244
— Poems. 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., 1859.....	116	BUCKLAND, Francis T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 v.	
— — Same. N. Y., 1856.....	116	Lond., 1878-79.....	347
— Poems [collect. and arr. by the author]. N. Y., 1876.....	100	— Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Lond., 1875.....	357
— Poetical works. N. Y., 1880.....	116	— Notes and jottings from animal life. Lond., 1882.....	358
— and Gay, S. H. A popular history of the U. S. 985-1865.		BUCKLAND, William. Geology and mineralogy, with refer-	
4 v. N. Y., 1881.....	223	ence to natural theology. 2 v. [Bridgewater treat-	
— — Same, v. 1. N. Y., 1876.....	223	ises. No. 6.] Lond., —.....	518
— and Warner, C. D., and Putnam, G. P. Studies of Irving.		BUCKLE, Henry Thomas. History of civilization in En-	
N. Y., 1880.....	129	gland. 2 v. N. Y., 1859.....	203
— See Godwin, P. Life of, with extracts from his cor-		— Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3 v. Lond.,	
respondence. 2 v. 1883.....	367	1873.....	626
— — Hill, D. G. William Cullen Bryant. 1879.....	367	— See Huth, A. H. The life and writings of. 2 v. 1890.....	366
— — Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Fairy-land of science. N. Y., 1879.....	282
— — Scudder, H. E. American poems.....	102	— Life and her children. N. Y., 1881.....	282
— — Symington, A. J. W. C. Bryant. 1880.....	367	— A short history of natural science; its progress from	
— — Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129	the time of the Greeks to the present day. N. Y.,	
BRUCE, James. The holy Roman empire. Lond., 1875.....	183	1876.....	333
BUBBLES from the Brunnen of Nassau. Head, Sir F. B.....	654	— Winners in life's race; or, the great backbone family.	
BUCCANEERS, The. Lives and voyages of Drake, Caven-		N. Y., 1883.....	282
dish, and Dampier. Anon. N. Y., 1832.....	416	BUCKLEY, T. A. Dawnings of genius.....	284
BUCH der Kindheit. Goltz, B. ....	287	BUCCOLICA. Virgilus Maro, P. Opera.....	125
BUCH der Natur, Das. 2 v. Schoedler, F. ....	287	BUDINGTON, Zadel Barnes. Can the old love?.....	3
BUCH der schönsten Kinder-und-Volksmärchen, Sagen		BUDGE, Ernest A. History of Esarhaddon king of As-	
und Schwänke. Lausch, E. ....	306	syria, B. C. 681-668. Bost., 1881.....	533
BUCH merkwürdiger Kinder, Das. Otto, F. ....	308	BUDGEN, Miss L. M. ( <i>Acheta Domestica</i> ). Episodes of insect	
BUCH, Das, vom gesunden u. kranken Menschen. Bock,		life. 3 v. N. Y., 1851.....	362
C. E. ....	287	BUDGET of paradoxes, A. Morgan, A. de.....	153
BUCHANAN, Dr. Claudius. Christian researches in India.		BUDGETS of various countries, Correspondence relative to.	
Ed. by W. H. Foy. Lond., 1858.....	520	Probyn, J. W. ....	636
BUCHANAN, George. See Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
BUDGETT, Samuel. <i>See</i> Arthur, W. The successful merchant. N. Y., 1853.....	367	BULGARIA, <i>continued</i> .	
BUDDHISM. Arnold, E. The light of Asia. [Poem.] 1879.....	102	— Towle, G. M. Brief history of Montenegro and. <i>Maps</i> .	
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. 1855.....	524	1877.....	189
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871.....	523	BULKLEY, C. H. A. ( <i>comp.</i> ) Plato's best thoughts. N. Y.,	
— Davids, T. W. Rhys-. Buddhism. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	533	1876.....	151
— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as		BULKLEY, L. Duncan. The skin in health and disease.	
illust. by some points in the history of Buddhism.		Phila., 1880.....	344
1882.....	533	BULL, Ole. <i>See</i> Bull, Mrs. S. C. Memoir of. 1882.....	367
— Dods, M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1878.....	533	BULL, Mrs. Sara C. Ole Bull, a memoir: with Violin notes	
— Faiths of the world. <i>Anon.</i> 1882.....	523	by Ole Bull, and Dr. A. B. Crosby's Anatomy of the	
— Hardy, R. Spence. The legends and theories of the		violinist. Bost., 1883 [1882].....	367
Buddhists. 1881.....	533	BULL Run, Second battle of. Cox, J. D.....	233
— Manual of, in its modern development. 1880.....	533	BULLEN, Anne. <i>See</i> Anne Boleyn.	
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to		BULLINGER, Henry. Decades. 5 v. Ed. by T. Harding.	
universal religion: India. 1873.....	533	[Parker soc.] Camb., 1849.....	535
— Kuennen, A. National religions and universal religions.		BULLOCK, James D. The secret service of the Confedera-	
1882.....	533	te states in Europe; or, how the Confederate	
— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518	cruisers were equipped. 2 v. N. Y., 1884.....	232
BUECHNER, F. K. C. L. <i>See</i> Büchner, F. K. C. L.		BULLOCK, John. Rudiments of the art of building. N.	
BUELL, Walter. Joshua R. Giddings. Cleveland, 1882....	377	Y., 1853.....	325
BUELOW, B. Marenholtz-. <i>See</i> Marenholtz-Bülow, B.		BULLOCK, W. Six months' residence and travels in	
BÜRSTENBINDER, E. <i>See</i> Bürstenbinder, E.		Mexico. 2 v. Lond., 1825.....	675
BUFFALO. <i>See</i> Bison.		BÜLOW, B. Marenholtz-. <i>See</i> Marenholtz-Bülow, B.	
BUFFET, Louis Joseph. <i>See</i> King, E. French political		BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. ( <i>lord Lytton</i> ). Alice; a sequel	
leaders.....	407	to Ernest Maltravers.....	8
BUFFON, George L. Le Clerc. <i>See</i> Cuvier, P. L. Memoir		— The Caxtons.....	8
of. [ <i>See with Mammalia</i> . Nat. libr. Ed. by Sir		— <i>Same</i> .....	8
W. Jardine.].....	395	— Devereux.....	8
— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416	— The disowned.....	8
— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century,		— Dramas and poems. Bost., 1874.....	91
v. 2.....	407		
BUFFUM, Edward Gould. Sights and sensations in France,		Contents:—Lady of Lyons. Richelieu. Poems.	
Germany, and Switzerland. N. Y., 1869.....	655	Money.....	
BUGBE, James M. The Eastern question. Turkey and		— Ernest Maltravers.....	8
Russia. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1877.....	189	— Godolphin.....	8
BUGLE blast. Rouse, E. S. S.....	230	— Harold, the last of the Saxon kings.....	8
BUILDING. Art of, in ancient and modern times. <i>Anon.</i>		— <i>Same</i> .....	8
N. Y., 1857.....	318	— Kenelm Chillingly.....	8
— Bullock, J. Rudiments of the art of. N. Y., 1853.....	325	— <i>Same</i> .....	8
— Henry, J. Mode of testing building materials. [8m.		— <i>Same</i> .....	8
rep., 1856.].....	589	— Last of the barons.....	8
— * Illustrated carpenter and builder. v. 6-7. Lond., 1890..	R. 14	— <i>Same</i> .....	8
— Mitchell, D. G. Rural studies, with hints for country		— Last days of Pompeii.....	8
places. N. Y., 1867.....	326	— Leila. Calderon. Pilgrims of the Rhine.....	8
— Notes on building construction. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1876....	325	— Lost tales of Miletus. N. Y., 1866.....	116
— * Wooden and brick buildings with details, pub. under		— Lucretia.....	8
the direction of A. J. Bicknell. 2 v. <i>Plates</i> . N. Y.,		— <i>Same</i> .....	8
1875.....	R. 14	— My novel. 2 v.....	8
<i>See</i> Architecture. Building stone. Carpentry.		— Night and morning.....	8
Wood.		— The Parisians.....	8
BUILDING eras in religion. Bushnell, H.....	516	— <i>Same</i> .....	8
BUILDING a home. Oakley, A. F.....	319	— Paul Clifford.....	8
BUILDING the nation. Coffin, C. C.....	285	— <i>Same</i> .....	8
BUILDING of a brain. Clarke, E. H.....	135	— Pausanias the Spartan.....	8
BUILDING stone. Bevan, G. P. ( <i>ed.</i> ) British manufactur-		— <i>Same</i> .....	8
ing industries, v. 2. 1876.....	324	— Pelham.....	8
— Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific grav-		— Poetical works.....	114
ity, and ratio of absorption of building stone in		— Rienzi.....	8
U. S.....	P. 8	— <i>Same</i> .....	8
<i>See also</i> Limestone. Marble.		— A strange story.....	8
BURST, Robert. American flower-garden directory. N.		— What will he do with it?.....	8
Y., —.....	327	— Zanoni.....	8
— The family kitchen gardener. N. Y., —.....	329	— <i>See</i> Bayne, P. Essays in biog. and criticism, 1st	
BULBS. Rand, E. S.....	361	series.....	128
BULFINCH, Thomas. The age of chivalry. Bost., 1859...	7	— Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Life, letters, and literary re-	
— The age of fable; or, beauties of mythology. Bost.,		mains of. 1884.....	367
1882.....	532	— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Legends of Charlemagne. Bost., 1862.....	7	— Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	129
BULGARIA. Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bul-		BULWER-LYTTON, Edward Robert. ( <i>2nd lord Lytton</i> ), ( <i>Owen</i>	
garians. [ <i>In</i> Current discussion. Ed. by Burlingame,		<i>Meredith</i> ). Life, letters, and literary remains of Ed-	
E. L.].....	134	ward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, by his son. <i>Illus.</i> 2 v.	
		in v. 1. N. Y., 1884.....	367
		— Lucile. Bost., 1880.....	116

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BULWER-LYTTON, E. R., <i>continued</i> .		BURIAL usages, <i>continued</i> .	
— <i>Same</i> .....	116	— Harwood, A. A. Sarcophagus in the national museum now in Smithsonian. [Sm. rep., 1870.].....	589
— New poems. 2 v. Bost., 1868.....	116	<i>See also</i> Catacombs. Cemeteries. Epitaphs. Man (Prehistoric). Monuments.	
— Poetical works. Bost., 1880.....	116	BURIED alive. Dostoyeffsky, F.....	14
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton ( <i>lord Dalling</i> ). Historical characters: Mackintosh, Peel, etc. Lond., 1876.....	403	BURIED treasure. Fosdick, C. A.....	262
— Life of Henry J. Temple. 2 v. Phila., 1871.....	399	BURKE, Charles S. T. <i>See</i> Winter, W. The Jeffersons.....	383
BUMPSTEAD, John. On the wing. Bost., 1875.....	346	BURKE, Edmund. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2.....	162
BUNCE, J. H. Fairy tales.....	255	— Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. Ed. by M. Arnold. Lond., 1881.....	129
BUNCE, Oliver Bell. Bachelor Bluff. N. Y., 1881.....	129	— Works. 3 v. N. Y., 1846.....	625
BUNDLE of letters, A. James, H.....	44	<i>Contents:—</i>	
BUNDLE of papers, A. Siegvolk, P.....	615	Account of a late letter on short administration, v. 1.	
BUNDY, Maj. J. M. The nation's hero. In memoriam. Life of Garfield. N. Y., 1880.....	377	Address to British colonists in North America, v. 2.	
BUNGAY, G. W. Traits of representative men. N. Y., 1882.....	403	Address to the king, v. 2.	
BUNGENER, Laurence Louis Félix. History of the Council of Trent. N. Y., 1855.....	520	Affairs in Ireland, v. 2.	
— The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV. Bost., 1853.....	187	Appeal from new to the old whigs, v. 2.	
— Priest and Huguenot; or, persecution in the age of Louis XV. 2 v. Bost., —.....	187	Conduct of the minority, v. 2.	
BUNKER, Timothy, Esq. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Clift, W.		Consideration on present state of affairs, 1792, v. 2.	
BUNNER, E. History of Louisiana. N. Y., 1861.....	237	Correspondence, v. 2.	
BUNNER, H. C. A woman of honor.....	7	Essay towards an abridgment of English history, v. 2.	
BUNSEN, Christian Charles Josias ( <i>baron von</i> ). God in history. 3 v. Lond., 1868.....	167	Fragments and notes of speeches, v. 2.	
— Life and letters of Niebuhr. N. Y., 1852.....	395	Hastings (Articles of charge against), v. 3.	
— Life of Luther. N. Y., 1861.....	386	Hastings (Report from committee on trial of), v. 3.	
— Signs of the times. Tr. by S. Winkworth. N. Y., 1856.....	519	Hastings (Speeches on the impeachment of), v. 3.	
BUNSEN, Frances ( <i>baroness</i> ). <i>See</i> Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters of. 1879.....	366	Hints for an essay on the drama, v. 2.	
BUNTE Bilder. Stahr, F. L.....	299	Letter to the sheriff of Bristol on American affairs, v. 1.	
BUNYAN, John. Pilgrim's progress. Lond., 1872.....	8	Letter to marquis of Rockingham, in relation to the American contest, v. 2.	
<i>Note:—See</i> Curious old Scottish religious works. III. (513.)		Letter on parliamentary reform, v. 2.	
— <i>See</i> Froude, J. A. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	367	Letter to Sir H. Langrishe, on the subject of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, v. 2.	
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 6.....	132	Letters on the penal laws against Irish Catholics, v. 2.	
— Whittier, J. G. Prose works, v. 1.....	616	Letter to a member of the national assembly, v. 1.	
BUONAPARTE, Napoleon. <i>See</i> Napoleon I.		Letter to a noble lord, v. 2.	
BUONAROTTI, or Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. <i>See</i> Clement, C. Michelangelo. [Gt. artists.] 1880.....	365	Letter to Dundas, with sketch of Negro code, v. 2.	
— Duppa, R. Life of. 1816.....	365	Letter to Empress of Russia, v. 2.	
— <i>Same</i> , and Life of Raphael, by A. C. Quatremere de Quincy. 1856.....	365	Letters and reflections on execution of rioters, 1780, v. 2.	
— Grimm, H. Life of. 2 v. 1875.....	365	Letters on a regicide peace, v. 2.	
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	Letters on trade of Ireland, v. 1.	
— Pater, W. The Renaissance.....	315	Letter to W. Elliot, v. 2.	
— Perkins, C. C. Raphael and. 1878.....	365	Letter to Fox on the American war, v. 2.	
— Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i> .....	414	Letters to Bingham, Pery, Burgh, Merlott, Dundas, Smith, Langrishe, and R. Burke, on Irish affairs, v. 2.	
— Sweetser, M. F. Michael Angelo. 1878.....	365	Observations on the conduct of the minority, 1793, v. 2.	
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 3.....	315	Observations on the present state of the nation, v. 1.	
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, etc., v. 5.....	414	Preface to M. Brissot's address, v. 2.	
— Wilson, C. H. Life and works of. 1876.....	365	Reflections on French revolution, v. 1.	
BURBIDGE, F. W. Cultivated plants. Edin., 1877.....	329	Remarks on policy of the allies with respect to France, v. 2.	
BURCHARD, Horatio C. Report upon the production of the precious metals in the U. S. 1880-1.....	325	Reports from committee of House of Commons on affairs of E. India Company, v. 3.	
BURCKHARDY, J. The civilisation of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. Tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore. Lond., 1878.....	183	Representation to his majesty, v. 2.	
BURCKHARDT, Johann Ludwig. Mem. of. [ <i>See with</i> Fishes of Brit. Guiana. Nat. libr. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	361	Speech on American taxation, v. 1.	
— St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 3.....	411	Speech on army estimates, v. 1.	
BURDETTE, Robert J. Rise and fall of the moustache, and other Hawk-eyetems.....	7	Speech on conciliation with America, v. 1.	
BURGOMASTER's family. Walree, E. C. W. van.....	51	Speech on Fox's East India bill, v. 1.	
BURGOMASTER's wife, The. Ebers, G.....	11	Speech on the independence of parliament, v. 2.	
BURIAL usages. Browne, Sir T. Hydriotaphia; or, urn burial. [Works, v. 3.].....	627	Speech on the nabob of Arcott's debts, v. 1.	
		Speeches at Bristol, v. 1.	
		Sublime and beautiful, v. 1.	
		Thoughts on French affairs, v. 2.	
		Thoughts on scarcity, v. 2.	
		Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents, v. 1.	
		Tracts relative to the laws against popery in Ireland, v. 2.	
		Vindication of natural society, v. 1.	
		— <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403
		— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
		— Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
		— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
		— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	622
		— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406
		— Harsha, D. A. Eminent orators and statesmen.....	407
		— Morley, J. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	367
		— Prior, J. Memoir of, with specimens of his poetry and letters. 2 v. 1854.....	367
		— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
		BURKE, T. N. Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. N. Y., 1873.....	206
		BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principles of natural and political law. Col., O., 1859.....	643

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BURLEIGH, or Burghley, Lord. See Cecil, W.		BURNHAM, Capt. G. P. Memoirs of the U. S. secret service. Bost., 1872.....	222
BURLESQUES. Thackeray, W. M.....	74	BURNHAM, George P. New poultry book. Bost., —.....	328
BURLINGAME, Edward L. (ed. and tr.) Art, life, and theories of Richard Wagner. N. Y., 1876.....	322	BURNHAM, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1883.....	353
— (ed. and collect.) Current discussion. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	134	BURNING of the convent. Anon. Bost., 1877.....	619
Contents:—v. 1. International politics. Forbes, A. The Russians, the Turks, and the Bulgarians.—Canning, Sir S. (sicount Stratford de Redcliffe). Turkey.—Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro.—Smith, G. The political destiny of Canada.—Blackie, J. S. Prussia in the 19th century.—Dicey, E. The future of Egypt.—Smith, G. The slave owner and the Turk.—Owen, S. J. The stability of the British empire in India.—Freeman, E. A. The relation of the English people to the Russo-Turkish war. 2. Questions of belief. Harrison, F. The soul and future life.—A modern symposium; by Hutton, Huxley, Greg, Martineau, Harrison, Clifford, and others.—Lewes, G. H. The course of modern thought.—Hughes, T. Condition and prospects of the Church of England.—Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living?		BURNS, Islay. Memoir of the Rev. Wm. C. Burns, missionary to China. N. Y., 1870.....	367
BURLINGTON, Earl of. See Boyle, R.		BURNS, Jabez. Mothers of the wise and good. Bost., 1855.....	609
BURMAH. Anderson, J. Mandalay to Momien. N. Y., 1876.....	669	BURNS, Robert. Life and works. Ed. by R. Chambers. 4 v. N. Y., 1854.....	367
— Robbins, W. E. Hand-book of India and British Burmah. Cin., 1883.....	670	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 38.].....	107
— Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. N. Y., 1874.....	670	— Poetical works. Lond., 1866.....	116
— Wheeler, J. T. Short history of India and the frontier states. Lond., 1880.....	210	— See Carlyle, T. Life of. 1860.....	367
— Yoe, S. The Burman: his life and notions. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	670	— — Same. [In his Essays, v. 1.].....	128
See also India.		— Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146
BURMAN, The. 2 v. Yoe, S.....	670	— — Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	130
BURN, Robert. Old Rome. Lond., 1880.....	669	— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406
BURN, Robert Scott. *Self-aid cyclopædia. Lond., —.....	461	— — Kingsley, C. Essay on. [See with his Sir Walter Raleigh.].....	131
BURNABY, Fred. Ride to Khiva: travels in Central Asia. N. Y., 1877.....	671	— — Lockhart, J. G. Life of. 1882.....	367
BURNAND, F. C. Happy thoughts. Bost., 1878.....	609	— — Miller, H. Tales and sketches.....	129
— My time and what I've done with it.....	7	— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 1.....	145
BURNAP, George W. Lectures to young men. Balt., 1848.....	157	— — Russell, A. P. Characteristics.....	134
BURNE-JONES, Edward. See Ruskin, J. The art of England.....	316	— — Sharp, J. C. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	367
BURNET, Gilbert. History of his own times [1660-1713]. 2 v. Lond., 1724.....	420	— — Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— History of the reformation of the church of England. 4 v. N. Y., 1842.....	620	BURNS, W. C. See Burns, I. Memoir of. 1870.....	367
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 7.....	408	BURN, Aaron, See Parton, J. Life and times of. 2 v. 1876.....	366
BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the early settlements of the Northwestern territory. Cin., 1847.....	234	BURN, Enoch F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the Bible. Bost., 1871.....	519
BURNETT, Alf. Incidents of the war. Cin., 1863.....	230	— Ecce coelum; or, parish astronomy. N. Y., —.....	341
BURNETT, Charles H. Hearing and how to keep it. Phila., 1879.....	343	— Toward the strait gate. Bost., 1876.....	516
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Dolly.....	7	BURRITT, Elhu. Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. Bost., 1874.....	610
— — Same.....	7	— Thoughts and things at home and abroad. Bost., 1854.....	609
— A fair barbarian.....	7	— Walk from London to Land's End and back. Lond., 1865.....	657
— Lindsay's luck.....	7	— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— Louisiana.....	7	— — Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— Miss Crespinny.....	7	— — Northend, C. (ed.) Memorial volume. (n. d.).....	367
— Pretty Polly Pemberton.....	7	BURROUGHS, John. Birds and poets. N. Y., 1877.....	609
— Surly Tim and other stories.....	7	— Locusts and wild honey. Bost., 1879.....	609
— That lass o' Lowrie's.....	7	— Peapack. Bost., 1881.....	360
— "Theo".....	7	— Wake-robin. N. Y., 1871.....	609
— Through one administration.....	7	— Winter sunshine. N. Y., 1876.....	609
BURNEY, Frances (afterwards Mme. D'Arbly). Diary and letters. Ed. by her niece, Charlotte Barrett. Lond., —.....	371	— and others. Essays from the "Critic." Bost., 1882.....	129
— Evelina.....	7	BURROWS, Montagu. Wiclif's place in history. Lond., 1882.....	133
— See Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and letters, v. 2.....	408	BURSTENBINDER, E. (Ernst Werner). Bound by his vows; or, at the altar.....	83
— — Crossland, C. Memorable women.....	416	— — Same.....	83
— — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 5.....	132	— Broken chains. Tr. by F. A. Shaw.....	83
		— Good luck!.....	83
		— A hero of the pen.....	83
		— Vineta, the phantom city.....	83
		BURT. See also Burt.	
		BURT, N. C. The far East. Cin., 1868.....	653
		BURTON, Mrs. —. Who would have thought it? Anon.....	7
		BURTON, John Hill. The book hunter. N. Y., 1863.....	609
		— History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. N. Y., 1880.....	205
		— History of Scotland. 8 v. N. Y., 1875.....	209
		— Lives of Simon Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes of Culloden. Lond., 1847.....	386
		BURTON, Richard F. The gold-mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. Lond., 1878.....	667
		— Lake regions of Central Africa. N. Y., 1860.....	662

	Shelf.		Shelf.
BURTON, Richard F., <i>continued</i> .		BUTCHER, S. H. Demosthenes. N. Y., 1882.....	144
— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. N. Y., 1856.....	667	BUTE, <i>Earl of</i> . See Stuart, J.	
— Ultima thule; or, a summer in Iceland. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	658	BUTLER county, O. McBride, J. Pioneer biography; lives of the early settlers of. 2 v. 1869.....	239
— and Cameron, V. L. To the gold coast for gold. 2 v. Maps. Lond., 1883.....	662	— Mac Lean, J. P. The mound-builders, with an investigation into the archæology of. Maps. 1879.....	314
BURTON, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy. Phila., 1869.....	153	BUTLER, Gen. Benj. See Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans. 1882.....	367
— See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 239).....	244	BUTLER, C. The life of Fénelon. Also Some account of the life and writings of Bossuet. [1812.] Lond., —...	373
BURTON, Wm. E. (ed.) *Cyclopædia of wit and humor. N. Y., 1872.....	451	— Life of Hugo Grotius. Lond., 1876.....	377
BURTT, John. The Bible prayer book. Dayton, O., 1843.....	516	BUTLER, C. M. Addresses and lectures on public men and public affairs. Cin., 1856.....	527
BURTY, Philippe. Chefs-d'œuvre de the industrial arts. Ed. by W. Chaffers. N. Y., 1869.....	324	BUTLER, Mrs. Frances. See Kemble, F. A.	
BURYING the hatchet. Kellogg, E.....	267	BUTLER, James (duke of Ormond). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
BUSCH, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. N. Y., —.....	365	BUTLER, James (2nd duke of Ormond). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7... ..	408
BUSCH, Wilhelm. Dideldum! Heidelberg, 1878.....	296	BUTLER, Joseph. Works. The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. N. Y., 1846.....	519
— Fromme Helene. München, 1879.....	296	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
BUSCH-JÄGER, Die; oder, die geprüfte Familie. Herausgegeben von F. Otto.....	306	BUTLER, Josephine E. (ed.) Woman's work and woman's culture. Lond., 1869.....	643
BUSH, Charles P. Five years in China; or, the factory boy made a missionary. The life of W. Aitchison. Phila., 1865.....	668	BUTLER, Mann. History of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., 1834.....	235
BUSH, George. Life of Mohammed. N. Y., 1837.....	391	BUTLER, Samuel. Hudibras; with variorum notes. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. 2 v. Lond., 1859.....	117
BUSH, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. N. Y., 1871.....	671	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 9-10.].....	108
BUSH-BOYS, Reid, M.....	273	— Poetical works, with mem. by J. Mitford. 2 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107
BUSHMAN, J. S. Ichthyology. [Nat. libr. Ed. by W. Jardine, v. 35.] Edin., 1853.....	361	— See Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143
BUSHNELL, Horace. Building erns in religion. N. Y., 1881.....	516	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146
— Christian nurture. N. Y., 1876.....	516	BUTLER, William. The land of the Veda. N. Y., 1872...	669
— Forgiveness and law. N. Y., 1874.....	515	BUTLER, W. Archer. Lectures on ancient philosophy. 2 v. Phila., 1857.....	162
— Moral uses of dark things. N. Y., 1868.....	128	— Sermons. Phila., 1856.....	525
— Sermons on living subjects. N. Y., 1872.....	526	BUTLER, W. F. The wild north land.....	255
— Women's suffrage; the reform against nature. N. Y., 1869.....	648	BUTT, Beatrice May. Eugénie.....	7
— See Life and letters of. Ed. by M. B. Cheney. N. Y., 1880.....	367	— Geraldine Hawthorne.....	7
BUSINESS. Adams, W. H. D. The secret of success. 1880.....	609	— Same.....	7
— Alexander, J. W. The man of business. 1857.....	609	— Miss Molly.....	7
— Blakely, E. T. *A handy dictionary of commercial information. 1878.....	456	BUTTERFIELD, Consul W. An historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. W. Crawford, in 1782. Cin., 1873.....	227
— Boardman, H. A. Bible in the counting house. 1853.....	526	— History of the discovery of the North-west by J. Nicolet, in 1634; with a sketch of his life. Cin., 1881.....	234
— Browne, P. What girls can do. (n. d.).....	330	— History of Seneca county, O. Sandusky, O., 1848.....	240
— Church, E. R. Money making for ladies. 1882.....	330	— Washington-Irvine correspondence: official letters concerning military affairs from 1781-1783. Madison, Wis., 1882.....	227
— Freedley, E. T. A practical treatise on business. 1853.....	641	BUTTERFLIES, Beetles, Moths. Ballard, J. P. Insect lives; or, born in prison. Cin., 1879.....	362
— Hale, E. E. What career? 1878.....	614	— Conant, H. S. The butterfly hunters. N. Y., 1881.....	363
— McCabe, J. D. National encyclopædia of business and social forms. (n. d.).....	450	— Duncan, J. Natural history of beetles. Edin., 1835...	362
— Maher, W. H. On the road to riches. 1878.....	641	— Natural history of British butterflies. Edin., 1835...	362
— Manson, G. J. Work for women. 1883.....	330	— Natural history of British moths, sphinxes, etc. Edin., 1836.....	363
— Mason, J. How to excel in, or the clerk's instructor. Lond., —.....	325	— Natural history of foreign butterflies. Edin., 1837...	362
— Parsons, T. The laws of business for business men. 1857.....	642	— Natural history of foreign moths. Lond., 1852.....	363
— Readings for young men. Anon. 1859.....	617	— Edwards, H. (ed.) Papilio. Plates. v. 1 [1882].....	624
— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Success in life. 3 v. 1850.....	616	— Edwards, W. H. *Butterflies of N. A. Colored plates. Bost., 1879.....	R. 5
1. The merchant.		— Leconte, J. L. and Horn, G. H. Classification of the coleoptera of N. A. 1883. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26.].....	590
2. The lawyer.		— Morris, J. G. *Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of N. A. Illus. Wash., 1862. [Sm. misc. collect.].	437
3. The mechanic.		— Packard, A. S. (jr.) *A monograph of the geometrid moths of the U. S. Wash., 1876.....	435
— Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 1857.....	157		
See also Banking. Book-keeping. Law. Merchants.			
BUSK, Rachel Hans. Roman legends; fables and folklore of old Rome. Bost., 1877.....	3		
BUT yet a woman. Hardy, A. S.....	34		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>BUTTERFLIES, Beetles, Moths, continued.</b>		<b>BYRON, George Gordon Noel (<i>lord</i>), continued.</b>	
— Pilate, Dr. G. R. List of lepidoptera taken in and around Dayton, O. 1878.....	P. 137	— — Jeafferson, J. C. The real Lord Byron: new views of the poet's life. 1883.....	367
— Riley, C. V. Further notes on the pollination of the yucca and on pronuba and prodoxus. 1880.....	P. 283	— — Moore, T. Letters and journals of. 1875.....	367
— — The noctuidæ in the Missouri entomological reports. [From Papilio.] 1882.....	P. 284	— — Nichols, J. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	367
— — Notes on N. Amer. microgasters. 1881.....	P. 286	— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of Eng., v. 3.....	145
— — On the larval characters and habits of the blister beetles. 1877.....	P. 273	— — Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145
— — On the transformations and habits of blister beetles. 1878.....	P. 276	— — Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— — Philosophy of the pupation of butterflies and particularly of the nymphalidæ. <i>Illus.</i> 1880.....	P. 281	— — Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and.....	414
— Scudder, S. H. Butterflies, their structure, changes, and life history. N. Y., 1881.....	362	— — Wallace, Mrs. S. E. The storied sea.....	617
— Streckker, H. *Lepidoptera, rhopaloceres, and heteroceræ, indigenous and exotic. <i>Plates.</i> Reading, Pa., 1872.....	R. 5	BYRON, J. R. N. Voyage round the world. [ <i>In</i> *Hawkesworth, J. Voyages, v. 1.].....	425
<i>See also Insects.</i>		BYRON, Noel ( <i>lady</i> ). <i>See</i> Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	400
*BUTTERFLIES of N. America. Edwards, W. H.....	R. 5	C., J. F. and L. Exotics: attempts to domesticate them. Translations from the German and Latin. Bost., 1876.....	116
BUTTERFLY hunters. Conant, H. S.....	362	C., S. C. Fly leaves. N. Y., 1872.....	116
BUTTERWORTH, Ezekiah. Story of the notable prayers of christian history. Bost., —.....	516	CABALLERO, Fernan ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Arrom, C. B. de F.	
— Young folks' history of America. Bost., 1881.....	286	CABANIS, Pierre Jean Georges. <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
— Young folks' history of Boston. Bost., —.....	285	CABIN on the prairie. Pearson, C. H.....	272
— Zigzag journeys in Europe. Bost., 1880.....	655	CABINET des antiques, Le. Balzac, H. de. [Scenes de la vie de province.].....	311
— Zigzag journeys in northern lands. The Rhine to the Arctic. Bost., 1884.....	660	CABINET-MAKERS, Drawing for. Davidson, E. A.....	325
— Zigzag journeys in the occident. Bost., 1883.....	667	CABINET of natural philosophy. Lardner, D.....	337
— Zigzag journeys in the orient. Bost., 1882.....	662	CABLE, George W. The Grandissimes.....	4
— Zigzag journeys through classic lands. Bost., 1881.....	650	— Madame Delphine.....	4
BUXTON, H. J. Wilmot. <i>See</i> Wilmot-Buxton, H. J.		— Old Creole days.....	4
By Celia's arbor. Besant, W. and Rice, J.....	3	CABOT, George. <i>See</i> Lodge, H. C. Life and letters of. 1877.....	368
By daylight. Pratt, A.....	277	CABOT, Sebastian. <i>See</i> Lives of eminent individuals in Amer. history, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	415
By his own might. Hillern, W. von.....	76	— Hayward, C. Life of. [ <i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 9.].....	412
By proxy. Payn, J.....	55	CADELL, H. M. Ida Craven.....	6
By still waters. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48	— Nellie Netterville.....	6
By the sea. Currier, Mrs. S.....	6	CADET button. Whittaker, F.....	83
By the Tiber. Tincker, M. A.....	75	CADWALADER, or Cadwallader, John. Reprint of the Reed and Cadwalader pamphlets, with appendix. 1863...	227
By-ways of Europe. Taylor, B.....	656	CAERNARVON, Earl of. <i>See</i> Dormer, R.	
BYE-WORDS. Yonge, C. M.....	85	CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Commentaries. Tr. by W. Duncan. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	177
BYNNER, E. L. Dainen's ghost. <i>Anon.</i> .....	7	— — Same. Condensed and explained by A. Trollope. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	177
— Nimport.....	7	— <i>See</i> Abbott, J. History of. (n. d.).....	283
BYRNES of Glengoulah. Nolan, A.....	53	— — Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
BYRON, George Gordon Noel ( <i>lord</i> ). Poems. Lond., 1866.....	116	— — Dunlap, J. History of Roman literature, v. 2.....	144
— Poetical works, with his correspondence and life. Bost., 1874.....	100	— — Froude, J. A. Cæsar. 1879.....	368
<i>Contents:—</i> Life, Child Harold's pilgrimage. The Glaour. Bride of Abydos. Corsair. Lara. Siege of Corinth. Parisina. Prisoner of Chillon. Beppo. Mazeppa. Island. Manfred. Deformed transformed. Heaven and earth. Cain. Marino Faliero. Two Foscari. Sardinian palus. Werner. Hours of idleness. English bards and Scotch reviewers. Hints from Horace. Curse of Minerva. Age of bronze. Vision of judgment. Morgante Maggiore. Prophecy of Dante. Hebrew melodies. Lament of Tasso. Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte. Ode on Venice. Blues. Miscellaneous poems. Don Juan. Letters. Extracts from a journal. Detached thoughts. Review of Gell's geography. Parliamentary speeches. A fragment. Letters to J. Murray. Observations upon observations, etc.		— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
— <i>See</i> Castelar, E. Life of. 1876.....	404	— — Napoleon III. History of. 2 v. 1868.....	368
— — Comstock, J. L. Last days of. [ <i>In</i> his Hist. of the Greek revolution. Appendix.].....	173	— — Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
— — Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge, v. 1.....	405	— — Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 3.....	410
— — Galt, J. Life of. (n. d.).....	367	— — — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410
— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406	— — Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413
— — Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143	— — Williams, J. The life of. (n. d.).....	368
— — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631	— — Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies.....	414
— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146	CÆSARS, The. DeQuincey, T. The Cæsars.....	628
		— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413
		CAGE and chamber birds. Bechstein, J. M.....	360
		CAGED lion. Yonge, C. M.....	85
		CAMUN, L. Adventures of Captain Mago.....	278
		CAIRD, James. Prairie farming in America, with notes on Canada and the U. S. N. Y., 1859.....	326
		CAIENES, John Elliot. Political economy. N. Y., 1874...	639
		CAIENS, Sir Hugh McCalmont ( <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407
		CAIENS, John. Unbelief in the 18th century, contrasted with its earlier and later history. N. Y., 1881.....	516

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CAIRO. Betham-Edwards, M. Holiday letters from. Lond., 1873.....	664	CALIFORNIA, <i>continued.</i>	
— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. N. Y., .....	654	— Logan, T. M. Meteorology. [Sm rep., 1855, 1857.]....	589
<i>See also Egypt.</i>		— Nordhoff, C. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. 1873.....	677
CALAMITIES and quarrels of authors. Disraeli, I.....	147	— — Northern California. 1874.....	677
CALDER, Alma. Miriam's heritage.....	4	— Stevenson, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 1884.....	677
CALDERON. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8	— Taylor, B. Eldorado. 1856.....	676
CALDERON de la Barca, Pedro. <i>See</i> Hasell, E. J. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143	— Todd, J. The sunset land. 1870.....	679
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.....	118	For metallic wealth of California, <i>see</i> Mines and mining.	
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of S. Europe, v. 2.....	146	CALIGULA. <i>See</i> Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413
CALDERWOOD, Henry. On teaching. N. Y., 1875.....	135	CALIPH Vathek. Beckford, W.....	7
CALDWELL, Sallie K. <i>See</i> Gaddis, M. P. The sacred hour. [Life of.] 1880.....	515	CALISTHENICS. Beecher, C. E. Physiology and. N. Y., 1856.	343
CALEB Krinkle. Coffin, C. C.....	4	— Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. N. Y., 1879.....	344
CALEB Williams. Goodwin, W.....	22	— — Sound bodies for our boys and girls. N. Y., 1884.....	344
CALER, Robert. Salem witchcraft: more wonders of the invisible world. <i>Also</i> , Mather, Cotton. Wonders of the invisible world. Bost., 1865.....	156	— Maclaren, A. System of physical education. Oxford, 1869.....	345
CALENDAR. Brand, J. Popular antiquities, v. 1. 1873.....	202	— Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise. N. Y., 1879.....	345
— Chambers, R. * Book of days; a miscellany of popular antiquities connected with the calendar. 2 v. 1878.....	430	— Tyler, M. C. Brawnville papers. Bost., 1869.....	69
— Gregorian calendar, Bibliography of. Foster, W. E. * Monthly ref. list, v. 2. 1882.....	162	— Walker, D. Manly exercises. Lond., 1860.....	346
— Hone, W. * Everyday book; amusements, sports, etc., incident to the 365 days in past and present times. 2 v. 1825.....	451	CALKINS, N. A. How to teach. Cin., 1877.....	135
— * Table book. (n. d.).....	451	— Manual of object teaching. N. Y., 1882.....	137
— * Year book of daily recreation and information. 1878.....	451	— Primary object lessons. N. Y., 1870.....	135
— Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons. 1854.....	613	CALL to the fountain. Waring, W.....	532
CALFILL, or Calfield, James. Answer to Martiall's treatise of the cross. Ed. by R. Gibbings. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1846.....	535	CALLENDER, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens. Bost., 1882.....	397
CALHOUN, John Caldwell. Speeches. Ed. by R. K. Crallé. vols. 2-4. N. Y., 1853.....	633	CALLERY, J. M. and Yvan, M. History of the insurrection in China. Tr. by J. Oxenford. N. Y., 1853.....	210
— <i>See</i> Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407	CALLIÈRE, —. Knowledge of the world and the attainments useful in the conduct of life. Lond., —.....	618
— — Holst, H. von. [American statesmen.] 1882.....	368	CALLIMACHUS <i>Cyranæus</i> . Hymns and epigrams. Tr. by J. Banks. [See with Hesiod. Lond., 1856.].....	123
— — Jenkins, J. S. Life of. 1850.....	368	CALLING of a christian woman, The. Dix, M.....	648
— — Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409	CALLISTA. Newman, J. H.....	53
— — Parton, J. Famous Americans.....	409	CALUMET of the Coteau. Norris, P. W.....	112
CALIFORNIA. Abbott, H. L. Report upon explorations from the Sacramento valley to Columbia river, made by R. S. Williamson. 1855. [* Pacific R. R. routes, v. 6.].....	436	CALVERT, George H. Brief essays and brevities. Bost., 1874.....	128
— Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . 1854.....	677	— Charlotte von Stein. Bost., 1877.....	398
— Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883.....	675	— First years in Europe. Bost., 1866.....	656
— Brace, C. L. The new West; or, California in 1867-68.....	678	— Goethe; life and works. Bost., 1872.....	376
— Burchard, H. M. Report upon production of precious metals in the U. S. 1880, 1881.....	325	— Life of Rubens. Bost., 1876.....	397
— Capron, E. S. History of. <i>Maps</i> . 1854.....	236	CALVERT, James and William, T. Fiji and the Fijians. Ed. by G. S. Rowe. N. Y., 1850.....	212
— Codman, J. The round trip. 1879.....	677	CALVERT, Leonard. <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 19.....	412
— Cone, M. Two years in. 1876.....	678	CALVIN, John. Institutes of the christian religion. Tr. by J. Allen. 2 v. Phila., —.....	524
— * Constitutional convention, 1849. Debates. Wash., 1850. [Pub. doc.].....	577	— <i>See</i> Dyer, T. H. Life of. 1850.....	368
— Emory, W. H. * Notes of a military reconnaissance from Ft. Leavenworth to San Diego, 1846-47. 1848. [Pub. doc.].....	576	— — Guizot, F. P. G. Great christians of France.....	406
<i>Note:—</i> Binding title is "New Mexico and California."		— — M'Crie, T. Early years of. 1509-1536. 1880.....	368
— Fremont, J. C. * Exploring expedition of. 1843-44. [Pub. doc.].....	574	— — Merle d' Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in the time of.....	521
— — <i>Some</i> . 1852.....	678	— — Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Hunt, H. M. Bits of travel at home. 1878.....	679	— — Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation.....	414
— Leslie, Mrs. F. Pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. 1877.....	679	— — Williams, W. R. Eras and characters of history.....	130
— Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands. 1873.....	678	— — Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 1877.....	414
		CALVINISM. <i>See</i> writings of the following Calvinistic theologians,—Baxter, R. Calvin, J. Chalmers, T. Edwards, J. Hodge, C. Milton, J. Taylor, N. W. <i>Also</i> , the following Calvinistic sects,—Baptists. Congregationalists. Presbyterians. Puritans.	
		CAMBODIA. In the far East. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	653
		— Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. N. Y., 1874.....	670
		CAMBRENGIS, Silvester Giraldus. Historical works. Lond., 1863.....	208
		CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Stillman, W. J. Poetical localities of. 1876.....	102
		<i>See also</i> in histories of Massachusetts.	
		CAMBRIDGE trifles; or, sputterings from an undergraduate pen. Anon. N. Y., 1881.....	618

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CAMBRIDGE university, Eng. Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university. N. Y., 1873.....	135	CAMPBELL, Archibald (9th earl of Argyll). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6...	408
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 2.....	243	— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical sketches.....	409
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244	CAMPBELL, Archibald (marquis of Argyll). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5...	408
CAMDEN, Lord. See Pratt, C.		CAMPBELL, Dudley. Turks and Greeks. Lond., 1877.....	661
CAMDEN, William. Remains concerning Britain. Lond., 1870. [Repr. of 1674.].....	610	CAMPBELL, Sir George. White and black, the outcome of a visit to the U. S. N. Y., 1879.....	676
CAMEL, The. Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of ruminating animals. Edin., 1835.....	359	CAMPBELL, George John Douglas (8th duke of Argyll). Primeval man. N. Y., 1869.....	355
— Marsh, G. P. The camel; his organization, habits, and uses. Bost., 1856.....	359	— The reign of law. Lond., 1867.....	158
— Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon. N. Y., 1847...	359	— See Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407
See also in general works on natural history.		CAMPBELL, Helen. Problem of the poor. N. Y., 1882.....	6
CAMEOS from English history. Yonge, C. M.....	196	— Under green apple boughs.....	6
CAMEOS selected from the works of W. S. Landor, by E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich.....	114	CAMPBELL, John (2nd duke of Argyll). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
CAMERON, Simon. See Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411	CAMPBELL, John (lord). Lives of the chief justices of England. 2 v. Lond., 1849.....	404
CAMERON, Verney Lovett and Burton, R. F. To the gold coast for gold. 2 v. Maps. Lond., 1883.....	662	— — Same. 2 v. Phila., 1853.....	404
CAMERON pride. Holmes, M. J.....	25	— Lives of the lord chancellors. 7 v. Phila., 1851.....	404
CAMILLA. Barnard, C.....	7	— Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. N. Y., 1859.....	95
CAMILLE. Dumas, A.....	1	CAMPBELL, J. G. (marquis of Lorne). Guido and Lita. N. Y., 1876.....	113
CAMILLUS, Marcus Furius. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....	410	CAMPBELL, L. J. (ed.) Young folks' book of poetry. Bost., 1880.....	116
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....	410	CAMPBELL, Lewis. Sophocles. N. Y., 1880.....	144
CAMOENS, Luis de. The Lusiad. Tr. by W. J. Mickle. Lond., 1877.....	123	— and Garnett, W. Life of J. Clerk Maxwell, with selections from his correspondence and writings. Lond., 1882.....	388
— — Same. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 47.].....	107	CAMPBELL, Thomas. Poetical works. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107
— See Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of S. Europe, v. 2.....	146	— and others. Lives of British dramatists. 2 v. Phila., 1846.....	416
CAMP, George Sidney. Democracy. N. Y., 1846.....	638	— See Beattie, W. Life and letters of. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	368
CAMP and cabin. Raymond, R. W.....	59	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 2.....	146
CAMP, court, and siege; 1861-65, 1870-71. Hoffman, W.....	242	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 2.....	145
CAMP fires of the revolution. Watson, H. C.....	286	— — Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series, v. 9.....	412
CAMP life in Florida. Hallock, C.....	679	CAMPBELL, W. W. Annals of Tryon county; or, the border warfare of New York during the revolution. N. Y., 1831.....	238
CAMP life in the woods. Gibson, W. H.....	345	CAMPE, Joachim Heinrich. Die Entdeckung von Amerika. 1874.....	289
CAMPAIGN in Illinois, 1778-79. Clarke, G. R.....	239	— Robinson der Jüngere.....	306
CAMPAIGN in northern Mexico, 1846-47. Giddings, J. L.....	228	CAMPE, P. Mem. of. [See with Nat. hist. of ruminating animals. Naturalist's library. Ed. by W. Jardine.].....	359
CAMPAIGN of Chancellorsville. Dodge, T. A.....	233	CAMPING out. Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods, and tricks of trapping. N. Y., 1881.....	345
CAMPAIGN of Gen. T. J. Jackson. Allan, W.....	231	— Gould, J. M. How to camp out. N. Y., 1877.....	346
CAMPAIGN series. See Alger, H.		— Murray, W. H. Adventures in the wilderness; camp-life in the Adirondacks. Bost., 1882.....	677
CAMPAIGNING on the Oxus. MacGahan, J. A.....	666	— Stephens, C. A. Camping out. (Juc.).....	274
CAMPAIGNS of the army of the Potomac. Swinton, W.....	231	CAMPING out series. See Stephens, C. A.	
CAMPAIGNS of the civil war [series]. 13 v. N. Y., 1882-83.	233	CAMPS in the Caribbees. Ober, F. A.....	680
Contents:—		CAMPS in the Rockies. Baillie-Grohman, W. A.....	677
1. Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of the rebellion.		CAN the old love? Buddington, Z. B.....	3
2. Force, M. F. From Ft. Henry to Corinth.		CANADA.	
3. Webb, A. S. The peninsula. Gen. McClellan's campaign, 1862.		History.	
4. Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope.		— Le Clercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	520
5. Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg.		— Martin, R. M. History, statistics, and geography of upper and lower Canada. [British colonial library, v. 1.] Lond., 1838.....	207
6. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.		— Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Bost., 1877.....	213
7. Cist, C. M. Army of the Cumberland.		— — Old régime in Canada. Bost., 1874.....	213
8. Greene, F. V. The Mississippi.		— — Pioneers of France in the new world. Bost., 1875...	213
9. Cox, J. D. Atlanta.		— Warburton, G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. N. Y., 1864.	217
10. — March to the sea.			
11. Pond, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864.			
12. Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.			
13. Philetus, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S.			
See also Navy in the civil war.			
CAMPAIGNS of 1862 and 1863. Schalk, E.....	230		
CAMPAIGNS of Gen. Lee. Child, E. L.....	387		
CAMPAIGNS of a non-combatant. Townsend, G. A.....	230		
CAMPAN, Mme. J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 10.].....	313		
CAMPANER Thal, The. Richter, J. P. F.....	60		
CAMPBELL, Alexander and Owen, Robert. Debate on the evidences of christianity. v. 1. Cin., 1829.....	516		
CAMPBELL, Archibald (1st duke of Argyll). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6...	408		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CANADA, continued.		CAPE Breton. Martin, R. M. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, etc. Lond., 1837.....	
<i>Travels, description, etc.</i>			207
— Caird, J. <i>Prairie farming in America, with notes on Canada.</i> N. Y., 1859.....	326	CAPE Cod. McLean, S. P. <i>Cape Cod folks.</i> (Fict.).....	48
— Lyell, C. <i>Travels in N. A., 1841-42.</i> 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	676	— Nordhoff, C. <i>Cape Cod and all along shore stories.</i> (Fict.).....	53
— — <i>Same.</i> <i>Second visit.</i> 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	676	— Thoreau, H. D. <i>Cape Cod.</i> 1st ed., 1865.....	679
— Murray, A. M. <i>Letters from Canada.</i> N. Y., 1856.....	674	CAPE Cod folks. McLean, S. P. ....	48
— Rae, W. F. <i>Newfoundland to Manitoba through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	678	CAPE Horn. MacMichael, M. <i>A landlubber's log of his voyage around.</i> Phila., 1883.....	674
— Stephens, C. A. <i>Knockabout club in the woods.</i> Bost., 1882.....	279	CAPEL, Arthur ( <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. <i>Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.</i> .....	408
— Thoreau, H. D. <i>A Yankee in Canada.</i> Bost., 1874.....	616	CAPES, William Wolfe. <i>Livy.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	144
— Warburton, E. <i>Hochelaga.</i> N. Y., 1846.....	676	— <i>The Roman empire of the 2nd century.</i> Lond., 1876.....	177
CANADIAN entomologist. Magazine conducted by Bethune, C. J. B. and others. 14 v. [1868-1882.] Toronto.....	624	— — <i>Same.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	177
CANALS. *Explorations and surveys for ship canal at Isthmus of Darien. [Pub. doc., 3rd sess., 42nd cong.].....	572	— Roman history. <i>The early empire.</i> Maps. N. Y., —	177
— <i>Same</i> for ship canal at Nicaragua. [Pub. doc., 3rd sess., 42nd cong.].....	572	CAPITAL and labor. Bolles, A. S. <i>Conflict between.</i> Phila., 1876.....	646
— — for inter-oceanic canal routes. 1875. Panama expedition, E. P. Lull. <i>Napipi expedition,</i> F. Collins. [Pub. doc.].....	572	— Howell, G. <i>Conflicts of, historically and economically considered.</i> Lond., 1878.....	646
— — for ship canal at Tehuantepec. [Pub. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	572	<i>See</i> Labor.	
— Fitzgerald, P. <i>Great canal at Suez.</i> 2 v. Lond., 1876.	336	CAPITAL and population. Hawley, F. B. ....	646
— Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. <i>A treatise on rivers and canals.</i> 2 v. Oxford, 1882.....	336	CAPITAL of the Tycoon. 2 v. Alcock, Sir R. ....	669
CANARIES. Bechstein, J. M. <i>Cage and chamber-birds.</i> Lond., 1853.....	360	CAPITAL punishment. Shelley, P. B. <i>On the punishment of death.</i> [In his Works, v. 2. 1880.].....	629
CANDLE, Chemical history of a. Faraday, M. ....	339	— Whelpley, S. <i>Letters to C. Strong, governor of Mass., showing that retaliation, capital punishments, and war are prohibited by the Gospel.</i> 1818.....	617
CANDLE of the Lord. Brooks, P. ....	526	CAPRON, Elisha S. <i>History of California.</i> Maps. Bost., 1854.....	235
CANDOLLE, A. P. <i>See</i> Flourens, M. J. P. <i>Mem. of.</i> [Sm. rep., 1869.].....	589	CAPTAIN Frémont. Gautier, T. ....	22
CANNING, George. <i>See</i> Bell, R. <i>Life of.</i> 1846.....	368	CAPTAIN Mansana, and other stories. Björnson, B. ....	7
— Bulwer, Sir H. L. <i>Historical characters</i> .....	403	CAPTAIN Nelson. Drake, S. A. ....	13
— Creasy, E. S. <i>Eminent Etonians</i> .....	404	CAPTAIN Sam. Eggleston, G. C. ....	261
— Goodrich, C. A. <i>Selected British eloquence</i> .....	623	CAPTAIN Singleton. De Foe, D. [Works, v. 1.].....	627
— Harsha, D. A. <i>Orators and statesmen</i> .....	407	CAPTAINS of the old world. Herbert, W. H. ....	407
— Mathews, W. <i>Oratory and orators</i> .....	406	CAPTAL. Hoffmann, F. ....	306
— Taylor, W. C. <i>Modern British Plutarch</i> .....	413	CAPTIVE in Patagonia. Bourne, B. F. ....	6
— Timbs, J. <i>Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists, v. 1.</i> .....	414	CAPTORS of Major André, <i>Vindication of.</i> Benson, E. ....	452
CANOE and camera. Steele, T. S. ....	677	CARAFAS of Maddaloni. Reumont, A. von.....	183
CANOE and the saddle. Winthrop, T. ....	80	*CAR-BUILDER's dictionary. Forney, M. N. ....	449
CANOE club, Cruise of the. Alden, W. L. ....	253	CARD essays. Jones, H. ("Cavendish").....	345
CANOEING in Kanuckia. Norton, C. L. and Habberton, J. ....	676	CARDIGANSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. <i>Worthies of England, v. 3.</i> 1840.....	244
CANOLLER. Cooke, J. E. ....	6	CARDIPHONIA. Newton, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	514
CANONICUS. <i>See</i> Thatcher, B. B. <i>Indian biography, v. 1.</i> .....	214	CARDINALS, Lives of the English. Williams, F. 2 v. ....	415
CANOVA, Antonio. *Works in sculpture and modelling. Engraved in outline by H. Moses, with descriptions by the Countess Albrizzi and a memoir by Count Cicognara. 3 v. Lond., 1849.....	448	CARDS and card-playing. Bohn, H. G. (ed.) <i>Handbook of games.</i> 1875.....	346
— <i>See</i> Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i> .....	414	— Jones, H. ("Cavendish"). <i>Card essays.</i> Clay's decisions, etc. 1879.....	345
CANTERBURY, Eng. Fuller, T. <i>Worthies of England, v. 2.</i> 1840.....	244	<i>Note:—Contains a bibliography of this subject.</i>	
— Stanley, A. P. <i>Historical memorials of.</i> 1882.....	206	CARE and treatment of children, Sanitary. Garret-Anderson, E. ....	344
CANTERBURY chimes. Storr, F. and Turner, H. ....	280	CAREW, George ( <i>earl of Totnes</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. <i>Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.</i> .....	408
CANTERBURY pilgrimage. Bedell, G. T. ....	657	CAREW, Sir Nicholas. <i>See</i> Lodge, E. <i>Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.</i> .....	408
CANTERBURY tales. Chaucer, G. [Works.].....	100	CAREW, Thomas. <i>Poems.</i> [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 4.].....	108
<i>Note:—See "Canterbury chimes" above, for a popular adaptation of Chaucer to children.</i>		CAREY. <i>See also</i> Cary.	
CANTERBURY tales. 2 v. Lee, H. ....	39	CAREY, Annie. <i>The wonders of common things.</i> Lond., —.....	282
CANTICLES. Noyes, G. R. <i>A new translation of Job, Ecclesiastes, and</i> .....	513	CAREY, H. C. <i>Principles of social science.</i> 3 v. Phila., 1858.....	647
CANTON. <i>See</i> China.		— <i>Slave trade, domestic and foreign.</i> Phila., 1853.....	645
CANTON, Fourteen months in. Gray, Mrs. —.....	668	CAREY, Lucius ( <i>viscount Falkland</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. <i>Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.</i> .....	408
CAOUTCHOUC. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) <i>British manufacturing industries.</i> No. 1. Lond., 1876.....	324	CAREY, Matthew. <i>Olive branch; or, faults on both sides, federal and democratic.</i> Phila., 1815.....	636
		— <i>See</i> Hunt, F. <i>Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.</i> .....	407
		CAREY, Wm. <i>See</i> Culross, J. [ <i>Heroes of christian history.</i> ] 1882.....	368



	Shelf.		Shelf.
CAREY, William, <i>continued</i> .		CARLYLE, Thomas, <i>continued</i> .	
— Marshman, J. C. Life and times of. 2 v. 1859.....	409	— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
— Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.....	414	— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145
CARGILL, Donald. Life and prophecies. [See Curious old Scottish religious works.].....	513	— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
CARICATURE. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, K. G., in upward of 100 cartoons, from the collection of "Mr. Punch." Lond., 1878.....	423	— Whittier, J. G. Prose works, v. 2.....	616
— Du Maurier, G. *English society at home, from the collection of "Mr. Punch." Bost., 1881.....	423	CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1844.....	244
— Gavarni, —. La mascarade humaine. <i>Illus.</i> Paris, 1881.....	423	CARMICHAEL, W. M. Early christian fathers. N. Y., 1844.....	516
— Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art. N. Y., 1877.....	317	CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	516
— Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Lond., 1875.....	316	CARNOT, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite. See Arago, F. Biographies of scientific men, 2nd ser.....	403
See Wit and humor.		CAROLINA, North. See North Carolina.	
CARITÀ. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	CAROLINA, South. See South Carolina.	
CARLETON (pseud.) See Coffin, C. C.		CAROLINA Wilhelmina Dorothea (queen of George II. of England). Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 1.....	411
CARLETON, Capt. — (Cvaren). Young sportsman's manual. Lond., 1867.....	346	CAROLINE. Abbott, J.....	248
CARLETON, W. Art Maguire.....	4	CAROLINE Westerley. Anon.....	281
— The poor scholar.....	4	CAROLL, M. How Marjory helped.....	257
— Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.....	4	CARPENTER, Frank B. Six months at the White House with Lincoln. N. Y., 1860.....	610
— Willy Reilly and his dear Cooleen Bawn.....	4	CARPENTER, Joseph E. Handbook of poetry. Lond., 1868.....	101
CARLETON, Will. Farm ballads. N. Y., 1878.....	100	— Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. Lond., —.....	142
— Farm festivals. N. Y., 1881.....	100	CARPENTER, William B. Animal physiology. Lond., 1873.....	357
— Young folks' centennial rhymes. N. Y., 1876.....	281	— Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. Lond., 1857.....	337
Carliele, Countess of. See Percy, L.		— Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically and scientifically considered. N. Y., 1877.....	155
CARLL, J. F. Geology of Venango county. Oil well records and levels. 2 v. Maps. [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. I.].....	439	— On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. Phila., 1856.....	345
CARLOTINA and the Sanfedesti. Farrere, E.....	515	— Principles of human physiology. Phila., 1860.....	342
CARLTON, Robert. Something for everybody. N. Y., 1846.....	610	— Principles of mental physiology. N. Y., 1874.....	153
CARLYLE, Jane Welsh. Letters and memorials of. Prepared for publication by Thos. Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	128	— Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Lond., 1873.....	351
— See Carlyle, T. Reminiscences.....	368	— Zoology. 2 v. Lond., 1866.....	357
CARLYLE, James. See Carlyle, T. Reminiscences.....	368	*CARPENTER'S new guide, The. Nicholson, P.....	R. 14
CARLYLE, Thomas. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. *Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	CARPENTRY and joinery. *Illustrated carpenter and builder. v. 6-7. Lond., 1880.....	R. 14
— Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. Bost., 1839.....	128	— Nicholson, P. *Carpenter's new guide. Phila., 1871.....	R. 14
— Early kings of Norway. Lond., —.....	404	— Sloan, S. *Constructive architecture. Phila., 1873.....	R. 13
— Essays. [Modern British essayists, v. 5.] Phila., 1845-46.....	127	— Young mechanic. Anon. N. Y., 1881.....	282
— French revolution. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	185	See also Architecture. Building.	
— Hero-worship.....	128	CARPETS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 6.....	324
— History of Friedrich II. 4 v. N. Y., 1859.....	375	CARR, Mrs. Comyns. North Italian folk. Lond., 1878.....	659
— Latter-day pamphlets. Bost., 1855.....	128	CARR Anne (countess of Bedford). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 6.....	406
— Same. Bost., 1858.....	128	CARRÉL, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand. History of the counter-revolution in England. [1658-1689.] Lond., 1857.....	204
— Same.....	128	— See Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.....	132
— Life of Burns. N. Y., 1860.....	367	CARRIBBEES, Camps in the. Ober, F. A.....	680
— Life of Schiller. N. Y., 1846.....	368	CARRIE Ellsworth. Johnson, M. O.....	265
— Life of Sterling. N. Y., 1871.....	398	CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-1781. N. Y., 1876.....	227
— Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. N. Y., 1845.....	610	— Same.....	227
— Past and present. Chartism. N. Y., 1847.....	128	CARRINGTON, Kate. Aschenbroedel. Anon. [No name series.].....	4
— Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1881.....	368	CARRINGTON, Margaret Irvin. Ab-sa-ra-ka, home of the Crow. Phila., 1868.....	678
— Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. N. Y., 1882.....	657	CARROLL, Howard. Twelve Americans. N. Y., 1883.....	404
— Sartor Resartus. N. Y., 1871.....	128	CARROLL, Lewis (pseud.) See Dodgson, C. L.	
— and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-1872. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	128	"CARROTS." Molesworth, Mrs. —.....	363
— Same. 2 v.....	128	CARRUTHERS, Robert. Life of Pope. Lond., 1857.....	396
— See Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters.....	146	CARSON, Christopher ("Kit"). See Abbott, J. S. C. Kit Carson. (n. d.).....	368
— Conway, M. D. Life of. 1881.....	368	— Peters, D. C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures of. 1881.....	677
— Froude, J. A. History of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	369		
— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406		
— Guernsey, A. H. Life of. 1879.....	371		
— Lowell, J. R. My study windows.....	131		
— Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, 1st ser.....	622		
— Mozley, J. B. Essays, v. 1.....	622		
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128		
— Shepherd, R. H. (ed.) Memoirs of the life of. 2 v. 1881.....	369		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CARTER, A. G. W. The old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. Cin., 1880.....	610	CASSINO, Samuel E. *International scientist's directory. Bost., 1883.....	442
CARTER, Robert Brudenell. Eyesight, good and bad. Lond., 1880.....	343	CAST away in the cold. Hayes, I. L.....	264
CARTER, Thomas. History of the reformation in England, Ireland, Scotland, Germany, France, and Italy. N. Y., 1860.....	521	CAST up by the sea. Baker, Sir S. W.....	256
CARTERET, Philip. Voyage around the world, 1766-1769. [In Hawkesworth, J. *Voyages, v. 1.].....	425	CASTAGNO, Andrea del. See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of Italian painters.....	407
CARTHAGE. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1. 1843.....	170	CATAIRA. Habington, W.....	619
— Smith, R. B. Rome and. (n. d.).....	177	CASTAWAYS. Bowman, A.....	255
CARTHERET, P. See Carteret, P.		CASTELAR, Emilio. Life of Byron and other sketches. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1876.....	404
CARTOONS. Preston, M. J.....	112	— Old Rome and new Italy. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1873.....	659
CARTWRIGHT, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1881.....	404	CARTILIAN days. Hay, J.....	660
CARTWRIGHT, W. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108	CASTLE and town. Peard, F. M.....	57
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits; their constitution and teaching. Lond., 1876.....	523	CASTLE Blair. Shaw, F. L.....	274
CARUS, W. Memorials of Charles Petit Mellvaine. N. Y., 1882.....	388	CASTLE Daly. Keary, A.....	43
CARY. See also Carey.		CASTLE Dangerous. Scott, Sir W.....	68
CARY, Alice. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y., 1875....	116	CASTLE Hohenwald. Streckfuss, A.....	65
— Clovernook. 2 v.....	4	CASTLE in Spain. De Mille, J.....	13
— Poems. Bost., 1855.....	116	CASTLE Nowhere. Woolson, C. F.....	83
— and Phoebe. Last poems. Ed. by M. C. Ames. N. Y., 1874.....	116	CASTLE Rackrent. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 1.].....	16
— See Ames, M. C. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary, with later poems. N. Y., 1875.....	116	CASTLE windows. Strong, L. C.....	111
— Greeley, H. Eminent women of the age.....	416	CASTLEMON, Harry (pseud.). See Fosdick, C. A.	
CARY, H. F. (tr.) Vision of Dante Alighieri. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 45-46.].....	107	CASTLES in the air. Gore, C. G. F.....	22
CARY, Phoebe. See Cary, Alice.	122	CATTLETON, D. R. Salem.....	4
CASAS, Bartolomé de las. See Las Casas, B. de.		CAT, The. Mivart, St. G. 1881.....	359
CASAUHON, ISAAC. See Pattison, M. ISAAC CASAUHON. 1559-1614. 1875.....	370	CAT, The story of a. La Badollierie, É. de.....	256
CASELLA, Finley, M.....	10	CATACOMBS. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
CASES of conscience, Religious. Pike, S. and Hayward, S.....	518	— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history. 1881.....	528
CASHIER'S SCRAP-BOOK. Percy, H. C.....	614	— Northcote, J. S. and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea; compiled from the works of De Rossi. 2 v. Illus. Lond., 1879.....	523
CASHMERE. Taylor, B. Central Asia. N. Y., 1874.....	671	— Wiseman, N. P. S. The church of the. (Fict.).....	78
CASIMIR MAREMMA. Helps, Sir A.....	33	— Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. N. Y., 1874....	523
CASFARI, —. Christ und Jude.....	296	CATALANI, Angelica. See Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....	322
CASPIAN SEA. O'Donovan, E. The Merv oasis; travels and adventures east of the Caspian, 1879-1881. 2 v. Maps 1883.....	666	*CATALOGUE illustré du salon. Paris, 1880.....	423
CASSELL'S family magazine. v. 15.....	604	CATALOGUES. Congressional library. *Catalogue. Authors. 1864-1875. 9 v. Wash., —.....	159
CASSELL'S illustrated history of India. 2 v. Grant, J.....	207	— Jones, L. E. The American catalogue of books in print and for sale, including reprints and importations. 3 v. N. Y., 1881.....	159
CASSELL'S illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. Ollier, E.....	189	— *A reference catalogue of current literature.....	164
CASSELL'S popular library. Acton, R. Our colonial empire.....	207	— Rhees, W. J. *Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institute, 1846-1882.....	590
— Boulton, S. B. The Russian empire.....	190	— Simons, G. *Catalogue of books, etc., in every department of literature, colonial and state records, and U. S. government publications. Wash., —.....	P. 141
— Broome, E. W. Rev. Rowland Hill, preacher and wit.....	380	— Steiger, E. *Guide through the stock of German books.....	144
— Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk lore.....	355	— *Surgeon-general's office, Index catalogue of the library of. Authors and subjects, v. 1-3.....	419
— Goadby, E. England of Shakespeare.....	95	— Thies, L. *Catalogue of collection of engravings, bequeathed to Harvard college, by F. C. Gray. Camb., 1869.....	447
— Green, R. Life of John Wesley.....	401	See subheading of Public library under the names of the following cities:—Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Hamilton, O., Indianapolis, New York, Philadelphia, Quincy, Richmond, Ind., St. Louis, Toledo.	
— Latchford, H. Wit and wisdom of parliament.....	206	CATALOGUING. Dui, M. *Classification and subject index for. (n. d.).....	163
— Masson, G. The Huguenots.....	187	— *Public libraries of the U. S.; their history, condition, and management. Wash., 1876.....	163
— Moncrieff, F. O. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar.....	618	— Thomas, R. Aggravating ladies. Lond., 1880.....	162
— Mongredien, A. History of the free-trade movement in England.....	636	See also Libraries. Library journal.	
— Smith, E. Story of the English Jacobins.....	205	CATALPA tree, The western. Warder, J. A. 1881.....	P. 327
— Taylor, J. The Scottish covenanters.....	209	CATAARRH. Beard, G. M. Hay-fever; or, summer catarrh. N. Y., 1876.....	344
— Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson.....	405	CATECHISM. Barclay, R. Catechism and confession of faith. Phila., 1878.....	532
CASSIN, John. Birds collected in Japan. Plates. [In Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of an Amer. squadron to the China seas and Japan, v. 2. 1852-1854.].....	424	— Bacon, T. The catechism. [Parker sec.] Camb., 1844....	534

	Shelf.
CATECHISM, <i>continued</i> .	
— Nowell, A. Catechism in Latin. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1853.....	534
CATERPILLARS. <i>See</i> Butterflies.	
CATHAY. <i>See</i> China. Kathay.	
CATHAY, Foreigner in. Medhurst, W. H.....	669
CATHEDRALS. <i>See</i> Architecture.	
CATHERINE. Thackeray, W. M. [With Henry Esmond.].....	74
CATHERINE II. ( <i>empress of Russia</i> ). Memoirs, written by herself. N. Y., 1859.....	368
— <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Historical sketches, v. 1.....	403
— — Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
— — Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of female sovereigns, v. 2.....	407
— — Starling, E. Noble deeds of women.....	413
— — Tooke, W. View of the Russian empire in the reign of. 3 v.....	190
CATHERINE de Medici ( <i>queen of France</i> ). <i>See</i> Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
CATHERINE ( <i>of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII. of England</i> ). <i>See</i> Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 4.....	413
CATHERINE ( <i>of Braganza, queen of Charles II. of England</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 8.....	413
CATHERINE ( <i>of Valois, queen of Henry V. of England</i> ). <i>See</i> Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 3.....	413
CATHERINE Howard ( <i>5th queen of Henry VIII. of England</i> ). <i>See</i> Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 4.....	413
CATHERINE Parr ( <i>6th queen of Henry VIII. of England</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Eng., v. 5.....	413
CATHOLIC church. <i>See</i> Roman Catholic church.	
CATHOLIC doctrine of the church of England. Rogers, T.....	535
CATHOLIC legends. <i>Anon.</i> .....	87
CATHOLIC world. v. 34-37 [1879-1883]. ..	481
CATHOLICISM. <i>See</i> Popes. Roman Catholic church.	
CATHOLICITY, Evidences of. Spalding, M. J.....	519
CATHOLICITY in its relation to Protestantism and Romanism. Ewer, F. C.....	523
CATHOLICITY, Protestantism and, compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. Balmés, J.....	518
CATLINE. <i>See</i> Sallust, L. C. Catline's conspiracy. Tr. by W. Rose. 1871.....	177
— — <i>Same</i> , with Florus and Paterculus. Tr. by J. S. Watson. 1872.....	177
— Cicero, M. T. Orations.....	621
CATLIN, George. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the N. Amer. Indians. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1876.....	215
CATO, Marcus Porcius ( <i>the censor</i> ). <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410
— — <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410
CATO, Marcus Porcius ( <i>the younger</i> ). <i>See</i> Addison, J. Cato. [Works, v. 3.].....	625
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 3.....	410
— — <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410
CATOS, John Dean. The antelope and deer of America: a scientific treatise upon the natural history, characteristics, habits, etc., of antilocarpa and cervidae of North America. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1877.....	357
CATSKILL fairies. Johnson, V. W.....	268
CATTERMOLE, R. Evenings at Haddon Hall.....	6
CATTLE. Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of ruminating animals. Edin., 1836.....	359
— Report on the diseases of cattle of the U. S. [Report on agriculture. Pub. doc., 2d sess. 41st cong.].....	573

	Shelf.
CATTLE, <i>continued</i> .	
— Youatt, W. Cattle. N. Y., 1858.....	328
<i>See</i> Agriculture. Cows. Dairy farming. Sheep.	
CATULLUS, Caius Valerius. Works. Tr. by W. K. Kelly. Lond., 1854.....	123
— <i>See</i> Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 1.....	144
CAUCASUS. Ditson, G. L. Circassia: or, a tour to the Caucasus. 1850.....	658
— Illustrated travels, v. 2. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	650
CAWDELL's, Mr., breakfast talk. Jerrold, D.....	29
CAUSERIE. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1880.....	129
CAVADA, F. F. Libby life, 1863-64. Phila., 1865.....	230
CAVALCABELLE, G. B. and Crowe, J. A. Early Flemish painters. Lond., 1872.....	404
— Titian: life and times. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1877.....	399
CAVALIERS, The. Edgar, J. Cavaliers and Roundheads. ( <i>Juv.</i> ).....	261
— Warburton, E. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers. 1849.....	397
CAVALIERS and Roundheads. Edgar, J. G.....	261
CAVE dwellings. <i>See</i> Man ( <i>Prehistoric</i> ).	
CAVENDISH ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Jones, H.	
CAVENDISH, Margaret ( <i>duchess of Newcastle</i> ). Lives of William Cavendish and his wife. Ed. with notes by M. A. Lower. Lond., 1872. [Repr. of 1667.].....	370
CAVENDISH, Thomas. <i>See</i> Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
CAVENDISH, W. ( <i>duke of Devonshire</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
CAVENDISH, W. ( <i>duke of Newcastle</i> ). <i>See</i> Cavendish, M. Life of. Lond., 1872.....	370
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
CAVERNS, Celebrated American. Hovey, H. C.....	353
CAWTHORN, James. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 24.].....	108
CAXTON, William. <i>See</i> Blades, W. Biography and topography of. 1882.....	325
— Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, v. 1.....	147
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery.....	323
— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413
CAXTONS, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
CAZELLES, M. E. Outlines of the evolution-philosophy. Tr. by O. B. Frothingham. N. Y., 1875.....	154
CAZIN, Achille. Wonders of heat.....	338
CECIL. Hahn-Hahn, I.....	298
CECIL, E. Life of George Washington for children. N. Y., 1867.....	400
CECIL, Elizabeth ( <i>countess of Devonshire</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
CECIL, Robert ( <i>earl of Salisbury</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
CECIL, Thomas ( <i>1st earl of Exeter</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
CECIL, W. ( <i>lord Burleigh, or Burghley</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 3.....	132
CECIL Dreeme. Winthrop, T.....	80
CEDERNTHAL, Das. Aguila, G.....	296
CELEBRATED American caverns. Hovey, H. C.....	353
CELEBRATED characters, Memoirs of. 3 v. Lamartine, A. de.....	408
CELEBRATED children, Lives of. <i>Anon.</i> .....	284
CELEBRATED children of all ages and nations. Masson, M.....	284
CELEBRATED female sovereigns. 2 v. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	407
CELEBRATED travellers, Lives of. 3 v. St. John, J. A.....	411
CELEBRATED women, Lives of. Goodrich, S. G.....	406
CELEBRATED women, Portraits of. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....	411
CELEBRITIES, European. Sprague, W. B.....	655
CELEBRITIES of the past and present. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....	411

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CELESTIAL scenery. Dick, T.....	628	CENTURY of roundels, A. Swinburne, A. C.....	113
CELIBACY. Afternoon of unmarried life. Anon. 1859.....	648	CERAMIC. <i>See also</i> Ceramic.	
— Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the christian church 1867.....	524	CERAMIC art. <i>See</i> Pottery and porcelain.	
<i>See</i> Marriage. Monastic institutions.		CEREALS. Klippart, J. H. Wheat plant. 1860.....	328
CELLINI, Benvenuto. Memoir, written by himself. Tr. by T. Roscoe. N. Y., 1845.....	368	— * Report on. [Paris exhibition, 1867-68, v. 5.].....	572
— <i>See</i> Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, v. 1. Anon.....	405	CEREMONIAL institutions. Spencer, H.....	646
— Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes.....	413	CERNUSCHI, Henri. Bi-metallic money. Lond., 1876.....	P. 188
CELTIC literature. <i>See</i> Literature ( <i>Celtic</i> ).		— Nomism; or, "legal tender." N. Y., 1877.....	640
CELTS. Logan, J. The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders. 2 v. 1831.....	209	CERTAIN ancient tracts on the management of landed property. Anon. Lond., 1768.....	326
— Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the West: Celts. 1879.....	521	CERTAIN dangerous tendencies in American life. Harri- son, J. B.....	647
— Morley, H. English writers, v. 1. Celts and Anglo- Saxons. 1867.....	145	CERTAYNE notes of instruction in English verse. Gas- coyne, G.....	619
CEMETERIES. * Dayton, O. Woodland cemetery associa- tion. Report. 1875.....	452	CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha.....	5
— Warder, J. A. Landscape-gardening for the cemetery. 1880.....	P. 330	— <i>Same</i> . Illus. N. Y., 1877.....	5
— Rural cemetery and landscape gardening. 1881.....	P. 335	— * <i>Same</i> . Illus. by G. Doré. N. Y., —.....	R. 7
CENSUS reports and statistics. <i>See</i> Boston, Mass. United States ( <i>Census reports</i> ).		— Exemplary novels. Tr. by W. K. Kelly.....	5
CENTENNIAL celebration of the American independence at the Academy of Music. N. Y., 1876.....	623	— Galatea. Tr. by G. W. J. Gyll.....	5
CENTENNIAL commissioner in Europe. Forney, J. W.....	655	— <i>See</i> Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416
CENTENNIAL exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876. * Commis- sioners' reports. 8 v. [Pub. doc.].....	573	— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	130
— Brazil at the universal exhibition. Anon. 1876.....	218	— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406
— McCabe, J. D. History of the. (n. d.).....	225	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143
— McCracken, S. B. Michigan and the centennial. 1876.....	240	— Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscel- lanies.....	622
— Napp, R. Argentine Republic. Centennial report. 1876.....	P. 147	— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of S. Europe, v. 2.....	146
— Ohio. * Report of board of centennial managers. 1877.....	452	CÉSARINE Dietrich. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13
— Portugal. Report for the international exhibition. 1876.....	P. 88	CÉRETTE. Pouvillon, E.....	57
— Strahan, E. * Masterpieces of the. 3 v. Illus. (n. d.).....	447	CESNOLA, Louis Palma di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. Illus. N. Y., 1878.....	661
— Thompson, J. P. Lectures on the centennial of the American independence, given at Berlin, Dresden, Florence, Paris, and London. 1877.....	222	CEVENNES. Brown, J. C. Reboisement in France; or, the replanting of the Alps, Cevennes, etc., with trees. 1876.....	329
CENTEOLA. Thompson, D. P.....	69	CEYLON. Baker, S. W. Eight years' wanderings in. Phila., 1869.....	670
CENTRAL Africa. Long, C. C.....	662	— The rifle and the hound in. Phila., 1881.....	670
CENTRAL African lakes, To the. 2 v. Thomson, J.....	664	— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in. N. Y., 1881.....	670
CENTRAL America. * Central American affairs and the en- listment question. [Pub. doc.].....	576	CHACE, ATTOWS of the. Ruskin, J.....	130
— Habel, S. * The sculptures of St. Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala, with an account of travels in. [Sin. contrib., v. 22.].....	591	CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. N. Y., 1867.....	517
— Paez, R. Travels and adventures in South and Cen- tral America N. Y., 1868.....	674	CHADWICK, F. E. * Training systems for the navy. En- gland and France. Wash., 1880.....	551
— Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, and monuments. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.....	675	CHADWICK, John W. The Bible of to-day. N. Y., 1878.....	525
— Notes on Central America. N. Y., 1855.....	675	CHAFFERS, W. * Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. Lond., 1874.....	447
— Waikna; or, life on the Mosquito shore. N. Y., 1855.....	675	CHAILLU, Paul B. Du. <i>See</i> Du Chaillu, P. B.	
— Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the tropics. Bost., 1884. (Jur.).....	279	CHAIN of life in geological time. Dawson, J. W.....	353
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	675	CHAINBEARER. Cooper, J. F.....	5
— Trollope, A. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. N. Y., 1860.....	680	CHALDEAN account of Genesis. Smith, G.....	512
CENTRAL Asia. <i>See</i> Asia ( <i>Travels and description</i> ).		CHALDEAN magic. Lenormant, F.....	156
CENTRAL Asia. Taylor, B.....	671	CHALLENGER, H. M. ship. Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the. Map. 1877.....	650
CENTRAL government. Traill, H. D.....	635	— Thomson, C. W. Voyage of the. 2 v. Maps. 1878.....	651
CENTRAL India. 2 v. Malcolm, J.....	210	CHALMERS, George. Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. 2 v. Bost., 1845.....	227
CENTRAL Palestine and Phœnicia. Thomson, W. M.....	665	CHALMERS, Thomas. Discourses on the christian revela- tion viewed in connexion with modern astronomy. Edin., 1850.....	517
* CENTURY, The. [Continuation of Scribner's.] v. 1-4 [1881-1883].....	489	— Power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the adaption of external nature to man. Phila., 1836.....	518
CENTURY of American literature. Beers, H. A.....	148	— Select works. v. 1-2, 4. N. Y., 1850.....	514
CENTURY of dishonor. Hunt, H. M.....	215	* Contents:—v. 1-2. Lectures on Romans. 4. Ser- mons.	
CENTURY of gossip. Nash, W. G.....	53	— <i>See</i> Brown, J. Spare hours, v. 1.....	609
		— Dodds, J. Life of. 1870.....	368
		— Fraser, D. [Heroes of christian history.] 1882.....	368
		— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406

	Shelf.
CHALMERS, Thomas, <i>continued</i> .	
— HANNA, W. Memoirs of. 3 v. 1850.....	368
— Selections from the correspondence of. 1853.....	368
— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
— Moffat, J. C. Life of. 1853.....	368
CHAM, —. * Douze années comiques, 1868-1879. 1000 gravures. Paris, 1880.....	423
CHAMBERLAIN, Parthene B. Chosen vessels.....	3
CHAMBERLAIN, W. H. History of the 81st regiment Ohio infantry volunteers, during the war. 1865.....	233
CHAMBERS, Julius. A mad world and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1877.....	610
CHAMBERS, R. (ed.) * Book of days. 2 v. Lond., 1878....	430
— *Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. Bost., 1847....	451
— Same. 2 v. Bost., 1855.....	145
— Same. v. 1. N. Y., —.....	145
— Life and works of Robert Burns. 4 v. N. Y., 1854....	367
— Select writings. Essays. 4 v. Phila., 1854.....	128
— See Chambers, W. Memoir of. 1872.....	368
— Curwen, H. History of booksellers.....	146
— Japp, A. H. Noble workers.....	284
CHAMBERS, Thomas King. Principles of diet in health and disease. [In Lessons in cookery. Ed. by E. A. Youmans. N. Y., 1878.].....	330
CHAMBERS, W. Ailie Gilroy.....	259
— History of France and its revolutions. Edin., 1871....	184
— Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of himself. N. Y., 1872.....	368
— Stories of remarkable persons. Lond., 1878.....	4
*CHAMBERS'S encyclopædia. 10 v. Edin., 1860.....	458
— *American additions. 4 v. N. Y., 1882.....	458
*CHAMBERS'S information for the people. Edin., 1841....	451
*CHAMBERS'S journal. 1877-1883.....	504
CHAMBERS'S miscellany. 10 v. Lond., —.....	621
CHAMBERS'S papers for the people. 10 v. Phila., 1852....	620
— Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	620
CHAMISSE, Adelbert von. Peter Schlenihl. Tr. by J. Bowring.....	4
— Same. [German.].....	296
CHAMPAIGN country, The. Tomes, R.....	658
CHAMPAIGN county, O. Antrim, J. History of. 1805-1871.....	240
— History of. 1881.....	240
CHAMPEAUX, Alfred de. Tapestry. N. Y., —.....	324
CHAMPLAIN, Samuel. See Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	408
CHAMPLIN, John D. (jr.) *Young folks' encyclopædia of persons and places. N. Y., 1880.....	430
— Young folks' history of the war for the union. N. Y., 1882.....	286
CHAMPNEY, James W. See Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists.....	317
CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W. Entertainments, dialogues, etc. [Collected.] Bost., —.....	97
— In the sky-garden. Bost., 1883.....	281
— Three Vassar girls abroad. Bost., 1883.....	279
CHANCE, H. M. *Geology of Butler and Clarion counties. 2 v. [2nd geol. survey of Penn., v. V.2].....	439
— *Geology of Clinton county. [2nd geol. survey of Penn., G.5].....	439
CHANCE acquaintance. Howells, W. D.....	33
CHANCE child. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48
CHANCE for himself. Trowbridge, J. T.....	275
CHANCELLORSVILLE, The campaign of. Dodge, T. A.....	233
CHANCELLORSVILLE and Gettysburg. Doubleday, A.....	233
CHANDLER, Mary G. Elements of character. Bost., 1854.....	610
CHANDOS. La Rame, L. de.....	61
CHANET, G. L. F. Grant & Co.....	257
CHANNING, B. H. The sisters' Italian journey.....	280
CHANNING, William Ellery. The perfect life. Bost., 1873.....	526

CHANNING, William Ellery, *continued*.

	Shelf.
— Works. Bost., 1877.....	627
— Same. 6 v. in 3 v. Bost., 1873.....	627
— Same. 6 v. Bost., 1849.....	627
Contents:—v. 1. Introductory remarks. Character and writings of Milton. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Character and writings of Fénélon. Moral argument against Calvinism. National literature. Associations. The union. Education. v. 2. Slavery. The abolitionists. Annexation of Texas to the United States. Letter on catholicism. The creeds. Address on temperance. Address on self-culture. v. 3-4. Discourses. Evidences of christianity. v. 5. Remarks on the slavery question. Lecture on war. Lectures on the elevation of the laboring classes. Death of Dr. Follen, a discourse. Charges at the ordinations of F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, and J. S. Dwight. Miscellanies. Appendix. v. 6. Emancipation, 1840. Discourse on J. Tuckerman. Address on the present age. The church. Duty of the free states. Address on the anniversary of emancipation in the British W. I.	
— and Aikin, L. Correspondence. [1825-1842.] Ed. by A. L. Le Breton. Bost., 1874.....	368
— See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
— Memoir of, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 v. Bost., 1868.....	368
CHANNING, William Ellery (nephew of the preceding). Thoreau: poet and naturalist. Bost., 1873.....	399
CHANTREY, Sir Francis. See Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
CHAP-BOOKS of the 18th century. Ashton, J.....	609
CHAPELAIN, Jean. See Guizot, F. P. G. [In his Cornille and his times.].....	370
CHAPLET of pearls. Yonge, C. M.....	85
CHAPLIN, Jeremiah. Life of Franklin. Bost., —.....	373
— Life of Sumner. Bost., 1874.....	398
CHAPMAN, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S.; flowering plants and ferns of Tennessee, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Florida. [Ferns, by D. C. Eaton.] N. Y., 1883.....	351
CHAPMAN, George. Works. Ed. by R. H. Shepherd. Lond., 1874.....	91
Contents:—v. 1. Memoir of Geo. Chapman. Blinde beggar of Alexandria, play. An humorous dayes mirth, com. All foolcs, com. Monsievr d'Olive, com. The gentleman vsher, play. v. 2. Bussey d'Ambois, trag. Revenge of Bussey d'Ambois, trag. Conspiracy and tragedie of Charles, duke of Byron, trag. May-day. v. 3. The widowers teares, com. Masque of the Middle temple and Lincolne inne. Tragedy of Cesar and Pompey. Tragedy of Alphonse, emperor of Germany. Revenge for honor. Also, plays written jointly with Jonson, Marston, and Shirley:—Eastward ho! The ball. Philip Chabot.	
— (tr.) Homer. Iliads. 2 v. Lond., 1865.....	122
— — Odysseys. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	122
CHAPMAN, Maria Weston (ed.) Harriet Martineau's autobiography. 2 v. Bost., 1877.....	389
CHAPPAQUA, Journal leaves from. Cleveland, C. Story of a summer.....	4
CHAPTAL, M. I. A. Elements of chemistry. 3 v. Lond., 1800.....	339
CHAPTER in the early life of Washington. Pickell, J.....	400
CHAPTER of the war of 1812. Hatch, W. S.....	228
CHAPTERS on evolution. Wilson, A.....	356
CHAPTERS on practical political economy. Price, B.....	639
CHAPTERS on wives. Ellis, Mrs. S. S.....	11
CHARACTER. Chandler, M. G. The elements of.....	610
— Foster, J. Essays on decision of.....	130
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Sketches of art and.....	316
— Mason, J. A treatise on self-knowledge. [See with Constitution of man, by Combe.].....	620
— More, H. Hints on forming the character of a young princess. [Works, v. 2.].....	626
— Nott, E. Counsels to young men on the formation of.....	157
— Payne, C. H. Guides and guards in character building.....	158
— Smiles, S. Character.....	615
— Self-help.....	615

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<i>CHARACTER, continued.</i>			
— Ware, H. (jr.) Formation of the christian character..	527	CHARLES I. ( <i>king of England</i> ), <i>continued.</i>	
<i>See also</i> Christian life. Etiquette. Moral science. Life ( <i>Conduct of</i> ). Young men. Young women.		— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
CHARACTER of St. Paul. Howson, J. S.....	530	— Milton, J. Eikonoklastes, in answer to Eikon Basilike. [Works, v. 1.].....	625
CHARACTER sketches. Macleod, N.....	615	<i>See also</i> Cromwell, O. England ( <i>History</i> ). Regicides of Charles I.	
CHARACTERISTICS. Russell, A. P.....	134	CHARLES II. ( <i>king of England</i> ). <i>See</i> Burnet, G. *History of his own time. [1660-1713] 2 v. 1724.....	420
CHARACTERISTICS from the writings of J. H. Newman.....	531	— Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution under Charles II. 1857.....	204
CHARACTERISTICS of Greek art. Scharf, G. [ <i>See with</i> Wordsworth's Greece.].....	171	— Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures.....	406
CHARACTERISTICS of men, manners, etc. 3 v. Cooper, A. A. ( <i>earl Shaftesbury</i> ). 1737.....	615	— Hamilton, A. Memoirs of Count Grammont. 1876....	377
CHARACTERISTICS of women. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	648	— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts. 3 v.....	204
CHARACTERS. Overbury, Sir T. [Miscellaneous works.]..	628	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
CHARACTERS of Shakespeare's plays. Hazlitt, W. [ <i>See with his</i> Lectures on the dramatic literature.].....	96	— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.	409
CHARCOAL drawing. Robert, K.....	321	CHARLES V. ( <i>emperor of Germany</i> ). <i>See</i> Robertson, W. History of the reign of. (n. d.).....	191
CHARICLES. Becker, W. A.....	172	— Same, continued by W. H. Prescott. 1857.....	191
CHARITIES. Board of state charities of Ohio. 2 v. Annual reports. 1867-1871, 1876-1882. [Complete].....	441	— Stirling, W. Cloister life of. 1853.....	368
— De Liefde, J. Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. 1865.....	648	CHARLES XII. ( <i>king of Sweden</i> ). <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— *Historical sketches of the higher educational and also benevolent and reformatory institutions of Ohio. 1876.....	441	— Voltaire, F. M. A. History of. 1828.....	192
— Montgomery county, O. Board of charities. Report. 1883.....	P. 374	— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414
— Müller, G. Life of trust. 1861.....	530	CHARLES ( <i>the bold, duke of Burgundy</i> ). <i>See</i> Kirk, J. F. Life of. 2 v. 1864.....	184
— Proceedings of the conference of charities held in connection with the general meeting of the American social science association at Detroit, 1875; at Cincinnati, 1878; at Chicago, 1879. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn.....	641	CHARLES Edward Stuart ( <i>prince, the young pretender</i> ). <i>See</i> Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures.....	405
— Same. 7th annual conference of charities and correction. Cleveland, 1880.....	641	— Greene, G. W. Historical studies.....	183
— Same. Bost., 1881.....	641	— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders.....	204
— Same. Madison, 1882. Ed. by A. O. Wright.....	641	— Johnes, M. Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. 1860.....	284
— Thompson, B. Essays, v. 1. 1797.....	324	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 1.....	411
— Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883.....	522	CHARLES, Elizabeth. Against the stream.....	6
<i>See</i> Poor. Social science.		— The Bertram family.....	6
CHARITY, Heroes of. Cobb, J. F.....	404	— Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family.....	6
CHARITY Helstone. Brock, Mrs. C.....	256	— Conquering and to conquer.....	6
CHARITY, sweet charity. Porter, R.....	56	— Cripple of Antioch and other scenes from christian life in ancient times.....	6
CHARLEMAGNE. <i>See</i> Charles I. ( <i>emperor of Germany</i> ).		— Diary of Kitty Trevlyan; a story of the times of the Wesleys.....	6
CHARLES I. ( <i>emperor of Germany</i> ), ( <i>Charlemagne</i> ). Bulfinch, T. Legends of. 1862.....	7	— Draytons and the Davenants.....	6
— Cutts, E. L. Charlemagne. Map. 1882.....	368	— Same.....	6
— James, G. P. R. History of. 1837.....	368	— Early dawn.....	6
— Mullinger, J. B. The school of Charles the Great. 1877.....	135	— Same.....	6
— Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. 1881.....	414	— Joan, the maid.....	6
CHARLES I. ( <i>king of England</i> ). Letters to his wife, Duke of Ormond, and Pope Gregory XV. [ <i>See in</i> Ludlow, E. Memoirs, v. 3. Vevay, 1698.].....	204	— Lapsed, but not lost.....	6
— <i>See</i> Abbott, J. History of. (n. d.).....	283	— Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. N. Y., 1865.....	515
— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of. 2 v. 1882.....	205	— On both sides of the sea.....	6
— Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution.....	403	— Same.....	6
— Cordery, B. M. and Phillpots, J. S. King and commonwealth. 1876.....	204	— Sketches of the women of christendom. N. Y.,—	285
— Eikon Basilike. The pourtraicture of his sacred majesty in his solitudes and sufferings. 1880.....	206	— Victory of the vanquished.....	6
<i>Note</i> :—It is uncertain whether this was written by Charles I., or John Gauden.		— Voice of christian life in song. N. Y., 1865.....	102
— Guizot, F. History of the English revolution of 1640.....	204	— Winifred Bertram.....	6
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3 v.....	204	CHARLES Auchester. Sheppard, E. S.....	4
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	CHARLES M. Clay ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Clarke, Mrs. C. M.	
		CHARLES O'Malley. Lever, C.....	37
		CHARLESTON, S. C. Experience in the war of 1862-1865, including nine months' life in Southern prisons. Anon.....	233
		CHARLESWORTH, Maria Louisa. Ministering children.....	4
		— Sequel to the above.....	4
		— The old looking-glass.....	258
		— Oliver of the mill.....	4
		— Same.....	4
		CHARLEY Roberts series. <i>See</i> Thurston, L. M.	
		CHARLIE Bell. Kellogg, F.....	267
		CHARLOTTE Ackermann. Müller, O.....	51
		CHARMIDES. Plato, v. 4.....	151
		CHARMS. <i>See</i> Folk-lore. Superstitions.	

	Shelf.
CHARTER house, The. ( <i>English public school.</i> ) Our public schools. Anon. 1881.....	138
CHARTERS and general laws of Massachusetts Bay colony. 1814.....	642
CHARTISM. Carlyle, T.....	128
CHARTREUSE de Parme, La. Beyle, H.....	311
CHASE, Salmon Portland. See Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
— Wagon, R. B. Life and public services of. 1874.....	368
CHASE, The. Lermira, J.....	39
CHASING the sun. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
CHARLES, Victor Euphémion Philarte. Notabilities in France and England. N. Y., 1853.....	656
CHASTITY. Methodius. Banquet of virgins. [ <i>In his Writings. See Ante-Nicene chr. libr. v. 14.</i> ].....	528
— Tertullian. Exhortation to. [ <i>In his Writings, v. 3. See Ante-Nicene chr. libr.</i> ].....	528
CHATEAU d'Or. Holmes, M. J.....	25
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. ( <i>vicomte de</i> ). Atala. René. Les Abencerages, suivis du voyage en Amérique. Paris, —.....	311
— The congress of Verona. 2 v. Lond., 1838.....	181
— Etudes ou discours historiques sur la chute de l'empire romain, la naissance et les progrès du christianisme, et l'invasion des barbares. Paris, 1850.....	313
— The martyrs.....	4
— See Alison, A. Essays.....	127
CHATFIELD, Paul ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Smith, H.	
CHATHAM, Earl. See Pitt, W.	
CHATRIAN, Alexander. joint author. See Eickmann, E.	
CHATS about books. Hazeltine, M. W.....	129
CHATTERBOX.....	604
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 29.].....	108
— See Foster, J. Essays, v. 2.....	130
— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 1.....	146
— — Masson, D. Chatterton; a story of the year 1770. 1874.....	370
CHATTO, W. A. *Treatise on wood engraving. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1861.....	447
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Chaucer for schools. Ed. with notes and mem. by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. Lond., 1881.....	100
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford E. v. 1.].....	108
— Poetical works. Lond., 1843.....	100
— Riches of. Ed. by C. C. Clarke. Lond., 1877.....	116
— Selections from his poetical works. Ed. by C. D. Deshler. N. Y., 1847.....	101
— See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3 (p. 20).....	244
— — Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416
— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 1.....	146
— — Lowell, J. R. My study windows.....	131
— — Morley, H. English writers, v. 2, pt. 2.....	145
— — Storr, F. and Turner, H. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer retold for children.....	280
— — Ward, A. W. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	368
CHAUMONT, Francis S. B. F. de. Habitation in relation to health. N. Y., 1879.....	344
CHAUTAUQUA girls at home. Alden, I. M.....	8
CHAUTAUQUA girls library. See Alden, I. M.	
CHAUTAUQUA library of English history and literature. v. 2. Period of the early Plantagenets. N. Y., 1881. Anon.....	144
CHAUVENET, W. Spherical and practical astronomy. 2 v. Phila., —.....	340
CHAWNER, Edward ( <i>tr. and ed.</i> ) Gleanings from the German and French poets. Lond., —.....	116
"CHEAP JACK," Life and adventures of a Hindley, C.....	612
*CHECK list of North American birds. Coues, E.....	427
CHEESE-FACTORIES. Willard, X. A. Practical dairy husbandry.....	328

	Shelf.
CHEETHAM, Samuel and Smith, W. *Dictionary of christian antiquities. 2 v. Hartford, 1876-1880.....	450
CHEEVER, George B. ( <i>ed.</i> ) A relation; or, journal of the English plantation settled at Plimoth in New England, etc. Lond., 1622. [Reprint.].....	213
— Lectures on the life, genius, and insanity of Cowper. N. Y., 1856.....	145
— Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. N. Y., 1846.....	659
CHEEVER, Henry T. Autobiography and memorials of Capt. O. Congar. N. Y., 1851.....	370
— The island world of the Pacific. N. Y., 1851.....	654
— Life in the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1851.....	654
CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE of the industrial arts. Burty, P.....	324
CHELLIS, M. D. Aunt Dinah's pledge.....	259
CHELSEA householder, A. [Leisure hour series.] Anon.....	88
CHEMICAL and geological essays. Hunt, T. S.....	353
*CHEMICAL atlas. Youmans, E. L.....	430
CHEMICAL field lectures. Stöckhardt, J. A.....	339
CHEMICAL history of a candle. Faraday, M.....	339
CHEMISTRY. Baird, S. F. Annual record of science and industry, 1871-1878. 8 v. N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332
— Bauer, A. Organic bases. [Sm. rep., 1872.].....	589
— Becker, G. F. Constants of nature. Pt. IV. Atomic weight determinations; a digest of investigations published since 1814. [1880.] [Sm. misc. collect., v. 27.].....	590
— Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. Lond., 1857.....	333
— Booth, J. C. and Morfit, C. Recent improvements in chemical arts. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 2.].....	590
— Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations. [Sm. rep., 1855.].....	589
— Chaptal, M. I. A. Elements of. 3 v. Lond., 1800.....	339
— Clarke, F. W. The constants of nature: specific gravities, boiling and melting points. 1873. [Sm. misc., v. 12.].....	590
— Cooke, J. P. ( <i>jr.</i> ) New chemistry. N. Y., 1874.....	339
— — Religion and chemistry. N. Y., 1880.....	517
— Gibbs, W. and Genth, F. A. Researches on ammoniacal bases. [Sm. contrib., v. 9.].....	591
— Hare, R. On the explosiveness of nitre. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.].....	591
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875.....	353
— Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life. N. Y., 1880.....	339
— — Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	339
— — Lectures on the applications of chemistry to agriculture. N. Y., 1855.....	339
— Prout, W. Chemistry, etc., with reference to natural theology. [Bridgewater treatises. No. 1.] Phila., 1836.....	518
— Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry. Lond., 1874.....	339
— Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. N. Y., 1876.....	339
— Stöckhardt, J. A. Experimental chemistry. Lond., 1872.....	339
— — Familiar exposition of the chemistry of agriculture. Lond., 1855.....	339
— Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. N. Y., 1875.....	321
— Warder, R. B. Computations of the speed of chemical reactions.....	P. 345
— Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm. Lond., 1881.....	339
— Watts, H. *Dictionary of chemistry. 8 v. Lond., 1879.....	430
— Wells, D. A., and others. Annual of scientific discovery. 21 v. [1850-1871.] Bost., 1850-1871.....	331
— Wurtz, A. The atomic theory. N. Y., 1881.....	339
— Youmans, E. L. *Chemical atlas. N. Y., 1857.....	430
CHEMnitz, Sarony. Felkin, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town. 1881.....	324

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CHENEY, Mrs. C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war. Bost., 1884.....	286	CHILD, Francis J. (ed.) English and Scottish popular ballads. Bost., —.....	400
CHENEY, Mrs. E. D. Child of the tide.....	257	CHILD, G. Chaplin. Benedicite. N. Y., 1867.....	517
— Same.....	257	CHILD, L. Maria. Biographies of good wives. N. Y., 1850.....	404
— Same.....	257	— Flowers for children.....	257
— Sally Williams, the mountain girl.....	257	— Isaac T. Hopper. Bost., 1853.....	380
CHENOWETH, Mrs. C. Van D. Stories of the saints. Bost., 1880.....	284	— Letters; with a biographical introduction by J. G. Whittier, and an appendix by W. Phillips. Bost., 1883.....	370
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Amours fragiles.....	311	— Memoirs of Mlle. de Staël and of Mme. Roland. N. Y., 1847.....	404
— Count Kostia.....	6	— New flower for children.....	257
— Isabella.....	296	— Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 3 v. N. Y., 1855.....	524
— Joseph Noirel's revenge.....	6	— Romance of the republic.....	5
— Same. [French.].....	311	— See Higginson, T. W. Eminent women of the age.....	416
— Prosper.....	6	CHILD, The. Marenholtz-Bülów, B.....	135
— Same.....	6	CHILD, Goethe's correspondence with a.....	376
— Samuel Brohl et cie.....	6	CHILD life. Whittier, J. G.....	109
CHESBURY, Lord. See Herbert, E.		CHILD life in Italy. Watson, E.....	279
CERRY and Violet. Manning, Mrs. A.....	51	CHILD life in prose. Whittier, J. G.....	279
"CHERRY ripe." Mathews, H. Anon.....	48	CHILD Marion abroad. Round, W. M. F.....	274
"CHERRYBERRY," Caroline. The foe in the household.....	4	CHILD of island glen. Kellogg, E.....	267
CHESHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 2.....	243	CHILD of the tide. Cheney, Mrs. E. D.....	257
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244	CHILD-PICTURES. Dickens, C.....	264
CHESEBURY, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in military biography. N. Y., 1874.....	404	CHILDE, Edward Lee. Life and campaigns of General Lee. Lond., 1875.....	387
CHESEBURY, Col. F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828-29, with a view of affairs in the East. Mps. N. Y., 1854.....	189	CHILDE Harold. Byron, G. G. N. [Works.].....	100
CHESS. Cook, W. Chess primer. Lond., 1880.....	346	CHILD's history of England. 2 v. Dickens, C.....	286
— Löwenthal, J. Morphy's games of chess. Lond., 1872.....	346	CHILD's history of Greece. Bonner, J.....	286
— Milek, J. A. *Chess gems: some of the finest examples of chess strategy by ancient and modern masters. Fakenham, 1878.....	450	CHILD's history of Rome. Bonner, J.....	286
— Morphy, P. Exploits and triumphs in Europe. N. Y., 1859.....	617	CHILD's history of the United States. Bonner, J.....	286
— Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion. Lond., 1870.....	346	CHILDHOOD. Crafts, W. F. Childhood, the text book of the age.....	610
— Chess-player's hand-book. Lond., 1874.....	346	— Johnson, R. (ed.) Childhood. [Little classics, v. 10.].....	18
— Chess praxis, a supplement to Chess player's hand-book. Lond., 1876.....	346	CHILDHOOD of the English nation. Armitage, E. S.....	196
— Chess tournament. Lond., 1852.....	346	CHILDHOOD of the world. Todd, E.....	356
CHESTER, Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244	CHILDREN. Abbott, J. Gentle measures in the management and training of the young. 1872.....	135
CHESTER, John. Derwent.....	257	— Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents. 1880.....	135
CHESTERFIELD, Earl. See Stanhope, P. D.		— Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884.....	344
CHEVALIER, The. Dumas, A.....	1	— Crafts, W. F. Childhood; the text book of the age. 1875.....	610
CHEVALIERS of France. Herbert, H. W.....	407	— Dix, T. L. Healthy infant. 1853.....	345
CHEVREUL, Michael Eugene. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours, and their applications to the arts. Tr. by C. Martel. Lond., 1855.....	320	— Exercises for the improvement of the senses. Anon. (n. d.).....	135
CHEVREUSE, Marie de Rohan-Montbazan. See Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Mazarin and Richelieu.....	186	— Garrett-Anderson, E., and others. Sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. 1881.....	344
CHIAPAS. Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, etc. 2 v. 1854.....	675	— Hailmann, W. N. Four lectures on early child-culture. 1880.....	135
CHICAGO, Ill. Board of education. Official report of regular meeting, April 26, 1883.....	P. 250	— Hale, A. M. Management of children in sickness and health. 1880.....	343
— Same. January 10, 1884.....	P. 381	— Hunt, H. M. Bits of talk about home matters. 1873.....	613
— Public library. 4th and 5th annual reports, 1876-77 (P. 27). 9th (S. 165). 10th (P. 29).....	163	— Marenholtz-Bülów, B. The child: its nature and relations. 1877.....	135
— Finding list.....	242	— Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. Illus. 1883.....	345
— Sheahan, J. W. and Upton, G. P. The great conflagration. Chicago: its past, present, and future. Chic., 1872.....	242	— Power, S. D. Behaving; or, papers on children's etiquette. Anon. (n. d.).....	158
CHICKAMAUGA, Steedman at. Woods, J. T.....	230	— Some curious schools. Anon. Illus. 1880.....	135
CHICKEN market. Morley, H.....	271	— Stowe, H. B. Little foxes. (n. d.).....	158
CHICKEN actors in the Puritan revolution. Bayne, P.....	403	— Vacation colonies for sickly school children. Anon. 1881.....	P. 178
CHIEF-JUSTICES of England, Lives of. 2 v. Campbell, J.....	404	— Youmans, E. A. Culture of the observing powers of children. 1878.....	138
CHIEF-JUSTICES of the U. S. Van Santvoord, G.....	411	See Callisthenics. Kindergarten. Object-teaching.	
CHIHUAHUA, Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in. 2 v. Mps. 1854.....	677	CHILDREN at Jerusalem. Hunt, H.....	667
		CHILDREN of the abbey. Roche, R. M.....	62
		CHILDREN of Amity court. Thurston, L. M.....	275
		CHILDREN's book, The. Scudder, H. E.....	607



	Shelf.
CHILDREN'S CRUSADE. Gray, G. Z. ....	178
CHILDREN'S fairy geography. Winslow, F. ....	278
CHILDREN'S kingdom, The. Meade, L. T. ....	270
CHILDREN'S trials. Linden, A. ....	269
CHILDREN'S year. Howitt, M. ....	265
CHILDS, George W. See Robinson, F. W. The library of G. W. Childs. 1882. ....	P. 223
CHILI. Bibra, E. von. Aus Chili, Peru, und Brasilien 2 v. 1862. ....	291
— Gilliss, J. M. *U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the S. hemisphere, v. 1. 1849-1852. ....	424
— Markham, C. R. The war between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. ....	210
— Smith, E. R. Araucanians. 1855. ....	674
CHILLINGWORTH, William. The religion of protestants a safe way to salvation. Lond., 1870. ....	518
— See Masters in English theology. ....	527
CHIMNEY corner, The. Stowe, H. B. ....	648
CHINA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
I. History, customs, religion, and philosophy. II. Travels and description.	
History, etc.	
— Alexander, W. *Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Chinese. <i>Illus.</i> 1814. ....	448
— Callery, J. M. and Yvan, M. History of the insurrection in China, with notices of the christianity, creed, and proclamation of the insurgents. 1853. ....	210
— Claims against China. [H. R. Reports of committees. 2nd sess. 43rd cong.] ....	562
— Cooke, G. W. China: being the "Times" special correspondence, 1857-58. 1858. ....	210
— Corner, J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 1854. ....	210
— Davis, J. F. The Chinese. 2 v. 1845. ....	210
— Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. 2 v. 1805. ....	668
— Gray, J. H. China; laws, manners, and customs of the people. 2 v. 1878. ....	210
— Hue, E. R. Christianity in China. 2 v. 1873. ....	520
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions: China. 1873. ....	533
— Kane, H. H. Opium smoking in America and China. 1882. ....	344
— Legge, J. Religions of China. 1880. ....	533
— Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 1881. ....	130
— Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. <i>Maps.</i> 1872. ....	210
— Sacred books of China. [See Sacred books of the East. Ed. by M. Müller, v. 3.] 1879. ....	529
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878. ....	206
See also Gordon, G. ("Chinese"). Story of his life. Tai-Ping.	
Travels and description.	
— Anderson, J. Mandalay to Momiën. Lond., 1876. ....	669
— Bird, I. L. The golden Chersonese. N. Y., 1883. ....	669
— Bush, C. P. Five years in China. Phila., 1865. ....	668
— Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876. ....	651
— French, H. W. Our boys in China. Bost., 1883. ....	669
— Gray, Mrs. —. Fourteen months in Canton. Lond., 1880. ....	668
— Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of an Amer. squadron to the China seas, 1852. 3 v. Wash., 1856. ....	424
— Hübner, J. A. Ramble round the world, 1871. Lond., 1878. ....	650
— Hue, E. R. A journey through the Chinese empire. 2 v. N. Y., 1878. ....	668
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east. N. Y., 1880. ....	669
— Macaulay, W. H. Kathay. N. Y., 1851. ....	669
— Medhurst, W. H. Foreigner in the far Cathay. N. Y., 1873. ....	669
— Moqee, — (marquis de). Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China, 1857-58. Lond., 1860. ....	668
— Murray, H. Travels of Marco Polo. N. Y., 1845. ....	672

	Shelf.
CHINA. Travels and description, continued.	
— Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China, 1857-1859. N. Y., 1860. ....	669
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Asia, v. 3. Bost., 1878. ....	104
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. N. Y., 1870. ....	651
— Taylor, B. A visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853. N. Y., 1877. ....	668
— Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. N. Y., 1875. ....	669
— Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom. N. Y., 1860. ....	668
— Wood, W. M. Fankwei. N. Y., 1859. ....	669
See also Chinese classics. Chinese immigration. Chinese language. Confucius. Confucianism. Mencius. Taoism.	
CHINAMANIA. Hall, H. B. ....	316
CHINA-HUNTERS' club. Storson, A. T. ....	69
CHINA-PAINTING. Harrison, C. C. Women's handiwork in modern homes. N. Y., 1881. ....	330
— McLaughlin, M. L. China-painting. Cin., 1877. ....	320
— Piton, C. A practical treatise on china painting in America. N. Y., 1878. ....	320
See also Practical hints on china-painting in the Art interchange, (R. 16).	
CHINA'S place in philology. Edkins, J. ....	139
CHINCHA islands. Illustrated travels, v. 2. Lond., —. ....	660
— Peck, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha islands. N. Y., 1854. ....	654
CHINESE classics. Tr. by J. Legge. Confucius. ....	157
— — Mencius. ....	157
CHINESE immigration. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. *Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882. ....	162
— Knox, T. W. John; or, our Chinese relations. 1879. ....	668
— Report on. [Pub. doc. 2nd sess. 44th cong.] ....	574
— Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. N. Y., 1881. ....	210
CHINESE language. Edkins, J. China's place in philology. 1871. ....	139
— Johnson, S. Chinese language. [In his Oriental religions: China. 1873.] ....	533
CHINESE Tartary. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1868. ....	671
CHIPS from a German workshop. 4 v. Müller, M. ....	732
CHIVALRY. Adams, W. H. D. (ed.) Page, squire, and knight. <i>Illus.</i> 1883. ....	285
— Bulfinch, T. The age of. 1859. ....	7
— Doran, J. Knights and their days. 1856. ....	178
— Ellis, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 1848. ....	11
— James, G. P. R. History of. 1855. ....	179
— Lacroix, P. *Military and religious life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. <i>Illus.</i> 1874. ....	448
— S. E. L. Belt and spur: stories of chivalry from the old chronicles. <i>Illus.</i> 1883. ....	178
— Scott, Sir W. Essays on. (n. d.) ....	133
Note: — For romances of this period, see Amadis of Gaul. Arthur (king). Cid. Don Quixote. Nibelungen Lied. For works inspired by or founded upon legends of chivalry, see Ariosto. Tasso. Spenser's Faerie Queen. Tennyson's Idylls of the king. Scott's "Ivanhoe." "Talisman." "Count Robert of Paris." "Castle Dangerous." "Quentin Durward."	
CHLORAL. Kane, H. H. Drugs that enslave. 1881. ....	345
CHOATE, Rufus. Addresses and orations. Bost., 1878. ....	622
— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men. ....	403
— — Mathews, W. Oratory and orators. ....	409
— — Whipple, E. P. Some recollections of. 1879. ....	619
*CHOICE of classical books. Mayor, J. B. ....	162
CHOICE works of Thomas Hood. ....	613
CHOISY. Story, J. P. ....	64

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CHOMET, Hector. The influence of music on health and life. N. Y., 1875.....	322	CHRIST, continued.	
CHOPIN, Frédéric F. See Great German composers.		— Seeley, J. R. Ecce homo. 1868.....	529
— Anon.....	322	— Smith, H. The wonderful life.....	66
— Hueffer, F. Musical studies.....	322	— Smith, R. P. Prophecy a preparation for Christ. 1869.	527
CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill. See Hewlett, H. G. Recent art and society.....	369	— Strauss, D. F. New life of Jesus. 2 v. 1865.....	529
— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series, v. 1.....	412	Note:—See Goodwin, P. Out of the past, (130).	
CHOSEN vessels. Chamberlain, P. B.....	3	— Stroud, W. Physical cause of the death of. 1874.....	514
CHOULES, John Overton. Cruise of the North Star. Bost., 1854.....	656	— Taylor, J. The great exemplar of sanctity and holy life. [Works, v. 2. 1859.].....	629
CHRIST. See Abbott, L. Jesus of Nazareth. 1869.....	529	— Thomas à Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ. 1869.....	537
— Baxter, R. Making light of Christ. [In his Select works, v. 1. 1855.].....	514	— Thompson, J. P. Theology of Christ from his own words. 1870.....	517
— Beecher, H. W. Life of. 1871.....	529	— Turnbull, R. Christ in history. 1867.....	167
— Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. 1872.....	526	— Tyng, S. H. He will come. 1877.....	519
— Brookes, J. H. Maranatha; or, the Lord cometh. (n. d.).....	519	— Wallace, L. Ben-Hur. A tale of the Christ. (Fict.)..	78
— Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history, v. 3. 1868.....	167	— Ware, H. Life of. 1873.....	529
— Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 1881.....	529	— Wescott, B. F. Gospel of the resurrection. 1879.....	528
— Clodd, E. Jesus of Nazareth. 1880.....	529	— — Revelation of the risen Lord. 1882.....	528
— Cook, J., and others. Christ and modern thought. 1881.....	517	— Williams, J. The world's witness to Christ. 1881.....	528
— Delitzsch, F. Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus, according to the oldest sources. 1883.....	174	— Young, J. The Christ of history. 1859.....	518
— Deems, C. F. Who was Jesus? (n. d.).....	529	Note:—Field's "Among the holy hills" is an excellent book of travels to read in connection with this subject as it follows closely the journeys of Jesus.	
— Dods, M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1878.....	533	See also Bible. Christianity. Gospels. Miracles. Parables. Redemption. Resurrection. Sacrament. Second advent. Trinity. Unitarianism.	
— Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord. By a clergyman of the church of England. 1872.....	518	CHRIST und Jude. Caspari, —.....	296
— Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the life of. 1882.....	529	*CHRISTIAN antiquities, Dictionary of. 2 v. Smith, W. and Cheetham, S.....	459
— Farrar, F. W. Life of. 2 v. 1852.....	529	CHRISTIAN art. See Art.	
— — Witness of history to. 1871.....	526	CHRISTIAN art and symbolism. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J.....	315
— Fleetwood, J. Life of. 1852.....	529	CHRISTIAN believing and living. Huntington, F. D.....	526
— Furness, W. H. Thoughts on the life and character of. 1859.....	529	CHRISTIAN benevolence, Power of. Hitchcock, E.....	386
— Geikie, C. Life and works of. 2 v. 1877.....	529	CHRISTIAN charity in the ancient church. Uhlhorn, G.....	522
— Gladstone, W. E. "Ecce homo." 1873.....	529	CHRISTIAN church, History of. Schaff, P.....	523
— Hamilton, J. Lessons from the great biography. 1857.....	515	CHRISTIAN classics, Our. Hamilton, J.....	514
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 1874.....	523	CHRISTIAN consolations. Peabody, A. P.....	527
— Hughes, T. The manliness of. 1880.....	517	CHRISTIAN councils. See Church councils.	
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 1. 1880.....	129	CHRISTIAN counsel to the sick. Winchester, S. G.....	516
— Ingraham, J. H. Prince of the house of David. 1869.....	31	CHRISTIAN doctrine, History of. Shedd, W. G. T.....	522
— Krummacher, F. W. The martyr lamb. 1851.....	515	CHRISTIAN doctrine, Re-statements of. Bellows, H. W.....	526
— Liddon, H. P. Selections from his writings. 1882.....	527	CHRISTIAN doctrine of forgiveness of sin. Clarke, J. F.....	516
— Macdonald, G. Miracles of our Lord. 1871.....	513	CHRISTIAN doctrine of prayer. Clarke, J. F.....	516
— Malleson, F. A. Jesus Christ. (n. d.).....	529	CHRISTIAN dogmas. 2 v. Neander, A.....	523
— Metcalf, R. Letter and spirit. 1873.....	527	CHRISTIAN dogmatics. 2 v. Van Oosterzee, J. J.....	512
— Munger, T. T. The freedom of faith. 1883.....	518	CHRISTIAN education. Dwight, B. W.....	527
— Naville, E. The Christ. 1880.....	525	CHRISTIAN ethics. Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872.....	157
— Neander, A. Life of Christ in its historical connexion and development. 1871.....	529	— Martensen, H. Christian ethics. 1879.....	157
— Parker, J. Ecce deus. 1867.....	529	— — Same. Individual and social. 2 v. 1881.....	157
— Perry, J. T. Sixteen saviours or one? 1879.....	518	See Conscience. Moral science.	
— Philochristus, memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. Anon. 1878.....	530	CHRISTIAN examiner. v. 50-53 [1851-1852].....	598
— Pilate, Pontius. Gesta Pilate; or, reports of the letters and acts of Pontius Pilate. Ed. by W. O. Clough. 1880.....	529	CHRISTIAN iconography. 2 v. Didron, A. N.....	315
— Rabbi Jeshua, an Eastern story. [Rationalistic view of the life of Christ.] Anon. 1881.....	88	CHRISTIAN institutions. Stanley, A. P.....	528
— Renan, E. English conferences; Rome and Christ. 1880.....	516	CHRISTIAN leaders of the last century. Ryle, J. C.....	411
— — Life of. 1874.....	529	CHRISTIAN life. Abbott, J. The young christian.....	527
— Schlesinger, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. 1876.....	512	— Alden, J. Thoughts on the religious life.....	516
— Scott, T. The English life of. 1872.....	529	— Arthur, W. The tongue of fire.....	516
— Sears, E. H. Exaltation of the son of man. [In his Athanasia. 1870.].....	156	— Baxter, R. Select practical writings. 2 v.....	514

	Shelf.
CHRISTIAN life, <i>continued</i> .	
— Freemantle, W. H. The gospel of the secular life.....	526
— Fuller, T. The holy and profane states .....	516
— Guthrie, T. Our Father's business.....	515
— Hamilton, J. Life in earnest.....	527
— Hovey, A. Doctrine of the higher christian life compared with the teaching of the Holy Scriptures.....	516
— Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living.....	526
— Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical; or, the influence of health and disease on religious experience..	156
— Lectures delivered before the Young men's christian association, in Exeter Hall, London, 1854.....	618
— Martineau, J. Endeavors after the christian life.....	527
— Moore, G. Man and his motives .....	153
— More, H. Christian morals. [Works, v. 2, p. 118.]....	626
— — Practical piety. [Works, v. 1, p. 417.].....	626
— Religion of the fashionable world. [Works, v. 1, p. 275.].....	626
— Mountford, W. Euthanasia; or, happy talk towards the end of life.....	516
— Neander, A. Memorials of christian life in the early middle ages.....	523
— Newton, J. On the rise, progress, changes, and comforts of the spiritual life. [Works, v. 2.].....	514
— Norden, J. A progress of piety, whose jesses lead into the harbour of heavenly heart's ease.....	533
— Palmer, R. Earnest words on true success in life.....	527
— Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with God.....	527
— Taylor, I. Lectures on spiritual christianity.....	526
— Taylor, J. Rule and exercises of holy dying.....	516
— — Rule and exercises of holy living.....	516
— Upham, T. C. Principles of the interior; or, hidden life..	527
— Ware, H. (jr.) Formation of the christian character..	527
— Williard, G. W., and others. Treasury of family reading.....	620
— Woolton, J. The christian manual; or, of the life and manners of true christians.....	533
See Business. Hymns. Life (conduct of). Moral science. Prayer. Sermons. Young men. Young women.	
CHRISTIAN missions. See Missions.	
CHRISTIAN missions. Seelye, J. H.....	520
CHRISTIAN nurture. Bushnell, H.....	516
CHRISTIAN philosopher. Dick, T.....	517
CHRISTIAN prayers. Bull, H.....	533
CHRISTIAN preacher, The. Crosby, H.....	527
CHRISTIAN profession. Claybaugh, J.....	526
CHRISTIAN Reid (pseud.) See Fisher, F. C.	
CHRISTIAN researches in India. Buchanan, C.....	520
CHRISTIAN researches in Syria and the Holy Land. Jowett, W.....	520
CHRISTIAN review. v. 18-21 [1851, 1853-1856].....	508
CHRISTIAN singers of Germany. Winkworth, C.....	519
CHRISTIAN theism. Thompson, R. A.....	517
CHRISTIAN woman. The calling of a. Dix, M.....	548
"CHRISTIAN year," Musings over the. Yonge, C. M.....	516
CHRISTIAN's mistake. Craik, D. M.....	3
CHRISTIANITY. Arthur, W. The tongue of fire; or, the true power of christianity. 1880.....	516
— Boston lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism; comprising a treatment of questions in biblical criticism.....	519
— Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under christianity. 1883.....	152
— Chateaubriand, F. A. La naissance et les progrès du christianisme. [See with his Etudes ou discours. 1850.].....	313
— Child, L. M. The progress of religious ideas, v. 3. 1855.....	524
— Christianity and modern thought. Anon. 1873.....	516
— Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief. 1874.....	525

	Shelf.
CHRISTIANITY, <i>continued</i> .	
— Clarke, J. F. Steps of belief; or, rational christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. 1871 .....	516
— — Ten great religions. 2 v. 1871. 1883.....	523
— Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 1872.....	514
— Conway, M. D. Idols and ideas. 1877.....	527
— Cook, J., and others. Christ and modern thought. 1880.....	517
— Coquerel, A. (jr.) First historical transformation of christianity. 1867.....	516
— Dods, M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1878.....	533
— Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the doctrines of. 1873.....	516
— Godet, F. Lectures in defence of the christian faith. (n. d.).....	516
— Gostwick, J. German culture and christianity; their controversy in the time, 1770-1880. 1882.....	518
— Guizot, F. P. G. Meditations on the essence of christianity and on the religious questions of the day. 2 v. 1870.....	516
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 1874.....	523
— Hue, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Tibet. 2 v. 1873.....	520
— Johnson, H. Christianity's challenge; and some phases of christianity submitted for candid consideration. 1881.....	516
— Kip, W. I. Early conflicts of christianity. 1850.....	531
— Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882.....	533
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, v. 2. 1880.....	152
— Legge, J. Religions of China, compared with christianity. 1880.....	533
— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518
— Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of. 1869.....	525
— — Apologetic lectures on the moral truths of. 1876.....	525
— — Apologetic lectures on the saving truths of. 1876....	525
— McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 1871.....	517
— Martineau, J. Studies of. 1870.....	527
— Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of. 2 v. 1877.....	524
— Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world. 1877.....	523
— Mozley, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith. 1877.....	526
— Noble, S. Important doctrines of the true christian religion. 1848.....	525
— Pullen, H. W. Modern christianity. 1875.....	515
— Shelley, P. B. Essay on christianity. [Works, v. 2.]....	629
— Taylor, I. Ancient christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts. 1840.....	516
— — Lectures on spiritual christianity. 1841.....	526
— Thayer, T. B. Christianity against infidelity. 1849....	518
— Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879.....	518
— Whately, R. Essays on some of the peculiarities of the christian religion. 1870.....	519
See Christ. Christian life. Church history. Evidences of christianity.	
CHRISTIANITY, Women of. Kavanagh, J.....	407
CHRISTIANITY'S challenge. Johnson, H.....	516
CHRISTIANS and Moors in Spain. Yonge, C. M.....	192
CHRISTIANS of France, Great. Guizot, F. P. G.....	406
CHRISTINA (queen of Sweden). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Celebrated female sovereigns, v. 2.....	406
CHRISTINE Müller. (pseud.) See Walree, E. C. W. van.	
CHRISTLIES, Theodor. Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity. N. Y., 1874.....	518
— Modern doubt and christian belief. Tr. by H. W. Weitbrecht. N. Y., 1874.....	525
CHRISTMAS, Book of. Hervey, T. K.....	613
CHRISTMAS books. Dickens, C.....	2

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CHRISTMAS books. Thackeray, W. M.....	74	CHURCH and state, <i>continued</i> .	
CHRISTMAS cake. Barker, M. A.....	255	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 4. 1866.....	132
CHRISTMAS day and Christmas eve. Hale, E. E.....	284	— Mill, J. S. State interference with church property. [In his Dissertations, v. 1. 1874.].....	132
CHRISTMAS-EVE and Easter-day. Browning, R.....	117	— Shea, G. Nature and form of the American govern- ment founded in the christian religion. 1882.....	635
CHRISTMAS in a palace. Our. Hale, E. E.....	32	— Thompson, J. P. Church and state in the U. S. 1873..	634
CHRISTMAS stories. Dickens, C.....	2	— Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. 1876.....	523
CHRISTMANTIDE. Longfellow, H. W., and others.....	102	CHURCH before the flood. Cumming, J.....	523
CHRISTOPHER North ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Wilson, J.		CHURCH-BUILDING in the middle ages. Norton, C. E.....	318
CHRISTUS. Longfellow, H. W.....	114	CHURCH councils. Bungener, L. F. History of the coun- cil of Trent. 1855.....	520
CHRISTY CATW. Laflin, M.....	39	— Deutsch, E. O. M. Five letters on the oecumenical council, 1869. [In his Literary remains. 1874.].....	129
CHROMATICS. See Colors and coloring.		— Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion.—The Vatican decrees.—Vaticanism.— Speeches of the Pope. 1875.....	518
CHRONICLE of the Cid. Tr. by R. Southey.....	118	— Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. Added a history of the council; with Latin and English text of the papal syllabus and the Vatican decrees, by P. Schaff. 1875.....	520
— Same. Ed. for children by R. Markham.....	285	— Hefele, C. J. History of the Christian councils. 3 v. 1872.....	522
CHRONICLE of the conquest of Granada. Irving, W.....	192	— Manning, H. E. True story of the Vatican council. 1877.....	520
CHRONICLE of James I. of Aragon. Tr. by J. Forster. 2 v. 1883.....	191	<i>Note:—See American annual encyclopedia, years 1870, 1871: article Roman Catholic church. The text of the dogma is given in Latin and English among the public documents of the annual for 1870, page 640. — Brooklyn Catalogue.]</i>	
CHRONICLERS. Gairdner, J. Early chroniclers of Eu- rope: England. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	202	CHURCH fathers. Carmichael, W. M. Early christian fathers of the 1st three centuries. 1844.....	516
— Giles, Dr. —. Harmony of the chroniclers during the life of King Alfred. [See in Alfred the Great. Works, v. 1. 1852.].....	625	— Cuts, E. J. St. Jerome. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	521
— Masson, G. Early chroniclers of Europe: France. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	185	— Jackson, G. A. Fathers of the 3rd century: early christian. 1881.....	521
— S., E. L. Belt and spur: stories from the old chron- icles. 1883.....	178	— Watson, F. Defenders of the faith. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	526
See English chronicles.		See Ante-Nicene christian library. Socrates. Sozo- men. Theodoret. Theodorus. Evagrius.	
CHRONICLES of the Canongate. Scott, Sir W.....	68	CHURCH government. Coleman, L. Apostolic and primi- tive church: popular in its government and simple in its worship. 1844.....	523
CHRONICLES of Carlisle. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	— Hooker, R. Ecclesiastical polity. 2 v. 1844.....	518
CHRONICLES of the Crusades. Lond., 1871.....	178	— Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 1881.....	528
CHRONICLES of England, France, and Spain. Froissart, J.....	178	— Taylor, J. Episcopacy asserted, and other works on church discipline. [Works, v. 5. 1850.].....	629
CHRONICLES of the pilgrim fathers. Young, A.....	226	CHURCH history. Ante-Nicene christian library. 34 v.....	528
CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta family. Charles, E.....	6	<i>Contents:—See Ante-Nicene chr. libr.</i>	
CHRONICLES of the tombs. Pettigrew, T. J.....	614	— Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.	522
CHRONOLOGICAL order of Shakespeare's plays. Stokes, H. P.	95	— Baur, F. C. Church history of the first three centu- ries. v. 1. 1878.....	522
CHRONOLOGY. Blair, J. *Chronological tables, revised and continued to April, 1856, by J. W. Rosse. 1856.	456	— Blunt, J. J. Christian church during the first three centuries. 1878.....	523
— Putnam, G. P. *Cyclopedia of chronology. 1856.....	456	— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 1881.....	528
See also Dates.		— Coleman, L. The apostolic and primitive church. 1844.....	523
CHRYSTOM, Joannes, St. See Hood, E. P. Lamps, pi- tchers, and trumpets.....	526	— Eliot, S. History of liberty, pt. 2. Early christians. 2 v. 1863.....	636
— Neander, J. A. W. Christian dogmas, v. 2.....	523	— Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical history, to A. D. 324. 1872.....	523
CHURCH, Alfred J. Stories of the East from Herodotus. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	169	— Farrar, F. W. The early days of christianity. 2 v. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	523
— Stories from the Greek tragedians. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880..	5	— Gieseler, J. C. L. A text-book of church history. 4 v. 1868.....	524
— Stories from Homer. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1878.....	5	— Gregory, Dr. —. History of the christian church to present time. Revised and enlarged by M. Ruter. 1839.....	522
— Stories from Livy. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	177	— Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of church history. 2 v. 1860.....	522
— Stories from Virgil. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	5	— Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. 2 v. 1869.....	522
— Story of the last days of Jerusalem from Josephus. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	174	— Killen, W. D. Ancient church. 1859.....	522
— Story of the Persian war from Herodotus. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	169		
— A traveller's true tale. Lucian. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	5		
— and Brodribb, W. Pliny's letters. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1872.....	396		
CHURCH, Ella Rodman. Home garden. N. Y., 1881.....	329		
— Money making for ladies. N. Y., 1882.....	330		
CHURCH, Frederick E. See Keddie, H. Modern painters..	330		
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414		
CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. N. Y., —.....	178		
— Spenser. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879.....	398		
CHURCH and religion, Essays on. Arnold, M.....	526		
CHURCH and state. Arnold, T. Miscellaneous works. 1845.....	514		
— Coleridge, S. T. On the constitution of church and state. [Works, v. 5-6. 1856.].....	627		
— Elliot, A. The state and the church. 1882.....	634		
— Gladstone, W. E. Remarks on royal supremacy. 1850. [In his Gleanings of past years, v. 5.].....	131		
— Gordon, G. E. What is the relation of the state to re- ligion? 1878.....	P. 134		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CHURCH history, <i>continual</i> .		CIBBER, Colley ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Rees, J.	
— Kurtz, J. H. Text book of church history. 1881.....	522	CIBBER, Colley ( <i>English dramatist, poet laureate</i> ). See	
— Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 1876.....	524	Lights of the old English stage. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
— Lea, H. C. Studies in church history. 1883.....	522	— Pope, A. Dunciad. [Works, v. 3.].....	106
— Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the West: Celts. En-		— Taine, H. A. English literature, v. 2. [Article on	
glish. Slavs. 3 v. (n. d.).....	521	Pope.].....	145
— Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of christianity		CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Academic questions. Treatise	
from the first century to the dawn of the Lutheran		de finibus. Tusculan disputations. Tr. by C. D.	
era. 2 v. 1877.....	524	Yonge. Lond., 1853.....	151
— Maurice, F. D. Lectures on ecclesiastical history of		— De oratore. Tr. by W. Guthrie. N. Y., 1860.....	141
the 1st and 2nd centuries. 1854.....	524	— Same, with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Tr.	
— Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations.		by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1865.....	141
1860.....	522	— Orations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. Lond., 1851-	
— Conversion of the Roman empire. 1870.....	522	52.....	621
— Conversion of the West. (n. d.).....	521	— Same. Tr. by Duncan. 3 v. N. Y., 1845.....	621
— Four lectures on some epochs of early church his-		— Three books of offices. Cato Major, an essay on old	
tory. (n. d.).....	521	age. Laelius, an essay on friendship. Paradoxes.	
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin christianity, includ-		Scipio's dream. Letter on the duties of a magis-	
ing that of the popes. 1860.....	524	trate. Tr. by C. R. Edmonds. Lond., 1856.....	157
— Mosheim, J. L. von. Institutes of ecclesiastical his-		— Treatises on the nature of the gods. Divination.	
tory, ancient and modern. 3 v. 1845.....	524	Fate. The republic. The laws. The consulship.	
— Neander, A. General history of the christian religion		Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1853.....	532
and church. 3 v. 1849.....	522	— See Collins, W. L. [Ancient classics.] 1875.....	177
— History of the planting and training of the christian		— De Quincey, T. Historical and critical essays, v. 2.....	628
church. 2 v. 1864.....	523	— Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 2.....	144
— Memorials of christian life in the early middle ages.		— Forsyth, W. Life of. 1871.....	369
1872.....	523	— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
— Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England		— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407
and Normandy. 4 v. 1853.....	523	— Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated charac-	
— Philostorgius. Ecclesiastical history. A. D. 324-425.		ters, v. 1.....	408
1855. [See with Sozomen.].....	523	— Middleton, Dr. —. Life and letters of. 1877.....	369
— Schaff, P. History of the christian church. v. 1.		— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410
Apostolic christianity. 1882.....	523	— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410
— Smith, P. Student's ecclesiastical history of the first		— Trollope, A. Life of. 2 v. 1881.....	369
ten centuries. 1879.....	523	CID, Rodrigo, or Ruy Diaz de Bivar ( <i>called the Cid</i> ).	
— Socrates Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history. A. D.		Chronicle of the. Tr. by R. Southey. [See with	
305-439. 1853.....	523	Lockhart's Spanish ballads. Lond., —.].....	118
— Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history. A. D. 324-440. 1855.		— Same. Edited and adapted for children by R. Mark-	
— Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 1881.....	528	ham. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	285
— Lectures on the history of the Eastern church.		— See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
1873.....	522	— Lockhart, J. G. ( <i>tr.</i> ) The Spanish ballads.....	118
— Theodore and Evagrius. History of the church. A.		— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.....	118
D. 322-427. 1854.....	523	— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of S. Eu-	
— Trench, R. C. Lectures on mediæval church history.		rope, v. 2.....	149
1878.....	522	— Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature, v. 1.....	149
— Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the ancient church.		CIMABUE, Giovanni. See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of	
1883.....	522	the early Italian painters, v. 1.....	407
— Watson, F. Defenders of the faith. (n. d.).....	521	— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 1.....	414
See also Apostles. Catacombs. Christianity.		— Simon. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2....	410
Church and state. Church councils. Church fa-		— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410
thers. Church government. Creeds. Crusades. Jews.		CINCINNATI. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—	
Missions. Puritans. Reformation. Thirty-nine		I. Directories. II. History and miscellany. III.	
articles. Sacred biography and history. Also, the		Newspapers. IV. Laws, statistics, and reports.	
subheading of Ecclesiastical history under England,		Directories.	
France, Germany, Scotland. Also, names of partic-		— Thomson, P. G. *Cincinnati society blue book and	
ular sects and denominations.		family directory. 1879.....	456
CHURCH of the catacombs. Wiseman, N. P. S.....	78	— Williams, C. S. *Directory. 1858.....	441
CHURCH of England. See Protestant Episcopal church.		— Same. 1882.....	442
CHURCH of Rome. See Roman Catholic church.		History and miscellany.	
CHURCHES, Sermons to the. Wayland, F.....	526	— Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of. 1882.....	323
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by		— Carter, A. G. W. The old court house. 1880.....	610
Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 27.].....	108	— Cist, C. *Cincinnati miscellany. 1845-1846.....	452
— Poetical works. 3 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J.		— *Sketches and statistics of. 1850.....	452
Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107	— Clarke, R. *Prehistoric remains found on the site of.	
CHURCHILL, John ( <i>duke of Marlborough</i> ). See Alison, A.		1876.....	444
Military life of. 1848.....	388	— Drake, D. *Natural and statistical view; or, picture	
— Cox, W. Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough. 3 v.		of. 1815.....	452
1847.....	388	— King, R. When and by whom was Cincinnati founded?	
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Bri-		1882.....	P. 77
tain, v. 7.....	408	— Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings. 1880.....	240
CHURCHILL, Sarah ( <i>duchess of Marlborough</i> ). See Adams,		Newspapers.	
W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative		— Cincinnati Daily Commercial. 1861-1866. 14 v.....	R.
women in letters and society, v. 1.....	403		
— Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society.....	414		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CINCINNATI. <i>Newspapers, continued.</i>		CIRCUS life and circus celebrities. Frost, T.....	413
— Cincinnati Daily Gazette. 1827-1831, 1837-1846.....	R.	CIST, Charles. *Cincinnati miscellany; or, antiquities of the West. [From the Western General Advertiser, Apr., 1843-Apr., 1846.] Cin., 1846.....	452
— — Same, with Liberty Hall. 1825.....	R.	— *Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. Cin., 1851.....	452
<i>Laws, statistics, and reports.</i>		CIST, Henry M. The army of the Cumberland. N. Y., 1882.....	233
— Annual report of the city department. 1865.....	444	CITIES of northern and central Italy. 3 v. Hare, A. J. C.....	659
— Libraries. Ohio school library. Catalogue. 1860.....	160	CITIES of southern Italy and Sicily. Hare, A. J. C.....	659
— Public library. Annual reports, 1881-82.....	P. 30, P. 199	CITOYENNE Jacqueline. Keddie, H.....	43
— — Catalogue. 1871.....	160	CITY, The; its sins and sorrows. Guthrie, T.....	527
— — Bulletins. 1879-1883.....	163	*CITY and the country of the Trojans. Schliemann, H....	425
— Young men's mercantile library association. Annual report. 42nd, 1876.....	P. 34	*CITY and suburban architecture. Sloan, S.....	R. 14
— — Catalogue. 1869.....	163	CITY of God. Augustine, A. [Works, v. 1-2.].....	625
— Schools. Bible in the. <i>Anon.</i> 1870.....	642	CITY of the Great King. Barclay, J. T.....	174
— — Common schools. *Annual reports, 1874-1877.....	165	CITY of the Magyar. Pardoe, J.....	194
— Young men's christian association. 29th report, 1877..	P. 189	CITY of Noeros. Tucker, C.....	275
*CINCINNATI miscellany. Cist, C.....	452	CITY of the Sultan. Pardoe, J.....	660
CINCINNATI's beginnings. Miller, F. W.....	240	CIVIL and commercial history of the British colonies in the West Indies. 4 v. Edwards, B.....	219
CIRCASSIA. Ditson, G. L. 1850.....	658	CIVIL and military engineers of America. Stuart, C. B....	336
<i>See Caucasus.</i>		CIVIL code. Bentham, J. Theory of legislation, v. 1. 1840.....	643
CIRCLE, Dottings round the. Curtis, B. R.....	651	CIVIL engineering. (Chirac, — (chevalier de). Field engineer. Phila., 1776.....	336
CIRCLE, Quadrature of the. Myers, W. A.....	335	— Cressy, E. *Encyclopedia of. Lond., 1872.....	455
CIRCUIT rider. Eggleston, E.....	12	— Fanning, J. T. Hydraulic and water-supply engineering. N. Y., 1882.....	336
CIRCULARS of information of the bureau of education. 1875-1883.....	P. 150, P. 176, P. 300, P. 353	— Kelt, T. Mechanic's text book and engineer's practical guide. Bost., 1860.....	336
<i>Contents:—See Education.</i>		— Simms, F. W. Principles and practice of leveling. <i>Plates.</i> N. Y., 1870.....	336
CIRCULATION of the blood. Conklin, W. J. History of the discovery of the. 1877.....	P. 253	— Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 5 v. Lond., 1874.....	411
— Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his discovery. 1879.....	344	— Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. N. Y., 1871.....	336
— Flourens, P. A history of the discovery of the. 1850.....	343	— Van Nostrand's Eclectic engineering magazine. v. 1-28 [1869-1883].....	620
— Willis, R. William Harvey: a history of the discovery of the. 1878.....	343	<i>See also Bridges. Canals. Hydraulics. Railroads. Sewerage.</i>	
— Young, T. The function of the heart and arteries. [In his Miscel. works, v. 1. 1835.].....	632	CIVIL liberty and self-government. Lieber, F.....	636
<i>See also Physiology.</i>		CIVIL service. Cooper, P. Ideas for a science of good government. 1883.....	640
CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe. Bainbridge, Mrs. L. S. Round the world letters. (n. d.).....	650	— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain; a history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. 1880.....	635
— Brassey, Mrs. A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 1878.....	650	— Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. 1882.....	635
— Brooks, J. A seven months' run, up, and down, and around the world. 1872.....	650	— Jenckes, T. A. *Civil service of the U. S. [Pub. doc.] 1868.....	576
— Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1881.....	650	<i>Note:—For list of offices, officers, etc., in the government employ, see Official register of U. S., 1435, 349.</i>	
— Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 1876.....	651	<i>For magazine articles on this subject, see Poole's Index, 163.</i>	
— Darwin, C. Journal of researches during a voyage around the world in H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1846.....	348	CIVIL war, 1861-1865. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>History: Civil war</i> ).	
— — Same. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship Beagle. <i>Map.</i> (n. d.) ( <i>Jur.</i> )..	282	CIVIL wars and monarchy in France. Renke, L.....	186
— Gerstäcker, F. Journey round the world. 1854.....	650	CIVILIZATION. Ah-Chin-Le. Some observations upon the civilization of the Western barbarians. 1876.....	615
— — Same. Reisen um die Welt. 3 v. 1876.....	291	— Bahmés, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. 1851..	518
— Hildebrandt, E. Reise um die Erde. 2 v. 1879.....	291	— Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi. (n. d.).....	152
— Historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe and of discovery in the Pacific ocean, from Magellan to Cook. <i>Anon.</i> 1837.....	650	— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 1859.....	203
— Hübner, J. A. Ramble round the world. 1871.....	650	— Burckhardt, J. The civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 1878.....	183
— Pfeiffer, I. A lady's second journey round the world. 1856.....	650	— Guizot, F. P. G. History of. 4 v. 1855.....	182
— — A lady's voyage round the world. 1852.....	650	— Keary, C. F. Dawn of history. 1878.....	355
— Prime, E. D. G. Around the world. 1872.....	650	— Lubbock, J. Origin of. 1870.....	355
— Remarkable voyages and travels; Anson's voyages. (n. d.).....	650	— Mitchell, A. The past in the present. What is civilization? 1881.....	355
— Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 1873.....	651	— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 1878.....	355
— Simon, A. Gen. U. S. Grant's Reise um die Welt. 1890.....	291		
— Simpson, W. Meeting the sun. 1877.....	651		
— Voyages round the world, from Cook to the present time. <i>Anon.</i> 1844.....	650		
— Wilkes, C. Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-1842. 1851.....	649		
CIRCUMSTANTIAL narrative of the campaign in Russia. 1812. Labaume, E.....	190		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CIVILIZATION, <i>continued</i> .		CLARKE, James Freeman, <i>continued</i> .	
— Prometheus in Atlantis: a prophecy of the extinction of christian civilization. Anon. 1867.....	519	— Memorial and biographical sketches. Bost., 1878.....	406
— Rawlinson, G. Early civilization. [ <i>In his</i> Origin of nations, pt. 1. 1878.].....	167	— Orthodoxy: its truths and errors. Bost., 1873.....	518
— Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1853.....	641	— Self-culture. Bost., 1880.....	135
— Taylor, W. C. Natural history of society. 2 v. 1861.	646	— Steps of belief; or, rational christianity maintained against atheism, free religion and Romanism. Bost., 1871.....	516
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874.....	355	— Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 2 pts. Bost., 1871-1883.....	523
— — Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 1878.....	355	CLARK, J. Henry. Sight and hearing, how preserved and how lost. N. Y., 1856.....	343
— Wikoff, H. Four civilizations of the world. 1874.....	646	CLARK, L. Gaylord. Knick-knacks.....	6
See History (Philosophy of). Man (Prehistoric). Social science.		CLARKE, Mrs. Mary Cowden. *Complete concordance to Shakespeare. Lond., 1874.....	459
CLACKITTS of Inglebrook Hall. Prosser, Mrs. ....	57	— Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2 series. N. Y., 1874.....	95
CLAIBORNE, Taylor, G. B. ....	276	— — Same. Illus. Lond., 1879.....	95
CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and times of Gen. Samuel Dale. N. Y., 1860.....	372	— See Clarke, Charles C., joint author.	
CLAIMS. See Congress (Misc. govt. publications).		CLARK, Mary S. Turnaside cottage.....	264
CLAIRAC, — (chevalier de). Field engineer. Phila., 1778.	336	CLARKE, Robert. Catalogue of American and British works on political economy, finance, and kindred subjects. Cin., 1877.....	P. 293
CLAIRVOYANCE. Davis, A. J. [ <i>In his</i> Great-harmonia, v. 3. The seer. 1853.].....	153	— Catalogue of books on education. Cin., 1877.....	P. 294
See also Spiritualism.		— *Prehistoric remains found on the site of the city of Cincinnati. Cin., 1876.....	444
CLAPP, ASA. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407	CLARKE, R. S. (Sophie May). The doctor's daughter.....	258
CLARE and Bêbé. Anon.....	86	— Dotty Dimple stories.....	258
CLARE Avery. Holt, E. S.....	34	1. At her grandmother's.	
CLARENDON, Earl. See Hyde, E.		2. At home.	
CLARET and olives. Reach, A. B.....	656	3. Out west.	
CLARISSA. Bowman, A.....	255	4. At play.	
CLARISSA Harlowe. Richardson, S.....	58	5. At school.	
CLARK. In alphabetizing <i>Clark</i> and <i>Clarke</i> the final <i>s</i> is disregarded.		6. Flyaway.	
CLARK county, O. History of. Anon. Chic., 1881.....	240	— Flaxie Frizzle stories.....	258
CLARK, Alexander. Starting out.....	6	1. Flaxie Frizzle.	
— — Same.....	6	2. Little pitchers.	
CLARKE, Asia Booth. The elder and the younger Booth. Bost., 1882.....	366	— Janet, a poor heiress.....	258
CLARKE, Charles Cowden (ed.) Riches of Chaucer. Lond., 1877.....	116	— Little Prudy stories.....	258
— and Mary C. Recollections of writers. N. Y., —.....	610	1. Little Prudy.	
CLARK, Charles Heber (Max Adler). Elbow room.....	6	2. Sister Sue.	
CLARKE, Mrs. Charles M. (Charles M. Clay). Baby Rue. Anon.....	4	3. Captain Horace.	
— A modern Hagar: a sequel to Baby Rue.....	4	4. Cousin Grace.	
CLARK, Edson L. Fundamental questions chiefly relating to the book of Genesis and the Hebrew scriptures. N. Y., 1882.....	517	5. Dotty Dimple.	
— Races of European Turkey: their history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1878.....	355	— Maidenhood series.....	258
CLARKE, Edward H. Building of a brain [ <i>in relation to sex</i> ]. Bost., 1878.....	135	1. Asbury twins.	
— Sex in education. Bost., 1873.....	135	2. Our Helen.	
— — Same.....	135	— Same.	
— Visions: a study of false sight, with an introduction by O. W. Holmes. Bost., 1878.....	155	— Quinnebasset girls.....	258
CLARKE, Francis L. and Dunlap, W. Life of Arthur, Marquis of Wellington. N. Y., 1814.....	401	CLARK, Serens D. Memoir of John Woodbridge. Bost., 1877.....	402
CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth. Weights, measures, and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875.....	335	CLARKE, William and Lewis, Capt. M. See Allen, P. Expedition of, to the sources of the Missouri. 2 v. 1815.....	679
CLARK, Col. George Rogers. Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79. Cin., 1869.....	239	CLARK, William R. Savonarola. Lond., 1878.....	399
CLARK, Henry C. and Richardson, C. F. The college book. Illus. Bost., 1878.....	137	CLARKSON, Thomas. Life of William Penn. 2 v. Lond., 1813.....	396
CLARK, Hugh. Introduction to heraldry. Lond., 1873....	418	CLASS-BOOK of botany. Wood, A.....	351
CLARKE, James Freeman. Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. Bost., 1874.....	516	CLASSIC and historic portraits. Bruce, J.....	403
— Christian doctrine of prayer. Bost., 1869.....	516	CLASSIC and Italian painting. Poynter, E. J. and Head, P. R.....	320
— Common sense in religion. Bost., 1882.....	516	CLASSIC lands, Zigzag journeys through. Butterworth, H.....	656
— Events and epochs in religious history. Bost., 1881....	528	CLASSIC preachers of the English church. Kempe, J. E.....	527
— Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. Bost., 1881.....	529	*CLASSICAL books, Guide to the choice of. Mayor, J. B.....	162
		CLASSICAL dictionaries. See Dictionaries.	
		CLASSICAL geography. See Geography.	
		CLASSICAL Greek literature. Mahaffy, J. P.....	144
		CLASSICAL literature. See Literature (Classical).	
		CLASSICAL period of English literature. Lawrence, E.....	146
		CLASSICAL quotations. *Dictionary of. Riley, H. T.....	456
		CLASSICAL study. Taylor, S. H.....	138
		CLASSICAL writers [series]. Ed. by J. R. Green. Brooke, S. A. Milton.....	145
		— Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes.....	144

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CLASSICAL writers, <i>continued</i> .		CLEOPATRA ( <i>queen of Egypt</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
— Campbell, L. Sophocles.....	144	— Jameson, Mrs. A. Female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407
— Capes, W. W. Livy.....	144	— Shakespeare, W. Antony and. [Works.].....	92
— Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides.....	144	CLERGYMAN'S orphan. Anon.....	281
*CLASSIFICATION and subject index for cataloguing and arranging books. Dui, M.....	163	CLERICAL furlough, Notes on a. Buchanan, R.....	667
CLASSIFIED synopsis of the Dutch and Flemish schools. Stanley, G.....	320	CLERUS Domini. Taylor, J. Works, v. 1.....	629
CLAUDE Lorraine. <i>See</i> Gelée, Claude.		CLÉRY, Jean Baptiste. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du Temple [ <i>In Barrière</i> , F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 9.].....	313
CLAUDIUS. <i>See</i> Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413	CLEVELAND, O. Board of education. *Annual report. 1877.....	165
CLAUDIUS, Martin. Die schönsten Märchen aus "Tausend und eine Nächte." 2 v.....	305	— Public library. Accession catalogue. 1877.....	P. 37
CLAVER, Peter. Sketch of his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. Bost., 1868.....	369	— — — Annual reports. 1878, 1880, 1882, 1883...P. 35, P. 222, P. 382	
CLAY, Charles M. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Clarke, Mrs. Charles M.		— — — Classified catalogue.....	163
CLAY, Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 2.....	405	CLEVELAND, Cecilia. Story of a summer; or, journal leaves from Chappaqua. N. Y., 1874.....	4
CLAY, Henry. Private correspondence. Ed. by C. Col- ton. Cin., 1856.....	369	CLEVELAND, Charles D. Compendium of English litera- ture from Maudeville to Cowper. Phila., 1852.....	145
— Speeches. Ed. by R. Chambers. Cin., 1842.....	622	— — — <i>Same</i> .....	145
— <i>See</i> Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.....	638	— English literature of the nineteenth century; Warton to Brougham. Phila., 1859.....	145
— Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view. 2 v.....	633	CLEVELAND, Richard J. Voyages and commercial enter- prises. Bost., 1850.....	650
— Colton, C. Last seven years of the life of. 1856.....	369	CLEVER woman of the family. Yonge, C. M.....	85
— — — Life and times of. 1846.....	369	CLEVERDALE mystery, The. Wilkins, W. A.....	78
— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407	CLIFF-Climbers. Reid, M.....	273
— Mathews, W. Orators and oratory.....	409	CLIFFORD, Anne ( <i>countess of Dorset</i> ). <i>See</i> Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Brit- ain, v. 5.....	408
— Prentice, G. D. Biography of. 1831.....	369	CLIFFORD, George ( <i>earl of Cumberland</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
CLAYBAUGH, Joseph. Christian profession. Cin., 1856.....	526	CLIFFORD, Thomas ( <i>lord of Sudleigh</i> ). Lodge, E. Por- traits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
CLAYTON, John. <i>See</i> Tyerman, L. Oxford Methodists....	414	CLIFFORD, William Kingdom. Seeing and thinking. Lond., 1879.....	343
CLAYTON'S rangers. Anon.....	86	CLIFT, William ( <i>Timothy Bunker, Esq.</i> ) Tim Bunker pa- pers.....	6
CLEMENS Alexandrinus. Writings. 2 v. Tr. by W. Wil- son. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 4, 12.].....	528	CLIMATE. Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. [Sm. rep., 1869.].....	589
CLEMENS Romanus. Homilies. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 17.].....	528	— Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological rela- tions. N. Y., 1875.....	353
CLEMENS, Samuel L. ( <i>Mark Twain</i> ). Adventures of Tom Sawyer.....	4	— Jenney, W. P. *Mineral wealth, climate, and rain- fall of the Black Hills. Wash., 1876.....	436
— — — <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Shove, G. A. Life under glass. Suggestions toward the formation of artificial climates. Bost., 1874.....	615
— Innocents abroad. Hartford, 1869.....	653	— Wallace, A. R. Island life. N. Y., 1881.....	353
— — — <i>Same</i> .....	653	— <i>See</i> Meteorology.	
— Life on the Mississippi. Bost., 1883.....	673	CLIMBING plants, Movements and habits of. Darwin, C.....	351
— Mark Twain's sketches.....	4	CLINKER, Humphrey. Smollett, T. G. [Works.].....	629
— Old times on the Mississippi.....	4	CLINTON, De Witt. <i>See</i> Moore, F. American eloquence....	623
— The prince and the pauper; a tale for young people of all ages.....	4	— Renwick, J. Life of. 1864.....	368
— Punch, brothers punch, and other sketches.....	4	CLINTON, Edward ( <i>earl of Lincoln</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Por- traits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
— Roughing it. Hartford, 1875.....	676	CLINTON, Simonds, W.....	253
— Stolen white elephant.....	4	CLISSOLD, Augustus. Practical nature of the doctrines and alleged revelations contained in the writings of Swedenborg. Bost., 1839.....	516
— — — <i>Same</i> .....	4	CLITOPHO. Plato, v. 4.....	151
— — — <i>Same</i> .....	4	CLITOPHO and Leucippo. Achilles Tatius. [See Greek romances.].....	26
— — — <i>Same</i> .....	4	CLIVE, Robert ( <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
— — — <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 4.....	132
— <i>See</i> Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148	CLOCKMAKER, The. Haliburton, T. C.....	32
CLEMENT, Charles. Michelangelo. N. Y., 1880.....	365	CLODD, Edward. Childhood of the world. N. Y., 1879.....	356
CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Charlotte Cushman. Bost., 1882.....	371	— Jesus of Nazareth. Lond., 1880.....	529
— Egypt. Bost., —.....	174	CLOISTER and the hearth. Reade, C.....	58
— Eleanor Maitland.....	4	CLOISTER life of Charles V. Stirling, W.....	368
— Handbook of legendary and mythological art. N. Y., 1874.....	316	CLOTH of gold. Aldrich, T. B.....	117
— Outline history of painting for young people and stu- dents. N. Y., 1883.....	321	CLOTILDA ( <i>queen of Amalaric</i> ). <i>See</i> George, A. Annals of the queens of Spain.....	406
— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. N. Y., 1874.....	404		
— and Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2 v. Bost., 1879.....	320		
CLEOMENES. <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410		
— — — <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410		
CLEOPATRA ( <i>queen of Egypt</i> ). Abbott, J. History of. (n. d.).	283		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
CLOUDS. <i>See</i> Meteorology.		CORDEN, Richard. <i>See</i> McGilchrist, J. Life of. 1865.....	360
CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh. Poems, with memoir by C. E. Norton. Bost., 1870.....	116	— Morley, J. Life of. 1881.....	369
— <i>See</i> Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146	— Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 2.....	120	— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
— Waddington, S. Arthur Hugh Clough; a monograph. 1883.....	370	CORBEN club essays. Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. <i>Anon.</i> .....	636
CLOVER beach. Vandegrift, M.....	278	— Medley, G. W. England under free trade.....	636
CLOVER plant, insects of the. Lintner, J. A.....	P. 266	— Mongredien, A. Free trade and English commerce.....	636
CLOVERNOOK. 2 v. Cary, A.....	4	— History of the free-trade movement in England.....	636
CLUB essays. Swing, D.....	615	— Western farmer of America.....	636
CLUBS and club life in London. Timbs, J.....	206	— Probyn, J. W. (ed.) Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries.....	636
CLUSKEY, M. W. Political text-book. Phila., 1860.....	636	— Proceedings at the dinner of the Cobden club, 1871-72.....	636
COAL. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Report on pressed, or agglomerated coal. [Paris universal exposition, 1867. U. S. commissioner's reports, v. 5.1.....	572	— <i>Same.</i> 1873.....	636
— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 2. Lond., 1876.....	324	COBBHAM, — (lord). <i>See</i> Hale, S. Select writings.....	535
— Carey, A. The wonders of common things. Lond., —.....	282	COBBERS and cables. Smith, H.....	66
— Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Gt. Britain. Lond., 1882.....	325	COCHIN China. Bird, I. L. The golden Chersonese. Map. 1883.....	609
— Huxley, T. H. Formation of. [In his Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873.].....	131	— Corner, J. Account of Anam. [In her China, Anam, etc. 1853.].....	210
— Killebrew, J. B. Iron and coal of Tennessee. Maps. 1881.....	P. 370	— In the far East. <i>Anon.</i> 1879.....	653
— Le Conte, J. Coal. [Sm. rep., 1857.].....	589	— Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, etc. 1875.....	609
— Newberry, J. S. *Geological survey of Ohio. 1878....	444	COCKBURN, Henry Thomas. Life of Jeffrey. 2 v. Phila., 1852.....	383
— Platt, F. Causes, kinds, and amounts of waste in mining anthracite. 2 v. [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. A. 1874-79.].....	439	— Memorials of his times. N. Y., 1859.....	370
— and W. G. Clearfield, Jefferson, Cambria, and Somerset districts of bituminous coal. 3 v. [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. H. 1874-79.].....	439	COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. N. Y., 1872.....	514
— Stevenson, J. J. Green, Washington, Fayette, and Westmoreland districts of the bituminous coal fields. 2 v. [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. K. 1874-79.].....	439	— Theistic conception of the world. N. Y., 1875.....	514
— White, J. C. Beaver river district of bituminous coal, with atlas. [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. Q. 1874-79.].....	439	CODE Napoleon; or, French civil code. 1804. Literally tr. by R. S. Richards. Lond., —.....	642
— Worthen, A. H. *Economic geology of Illinois. 3 v. 1882.....	438	CODE of agriculture. Sinclair, J.....	326
— *Geological and other survey of Illinois, v. 6. 1882.	438	CODMAN, John. The round trip by way of Panama. N. Y., 1879.....	677
<i>See</i> Mines and mining.		CO-EDUCATION of the sexes. <i>See</i> Education. Women (Education).	
COAL flora. Lesquereux, L. Coal flora. [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. P. 1878-1880.].....	439	COELEBS in search of a wife. More, H. [Works, v. 2.].....	626
COAN, Titus. Life in Hawaii; an autobiographic sketch of mission life and labors, 1837-1881. N. Y., 1882....	654	COFFEY; from plantation to cup. Thurber, F.....	329
COAST survey. <i>See</i> Congress (Miscel. govt. publications).		COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Boys of '61. N. Y., —.....	285
COBB, James F. Heroes of charity. N. Y., —.....	404	— <i>Same.</i> Bost., 1881.....	285
— Martin, the skipper.....	258	— Boys of '76. N. Y., —.....	285
— Watchers on the long ships.....	258	— <i>Same.</i> .....	285
COBBE, Frances Power. Darwinism in morals, and other essays. Lond., 1872.....	525	— <i>Same.</i> N. Y., 1878.....	285
— The duties of women. Bost., 1881.....	648	— Building the nation. Events in the history of the U. S. from the revolution to the war between the states. N. Y., 1883.....	285
COBBETT, W. (Peter Porcupine). History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland. v. 1. N. Y., 1824.....	521	— Caleb Krinkle.....	4
— Porcupine's works; writings and selections exhibiting a faithful picture of the U. S.; their governments, laws, politics, and resources, 1783-1801. 12 v. [v. 3, 4, 11 missing.] Lond., 1801.....	632	— <i>Same.</i> .....	4
— <i>See</i> Bulwer, Sir H. L. Historical characters.....	408	— Following the flag. Bost., 1881.....	285
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives, v. 1.....	414	— Life of Garfield. Bost., 1880.....	377
— Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes and. 1870....	414	— My days and nights on the battle-field. N. Y., 1876....	285
COBDEN, John C. White slaves of England. Auburn, N. Y., 1853.....	646	— Old times in the colonies. N. Y., 1881.....	285
COBDEN, Paul (pseud.) Beckoning series.....	258	— Our new way round the world. N. Y., 1869.....	650
1. Who will win.		— <i>Same.</i> Bost., 1881.....	650
2. Going on a mission.		— Story of liberty. N. Y., 1879.....	285
— <i>Same.</i>		— <i>Same.</i> .....	285
3. The turning wheel.		— Winning his way. Bost., 1882.....	285
4. Good luck.		COFFIN, Levi. Reminiscences of. <i>Anon.</i> Cin., —.....	645
5. Take a peep.		COFFINBERRY, Andrew. Forest-rangers. Col., O., 1842....	116
		COGGESHALL, George. Historical sketch of commerce and navigation to the present date. N. Y., 1860.....	641
		COGGESHALL, W. T. Journeys of Abraham Lincoln: 1861, and 1865. Col., O., 1865.....	387
		— (ed.) Poets and poetry of the West. Col., O., 1860.....	103
		COHEN, J. Solis. The throat and the voice. Phila., 1879....	344
		COIN book, comprising a history of coinage, statistics, coins, products, price of gold, 1792-1870, etc. <i>Anon.</i> Phila., 1873.....	246
		COINAGE. Akerman, J. Y. Sketch of the Anglo-Saxon mint. [See Alfred the Great. Works, v. 1. 1852.].....	625
		— Coin book. <i>Anon.</i> Pates. 1873.....	246

	Sheff.		Sheff.
COINAGE, <i>continued</i> .		COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, <i>continued</i> .	
— Crosby, S. S. *Early coins of America; and the laws governing their issue. 1878.....	423	— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	146
— Haigh, D. Description of Anglo-Saxon coins of time of Alfred the Great. <i>Plates</i> . [See Alfred the Great. Works, v. 1. 1852.].....	625	— — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.....	132
— Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. 1871..	246	— — Russell, A. P. The conversation of. [In his Characteristics.].....	134
— Michels, I. C. Current gold and silver coins of all nations. 1880.....	246	— — Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy.....	133
— Snowden, J. R. A description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection of the U. S. mint. 1860.....	246	— — Timbs, J. Anecdote lives, v. 1.....	414
See also Weights and measures.		COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters of. Ed. by her daughter. N. Y., 1874.....	370
COKE, Platt, F. Coke manufacture. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. L.].....	430	COLE, Edward. See Washburne, E. B. Sketch of, and the slavery struggle of 1823-24.....	370
COKE, Sir Edward. See Campbell, J. Lives of the chief justices of England, v. 1.....	404	COLFAX, Schuyler. See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times..	411
— Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers, v. 1.....	411	COLIN Clout's calendar. Allen, G.....	609
COKE, Edward T. A subaltern's furlough.....	640	COLLECTION of ancient prints. Willshire, W. H.....	320
COLANGE, L. de. *American dictionary of commerce, manufactures, commercial law, and finance. 2 v. Bost., 1880.....	448	*COLLECTION of engravings, Catalogue of. Thies, L.....	447
— *Zell's popular encyclopedia. 2 v. Phila., 1875.....	428	COLLECTION of theological essays from various authors. Bost., 1873.....	518
— — Name. *Supplement.....	428	*COLLECTION of thirty thousand names of immigrants, 1727-1776. Rupp, I. D.....	456
COLBURN, Zerah. See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406	*COLLECTION of three hundred autograph letters of celebrated individuals of all nations, 16th-19th century. Stuttgart, 1846.....	423
— Patton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409	COLLECTIONS of the New York historical society. 2nd ser. v. 3.—pt. 1. N. Y., 1857.....	233
COLBY, Henry F. A tribute to the memory of Eliam E. Burney. Cin., 1881.....	365	COLLEGE book, The. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.).....	137
COLE, J. R. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. Cin., 1880.	380	COLLEGE life. Bradley, E. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. (Fict.).....	7
COLE, Nathan. Royal parks and gardens of London. Lond., 1877.....	327	— Brinsley-Richards, J. Seven years at Eton. 1857-1864. 1883.....	158
COLE, Thomas. See Noble, L. L. Course of empire. Voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole. 1853.....	370	— Hughes, T. Tom Brown's schooldays. (Fict.).....	19
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414	— Olin, S. College life; its theory and practice. 1867....	137
COLERBOKE, Henry T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus. Lond., 1858.....	533	— Severance, M. S. Hammersmith and his Harvard days. (Fict.).....	66
COLEMAN, Lyman. The apostolic and primitive church, popular in its government and simple in its worship. Bost., 1844.....	523	— Thackeray, W. M. Pendennis. (Fict.).....	74
COLEMAN, John William. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. Lond., 1873.....	525	— Tomes, R. My college days. 1880.....	616
COLEOPTERA. Leconte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas. [Sm. contrib., v. 11.].....	591	— Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard. (Fict.).....	75
— — and Horn, G. H. Classification of the, of N. A. 1883. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26.].....	590	COLLEGE of teachers. Transactions of the 4th-8th annual meetings of the Western literary institute and college of professional teachers. 6 v. Cin., 1835-1839.....	137
COLERIDGE, Hartley. Biographia borealis. Lond., 1833...	404	COLLEGES. Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. (n. d.).....	137
— See Bagshot, W. Literary studies, v. 1.....	146	— Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>illus</i> . 1878.....	137
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Aids to reflection. Burlington, 1840.....	153	— Wayland, F. Thoughts on the collegiate system of the U. S. 1842.....	138
— Complete works. Ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. 7 v. N. Y., 1836.....	627	See College life. English public schools. Schools. Universities. Also, names of particular colleges. Poole's index, (1833).	
Contents:—v. 1. Aids to reflection. Statesman's manual. v. 2. The friend: essays in politics, morals, and religion. v. 3. Biographia literaria. Biogr. suppl. by H. N. Coleridge. v. 4. Lectures on Shakespeare, and other dramatists. Literary correspondence. v. 5. Literary remains: notes on English divines, etc. Confessions of an enquiring spirit. v. 6. Church and state. Lay sermons on the existing distresses, etc. Table talk. v. 7. Poetical and dramatic works.		COLLEGIATE system of the U. S. Wayland, F.....	138
— Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Phila., 1848.....	152	COLLETTE, Charles H. St. Augustine. A sketch of his life and writings. A. D. 387-430. Lond., 1883.....	518
— Poetical works. [With Shelley and Keats.] Phila., 1844.....	101	COLLEY Cibber (pseud.) See Rees, J.	
— — Same. 3 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107	COLLIER, J. Payne. Notes and emendations on the text of Shakespeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the Folio, 1632. N. Y., 1853...	95
— Specimens of the table talk of. 2 v. N. Y., 1835.....	610	COLLIER, Robert Laird. Every-day subjects in Sunday sermons. Bost., 1872.....	527
— See Allsop, T. Letters, conversations, and recollections of. 1864.....	370	COLLIER, W. Francis. History of England. Lond., 1867...	196
— — Cottle, J. Reminiscences of. 1847.....	370	— History of English literature. N. Y., 1868.....	145
— — Gillilan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406	COLLIERIES. See Mines and mining.	
— — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631	COLLINS, James Kellaway. *Examples of English mediæval foliage and coloured decoration, taken from buildings of the 12th-16th century. <i>illus</i> . Bost., 1875.....	R. 15

	Shelf.		Shelf.
COLLINS, Lewis. <i>Historical sketches of Kentucky.</i> Maysville, Ky., 1850. ....	235	COLONIAL history. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>History: Colonial period</i> ).	
COLLINS, Perry McDonough. <i>Voyage down the Amoor; with a journey through Siberia.</i> N. Y., 1860. ....	671	COLONIES, Old times in the. Coffin, C. C. ....	285
COLLINS, T. Wharton. <i>Humanics.</i> N. Y., 1860. ....	154	COLONIZATION of Africa. Alexander, A. ....	212
COLLINS, William Wilkie. <i>After dark, and other stories.</i>	4	COLONNA, Vittoria. <i>See</i> Trollope, T. A. <i>Life of.</i> 1877. ....	370
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	COLOR-GUARD. Hosmer, J. K. ....	230
— Antonina. ....	4	COLORADO. Codman, J. <i>Round trip by way of Panama.</i> 1879. ....	677
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Gunnison, J. W. <i>Explorations in.</i> [ <i>Pacific R. R.</i> <i>routes, v. 2.</i> ] .....	436
— Armadale. ....	4	— Hayden, F. V. * <i>Geological and geographical survey</i> <i>of. Atlas.</i> 1877. ....	R. 59
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— * <i>Preliminary field report of the U. S. geological</i> <i>survey of.</i> 1869. ....	436
— Basil. ....	4	— * <i>Tenth annual report of the U. S. geological and</i> <i>geographical survey of the territories.</i> 1878. ....	436
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Hayes, A. A. <i>New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail.</i> 1880. ....	678
— Dead alive. ....	4	— Hunt, H. M. <i>Bits of travel at home.</i> 1878. ....	679
— Dead secret. ....	4	— Lippincott, S. J. <i>New life in new lands.</i> 1873. ....	678
— Fallen leaves. ....	4	— Rideing, W. H. <i>A-saddle in the wild west.</i> 1879. ....	677
— Frozen deep. ....	4	COLORADO river. Ives, J. C. * <i>Report upon the Colorado</i> <i>river of the west, 1857-58.</i> 1861. ....	436
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Powell, J. W. * <i>Exploration of the Colorado river of</i> <i>the west and its tributaries.</i> 1869-1872. Wash. ....	572
— Hide-and-seek. ....	4	— <i>Same</i> .....	436
— Law and the lady. ....	4	COLORS and coloring. Chevreul, M. E. <i>The principles</i> <i>of harmony and contrast of colors, and their appli-</i> <i>cations to the arts.</i> Lond., 1855. ....	320
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Goethe, J. W. von. <i>Zur Farbenlehre.</i> [ <i>Werke, v. 6.</i> <i>Stuttgart, —.</i> ] .....	292
— Man and wife. ....	4	— Rood, O. N. <i>Modern chromatics, with its applica-</i> <i>tions to art and industry.</i> N. Y., 1879. ....	321
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— Young, T. <i>Theory of light and colors. Chromatics.</i> [ <i>In his Miscel. works, v. 1.</i> Lond., 1855.] .....	632
— Moonstone. ....	4	COLOSSIANS, Epistle to the. Meyer, H. A. W. * <i>Com-</i> <i>mentary on the New Testament, v. 9.</i> 1875. ....	455
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	COLTON, Calvin. <i>Last seven years of the life of Henry</i> <i>Clay.</i> N. Y., 1856. ....	369
— My miscellanies. ....	4	— <i>Life and times of Henry Clay.</i> 2 v. N. Y., 1846. ....	369
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— (ed.) <i>Private correspondence of Henry Clay.</i> Cin., 1856. ....	369
— New Magdalen. ....	4	— <i>Public economy for the U. S.</i> N. Y., 1856. ....	639
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	COLTON, Henry E. and Hawkins, A. W. <i>Handbook of</i> <i>Tennessee. Maps.</i> Knoxville, Tenn., 1882. ....	P. 371
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	COLUMBA, St. <i>See</i> Kingsley, C. <i>The hermits.</i> ....	407
— No name. ....	4	— Montalembert, C. F. de. <i>Monks of the West, v. 3.</i> ....	524
— Poor Miss Finch. ....	4	— Piper, F. (ed.) <i>Leaders of our church universal.</i> ....	409
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	COLUMBIA college, N. Y. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) <i>The college book. Illus.</i> 1878. ....	137
— Queen of hearts. ....	4	COLUMBIA river. Cox, R. <i>Adventures on the.</i> 2 v. Lond., 1831. ....	678
— Rogue's life. ....	4	COLUMBUS, O. Board of education. * <i>Annual report.</i> 1876. ....	165
— Two destinies. ....	4	— Crisis. 1863-1870. 8 v. ....	R.
— Woman in white. ....	4	— Libraries. Public library. <i>Annual reports.</i> 1881, 1882. ....	P. 39
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	— <i>2nd annual catalogue.</i> 1874. ....	P. 38
— Yellow mask. ....	4	— <i>State library. Annual reports.</i> 1874, 1880. ....	P. 58
COLLINS, W. <i>Poems.</i> [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 23.] .....	108	— <i>Catalogue.</i> 1876. ....	163
— <i>Poetical works.</i> [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854. ....	107	COLUMBUS, Christopher. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. <i>Life of.</i> (n. d.) .....	369
COLLINS, William Lucas. <i>Ancient classics outlined and</i> <i>explained.</i> Phila., 1875-76. ....		— Barlow, J. <i>Vision of.</i> [Poem.] 1787. ....	116
— Aristophanes. ....	123	— Belknap, J. <i>American biography.</i> ....	403
— Cicero. ....	177	— Hale, E. E. <i>Stories of the sea.</i> ....	281
— Homer: <i>Iliad. Odyssey.</i> ....	122	— Helps, A. <i>Life of.</i> 1869. ....	369
— Livy. ....	177	— Irving, W. <i>Life and voyages.</i> 4 v. 1848. ....	369
— Lucian. ....	144	— Lamartine, A. <i>Life of.</i> 1860. ....	369
— Plautus and Terence. ....	124	— <i>Memoirs of celebrated characters, v. 1.</i> ....	408
— La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —. ....	143	— Parker, H. F. <i>Morning stars of the new world.</i> ....	409
— Montaigne [Foreign classics.] Phila., —. ....	143	— Simpson, A. L. <i>Pioneers of the world's progress.</i> ....	413
COLLOQUIES. 2 v. Erasmus, D. ....	131	COLVIN, Sidney. Landor. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1881. ....	386
COLLYER, Robert. <i>The life that now is.</i> Bost., —. ....	527		
— <i>A man in earnest: life of A. H. Conant.</i> Bost., 1868. ....	370		
— <i>Nature and life.</i> Bost., 1872. ....	527		
COLMAN, George (tr.) Terence. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 44.] .....	108		
COLMAN, Henry. <i>Agriculture and rural economy.</i> v. 1. Bost., 1860. ....	326		
— <i>European life and manners.</i> 2 v. Bost., 1850. ....	655		
COLOMB, Mme. —. <i>Uncle Chesterton's heir.</i> ....	258		
COLONEL Dunwoddie. <i>Anon.</i> ....	84		
COLONEL Jack. De Foe, D. [Novels and miscellaneous works, v. 1.] .....	627		
COLONEL's daughter; or, winning his spurs. King, C. ....	43		
COLONEL's opera cloak. Brush, Mrs. C. C. <i>Anon.</i> ....	7		
COLONIAL days. Markham, R. ....	278		
COLONIAL empire, Our. Acton, R. ....	207		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
COLWELL, Stephen. Ways and means of payment; a full analysis of the credit system. Phila., 1859.....	639	COMMENTARIES, continued.	
COMBE, Andrew. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1838.....	345	— Vincent, J. H. *Lesson commentaries on the International S. S. lessons for 1880. Bost., —.....	454
COMBE, George. Constitution of man. N. Y., 1849.....	356	— — and Hurlbut, J. L. *Lesson commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1881. Bost., —.....	454
— — Same.....	620	COMMENTARIES on the Gallic wars. Cresset, C. J.....	177
— — Same.....	356	COMMENTARIES on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. Wines, E. C.....	529
COMBE, William. Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. N. Y., 1872.....	113	COMMENTING and commentaries. Spurgeon, C. H.....	525
— — Same, in search of the picturesque, of consolation, and of a wife. Lond., —.....	113	COMMERCE. Blakely, E. T. *Handy dictionary of commercial information. Lond., 1878.....	456
COMÉDIE humaine and its author. Walker, W. H.....	017	— Coggeshall, G. Historical sketch of commerce, from the birth of the Saviour to 1860. N. Y., 1860.....	641
COMEDY. See Drama.		— Colange, L. de. *The American dictionary of commerce, manufactures, commercial law, and finance. 2 v. Bost., 1890.....	448
COMEDY. Johnson, R. (ed.) Little classics, v. 9.....	18	— Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton, and its relation to agriculture, manufacture, and commerce. Anon. Cin., 1855.....	640
COMEDY of terrors. De Mille, J.....	13	— Free ships. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
COMETH up as a flower. Broughton, R.....	6	— Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. Anon. Lond., 1875.....	636
COMETS. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	— Fyfe, J. H. Merchant enterprise; or, pictures of the history of commerce from the earliest times. Lond., 1871.....	641
— Flammarion, C. Stories of infinity.....	611	— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry, and art of man, as displayed in commerce. Bost., 1848.....	323
COMFORTER, Mission of the. Hare, J. C.....	515	— Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	641
COMIC almanac. 1835-1853. 2 v. Cruikshank, G. ....	004	— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the nations of antiquity. 3 v. Oxford, 1833.....	637
— *Same.....	456	Contents:—v. 1. Persians. v. 2. Babylonians. v. 3. Indians.	
Comic art. See Caricature.		— Homans, J. S. (ed.) *Cyclopaedia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1858.....	427
Comic Blackstone. A Beckett, G. A.....	610	— McCulloch, J. R. *Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 2 v. Phila., 1845.....	427
Comic history of England. A Beckett, G. A.....	610	— Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge. Phila., 1811.....	323
Comic history of Rome. A Beckett, G. A.....	610	— Mongredien, A. Free trade and English commerce. Lond., —.....	636
Comic poets of the 19th century. Adams, W. D.....	117	— Pitkin, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S. New Haven, 1835.....	641
Comic works. See Humorous poetry. Wit and humor.		— Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting of the National board of trade in St. Louis, 1871.....	641
Comic writers, Lectures on. Hazlitt, W. [Works, v. 4.].....	631	— United States. *Public documents. African colonization, slave trade, and commerce. 1843.....	577
COMICAL French grammar. Drury, E. J.....	140	— — American state papers. Class 4, v. 1-2. 1825.....	434
COMIN' thro' the rye. Mathers, H.....	48	— — Andrews, I. D. Trade and commerce of the British North American colonies, and the trade of the great lakes and rivers [of the U. S.] 1852.....	577
COMING wave. Adams, W. T.....	248	— — Commerce of the British North American colonies with the U. S., from 1829-1850.....	552
COMMENTARIES. Alford, H. How to study the New Testament: Gospels and Acts. Lond., 1865.....	513	— — Commerce and navigation. 1830, 1850, 1855-56, 1858-59, 1862-1880, 1882.....	552
— — Same. Epistles. Lond., 1868.....	513	— — Commercial regulations, A digest of. 3 v. 1833.....	552
— Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	513	— — Commercial relations of the U. S. with all foreign nations, 1821-1855. 1856.....	552
— Cook, F. C. *Holy Bible according to the authorized version, A. D. 1611, and commentary. N. Y., 1874.....	455	— — Same. [H. R. ex. doc.] 1863-1869, 1871-1882.....	552
— Cowles, H. Gospel and epistles of John, with notes. N. Y., 1876.....	512	— — Foreign and domestic commerce. 1864.....	552
— Godet, F. Commentary on St. Luke. N. Y., 1881.....	512	— — Internal commerce of the U. S. 1876-77.....	552
— Gregory, D. S. Why four gospels? or, the gospel for all the world. N. Y., 1877.....	513	— Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine. N. Y., 1882.....	640
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the gospel of John. N. Y., 1875.....	513	— Yeats, J. Growth and vicissitudes of commerce. B. C. 1500—A. D. 1789. N. Y., 1878.....	641
— Lange, J. P. *Commentary on St. Matthew. N. Y., —.....	454	— — Manual of recent and existing commerce, 1789-1872. N. Y., 1878.....	641
— — *Genesis. N. Y., 1873.....	454	— — Natural history of the raw materials of commerce. N. Y., 1878.....	641
— Meyer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical commentary on New Testament. 7 v. Edin., 1873-1875. 1880.....	455	— — Technical history of commerce. [Industrial arts.] N. Y., 1878.....	641
Contents:—St. John, 2 v. Romans, 2 v. Galatians. Philipians and Colossians.		See Free trade and protection. Tariff. Also, the subheading of Commerce, Finance, etc., under England, and United States.	
— Morison, J. H. Disquisitions and notes on the gospels: Matthew. Bost., 1872.....	513		
— Murphy, J. G. *Critical and exegetical commentary. Genesis. Edin., 1863.....	454		
— — Same. Exodus, with a new translation. Bost., 1874.....	454		
— Oort, H., and others. The Bible for learners. 3 v. Bost., 1878.....	512		
— Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. *Select notes on the International S. S. lessons for 1882. Bost., —.....	454		
— Riddle, M. B. and Todd, J. E. *Notes on the International S. S. lessons for 1880. Bost., —.....	454		
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospels. 6 v. N. Y.....	513		
Contents:—St. Matthew. 1875. St. Luke. 2 v. 1875. St. John. 3 v. 1874.			
— Spurgeon, C. H. Commenting and commentaries. Lond., 1876.....	525		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
COMMERCIAL arithmetic. <i>See</i> Arithmetic.		COMSTOCK, J. Henry, <i>continued</i> .	
*COMMERCIAL information, Dictionary of. Blakely, E. P.	456	— Report upon cotton insects. Wash., 1879.....	437
COMMERCIAL navigation. <i>See</i> Commerce.		COMSTOCK, John L. History of the Greek revolution. N.	
COMMON insects, Our. Packard, A. S. ....	362	Y., 1828.....	173
COMMON life, Chemistry of. Johnston, J. F. W. ....	339	— Outlines of geology. Hartford, 1834.....	352
COMMON life, Physiology of. 2 v. Lewes, G. H. ....	343	COMTE, Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier. Posi-	
COMMON mind-troubles. Granville, J. M. ....	156	tive philosophy. Tr. and condensed by Harriet	
COMMON objects of the country. Wood, J. G. ....	277	Martineau. N. Y., 1855.....	154
COMMONPLACE, and other short stories. Rossetti, C. G. ....	59	— <i>See</i> Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and man.....	609
COMMON-PLACE book. 4 v. Southey, R. ....	133	— Godwin, P. Out of the past.....	130
COMMON prayer, Book of. <i>See</i> Prayer.		— Huxley, T. H. Scientific aspects of positivism.	
COMMON schools. <i>See</i> Schools. Public schools.		[ <i>In his</i> Lay sermons.].....	131
COMMON sense. Paine, T. [Works.].....	634	— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
COMMON sense about women. Higginson, T. W. ....	648	— — Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 1871.....	154
COMMON sense in religion. Clarke, J. F. ....	516	— — Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of. 1875.....	154
COMMON-SENSE management of the stomach. Drewry,		COMYN, L. N. Elena.....	4
G. O. ....	345	CONANCHET. Cooper, J. F. ....	306
COMMON sense, The, mathematics, and metaphysics of		CONANT, A. H. <i>See</i> Collyer, R. A man in earnest; life of.	
money. Howe, J. B. ....	640	1868.....	370
COMMON-SENSE papers on cookery. Payne, A. G. ....	330	CONANT, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished races in the Mis-	
COMMON things, Wonders of. Carey, A. ....	282	issippi valley. St. Louis, 1879.....	214
COMMONWEALTH of England. Bayne, P. Chief actors in		CONANT, Helen S. The butterfly hunters. N. Y., 1881....	302
the Puritan revolution. 1878.....	403	— Primer of German literature. N. Y., 1878.....	149
— Forster, J. Statesmen of the. 1858.....	406	CONCEPTS and theories of modern physics. Stallo, J. B. ...	337
<i>See</i> Cromwell, O. England ( <i>History</i> ). Milton, J.		CONCHOLOGY. <i>See</i> Mollusks, shells, and shell-fish.	
COMMONWEALTH of Florence. Trollope, T. A. ....	183	*CONCISE etymological dictionary of the English lan-	
COMMONWEALTH of Kentucky. Butler, M. ....	235	guage. Skeat, W. W. ....	429
COMMONWEALTHS. <i>See</i> Utopias.		CONCORD, Mass. Barber, J. W. Historical collections of	
COMMUNE, Paris. 1871. Pettridge, W. P. ....	188	Massachusetts. 1841.....	237
COMMUNICATIONS from the spirit-spheres. Ferguson, J.		— Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston. 1851....	237
B. ....	532	CONCORD days. Alcott, A. B. ....	609
COMMUNINGS with God. Sturm, C. C. ....	527	CONCORD river. Thoreau, H. D. A week on the. 1868....	679
COMMUNION. <i>See</i> Sacrament.		CONCORDANCES. Abbott, E. A. *Concordance to works of	
COMMUNISM. <i>See</i> Socialism and communism.		Alexander Pope. N. Y., 1875.....	459
COMMUNISTIC societies of the U. S. Nordhoff, C. ....	647	— Clarke, Mrs. M. C. *Complete concordance to Shaks-	
COMPANION, The. After-dinner table talk. Evelyn, C. ....	612	pere. Lond., 1874.....	459
COMPANION to the Bible. Barrows, E. P. ....	512	— Cruden, A. Concordance to the Bible. [ <i>See with</i>	
*COMPANION to the Latin dictionary. Rich, A. ....	428	Hitchcock, R. D. *Complete analysis of the Bible.	
COMPANION to the revised version of New Testament.		N. Y., 1870.].....	453
Roberts, A. ....	513	— Furness, Mrs. H. H. *Concordance to Shakespeare's	
COMPANIONS of my solitude. Helps, Sir A. ....	613	poems. Phila., 1874.....	459
COMPANY C, 7th reg. O. V. I. Wilder, T. ....	233	CONDÉ, Jose Antonio. History of the dominion of the	
COMPARATIVE anatomy. <i>See</i> Anatomy. Physiology.		Arabs in Spain. Tr. by Mrs J. Foster. 3 v. Lond.,	
COMPARATIVE embryology. Balfour, F. M. ....	348	1854.....	192
COMPARATIVE geography. Ritter, C. ....	350	CONDÉ, Louis II. de Bourbon ( <i>prince de</i> ). <i>See</i> Stanhope,	
COMPARATIVE geography of Palestine. Ritter, C. ....	665	P. H. Life of. 1845.....	368
*COMPARATIVE grammar. Bopp, F. ....	449	— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414
COMPARATIVE history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian		CONDENSED novels. Harte, B. ....	31
religions. Tiele, C. P. ....	533	CONDEE, Claude Reignier. Judas Maccabeus and the	
COMPARATIVE history of religions. Moffat, J. C. ....	523	Jewish war of independence. N. Y., 1879.....	529
COMPARATIVE philology. Schele de Vere, M. ....	139	CONDER, F. R. and C. R. A handbook to the Bible. N.	
COMPARATIVE physiognomy. Redfield, J. W. ....	156	Y., —.....	512
COMPARATIVE politics. Freeman, E. A. ....	635	CONDILLAC, Etienne Bonnot de. <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. The	
COMPARATIVE zoology. Orton, J. ....	357	biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
COMPENDIOUS history of Italy. Greene, N. ....	183	CONDIT, Blackford. History of the English Bible, from	
COMPENDIUM of English literature. Cleveland, C. D. ....	145	the earliest Saxon translations to the present Anglo-	
COMPENDIUM of geography and travel. Johnston, K. ....	649	American revision. N. Y., 1882.....	512
COMPLAINT; or, night thoughts. Young, E. ....	109	CONDITIONS of success in preaching without notes. Storrs,	
COMPLAINT of Philomene. Gascoigne, G. ....	619	R. S. ....	527
*COMPLETE analysis of the Holy Bible. Hitchcock, R. D. ...	453	CONDORCET, Marie Jean A. N. de C., ( <i>marquis de</i> ). <i>See</i>	
COMPLETE angler. Walton, I. and Cotton, C. ....	346	Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, 1st ser.....	622
COMPLETE triumph of moral good over evil. Anon. Lond.,		CONDUCT of life. <i>See</i> Life.	
1870.....	515	CONDUCT of life. Emerson, R. W. [Works, v. 2.].....	129
COMPRESSIVE strength, specific gravity, etc., of building		CONE, Mary. Two years in California. Chic., 1876.....	678
stone. Gillmore, Q. A. ....	P. 8	CONE, Spencer Houghton. Life of. Anon. N. Y., 1856....	370
COMPTON, Spencer ( <i>earl of Northampton</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E.		CONFEDERACY. <i>See</i> Southern confederacy. United States	
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4....	408	( <i>History: Civil war</i> ). ....	
COMPULSORY education. Northrop, B. G. Legal preven-		CONFEDERATE chieftains. Sadlier, Mrs. J. ....	69
tion of illiteracy. [ <i>In his</i> Education abroad. 1873.]..	136	CONFERENCE. <i>See</i> Evangelical alliance.	
COMSTOCK, Anthony. Frauds exposed. N. Y., —.....	617	CONFERENCE of charities. Proceedings of, held in con-	
COMSTOCK, J. Henry. Insects injurious to sugar cane.		nection with the general meeting of the American	
1881.....	P. 297	social science association at Detroit, 1875; at Cin.,	
		1878; at Chic., 1879. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn.....	641

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CONFERENCE of charities, <i>continued</i> .		CONGRESS. <i>Debates, etc., continued.</i>	
— <i>Same</i> . 7th annual conference of charities and correction. Cleveland, 1880.....	641	— Journal of proceedings of the congress held at Phila., May 10, 1775. Phila., 1775.....	634
— <i>Same</i> . Boston, 1881.....	641	— Journals of the American congress. 1774-1788. 4 v....	557
— <i>Same</i> . Madison, Wis., 1882. Ed. by A. O. Wright.....	641	— - Secret. Foreign affairs. 1774-1781. 4 v.....	574
CONFERENCES held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. Chemistry and biology. Lond., 1876.....	333	— - <i>Same</i> . Domestic affairs. May 10, 1775-July 2, 1788. A history of the confederation. Bost., 1820....	636
— <i>Same</i> . Physics and mechanics. Lond., 1876.....	333	— Niles, H. (ed.) Weekly register. 50 v. and index. 1811-1817. [Vols. 5, 7, 22-3, 26-7, 31-2, missing.]....	577
CONFESSIONS of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T.	628	— Senate. Journal. 3 v. 1789-1820, 1st-19th congress...	571
CONFESSIONS of a frivolous girl. Grant, R.....	22	— - <i>Same</i> . 1st and 2nd sessions from 21st-47th congress. [Except for 25th-27th congress, and 32nd-34th congress.].....	571
CONFESSIONS of Jean Jacques Rousseau.....	615	— - <i>Same</i> . 3rd sessions for 37th, 41st, and 44th-47th congress.....	572
CONFESSIONS of St. Augustine.....	516		
CONFESSIONS of a thug. Taylor, M.....	73	Directories.	
CONFIDENCE. James, H.....	44	— Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress. 1864...	577
CONFIDENCE-MAN. Melville, H.....	51	— Poore, B. P. Congressional directory. 1870, 1876, 1878.....	577
CONFLICT between labor and capital. Bolles, A. S.....	646	— - Political register and congressional directory. 1776-1878.....	460
CONFLICT between religion and science. Draper, J. W....	517	Documents, reports, etc., of Senate and House of representatives.	
CONFLICT of ages. Beecher, E.....	518	— List of congressional documents. 20th-46th congress, 1839-1869.....	582
CONFLICT of christianity with heathenism. Uhlhorn, G....	518	— American archives. 4th ser., 6 v. 5th ser., 3 v. Wash., 1837.....	432
CONFLICT of studies. Todhunter, I.....	139	— American state papers. Documents, legislative and executive, from 1789. 38 v. Wash., 1832-1861.	
CONFLICTS of capital and labor. Howell, G.....	646	Contents:—1. <i>Foreign relations</i> , v. 1-6; to 1st sess., 20th congress, 1827.....	432
CONFUCIANISM. Texts. Tr. by J. Legge. [See Sacred books of the East, v. 3. 1879.].....	538	2. <i>Indian affairs</i> , v. 1-2; to 2nd sess., 19th congress, 1827.....	434
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. 1855.....	524	3. <i>Finance</i> , v. 1-5; to 1st sess., 20th congress, 1828.....	434
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871.....	523	4. <i>Commerce and nav.</i> , v. 1-2; to 2nd sess., 17th congress, 1825.....	434
— Faiths of the world. Anon. 1882.....	523	5. <i>Military affairs</i> , v. 1-7; to 1st sess., 20th congress, 1828.....	433-4
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 1874.....	523	6. <i>Naval affairs</i> , v. 1-4; to 1st sess., 24th congress, 1836.....	433
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: China. 1873.....	533	7. <i>Post office</i> ; to 2nd sess., 22nd congress, 1833.....	433
— Legge, J. Religions of China, described and compared with Christianity. 1880.....	533	8. <i>Public lands</i> , v. 1-8; to 2nd sess., 24th congress, 1837.....	433
— Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 1869.....	132	9. <i>Claims</i> , v. 1; to 2nd sess., 17th congress, 1825.....	433
— Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. 1872.....	210	10. <i>Miscellaneous</i> , v. 1-2; to 2nd sess., 17th congress, 1825.....	433
CONFUCIUS ( <i>Kong-tse</i> , or <i>Kong-fu-tse</i> ). Works. Tr. by J. Legge. [Chinese classics.] Worcester, Mass., 1866.....	157	Note:—A reprint of congressional papers prior to the dates assigned. They are furnished with minute and accurate indexes.	
— See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times....	406	— House of representatives. Committees, Reports of. 1st sessions, 23rd-46th congress. [Except for 25th-27th, 32nd-34th, and 37th congress.].....	559
CONGAR, Obadiah. See Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memorials of. 1861.....	370	— - 2nd sessions, 22nd-46th congress. [Except for 27th, 29th, 32nd-34th congress.].....	561
CONGDON, Charles T. Reminiscences of a journalist. Bost., 1880.....	610	— - 3rd sessions, 40th-45th congress. [Except for 43rd congress.].....	562
CONGRESS. <i>The subdivisions of this subject are arranged as follows:—</i>		— - <i>Same</i> . Index to. 26th-40th congress, 1839-1869.....	563
I. Debates and journals of proceedings. II. Directories. III. Documents, reports, etc., of the Senate and House of representatives. IV. Miscellaneous government publications and reports of heads of departments included in congressional documents.		— Executive documents. 1st and 2nd sessions, 22nd-46th congress. [Except for 25th-27th, 32nd-34th congress.].....	516-546
Debates and journals of proceedings.		— - 3rd sessions. 37th, 40th-46th congress.....	547
— Annals of congress. Debates and proceedings. 1789-1818. 34 v.....	580	— - <i>Same</i> . Index to. 18th-21st congress, 1824-1830.....	542
Continued in—		— - <i>Same</i> . Index to. 26th-40th congress, 1839-1869.....	543
— Register of debates in congress. 1824-1837. 14 v. in 28 v.....	582	— Miscellaneous documents. 1st and 2nd sessions, 30th-46th congress. [Except 31st-32nd congress, and 1st sess. of 45th congress.].....	553
Continued in—		— - 3rd sessions, 37th, 40th-46th congress.....	556
— Congressional globe. Debates and proceedings. 1835-1873, 24th-43rd congress. [Except for the 2nd sessions of 32nd, 34th, and 37th congress.].....	583	— Senate. Committees, Reports of. 1st and 2nd sessions, 30th-46th congress. [Except for 31st-34th, and 45th congress, and 2nd sess. of 39th congress.]...	570
Continued in—		— - 3rd sessions, 37th-46th congress. [Except for 38th-39th congress.].....	571
— Congressional record. 1873-1883, 43rd-47th congress...	586	— Executive documents. 1st and 2nd sessions, 22nd-46th congress. [Except 25th-27th, 32nd-34th, and 1st sessions of 37th and 45th congress.].....	563
— Benton, T. Abridgement of the debates of congress. 1789-1843. 14 v.....	581	— - 3rd sessions, 37th, 40th-46th congress.....	568
— - Thirty years' view. 1820-1850. 2 v. N. Y., 1859....	633		
— House of representatives. Journal. 1st-13th congress. 9 v.....	557		
— - <i>Same</i> . 1st and 2nd sessions of congress, from 21st-47th congress. [Except for 25th-27th congress and 31st-34th congress.].....	557		
— - <i>Same</i> . 3rd sessions, 40th-46th congress.....	560		
— Houston, J. (ed.) Proceedings and debates of the Senate. 1848.....	582		

	Shelf.
CONGRESS. Documents, reports, etc., continued.	
— - Miscellaneous documents. 1st and 2nd sessions, 30th-40th congress. [Except 31st-34th, and 1st sessions of 37th, 40th, 41st congress.].....	568
— - 3rd sessions, 37th, 40th-46th congress.....	569
<i>Miscellaneous government publications, also reports of heads of departments included in the preceding documents.</i>	
— Ames, J. G., Spofford, A. R., and Baird, S. F. Report regarding the publication and distribution of public documents. Wash., 1882.....	P. 210
— Affairs in the insurrectionary states. 12 v. [H. R., ex. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	556
— - Same. 12 v. [Senate, ex. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	555
— Agriculture. Reports of the commissioner. 1849-1859. [Except for 1852, 1858.].....	461
<i>Note:—Issued with Patent office reports.</i>	
— - Same [issued separately]. 1862-1882.....	545, 573
— - Same. General index to reports, 1877-1878.....	573
— - Report on diseases of cattle in the U. S.....	573
— Appropriations, Estimates of. 1859-60, 1864-65.....	575
— - Same. 1872-1878.....	546, 576
— - Same. 1881-1882.....	546
— Claims. Alien claims. [H. R. Reports of committees.].....	502
— - American state papers. Class 9, v. 1. 1825.....	433
— - Claims against China. [H. R., ex. doc., 3rd sess., 40th cong.].....	547
— - Claims against Gt. Britain. 5 v. 1869. [H. R. Reports of committees.].....	557
— - Claims of citizens of the U. S. and Mexico.....	557
— - List of private claims, from 32nd-41st congress.....	557
— - Reports of court of claims. 1857-1863, 1880-1881.....	557
— Coast survey. Superintendent's reports. 1851-1877. [Except 1858-59.] 23 v.....	568
— - and geodetic survey. 1878-1882. 4 v.....	574
— - Maps to Stansbury's expedition.....	574
— - Sketches accompanying survey of 1851.....	573
— Commerce. American state papers. Class 4, v. 1-2. 1825.....	433
— - Commerce of the British North American colonies, 1829-1830.....	562
— - Commerce and navigation. 1830, 1850, 1855-56, 1858-59, 1862-1880, 1882.....	562
— - Commercial regulations. 3 v. 1833.....	562
— - Commercial relations. 1821-1853, 1856, 1863-1869, 1871-1882.....	562
— - Foreign and domestic commerce. 1864.....	562
— - Internal commerce of the U. S. 1876-77.....	562
— Court martial. [H. R., ex. doc., 2nd sess., 41st cong.].....	545
— Covode investigation. 1860.....	578
— Currency. Reports of comptroller of. 1869-1879.....	574, 575
<i>See also Monetary conference.</i>	
— Education, Bureau of. Circulars of information. 1875-1883.....	P. 105, P. 205
<i>Contents:—See Education, in general alphabet.</i>	
— - Reports of the commissioner. 1871-1881.....	546, 560, 561
— Elections. Contested elections. [H. R.].....	542, 564, 566
— - Same, from 1834-1863.....	566
— - Elections in Florida. 1876.....	550, 574
— - Same. Louisiana. 1876.....	554, 574
— - Same. Mississippi. 1875-76.....	574
— - Same. South Carolina. 1876.....	556, 574
— - New York election frauds. 1869.....	556
— Presidential election. Counting electoral votes, 1787-1876.....	560
— - Electoral votes of Missouri, New Jersey, Virginia, West Virginia, Oregon, and South Carolina. 1876.....	574
— - Investigation. Testimony taken in Washington. 1876.....	555
— Engineers, Chief of. Reports. 1871-1881.....	546, 547, 548, 549, 550

	Shelf.
CONGRESS. Miscellaneous government publications, etc., continued.	
— Entomological commission. <i>See</i> Insects, in the general alphabet.	
— Finance. Reports. 1869-1870, 1874-1877, 1880, 1881.....	575
— - Account of receipts and expenditures of the U. S. 1873.....	574
— - Condition of the banks of the U. S. 1863.....	575
— Fish commission. Reports. 1877-1879.....	577
— Foreign relations of the U. S. 1870-1879.....	547
— - Same. 1880.....	548
— Indian affairs. Report of the secretary of war. 1862-63.....	540
— - Indian disbursements. 1872-1878.....	546
— - Investigation of Indian frauds. 1874-75.....	562
— - Report on Indian affairs. [H. R., ex. doc., 3rd sess., 46th cong., v. 9.].....	547
— Interior, Department of. Secretary's reports. 1861-62, 1864-1878, 1880-81.....	547, 550, 566, 580
— - Annual register of persons employed in. 1877, 1879, 1881.....	560
— Internal revenue. Reports of the commissioner. 1863-64, 1871-1879.....	574, 575, 576
— Land office. Laws relating to public lands.....	576
— - Public land commission. [H. R., ex. doc., 3rd sess., 46th cong., v. 25-6.].....	547
— - Reports of the commissioner. 1866-1868, 1881-82.....	547, 576
— Library of congress. Annual reports. 1873-1879, 1882.....	P. 41, P. 266
— - Catalogue; authors. 1864-1875. 9 v.....	159
— Meteorology, Bureau of. <i>See</i> Meteorology, in general alphabet.	
— Mining statistics. Reports of the commissioner. 1867-1873, 1880-81.....	325, 545, 576
— Mint. Annual reports of the director. 1880, 1882.....	P. 216
— Navy, Department of. Administrations of. [H. R., misc. doc., 2nd sess., 45th cong., v. 7.].....	555
— - Appropriations and expenditures of congress, from 1789-1876.....	551
— - Chadwick, F. E. Training systems for the navy: English and French systems. 1880.....	561
— - Compilation of navy and other laws from the revised statutes and statutes at large. 1875.....	561
— - Investigation of. 3 v. 1875-76.....	561
— - Messages and documents relating to. 1868-69.....	561
— - President's messages. [1st sess., 38th cong.].....	580
— - Register of commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the U. S. N. 1864.....	561
— - Same. 1877.....	561
— - Secretary's reports. 1864-1881.....	546, 561
— - in relation to armored vessels.....	561
— - Soley, J. R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....	551
— Official army register. 1873-74, 1875-76, 1882.....	549
— Official register of officers and agents, civil, military, and naval in the service of the U. S. 1845, 1847.....	549
— - Same. 1877, 1879, 2 v., 1881, 2 v.....	435
— Ordinance, Chief of. Reports. 1807-08, 1873-1880. [H. R., ex. doc.].....	545-550
— - Same [issued separately]. 1880-1882.....	547, 561
— Patent office. Annual reports of commissioner. 1880-81.....	461-478
— - Official gazette. v. 13-25 [1878-1883].	
— - Reports. 1831, 1844-1870. [Except for 1845-46, 1848, 1865, and v. 1 of 1863 and 1867.]	
<i>Continued in—</i>	
— Specifications and drawings. May 30, 1870—Dec., 1883.	
— - General index to patents. 1790-1873. 3 v.	
— - Same. 1872-1881. 11 v.	
— Post office department. American state papers. Class 7	433
— - Offers for carrying mails. <i>See</i> H. R., ex. doc.	
— - 1st and 2nd sess., 44th cong.....	542
— - 2nd and 3rd sess., 45th cong.....	561
— - 3rd sess., 46th cong.....	547

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CONGRESS. <i>Miscellaneous government publications, etc., continued.</i>		CONKLIN, William J. ( <i>M. D.</i> ), <i>continued.</i>	
-- Postal laws and regulations. 1879.....	551	-- Periosteal osteoid sarcoma of humerus and scapula. 1883.....	P. 219
-- Postmaster-general. Reports. 1864-65, 1867-1883.....	546, 550	-- Report upon the sanitary condition of the public schools of Dayton, with reference to the eyesight of the pupils. Dayton, O., 1880.....	343
-- U. S. official postal guide: alphabetical list of post offices of the U. S. 1882.....	551	CONNECTICUT. Dwight, T. ( <i>jr.</i> ) History of Connecticut, to the present time. 1841.....	235
-- U. S. official register, v. 2. Post office and postal service. 1881.....	435	-- Peters, S. General history of Connecticut, from its settlement under Fenwick to its latest period of amity with Gt. Britain prior to the revolution. 1877.....	235
-- President of the U. S. Messages, from the foundation of the government to the close of Van Buren's administration.....	579	CONNECTICUT river. Warren, G. K. Surveys and examinations of the Connecticut river made since 1867.....	P. 1
-- -- <i>Same.</i> 1843-1873. [Except for 1846.] 1882-83.....	580	CONNECTICUT Western reserve. Rice, H. Incidents of pioneer life in.....	239
-- -- <i>Same</i> , relating to the Mexican war.....	549	CONNECTION between science and revealed religion. Wiseman, N. P. S.....	517
-- Sanitary commission of the U. S. Documents. 2 v. N. Y., 1866.....	577	CONNECTION of the physical sciences. Somerville, M.....	337
-- Sanitary bulletin. 3 v. in 1 v. N. Y., 1866.....	577	CONNER, Eliza Archard. "E. A." abroad. Cin., 1883.....	666
-- Signal service, Chief of. Reports. 1875-1881.....	546, 548, 550	CONNER, Levetta Bartlett ( <i>compiler</i> ). The parent heart in song. Cin., 1882.....	102
-- Silver commission. Report. 1876-77. 2 v.....	574	CONQUERING and to conquer. Charles, E.....	6
-- State, Department of. <i>See with</i> President's messages. 1862-1872 [Except 1868-69].....	580	CONQUEROR [William I. of England] and his companions. Planche, J. R.....	400
-- Treasury, Department of. Secretary's report. 1871-1879.....	541, 551, 574	CONQUEST and self-conquest. Mac Intosh, M. J.....	279
-- -- Decisions of the 1st comptroller, v. 1. 1880.....	548	CONQUEST of Canada. Warburton, G.....	217
-- War, Department of. Quartermaster's department. 1877. Wagon harness, etc.....	551	CONQUEST of Granada. Irving, W.....	192
-- Secretary's reports. 1864-1882. [H. R., ex. doc.].....	547, 546, 549, 550	CONQUEST of Mexico. 3 v. Prescott, W. H.....	218
-- -- on conduct of war. 1862-1865.....	549	CONQUEST of Mexico. Wilson, R. A.....	218
-- -- -- <i>Same</i> , supplement. 1865-1867.....	549	CONQUEST of Peru. Prescott, W. H.....	219
-- -- on treatment of soldiers of war by rebel authorities.....	549	CONQUEST of the Saracens. Freeman, E. A.....	210
-- -- on claims against Gt. Britain. 2 v.....	557	CONQUEST of Spain. Coppée, H.....	192
-- War of the rebellion: official records of the union and confederate armies. Series I., 7 v. [now publishing].....	234	CONRAD Hagen's mistake. Roquette, O.....	59
-- Winthrop, W. Digest of opinions on articles of war, etc., of the judge advocate general of U. S. A. Wash., 1880.....	549	CONSCIENCE. Morgan, L. H. Systems of. [Min. contrib., v. 17.].....	591
Note:--For publications of the government relative to geological or geographical surveys and exploring expeditions, see in general alphabet under the title. Geological and geographical surveys: Smithsonian publications, see Smithsonian Institute: government reports upon the various international exhibitions, see Centennial, Paris, Vienna: laws and statutes of U. S., see United States ( <i>Laws</i> ).		See also Man. Marriage. Social science.	
CONGRESS of Verona. Chateaubriand, F. A. de.....	181	CONSCIENCE Baxter, R. Right method for a settled peace of conscience and spiritual comfort. [ <i>In his</i> Select practical writings, v. 1. 1855.].....	514
CONGRESSIONAL globe. Sketches of debates and proceedings of congress, 1835-1873, 24th-43rd congress. [Except for the 2nd sessions of the 24th, 32nd, 34th, and 37th congress.].....	583	-- Cook, J. Conscience. 1879.....	156
CONGRESSIONAL record [a continuation of the Globe]. 1873-1883, 43rd-47th congress.....	586	-- Maurice, F. D. The conscience. 1872.....	156
CONGREVE, William. Dramatic works, with biographical and critical notices by L. Hunt. [Old dramatists.] Lond., 1880.....	91	-- Pike, S. and Hayward, S. Religious cases of conscience answered in an evangelical manner. (n. d.).....	518
Contents:--Commendatory verses. Old bachelor. Double-dealer. Love for love. Mourning bride. Way of the world. Judgment of Paris. Seneca.		-- Taylor, J. Ductor dubitantium; or, the rule of [Works, v. 9-10. 1859.].....	629
-- Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San- ford, E. v. 14.].....	108	CONSCIENCE, Henri. Le gentilhomme pauvre.....	311
-- See Campbell, T., and others. Lives of British dramat- ists, v. 1.....	416	-- La mère Job.....	311
-- Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404	CONSCRIPT, The. Dumas, A.....	1
-- Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146	CONSCRIPT, The. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11
CONIFERÆ. See Evergreens.		CONSERVATION of energy. Stewart, B.....	338
CONINGSBY. Disraeli, B.....	15	CONSIDERATIONS on the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Montesquieu, C. S.....	176
CONJUGIAL love. Swedenborg, E.....	534	CONSIDERATIONS on representative government. Mill, J. S.....	635
CONJURING. See Magic.		CONSOLATION of philosophy. Boethius, H.....	158
CONJURING magic, Secrets of. Houdin, R.....	156	CONSOLATIONS in travel. Davy, Sir H.....	152
CONJURERS, Lives of the. Frost, T.....	413	CONSPIRACY of Pontiac. 2 v. Parkman, F.....	213
CONKLIN, William J. ( <i>M. D.</i> ) History of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Col., O., 1877.....	P. 253	CONSTABLE, Archibald. Personal reminiscences. [See Stod- dard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series, 10.].....	412
-- Impacted fracture of the neck of the femur with in- version of the foot. Col., O., 1882.....	P. 201	-- Nicoll, H. J. Great movements.....	131
-- The medical expert. Col., O., 1877.....	P. 254	CONSTABLE, A. G. Afghanistan. N. Y., 1879.....	210
		CONSTABLE, John. See Brock-Arnold, G. M. Gainsborough and. [Gt. artists.] 1881.....	403
		CONSTANTINE ( <i>the great, Roman emperor</i> ). See Cutts, E. L. Constantine the Great; the union of church and state. 1881.....	370
		CONSTANTINOPLE. Amicis, E. de. Constantinople. 1878.....	661
		-- Brassey, Mrs. A. Sunshine and storm in the East. 1880.....	650
		-- Gautier, T. Constantinople. 1875.....	661
		-- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler. 1869.....	663



	Shelf.		Shelf.
CONSTANTINOPLE, <i>continued</i> .		CONVERSATIONS and recollections of Coleridge. Allsop, T. ....	370
— Pardoe, J. City of the Sultan. 2 v. 1837.....	660	CONVERSATIONS of James Northcote, Esq. Hazlitt, W. ....	131
— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo .....	654	CONVERSATIONS on art methods. Couture, T. ....	316
<i>See East. Golden Horn. Turkey.</i>		CONVERSATIONS on war and general culture. Helps, Sir A. ....	613
CONSTANTS of nature, The. Becker, G. F. Atomic weight determinations published since 1814. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 27.] .....	590	CONVERSATIONS with Goethe. Eckermann, — .....	376
— Clarke, F. W. Specific gravities, etc. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 12.] .....	590	CONVERSATIONS with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and others. Senior, N. W. ....	637
CONSTIPATION. Edwards, J. F. 1881.....	344	CONVERSION. <i>See</i> Regeneration. Revivals. Salvation.	
CONSTITUTION of the human soul. Storrs, R. S. ....	153	CONVERSION of the northern nations. Merivale, C. ....	522
CONSTITUTION of man. Combe, E. ....	356	CONVERSION of the Roman empire. Merivale, C. ....	522
CONSTITUTION of the U. S. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>Constitutional history</i> ).		CONVERSION of a skeptic [C. D. Baldwin]. Gaddis, M. P. ....	515
CONSTITUTIONAL amendment, The. Littlejohn, W. H. ....	526	CONVERSION of the west. Macleay, G. F. ....	521
CONSTITUTIONAL jurisprudence of the U. S. Duer, W. A. ....	644	CONVERSION of the west. 3 v. M. rivale, C. ....	521
CONSTITUTIONAL view of the late war between the states. Stephens, A. H. ....	633	CONVICTS and their children. Auerbach, B. ....	9
* CONSTRUCTIVE architecture. Sloan, S. ....	R. 13	CONWAY, Moncure D. Demonology and devil-lofe. N. Y., 1879.....	155
CONSUELO. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ....	13	— Earthward pilgrimage. N. Y., 1874.....	515
CONSULATE and the empire of France under Napoleon. Thiers, A. ....	184	— Emerson at home and abroad. Bost., 1882.....	133
CONSUMPTION. Beddoes, T. Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive. Troy, O., 1843.....	343	— Idols and ideals, with an essay on christianity. N. Y., 1877.....	527
— Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. N. Y., 1865.....	344	— Sacred anthology: a book of ethnical scriptures. N. Y., 1874.....	512
— Mays, T. J. Consumption and how to prevent it. N. Y., 1879.....	344	— Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., 1881.....	368
CONTARINI Fleming. Disraeli, B. ....	15	— Travels in South Kensington with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. N. Y., 1882.....	315
CONTEMPORARY art in Europe. Benjamin, S. G. W. ....	317	CONWELL, Russell H. The life, travels, and literary career of Bayard Taylor. Bost., — .....	399
CONTEMPORARY portraits. Pressensé, E. de .....	409	CONYBEARE, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. N. Y., 1875.....	530
CONTEMPORARY review. v. 29-38 [1877-1880], v. 43-44 [188-].....	479	COOK. In alphabetizing <i>Cook</i> and <i>Cooke</i> the final <i>e</i> is disregarded.	
— <i>Same</i> . [Reprint.] 3 v. 1880-1882.....	479	COOK, A. J. The bee-keeper's guide. Lansing, Mich., 1883.....	326
CONTES d'une vieille fille. Girardin, E. ....	311	COOK, Clarence. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. N. Y., 1878.....	330
CONTESTED elections. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscd. govt. publications: Elections</i> ).		COOK, Dutton. A book of the play. Lond., 1876.....	150
CONTESTED etymologies. Wedgwood, H. ....	139	— Hours with the players. Lond., 1883.....	150
CONTINENTAL Teutons. Merivale, C. [Conversion of the west.] .....	521	COOK, Eliza. Jottings from my journal. Lond., 1860.....	610
CONTRAST. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 3.] .....	16	COOK, F. C. * Holy Bible, with commentary. 6 v. N. Y., 1874.....	455
CONTRIBUTIONS to American history. 1858. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn. v. 6.] .....	236	COOKE, George Willis. Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. Bost., 1841.....	373
CONTRIBUTIONS to a ballad history of England. Bennett, W. C. ....	116	— George Eliot; a critical study of her life, writings, and philosophy. Bost., 1883.....	386
CONTRIBUTIONS to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the U. S. 1776-1876. Davis, N. S. ....	P. 89	COOKE, George Wingrove. China: being the "Times" correspondence from China in 1857-58. Lond., 1858.....	210
CONTRIBUTIONS to molecular physics. Tyndall, J. ....	337	— <i>Same</i> .....	668
* CONTRIBUTIONS to the natural history of the U. S. Agassiz, L. ....	430	COOK, Capt. James. Voyage round the world, 1768-71. [In * Hawkesworth, J. * Account of the voyages in the S. Hemisphere, v. 1-3. Lond., 1773.] .....	426
* CONTRIBUTIONS to North American ethnology, v. 4. L. H. Morgan.....	436	— <i>See</i> Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404
CONTRIBUTIONS to the theory of blasting. Hoefer, H. ....	P. 6-7	— Johnes, M. The story of.....	650
CONTRIVANCES by which orchids are fertilised. Darwin, C. ....	351	COOKS, John Esten. Canolles.....	4
CONUNDRUMS. Browne, W. H. ....	609	— Hammer and rapier.....	4
CONVALESCENT, The. Willis, N. P. ....	616	— Life of Gen. R. E. Lee. N. Y., 1871.....	387
CONVENT, Burning of the. <i>Anon</i> .....	619	— Professor Pressensée. [ <i>See with Recollections of Choate, by E. P. Whipple.</i> ] .....	619
CONVENT life. <i>Anon</i> .....	86	— Stonewall Jackson. N. Y., 1896.....	382
CONVENTS and convent life. <i>See</i> Monastic institutions.		— Stories of the old dominion, from the settlement to the end of the revolution. N. Y., 1879.....	285
CONVERSATION. Callières, —. Knowledge of the world. (n. d.).....	618	— Surry of Eagle's-nest.....	4
— De Quincey, T. Letters to a young man. 1854.....	628	— Virginia. A history of the people. [American commonwealths.] Map. Bost., 1883.....	242
— Hazlitt, W. Table talk. 1846.....	613	— Virginia Bohemians.....	4
— Matthews, W. Great conversers. 1875.....	131	— Virginia comedians.....	4
— Plutarch. Of garrulity. [Morals, v. 4.] 1871.....	157	COOK, Joseph. Biology. Bost., 1877.....	164
— Society small talk; or, what to say and when to say it. (n. d.).....	158	— Conscience. Bost., 1879.....	155
CONVERSATIONS, Imaginary. Landor, W. S. ....	131	— Heredity. Bost., 1879.....	356
		— Labor. Bost., 1880.....	646
		— Marriage. Bost., 1879.....	157

	Shelf.		Shelf.
Cook, Joseph, <i>continued</i> .		COOPER, James Fenimore, <i>continued</i> .	
— Orthodoxy. Bost., 1878.....	515	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
— Socialism. Bost., 1880.....	646	— Homeward bound. Home as found.....	5
— Transcendentalism. Bost., 1878.....	153	— Jack Tier.....	5
— and others. Christ and modern thought. Bost., 1881.....	517	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
COOKE, Josiah Parsons (jr.) New chemistry. N. Y., 1874.....	339	— Last of the Mohicans.....	5
— Religion and chemistry. N. Y., 1880.....	517	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
COOKE, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses. N. Y., 1875.....	351	— — <i>Same</i> , with Deerslayer.....	5
— Plain and easy account of the British fungi, with special reference to the esculent and economic species. Lond., 1876.....	351	— Leather stocking tales.....	5
— Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. Lond., 1878.....	351	1. Deerslayer.	
COOKE, Rose Terry. Somebody's neighbors.....	4	2. Last of Mohicans.	
COOK, W. Chess primer. Lond., 1880.....	346	3. Pathfinder.	
COOKERY. Beecher, Mrs. H. W. All around the house. N. Y., 1878.....	330	4. Pioneers.	
— — Motherly talks with young housekeepers. N. Y., 1873.....	330	5. Prairie.	
— Fothergill, J. M. and Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid; the convalescent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty; recipes. N. Y., 1880.....	330	— — <i>Same</i> . Lederstrumpf Erzählungen.....	306
— Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. N. Y., 1877.....	330	— Lionel Lincoln.....	5
— Johnston, W. E. Report on the preparation of food. [U. S. commissioners' reports on Paris exposition, 1867. v. 5.].....	572	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
— Payne, A. G. Common sense in. N. Y., —.....	330	— Mercedes of Castile, with Bravo.....	5
— Terhune, M. V. Dinner year-book. N. Y., —.....	330	— Miles Wallingford: sequel to Afloat and ashore.....	5
— Thompson, B. Kitchen fire-places and kitchen utensils. [Essays, v. 3. 1797.].....	324	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
— Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Just how. Bost., 1879.....	330	— Monikins.....	5
— Youmans, E. A. Lessons in. N. Y., 1878.....	330	— — <i>Same</i> , with Red skins.....	5
<i>See Dining. Food.</i>		— Oak-openings.....	5
COOKMAN, Alfred. <i>See</i> Ridgway, H. B. Life of. [1873.].....	370	— — <i>Same</i> , with Lionel Lincoln.....	5
*COOLEY's cyclopaedia. Ed. by R. V. Tuson.....	450	— Path-finder.....	5
COULIDGE, Susan ( <i>psued.</i> ) <i>See</i> Woolsey, S. C.,		— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
COOMASSIE and Magdala. Stanley, H. M.....	662	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
COOPER, Anthony Ashley ( <i>lord Shaftesbury</i> , 1st earl). <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 3.....	404	— Pilot.....	5
COOPER, Anthony Ashley (3rd earl of Shaftesbury). Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, and times. 3 v. Lond., 1737.....	615	— — <i>Same</i> . Two admirals.....	5
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Concerning enthusiasm. On the freedom of wit and humour. Advice to an author. v. 2. Inquiry concerning virtue and merit. The moralists; a philosophical rhapsody. v. 3. Miscel. reflections. Notion of the tabature, or judgment of Hercules. Concerning design.		— Pioneers.....	5
— <i>See</i> Fowler, T. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. [English philosophers.] 1883.....	154	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
COOPER, Gilbert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 28.].....	108	— — <i>Same</i> , with Pathfinder.....	5
COOPER, H. J. Art of furnishing, on rational and aesthetic principles. N. Y., 1881.....	330	— Prairie.....	5
COOPER, James Fenimore. Afloat and ashore.....	5	— — <i>Same</i> , with Wept of Wish-ton-wish.....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— Precautio. Ways of the hour.....	5
— Bravo. Mercedes of Castile.....	5	— Red rover.....	5
— Chainbearer, with Satanstoe.....	5	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
— Conanchet, der Indianerhäuptling. (Üb. von F. Hoffmann.).....	306	— Redskins. The Monikins.....	5
— Crater.....	5	— Satanstoe. Chainbearer.....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— Sea-lions.....	5
— Deerslayer.....	5	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— Spy. Wyandotte.....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— Two admirals.....	5
— Headman.....	5	— — <i>Same</i> , with Pilot.....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— Water-witch.....	5
— Heidenmauer.....	5	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— Ways of the hour, with Precautio.....	5
— Heidenmauer.....	5	— Wept of Wish-ton-wish.....	5
— — <i>Same</i> .....	5	— — <i>Same</i> , with Prairie.....	5
— History of the navy of the U. S. 2 v. Phila., 1839.....	224	— Wing and wing.....	5
— Home as found: sequel to Homeward bound.....	5	— — <i>Same</i> .....	5
		— Wyandotte.....	5
		— — <i>Same</i> , with Spy.....	5
		— <i>See</i> Lounsbury, T. R. [American men of letters.] 1883.....	370
		— — Parkman, F. Essay on. [Essays from North American review. 1879.].....	129
		COOPER, J. G. and Suckley, G. Report on ornithology. Illus. [Pacific R. R. routes, v. 12, pt. 2.].....	424
		COOPER, Peter. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters, and articles on a strictly national currency, tariff, and civil service. N. Y., 1883.....	640
		— <i>See</i> Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404
		— — Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	406
		COOPER, Thomas. Answer in defense of the truth against the apology of private mass. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1850.....	533
		COOPER, Thomas V. and Fenton, H. T. American politics (non-partisan) from the beginning to date, 1765-1882; also, a complete federal blue-book. N. Y., 1882.....	636
		COOPER, Thompson. *Men of the time. Lond., 1875.....	429
		COOPER, W. M. History of the rod in all countries. Lond., —.....	646

	Shelf.		Shelf.
COOPER, W. R. Short history of the Egyptian obelisks. Lond., —	174	CORNER, Julia, <i>continued</i> .	
CO-OPERATION. Holyoake, G. J. History of co-operation in England, v. 1.	646	— India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical to the present. Lond., 1874.	210
See Socialism and communism. Trades-unions.		CORNHILL magazine. v. 1-40 [1867-1879].	601
COPE, Thomas Pym. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.	407	CORNHILL to Cairo, From. Thackeray, W. M.	654
COPERNICUS. See Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. <i>Anon.</i>	416	CORNWALL. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 2.	243
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.	406	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.	244
— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science. Astronomers.	408	— Hunt, R. (ed. and collector). Popular romances of the west of England. 1881.	612
— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.	409	— Müller, M. Cornish antiquities. [In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.]	132
— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.	413	CORNWALL, Barry (pseud.) See Procter, B. W.	
— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.	413	CORNWALLIS, Charles (1st marquis). See Johnston, H. P. Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781.	227
COPLEY, Reginald S. Æschylus. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.	123	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.	408
COPLEY, John Singleton. See Amory, M. B. Domestic and artistic life of. 1882.	370	CORPULENCE. Brillat-Savarin, A. Handbook of dining. 1865.	330
— Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 4.	403	CORREGGIO. See Allegri, Antonio.	
COPLEY, John Singleton (lord Lyndhurst, son of preceding). See Amory, M. B. Notices of Lord Lyndhurst. [In her Domestic and artistic life of J. S. Copley. 1882.]	370	CORRESPONDENCE. See Letter-writing. Letters.	
COPPÉE, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v. Bost., 1881.	192	CORRESPONDENCE relating to budgets of various countries. Probyn, J. W.	638
COPPER. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 12. Lond., 1876.	324	CORRESPONDENCE with a child. 2 v. Goethe, J. W. von.	376
See also Mines and mining.		CORRY, W. M. Oxford addresses. Hanover, Ind., —	137
COPSEY annals preserved in proverbs. <i>Anon.</i>	278	CORRICA. Benjamin, S. G. W. The world's paradises. 1880.	653
COPYRIGHT. Alison, A. The copyright question. 1842. [In his Essays.]	127	— Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams. 1870.	655
— Reade, C. The eighth commandment. 1860.	616	CORSICAN (pseud.) See Dalziel, H.	
— Talfourd, T. N. Speech on bill to amend copyright law. 1838. [In his Essays.]	127	CORTEZ, Hernando. See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. (n. d.).	283
See Poole's index, (163).		— Adventures of. <i>Anon.</i> 1851.	284
COQUELIN, C. The actor and his art. Bost., 1881.	150	— Same.	284
COQUEREL, Athanase Laurent Charles (jr.) First historical transformation of christianity. Tr. by E. P. Evans. Bost., 1867.	516	— Same.	284
CORALS. Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands. N. Y., 1874.	361	— Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures.	406
— Huxley, T. H. Coral and coral reefs. [In his Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873.]	131	— Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v.	218
— Schele de Vere, M. Wonders of the deep. N. Y., 1869.	610	— Sands, R. S. Writings, v. 1.	629
See Radiates.		CORWIN, Thomas. See Russell, A. P. Life of. 1881.	370
CORBET, R. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 4.]	108	CORY, W. A guide to modern English history. Pt. 1, 1815-1830. N. Y., 1880.	635
CORD and creese. De Mille, J.	13	"CORYDON" (pseud.) Polly's scheme.	87
CORDERY, B. Meriton and Phillpotts, J. S. King and commonwealth: Charles I. and the great rebellion. Phila., 1876.	204	CORHOCTON county, O. Hunt, W. E. Historical collections of. 1764-1876.	240
COREA. Griffiths, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 1882.	210	COSMETICS. See Toilet.	
CORINNE. Schell-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de.	16	COSMOLOGY. See Universe.	
CORINTH, From Ft. Henry to. Force, M. F.	233	COSMOS. 4 v. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.	360
CORIOLANUS, Caius Marcius. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.	410	COSACKS, The. Tolstoy, L.	71
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.	410	COSTUME. Alexander, W. * Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Austrians. Illus. Lond., —	448
— Shakespeare, W. Tragedy of.	93	— * Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Chinese. Illus. Lond., —	448
CORKEAN, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly, May, 1848. N. Y., 1849.	185	— Armitage, E. Lectures on painting. Lond., 1883.	320
CORNEILLE, Pierre. See Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. 1852.	370	— Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress. N. Y., 1877.	330
CORNELL, W. Mason. History of Pennsylvania to the present time. Phila., 1876.	236	— Haweis, Mrs. H. R. The art of decoration. Lond., 1881.	330
— The life and public career of Horace Greeley. Bost., —	377	— Holt, A. Fancy dresses described. Illus. Lond., —	330
— Life of Samuel J. Tilden. Bost., 1876.	399	— Lacroix, P. * The eighteenth century: France, 1700-1789. Illus. Lond., 1876.	448
CORNELL university, Ithaca, N. Y. * Register. 1881-82.	456	— * Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages and Renaissance. Illus. Lond., 1874.	448
— Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) College book. Illus. 1878.	137	— * Military and religious life in the Middle Ages. Illus. Lond., 1874.	448
CORNER, Julia. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. Lond., 1853.	210	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Dress. Phila., —	330
		— Papers from the Quarterly review. N. Y., 1852.	617
		— Phelps, E. S. What to wear? Bost., 1873.	648
		— * Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Russians. <i>Anon.</i> Illus. Lond., —	448
		— * Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Turks. Illus. Lond., —	448
		COTTIN, Mme. S. Elizabeth.	4
		Note:—Also called "Exiles of Siberia."	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
COTTINGTON, Francis ( <i>lord</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408	COURT of King Charles I. Aikin, L.....	205
COTTE, Joseph. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. N. Y., 1847.....	370	COURT of Queen Elizabeth. Aikin, L.....	205
— — Same. Lond., 1848.....	370	COURTENAY, Edward ( <i>earl of Devonshire</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
COTTON. Bevan, G. P. ( <i>ed.</i> ) British manufacturing industries. No. 10. Lond., 1876.....	324	COURTESY. See Etiquette.	
— Cotton is king. <i>Anon.</i> Cin., 1855.....	640	COURTS of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna in 1777-1779. Wrayall, N. W.....	655
— Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Gt. Britain. 2 v. Lond., 1861.....	324	COURTSHIP of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W. [Poetical works, v. 2.].....	114
See Cotton insects.		COURSIN, Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 v. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1852.....	152
COTTON, Charles. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108	— Elements of psychology. N. Y., 1842.....	153
— and Walton, I. The complete angler. Lond., 1853.....	346	— Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1844.....	153
COTTON, Nathaniel. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 35.].....	108	— Secret history of the French court under Mazarin and Richelieu.....	186
COTTON insects. Comstock, J. H. Report upon. 1881.....	437	"Cousin Alice" ( <i>psend.</i> ) See Haven, A. B.	
— Riley, C. V. The cotton worm in the U. S. 1879.....	P. 278	COURSIN from India. Craik, G. M.....	257
— Parasites of the cotton worm. 1879.....	P. 277	COURSIN Grace. Clarke, R. S.....	258
— Reports of experiments upon insects injuriously affecting the cotton plant. 1883.....	P. 260	COURSIN Guy. Taylor, G. B.....	276
COTTON is king; or, the culture of cotton, and its relation to agriculture, manufacture, and commerce. <i>Anon.</i> Cin., 1855.....	640	COURSIN Maude. Holmes, M. J.....	25
COTTON manufacture. Ure, A.....	324	COURSIN Phillis. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. [See with Mary Barton.].....	22
COTTON states in 1875. Nordhoff, C.....	677	COURSIN Polly's gold mine. Porter, Mrs. A. E.....	55
COUCY, Sir Hugues de. See Herbert, H. W. Chevaliers of France.....	407	COUTSINE Bette, La. Balzac, H. de.....	311
COUES, Elliott. *Birds of the Northwest. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1877.....	427	COUTURE, Thomas. Conversations on art methods. Tr. by S. E. Stewart. N. Y., 1879.....	316
— *Check list of North American birds. Bost., 1882.....	427	COVENANTERS. See Scotland ( <i>Ecclesiastical history</i> ).	
— *Key to North American birds. <i>Illus.</i> Salem, 1872.....	427	COVENTRY, Thomas. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
COUNCIL of Trent. Bungener, L. F.....	520	COVERDALE, Miles ( <i>bp.</i> ) Remains. Ed. by G. Pearson. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1846.....	535
COUNCILS. See Church councils.		Contents:—Prologues to the translation of the Bible. On death. Letters. Ghostly psalms, etc., etc.	
COUNSEL and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. Boyd, A. H.....	609	— Writings and translations. Ed. by G. Pearson [Parker soc.] Camb., 1844.....	535
COUNSEL to parents on the moral education of their children. Blackwell, E.....	135	Contents:—The old faith. A spiritual and most precious pearl. Fruitful lessons. On the Lord's supper. Order of the church in Denmark. Abridgment of the Enchiridion of Erasmus.	
COUNSELS to young men. Nott, E.....	157	— See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3 (p. 411).....	244
COUNT Alarcos. Disraeli, B. [See with Young duke.].....	15	— McClure, A. W. Translators revived.....	409
COUNT Erbach. Stein, A.....	60	COVERTNESS. Dick, T.....	628
COUNT Kottia. Cherbuliez, V.....	6	COVODE investigation, 1860. [Pub. doc.].....	576
COUNT Mirabeau. Mundt, C. M.....	47	COW chace, The. André, J.....	P. 292
COUNT of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A.....	1	COWELL, Benjamin. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. Bost., 1850.....	228
COUNT of Talavera. Van Lennep, J.....	76	COWLES, Henry. Gospel and epistles of John, with notes. N. Y., 1876.....	512
COUNT Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir W.....	68	COWLEY, Abraham. Essays, with a life. Lond., 1868.....	128
COUNTERBLASTE to tobacco. James I. ( <i>of England</i> ).....	619	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 6.].....	108
COUNTERFEIT presentment. Howells, W. D.....	97	— See Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 1.....	146
COUNTERPART cousins.....	280	COWPER, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
COUNTERPOINT. See Music.		— Same. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107
COUNTER-REVOLUTION in England. Carrel, A.....	204	— (tr.) Homer. <i>Iliad</i> . Odyssey. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.....	121
COUNTESS Gisela. John, E.....	44	— Works, including letters and memoirs. [See with Thomson, J. Phila., 1841.].....	101
COUNTESS of Charney. Dumas, A.....	1	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 1.....	146
COUNTESS of Monte Cristo. Dubois, J.....	1	— Cheever, G. B. Life, genius, and insanity of. 1856.....	145
COUNTESS of Pembroke's Arcadia. Sidney, Sir P.....	619	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
COUNTESS of Rudolstadt. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 1.....	146
COUNTRY houses. See Architecture.		— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 1.....	146
COUNTRY of the dwarfs. Du Chaillu, P. B.....	260	— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits.....	411
COUPLAND, Sydney. Personal appearances in health and disease. N. Y., 1879.....	344	— Smith, G. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	370
COURCILLON, E. de. Le cure manqué; or, social and religious customs in France. N. Y., 1866.....	187	— Southey, R. Life of. 2 v. 1839.....	370
COURSE of creation. Anderson, J.....	353	— Taylor, T. Life of. 1841.....	370
"COURSE of empire, The," and "Voyage of life," of T. Cole. Noble, L. L.....	370	— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
COURSE of time. Pollok, R. Works. [See with Crabbe, G.].....	100		
COURT and camp of Bonaparte. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1846.....	394		
COURT and diplomatic life. Bloomfield, G.....	206		
COURT and family of Napoleon. Junot, L. P.....	393		
COURT and reign of Francis I. 2 v. Pardoe, J.....	186		
COURT of England under the Stuarts. 3 v. Jesse, J. H.....	204		

	Shelf.
COWPER, W. ( <i>lord</i> ). See Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 4.....	404
COWS. * Report of commissioner of agriculture. 1878, 1879.....	573
See Dairy farming.	
Cox. In alphabetizing the names <i>Cox</i> and <i>Coe</i> the final c is disregarded.	
Cox, Sir George W. Athenian empire. Lond., 1877.....	171
— The Crusades. Map. Bost., 1874.....	178
— The Greeks and Persians. N. Y., —.....	171
— A general history of Greece. N. Y., 1876.....	171
— Mythology of the Aryan nations. N. Y., 1882.....	532
Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 9.] N. Y., 1882.....	233
— The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 10.] N. Y., 1882.....	233
— Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz- John Porter case. Cin., 1882.....	233
Cox, Joseph. Reunion of pioneers of the Miami valley at D. V. S. home, Dayton, O. 1873.....	P. 79
Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia river, including a residence of six years west of the Rocky Mount- ains among the Indians. 2 v. Lond., 1831.....	678
Cox, Samuel Hanson. Interviews. N. Y., 1853.....	610
Cox, Samuel S. Arctic sunbeams. N. Y., 1882.....	664
— Orient sunbeams. N. Y., 1882.....	664
— Search for winter sunbeams. N. Y., 1870.....	655
— Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876.....	610
COXE, W. History of the house of Austria. 3 v. Lond., 1847.....	193
— Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough. 3 v. Lond., 1847.....	388
Cox, Mrs. W. N. ( <i>Percy Curliess</i> ). Amy Garnet.....	255
— Richard Peters.....	255
COZZENS, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. N. Y., 1859.....	676
— Sayings, wise and otherwise, with introduction by D. G. Mitchell. N. Y., 1880.....	5
— Sparrowgrass papers. N. Y., 1856.....	5
COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. Marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Illus. Bost., 1876.....	676
— Young trail hunters.....	258
CRABBE, George. English synonyms. N. Y., 1851.....	140
CRABBE, George. Poetical works. Phila., 1845.....	100
— See Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	146
— Oliphant, Mrs M. O. W. The literary history of England, v. 1.....	145
CRACK shot, The. Barber, E. C.....	346
CRADLE lands. Herbert, M. E.....	607
CRAFTS, W. F. Childhood: the text-book of the age. Bost., 1875.....	610
— Successful men of to-day, and what they say of suc- cess. N. Y., 1883.....	610
CRAIGS, Robert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
CRAIG, Neville B. The olden time; early explorations and settlements around the head of the Ohio. 1876.....	600
CRAIGHEAD, J. G. Scotch and Irish seeds in American soil. Phila., —.....	523
CRAIK, Dinah M. ( <i>Miss Mulock</i> ). Agatha's husband.....	3
— Brave lady.....	3
— Christian's mistake.....	3
— Fair France. N. Y., 1871.....	658
— Fairy book.....	257
— Hannah.....	3
— Head of the family.....	3
— Hero. Bread upon the waters. Alice Learmont.....	3
— His little mother, and other tales and sketches.....	257
— Is it true?.....	257

	Shelf.
CRAIK, Dinah M. ( <i>Miss Mulock</i> ), continued.	
— John Halifax, gentleman.....	3
— Laurel bush.....	3
— Legacy, A, being the life and remains of John Martin. N. Y., 1878.....	389
— Life for a life.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Mistress and maid.....	3
— Same.....	3
— My mother and I.....	3
— Noble life.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Ogilvies.....	3
— Olive.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Plain speaking. N. Y., 1882.....	610
— Sermons out of church. N. Y., 1875.....	610
— Studies from life.....	618
— Thirty years; poems, new and old. Bost., 1881.....	116
— Twenty years ago.....	257
— Two marriages.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Unkind word, and other stories.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Woman's kingdom.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Same.....	3
— Woman's thoughts about women. Phila., —.....	648
— Young Mrs. Jardine.....	3
CRAIK, George Lillie. Literature and learning in En- gland. 1066-1688. 2 v. Lond., 1844.....	145
— Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2 v. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	405
— Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....	405
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Anne Warwick.....	3
— Cousin from India.....	257
— Same.....	257
— Hard to bear.....	3
CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. The bird and the bell. Bost., 1875.....	116
CRANFIELD, Lionel ( <i>earl of Middleswar</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4....	408
CRANFORD. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.....	22
*CRANIA Americana. Morton, S. G.....	480
CRANMER, Thomas ( <i>abp.</i> ) Miscellaneous writings and letters. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1846.....	534
Contents:—Life. Recantations. Preface to the Bible. Annotations on the erudition of a christian man. Catechisms of the christian religion. On the creed. On the Lord's prayer. Of the sacrament. Let- ters and miscel. papers.	
— Writings and disputations relative to the sacrament of the Lord's supper. Ed. by J. E. Cox. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1844.....	534
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— McClure, A. W. Translators revived.....	409
— Piper, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Strype, J. Memorials of. 2 v. 1853.....	371
CRASHAW, Richard. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
CRASSUS, Marcus. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Lang- horne, v. 3.....	410
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410
CRATER. Cooper, J. F.....	5
CRATYLUS. Plato, v. 3.....	151
CRAVEN, Mme. Augustus ( <i>formerly Mlle. Pauline La Fer- ronays</i> ). Anne Severin.....	4
— Eliane. Tr. by Lady G. Fullerton.....	4
— Fleurange.....	4
— Le mot de l'énigme. 2 v.....	311
— A sister's story.....	4
"CRAVEN" ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Carleton, Capt. —.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CRAVEN, William (1st earl). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	CRICHTON, James (called "Admirable"). See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
CRAWFORD, A. W. (lord Lindsay). Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. Lond., 1866.....	652	CRIME. Bentham, J. Theory of legislation, v. 2. Principles of the penal code. 1840.....	643
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Doctor Claudius.....	6	— Burnham, G. P. Memoirs of the U. S. secret service, 1872.....	222
— Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India.....	6	— Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes:" a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. 1877.....	646
— To leeward.....	6	— Education and crime. Anon. 1881.....	P. 177
CRAWFORD, Mabel Sharman. Life in Tuscany. Col., O., 1859.....	659	— Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. 1880.....	647
CRAWFORD, Col. W. See Butterfield, C. W. Historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. Crawford in 1782.....	227	— *Proceedings of the conference of charities. 1875, 1878-1882.....	641
CRAWFORD, Oswald. Portugal, old and new. Maps. N. Y., 1880.....	660	— Redfield, H. V. Homicide, north and south. 1880.....	615
— Same.....	660	— Richmond, A. B. Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer. Intemperance, the great source of crime. 1880.....	615
CRAYFISH, The. Huxley, T. H.....	357	— Taylor, Sir H. Crime considered in a letter to W. E. Gladstone. [Works, v. 5. 1878].....	628
CRAYON, Geoffrey (pseud.) See Irving, W.		See Charities. Intemperance. Moral science. Opium eating. Prisons. Prostitution. Suicide.	
CRAYON, Porte (pseud.) See Strother, D. H.		CRIMEA. Froude, J. A. The Eastern question. 1854. [Short studies, v. 2.].....	130
CRAYON miscellany. Irving, W.....	613	— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 4 v. 1863.....	190
CREASY, Sir Edward Shepherd. Fifteen decisive battles: from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y., 1854.....	182	— Kingsley, H. Ravenshoe. (Fict.).....	42
— Same.....	182	— Miller, H. Leading articles on various subjects. 1870.....	129
— History of the Ottoman Turks, to the present time. N. Y., 1877.....	211	— Oliphant, L. Russian shores of the Black sea in 1852. 1854.....	658
— Memoirs of eminent Etonians. Lond., 1876.....	404	— Reminiscences of an officer of the zouaves. Anon. 1860.....	188
— Rise and progress of the English constitution. N. Y., 1859.....	638	CRIMINAL-NOVELLEN. 2 v. Temme, J. D. H.....	302
CREATION. Anderson, J. Course of creation. Cin., 1853.....	353	CRIMINAL trials. See Law.	
— Boardman, G. D. Studies in the creative week. N. Y., 1878.....	517	CRINGLE and cross-tree. Adams, W. T.....	248
— Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. N. Y., 1875.....	514	CRIPPLE of Antioch. Charles, E.....	6
— Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877.....	348	*CRISIS, The. Columbus, O. 8 v. 1863-1870.....	R.
— Story of the earth and man. N. Y., 1873.....	353	CRISIS, The. Paine, T. [Works.].....	634
— Haeckel, E. History of creation. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	348	CRISTIAS. Plato, v. 2.....	151
— Hintze, E. Die Schöpfung der Erde. Leipzig, 1872.....	287	"CRITIC, The." Essays from. Burroughs, J., and others.....	129
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Views of nature. Lond., 1850.....	350	*CRITICAL and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. Meyer, H. A. W.....	455
— Mantell, G. A. Medals of creation. Lond., 1864.....	353	*CRITICAL and exegetical commentary on the book of Genesis; Exodus. Murphy, J. G.....	454
— Smith, G. Chaldean account of Genesis. N. Y., 1876.....	512	CRITICAL dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. 3 v. Allibone, S. A.....	163
— Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. N. Y., 1874.....	350	CRITICAL history and defence of the Old Testament canon. Stuart, M.....	513
See Earth. Evolution. Genesis. Geology.		CRITICISMS and dramatic essays. Hazlitt, W.....	96
CREATOR, Footprints of the. Miller, H.....	354	CRITIQUE of design-arguments. Hicks, L. E.....	517
CREDIT. Colwell, S. Ways and means of payment; analysis of the credit system. Phila., 1859.....	639	CRITIQUE of pure reason. Kant, I.....	153
See also Money. Banking.		CRITIQUES and addresses. Huxley, T. H.....	131
*CREDIT mobilier investigation. [H. R., Committee reports. 3rd sess., 42nd cong.].....	562	CRITO. Plato, v. 1.....	151
CREDO. Townsend, L. T.....	632	CRITTENDEN, John J. See Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
CREDULITIES, past and present. Jones, W.....	156	CROCKETT, David. See Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. (n. d.).....	371
CREEDS. Barrow, I. An exposition on the apostle's creed. [Works, v. 7. 1859.].....	528	— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— Greg, W. R. Creeds of christendom. 1855.....	516	— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
— Miller, J. Fetish in theology; or, doctrinalism twin to ritualism. 1874.....	516	CROFFUT, W. A. A midsummer lark. N. Y., 1883.....	655
— Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed. 1872.....	516	CROFTON boys. Martineau, H.....	270
— Schaff, P. Creeds of christendom, with a history and critical notes. 3 v. 1877.....	514	CROKER, Thomas Crofton. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. Lond., —.....	610
See Thirty-nine articles.		— Killarney legends. Lond., —.....	3
CREIGHTON, Mandell. A history of the papacy during the reformation. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	521	CROLL, James. Climate and time. N. Y., 1875.....	353
— History of Rome. Maps. N. Y., 1876.....	177	CROLY, George. Life and times of George IV. N. Y., 1831.....	376
CRESAP, Michael. See Mayer, B. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 1867.....	214	CROLY, Jennie Cunningham (Jennie June). For better or worse. Bost., 1875.....	648
CRESCENT and cross. Warburton, E.....	654	CROMWELL, Oliver. See Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution.....	403
CRESY, Edward. *Encyclopedia of civil engineering. Lond., 1872.....	455	— Carlyle, T. Letters and speeches of. N. Y., 1845.....	610
CRICHTON, Andrew. History of Arabia. 2 v. N. Y., 1839.....	211	— Heroes and hero-worship.....	128
— and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	192		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CROMWELL, Oliver, <i>continued</i> .		CRUIKSHANK, George. Comic almanac; merry tales, humorous poetry, quips, etc., by Thackeray, and others. <i>Illus.</i> 2 v. 1835-1853. Lond., —	604
— Cordery, B.M. and Phillpotts, J. S. King and commonwealth	204	— *Same. 2 v. Lond., —	456
— Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England	406	— Three courses and a dessert. Lond., 1871	87
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of. 2 v. 1854	371	— See Jerrold, B. The life of. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> 1882	370
— Headley, J. T. Life of. 1852	371	— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.	404
— Herbert, H. W. Oliver Cromwell. ( <i>Fict.</i> )	21	CRUISE of the Canoe club. Alden, W. L.	253
— Hood, P. Oliver Cromwell: his life, times, battle-fields, and contemporaries. (n. d.)	371	CRUISE of the Casco. Kellogg, E.	287
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts, v. 2	204	CRUISE of the "Challenger." Spry, W. J. J.	650
— Lamartine, A. de. Life of. 1861	371	CRUISE of the Frolic. Kingston, W. H. G.	268
— Memoirs of celebrated characters, v. 2	408	CRUISE of the "Ghost." Alden, W. L.	253
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5	408	CRUISE of the Snowbird. Stables, G.	274
— Ludlow, E. Memoirs, written by himself. [1629-1693.] 3 v.	204	CRUISE of the steam yacht "North Star." Choules, J. O.	656
— Masson, D. Life of Milton: in connexion with the political history of his time. 1859-1880	390	CRUISES with Captain Bob. Shillaber, B. P.	274
— Noble, M. Memoirs of the protectoral-house of Cromwell. 2 v. 1787	371	CRUISING and adventures. Dickens, C., and others	652
— Russell, M. Life of. 2 v. 1833	371	CRUM, George C. Mount of blessing; lectures on the beatitudes. Cin., 1859	526
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen	638	CRUMBS swept up. Talmage, T. D.	616
— Southey, R. Life of. 1854	284	CRUSADES. Chronicles of the crusades. 1871	178
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers	414	Contents:—Chronicle of Richard of Devizes, concerning the deeds of Richard, 1189-92. Geoffrey de Vinsauf's Chronicle of Richard I. 1187-92. De Joinville's memoirs of Louis IX. 1226-71.	
CROMWELL, Richard. See Cordery, B. M. and Phillpotts, J. S. King and commonwealth	204	— Cox, G. W. Crusades. Maps. 1874	178
See also Cromwell family.		— Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade. 1872	178
CROMWELL, Thomas ( <i>part of Essex</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.	408	— Milman, H. H. History of Latin christianity, v. 3-4. 1860	524
CROMWELL family. Anderson, J. Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 v. 1874	403	— Scott, Sir W. Ivanhoe. ( <i>Fict.</i> )	68
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts, v. 2. 1857	204	— Count Robert of Paris. ( <i>Fict.</i> )	68
— Nolle, M. Memoirs of the protectoral-house of Cromwell. 2 v. 1787	371	— Talisman. [3rd crusade.] ( <i>Fict.</i> )	68
CROON, Clara. Goldene Mitte	306	— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the crusades against the Albigenses in 13th century. 1833	178
— Mädchenleben	305	— Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered. [Poem.]	125
— Magdalenen's Briefe	306	— Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history	196
— Mary	306	— The prince and the page. ( <i>Fict.</i> )	280
— Prüfungen	305	See Chivalry.	
CROOKED places. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.	48	CRUSADES in Africa, and a five months' captivity among the Arabs. Anon. [See in Cruisings and adventures in Africa.]	652
CROSBY, A. B. Anatomy of the violinist. [See with Bull, Mrs. S. C. Memoir of Ole Bull. Bost., 1883.]	367	CRUSOE in New York. Hale, E. E.	32
— Moderation vs. total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. N. Y., 1881	619	CRUST and the cake. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.	48
CROSBY, Howard. Christian preacher. 1879-80. N. Y., —	527	CRUSTACEANS. Packard, A. S. (jr.) and Putnam, F. W. Mammoth cave and its inhabitants. 1879	361
CROSBY, Silvester S. *Early coins of America; and the laws governing their issue. Bost., 1878	423	CRUTTWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature to the death of Marcus Aurelius. N. Y., —	144
CROSS, J. K. Imports, exports, and French treaty. N. Y., —	636	CRYPTOGRAM. De Mille, J.	13
CROSS, Mrs. M. E. See Lewes, M. E.		CRYPTOGRAM. Verne, J.	76
CROSS and crescent. Adams, W. T.	249	CRYSTAL palace, N. Y. Greeley, H. Art and industry as represented at the Crystal palace. 1853-54	323
CROSS and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. Darwin, C.	351	— Richards, W. C. A day in the New York Crystal palace, and how to make the most of it. 1853	323
CROSS of Berny. Gautier, T.	22	CUBA. Ballou, M. M. History of Cuba. 1854	680
CROSS Patch. Woolsey, S. C.	277	— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world. 1856	676
CROSSLAND, C. Memorable women	416	— Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883	675
CROTCH, Julia. Three successful girls	5	— Dana, R. H. To Cuba and back. (n. d.)	650
CROWE, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. Lond., 1872	404	— Gallenga, A. Pearl of the Antilles. 1873	680
— Titian; life and times. 2 v. Lond., 1877	399	— Gibbs, R. W. Cuba for invalids. 1860	680
CROWEST, F. Great tone-poets. Lond., 1874	404	— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. The island of Cuba. 1856	680
CROWFIELD, Christopher. See Stowe, Mrs. H. B.		— Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. 1856	674
CROWN from the spear. Hamilton, C. V.	31	— O'Kelly, J. J. The Mambi-land. 1874	680
CROWN of glory. Anon.	278	— Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main. 1860	680
CRUDEN, Alexander. Concordance to the Bible. [See with Hitchcock, R. D. Complete analysis of the Bible. N. Y., 1870.]	453	— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. 1853	676
		— Woodruff, J. L. M. My winter in Cuba. 1871	680
		CUBAS, Antonio Garcia. Republic of Mexico in 1876. Tr. by G. E. Henderson. Lond., —	636
		CUCKOO clock. Molesworth, Mrs. —	263
		CUDLEIGH, Lord. See Clifford, T.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CUDWORTH, Ralph. The true intellectual system of the universe, wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted, and its impossibility demonstrated. 2 v. Andover, 1837.....	519	CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v. N. Y., 1837.....	405
CULPRIT fay, and other poems. Drake, J. R.....	100	- Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San- ford, E. v. 32.].....	108
CULROSS, James. William Carey. [Heroes of christian history.] N. Y., 1882.....	368	- Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peas- antry. Lond., 1874.....	6
CULTIVATED plants. Burbidge, F. W.....	329	CUNNINGHAM lectures for 1880. Cairns, J. Unbelief in the 18th century, contrasted with its earlier and later history.....	516
CULTIVATION of the speaking-voice. Hullah, J.....	141	CUPID and Chow-Chow. Alcott, L. M.....	253
CULTURE and treatment of the grape. Allen, J. F.....	327	CUPID and the sphinx. Fleming, H.....	11
CULTURE of the observing powers of children. Youmans, E. A.....	138	CUPPLES, A. J. (Mrs. George). Singular creatures and, how they were found.....	257
CULTURE. Blackie, J. S. On self-culture. 1874.....	135	CURATE and the rector. Strutt, E.....	66
- Clarke, J. F. Self-culture. 1880.....	135	CURATE in charge. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
- Craik, G. L. Literature and learning in England, 1666- 1688. 2 v. 1844.....	145	CURE manqué, Le. Courcillon, E. de.....	187
- Emerson, R. W. Progress of culture. [In his Letters and social aims. 1876.].....	129	CURE of nervousness. Holbrook, M. L.....	343
- Garvey, M. A. Manual of human culture. 1866.....	136	CURIALIA miscellanea. Pegge, S.....	417
- Gostwick, J. German culture and christianity; their struggle from 1770-1880.....	518	CURIOS, Bibelots and. Vors, F.....	315
- Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 1881.....	130	CURIOSITIES and law of wills. Proffatt, J.....	618
- Helps, Sir A. Conversations on war and general cul- ture. 1871.....	613	CURIOSITIES of human nature. Goodrich, S. G.....	406
- Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. 1882.....	333	CURIOSITIES of law and lawyers. James, C.....	618
- Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations. 1872.....	527	CURIOSITIES of literature. Disraeli, I.....	147
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, v. 2. The re- vival of learning. 1881.....	183	CURIOSITIES of natural history. 4 v. Buckland, F. T.....	347
- Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874.....	355	CURIOSITIES of Puritan nomenclature. Bardsley, C. W.....	140
- Youmans, E. L., Tyndall, J., and others. The culture demanded by modern life. 1867.....	138	CURIOS myths of the middle ages. Baring-Gould, S.....	609
CUMBERLAND, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 3.....	243	CURIOS old Scottish religious works.....	513
- Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244	CURIOS schools, Some. Anon.....	135
CUMBERLAND, Evert of. See Clifford, G.		CURRAN, John Philpot. See Curran, W. H. The life of. 1882.....	370
CUMBERLAND, Richard. Memoirs, with account of his writings, written by himself. 2 v. Lond., 1807.....	370	- Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
- See Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dra- matists.....	411	- Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. At home in Fiji. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	649	- Phillips, C. Curran and his contemporaries. 1854.....	371
- Fire fountains. The kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions. 2 v. Maps. Lond., 1883.....	520	- Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humor- ists, v. 1.....	414
CUMMING, John. Benedictions; or, the blessed life. Bost., 1854.....	526	CURRAN, William Henry. The life of John Philpot Cur- ran. Chic., 1882.....	370
- Church before the flood. Bost., 1854.....	523	CURRENCY. See Money.	
- Tent and the altar; or, sketches from patriarchal life. Bost., 1854.....	513	CURRENT discussion. 2 v. Burlingame, E. L.....	134
- Voices of the day. Bost., 1854.....	515	CURRENT gold and silver coins. Michels, I. C.....	246
- Voices of the dead. Bost., 1854.....	515	CURREN Bell (pseud.) See Brontë, C.	
- Watchman, what of the night? N. Y., 1876.....	527	CURRIE, W. Memoirs of the yellow-fever. Phila., 1798.....	344
CUMMING, Roulalyn Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle. N. Y., 1872.....	670	CURRIER, Mrs. Sophronia. By the sea.....	6
CUMMINGS, William H. Purcell. [Great musicians.] N. Y., 1881.....	396	CURTEIS, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. Lond., 1877.....	171
CUMMINS, M. S. Mabel Vaughan.....	3	- History of the Roman empire. Maps. Phila., 1875.....	177
CUNDALL, Joseph. Hans Holbein. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1879.....	381	CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876.....	651
CUNEIFORM inscriptions. Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 1869.....	667	CURTIS, George Ticknor. History of the origin, forma- tion, and adoption of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.....	637
- Budge, E. A. History of Esarhaddon. Tr. from the Cuneiform inscriptions in the British museum, to- gether with the original texts. 1881.....	533	- Life of James Buchanan. N. Y., 1883.....	367
- Grotefend, G. F. The cuneiform character. [In Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches, v. 2. 1839.].....	637	- Life of Webster. 2 v. N. Y., 1870.....	401
- Layard, A. H. Nineveh and its remains, v. 2. 1849.....	665	CURTIS, George W. Howadji in Syria. N. Y., 1855.....	667
- Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies, v. 1. 1871.....	170	- Lotus-eating. N. Y., 1852.....	678
- Smith, G. Chaldean account of Genesis, from the cuneiform inscriptions. 1876.....	512	- Nile notes of a howadji. N. Y., 1854.....	663
		- Potiphar papers. Anon. N. Y., 1853.....	610
		- Prue and I. N. Y., 1856.....	610
		- Same.....	610
		CURTIS, Joseph. See Sedgwick, C. M. Memoir of. 1858.....	371
		CURTIS, Mary Frazier. Tanagra figurines. Anon. Illus. Bost., 1879.....	661
		CURTISS, Percy (pseud.) See Cox, Mrs. W. N.	
		CURTIS, Ernst. History of Greece. 5 v. N. Y., 1871.....	173
		CURWEN, Henry. A history of booksellers. Lond., —.....	146
		CURWEN, Maskell E. *A sketch of the history of Dayton. 1850.....	452
		- Same, with Odell's directory. 1850.....	452
		CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and letters in England, 1775- 1784. With biographical sketches by G. A. Ward. N. Y., 1842.....	657
		CURZON, Robert. Ancient monasteries of the East. N. Y., 1854.....	663



	Shelf.
CURZON, Robert, <i>continued</i> .	
— Armenia. N. Y., 1854.....	658
CUSACK, M. F. The liberator: life and times of Daniel O'Connell. 2 v. ....	395
CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washington. N. Y., 1873.....	635
— See Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
CUSHMAN, Charlotte. See Clement, C. E. [American actors.] 1882.....	371
— Stebbins, E. Letters and memoirs of. 1878.....	371
CUSTER, George A. My life on the plains. N. Y., 1874.....	676
— See Whittaker, F. Life of.....	371
CURTINE, Astolphe de. Russia. N. Y., 1845.....	190
— Same. N. Y., 1854.....	190
CUTLER, George Washington Parke. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington. N. Y., 1860.....	400
CUSTOM HOUSES. See New York.	
CUTBUSH, Edward. Means of preserving the health of soldiers and sailors, with remarks on hospitals. Phila., 1808.....	344
CUTLER, Thomas W. *A grammar of Japanese ornament and design. Plates. Lond., 1880.....	R. 17
CUTLERY. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries, No. 9. Lond., 1876.....	324
CUTTER, W. Life of Gen. Lafayette. Cin., 1854.....	386
CUTTS, Edward L. Charlemagne. Map. Lond., 1882.....	368
— Constantine the Great. Lond., 1881.....	370
— St. Jerome. Lond., —.....	521
CUVIER, George L. C. F. D. (baron). *The animal kingdom arranged acc. to its organization. 4 v. (text). 4 v. (plates). Lond., 1834.....	427
— Essay on the theory of the earth, and mineralogical notes. N. Y., 1818.....	350
— and others. Naturalist's library. N. Y., —.....	357
— See Memoir of. [See with Mammalia. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	359
— Lee, Mrs. R. Memoirs of. 1833.....	371
— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
CUYLER, Theodore L. From the Nile to Norway and homeward. N. Y., 1882.....	663
— Heart-life. N. Y., —.....	515
— Pointed papers for the christian life. N. Y., 1879.....	517
CYCLOPÆDIAS. *American annual cyclopædia, with general index. 1861-1875. 16 v. N. Y., —.....	457
— Same. *New series. 1876-1882. 7 v. General index, to 1879.....	457
— *American cyclopædia. See Ripley, G., under this subject.....	457
— *Americana, Encyclopædia. 14 v. Phila., 1854.....	454
— Benjamin, P. *Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	448
— *Biographical encyclopædia of Ohio. Cin., 1876.....	429
— Blaine, D. P. *Encyclopædia of rural sports. Lond., 1870.....	455
— Brennan, J. F. (ed.) *Biographical cyclopædia and portrait gallery of distinguished men of Ohio. Cin., O., 1879.....	429
— Brewster, D. *Edinburgh encyclopædia. 18 v. Phila., 1832.....	446
— *Britannica. Bost., 1874.....	422
— Burn, R. S. *Self-aid cyclopædia. Lond., —.....	451
— Burton, W. E. *Cyclopædia of wit and humor. N. Y., 1872.....	451
— Chambers, R. *Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. Bost., 1847.....	451
— Same.....	145
— Chambers, W. and R. *Encyclopædia. 10 v. Edin., 1860.....	458
— Same. *American additions. 4 v. N. Y., 1882.....	458
— Champlin, J. D. *Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. N. Y., 1881.....	430
— Cluskey, M. W. *Political text-book; or, encyclopædia. Phila., 1860.....	636
— Colange, L. de. *Zell's popular encyclopædia. Phila., 1875.....	428

	Shelf.
CYCLOPÆDIA, <i>continued</i> .	
— Cressy, E. *Encyclopædia of civil engineering. Lond., 1872.....	456
— Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. *Mathematical dictionary and cyclopædia of mathematical science. N. Y., 1875.....	427
— Duychinnck, E. A. and G. L. *Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	451
— Foster, E. *New cyclopædia of prose illustrations adapted to christian teaching. N. Y., 1876.....	451
— Godwin, P. *Cyclopædia of biography. N. Y., 1834.....	429
— Goodholme, T. S. (ed.) *Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. N. Y., 1877.....	448
— Gwilt, J. *Encyclopædia of architecture. Lond., 1871.....	455
— *Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry. Ed. by E. Sargent. N. Y., 1881.....	450
— Herzog-Schaff. See Schaff, P.	
— Homans, J. S. (ed.) *Cyclopædia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1858.....	427
— Johnson, A. B. Encyclopædia of instruction. N. Y., 1857.....	614
— Keddle, W. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote. Col., O., 1859.....	614
— Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. *Cyclopædia of education. N. Y., 1877.....	451
— Kitto, J. *Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	453
— Same [Condensed].....	453
— Lossing, B. J. *Harper's popular cyclopædia of U. S. history. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	425
— McCabe, J. D. *National encyclopædia of business and social forms. Dayton, O.....	450
— McClinton, J. and Strong, J. *Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 9 v. N. Y., 1869.....	454
— Moore, J. W. *Complete encyclopædia of music. Bost., —.....	455
— Murray, H. *Encyclopædia of geography. 3 v. Phila., 1846.....	425
— Newcomb, H. *Cyclopedia of missions. Maps. N. Y., 1855.....	451
— *Penny cyclopædia. 27 v. Lond., 1833.....	453
— Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. Lond., —.....	333
— Putnam, G. P. *Cyclopædia of chronology. N. Y., 1856.....	456
— Ripley, G. and Dana, C. A. *American cyclopædia. 16 v. Index. N. Y., 1879.....	457
— Schaff, P. and Herzog, —. *Religious encyclopædia. 3 v. N. Y., 1882.....	454
— *Standard cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. 4 v. Lond., 1860.....	456
— Stuart, R. *Cyclopedia of architecture. N. Y., 1864.....	455
— Taylor, B. Cyclopædia of modern travel. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	649
— *Technical educator; encyclopædia of education. 4 v. in 2 v. Lond., —.....	451
— Tuson, R. V. *Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	450
See also Dictionaries.	
CYCLOPÆDIC science simplified. Pepper, J. H.....	333
CYPRIAN (bp. of Carthage). Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 8, v. 13.].....	528
CYPRUS. Baker, S. W. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879.....	661
— Brassey, Mrs. A. Sunshine and storm in the East. 1880.....	650
— Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 1878.....	661
— Löher, F. von. Cyprus. 1878.....	661

	Shelf.		Shelf.
CYRILLA. 2 v. Tautphœus, I. von.....	73	DANA, James Dwight. Corals and the coral islands. N. Y., 1874.....	361
CYROPEEDIA. Xenophon. [Works, v. 2.].....	631	— Geological story briefly told. N. Y., 1875.....	352
CYRUS (the great, king of Persia). See Abbott, J. Life of. (n. d.).....	223	— Manual of geology: principles of the science with reference to American geological history. N. Y., 1880.....	352
— Ramsay, C. <i>Travels of</i> . 1795.....	618	— System of mineralogy comprising the most recent discoveries. N. Y., 1844.....	354
— Xenophon. <i>Cyropædia</i> . [Works, v. 2.].....	631	DANA, Richard Henry. Poems and prose writings. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	627
CZAR, The, and the sultan. Gilson, A.....	211	Contents:—v. 1. Poems—The buccaneer. Changes of home. Factitious life, etc. The idle man, a tale. Kean's acting. Letters from town. Domestic life. Musings. v. 2. Essays and reviews—Old times. Past and present. Law as suited to man. Allston's Sylphs of the seasons. Edgeworth's readings on poetry. Hazlitt's English poets. The sketch book. Radcliffe's Gaston de Blondeville. Brown's novels. Pollok's Course of time. Natural history of enthusiasm. Memoir of Henry Martyn.	
DAB KINZEL. Stoddard, W. O.....	274	— To Cuba and back. Bost., 1859.....	650
D'ABRANTES, Duchesse. See Junot, L. P.		— Two years before the mast. Bost., 1876.....	650
DA COSTA, J. M. Harvey and his discovery. Phila., 1879.....	344	DANBY, Earl. See Danvers, H.	
DACOTAH. See Dakota.		DANCE of death, Holbein's. Douce, F.....	320
DAHLGREEN, Madeleine Vinton. South mountain magic. Bost., 1882.....	156	DANCING mania, The. Hecker, J. F. C. The epidemics of the middle ages. 1844.....	344
— South sea sketches. Bost., 1881.....	673	DANICAN, François André (called Philidor). See Allen, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess player. 1863.....	396
DAIRY farming. Flint, C. L. Milk cows and dairy farming. Bost., 1890.....	328	DANIEL (the prophet). Smith, W. Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Daniel. 1881.....	512
— Guenon, F. Milk cows. N. Y., 1883.....	328	— Taylor, W. M. Daniel, the beloved. 1878.....	530
— Hazard, W. P. How to select cows: the Guenon system. Phila., 1882.....	328	DANIEL, George. Merrie England in the olden time. Lond., 1881.....	206
— Report of commissioner of agriculture. 1878-79.....	573	DANIEL, Samuel. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 2.].....	108
— Report on diseases of the cattle of the U. S. 1869-70.....	573	DANIEL Defonda. Lewes, M. E.....	40
— Willard, X. A. Practical dairy husbandry. N. Y., 1872.....	328	DANIELS, George F. The Huguenots in the Nipnuck country. Bost., 1880.....	187
— Youatt, W. Cattle. N. Y., 1858.....	328	DANIELS, W. H. Illustrated history of Methodism in Great Britain and America. Cin., 1880.....	521
DAISY. Warner, S.....	79	DANKE, Auguste. In Forsthaus.....	305
DAISY; or, the fairy spectacles. Anon.....	279	DANNENBERG, George (Golo Ramund). From hand to hand. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	62
DAISY chain. Yonge, C. M.....	85	— New race. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	62
DAISY Miller. James, H.....	44	— Same.....	62
— Same. [Comedy.].....	97	— Same. Ein neues Geschlecht.....	300
DAISY Thornton. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	26	— Schloss Elkrath.....	300
DAISY's companions. O'Reilly, Mrs. R.....	271	— Verwaist.....	300
DAISYBANK. Mathews, J. H.....	270	— Zweimal vermählt.....	300
DAKOTA. Andrews, C. C. Minnesota and. 1857.....	679	— Zwei Menschenalter.....	300
— Warren, G. K. Explorations in Nebraska and. 1855-1857.....	P. 2	DANTE, Alighieri. The divine comedy. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. 3 v. Bost., 1867.....	121
See Black Hills.		— Same. Tr. by H. F. Cary.....	122
DAKOTA language. Grammar and dictionary of. Riggs, S. R. (ed.) [Sm. contrib., v. 4.].....	501	— Same. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford E. v. 4-6.].....	107
DALE, R. W. Impressions of America. N. Y., 1878.....	670	— Same. *Inferno. Illus. by G. Doré. Lond., ——— R. 7	
— Nine lectures on preaching. N. Y., 1878.....	526	— Same. Tr. by J. C. Wright. Illus. by Flaxman. Lond., 1864.....	122
DALE, Samuel. See Claiborne, J. F. H. Life of. 1890.....	372	— Same. Inferno. Tr. by J. A. Carlyle, with Italian text. Lond., 1882.....	122
DALL, Caroline H. Patty Gray's journey. 3 v. Bost., 1869-70.....	260	— Vita nuova. The new life. Tr. by C. E. Norton. Bost., 1867.....	121
Contents:—v. 1. From Boston to Baltimore. v. 2. From Baltimore to Washington. v. 3. On the way.		— See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
DALL, Mrs. C. W. H. Historical pictures retouched. Bost., 1861.....	611	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416
DALLAS, George Mifflin. Letters from London, 1856-60. 2 v. Lond., 1870.....	657	— Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets.....	126
DALLAS Galbraith. Davis, Mrs. R. H.....	1	— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.....	118
DALLING, Lord. See Bulwer, Sir H. L.		— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2.....	131
DALRYMPLE, Sir John. Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from 1687-1702. 3 v. Illus. Lond., 1790.....	204	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 1.....	132
DALTON, John. See Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).	143
DALTON, William. The white elephant.....	2-7	— — Makers of Florence.....	317
DALTONS, The. Lever, C.....	37	— Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante, being an essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. 1872.....	149
DALZIEL, Hugh. British dogs; varieties, history, characteristics, breeding, management, and exhibition. Illus. Lond., ———	358	— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of S. Europe, v. 1.....	146
DAMASCUS and its people. Mackintosh, Mrs. ———	667		
DAME nature. Saintine, X. B.....	280		
DAMEN's ghost. Byrner, E. L. Anon.....	7		
DAMES of high estate. Witt, H. de.....	15		
DAMPIER, Capt. William. See Lives and voyages of Drake and. Anon. 1852.....	416		
DANA, Charles Anderson (ed.) Household book of poetry.....	103		
— and Ripley, G. *American cyclopædia. 16 v. N. Y., 1879.....	457		

	Shelf.
DANTON, Georges Jacques. See Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
D'ANVERS, N. Elementary history of art. N. Y., 1875...	316
— Lowest forms of water animals. N. Y., 1882.....	282
— Raphael. N. Y., 1879.....	307
DANVERS, Henry (earl Danby). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
DAPHNIS and Chloe. Longus.....	26
D'ARBLAY, Mme. F. B. See Burney, Frances.	
DARRY, John (pseud.) See Garretson, J. E.	
DARC, Jeanne. See Charles, E. Joan, the maid. (Fict.)..	6
— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history.....	528
— De Quincey, T. Miscellaneous essays.....	628
— Doran, J. Knights and their days.....	178
— Herbert, H. W. Chevaliers of France.....	407
— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 2.....	408
— Starling, E. Noble deeds of women.....	413
— Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc. 1880.....	384
DARS and do right series. See Alger, H.	
DARIEN expedition, Account of. [See with Thiers, A. The Mississippi bubble. 1864.].....	640
DARIEN, Isthmus of. *Report of explorations and surveys for ship canal at. Wash., 1874.....	572
DARIUS I. Hystaspis (king of Persia). See Abbott, J. History of.....	283
— Herodotus. Works. Ed. by Rawlinson.....	169
— Josephus. Works.....	174
— Rawlinson, G. Ancient history.....	170
— Thalheimer, M. E. Ancient history.....	170
See also in ancient histories of Greece and Persia.	
DARK continent, Through the. 2 v. Stanley, H. M.....	602
DARKE county, O. History of. Anon. Chic., 1880.....	240
DARKNESS and daylight. Holmes, M. J.....	25
DARLEY, Felix O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1898.....	653
DARLINGTON, W. American weeds and useful plants. N. Y., 1859.....	328
DARNLEY, Lord. See Stuart, H.	
DARTMOUTH college, Hanover, N. H. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. Illus. 1878.....	137
DARWIN, Charles Robert. Bibliography. Foerster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. 2 v. N. Y., 1871.....	356
— Different forms of flowers on plants of same species. N. Y., 1877.....	351
— Effects of cross and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. N. Y., 1877.....	351
— Expression of the emotions in man and animals. N. Y., 1873.....	356
— Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. N. Y., 1882.....	349
— Insectivorous plants. N. Y., 1875.....	351
— Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.	348
— — Same. N. Y., 1883.....	348
— — Same [adapted for children]. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship Beagle. Map. N. Y., —.....	282
— Movements and habits of climbing plants. N. Y., 1876.....	351
— Origin of species by means of natural selection. N. Y., 1883.....	356
— Power of movement in plants. N. Y., 1881.....	351
— Sketch of life of Erasmus Darwin. [See with Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin. N. Y., 1880.].....	372
— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	347

## DARWIN, Charles Robert, continued.

— Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. N. Y., 1877.....	351
— See Biological society of Washington, D. C. Proceedings, v. 1. 1882. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
— — Fiske, J. In memoriam. [In his Excursions of an evolutionist.].....	129
— — Hall, A. W. Problem of human life; with a review of Darwin and others.....	517
— — Memorial notices of, reprinted from Nature. 1882...	372
*See also Darwinism. Evolution.	
DARWIN, ERASMUS. Poetical works with philosophical notes. 3 v. Plates. Lond., 1806.....	114
Contents:—v. 1. Botanic garden: Economy of vegetation. With notes. v. 2. Botanic garden: The loves of the plants. With notes. v. 3. The temple of nature. With notes.	
— See Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin, with notice by C. Darwin. 1880.....	372
— — Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
DARWINIANA. Gray, A.....	348
DARWINISM. Büchner, F. K. C. L. Sechs Vorlesungen über der Darwin'she Theorie von der Verwandlung der Arten und die erste Entstellung der Organismenwelt. Leip., 1872.....	287
— Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution-philosophy. N. Y., 1875.....	164
— Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism in morals and other essays. Lond., 1872.....	525
— Darwin, C. Descent of man and selections in relation to sex. 2 v. N. Y., 1871.....	356
— — Origin of species by means of natural selection. N. Y., 1883.....	356
— — Variations of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. N. Y.....	347
— Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays. Lond., 1879..	129
— Gray, A. Darwiniana. N. Y., 1876.....	348
— Hall, A. W. The problem of human life. N. Y., 1880.....	517
— Hartman, E. von. On the true and false in Darwinism. [In Journal of speculative philosophy. 1877.].....	161
— Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874.....	348
— Huxley, T. H. American addresses. N. Y., 1877.....	348
— — Origin of species. [In his Lay sermons. N. Y., 1870.].....	131
— — Paleontology and evolution. Mr. Darwin's critics. [In his Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1878.].....	131
— Lankester, E. R. Degeneration. Lond., 1880.....	348
— Leitch, J. R. Theories and ideas of species. [In his Higher ministry of nature. N. Y., 1874.].....	518
— Mivart, St. G. On the genesis of species. N. Y., 1871.....	348
— Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. N. Y., 1875.....	356
DATA of ethics. Spencer, H.....	157
DATES. Adams, S. C. A key; or, complete and full explanation of Adams' synchronological chart.....	165
— Rosse, J. W. *Index of. 2 v. Lond., 1868.....	456
— Vincent, B. *Haydn's dictionary of dates. American edition, with supplement, etc., by G. P. Putnam. N. Y., 1874.....	455
— — *Same. 17th edit., to 1881. N. Y., 1883.....	455
See also Chronology.	
DAUDET, A. Jack.....	14
— Same. [French.] 2 v.....	311
— Little good-for-nothing.....	14
— My brother Jack.....	14
— Nabob.....	14
— — Same. [French.].....	311
— Prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon.....	14
DAUGHTER of an Egyptian king. Ebers, G.....	11

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DAUGHTER of an empress. Mundt, C. M.....	47	DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo: or, New Mexico and her people. N. Y., 1857.....	678
DAUGHTER of Heth. Black, W.....	3	DAVY, Sir Humphrey. Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher. Lond., 1853.....	152
DAUGHTER, A. of the Philistines. Anon. [No name given.].....	88	— See Brougham, H. Philosophers of time of George III.....	627
DAVENANT, W. Poems. [British poets. Ed by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108	— — Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406
DAVENPORT, R. A. *Dictionary of biography. Bost., 1832.....	429	— — Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy.....	282
— History of the Bastille and of its principal captives. Lond., —.....	186	DAVY'S motto. Cox, Mrs. W. N. ....	255
— Perilous adventures. N. Y., 1872.....	405	DAWKINS, W. Boyd. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. Lond., 1880.....	355
DAVID ( <i>king of Israel</i> ). See Taylor, W. M. David, king of Israel; his life and his lessons. 1875.....	530	DAWN of history. Kearny, C. F. ....	355
— Krummacher, F. W. David, the king of Israel. 1868.....	530	DAWNINGS of genius. Buckley, T. O. ....	284
DAVID Copperfield. Dickens, C. H. ....	2	DAWNINGS of genius. Pratt, A. ....	284
DAVID Elginbrod. MacDonald, G. ....	49	DAWSON, John William. Acadian geology. Lond., 1878... ..	352
DAVID Lloyd's last will. Smith, H. ....	68	— Chain of life in geological time. Lond., —.....	353
DAVID'S little lad. Meade, L. T. ....	276	— Fossil men and their modern representatives. Lond., 1883.....	355
DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys. Buddhism. Lond., —.....	533	— Nature and the Bible. N. Y., 1875.....	517
— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. Hibbert lectures, 1881. N. Y., 1882.....	533	— Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877.....	348
DAVIDSON, Ellis A. Boy joiner. N. Y., —.....	282	— Story of the earth and man. N. Y., 1873.....	353
— Drawing for cabinet-makers. Lond., —.....	325	DAY, Henry. A lawyer abroad. N. Y., 1874.....	652
— Drawing for metal plate workers. Lond., —.....	325	DAY, Henry N. Introduction to the study of English literature. N. Y., 1869.....	145
DAVIDSON, J. Morrison. Eminent English liberals, in and out of parliament. Bost., 1880.....	405	DAY, Horace. The opium habit. Anon. N. Y., 1868.....	617
DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria. Poetical remains, with a memoir by Miss Sedgwick. Phila., 1844.....	115	DAY, Lewis Foreman. Every-day art: short essays on the arts not fine. Lond., 1882.....	330
— See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 7.....	412	— * Instances of accessory art. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	R. 16
DAVIDSON, Robert. History of the Presbyterian church in the state of Kentucky. N. Y., 1847.....	522	DAY, Samuel Phillips. Tea; its mystery and history. Lond., 1878.....	330
DAVIE, W. Richardson. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 25.....	412	DAY, Thomas. Sanford and Merton.....	260
DAVIES, Charles. Nature and utility of mathematics. N. Y., 1875.....	335	— — Same.....	260
— and Peck, W. G. *Mathematical dictionary and cyclopaedia of mathematical science. N. Y., 1875.....	427	— — Same.....	260
DAVIES, C. M. Fun, ancient and modern. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	611	— — Same.....	260
DAVIES, G. Christopher. Wildcat tower.....	280	DAY, Voices of the. Cumming, J. ....	515
DAVIES, James. Hesiod and Theognis. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	123	Day by the fire, A. Hunt, L. ....	613
DAVIES, Sir John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 4.].....	108	DAY-DREAMS of a school-master. Thompson, D. W. ....	138
DAVILLIER, Charles. Spain. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 11	DAY in Athens with Socrates, A. [Translations.] Plato.....	151
DA VINCI, Leonardo. See Vinci, Leonardo da.		DAY in the New York Crystal palace. Richards, W. C. ....	323
DAVIS, Andrew Jackson. Great harmonia, concerning the seven mental states. 5 v. ....	611	DAY of fate, A. Roe, E. P. ....	62
— — v. 2. The teacher. Bost., 1851.....	153	DAY'S ride, A. Lever, C. ....	37
— — v. 3. The seer. Bost., 1853.....	372	DAYLE, J. A. History of the U. S. Maps. N. Y., 1876... ..	222
— Magic staff; an autobiography. N. Y., 1827.....	532	DAYS, *Book of. 2 v. Chambers, R. ....	430
— Present age and inner life. N. Y., 1855.....	534	DAYS near Rome. Hare, A. J. C. ....	659
— Principles of nature, her divine revelation and a voice to mankind. N. Y., 1854.....	290	DAYS of Bruce, The. Aguilar, G. ....	9
DAVIS, E. A. Snip and whip.....	501	DAYS of my life, The. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. ....	46
DAVIS, Edwin Hamilton and Squier, E. G. *Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. [Sm. contrib.]... ..	233	DAYTON, O. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows: I. Directories. II. History and miscellany. III. Laws, statistics, and reports. IV. Newspapers. Directories. — Dayton directory. Compiled by C. S. Williams. 1856-57, 1858-59, 1864, 1866-67, 1873-1883.....	442
DAVIS, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	372	History and Miscellany. — Cox, J. Reunion of the pioneers of the Miami valley at D. V. S. home. Dayton, O., 1873.....	P. 79
— See Pollard, E. A. Life of, with a secret history of the southern confederacy. (n. d.).....	411	— Curwen, M. E. *A sketch of the history of. 1850.....	452
— — Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	210	— — Same, with Odell's city directory.....	452
DAVIS, Sir John Francis. The Chinese. 2 v. Maps. N. Y., 1845.....	210	— * History of Montgomery county. 1882.....	429
— — Same. N. Y., —.....	210	— History of the National home for disabled volunteer soldiers. Anon. Dayton, O., 1875.....	230
DAVIS, N. S. Contributions to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the U. S. 1776-1876. Wash., 1877.....	P. 89	— McDermont, C. History of the First Presbyterian church, from 1845-1880.....	240
DAVIS, Mrs. R. H. Dallas Galbraith.....	1	— Van Cleave, J. W. Brief history of the settlement of the town of. [In Journal of historical and philosophical society of Ohio, p. 73.].....	239
DAVIS, William M. Nimrod of the sea.....	17	Laws, statistics, and reports. — Board of health. Annual reports. 1868, 1870, 1873, 1874, 1875-1883.....	P. 120, P. 234, P. 237

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DAYTON, O. <i>Laws, statistics, and reports, continued.</i>		DEBATE on the evidences of christianity. Owen, R. and	
— Insane asylum. Annual reports. 1850-1882. [1861-1863, 1867, missing.]	P. 30	Campbell, A.	516
— Laws, charters, etc. Charter and ordinances of the city. 1848.	443	DEBATES. See California. Congress. Douglas, S. A. and Lincoln, A. Elliott, J.	
— Same. Compiled by G. W. Malambre. 1855.	443	DEBIT and credit. Freytag, G.	10
— Same. Compiled by D. W. Iddings and A. A. Thomas. 1873.	443	DEBORAH's drawer. O'Reilly, E. G.	271
— Same. Compiled by A. W. Kumler and A. A. Thomas. 1873.	443	DEBT. Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt. 1879.	646
— Police commissioners. Annual reports. 1873, 1877, 1880-81.	P. 125	— Johnston, W. C. * State debts. [Pub. doc.]	576
— St. Elizabeth's hospital. Annual medical reports. 1879-1883.	P. 229, P. 385	See Credit.	
— Schools. Annual report of superintendent of public schools. 1856, 1867, 1872, 1875-1882.	165	DECADES, The. 5 v. Bullinger, H.	535
— Board of education. Manual of. 1865.	163	DECAISNE, Joseph and Le Maout, E. * General system of botany, descriptive and analytical. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1876.	428
— Catalogue of the instructors and students of the Normal school held in Dayton in 1853.	452	DECALOGUE. Barrow, J. Theological works, v. 7.	628
— Records of the Dayton Academy. 1808-1847. [MS.]	R.	— Hooper, J. Early writings. [Parker soc.] 1853.	535
— Steele, R. W. Historical sketch of the Dayton schools.	165	DECAMERON. Boccaccio, G.	631
— Waterworks. Annual reports. 4th, 1873. 11th-14th, 1880-1883.	P. 122, P. 233, P. 387	DECATUR, Stephen. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 21.	412
— Woman's christian association. 5th annual report. 1875.	P. 117	DECISION. Hoffman, Mrs. —	265
— Woodland cemetery association of Dayton, O. Historical sketch; report, etc. 1875.	452	DECISION. Kennedy, G.	43
News papers.		DECISION of character. Foster, J.	130
— Dayton papers. 2 v.	R. 41	DECISIVE events in history. Archer, T.	285
Contents:—Dayton Repertory. 1808-09. [First paper published in Dayton.] Ohio Centinel. 1810-1813. Ohio Republican. 1814-1816. Ohio Watchman. 1816-1821.		DECLARATION of American Independence and the constitution of the U. S. N. Y., 1867.	623
— Dayton Watchman. 1822-1826.	R.	— Biography of signers of. 5 v. Anon.	415
— Ohio National Journal and Montgomery and Dayton Advertiser. 1827.	R.	— Centennial celebration of the, at the Academy of music. N. Y., 1876.	623
— Dayton Journal and Advertiser. 1828-1840. [1830 missing.]	R.	— Lincoln, R. W. Notices of the signers of. [See in his Lives of the presidents.]	408
— Dayton Daily Journal. 1840-1883.	R.	— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of.	408
— Evening Empire. 1850-51.	R.	See Centennial.	
— Dayton Daily Empire. 1851-1867. [1861 missing.]	R.	DECLINE and fall of the Roman empire. Gibbon, E.	176
— Dayton Daily Ledger. 1868-69.	R.	DE consolatione philosophiæ. Boethius, H.	158
— Herald and Empire. 1874-1876.	R.	DECORATION and design. Barry, C. A. Primer of design. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1878.	320
— Dayton Daily Democrat. 1875-1883.	R.	— Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress. N. Y., 1877.	330
— Dayton Gazette. 1850-1858. [1852 missing.]	R.	— Colling, J. K. * Examples of English mediæval foliage and coloured decoration. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1875.	R. 15
— Dayton Transcript. 1842-1850. [1840 missing.]	R.	— Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.	316
— Dayton Tri-Weekly Bulletin. 1842-1850.	R.	— Cutler, T. W. * Grammar of Japanese ornament and design. <i>Plates.</i> Lond., 1880.	R. 17
— Daytoner Volkszeitung. 1876-1883. [1877 missing.]	R.	— Day, L. F. Every-day art. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1882.	330
DAYTON, William Lewis. See Savage, J. Our living representative men.	411	— * Instances of accessory art. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1880.	R. 16
DE in French names is disregarded, the name being alphabetized under the first letter following.		— Dresser, C. Japan, its architecture, art, and art manufactures. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1882.	318
DEAD, Voices of the. Cumming, J.	515	— Principles of decorative design. Lond., —	317
DEAD alive. Collins, W.	4	— Dunlap, W. History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1834.	317
DEAD marquise. Kip, L.	43	— Hall, H. B. The bric-à-brac hunter. Phila., 1875.	316
DEAD sea. Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the river Jordan and the.	665	— Hulme, F. E., and others. Art-studies from nature as applied to design. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1872.	317
See also Palestine.		— * Illustrated catalogue of the universal exhibition. [With the Art journal.] <i>Illus.</i> Paris, 1857.	R. 18
DEAD secret. Collins, W.	4	— Jones, O. * The grammar of ornament. <i>Plates.</i> Lond., 1868.	R. 16
DEAD shot. "Marksman" ( <i>pseud.</i> )	346	— Loftie, W. J. A plea for art in the house. Phila., —	330
DEAD sin. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.	48	— Manson, G. J. Industrial designing. [In his Work for women. N. Y., 1883.]	330
DEALINGS with the fairies. MacDonald, G.	270	— Piton, C. China-painting in America, with suggestions as to decorative art. <i>Plates.</i> N. Y., 1878.	320
DEAN's English, The. Moon, G. W.	140	— Redgrave, G. R. Manual of design. N. Y., —	315
DEANE, Margery. See Pitman, Marie J.		— Rimmer, W. Elements of design. Bost., 1879.	320
DEANE, Milly. Marjory.	16	— Ruskin, J. Two paths; lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. N. Y., 1850.	316
DEAR Lady Disdain. McCarthy, J.	48	— Spofford, H. P. Art decoration applied to furniture. N. Y., 1878.	330
DEATH. Douce, F. Holbein's dance of. 1858.	320		
— Plato. Axiochus. [In his Works, v. 6.]	151		
DEATH of Christ, Physical cause of the. Stroud, W.	514		
DEBANS, C. A sheep in wolf's clothing.	15		
DEBATABLE land between this world and the next. Owen, R. D.	532		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DECORATION and design, <i>continued</i> .		DELITZSCH, Franz Julius. Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus, according to the oldest sources. Tr. by B. Pick. N. Y., 1883.....	174
— Talbert, B. J. *Examples of ancient and modern furniture, metal work, tapestries, decorations, etc. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1877.....	R. 17	DELMAR, Alexander ( <i>Emile Walter</i> ). What is free trade? N. Y., 1874.....	640
— — *Gothic forms applied to furniture, metal work, and decoration for domestic purposes. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1873.....	R. 17	DE LOMME, Jean Louis. Constitution of England. Lond., 1853.....	638
See Art. Art education. Furniture. House furniture and decoration. Lace. Pottery and porcelain.		DE LONG, George W. The voyage of the Jeannette. Ship and ice journals. Ed. by Mrs. E. De Long. 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> Bost., 1883.....	652
DECORATION and furniture of town houses. Edis, R. W....	330	DELTA ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Moir, D. M.	
DECORATIVE art. See Decoration and design.		DELUGE. Ingelow, J. Story of doom. [Poem.].....	114
DE COVERLY, Sir Roger. Addison, J.....	611	— Miller, H. Noachian deluge. [ <i>In his Testimony of the rocks.</i> 1868.].....	353
DECREASE of water in springs, etc., contemporaneously with an increase in the height of floods in cultivated countries. Wex, G.....	P. 4	— Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his times. 1852.....	513
DECROW, W. E. *Yale and "the city of the elms." Bost., 1882.....	456	See Genesis.	
DEEMS, Charles F. Who was Jesus? N. Y., —.....	529	DELUGE, World before the. Figuier, L.....	349
DEEP, The. <i>Anon.</i> .....	282	DELUSIONS. Brown, Sir T. Pseudodoxia epidemica. [Works, v. 1-2. 1852.].....	627
DEEPHAVEN. Jewett, S. O.....	29	— Carpenter, W. B. Epidemic delusions. 1871. [Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in science, 1st series.].....	333
DEEP-SEA phenomena. <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	— Jones, W. Credulities, past and present. 1880.....	156
DEER. Caton, J. D. The antelope and deer of America. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1877.....	357	— Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2 v. 1850.....	156
— Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of ruminating animals. Edin., —.....	350	See also Demonology. Superstitions. Witchcraft.	
DEERBROOK. Martineau, H.....	44	DEMETRIUS. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410
DEERSLAYER. Cooper, J. F.....	5	— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410
*DEFALCATIONS of S. Swartout and others. [Pub. doc.]...	136	DE MILLE, James. American baron.....	13
DEFECTS in general education. Quain, R.....	516	— B. O. W. C. series.....	259
DEFENCE of the christian faith. Godet, F.....	521	1. The B. O. W. C.	
DEFENDERS of the faith. Watson, F.....	16	— Same.	
DE FOE, Daniel. History of the plague of London, with Religious courtship. N. Y., 1857.....	627	— Same.	
— Novels and miscellaneous works. v. 1-6. Lond., 1871.....	16	2. The boys of Grand Pré school.	
— Religious courtship.....	16	— Same.	
— Same. Plague of London.....	16	— Same.	
— Robinson Crusoe.....	259	3. Lost in the fog.	
— Same.....	259	— Same.	
— Same.....	259	4. Fire in the woods.	
— Same.....	259	5. Picked up adrift.	
— See Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> ...	416	— Same.	
— Minto, W. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	372	6. Treasures of the sea.	
DE FOREST, John W. European acquaintance. N. Y., 1858.....	636	— Same.	
— Oriental acquaintance. N. Y., 1858.....	667	— Castle in Spain.....	13
DE FOREST, Julia B. Short history of art. N. Y., —.....	310	— Comedy of terrors.....	13
DEGENERATION. Lankester, E. R.....	348	— Cord and creese.....	13
DEGRÉS de l'échelle. Durand, A.....	311	— Cryptogram.....	13
DEIPNOSOPHISTS, The. Athenæus.....	600	— Dodge club; or, Italy in 1859.....	13
DEIRDRE. <i>Anon.</i> [No name series.] Bost., 1876.....	102	— Lily and the cross.....	13
DEISM. Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief. 1874.....	525	— Same.....	13
— Shelley, P. B. Refutation of. [Works, v. 2. 1880.]...	629	— Living link.....	13
DE LA BECHE, Sir Henry Thomas. Geological manual. Phila., 1832.....	352	— Young Dodge club.....	259
— The geological observer. Phila., 1851.....	352	1. Among the brigands.	
DE LA BÉDOLLIERRE, É. See La Bédollière, É. de.		— Same.	
DELAFIELD, John. *Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. <i>Plates.</i> N. Y., 1839.....	425	2. The seven hills.	
DELAMOTTE, Philip H., joint author. See Wheatley, H. B.		3. The winged lion.	
DELANY, Mrs. Mary Granville. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. Bost., 1879.....	372	DEMOCRACY. Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France. N. Y., 1874.....	185
DELAWARE. Acrelius, I. A history of New Sweden; or, the settlements of the river Delaware. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 11.].....	236	— Arnold, M. Mixed essays. N. Y., 1879.....	622
DE LEON, Edwin. See Leon, Edwin de.		— Bancroft, G. Office of the people. [Literary and historical miscellanies. N. Y., 1855.].....	622
DELHI. Minturn, R. B. (jr.) From New York to. 1858..	670	— Camp, G. S. Democracy. N. Y., 1845.....	638
DE LIEFDE, John. Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. Lond., 1865.....	646	— Dumas, A. Progress of. N. Y., 1841.....	638
— Galama; or, the beggars.....	1	— Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 v. N. Y., 1843.....	637
		DEMOCRACY. A novel. <i>Anon.</i> [Leisure hour series.].....	87
		DEMOCRITUS. See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
		— Laërtius, D. Lives of philosophers.....	405
		— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408
		DEMON of Cawnpore. Verne, J.....	76
		DEMONOLOGY. Conway, M. D. Demonology and devillore. 1879.....	155
		— De Foe, D. History of the devil. [ <i>In his Novels and miscellanies</i> , v. 3. 1871.].....	627

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>DEMONOLOGY, continued.</b>		<b>DE QUINCEY, Thomas, continued.</b>	
— Masson, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874.....	131	— Confessions of an English opium-eater. <i>Suspiria de profundis</i> . Bost., 1858.....	628
— Scott, Sir W. Letters on. 1832.....	156	— Essays on philosophical writers, and other men of letters. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	628
— Shelley, P. B. The devil and devils. [Works, v. 2. 1880.].....	629	— Essays on the poets, and other English writers. Bost., 1856.....	628
— Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology. 1880.....	129	— Historical and critical essays. 2 v. Bost., 1853.....	628
See Spiritualism. Superstitions. Witchcraft.		— Letters to a young man, and other papers. Bost., 1854.....	628
<b>DE MORGAN, Augustus.</b> A budget of paradoxes. Lond., 1872.....	153	— Logic of political economy, and other papers. Bost., 1859.....	628
<b>DENOSTHENES.</b> Orations. 2 v. Tr. by T. Leland. N. Y., 1860.....	621	— Memorials and other papers. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	628
— See Butcher, S. H. [Classical writers.] 1882.....	144	— Miscellaneous essays. Bost., 1858.....	628
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	— Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 2 v. Bost., 1872.....	628
— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407	— Note book of an English opium-eater. Bost., 1855.....	628
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410	— Theological essays, and other papers. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	628
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410	— See Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism, 1st ser.....	128
<b>DENBIGH, Earl of.</b> See Fielding, W.		— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	130
<b>DENBIGHSHIRE, Wales.</b> Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244	— Japp, A. H. Life and writings; with correspondence. 2 v. 1877.....	372
<b>DENHAM, John.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 6.].....	108	— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
— See Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.]...	625	— Masson, D. De Quincey. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	372
<b>DENIS DUVAL.</b> Thackeray, W. M.....	74	— Matthews, W. Hours with men and books.....	146
<b>DENISON, Mrs. Mary A.</b> Among the squirrels.....	260	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 2.....	145
— Hannah's triumph.....	260	— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
— Old slip warehouse.....	12	<b>DERBY, Earl of.</b> See Stanley, J. and T.	
— That husband of mine. Anon.....	12	<b>DERBY, Elias H.</b> See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 2.....	407
— Same.....	12	<b>DERBYSHIRE, Eng.</b> Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 3.....	243
— Same.....	12	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244
— That wife of mine. Anon.....	12	<b>DE ROSSI, J. B.</b> See Northcote, J. S. and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea. Compiled from the works of De Rossi. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	523
— Same.....	12	<b>DERWENT.</b> Chester, J.....	257
— Victor Norman.....	12	<b>DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. —.</b> See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Memoirs of. 1873.....	399
<b>DENMARK.</b> Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic. (Juv.).....	249	<b>DESCARTES, René.</b> See Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
— Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. History of Scandinavia. 2 v. 1846.....	192	— Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. [Philosophical classics.] 1881.....	375
— Forester, T. Traces of the Danes in England. [See Alfred the Great. Works, v. 1. 1852.].....	625	— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
— Galton, F. (ed.) Vacation tourists and notes of travel in 1862-63.....	653	<b>DESCENT of man.</b> Darwin, C.....	356
— Hook, C. The Danes; origin, customs, etc. [See Alfred the Great. Works, v. 1. 1852.].....	625	<b>DESCRIPCIO topographica de Santa Catharina.</b> Azambuja, B. A. N. de.....	649
— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1855.....	118	<b>DESCRIPTION of ancient and modern coins.</b> Snowden, J. R.....	246
— Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1873.....	192	<b>DESCRIPTION of the insects of North America.</b> Say, T.....	362
— Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. Maps. 1874.....	192	<b>DESCRIPTION of Louisiana.</b> Hennepin, L.....	236
<b>DENNY, Sir Anthony.</b> See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	<b>DESCRIPTION of New England, A. D. 1614.</b> Smith, J.....	237
<b>DENNY, Ebenezer.</b> Military journal, 1781-1795. Phila., 1860. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 7.]...	236	<b>DESCRIPTION of Piteaim's island.</b> Barrow, Sir J.....	652
<b>DENOMINATIONS and sects.</b> Blunt, J. H. * Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties and schools of religious thought. 1874.....	453	<b>DESCRIPTIVE and historical account of the hydraulic. Ewbank, T.....</b>	323
— Pitts-street chapel lectures. 1858.....	518	<b>DESERT of the Exodus.</b> Palmer, E. H.....	666
Contents:—(Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist.—Thayer, T. B. Why are you a Universalist?—Adams, N. Why am I a Trinitarian Congregationalist?—Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist.—Randall, G. M. Why I am a churchman.—Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian.—King, T. S. Spiritual christianity.		<b>DESERTED mill.</b> Llewellyn, E. L.....	268
See names of particular denominations.		<b>DESLER, C. E.</b> Afternoons with the poets. N. Y., 1870.....	146
<b>DENSLOW, Van Buren.</b> Modern thinkers, principally on social science. Chic., 1880.....	134	<b>DESIGN.</b> See Decoration and design.	
<b>DE OFFICIIS.</b> Cicero, M. T.....	157	<b>DESIGN-ARGUMENTS, Critique of.</b> Hicks, L. E.....	517
<b>DE ORATORE.</b> Cicero, M. T.....	141	* <b>DESIGNS for monuments.</b> Franke, W. B.....	R. 17
<b>DE PEYSTER, John Watts.</b> Personal and military history of Philip Kearney. Elizabeth, N. J., 1870.....	231	<b>DESMOND hundred.</b> Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	88
<b>DE QUINCEY, Thomas.</b> Autobiographic sketches. Bost., 1854.....	628	<b>DESOLATION, Land of.</b> Hayes, I. I.....	652
— Avenger, a narrative; and other papers. Bost., 1859.....	628	<b>DE SOTO, Ferdinand.</b> See Soto, Ferdinand de.	
— Biographical essays. Bost., 1850.....	628	<b>DESPARD, Matilda.</b> Kilrogan cottage.....	1
— CARRIERS. Bost., 1854.....	628	<b>DESPERATE remedies.</b> Hardy, T.....	35
		<b>DESPOTISM.</b> Hildreth, R. Despotism in America. 1854.....	645
		— Machiaveli, N. The prince. [With his History of Florence. 1847.].....	183
		"DE STENDHAL" (pseud.) See Beyle, M. H.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DESTINY. Ferrier, S. E. ....	11	DIALOGUES. Carpenter, J. E. ( <i>collector</i> ). Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. (n. d.) .....	142
DESTRUCTION and reconstruction. Taylor, R. ....	233	— Champney, L. W. ( <i>collector</i> ). Entertainments. 1879. ....	97
DESTUTT de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude ( <i>comte</i> ). Treatise on political economy. Georgetown, D. C., 1817. ....	639	— Landon, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 4 v. 1876-77. ....	131
DETECTIVE service of U. S., Memoirs of the. Burnham, G. P. ....	222	— Monroe, L. B. ( <i>collector</i> ). Public and parlor readings, dialogues, and dramas. 1873. ....	142
DETROIT, Mich. Board of education. Annual report. 1877. ....	165	See Amateur theatricals.	
— Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. (n. d.) .....	213	DIALOGUES of Plato. Tr. by B. Jowett. 4 v. ....	151
— Public library. * Catalogue. 1868. ....	163	DIAMANTEN des Grafen d'Artois. 2 v. Wachenhusen, H. ....	303
DEUCALION. Ruskin, J. ....	352	DIAMOND cut diamond. Trollope, T. A. ....	75
DEUTSCH, Emanuel Oscar Menahem. Literary remains. N. Y., 1874. ....	129	DIAMONDS. Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. Lond., 1860. ....	354
DEUTSCHE element in den Vereinigten Staaten. Körner, G. ....	287	— Dieulafoy, L. Diamonds and precious stones. N. Y., 1874. ....	354
DEUTSCHE Kämpfe. Schücking, L. ....	301	DIANA. Warrier, S. ....	79
DEUTSCHE Krieg von 1866. Blankenburg, H. ....	288	DIANA ( <i>of Batiers</i> ). See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits. ....	403
DEUTSCHE Reich. Das. Neumann, G. ....	288	DIANE Coryval. Anon. [No name series.] .....	88
DEUTSCHE Sagen. Hoffmann, F. ....	306	DIARY, A. Bremer, F. ....	7
DEUTSCHEN Kaiserzeit, Die. Giesbrecht, W. von. ....	288	DIARY north and south, My. Russell, W. H. ....	677
DEUTSCHER, Ein. Ruppius, O. ....	300	DIARY of the American revolution. 2 v. Moore, F. ....	227
DEUTSCHER Jugendfreund. Hoffmann, F. ....	305	DIARY of a besieged resident in Paris. Labouchère, H. ....	188
DEUTSCHER Novellenschatz. Heyse, P. und Kurz, H. ....	298	DIARY of an ennuyée. Jameson, Mrs. A. ....	659
Contents:—See Heyse, P.		DIARY of Kitty Trevelyan. Charles, E. ....	6
DEUTSCHER Balladen-Buch. Herausgegeben von L. Simonson. ....	295	DIARY of a late physician. Warren, S. ....	84
DEVELOPMENT of constitutional liberty. Scott, E. G. ....	635	DIARY of a man of fifty. James, H. ....	44
DEVELOPMENT of English literature and language. 2 v. Welsh, A. H. ....	145	DIARY of a milliner. Otis, B. ....	615
DEVELOPMENT hypothesis. McCosh, J. ....	517	DIARY of a rebel war clerk. Jones, J. B. ....	233
DEVENS, R. M. *Our first century. Springfield, 1877. ....	430	DIARY of a sister of mercy. Braine, C. M. ....	7
DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas. Picturesque sketches in Greece and Turkey. Phila., 1850. ....	661	DIARY of a woman. Feuillet, O. ....	10
DE VERE, M. Schele. See Schele de Vere, M.		DIAZ, Mrs. Abby Morton. The Jimmy Johns, and other stories. ....	260
DE VERE. 4 v. Ward, R. P. ....	84	— Schoolmaster's trunk. ....	16
DEVEREUX. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. ....	8	— Story-book for the children. ....	260
DEVEREUX, Robert (2nd earl of Essex). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2. ....	408	— William Henry letters. ....	260
DEVEREUX, Robert (3rd earl of Essex). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4. ....	408	DIAZ del Castillo, Bernal. Memoirs, written by himself; containing a true and full account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico. Tr. by J. G. Lockhart. 2 v. Lond., 1844. ....	218
DEVEREUX, Walter (1st earl of Essex). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2. ....	408	DIBDIN, Charles. Songs. Lond., 1872. ....	115
DEVY, Joseph. Logic. Lond., 1854. ....	158	DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall. A biographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3 v. Lond., 1829. ....	147
DEVIL and evil spirits. See Demonology.		— The bibliomania. Lond., 1876. [Repr. of 1809.] .....	102
DEVIL on two sticks. Asmodeus; or, the. Le Sage, A. R. ....	39	— Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 v. Lond., 1836. ....	147
DEVIL'S chain. Jenkins, E. ....	20	DICK, Edward. The morningland. Lond., —. ....	667
DEVIL-PUZZLERS and other studies. Perkins, F. B. ....	55	— Victor Emanuel. N. Y., 1882. ....	402
DEVONSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 4. ....	243	DICHTER und Kaufmann. Auerbach, B. ....	296
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840. ....	244	DICK, Robert. See Japp, A. H. Leaders of men. ....	264
DEVONSHIRE, Countess of. See Cecil, E.		— Smiles, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso; geologist and botanist. 1879. ....	372
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of. See Cavendish, W.		DICK, Thomas. Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system displayed. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEVONSHIRE, Earl of. See Blount, C.		— Christian philosopher; or, the connection of science and philosophy with religion. Phila., 1833. ....	517
DEVONSHIRE, Earl of. See Courtenay, E.		— — Same. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEVON, Augustine Eulalie. See Herbert, M. E. Three phases of christian love. ....	407	— Essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEVOTIONAL works. See Christian life. Hymns. Prayer.		— On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEW, Thomas. Digest of the laws, customs, manners, and institutions of ancient and modern times. N. Y., 1854. ....	168	— On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEWDROPS and diamonds. Marshall, E. ....	270	— Philosophy of a future state. Phila., 1833. ....	517
DEWEER, F. P. The Molly Maguires. Phila., 1877. ....	647	— Philosophy of religion. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEWEEN, J. H., and others. Juniata district, Aughwick valley. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. F.] .....	439	— — Same. ....	158
DEWEY, Melville. See Dui, Melvil.		— Practical astronomer. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DE WITT, Mmc. H. See Witt, Henrietta de.		— — Same. N. Y., 1846. ....	341
DE WITT, John or Jan. See Witt, Jan de.		— Sidered heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy. Phila., 1854. ....	628
DEXTER, George T. and Edmonds, John W. Spiritualism. 2 v. Phila., 1832. ....	532		
DIALECT tales. McDowell, K. ....	3		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
Dick, Thomas, <i>continued</i> .		DICKENS, Charles, <i>continued</i> .	
— The solar system: with moral and religious reflections in reference to the wonders therein displayed. Phila., 1854.....	628	— - <i>Same</i> . Pictures from Italy. American notes. Little Dorrit.....	2
Dick Cheveley. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268	— Our mutual friend.....	2
Dick Netherby. Walford, Mrs. L. B.....	84	— - <i>Same</i> .....	2
Dick Rodney. Grant, J.....	263	— - <i>Same</i> .....	2
Dick's wanderings. Sturgis, J.....	65	— - <i>Same</i> , with David Copperfield.....	2
DICKENS, Charles. American notes, with Pictures from Italy.....	2	— Pickwick club. 2 v.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> , with Christmas stories.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> , in 1 v.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— - <i>Same</i> .....	2
— - <i>Same</i> , with Oliver Twist.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> . Uncommercial traveller.....	2
— Barnaby Rudge.....	2	— Picnic papers.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> . Hard times.....	2	— Pictures from Italy.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> . Sketches.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> , with Christmas books.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> . Old curiosity shop.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> .....	2
— Bleak House.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> , with Oliver Twist.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Sketches by "Boz".....	2
— - <i>Same</i> . Martin Chuzzlewit.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> , with Tale of two cities.....	2
— Child's history of England. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	286	— - <i>Same</i> . pt. I., with Old curiosity shop.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> .....	286	— - <i>Same</i> . pt. II., with Barnaby Rudge.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> .....	286	— Sketches of young couples and young gentlemen by "Boz," and of young ladies by "Quiz." Illus. by "Phiz".....	2
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Tale of two cities.....	2
— Child-pictures.....	264	— - <i>Same</i> . Hard times.....	2
— Christmas books.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> . Great expectations.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> , with Pictures from Italy.....	2	— Tuggs's at Ramsgate, and other stories.....	2
— Christmas stories.....	2	— Uncommercial traveler. New Christmas stories.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> . Pictures from Italy.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> .....	2
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— - <i>Same</i> , with Short Christmas stories.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> , Short.....	2	— - <i>Same</i> , with Pickwick papers.....	2
— - <i>Same</i> , with Pickwick papers.....	2	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
— - <i>Same</i> , with Uncommercial traveler.....	2	— Bayne, P. Essays, 1st series.....	128
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers.....	610
— David Copperfield.....	2	— Field, K. Pen photographs of Dickens's readings. 1871.....	146
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.....	146
— - <i>Same</i> . Our mutual friend.....	2	— Forster, J. Life of. 3 v. 1872.....	372
— Dombey and son.....	2	— Hassard, J. R. G. A Pickwickian pilgrimage. 1881.....	657
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Jerrold, D. Best of all good company.....	614
— - <i>Same</i> . Nicholas Nickleby.....	2	— Kent, C. Dickens as a reader. 1872.....	146
— Great expectations.....	2	— Mackenzie, R. S. Life of. 1870.....	372
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Pen pictures of modern authors. <i>anon.</i> .....	128
— - <i>Same</i> , with Tale of two cities.....	2	— Shepherd, R. H. *Bibliography of his published works chronologically arranged from 1834-1880.....	162
— Hard times and reprinted pieces.....	2	— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series, v. 2.....	412
— - <i>Same</i> , with Tale of two cities.....	2	— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145
— - <i>Same</i> , with Barnaby Rudge.....	2	— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists, v. 2.....	414
— Home and social philosophy. 2 series. N. Y., 1852.....	612	— Ward, A. W. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	372
— Letters. Ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 3 v. N. Y., 1879.....	372		
— - <i>Same</i> . v. 3.....	372	See Poole's Index, (163).	
— Life of Charles James Mathews. N. Y., 1879.....	389	DICKINSON, Anna E. A ragged register.....	610
— Little Dorrit.....	2	— See Stanton, Mrs. E. C. Eminent women of the age.....	418
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2		
— - <i>Same</i> , with Oliver Twist.....	2	DICKSON, Walter B. Poultry: their breeding, diseases, and general management. Lond., —.....	328
— Martin Chuzzlewit.....	2		
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	DICTIONARIES. Adams, W. D. *Dictionary of English literature. Lond., —.....	459
— - <i>Same</i> , with Bleak house.....	2	— Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. Phila., 1859.....	163
— Master Humphrey's clock, with Uncommercial traveler.....	2	— Anthon, C. *Classical dictionary. N. Y., 1855.....	459
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— *Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work, and engineering. 2 v. N. Y., 1857.....	448
— Mystery of Edwin Drood.....	2	— Arthur, W. *Etymological dictionary of family and christian names, with an essay on their derivation and import. N. Y., 1860.....	456
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2	— Audsley, W. J. and G. A. *Popular dictionary of architecture and the allied arts. 10 v. Illus. N. Y., 1881-82.....	448
— - <i>Same</i> . Tale of two cities.....	2	— Bartlett, J. R. *Dictionary of Americanisms. Bost., 1877.....	459
— Nicholas Nickleby.....	2	— - * <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1848.....	459
— - <i>Same</i> .....	2		
— - <i>Same</i> , with Dombey and son.....	2		
— Old curiosity shop.....	2		
— - <i>Same</i> . Sketches.....	2		
— - <i>Same</i> , with Barnaby Rudge.....	2		
— Oliver Twist.....	2		
— - <i>Same</i> . Great expectations.....	2		

DICTIONARIES, <i>continued</i> .		Shelf.
— Beeton, S. O. * Dictionary of universal biography. Lond., —	429	
— Blakely, E. T. * A handy dictionary of commercial information. Lond., 1878.	456	
— Blunt, J. H. * Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties, and schools of religious thought. Phila., 1874.	453	
— Bowen, T. J. * Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language. [Sin. contrib., v. 10.]	591	
— Brande, W. T. (ed.) * Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1854.	459	
— Brewer, E. C. * Dictionary of phrase and fable. Phila., —	451	
— * Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. Phila., 1880.	451	
— Colange, L. de. American dictionary of commerce, manufactures, commercial law, and finance. 2 v. Bost., 1880.	448	
— Cooper, T. * Men of the time. Lond., 1875.	429	
— Davenport, R. A. * Dictionary of biography. Bost., 1832.	429	
— Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. * Mathematical dictionary. N. Y., 1876.	427	
— Drake, F. * Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time. Bost., 1876.	429	
— Eadie, J., and others. * Imperial dictionary of biography. 3 v. in 6 pts. Lond., —	429	
— Edwards, E. * Words, facts, and phrases. Phila., —	451	
— Forney, M. N. * Car-builder's dictionary. N. Y., 1879.	449	
— Garden, F. A dictionary of English philosophical terms. Lond., 1878.	152	
— Grove, G. * Dictionary of music and musicians. A. D. 1450-1880. 3 v. Lond., 1879-1883.	449	
— Jervis, S. * Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. Lond., 1868.	450	
— Lannan, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress. Wash., 1864.	577	
— Lemprière, J. * Biographical dictionary. Hartford, 1827.	429	
— * Same. Hartford, 1828.	429	
— Lewis, C. T. and Short, C. * A new Latin dictionary. N. Y., 1879.	428	
— Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. * Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of F. Passow. N. Y., 1876.	428	
— Littré, E. * Dictionnaire de la langue Française. 4 v. Lond., 1877.	428	
— Lucas, N. I. * Dictionary of the English and German, and German and English languages. 2 v. Bremen, 1854.	426	
— McCulloch, J. R. * Dictionary; practical, theoretical, and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2 v. Phila., 1845.	427	
— Mollett, J. W. * An illustrated dictionary of words in art and archaeology. Bost., 1883.	447	
— Ogilvie, J. * The imperial dictionary of the English language; encyclopædic lexicon, literary, scientific, technological. Ed. and enl. by C. Annandale. 4 v. Illus. N. Y., 1883.	426	
— Otley, H. * Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers. Lond., 1877.	450	
— Palmer, A. S. * Folk-etymology. Lond., 1882.	459	
— Percy, T. * Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity. N. Y., 1879.	456	
— Rich, A. * Illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon. Lond., 1849.	428	
— Riggs, S. R. * Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. [Sin. contrib., v. 4.]	591	
— Riley, H. T. * Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes. Lond., 1872.	456	

DICTIONARIES, <i>continued</i> .		Shelf.
— Rogers, M. * Waverly dictionary. Chic., 1879.	456	
— Sanders, D. * Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 3 v. Leip., 1880.	426	
— Savage, J. * Genealogical dictionary of New England. 4 v. Bost., 1860.	418	
— Schmidt, A. * Shakespeare-lexicon. 2 v. Berlin, 1874.	450	
— Skeat, W. W. A concise etymological dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1882.	449	
— * Same [unabridged]. Oxford, 1882.	428	
— Smith, J. A dictionary of economic plants; their history, products, and uses. Lond., 1882.	426	
— Smith, W. A smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. N. Y., 1877.	532	
— * Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. Bost., 1863.	459	
— * Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Lond., 1873.	459	
— * Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. Lond., 1873.	459	
— * Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. Lond., 1872.	459	
— * New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. Lond., 1873.	459	
— and Cheetham, S. Dictionary of christian antiquities. 2 v. Illus. Hartford, 1876.	459	
— Soule, R. * Dictionary of English synonyms. Bost., 1876.	456	
— Spooner, S. * Biographical history of the fine arts. 2 v. Phila., 1873.	447	
— Stormonth, J. Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1878.	449	
— Thomas, J. * Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phila., 1871.	429	
— Ure, A. * Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. N. Y., 1851.	455	
— * Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.	455	
— Veitelle, I. de. * Mercantile dictionary. N. Y., 1868.	456	
— Vincent, B. Haydn's dictionary of dates, relating to all ages and nations. N. Y., 1874.	455	
— * Same. 17th edition up to 1881. N. Y., 1883.	455	
— Watts, H. * Dictionary of chemistry. Lond., 1879.	430	
— Webster, N. * American dictionary of the English language. 2 v. N. Y., 1828.	428	
— * Same. Abridged. Springfield, 1866.	428	
— * Same. New edition. N. Y., 1880.	428	
— Wheeler, W. A. * Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Bost., 1867.	162	
— and C. G. Familiar allusions. Bost., 1882.	451	
— Williams, J. * Readable dictionary. Col., O., 1860.	455	
— Worcester, J. E. * Dictionary of the English language. Bost., 1875.	428	
— * Same. Abridged. Bost., 1853.	427	
— Wright, T. * Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. Lond., 1869.	456	
DIDELDUM. Busch, W.	296	
DIDEROT, Denis. See Carlyle, T. Essays, v. 3.	128	
— Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors	406	
— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century, v. 1.	407	
— Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878.	372	
DIDIER, Eugene L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. N. Y., 1879.	367	
DIDRON, A. N. Christian iconography; christian art in the middle ages. 2 v. Tr. by E. J. Millington. Lond., 1851.	315	
DIEB und sein Kind, Der. Temme, J. D. H.	302	
DIES boreales. Wilson, J.	134	
DIESTERWEG, Friedrich, A. W. Wegweiser zur Bildung für Deutsche Lehrer. 3 v. Essen, 1877.	287	
DIET. See Digestion. Eating. Food.		

	Sheff.		Sheff.
DIETETICS of the soul. Feuchtersleben, E. von.....	531	DIRECTORIES. <i>continued.</i>	
DIEHLIN, W. Deutschland über Alles. Leipzig, 1877....	289	— Dayton directory. [See with *Curwen, M. E. History of Dayton, 1850.].....	452
DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamonds and precious stones. N. Y., 1874.....	354	— Fry, H. *London in 1880.....	456
DIFFERENT forms of flowers on plants of the same species. Darwin, C.....	351	— Hawes, G. W. *Ohio state gazetteer. 1859-60.....	442
DIGBY, George (earl of Bristol). See Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623	— Thomson, P. G. *Cincinnati society blue book and family directory. 1879.....	456
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	— Williams, C. S. *Dayton directory. 1836-57, 1858-59, 1864, 1866-67, 1873-1883.....	442
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm. See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	— - *Cincinnati directory. 1858. 1882.....	441
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	— - *Ohio state directory. 1868. 1883-84.....	442
DIGBY Grand. Whyte-Melville, G. J.....	51	See Congress (Directories).	
DIGBY Heathcote. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268	DISCOURSES. Epictetus.....	158
DIGEST of the laws of ancient and modern times. Dew, T.....	168	DISCOURSES on architecture. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.....	318
DIGESTION. Drewry, G. O. Common-sense management of the stomach. N. Y., 1875.....	345	DISCOURSES on christian revelation. Chalmers, T.....	517
— Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread. N. Y., 1868.....	343	DISCOURSES on the objects and uses of science and literature. Brougham, H.....	609
— - Servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868.....	343	DISCOURSES on various subjects. Loyson, C.....	527
See also Food. Eating. Physiology.		DISCOVERIES and inventions. Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 2 v. Lond., 1846.....	323
DIKES and ditches. Adams, W. T.....	249	— Hale, E. E. Stories of discovery told by discoverers. N. Y., —.....	284
DILKE, Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain, a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-67. Phila., 1869.....	653	— Rontledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. Lond., 1876.....	323
— See Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals.....	405	See Electric light. Electric telegraph. Inventions. Printing. Steam engine. Telephone.	
— - Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407	DISCOVERIES in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. Layard, A. H.....	666
DILLOX, Wentworth. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 10.].....	108	DISCOVERY of America by the Northmen. Smith, J. T....	213
— See Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.]....	625	DISCOVERY of the circulation of the blood. See Circulation of the blood.	
DIMOCK, S. See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406	DISCOVERY of the great West. Parkman, F.....	213
DIMITRI Roudine. Turgenieff, L.....	71	DISCOVERY of the Mississippi. Bibliographical account. Griffin, A. P. C.....	P. 365
DINCKLAGE, E. von. Tolle Geschichten. 2 v. ....	296	DISCOVERY of the Northwest by John Nicolet. Butterfield, C. W.....	234
DINGELSTEDT, Franz. The Amazon.....	16	DISEASE. Bigelow, J. Nature in. Bost., 1859.....	342
DINGY house at Kensington. Anon.....	87	— Coupland, S. Personal appearance in. N. Y., 1879.....	344
DINING. Brillat-Savarin, A. Handbook of. N. Y., 1865.....	330	— Moore, G. Health, disease, and remedy. N. Y., 1860.....	343
— Hayward, A. Art of. Lond., 1883.....	330	— Tyndall, J. Dust and disease. 1870. [In his Fragments of science. N. Y., 1877.].....	333
— Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. N. Y., 1877.....	330	See Medicine.	
— Redding, C. History and description of modern wines. Lond., 1851.....	330	DISEASES of memory. Ribot, T.....	156
See Cookery. Food.		DISINFECTANTS, Water, air, and. Hartley, W. N.....	344
DINKS (pseud.), Mayhew, E., and Hutchinson, W. N. The dog. N. Y., —.....	358	DISOWNED, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
DINNER year-book. Terhune, M. V.....	330	DISQUISITIONS and notes on the gospels. Morison, J. H....	513
DIODENES (of Apollonia). See Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	DISRAELI, Benjamin (lord Beaconsfield). Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881....	162
DIODENES (of Sinope, the cynic). See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	— Alroy. Ixion in heaven. The infernal marriage. Popanilla.....	15
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	— Coningsby.....	15
DIODENES Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1853.....	405	— Contarini Fleming. The rise of Iskander.....	15
DION. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410	— Endymion.....	15
— - Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410	— Henrietta Temple.....	15
DIONYSIUS (of Alexandria). Works. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 20.].....	528	— Lord George Bentinck. Lond., 1838.....	366
DIPLOMATIC correspondence. See United States (Foreign relations).		— Lothair.....	15
DIPLOMATIC history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. Trescott, W. H.....	635	— - Same.....	15
DIPLOMATIC history of the war for the union. Seward, W. H.....	232	— - Same.....	15
DIPLOMATIST, Adventures of a roving. Wikoff, H.....	617	— Speeches on the conservative policy of the last thirty years. Lond., —.....	635
DIPPOLD, George Theodore. Great epics of mediæval Germany. Bost., 1882.....	149	— Sybil.....	15
DIRECTORIES. Cassino, S. E. *International scientists' directory. 1883.....	442	— Tancred.....	15
		— Venetia.....	15
		— Vivian Grey.....	15
		— Wit and wisdom. N. Y., 1881.....	610
		— Young duke. Count Alarcon.....	15
		— See Brandes, G. Lord Beaconsfield. 1880.....	132
		— - *Earl of Beaconsfield in upwards of 100 cartoons from the collection of Mr. Punch. Lond., 1878.....	423

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>DISRAELI, Benjamin</b> ( <i>lord Beaconsfield</i> ), <i>continued</i> .		<b>DOCTOR Antonio.</b> Ruffini, G. ....	58
— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. ....	406	<b>DOCTOR Ben.</b> An episode in the life of a fortunate unfor-	
— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. ....	407	<i>fortunate.</i> <i>Anon.</i> [No name series.].....	88
— Hitchman, F. Public life of. 1881. ....	372	<b>DOCTOR Breen's practice.</b> Howells, W. D. ....	33
— Life of. <i>Anon.</i> ....	372	<b>DOCTOR Claudius.</b> Crawford, F. M. ....	6
— Political portraits. <i>Anon.</i> ....	416	<b>DOCTOR Dick.</b> Woods, Mrs. K. T. ....	276
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies. ....	411	<b>DOCTOR Grimshawe's secret.</b> Hawthorne, N. ....	24
— Towle, G. M. Beaconsfield. ....	372	<b>DOCTOR of physic, Book of travels of a.</b> Taylor, W.	
<b>D'ISRAELI, Isaac.</b> Amenities of literature. 2 v. Lond.,		<i>H.</i> ....	654
1859. ....	147	<b>DOCTOR Ox.</b> Verne, J. ....	76
— Calamities and quarrels of authors. Lond., 1859. ....	147	<b>DOCTOR Syntax, Tour of.</b> Combe, W. ....	113
— Curiosities of literature. 4 v. Bost., 1858. ....	147	<b>DOCTOR Tom.</b> Payson, E. ....	57
— <i>Some.</i> 3 v. Bost., 1859. ....	147	<b>DOCTOR Zay.</b> Phelps, E. S. ....	56
— Literary character of men of genius. Lond., 1859. ....	147	<b>DOCTOR's daughter.</b> Clarke, R. S. ....	258
<b>DISSENTATIONS.</b> Stewart, D. ....	152	<b>DOCTORS and patients.</b> Timbs, J. ....	616
<b>DISSENTATIONS and discussions.</b> 5 v. Mill, J. S. ....	132	<b>DOCTRINE of descent and Darwinism.</b> Schmidt, O. ....	356
<b>DISSENTATIONS on early law and custom.</b> Maine, Sir H.		<b>DOCTRINE of evolution.</b> Winchell, A. ....	517
<i>S.</i> ....	642	<b>DOCTRINE of the higher christian life.</b> Hovey, A. ....	516
<b>DISTILLING, brewing, etc.</b> Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British		<b>DOCTRINE of justification.</b> Newman, J. H. ....	525
<i>manufacturing industries.</i> No. 4. Lond., 1876. ....	324	<b>DOCTRINE of universal restoration.</b> Isaac, D. ....	516
<b>DISTINGUISHED men of modern times.</b> 2 v. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y.,		<b>DOCTRINES of christianity.</b> Eliot, W. G. ....	516
1845. ....	416	<b>DOCUMENTS relating to New England federalism.</b> Adams,	
<b>DISTINGUISHED scientific men.</b> 2 v. Arago, F. ....	403	<i>H.</i> ....	637
<b>DISTRICT of Columbia, Affairs of the.</b> 3 v. [Senate.		<b>DODD, Philip Henry.</b> *Epigrammatists; a selection	
<i>Reports of committees.</i> 1st sess., 43rd cong.].....	570	<i>from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, medi-</i>	
<b>DISTURBED Ireland.</b> Becker, B. H. ....	208	<i>eval, and modern times.</i> Lond., 1875. ....	456
<b>DISTURBING element.</b> Yonge, C. M. ....	85	<b>DODD family abroad.</b> Lever, C. ....	37
<b>DITA.</b> Majendie, M. ....	51	<b>DODDRIDGE, Philip.</b> See Stanford, C. Life of. 1881. ....	372
<b>DITSON, George Leighton.</b> Circassia; a tour to the Cau-		<b>DODDS, James.</b> Thomas Chalmers. N. Y., 1870. ....	368
<i>casus.</i> N. Y., 1850. ....	658	<b>DODDS, Sarah J. V.</b> Stories from early English literature.	
<b>DITTMAR, Heinrich.</b> Deutsche Geschichte. Heidelberg,		<i>Lond., 1879.</i> ....	14
1880. ....	289	<b>DODGE, Mary Abigail</b> ( <i>Gail Hamilton</i> ). Little folk life. ....	15
<b>DIVERS women.</b> Alden, I. M. ....	8	— New atmosphere. Bost., 1865. ....	648
<b>DIVERSIONS of Purley.</b> Tooke, J. H. ....	140	— Nursery noonings. ....	15
<b>DIVINATION.</b> Cicero, M. T. Treatises on the nature of		— Our common school system. Bost., —. ....	135
<i>the gods.</i> ....	532	— Skirmishes and sketches. Bost., 1865. ....	612
<b>DIVINE character vindicated.</b> Ballou, M. ....	527	— Stumbling blocks. Bost., 1865. ....	612
<b>DIVINE comedy.</b> The. Dante Alighieri. ....	121	— Twelve miles from a lemon. ....	15
<b>DIVINE dispensations.</b> Harmony of. Smith, G. ....	512	— Woman's worth and worthlessness. N. Y., 1872. ....	648
<b>DIVINE love.</b> Swedenborg, E. ....	534	— Woman's wrongs. Bost., 1868. ....	648
<b>DIVINE providence.</b> Swedenborg, E. ....	534	— Wool-gathering. Bost., 1867. ....	15
<b>DIVINE purpose.</b> Matthews, J. ....	527	— See Parton, Mrs. S. P. W. [ <i>In Eminent women of the</i>	
<b>DIVINE tragedy.</b> The. Longfellow, H. W. ....	114	<i>age.</i> ].....	416
<b>DIVING bell.</b> Woodworth, F. C. ....	27	<b>DODGE, Mary E. or Mapes.</b> A few friends and how they	
<b>DIVORCE.</b> Milton, J. Doctrine and discipline of divorce.		<i>amused themselves.</i> ....	260
<i>[In his Works, v. 1.]</i> .....	626	— Theophilus and others. ....	15
<b>DIX, John Adams.</b> A winter in Madeira; and a summer		<b>DODGE, Richard Irving.</b> The Black Hills. N. Y., 1876. ....	679
<i>in Spain and Florence.</i> N. Y., 1853. ....	600	— Our wild Indians: 31 years' personal experience among	
— See Dix, M. Memoir of. 2 v. 1883. ....	372	<i>the Red men of the West.</i> Hartford, 1882. ....	215
<b>DIX, Morgan.</b> Lectures on the calling of a Christian		<b>DODGE, Theodore A.</b> The campaign of Chancellorsville.	
<i>woman, and her training to fulfill it, delivered dur-</i>		<i>Bost., 1881.</i> ....	233
<i>ing Lent, 1883.</i> N. Y., 1883. ....	648	<b>DODGE, W. S.</b> History of the old second division army,	
<i>Note:—For an answer to this, see Blake, L. D.</i>		<i>of the Cumberland.</i> Chic., 1864. ....	231
<i>Woman's place to-day.</i>		— Waif of the war. Chic., 1866. ....	231
— Memoirs of J. A. Dix. 2 v. N. Y., 1883. ....	372	<b>DODGE club.</b> De Mille, J. ....	13
<b>DIX, Tandy L.</b> Healthy infant. Cin., 1880. ....	345	<b>DODGSON, Rev. C. L.</b> ( <i>Lewis Carroll</i> ). Alice's adventures	
<b>DIXIE Florence</b> ( <i>lady</i> ). Across Patagonia. N. Y., 1881. ..	673	<i>in wonderland.</i> ....	260
<b>DIXON, William Hepworth.</b> Her majesty's tower. 2 series,		<b>DODINGTON, George Bubb</b> ( <i>lord Melcombe</i> ). Diary, 1749–	
<i>N. Y., 1869.</i> ....	206	1761; with an appendix. Ed. by H. P. Wyndham.	
— Holy Land. 2 v. Lond., 1865. ....	665	<i>Salisbury, 1784.</i> ....	373
— New America. Phila., 1867. ....	677	<b>DODS, Marcus.</b> Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. Lond.,	
— Personal history of Lord Bacon. Bost., 1861. ....	366	1878. ....	533
— William Penn. Phila., 1851. ....	396	<b>DODSLEY, Robert</b> (ed.) Old plays. 12 v. With notes and	
<b>DODSON, Austin.</b> Fielding. [English men of letters.] N.		<i>corrections by Isaac Reed, O. Gilchrist, and the</i>	
<i>Y., 1883.</i> ....	373	<i>editor.</i> Lond., 1825–1827.	
— Hogarth. N. Y., 1879. ....	381	<i>Contents:—See Old plays.</i>	
— Proverbs in porcelain and other verses. Lond.,		— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San-	
1877. ....	116	<i>ford, E. v. 26.]</i> .....	108
— Vignettes in rhyme and other verses. N. Y., 1883. ....	116	<b>DOELLINGER.</b> See Dollinger.	
<b>DODSON, W. T.</b> Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and		<b>DOG, The.</b> Dalziel, H. British dogs; their varieties,	
<i>frolies.</i> Lond., 1880. ....	610	<i>history, characteristics, breeding, management,</i>	
<b>DOCTOR, The.</b> Southey, R. ....	615	<i>and exhibition.</i> Lond. ....	358

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<i>Dog, The, continued.</i>		DONNELL, E. J. Slavery and "protection;" an historical review and appeal to the workshop and the farm. N. Y., 1882.....	P. 203
— "Dinks," Mayhew, E., and Hutchinson, W. N. The dog. N. Y., —.....	358	DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. N. Y., 1882.....	355
— Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs.....	358	— Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. N. Y., 1883.....	353
— Laverack, E. The setter. Lond., 1872.....	358	DOOLITTLE, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. 2 v. N. Y., 1865.....	668
— Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. N. Y., 1875.....	360	DOOR without a knocker. Prosser, Mrs. —.....	57
— Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. Lond., —.....	282	DOORS outward. Robbins, S. C.....	273
— Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon.....	350	DORA. Kavanagh, J.....	43
— Smith, C. H. Dogs. [Mammalia. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine. v. 18. Edin., 1856.].....	350	DORA Deane. Holmes, M. J.....	25
— Walsh, J. H. Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries. N. Y., 1879.....	358	DORAN, Dr. John. Knights and their days. N. Y., 1856.....	178
— Youatt, W. The dog. N. Y., —.....	358	— Mann' and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786. Founded on the letters of Horace Mann to Horace Walpole. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	183
See Hunting and shooting.		— Memories of our great towns, with anecdote gleanings concerning their worthies and their oddities. Lond., 1882.....	657
Dog Crusoe. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254	— "Their majesties' servants:" annals of the English stage from 1660-1833. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	150
Dog's mission. A. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.....	274	DORCAS club. Adams, W. T.....	248
DOGMA, Literature and. Arnold, M.....	513	DORCHESTER, Dan. The problem of religious progress. N. Y., 1881.....	518
Dogs and their doings. Morris, F. O.....	282	DORÉ, J. R. Old Bibles. Lond., 1876.....	513
DOING and dreaming. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48	DORFESCHICHTEN. 8. v. Auerbach, B.....	296
DOLBY, William. History of Ireland. N. Y., —.....	208	DORF-UND-STADT-GESCHICHTEN. Nathusius, M.....	299
DOLE, Nathan Haskell. Young folks' history of Russia. Bost., 1881.....	286	DORMAN, Rushton M. Origin of primitive superstitions. Phila., 1881.....	155
DOLL world. O'Reilly, Mrs. R.....	271	DORMER, Robert (earl of Caernarvon). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 4.....	408
DOLLARS and cents. Warner, A.....	79	DORNER, Isaac August. On the future state; being a translation of the section of his system of christian doctrine comprising the doctrine of the last things. N. Y., 1883.....	515
DÖLLINGER, Johann Joseph Ignaz von. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages. Tr. by A. Plummer. With essay on the prophetic spirit and the prophecies of the christian era. Tr. by H. B. Smith. N. Y., 1872.....	610	DOROTHEA. Patchin, Mrs. C. H. Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	88
DOLLIVER romance. Hawthorne, N.....	24	DOROTHY FOX. Parr, L.....	57
DOLLY. Burnett, F. H.....	7	DORSET, Countess of. See Clifford, A.	
DOLORIS. Forrester, Mrs. —.....	10	DORSET, Earl of. See Sackville, T.	
DOMBEY and son. Dickens, C.....	2	DORSET, 4th earl of. See Sackville, E.	
DOMESTIC and artistic life of J. S. Copley. Amory, M. B.....	370	DORSETSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 4.....	243
* DOMESTIC cyclopedia. Goodholme, T. S.....	448	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244
DOMESTIC economy. See Cookery. Food. House-keeping. House furniture and decoration.		DORSEY, Mrs. Anna H. Nora Brady's vow. Mona, the vestal. 14	
DOMESTIC folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T.....	355	DOSIA. Durand, A.....	22
DOMESTIC history of American revolution. Ellet, Mrs. E. F.....	227	DOSTOYEVSKY, Fedor. Buried alive; or, ten years' penal servitude in Siberia. N. Y., 1881.....	14
DOMESTIC life of Thomas Jefferson. Randolph, S. N.....	383	DOT and Dime. Anon.....	278
DOMESTIC medicine, Handbook of. Anon.....	342	DOTTINGS round the circle. Curtis, B. R.....	651
DOMINICAN artist, A. [C. J. B. Besson.] Anon.....	366	DOTTY Dimple stories. See Clarke, R. S.	
DOMINICAN republic. See Santo Domingo.		DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N. Y., 1882.....	233
DOMINIE, A book about. Moncrieff, R. H.....	137	— Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61. N. Y., 1876.....	230
DOMINION of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. Condé, J. A.....	192	DOUBLE story. A. MacDonald, G.....	270
DOMITIAN. See Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413	DOUBTING heart, A. Keary, A.....	43
DON CARLOS. Schuller, F. von.....	124	DOUCE, Francis. Holbein's dance of death, engraved on wood. Also, Holbein's Bible cuts, with introduction by T. F. Dikdin. Lond., 1858.....	320
DON GORDON's shooting-box. Fosdick, C. A.....	282	DOUDNEY, Sarah. Under gray walls.....	260
DON JOHN. Ingelow, J.....	32	DOUGLAS, Amanda M. From hand to mouth.....	14
DON QUIXOTE. Cervantes-Saavedra, M.....	5	— Home nook.....	14
DONAL, Dr. Adolf. The kindergarten. N. Y., 1871.....	135	— Kathie stories.....	260
DONALDSON, J. L. Sergeant Atkins.....	1	1. Kathie's three wishes.	
DONALDSON, John William. The theatre of the Greeks. Lond., 1875.....	144	2. Kathie's Aunt Ruth.	
DONATELLO, Donato di Betto Bardi. See Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello. [Gt. artists.] 1882.....	413	3. Kathie's summer at Cedarwood.	
DONATIST controversy. Augustine, A. [Writings, v. 3.].....	625	4. Kathie's soldiers.	
DONIZETTI, Gaetano. See Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers.....	322	5. In the ranks.	
DONNE, Dr. John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 4.].....	108	6. Kathie's harvest-days.	
— Poetical works. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1855.....	107	7. Whom Kathie married.	
— See Deahler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146	— In trust.....	14
— Walton, I. Lives of Dr. J. Donne and others.....	414	— Lost in a great city.....	14
DONNE, William Bodham. Euripides. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	123	— Same.....	14
— Tacitus. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	144		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DOUGLAS, Amanda M., <i>continued</i> .		DRAMA, <i>continued</i> .	
— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.....	14	— Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 1875.....	144
— Old woman who lived in a shoe.....	260	— Doran, J. "Their majesties' servants:" annals of the English stage from 1660-1833. 2 v. 1890.....	150
— Seven daughters.....	260	— Dunlap, W. History of the American theatre. 1832.....	148
— With fate against him.....	14	— Foster, J. On theatrical amusements. [Critical essays, v. 1. 1875.].....	130
DOUGLAS, Frederick. <i>See</i> Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	— Gosson, S. Schoole of abuse against poets, plaiers, etc., 1612. [English reprints.] 1868.....	619
— Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404	— Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. 1880.....	130
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411	— Hazlitt, W. Criticisms and dramatic essays on the English stage. 1854.....	96
DOUGLAS, James ( <i>earl of Morton</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— — Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845.....	95
DOUGLAS, Margaret ( <i>countess of Lennox</i> ). <i>See</i> Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Scotland, v. 2.....	413	— Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays. <i>Illus.</i> 1823.....	131
DOUGLAS, Marian. Peter and Polly.....	14	— Hudson, H. N. Origin and growth of the drama in England. [ <i>In his</i> Shakespeare, life and art. 1880.].....	96
DOUGLAS, Stephen A. and Lincoln, A. Political debates in the campaign of 1858. Col., O., 1860.....	634	— Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans. [ <i>In his</i> Sir W. Raleigh, and other papers. 1873.].....	131
— <i>See</i> Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411	— Schiller, F. von. On the present German stage. 1782. [Works, v. 2.].....	100
*DOUTZ années comiques. Cham. <i>Illus.</i> .....	423	— Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1869.....	143
DOVE in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M.....	85	— Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama. (n. d.).....	133
DOVER, Lord. <i>See</i> Ellis, G. J. W. A.		— Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art. 1876.....	95
DOW, Lorenzo. Life, travels, labors, and writings; including wanderings in Europe and America. N. Y., 1891.....	373	— Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature, to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 1875.....	146
DOWDEN, Edward. Shakspeare. N. Y., 1878.....	96	— Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1876.....	146
— Shakspeare: a critical study of his mind and art. Lond., 1876.....	95	— White, R. G. Rise and progress of the English drama. [Shakespeare. Works. Ed. by R. G. White. v. 1. 1865.].....	93
— Southey. N. Y., 1880.....	398	<i>See also</i> Actors and acting. Amateur theatricals. Dramas. Dramatists. Greek drama. Miracle plays. Ober Ammergau. Shakespeare. <i>Also</i> , Poole's Index, (163).	
DOWN the Rhine. Adams, W. T.....	249	DRAMAS. Acharnians. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 1.].....	123
DOWN the river. Adams, W. T.....	250	— Addison, J. Works, v. 3.....	625
DOWNING, Andrew Jackson. Architecture of country houses. N. Y., 1850.....	318	<i>Contents:—See</i> Addison.	
— *Fruit and fruit-trees of America. N. Y., 1878.....	426	— Adelaide of Wulfinger. Schroeder. F. L. (German theatre, v. 2).....	91
— Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America. N. Y., 1850.....	330	— Adelphi; or, the brothers. Terence.....	125
— — <i>Same</i> . [ <i>In</i> Wightwick, G. Hints to young architects. N. Y., 1847.].....	330	— Adventures of five hours. Tuke, Sir S. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.].....	99
DOYLE, John Andrew. English colonies in America; Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. N. Y., 1882.....	213	— Æschylus. Tragedies.....	123
DRAINAGE. <i>See</i> Sewerage.		<i>Contents:—See</i> Æschylus.	
DRAKE, Benjamin. Life and adventures of Black Hawk. Cin., 1849.....	214	— Æsop. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....	91
DRAKE, Daniel. *Natural and statistical view of Cincinnati and Miami county. Cin., 1815.....	452	— Affected ladies. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....	119
— Pioneer life in Kentucky. Cin., 1870.....	239	— Against Thebes. Æschylus.....	123
— <i>See</i> Mansfield, E. D. Memoirs of. 1855.....	372	— Agamemnon. Æschylus.....	123
DRAKE, Francis. *Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1876.....	429	— Aias. Sophocles.....	124
DRAKE, Sir Francis. <i>See</i> Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. Anon. 1832.....	416	— Albulmazar. Tomkis, —. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.].....	90
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— Alcestis. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....	123
— Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. 1883.....	284	— Alchemist, The. Jonson, B.....	91
DRAKE, Joseph Rodman. The culprit fay, and other poems. N. Y., 1835.....	100	— Alexander and Campaspe. Lily, J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.].....	99
DRAKE, Nathan. Shakspeare and his times. 2 v. Lond., 1817.....	94	— All fools. Chapman, G.....	91
DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The aboriginal races of North America. Phila., 1860.....	365	— All's well that ends well. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Around the "hub." A boy's book about Boston. Bost., 1881.....	285	— Alphonsus, emperor of Germany. Chapman, G.....	91
— Captain Nelson.....	13	— Amphitryon. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....	124
— The heart of the White mountains, their legend and scenery. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	677	— Amphitryon. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. N. Y., 1875.....	677	— Andria; the fair Andrian. Terence, A. P.....	125
DRAMA. <i>Bibliography</i> . Catalogue of a collection of books relating to the drama.....	P. 143	— Andromache. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Carlyle, T. German playwrights. [Essays, v. 1. 1829.].....	128	— Antigone. Sophocles.....	124
— Cook, D. A book of the play; studies of histrionic story, life, and character. 1876.....	150	— Antiquary. Marmion, S. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.].....	99
		— Antonio and Mellida. Marston, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	91

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>DRAMAS, continued.</b>		<b>DRAMAS, continued.</b>	
— Antony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare, W.....	92	— Confederacy. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Appius and Virginia. Webster, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	91	— Congreve, W. Dramatic works.....	91
— Aristophanes. Comedies.....	123	<i>Contents:—See Congreve.</i>	
<i>Contents:—See Aristophanes.</i>		— Conscience. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 4.].....	91
— As you like it. Shakespeare, W.....	92	— Constant couple, The. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Asinaria. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124	— Coriolanus. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Aulularia. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124	— Cornelia. Garnier, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.].....	99
— Author, The. Foote, S. [Works, v. 1.].....	98	— Count Benyowsky. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 2.].....	91
— Baccæ. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....	123	— Count Königsmark. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 6.].....	91
— Bæchides. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124	— Counterfeit presentment. Howells, W. D.....	97
— Ball, The. Chapman, G.....	91	— Countess of Escarbagnas, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....	119
— Bartholomew fair. Jonson, B.....	91	— Country house, The. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Bashful lover. Massinger, P.....	91	— Country wife. Wycherley, W. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Beaumont, F. and Fletcher, J. [Works.].....	91	— Coxcomb, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
<i>Contents:—See Beaumont and Fletcher.</i>		— Critic, The. Sheridan, R. B.....	91
— Beaux-stratagem. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....	91	— Cupid's revenge. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Beggar's bush. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91	— Cure for a cuckold. Webster, J. [Works, v. 4.].....	91
— Believe as you list. Massinger, P.....	91	— Custom of the country. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Birds. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 1.].....	123	— Cyclops. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Blind beggar of Alexandria. Chapman, G.....	91	— Cymbeline. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Bloody brother. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91	— Cynthia's revels. Jonson, B.....	91
— Blunderer, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....	119	— Dagobert. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 4.].....	91
— Boker, G. H. Königsmark. ....	123	— Daisy Miller. James, H.....	97
— Bondman. Massinger, P.....	91	— Damon and Pithias. Edwards, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.].....	99
— Bonduca. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91	— Damon; or, true friendship. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Bores, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....	119	— Deaf and dumb. Schroeder, F. L. German theatre, v. 3.].....	91
— Bride of Messina. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100	— Death of Wallenstein. Schiller, F. von.....	100
— Broken heart, The. Ford, J.....	91	— Debuts d'un aventurier, Des. Merimée, P.....	312
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Dramas and poems.....	91	— Deformed transformed. Byron, G. G. N.....	100
<i>Contents:—See Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.</i>		— Demetria. Hillhouse, J. A. [Works, v. 1.].....	628
— Bussy D'Ambois. Chapman, G.....	91	— Deux heritages, Les. Merimée, P.....	312
— Byron, G. G. N. (lord). Works.....	100	— Devil is an ass, The. Jonson, B.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Byron.</i>		— Devil's law case. Webster, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	91
— Byron's conspiracy. Chapman, G.....	91	— Dido, queen of Carthage. Marlowe, C.....	91
— Byron's tragedy. Chapman, G.....	91	— Don Carlos. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Cain. Byron, G. G. N.....	100	— Don Garcia of Navarre. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....	119
— Campaspe. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	91	— Don Joan. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Captain, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91	— Double dealer. Congreve, W. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Captivi. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124	— Double marriage. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Case is altered, The. Jonson, B.....	91	— Drummer, The. Addison, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	625
— Casina. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....	124	— Duchess of Malfi. Webster, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Catiline. Jonson, B.....	91	— Duenna. Sheridan, R. B.....	91
— Cato. Addison, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	923	— Duke of Milan. Massinger, P.....	91
— Chabot, P., admiral of France. Chapman, G.....	91	— Dumb knight. Machin, L. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.].....	99
— Chances. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91	— Dutch courtesan, The. Marston, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Chapman, G. Works.....	91	— Eastward hoe. Chapman, G.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Chapman.</i>		— Eastward hoe. Marston, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	91
— Charity. Gilbert, W. S.....	97	— Ecclesiastusæ. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Chæphori. Æschylus.....	123	— Edward II. Marlowe, C.....	91
— Chronicle of Edward I. Peele, G. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.].....	99	— Edwin the fair. Taylor, Sir H. [Works, v. 2.].....	628
— Cinculio. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124	— Egmont. Goethe, J. W. von.....	121
— Cistellaria. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....	124	— Elder brother. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Citizen who upes the nobleman, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....	119	— Electra. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— City madam, The. Massinger, P.....	91	— Electra. Sophocles.....	124
— City match. Mayne, J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.].....	99	— Elvira. Digby, G. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.].....	99
— City night-cap. Davenport, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.].....	99	— Emilia Galotti. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Clouds, The. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 1.].....	123		
— Comedy of errors. Shakespeare, W.....	92		
— Comic pastoral, A. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119		
— Commissary. Foote, S. [Works, v. 2.].....	98		

DRAMAS, continued.		Shelf	DRAMAS, continued.		Shelf
— Emilia Galotti. Lessing, G. E. [German theatre, v. 6.].....		91	— Gentleman usher. Chapman, G.....		91
— Emperor of the East. Massinger, P.....		91	— George-a-Greene. Greene, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 3.].....		99
— Endimion. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— George Dandin. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....		119
— Englishman at Paris. Foote, S. [Works, v. 1.].....		98	— German theatre. Tr. by B. Thompson. 6 v.....		91
— Englishman returned from Paris. Foote, S. [Works, v. 1.].....		98	<i>Contents:—See German theatre.</i>		
— Ensign, The. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 6.].....		91	— Gilbert, W. S. Original plays.....		97
— Epicæne. Jonson, B.....		91	<i>Contents:—See Gilbert.</i>		
— Epidicus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....		124	— Goblins. Suckling, Sir J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.].....		99
— Eunuchus. Terence, A. P.....		125	— God's promises. Bale, J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.].....		99
— Euripides. Tragedies. 2 v.....		123	— Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic works.....		121
<i>Contents:—See Euripides.</i>			<i>Contents:—See Goethe.</i>		
— Every man in his humor. Jonson, B.....		91	— Goetz von Berlichingen. Goethe, J. W. von.....		121
— Every man out of his humor. Jonson, B.....		91	— Goldsmith, O. She stoops to conquer. The good-natured man. [Comedies.].....		91
— Fair maid of the inn. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Good-natured man, The. Goldsmith, O.....		91
— Faithful friends. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Grant, R. The little tin gods-on-wheels.....		97
— Faithful shepherdess. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Great duke of Florence. Massinger, P.....		91
— False delicacy. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 3.].....		91	— Green's tu quoque. Cooke, J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.].....		99
— False friend. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....		91	— Grim, the collier of Croydon. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.].....		99
— False one. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Guardian, The. Massinger, P.....		91
— Famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Webster, J. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Hadad. Hillhouse, J. A. [Dramas, v. 1.].....		628
— Famous victories of Henry V. [Shakespeare's library, v. 1, pt. 2.].....		94	— Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Shakespeare, W.....		92
— Fancies, chaste and noble. Ford, J.....		91	— Happy family. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 3.].....		91
— Farquhar, G. Dramatic works.....		91	— Harold. Tennyson, A.....		97
<i>Contents:—See Farquhar.</i>			— Heautontimorumenos; the self-tormentor. Terence.....		125
— Fatal dowry, The. Massinger, P.....		91	— Heaven and earth. Byron, G. G. N.....		100
— Faust. Goethe, J. W. von.....	121, 122		— Hecuba. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....		123
— Faustus, Dr., Tragical history of. Marlowe, C.....		91	— Hecyra, the mother-in-law. Terence.....		125
— Fawne, The. Marston, J. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Heir. May, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.].....		99
— Ferrex and Porrex. Sackville, T.....		91	— Helen. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....		123
— Fiesco. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....		100	— Hecleides. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....		123
— First part of the contention of the two famous houses of Yorke and Lancaster, with the death of the good duke Humphrey. [Shakespeare's library, v. 1, pt. 2.].....		94	— Hercules furens. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....		123
— Flying doctor, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....		119	— Hillhouse, J. A. Dramas, discourses, and other pieces. 2 v.....		628
— Foote, S. Dramatic works.....		98	<i>Contents:—See Hillhouse.</i>		
<i>Contents:—See Foote.</i>			— Hippolytus. Euripides, v. 1.....		123
— Ford, J. Dramatic works.....		91	— Historic of Promos and Cassandra. Whetstones, G. [Shakespeare's library, v. 2, pt. 2.].....		94
<i>Contents:—See Massinger, P. and Ford, J.</i>			— Hog that lost his pearl. Tailor, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.].....		99
— Four plays in one. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Honest man's fortune, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91
Triumph of honour.			— Honest whore. Dekkar, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 3.].....		99
Triumph of love.			— Howells, W. D. Counterfeit presentment.....		97
Triumph of death.			— Out of the question.....		97
Triumph of time.			— Parlor car.....		97
— Four prentices of London. Heywood, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.].....		99	— Sleeping-car.....		97
— Four P's. Heywood, J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.].....		99	— Humorous day's mirth. Chapman, G.....		91
— Fox, The. Jonson, B.....		91	— Humorous lieutenant. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91
— Free-thinker. Lessing, G. E.....		91	— Hunchback. Knowles, J. S. [Works, v. 1.].....		91
— Friar Bacon and friar Bungay. Greene, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.].....		99	— Imaginary invalid, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....		119
— Frogs. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 2.].....		123	— Impromptu of Versailles. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....		119
— Fulvius Troes, the true Trojans. Fisher, J. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.].....		99	— Inconstant, The. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....		91
— Furies, The. Eschylus.....		123	— Indian exiles. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 3.].....		91
— Gallathea. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Insatiate countesse. Marston, J. [Works, v. 3.].....		91
— Gammer Gurton's needle. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.].....		99	— Inspecteur general, L'. Merimée, P.....		312
— Gentleman dancing master. Wycherley, W. [Old dramatists.].....		91	— Ion. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....		123
			— Iphigenia in Aulis. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....		123



DRAMAS, *continued*.

— Iphigenia in Tauris. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....	123
— Isaac Commenus. Taylor, Sir H. [Works, v. 2.].....	628
— Island princess. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— James, H. Daisy Miller.....	97
— Jealousy of Le Barbouille. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....	119
— Jeronimo. pt. 1. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 3.].....	99
— Jew of Malta. Marlowe, C.....	91
— Jews. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Jonson, B. Works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Jonson.</i>	
— Journey to London. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Jovial crew; or, the merry beggars. Brouffe, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.].....	99
— Julius Cæsar. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King and no king. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— King Henry IV. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King Henry V. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King Henry VI. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King Henry VIII. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King John. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King John, Troublesome ruine of. [Shakespeare's library, v. 1, pt. 2.].....	94
— King Lear. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King Lear, True chronicle historie of. [Shakespeare's library, v. 2, pt. 2.].....	94
— King Richard II. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— King Richard III. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Knight of the burning pestle. Beaumont and Fletcher, v. 1.....	91
— Knight of Malta, The. Beaumont and Fletcher.....	91
— Knights, The. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 1.].....	123
— Knights. Foote, S. [Works, v. 1.].....	98
— Königsmark. Boker, G. H.....	123
— Königsmark, Count. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 6.].....	91
— Lady of Lyon's. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	91
— Lady's trial. Ford, J.....	91
— Laws of candy. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Learned ladies, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....	119
— Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Lessing.</i>	
— Lilly, John. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Lilly.</i>	
— Lingua; or, the combat of the tongue and the five senses. Brewer, A. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.].....	99
— Little French lawyer, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Little tin gods-on-wheels. Grant, R.....	97
— Love and a bottle. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Love and intrigue. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Love for love. Congreve, W. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Love in a wood. Wycherley, W. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Love is the best doctor. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Love's cure. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Love's labour's lost. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Love's metamorphosis. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Love's pilgrimage. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Love's sacrifice. Ford, J.....	91
— Lover's melancholy, The. Ford, J.....	91
— Lovers' progress. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91

DRAMAS, *continued*.

— Lovers' quarrels. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....	119
— Lovers' vows. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 2.].....	91
— Loyal subject. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Lyar. Foote, S. [Works, v. 2.].....	98
— Lyly, or Lillie, J. See Lilly, John.	
— Lysistrata. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Macbeth. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Mad lover. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Mad world, my masters. Middleton, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.].....	99
— Magnetic lady, The. Jonson, B.....	91
— Magnificent lovers. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....	119
— Maid in the mill, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Maid of honour. Massinger, P.....	91
— Maid of Orleans. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Maidens of Trachis. Sophocles.....	124
— Maid's tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Malcontent, The. Marston, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Manfred. Byron, G. G. N.....	100
— Marino Faliero, doge of Venice. Byron, G. G. N.....	100
— Marlowe, C. Works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Marlowe.</i>	
— Marston, John. Works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Marston.</i>	
— Mary Stuart. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Massacre at Paris. Marlowe, C.....	91
— Massinger, P. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Massinger, P. and Ford, J.</i>	
— Match at midnight. Rowley, W. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.].....	99
— May-day. Chapman, G.....	91
— Mayor of Garrat. Foote, S. [Works, v. 2.].....	98
— Mayor of Quinborough. Middleton, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.].....	99
— Measure for measure. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Medea. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....	123
— Melicerte. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Menæchmi. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124
— Mercator. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....	124
— Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Mémice, P. Les deux héritages. L'inspecteur général. Des débuts d'un aventurier.....	312
— Merry devil of Edmonton. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.].....	99
— Merry wives of Windsor. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Microcosmus. Nabbes, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.].....	99
— Midsummer-night's dream. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Miles Gloriosus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124
— Minna von Barnhelm. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Minor. Foote, S. [Works, v. 2.].....	98
— Misanthrope, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Misanthrope. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Miser, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....	119
— Miseries of inforced marriage. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.].....	99
— Miss Sara Sampson. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Mistake, The. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Molière, J. B. P. Dramatic works.....	119
<i>Contents:—See Molière.</i>	
— — Same. [French.].....	91
— Monsieur D'Olive. Chapman, G.....	91

DRAMAS, continued.		Shelf.	DRAMAS, continued.		Shelf.
— Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....		119	— Princess of Elis. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....		119
— Monsieur Thomas. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Prometheus. Æschylus.....		123
— Mostellaria. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....		124	— Prophet. Taylor, B.....		97
— Mother Bombie. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Prophetess, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91
— Mourning bride. Congreve, W. [Old dramatists.].....		91	— Provoked wife, The. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....		91
— Much ado about nothing. Shakespeare, W.....		92	— Pseudolus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....		124
— Muse's looking-glass. Randolph, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.].....		99	— Psyche. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....		119
— Mydas. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Putnam, M. L. Tragedy of errors.....		91
— Nathan the wise. Lessing, G. E.....		91	— Pygmalion and Galatea. Gilbert, W. S.....		97
— Nero. Story, W. W.....		91	— Queen of Arragon. Habington, W. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.].....		99
— New custome. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.].....		99	— Queen of Corinth. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91
— New inn, The. Jonson, B.....		91	— Queen Mary. Tennyson, A.....		97
— New way to pay old debts. Massinger, P.....		91	— Ram-alley; or, merry tricks. Barry, L. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.].....		99
— Nice valour. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Recruiting officer. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....		91
— Night-walker. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Rehearsal, The. Villiers, G.....		619
— Noble gentleman. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Relapse, The. Vanbrugh, Sir J. [Old dramatists.].....		91
— Northward hoe. Webster, J. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Renegado. Massinger, P.....		91
— Oedipus at Colonus. Sophocles.....		124	— Revenge for honour. Chapman, G.....		91
— Oedipus the king. Sophocles.....		124	— Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois. Chapman, G.....		91
— Old bachelor. Congreve, W. [Old dramatists.].....		91	— Revenger's tragedy. Tourneur, C. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.].....		99
— Old couple. May, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.].....		99	— Rhesus. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....		123
— Old law, The. Massinger, P.....		91	— Richardus Tertius. Legge, T. [Shakespeare's library, v. 1, pt. 2.].....		94
— Old maid. Lessing, G. E.....		91	— Richelieu. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....		91
— Orators, The. Foote, S. [Works, v. 1.].....		98	— Rivals. Sheridan, R. B.....		91
— Ordinary. Cartwright, W. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.].....		99	— Roaring girl. Middleton, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.].....		99
— Orestes. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....		123	— Robbers, The. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....		100
— Othello, the Moor of Venice. Shakespeare, W.....		92	— Rogueries of Scapin. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 3.].....		119
— Otto of Wittelsbach. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 4.].....		91	— Roman actor. Massinger, P.....		91
— Out of the question. Howells, W. D.....		97	— Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W.....		92
— Palace of truth. Gilbert, W. S.....		97	— Rosamond. Addison, J. [Works, v. 3.].....		625
— Parliament of love. Massinger, P.....		91	— Rudens. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....		124
— Parlor car. Howells, W. D.....		97	— Rule a wife and have a wife. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91
— Parson's wedding. Kellegrew, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.].....		99	— Sackville, T. Works.....		91
— Patron. Foote, S. [Works, v. 2.].....		98	Contents:—See Sackville.		
— Peace. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 1.].....		123	— Sacontala. [Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 9.].....		632
— Percy's masque. Hillhouse, J. A. [Dramas, v. 1.].....		628	— Sad shepherd, The. Jonson, B.....		91
— Pericles, prince of Tyre. Shakespeare, W.....		92	— St. Clement's eve. Taylor, Sir H. [Works, v. 3.].....		628
— Perkin Warbeck. Ford, J.....		91	— St. Patrick's day. Sheridan, R. B.....		91
— Persa. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....		124	— Sappho and Phao. Lilly J. [Works, v. 1.].....		91
— Persians, The. Æschylus.....		123	— Sardanapalus. Byron, G. G. N.....		100
— Philaster. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91	— Schiller, F. von. Complete works. 2 v.....		100
— Philip van Artevelde. Taylor, Sir H. [Works, v. 1.].....		628	Contents:—See Schiller.		
— Philoctetes. Sophocles.....		124	— School for husbands. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....		119
— Philotas. Lessing, G. E.....		91	— School for scandal. Sheridan, R. B.....		91
— Phœnician virgins. Euripides. [Works, v. 1.].....		123	— School for wives. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....		119
— Phormia; or, the scheming parasite. Terence, A. P.....		125	— School for wives criticised. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....		119
— Physician in spite of himself. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....		119	— Scornful lady. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....		91
— Piccolomini. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....		100	— Sea-voyage. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91
— Picture, The. Massinger, P.....		91	— Sejanus. Jonson, B.....		91
— Pilgrim. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....		91	— Sganarelle. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 1.].....		119
— Pizarro. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 1.].....		91	Shakespeare's library. A collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems, and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. [v. 1-2, 2 pts each.].....		94
— Pizarro. Sheridan, R. B.....		91	— She stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, O.....		91
— Plain dealer. Wycherley, W. [Old dramatists.].....		91			
— Plautus, M. A. Comedies. 2 v.....		124			
Contents:—See Plautus.					
— Pleasant comedy of Sir John Falstaffe, and the merry wives of Windsor. [Shakespeare's library, v. 2, pt. 2.].....		94			
— Plutus. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 2.].....		123			
— Pœnulus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....		124			
— Poetaster, The. Jonson, B.....		91			
— Princess, The. Gilbert, W. S.....		97			

	Shelf.
<i>DRAMAS, continued.</i>	
— Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Sheridan.</i>	
— Sicilian, The. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Sir Harry Wildair. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Sleeping-car. Howells, W. D.....	97
— Sophocles. Tragedies.....	124
<i>Contents:—See Sophocles.</i>	
— Sophonisha. Marston, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Spanish curate. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Spanish tragedy. Wyd, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 3.].....	99
— Staple of news. Jonson, B.....	91
— Stella. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 6.].....	91
— Stichus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124
— Stranger. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 1.].....	91
— Sun's darling. Ford, J.....	91
— Suppliants. Æschylus.....	123
— Suppliants. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Tale of a tub. Jonson, B.....	91
— Tamburlaine the great. Marlowe, C.....	91
— Taming of a shrew, The. [Shakespeare's library, pt. 2, v. 2.].....	94
— Taming of the shrew. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Tancered and Gismunda. Wilnot, R. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.].....	99
— Tartuffe. Molière, J. B. P. [Dramatic works, v. 2.].....	119
— Taste. Foote, S. [Works, v. 1.].....	98
— Taylor, B. The prophet.....	97
— Taylor, Sir H. Works.....	628
<i>Contents:—See Taylor.</i>	
— Tempest. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Tennyson, A. Harold.....	97
— Queen Mary.....	97
— Terence, A. P. Works. Tr. by H. T. Riley.....	125
<i>Contents:—See Terence.</i>	
— Thesmophoriazuse. Aristophanes. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Thierry and Theodore. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Thracian wonder. Webster, J. [Works, v. 4.].....	91
— Timon of Athens. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— 'Tis pity she's a whore. Ford, J.....	91
— Titus Andronicus. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Torquato Tasso. Goethe, J. W. von.....	121
— Tragedy of Cæsar and Pompey. Chapman, G.....	91
— Tragedy of errors. Putnam, M. L.....	91
— Tragedy of success. Putnam, M. L.....	91
— Treasure. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Trial by jury. Gilbert, W. S.....	97
— Trinummus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 1.].....	124
— Trip to Scarborough. Sheridan, R. B.....	91
— Troades. Euripides. [Works, v. 2.].....	123
— Troilus and Cressida. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Truculentus. Plautus, M. A. [Comedies, v. 2.].....	124
— True tragedy of Richard III. [Shakespeare's library, v. 1, pt. 2.].....	94
— True tragedy of Richard, duke of Yorke, and the good king Henry VI. [Shakespeare's library, v. 2, pt. 2.].....	94
— Twelfth-night. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Twin-rivals. Farquhar, G. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Two Foscari. Byron, G. G. N.....	100
— Two gentlemen of Verona. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Two noble kinsmen. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Unnatural combat. Massinger, P.....	91
— Valentinian. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91

	Shelf.
<i>DRAMAS, continued.</i>	
— Vanbrugh, Sir J. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Vanbrugh.</i>	
— Very woman, A. Massinger, P.....	91
— Villiers, G. (duke of Buckingham). The rehearsal. [English reprints.].....	619
— Virgin-martyr. Massinger, P.....	91
— Virgin of the sun. Schroeder, F. L. [German theatre, v. 1.].....	91
— Virgin widow, The. Taylor, Sir H. [Works, v. 3.].....	628
— Virginius. Knowles, J. S. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Wallenstein. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Wasps. Aristophanes.....	123
— Way of the world. Congreve, W. [Old dramatists.].....	91
— Weakest goeth to the wall. Webster, J. [Works, v. 4.].....	91
— Webster, J. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Webster.</i>	
— Werner; or, the inheritance. Byron, G. G. N.....	100
— Westward hoe. Webster, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— What you will. Marston, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— White devil, The. Webster, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Wicked world. Gilbert, W. S.....	97
— Widow, The. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Widow, The. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.].....	99
— Widow's tears. Chapman, G.....	91
— Wife, The. Knowles, J. S. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Wife for a month. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Wild-geese chase. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Wilhelm Tell. Schiller, F. von. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Will Summer's last will and testament. Nash, T. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.].....	99
— William Tell. Knowles, J. S. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Winter's tale. Shakespeare, W.....	92
— Wit at several weapons. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Wit without money. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Witch of Edmonton. Ford, J.....	91
— Wits. Davenant, Sir W. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.].....	99
— Woman-hater. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 1.].....	91
— Woman-hater. Lessing, G. E.....	91
— Woman in the moone, The. Lilly, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Woman killed with kindness. Heywood, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.].....	99
— Woman pleased. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Woman's prize. Beaumont and Fletcher. [Works, v. 2.].....	91
— Wounds of civil war. Lodge, T. [Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.].....	99
— Wycherley, W. Dramatic works.....	91
<i>Contents:—See Wycherley.</i>	
— Young scholar. Lessing, G. E.....	91
<i>DRAMATIC art and literature, Lectures on.</i>	
— A. W.....	143
<i>DRAMATIC literature, Lectures on.</i>	
— Hazlitt, W.....	95
<i>DRAMATIC persons and moods.</i>	
— Platt, Mrs. S. M. B.....	112
<i>DRAMATIC poets, Golden leaves from.</i>	
— Hows, J. W. S.....	106
<i>DRAMATIC reminiscences.</i>	
— Vandenhoff, G.....	150
<i>DRAMATIC scenes and characters. [English verse.]</i>	
— Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H.....	101
<i>DRAMATIS personæ.</i>	
— Browning, R.....	117
<i>DRAMATISTS.</i>	
— Bell, R. (ed.) Songs from the. 1882.....	102
— Campbell, T., and others. Lives of the. 2 v. 1846.....	416
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists. (n. d.).....	411

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>DRAMATISTS, continued.</b>		<b>DROZ, Gustave.</b> Around a spring.....	14
— Whipple, E. P. Old English dramatists. [See in his Essays and reviews. 1856].....	133	— Babolain.....	14
<b>DRAPEL, John C. (ed.)</b> Year-book of nature and popular science. 1872. N. Y., 1873.....	332	— Monsieur, madame, and the baby.....	14
<b>DRAPEL, John William.</b> History of the American civil war. 3 v. N. Y., 1868.....	220	<b>DRUGS</b> that enslave. Kane, H. H.....	345
— History of the conflict between religion and science. N. Y., 1875.....	517	<b>DRUIDS.</b> Bulfinch, S. G. Age of fable. 1882.....	532
— History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1872.....	162	— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 1855.....	524
— Human physiology. N. Y., 1873.....	342	— D'Iscariot, I. Druidical institutions. [Amenities of literature, v. 1. 1859.].....	147
— Scientific memoirs. N. Y., 1878.....	333	— Herford, B. Story of religion in England. 1880.....	294
— Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. N. Y., 1865.....	635	— Knight, C. English history, v. 1. (n. d.).....	197
<b>DRAPEL, Lyman C.</b> King's mountain and its heroes. Cin., 1881.....	227	— Old England, v. 1. Anon. <i>Illus.</i> 1845.....	R. 9
<b>DRAPIER's letters.</b> Swift, J. [Works, v. 2.].....	620	— Lingard, J. History of England, v. 1. 1840.....	198
<b>DRAWING.</b> Barnard, G. Handbook of foliage and foreground drawing, with examples of trees. Lond., 1876.....	321	— Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1872.....	202
— Barry, C. A. Model and object drawing. Bost., 1879.....	320	— Ossian. Poems. (n. d.).....	113
— Burn, R. S. *Self-aid cyclopædia. Lond., —.....	451	<i>Note:</i> —In the poems of Ossian we have, if not the actual productions of Druidical times, what may be considered faithful representations of the songs, of the bards.—Bulfinch.	
— Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers. Lond., —.....	325	— Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons, v. 1. 1841.....	202
— Drawing for metal plate workers. Lond., —.....	325	<i>See references in Poole's Index, 1631.</i>	
— Hamerton, P. G. The graphic arts. Bost., 1882.....	321	<b>DRUMMOND, William.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
— Keller, M. J. Elementary perspective. Cin., 1877.....	320	— Poetical works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. Lond., 1856.....	115
— Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing. N. Y., 1874.....	336	<b>DRURY, Dm.</b> Memoir of. [See with Introduction to Mammalia. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	359
— Robert, K. Charcoal drawing. Cin., 1880.....	321	<b>DRURY, Edward James.</b> Comical French grammar. Bost., 1879.....	140
— Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing. N. Y., 1859.....	321	<b>DRYDEN, John.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 11-12.].....	108
— Elements of perspective. N. Y., 1860.....	321	— Poetical works. 5 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	107
— Laws of Fesole: treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting. [See with his St. Mark's rest. N. Y., 1877.].....	316	— Works in verse and prose, with life of the author, by J. Mitford. 2 v. N. Y., 1867.....	100
— Thyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club. Bost., 1875.....	321	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Life. Poems. Epistles. Elegies and epitaphs. Songs, odes, and a masque. Prologues and epilogues. Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, Horace, Boccaccio, Ovid's Metamorphoses, Ovid's Epistles, Ovid's Art of love. Juvenal. Homer. Tales from Chaucer. Art of poetry. v. 2. Dedication of the Georgics. Essay on the Georgics. Translations from Virgil. Georgics. Dedication of the Aeneis. Translations from Virgil. Essay on dramatic poetry. Dedication to the Essay of dramatic poetry. Heads of an answer to Rymer. Life of Plutarch. Dedication of the Plutarch lives. Translation of the history of the League. A parallel of poetry and painting. Judgment of Charles Alphonse du Fresnoy. Character of M. St. Evremont. Character of Polybius. Life of Lucian. Dryden's letters.	
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Learning to draw. N. Y., 1881.....	320	— (fr.) Works of Virgil. N. Y., 1880.....	125
— Walker, W. Handbook of drawing. N. Y., 1881.....	321	— See Hamay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143
— Weigall, C. H. Art of figure drawing. N. Y., 1879.....	320	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146
<b>DRAWING-ROOM amusements.</b> Hoffman, Prof. —.....	345	— Johnson, S. Six chief lives from his "Lives of the poets." Ed. by M. Arnold.....	403
<b>DRAWING-ROOM stage.</b> The. Baker, G. M.....	97	— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 1.....	131
<b>DRAYSON, Alfred W.</b> Art of practical whist. N. Y., 1880.....	345	— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
<b>DRAYTON, Michael.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 2.].....	108	— Essays, v. 1.....	132
<b>DRAYTONS and the Davenants.</b> The. Charles, E.....	6	— Masson, D. Dryden and the literature of the Restoration. [With his Three devils.].....	131
<b>DREAM children.</b> Scudder, H. E.....	278	— Saintsbury, G. [English men of letters] 1881.....	372
<b>DREAM life.</b> Mitchell, D. G.....	50	— Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists.....	411
<b>DREAM numbers.</b> Trollope, T. A.....	75	— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145
<b>DREAMER, A.</b> Wyld, K.....	83	<b>DE BOYS, J.</b> Countess of Monte-Cristo.....	1
<b>DRED Scott case.</b> See Scott, Dred.		<b>DE CHAILLU, Paul B.</b> The country of the dwarfs. [Western Africa.] N. Y., 1876.....	260
<b>DREDGE, James.</b> *The Pennsylvania railroad. Plates. Lond., 1879.....	423	— Journey to Ashango-land. N. Y., 1867.....	662
<b>DREDGING.</b> See Engineering.		— Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	658
<b>DREIECKER, Der.</b> Redentacher, W.....	300	— Lost in the jungle. N. Y., 1869.....	260
<b>DRESDEN.</b> Waxall, N. W. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna. 1806.....	655	— Wild life under the equator. N. Y., 1876.....	200
<b>DRESS.</b> See Costume.		— "Duchess" (pseud.) See Argles, Mrs. M.	
<b>DRESSER, Christopher.</b> Japan: its architecture, art, and art manufactures. Lond., 1882.....	318	<b>DUCHESSE of Rosemary laue.</b> Farjeon, B. L.....	10
— Principles of decorative design. Lond., —.....	317	<b>DUCTOR dubitantium.</b> Taylor, J.....	629
<b>DREW, Catharine.</b> Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's.....	14	<b>DUDEYANT, Mme.</b> Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin (George Sand). Antonia. Tr. by V. Vaughan.....	13
<b>DREW, Samuel.</b> See Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.....	414		
<b>DREWRY, George O.</b> Common-sense management of the stomach. N. Y., 1875.....	345		
<b>DRIFT</b> from two shores. Harte, B.....	31		
<b>DRIFFING</b> and steering. Peebles, M. L.....	272		
<b>DRINKWATER, Jennie M.</b> Rue's helps.....	260		
<b>DROWNED fisherman.</b> Anon.....	279		
<b>DROZ, François Xavier Joseph.</b> The art of being happy. Bost., 1832.....	157		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D., <i>continued</i> .		DUMAS, Alexandre, <i>continued</i> .	
— Césarine Dietrich.....	13	— Count of Monte-Cristo.....	1
— Consuelo.....	13	— Countess of Charny.....	1
— <i>Same</i> . 3 v. [French].....	311	— Edmond Dantes.....	1
— Countess of Rudolstadt: a sequel to Consuelo.....	13	— Forty-five guardsmen.....	1
— Elle et lui.....	311	— Iron hand.....	1
— Handsome Lawrence: a sequel to Rolling stone.....	13	— Iron mask.....	1
— <i>Same</i> .....	13	— Love and liberty.....	1
— Indiana.....	311	— Louise la Vallière.....	1
— Maitres sonneurs, Les.....	311	— Maison de glace, La.....	311
— Mare audiable, La.....	311	— Memoirs of a physician [series].....	1
— Marquis de Villemer.....	13	1. Memoirs of a physician.	
— Mauprat.....	13	2. Queen's necklace.	
— Miller of Angibault.....	13	3. Six years later.	
— Monsieur Sylvestre.....	13	4. Countess of Charny.	
— My sister Jeannie.....	13	5. Andrée de Taverny.	
— Pêché de M. Antoine, Le. 2 v.....	311	6. Chevalier.	
— Recollections. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-A-brac series, v. 3.].....	412	— Une nuit à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis.....	311
— Rolling stone.....	13	— Progress of democracy; illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. N.Y., 1841.....	638
— <i>Same</i> .....	13	<i>Note</i> :—Originally published under the title, Gaule et France.	
— Snow man.....	13	— Queen's necklace.....	1
— Tower of Percemont.....	13	— Six years later.....	1
— See Arnold, M. Mixed essays.....	622	— Three guardsmen [series].....	1
— Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406	1. Three guardsmen.	
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129	2. Twenty years after.	
— Thomas, B. George Sand. [Famous women.] 1883.....	373	3. Bragelonne.	
DUDLEY, Ambrose (earl of Warwick). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	4. Iron mask.	
DUDLEY, John (duke of Northumberland). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	5. Louise la Vallière.	
DUDLEY, Robert (earl Leicester). Life of, drawn from original writers and records. Anon. Lond., 1727.....	372	— Twenty years after.....	1
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— See Castelar, E. Sketch of. [In his Life of Lord Byron.].....	404
DUER, William Alexander. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. N. Y., 1855.....	644	— Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. Famous French authors.....	406
— <i>Same</i> .....	644	DUMAS, F. G. (ed.) *Catalogue illustré du salon de Paris. Paris, 1880.....	423
DUERER, Albrecht. See Dürer, A.		DU MAURIER, George. *English society at home, from the collection of Mr. Punch. Illus. Bost., 1881.....	423
DUFF, Mrs. Mary. See Ireland, J. N. [American actor series.] 1882.....	372	DU MONCEL, Th. (comte). Electric lighting. Tr. by R. Routledge. Lond., 1882.....	323
DUFF, Mountstuart E. Grant. Miscellanies, political and literary. Lond., 1878.....	622	DUMOURIEZ, Charles François. See Danou, —. Mémoires. [In Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mém., v. 11-12.].....	313
— Notes of an Indian journey. Lond., 1876.....	670	DUN, The. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 3.].....	16
DUFFERIN, Lord. See Blackwood, F. T.		DUNCAN, Adam (viscount). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan. Four years of Irish history. [Sequel to Young Ireland.] 1845-1849. N. Y., 1883.....	208	DUNCAN, Florence I. Lessons in modelling wax flowers. Phila., 1877.....	316
— Young Ireland. N. Y., 1881.....	208	— My intimate friend.....	13
DUFOUR, John James. American vine-dresser's guide. Cin., 1826.....	327	DUNCAN, Henry. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. N. Y., 1846.....	517
DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes." A study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. N. Y., 1877.....	646	DUNCAN, James. Exotic moths. Lond., 1852.....	362
DUHRING, Julia. Gentlefolks and others. Phila., 1876.....	129	— Introduction to entomology. Edin., 1840.....	362
— Philosophers and fools. Phila., 1874.....	129	— Natural history of beetles. Edin., 1835.....	362
DUI, Melvil. *A classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets of a library. Amherst, Mass., 1876.....	163	— Natural history of British butterflies. Edin., —.....	362
DUKE, Richard. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108	— Natural history of British moths, sphinxes, etc. Edin., 1836.....	362
DUKE and the scholar. Oliphant, T. L. K.....	132	— Natural history of foreign butterflies. Edin., 1837.....	362
DULLES, C. W. What to do first in accidents or poisoning. Phila., 1880.....	345	DUNCAN, P. Martin. Transformation of insects. Lond., —.....	362
DUMAS, Alexandre (fils). Camille; or, the fate of a coquette.....	1	DUNCAN Campbell. De Foe, D. [Novels and miscellaneous works, v. 6.].....	627
— See Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416	DUNCKER, Max. History of antiquity. Tr. by E. Abbott. 6 v. Lond., 1877.....	167
DUMAS, Alexandre. Adventures of a marquis.....	1	DUNDEE, Viscount of. See Graham, J.	
— Andrée de Taverny.....	1	DUNKLE Stunde, Die. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 44-48.].....	298
— Bragelonne; son of Athos.....	1	DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit history of man. N. Y., 1858.....	532
— Chevalier.....	1	DUNLAP, William. History of the American theatre. N. Y., 1832.....	148
— Conscript.....	1	— Rise and progress of the arts of design in the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1834.....	317
		— <i>Same</i> . v. 2.....	317

	Shelf.		Shelf.
DUNLAP, William, <i>continued</i> .		DWIGHT, Theodore. History of the Hartford convention: with a review of the policy which led to the war of 1812. N. Y., 1833.	635
— and Clarke, F. L. Life of Arthur, duke of Wellington. N. Y., 1814.	401	DWIGHT, Theodore (jr.) History of Connecticut, to the present time [1815]. N. Y., 1841.	235
DUNLOP, John. History of fiction. Phila., 1842.	143	DWIGHT, Timothy. See Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.	409
— History of Roman literature, to the Augustan age. 2 v. Phila., 1827.	144	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 14.	412
DUNST. Turgenieff, I.	302	* DWIGHT's journal of music. v. 37-41 [1879-1881].	R. 2
DÜNTZER, Heinrich. Goethe's Faust. Erster und zweiter Theil zum erstenmal vollständig erläutert. Leipzig, 1857.	292	DWYER, F. and Borbstädt, A. Franco-German war, to Sedan. Lond., 1873.	189
DUNWOODY, H. H. C. Signal service tables of rainfall and temperature compared with crop production. Wash., 1882.	P. 198	DWYER, J. H. An essay on education. Cin., 1824.	141
DUPLESSIS, Georges. Wonders of engraving. N. Y., 1876.	321	DYEING. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 6. Lond., 1876.	324
DUPPA, Richard. Life of Michael Angelo. Lond., 1816.	366	DYER, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 19.]	108
— Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. Lond., 1856.	365	DYER, T. F. Thirselton. Domestic folk-lore. N. Y., 1882.	355
— Same.	365	— English folk-lore. Lond., 1878.	355
DURAND, Alice (Henry Greville). Ariadne.	22	— Folk-lore of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1884.	94
— Degres de l'échelle, Les.	311	DYER, Thomas Henry. History of the city of Rome. N. Y., 1877.	175
— Dosis.	22	— Life of Calvin. N. Y., 1850.	368
— Madame de Dreux.	312	— Pompeii. N. Y., 1871.	177
— Marrying off a daughter.	22	DYNAMIC sociology. 2 v. Ward, L. F.	646
— Savelli's expiation.	22	DYNEVOR terrace. Yonge, C. M.	85
— Suzanne Normis (roman d'un père).	311	DZIERZON, Dr. —. Rational bee-keeping. Tr. by H. Dieck. Lond., 1882.	326
DURANT, Ghislani (M. D.) Horse-back riding from a medical point of view. N. Y., 1878.	358	E., V. N. Alice Herbert and Emily's choice.	262
DURBIN, John P. Observations in the East. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.	653	“E. A.” See Conner, E. A.	
— Observations in Europe. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.	656	“E. A.” abroad. Conner, E. A.	656
DÜRER, Albrecht. See Heath, R. F. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1881.	372	EACH and all. Andrews, J.	254
— Princes of art. Anon.	414	EADIE, John, and others. * Imperial dictionary of universal biography. 3 v., 6 pts. Lond., —.	429
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.]	372	EAGLE pass. Montgomery, C.	679
— Thausing, M. Life and works. 2 v. 1882.	372	EAGLE's nest. Ruskin, J.	316
DURHAM, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 5.	243	EAR, The. See Hearing.	
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.	244	EARL Hubert's daughter. Holt, E. S.	34
DÜRINGSFELD, Ida von. Esther.	296	EARLE, John. Micro-cosmographie. 1628. [English reprints.] Lond., 1862.	619
DUTCH republic, Rise of the. 3 v. Motley, J. L.	195	EARLE, John. Philosophy of the English tongue. Oxford, 1873.	139
DUTCH and Flemish schools of painting. Crowe, J. A. Early Flemish painters. 1872.	404	EARLY American spirit. Storrs, R. S.	623
— Fromentin, E. The old masters of Belgium and Holland. 1882.	317	EARLY and late papers. Thackeray, W. M.	616
— Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. 1880.	406	EARLY child-culture. Hailmann, W. N.	136
— Kugler, F. T. * Handbook of. 2 pts. Illus. 1874.	447	EARLY christian fathers. Carmichael, W. M.	516
— Stanley, G. Classical synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855.	320	EARLY chroniclers of Europe. Gairdner, J. England.	202
— Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. W. and Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. Illus. 1881.	403	— Masson, G. France.	185
DU TERRAIL, Pierre (seigneur Bayard, the chevalier). See Simms, W. G. Life of. 1847.	366	* EARLY coins of America. Crosby, S. S.	423
— Walford, E. The story of, from the French of M. de Berville and others. 1880.	366	EARLY conflicts of christianity. Kip, W. I.	531
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.	414	EARLY dawn, The. Charles, E.	6
DUTIES of women. Cobbe, F. P.	648	EARLY days of christianity. 2 v. Farrar, F. W.	523
DUTTON, Amy. See Homes and hospitals. Anon. Bost., 1873.	416	EARLY English pronunciation. 3 v. Ellis, A. J.	140
DUTY. Smiles, S.	615	EARLY Flemish painters. Crowe, J. A.	404
DUVAL, Edward Raoul. See King, E. French political leaders.	407	EARLY history of freemasonry. Fort, G. F.	245
DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus and George Long. * Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.	451	EARLY Italian painters. Jameson, Mrs. A.	407
DWELLERS in five-sisters' court. Scudder, H. E.	65	EARLY Jesuit missions. Kip, W. I.	520
DWIGHT, Benjamin Woodbridge. Higher christian education. N. Y., 1860.	527	EARLY kings of Norway. Carlyle, T.	404
— Modern philology. N. Y., 1859.	139	EARLY man in Britain. Dawkins, W. B.	355
DWIGHT, Henry O. Turkish life in war time. N. Y., 1881.	189	EARLY Plantagenets. Stubbs, W.	206
DWIGHT, Mary Ann. Introduction to the study of art. N. Y., 1856.	316	EARLY popular poetry of England. Collected and ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 4 v.	105
		EARLY religious education. Eliot, W. G.	527
		EARLY Rome. Ihne, W.	177
		EARLY settlers of Ohio.	416
		EARLY spring in Massachusetts. Thoreau, H. D.	130
		EARLY Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. Keane, A. H.	448
		EARLY travels in Palestine. Ed. with notes by T. Wright. Map. Lond., 1848.	667
		Contents:—Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sawulf, Saga of Sigurd the crusader, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir J. Maundeville, Brocquière, and Maundrell.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
EARNEST trifer. Sprague, Miss M. A.....	85	EAST, The, <i>continued.</i>	
EARNEST words on true success in life. Palmer, R.....	527	— Martineau, H. Eastern life, present and past.	
EARTH. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. Essay on the theory of		Lond., —.....	664
the. N. Y., 1818.....	350	— Moore, J. Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient.	
— Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. N. Y.,		Phila., 1880.....	654
1873.....	353	— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the	
— Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. N. Y.,		Holy Land. 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	663
1882.....	355	— Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions. Lond.,	
— Goldsmith, O. History of the earth and animated		1872.....	533
nature. 5 v. Phila., 1823.....	347	— Potter, H. C. Gates of the East. N. Y., 1877.....	667
— Goodrich, S. G. World and its inhabitants. Bost.,		— Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. N.	
1848.....	348	Y., 1865.....	662
— Gunning, W. D. Life history of our planet. N. Y.,		— Rawlinson, G. Great monarchies of the East. 3 v.	
1879.....	355	N. Y., 1871.....	170
— Guyot, A. Earth and man. Bost., 1855.....	350	— — Sixth oriental monarchy.....	170
— Higgins, W. M. The earth; its physical condition		— — Seventh oriental monarchy.....	170
and most remarkable phenomena. N. Y., 1846.....	350	— Smith, P. Ancient history of the East. N. Y., 1871...	170
— Hintze, E. Die Schöpfung der Erde: die Urwelt und		— Spencer, J. A. The East. N. Y., 1860.....	663
die Urgeschöpfe bis zum Auftreten der Menschen.		— Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern church. N. Y.,	
Leipzig, 1872.....	287	1873.....	522
— Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures. Lond., 1875.....	354	— Thackeray, W. M. From Cornhill to Grand Cairo.	
— Marsh, G. P. The earth, as modified by human action.		N. Y., —.....	654
N. Y., 1874.....	349	— Warburton, E. The crescent and the cross. N. Y.,	
— Mudie, B. The earth. Phila., 1836.....	350	1845.....	654
— Reclus, E. The earth; history of the phenomena of		— Warner, C. D. In the Levant. Bost., 1877.....	671
the life of the globe. N. Y., 1871.....	349	— Webbe, E. His traualles. 1590. [English reprints.]	
— — *Earth and its inhabitants. 5 v. Maps. N. Y., 1882...	419	Lond., —.....	619
— Schouw, J. F. The earth, plants, and man. Lond.,		— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. N. Y.,	
1859.....	349	1873.....	133
<i>See also</i> Astronomy. Creation. Geography. Geol-		<i>See</i> Arabia. Armenia. Asia Minor. Bashan.	
ogy. Nature. Ocean. Physical geography. Physics.		China. Eastern question. Egypt. India. Pales-	
Universe.		tine. Persia. Syria. Turkey.	
EARTHLY paradise, The. Morris, W.....	113	EAST and West poems. Harte, B.....	115
EARTHQUAKES. <i>See</i> Meteorology. Physical geography.		EAST Indian archipelago. Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the.	
EARTHWARD pilgrimage. Conway, M. D.....	515	N. Y., 1869.....	663
EASSIE, William. Sanitary arrangements for dwellings.		— Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of the expedition to Japan,	
Lond., 1874.....	325	1852-54; under Com. Perry.....	424
EAST, The. Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar; travel in		— Wallace, A. R. The Malay archipelago. N. Y., 1869..	663
the Orient. N. Y., 1876.....	656	EAST of the Jordan. Merrill, S.....	667
— Brassey, Mrs. A. Sunshine and storm in the East.		EASTERN church, The history of the. Stanley, A. P.....	522
N. Y., 1890.....	660	EASTERN life. Martineau, H.....	664
— Browne, J. R. Yusef: a crusade in the East. N. Y.,		EASTERN proverbs and emblems. Long, J.....	614
1872.....	652	EASTERN question. <i>Bibliography.</i> <i>See</i> Foster, W. E.	
— Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East. N. Y., 1864....	653	Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Burt, N. C. The far East. Cin., 1868.....	653	I. Suez canal. II. Elements of unity in S. E.	
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. Bost.,		Europe. III. European interests in Egypt.	
1882.....	662	— — Same, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Church, A. J. Stories of the East from Herodotus.		Demand for the cession of Dulcigno.	
N. Y., 1881.....	169	EASTERN question series. Blochwitz, J. Brief history of	
— Cox, S. S. Orient sunbeams. N. Y., 1882.....	664	Turkey. 1877.....	211
— Curzon, R. Ancient monasteries of the East. N. Y.,		— Bugbee, J. M. Turkey and Russia. Maps. 1877.....	189
1854.....	663	— Towle, G. M. Montenegro and Bulgaria. 1877.....	189
— De Forest, J. W. Oriental acquaintance. N. Y., 1856.		— — Modern Greece. 1877.....	173
— Dicey, E. Morning land. Lond., —.....	667	EASTERN questions, Essays on. Palgrave, W. G.....	533
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in the East. N. Y., 1855..	653	EASTERN tales. Valentine, Mrs. —.....	280
— Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern archi-		EASTLAKES, Charles Lock. Hints on household taste.	
tecture. Illus. Lond., 1876.....	318	Bost., 1874.....	330
— Hackländer, F. W. Reise in den Orient. [Werke,		— Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery	
v. 8-9.].....	298	at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan. Illus.	
— Harriman, W. Travels in the Orient. Bost., 1883.....	656	Bost., 1883.....	317
— In the far East. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	653	EASTMAN, Julia A. Schooldays of Beulah Romney.....	261
— Keating, J. M. With General Grant in the East.		— Striking for the right.....	261
Phila., 1879.....	653	— Young Rick.....	261
— Kinglake, A. W. Eöthen. N. Y., 1846.....	653	EASTWARD ho! Farrar, C. A. J.....	679
— Knox, T. W. Backsheesh. Hartford, 1875.....	653	EASY star lessons. Proctor, R. A.....	340
— — Boy travellers in the far East. N. Y., 1881-1883.		Eating. Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of. N. Y., 1872.....	345
<i>Contents:</i> —1. Siam and Java.....	670	— Hall, W. W. Health and good living. N. Y., 1867.....	345
2. Japan and China.....	669	<i>See</i> Cookery. Digestion. Dining. Food.	
3. Ceylon and India.....	670	EATON, Amos. Manual of botany, for North America.	
4. Egypt and the Holy Land.....	664	Albany, 1838.....	351
— Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler. N. Y.,		EATON, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th century. 2 v.	
1869.....	653	Lond., 1862.....	659
— Many lands and many people. Anon. Phila., 1875....	653		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
EATON, Daniel Cady. *The ferns of North America, with synonymy and geographical distribution of the ferns (including the ophioglossaceae) of the U. S. and British America. 2 v. Colored plates. Salem, Mass., 1879.....	426	EDDIE Ellerslie. Anon.....	280
— Same. [See with Chapman's Flora of the U. S.].....	351	EDDY, A. D. The duties, dangers, and securities of youth. N. Y., 1836.....	157
EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain; a history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. N. Y., 1880.....	635	EDDY, Daniel C. (Rupert Van Wert). Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. N. Y., —.....	280
EATON, John. Illiteracy and its effects, social, political, and industrial. N. Y., 1883.....	P. 220	— Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. N. Y., —.....	280
EATON, William. See Felton, C. C. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 9.].....	412	EDDY, Thomas. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407
EBERS, Georg. Burgomaster's wife. Tr. by M. J. Safford.....	11	EDE, Charles. Warm hearts in cold regions.....	261
— Daughter of an Egyptian king. Tr. by C. Bell.....	11	EDLWEISS. Auerbach, B.....	9
— *Egypt: descriptive, historical, and picturesque. 2 v. Illus. Lond., —.....	R. 8	EDEN, Charles H. West Indies. Lond., 1880.....	207
— Emperor. 2 v. Tr. by C. Bell.....	11	EDERSHEIM, —. True to the end.....	264
— Homo sum. Tr. by W. S. Gottsberger.....	11	EDGAR, John G. Boyhood of great men. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	284
— Sisters. Tr. by C. Bell.....	11	— Cavaliers and Roundheads. Lond., —.....	261
— Uarda. 2 v. Tr. by C. Bell.....	11	— Same.....	261
— Word only a word. Tr. by M. J. Safford.....	11	— Footprints of famous men. N. Y., —.....	285
Note.—The chronological order of his novels with regard to historical facts is as follows: Uarda. An Egyptian princess. The sisters. The emperor. Homo sum.		— Great men and gallant deeds. Bost., 1875.....	261
ECCÆ cœlum. Burr, E. F.....	341	— Sea kings and naval heroes. Lond., —.....	261
ECCÆ deus. Parker, J.....	529	— Wars of the roses. N. Y., —.....	285
ECCÆ homo. Gladstone, W. E.....	529	EDGE of the storm, On the. Roberts, M.....	63
ECCÆ homo. Seeley, J. R.....	529	EDGEWOOD, My farm at. Mitchell, D. G.....	615
ECCENTRICITIES of the animal creation. Timbs, J.....	359	EDGEWOOD, Wet days at. Mitchell, D. G.....	615
ECCLESIASTES. Noyes, G. R. New translation of. Bost., 1874.....	513	EDGEWORTH, Maria. Frank.....	261
ECCLESIASTICAL art in Germany. Lübke, W.....	447	— Same.....	261
ECCLESIASTICAL history. See Church history.		— Same.....	261
ECCLESIASTICAL polity. See Church government.		— Harry and Lucy.....	261
ECHO club. Taylor, B.....	616	— Moral tales.....	261
ECHO of passion. Lathrop, G. P.....	39	— Same.....	261
ECHOES of a belle.....	279	— Parent's assistant.....	261
ECHOES of the foot-hills. Harte, B.....	115	— Works. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10 v.....	16
ECHOING and re-echoing. Huntingdon, F.....	21	Contents:—I. [1, 2.] Castle Rackrent. Irish bulls. Self-justification. Forester. The Prussian vase. The good aunt. II. [3, 4.] Angelina. The good French governess. Mademoiselle Panache. The knapsack. Lame Jerry. The will. Out of debt, out of danger. The Limerick gloves. The lottery. Rosanna. III. [5, 6.] Murad, the unlucky. The manufacturers. The contrast. The grateful negro. To-morrow. Ennui. The dun. IV. [7, 8.] Manœuvring. Almeria. Vivian. V. [9, 10.] The absentee. Madam de Fleury. Emilie de Coulanges. Modern Griselda. VI. [11, 12.] Belinda. VII. [13, 14.] Leonora. Patronage. VIII. [15, 16.] Patronage. Love and law. The rose, thistle, and shamrock. IX. [17, 18.] Harrington. Thoughts on bores. Ormond. X. [19, 20.] Helen.	
ECKERMAN, Johann Peter. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Bost., 1839.....	376	— and Richard, L. Practical education. N. Y., —.....	136
ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Quintus Claudius. Tr. by C. Bell. 2 v.....	11	— See Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen, v. 2.....	403
*ECLECTIC engineering magazine, Van Nostrand's. v. 1-28 [1869-1883].....	620	— Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1.....	622
ECLECTIC magazine. New series. v. 3 [1866], v. 7 [1868], v. 16 [1872].....	608	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 3.....	145
— *Same. v. 35-38 [1882-83].....	504	— Oliver, G. A. Study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her father and friends. 1882.....	373
— Same. Index to. v. 1-96 [1844-1881].....	504	— Zimmermann, H. [Famous women.] 1883.....	373
ECLIPSE of faith. Rogers, H.....	526	*EDINBURGH encyclopædia. Brewster, D. 18 v.....	446
ECLIPSES. See Astronomy.		*EDINBURGH review. v. 60-77 [1834-1843], v. 83-104 [1846-1856], v. 139-158 [1874-1883]. [v. 71-72 missing.].....	449
ECONOMIC monographs.....	P. 181	— Selections from the. 6 v. Cross, M. (ed.).....	620
No. 9. France and the U. S. Godwin, P., and others.		EDIS, Robert W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. N. Y., 1881.....	330
No. 11. Honest paper money and labor. Schurz, C.		EDISON, Thomas Alva. See McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. Chic., 1879.....	323
No. 12. National banking. Scudder, M. L.		EDITH Lyle. Holmes, M. J.....	25
No. 13. Hindrances to prosperity. Sterne, S.		EDITH Somers. Gurley, Mrs. E. S.....	263
No. 19. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S. Royall, W. L.		EDITH's mistake. Woodville, J.....	83
ECONOMIC position of the British labourer. Fawcett, H.....	646	EDKINS, Joseph. China's place in philology; an attempt to show that the languages of Europe and Asia have a common origin. Lond., 1871.....	139
*ECONOMICAL geology of Illinois. 3 v. Worthen, A. H.....	438	EDMOND Dantes. Dumas, A.....	1
ECONOMICS, Elements of. 2 v. Macleod, H. D.....	640	EDMONDS, John W. and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	532
ECONOMY of machinery and manufactures. Babbage, C.	324	EDNA Browning. Holmes, M. J.....	25
ECUADOR. Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish Americans.....	674	EDOM. Crawford, A. W. Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. Lond., 1866.....	652
EDDAS, The. Mabie, W. H. Norse stories retold from the.....	270		
— Piggott, G. Scandinavian mythology, containing a popular account of the two Eddas.....	532		
See also in general works on Scandinavian literature.			



	Shelf.
EDUCATION. <i>Bibliography.</i> Clarke, R. Catalogue of books on education. the science of teaching, etc., also list of books on kindergarten. Cin., 1877.....	P. 294
— Atwater, C. Essay on education. Cin., 1841.....	135
— Bain, A. Education as a science. N. Y., 1879.....	135
— Barnard, H. (ed.) *American journal of education. 30 v. Hartford.....	440
— — Letters, essays, and thoughts on studies and conduct. Hartford, 1873.....	138
— Blackie, J. S. On self-culture. N. Y., 1871.....	135
— Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. N. Y., 1880.....	135
— Boutwell, G. S. Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. Bost., 1890.....	135
— Bowen, F. Gleanings from a literary life. N. Y., 1880.....	130
— Brackett, A. C. (ed.) The education of American girls. N. Y., 1874.....	135
<i>Contents:—See Brackett, A. C.</i>	
— Brewster, G. Lectures on education.....	135
— Brooks, B. A. Those children and their teachers. N. Y., 1882.....	256
— Browning, O. An introduction to the history of educational theories. N. Y., 1882.....	138
— Calkins, N. A. Illustrative lessons in methods and the science of education. [ <i>See with Manual of object-teaching.</i> ] N. Y., 1882.....	137
— Circulars of information of the bureau of education. Department of the interior. Wash., D. C.	
<i>Contents:—Education in Italy and Greece. 1883..</i>	P. 389
<i>Fifty years' freedom in Belgium. Education in</i>	
<i>Malta, etc.</i>	P. 151
<i>Indian school at Carlisle barracks.</i>	P. 152
<i>Progress of western education in China and</i>	
<i>Siam.</i>	P. 153
<i>Discipline of the school.</i>	P. 154
<i>Natural science in secondary schools.</i>	P. 205
<i>National pedagogical congress of Spain.</i>	P. 206
<i>Morals and civil government.</i>	P. 207
<i>High schools for girls in Sweden.</i>	P. 226
1875. 1. Proceedings of the dept of superintendence of the National education association.....	P. 155
3. Public instruction in Belgium, Russia, Turkey, and Egypt.....	P. 156
4. Waste of labor in the work of education.....	P. 157
5. Educational exhibit at Phila. in 1876.....	P. 158
6. Reformatory, charitable, and industrial schools for the young.....	P. 159
7. Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the different states.....	P. 160
1877. 1. Public instruction in China.....	P. 161
2. Public instruction in Finland, Netherlands, Denmark, Württemberg, Portugal.....	P. 162
1878. 1. Training of teachers in Germany.....	P. 163
1879. 5. American education as described by the French commissioner in 1876.....	P. 164
1880. 1. College libraries as aids to instruction.....	P. 165
2. Proceedings of the dept of superintendence of the National education association.....	P. 166
3. Legal rights of children.....	P. 167
4. Rural architecture.....	P. 168
5. English rural schools.....	P. 169
6. Chemistry and physics in the U. S.....	P. 170
7. Spelling reform.....	P. 171
1881. 1. Construction of library buildings.....	P. 172
2. Relation of education to industry.....	P. 173
3. Dept of superintendence of the National education association.....	P. 174
6. Effects of student life on eyesight.....	P. 175
1882. 1. Training schools for nurses.....	P. 176
2. Dept of superintendence of the National education association.....	P. 208
3. The university of Bonn.....	P. 209
5. Maternal schools in France.....	P. 228
6. Technical instruction in France.....	P. 229
1883. 1. } Legal provisions respecting the ex- } aminations and licensing of teach- } ers.....	P. 300
2. } 3. } Proceedings of the dept of superin- } tendence.....	P. 363
4. Recent school law decisions. Com- piled by L. A. Smith.....	P. 387

	Shelf.
EDUCATION, <i>continued.</i>	
— Clark, E. H. Sex in education. Bost., 1873.....	135
— *Commissioner of education. Reports. 1871-1881	
Wash.....	546, 550, 551
— — <i>Same.</i> 1867-68.....	441
— De Quincey, T. Letters to a young man. Bost., 1854.....	628
— Dick, T. The improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. Phila., 1854.....	628
— — Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. Phila., 1854.....	628
— Diesterweg, F. A. W. Wegweiser zur Bildung für deutsche Lehrer. 3 v. Essen, 1877.....	287
— Dwight, B. W. The higher christian education. N. Y., 1890.....	527
— Eaton, J. Illiteracy and its effects, social, political, and industrial. N. Y., 1880.....	P. 220
— Edgeworth, M. and R. L. Practical education. N. Y., —.....	136
— *Education; a bi-monthly magazine, conducted by T. W. Bicknell. v. 1-3 [1880-1881].....	501
— Education and crime. Anon. Wash., 1881.....	P. 177
— Education in Japan. Anon. N. Y., 1873.....	138
— Educational code of the Prussian nation in its present form. Lond., 1879.....	138
— *Educational notes and queries. Ed. by W. D. Henkle. 7 v. [1875-1881.] Salem, O.....	441
— Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. N. Y., 1872.....	136
— Everett, E. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. N. Y., —.....	136
— Farrar, F. W. (ed.) Essays on a liberal education. Lond., 1868.....	136
<i>Contents:—Parker, C. S. History of classical education.—Sidgwick, H. Theory of classical education.—Seeley, J. R. University education.—Bowen, E. E. Teaching by grammar.—Farrar, F. W. Greek and Latin verse composition.—Wilson, J. W. On teaching natural science in schools.—Hales, J. W. The teaching of English.—Johnson, W. On the education of the reasoning faculties.—Houghton, (lord). On the present social results of classical education.</i>	
— Felkin, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town. [Chemnitz.] Lond., 1881.....	324
— Fénelon, F. S. de la Mothe. Education of daughters. Albany, 1806.....	136
— Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy, literature, education, and university reform. N. Y., 1853.....	154
— Hill, T. True order of studies. N. Y., 1876.....	136
— Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. Hiram college memorial. Bost., 1882.....	137
— *History of education in the state of Ohio, a centennial volume. Col., O., 1876.....	441
— Hosmer, W. Young man's book; or, self-education. Cin., —.....	136
— Kiddle, H. and Schein, A. J. *Cyclopædia of education. N. Y., 1877.....	451
— — *Year-book of education. 1878, 1879. N. Y., —.....	461
— Kingsley, C. Health and education. N. Y., 1874.....	131
— Lancaster, J. British system of education. Wash., 1812.....	136
— Leland, C. G. Industrial art in schools. Wash., 1882.....	P. 259
— Livermore, M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? Bost., 1883.....	648
— Locke, J. Some thoughts on education. Camb., 1880.....	138
— Mann, H. Lectures on education. Bost., —.....	136
— Mansfield, E. D. American education, its principles and elements. N. Y., 1851.....	136
— Marenholtz-Bülow, B. New education by work, according to Froebel's method. Camden, 1876.....	135
— Miller, H. My schools and school-masters.....	137
— — Thoughts on the educational question. [ <i>See in his Leading articles.</i> ].....	129

	Shelf.		Shelf.
EDUCATION, <i>continued</i> .		EDWARD III. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Warburton, W. Life of. 1875.....	205
— Moncrieff, R. H. A book about dominies. Bost., 1869.	137	EDWARD VI. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	496
— More, H. Strictures on the modern system of female education. [Works, v. 1. N. Y., 1857.].....	626	EDWARD, Thomas. See Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1877.....	373
— Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great, and the restoration of education in the 9th century. Lond., 1877.....	135	EDWARDS, Charles. Essays and dialogues of Giacomo Leopardi, with biographical sketch. Bost., 1882.....	131
— National educational association; addresses and journal of proceedings; 1874 at Detroit, 1879 at Phila.....	441	EDWARDS, Amelia B. In the days of my youth.....	12
— Neff, J. Plan and method of education, founded on an analysis of the human faculties and natural reason. Phila., 1808.....	136	— Thousand miles up the Nile. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1877.....	R. 12
— Northend, C. The teacher and the parent; a treatise on common-school education. N. Y., 1856.....	137	EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell.....	12
— Northrop, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. N. Y., 1873.....	136	— At the eleventh hour.....	12
— Ohio journal of education. v. 1-6.....	602	— Blue-stocking.....	12
— Orton, J. Liberal education of women. N. Y., 1873.....	137	— Jet; her face or her fortune?.....	12
— Payne, J. Lectures on the science and art of education. Lond., 1880.....	138	— Leah; a woman of fashion.....	12
— Payne, W. H. Short history of education. N. Y., 1881.....	136	— Miss Forrester.....	12
— Phelps, Mrs. L. Hours with my pupils: educational addresses. N. Y., 1809.....	137	— Ordeal for wives.....	12
— Quain, R. On some defects in general education. Lond., 1870.....	136	— Philip Earncliffe; or, the morals of May Fair.....	12
— Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. Cin., 1874.....	137	— Point of honor.....	12
— Randall, S. S. First principles of popular education and public instruction. N. Y., 1868.....	137	— Steven Lawrence, yeoman.....	12
— Reeve, J. C. The brain and the nervous system in their relations to teaching and learning. Dayton, 1878.....	P. 251	— Susan Fielding.....	12
— Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, the doctrine of education. Bost., 1866.....	136	— Vagabond heroine.....	12
— Rousseau, J. J. Works, v. 4-6. Edin., 1873.....	631	— Vivian, the beauty.....	12
— Smith, H. I. Education. N. Y., 1845.....	138	EDWARDS, Bela Bates. Self-taught men. Lond., 1873.....	284
— Spencer, H. Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. N. Y., 1869.....	138	EDWARDS, Bryan. History, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. 4 v. Phila., 1806.....	219
— Taylor, S. H. (ed.) Classical study. Andover, 1870....	138	EDWARDS, Eliezer. * Words, facts, and phrases; a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. Phila., —.....	451
Note:—A collection of essays written in favor of classical study, by Joshua Jones, F. Thierach, H. S. Legaré, William Wiewell, J. S. Hill, Noah Porter, Joseph Payne, B. B. Edwards, J. Conington, W. H. Gardiner, J. Pillaus, G. B. Loring, W. F. Sellar, J. McCosh, E. D. Sanborn, D. Masson, P. H. Sears, C. C. Felton, S. G. Brown, D. W. Thompson, G. Smith, L. Campbell.		EDWARDS, Henry (ed.) Papilio. v. 1 [1882]. Plates.....	624
— *Technical educator; an encyclopædia of technical education. 4 v. in 2. Lond., —.....	451	EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. Rossini and his school. N. Y., 1881.....	397
— Thomson, E. Educational essays. Cin., 1859.....	138	EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works. 4 v. N. Y., 1881.....	516
— Todhunter, I. Conflict of studies. Lond., 1873.....	139	Contents:—v. 1. Memoirs. Farewell sermon. Inquiry concerning qualifications for communion. Reply to Solomon Williams. History of the work of redemption. Distinguishing marks of a work of the Spirit of God. Miscel. observ. in important doctrines. Life of David Brainerd. 2. Inquiry into the freedom of the will. Dissertation conc. the end for which God created the world. Dissertation on the nature of virtue. Great christian doctrine of orig. sin defended. Concerning the divine decrees in general and elections in particular. Concerning efficacious grace. Observ. conc. faith. 3. Treatise concerning relig. affections. Narrative of surprising conversions. Thoughts on the revival in New England. On attempt to promote explicit agreement in extraordinary prayer. Concerning the perseverance of the saints. On the notion of the pre-existence of Christ's human soul. Mysteries of Scripture observ. upon particular passages of Scripture. Theol. questions. Six occasional sermons. 4. Forty sermons.	
— Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. Lond., 1881.....	414	— See Miller, S. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 8.].....	412
— Western literary institute and college of professional teachers. Transactions. 5 v. Cin., 1834-1839.....	137	— — Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Wiese, L. German letters on English education. Lond., 1877.....	138	EDWARDS, Joseph F. Constipation, plainly treated and relieved without the use of drugs. Phila., 1881.....	344
— Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life. N. Y., 1867.....	138	EDWARDS, M. A. Philip in Palestine.....	261
See also Colleges. Culture. Examination papers. Kindergarten. Object-teaching. Pestalozzi. Public schools. Schools. Teachers. Teaching. Technical education. Universities.		EDWARDS, William. * Butterflies of North America. Colored plates. Bost., 1879.....	R. 6
EDUCATION of American girls. Brackett, A. C.....	135	EDWIN Brothertoft. Winthrop, T.....	80
EDUCATIONAL biography. Barnard, H.....	403	EDWIN Drood, Mystery of. Dickens, C.....	2
EDUCATIONAL code of the Prussian nation in its present form. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	138	EFFECTS of cross and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. Darwin, C.....	351
EDUCATIONAL essays. Thomson, E.....	138	EGERTON, Sir Thomas ( <i>lord Ellesmere, viscount Brackley</i> ). See Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 2.....	404
*EDUCATIONAL notes and queries. Ed. by W. D. Henkle. 7 v. [1875-1881.] Salem, O.....	441	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
EDUCATIONAL reformers. Quick, R. H.....	137	EGGERS, H. F. A. ( <i>baron</i> ). Flora of St. Croix and Virgin islands, West Indies. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 2-3.]..	500
EDUCATIONAL theories, History of. Browning, O.....	138	EGGLESTON, Edward. Circuit rider.....	12
EDUCATOR, *The Bible. 4 v. in 2. Plumptre, E. H.....	453	— — Same.....	12
		— End of the world.....	12
		— Hoosier school-boy.....	12
		— Hoosier school-master.....	12
		— — Mystery of Metropolisville.....	12

	shelf.
EGGLESTON, Edward, <i>continued</i> .	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	12
— <i>Kory</i> .....	12
— and Seelye, L. E. <i>Braut and Red Jacket</i> . N. Y., 1879.....	285
— - Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. N. Y., 1880.....	392
— - Pocahontas. N. Y., —.....	396
— - Tecumseh. N. Y., 1878.....	399
— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
EGGLESTON, George Cary. Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814.....	261
— How to educate yourself. N. Y., 1872.....	136
— Man of honor.....	12
— Rebel's recollections.....	230
— Red Eagle.....	284
— Signal boys; or, Captain Sam's company.....	261
EGGLANTINE, Tabor, E.....	73
EGGLESTON, Nathaniel H. Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. N. Y., 1878.....	325
EGYPT. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
I. Bibliography. II. Art. III. History, religion, etc. IV. Travels and description.	
<i>Bibliography.</i>	
— Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
<i>Art.</i>	
— Mitchell, L. M. *A history of ancient sculpture. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	447
— Redford, G. A manual of sculpture. 1882.....	322
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Habitations of man in all ages. 1876.....	318
— Wüickelmann, J. *History of ancient art, v. 1. 1856.....	447
<i>History.</i>	
— Birch, S. Egypt, to B. C. 300. [Ancient history from the monuments.] 1876.....	174
— Brugsch, H. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 v. 1879.....	174
— - True story of the exodus of Israel, together with history of monumental Egypt. 1880.....	529
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871.....	523
— Clement, C. E. Egypt [ancient and modern]. 1880.....	174
— Cooper, W. R. Short history of Egyptian obelisks. (n. d.).....	174
— Duncker, M. The history of antiquity. 1877.....	167
— Ebers, G. Egypt; descriptive, historical, and picturesque. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> (n. d.).....	R. 8
— - Historical novels.....	11
1. Uarda.	
2. An Egyptian princess.	
3. The sisters.	
4. The emperor.	
5. Homo sum.	
— Field, H. M. On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. <i>Map.</i> 1883.....	664
— Keay, J. B. Spoiling the Egyptians. 1882.....	174
— Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. v. 1. 1852.....	174
— Lane-Poole, S. Egypt [modern]. 1881.....	174
— Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 1870.....	174
— Le Page, R. P. The origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. 1880.....	533
— Mariette, A. Monuments of upper Egypt. 1877.....	174
— Rawlinson, G. History of ancient Egypt. 1881.....	174
— Tiele, C. P. A comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions. 1882.....	533
— Vogt, H. The Egyptian war of 1882. <i>Map.</i> 1883.....	174
— Wilkinson, J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 6 v. <i>Plates.</i> Lond., 1837.....	174
— - Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 1854.....	174

	shelf.
EGYPT. <i>History, continued.</i>	
— Wilson, E. The Egypt of the past. 1882.....	174
<i>See Rosetta stone.</i>	
<i>Travels and description.</i>	
— About, E. The Fellah. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	9
— American in Egypt.....	662
— Appleton, T. G. Nile journey. Bost., 1876.....	663
— Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. N. Y., 1879.....	662
— Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. Lond., 1874.....	663
— Bovet, F. Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1882.....	665
— Burt, N. C. The far east. Cin., 1868.....	653
— Crawford, A. W. Letters on Egypt. Lond., 1866.....	652
— Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji. N. Y., 1854.....	663
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in the East. N. Y., 1855.....	653
— Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. N. Y., 1877.....	651
— - On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. <i>Map.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	664
— Fogg, W. P. The land of the "Arabian Nights." N. Y., 1852.....	664
— Hale, E. E. and S. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Bost., —.....	664
— Hott, J. W. Journeyings in the old world. Dayton, O., 1884.....	664
— Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt. N. Y., 1878.....	662
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1883.....	664
— Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler. N. Y., 1869.....	653
— Leland, C. G. Egyptian sketch book. N. Y., 1874.....	664
— Leon, E. de. Khedive's Egypt. N. Y., 1878.....	664
— Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt. Lond., 1863.....	664
— Martineau, H. Eastern life, present and past. Lond., —.....	664
— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt. 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	653
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to Egypt. Lond., 1832.....	664
— Potter, H. C. Gates of the East. N. Y., 1877.....	667
— Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt. N. Y., 1857.....	663
— Schaff, P. Through Bible lands. N. Y., —.....	665
— Smith, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to Egypt. Bost., 1852.....	664
— Spencer, J. A. The East. N. Y., 1850.....	653
— Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. N. Y., —.....	654
— Trumbull, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea. N. Y., 1884.....	666
— Uhlemann, M. Three days in Memphis. Phila., 1856.....	663
— Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. Hartford, 1876.....	663
— Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile in a dahabéeh and excursions on shore between Cairo and Assouan. Bost., 1883.....	665
EGYPTIAN obelisks, History of. Cooper, W. R.....	174
EGYPTIAN sepulchres and Syrian shrines. Beaufort, E. A.....	663
EGYPTIAN sketch book. Leland, C. G.....	664
EGYPTIAN war of 1882. <i>See Egypt (History).</i>	
ENEFABRIKANTEN, Die. Winterfeld, A.....	303
ENRE des HERZENS, Die. Vacano, E. M.....	303
ETCHHOPS, The. Reichenbach, M. von.....	62
EIGHT cousins. Alcott, L. M.....	253
EIGHT months on duty. <i>Anon.</i> Tr. by C. J. Vaughan. Lond., 1872.....	617
EIGHT years' wanderings in Ceylon. Baker, S. W.....	670
EIGHTEEN christian centuries. White, J.....	168
*EIGHTEENTH century, The. Lacroix, P.....	448
EIGHTEENTH century, History of the. Schlosser, F. C.....	180
EIGHT commandment. Reade, C.....	615
EIGHTY-FIRST regiment, O. V. I. Chamberlin, W. H.....	233
EIKON Basiliké.....	206

*Note.*—It is uncertain whether this was written by Charles I. or John Gauden.

	Shelf.		Shelf.
EILDON MANOR. <i>Anon.</i> .....	280	ELEMENTS of character. Chandler, M. G.....	610
EILOART, Mrs. C. J. G. Boy with an idea.....	261	ELEMENTS of success. Garfield, J. A.....	P. 76
— Young squire.....	261	ELENA. Comyn, L. N.....	4
EISENKÖNIG, Der. Ohorn, A.....	308	ELEPHANT, The. Jardine, W. Natural history of the	
EKKHARD, Scheffel, J. V.....	301	pachydermes. Edin., 1830.....	359
ELBOW-ROOM. Clark, C. H.....	6	— Natural history; the elephant. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1855.....	359
ELDER, William. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. Phila., 1858.....	385	ELEVENTH regiment, O. V. I. Horton, J. H. and Teverbaugh, S.....	233
ELDER and younger Booth, The. Clarke, A. B.....	366	ELGIN, <i>Earl of.</i> See Bruce, James.	
ELDORADO. Taylor, B.....	676	EL GRINGO. Davis, W. W. H.....	678
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine, queen of Henry II. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 1.....	413	ELI Perkins. Landon, M. D.....	39
ELEANOR (of Castile, queen of Edward I. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 2.....	413	ELIA; or, Spain fifty years ago. Arrom, C. B. de F.....	4
ELEANOR (of Provence, surnamed La Belle, queen of Henry III. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 2.....	413	ELIA, Essays of. Lamb, C.....	631
ELEANOR Maitland. Clement, C. E.....	4	ELIANE. Craven, Mrs. A.....	4
ELEANOR's visit. Mathews, J. H.....	270	ELIJAH (the Tishbite, prophet). See Krummacher, F. W. Life of. 1850.....	530
ELECTION of representatives. Hare, T.....	634	— Taylor, W. M. Elijah, the prophet. 1878.....	514
ELECTIONS. See Congress ( <i>Miscd. publ. publications: Elections</i> ). Representation. Suffrage.		ELINOR Preston. Sadlier, Mrs. J.....	69
ELECTORAL system of the U. S. Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. 1882.....	635	ELIOT, George. See Lewes, M. E.	
— McKnight, D. A. Electoral system of the U. S. 1878.....	635	ELIOT, Sir John. See Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.....	406
— Presidential counts. <i>Anon.</i> 1877.....	636	— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
ELECTORATE, The, and legislature. [English.] Walpole, S.....	634	ELIOT, John. See Francis, C. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 5.].....	412
ELECTRA. Sophocles.....	123	— Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world.....	409
ELECTRIC light. Du Moncel, T. Electric lighting. Lond., 1882.....	323	— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders.....	520
— Guillemin, A. Applications of physical forces. Lond., 1877.....	337	ELIOT, Samuel. History of liberty. 2 pts. Bost., 1853... Contents:—Pt. 1. Ancient Romans, 2 v. Pt. 2. Early christians, 2 v.	635
— Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity, v. 1. N. Y., 1883.....	338	— History of the U. S. [1492-1872.] Bost., 1876.....	222
ELECTRIC telegraph. * Annual report of commissioner of railroads and telegraph of Ohio. 1867. Col.....	P. 87	ELIOT, William G. Discourses on the doctrines of christianity. Bost., 1873.....	516
— Same. 1880, 1882.....	443	— Early religious education. Bost., 1855.....	527
— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 11. Lond., 1876.....	324	— Lectures to young men. Bost., 1873.....	157
— Field, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y., 1866.....	325	— Lectures to young women. Bost., 1869.....	157
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery. Lond., 1871.....	323	ELIOTT, George Augustus ( <i>lord Heathfield</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	406
— Prescott, G. B. Theory and practice of electric telegraph. Bost., 1870.....	326	ELISHA ( <i>prophet</i> ). See Krummacher, F. W. Last days of. 1854.....	513
— Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions. Lond., —.....	323	ELIZABETH ( <i>queen of England</i> ). See Abbott, J. Life of. (n. d.).....	283
— Wells, D. A. Relation of government to telegraph.....	P. 86	— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of. 2 v. 1819.....	205
ELECTRICITY. Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. 1871-1878. Bost., —.....	332	— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
— Considerations on electricity. [Sm. rep., 1867.].....	589	— Froude, J. A. History of England, v. 7-12.....	194
— Franklin, B. Experiments and observations on electricity. Lond., —.....	338	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 128.).....	244
— Guillemin, A. Application of physical forces. Lond., 1877.....	337	— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
— Helmholtz, H. Mathematical theories of the connection of electricity and magnetism. [Sm. rep., 1873.].....	589	— Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845.....	95
— Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	338	— Hopkins, S. Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. (n. d.)...	522
— La Rive, A. de. Electricity in rarefied elastic fluids. [Sm. rep., 1863.].....	589	— Jameson, Mrs. A. Female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407
— Müller, J. Reports on galvanism and electricity. [Sm. rep., 1855-57.].....	589	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	406
— Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. Lond., —.....	333	— Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 6-7.....	413
— Tyndall, J. Lessons in electricity. N. Y., 1877.....	338	— Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1876.....	146
— Light and electricity. N. Y., 1871.....	338	ELIZABETH ( <i>queen of Bohemia</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	406
See Magnetism. Meteorology.		ELIZABETH ( <i>of York, queen of Henry VII. of England</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	406
ELEGIES. Propertius, S. A.....	124	— Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 4.....	413
ELEMENTARY instruction, Manual of. 2 v. <i>Anon.</i> .....	138	ELIZABETH Woodville ( <i>queen of Edward IV. of England</i> ). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 3.....	413

	Shelf.
ELLET, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries. Domestic history of the American revolution. N. Y., 1859.....	227
— Pioneer women of the west. Phila., —.....	405
— Queens of American society. N. Y., 1867.....	405
— Women artists in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1859.....	405
— Women of the American revolution. 3 v. N. Y., 1853.....	405
ELLICOTT, Charles James, and others. Revision of the English version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1873.....	512
ELLIOT and Elliott. See also Eliot. In alphabetizing Elliot and Elliott, the final <i>t</i> is disregarded.	
ELLIOT, Arthur. The state and the church. [English citizen series.] Lond., 1882.....	634
— Witty and humorous side of the English poets. Lond., 1880.....	102
ELLIOTT, Charles Wyllys. * Book of American interiors. Illus. Bost., 1876.....	R. 16
— Pottery and porcelain.....	317
ELLIOTT, Charlotte. Leaves from the unpublished journals, letters, and poems of. Lond., —.....	611
— Poems. Lond., —.....	115
ELLIOTT, Ebenezer ('the corn-law rhymers'). See Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
ELLIOTT, F. R. Fruit book. N. Y., 1859.....	327
— Hand-book of landscape gardening. Rochester, N. Y., 1877.....	329
— Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs for planting parks and gardens. N. Y., —.....	328
ELLIOTT, Grace Dalrymple. Journal de ma vie pendant la révolution Française. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 27.].....	313
ELLIOT, Jonathan. Debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the federal constitution. 4 v. Wash., 1836.....	636
ELLIOTT, Margaret. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 3.....	405
ELLIS, Alexander John. Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspeare and Chaucer. Pts. 1-4. 3 v. Lond., 1869-1875.....	140
ELLIS, Mrs. C. A summer in Normandy with my children. N. Y., 1878.....	658
ELLIS, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances. Lond., 1848.....	11
ELLIS, George E. The red man and the white man in North America, from its discovery to the present time. Bost., 1882.....	215
ELLIS, George James Welbore Agar (lord Dover). Life of Frederic II. of Prussia. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	375
ELLIS, Grace A. Memoir of Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld, with her letters. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	365
ELLIS, Mrs. Sarah Stickney. Chapters on wives.....	11
ELLIS, William. Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-1856. N. Y., 1859.....	662
ELLSWORTH, Oliver. See Van Santvoord, G. Sketches of the chief-justices of the U. S.....	411
ELLWANGER, H. B. The rose. N. Y., —.....	351
ELLWOOD, Thomas. See Howells, W. D. Lives of Lord Herbert and Thomas Ellwood. 1877.....	407
ELM island stories. Kellogg, E.....	267
ELOCUTION. Bacon, A. M. A manual of gesture. 1879.....	141
— Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 1859.....	141
— Dwyer, J. H. An essay on. 1824.....	141
— Hullah, J. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 1870.....	141
— Kidd, R. Rhetorical reader for class drill. (n. d.).....	141
— Legouvé, E. Reading as a fine art. 1879.....	141
— Porter, E. Rhetorical reader. 1831.....	141
— Robertson, P. Manual of. 1880.....	141
— Rush, J. Philosophy of the human voice. 1879.....	141
— Seiler, E. Voice in speaking. 1875.....	141
ELOISA. See Héloïse.	
ELOQUENCE. Maury, J. S. Principles of. N. Y., —.....	141
See Oratory. Speeches.	

	Shelf.
ELSBERG, Louis. Throat and its functions. N. Y., 1880.....	344
ELSBETH, Vogel, B.....	307
ELSIE Dinsmore series. See Finley, M.	
ELSIE Venner. Holmes, O. W.....	23
ELSIE'S Santa Claus. Mathews, J. H.....	270
ELWES, A. Swift and sure.....	261
ELY, Alfred. Journal of a prisoner of war in Richmond. Ed. by C. Lanman. N. Y., 1862.....	231
ELZE, Karl. Essays on Shakespeare. Lond., 1874.....	93
EMBANKMENTS and canals. Smiles, S. [Lives of the engineers, v. 1.].....	411
EMBLEM writers, Shakespeare and the. Green, H.....	94
EMBROIDERY. Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. Illus. 1881.....	330
— Ruutz-Rees, J. D. Home decoration. 1880.....	329
See Fancy work.	
EMBRYOLOGY. Agassiz, L. * Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. 2 v. Bost., 1857.....	430
— Balfour, F. M. Comparative embryology. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	348
— Packard, A. S. Embryological studies. [Insect anatomy.] Salem, Mass., 1871.....	450
See Anatomy. Biology.	
EMERY, Mrs. Emma. Pictures of early life.....	261
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— English traits. Bost., 1856.....	657
— Fortune of the republic. Bost., 1878.....	129
— Letters and social aims. Bost., 1876.....	129
— (collector). Parnassus. [Selections.] Bost., 1875.....	102
— Selected poems. Bost., 1880.....	115
— Society and solitude. Bost., 1870.....	129
— Works. 2 v. Bost., 1870.....	129
Contents:—v. 1. Miscellanies: Nature. The American scholar. Address to the senior class in Divinity college, Cambridge, 1834. Method of nature. Literary ethics. Man the reformer. Lecture on the times. The conservative. The transcendentalist. The young American. Essays. v. 2. English traits. Conduct of life. Representative men.	
— and Carlyle, T. Correspondence. 1834-1872. Ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. Bost., 1883.....	128
— — Same. 2 v.....	128
— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— Conway, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. 1882.....	133
— Cooke, G. W. Life, writings, and philosophy of. 1881.....	373
— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Guernsey, A. H. Philosopher and poet. 1881.....	128
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	196
— Scudder, H. E. (ed.) American poems.....	102
— — American prose.....	148
— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
EMERTON, James H. Life on the sea-shore; or, animals of our coasts and bays. Salem, Mass., 1880.....	348
— — Same.....	348
— Structure and habits of spiders. Salem, 1878.....	362
— — Same.....	362
EMILE Walter (pseud.) See Delmar, A.	
EMILIE de Coulanges. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 5.].....	16
EMILIUS. Rousseau, J. J. [Works, v. 4-6.].....	631
EMILY Ashton. Anon.....	278
EMINENT English liberals. Davidson, J. M.....	406
EMINENT individuals, Lives of. 2 v. Anon.....	415
EMINENT men, Lives of. Anon.....	284
EMINENT women of the age. Parton, J.....	416
EMMA. Austen, J.....	9
EMMA mine investigation, 1873-74. [1st sess., 44th cong.].....	576
EMMET, Thomas Addis. See Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution.....	409
EMORY, W. H. * New Mexico and California. [Pub. doc.].....	576

	Shelf.		Shelf.
EMORY, W. H., <i>continued</i> .		ENGLAND. <i>Art, continued</i> .	
— * Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey.		— Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp. 1867.....	320
v. 1. Wash., 1857.....	456	— Hamilton, W. The æsthetic movement in England.	
EMOTIONS. Brown, T. Philosophy of the human mind,		1882.....	315
v. 2. 1857.....	155	— Rimmer, A. Ancient streets and homesteads of En-	
— Collins, T. W. Humanics. 1870.....	154	gland. 1877.....	318
— Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and		— Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 1883.....	322
animals. 1873.....	356	— Ruskin, J. The art of England. 1882.....	316
— McCosh, J. The emotions. 1880.....	153	— Walpole, H. Anecdotes of painting in England.	
EMPEROR, The. Ebers, G.....	11	[Repr. of 1786.].....	320
EMPIRE of Austria. Abbott, J. S. C.....	193	— Whitaker, J. V. * Art treasures of England. <i>Illus.</i>	
EMPIRE of Brazil. Anon. Rio Janiero, 1876.....	218	1876.....	R. 15
EMPIRE of Rome. Ricord, F. W.....	177	— Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. and Koehler, S. R. English and	
EMPIRE of Russia. Abbott, J. S. C.....	190	American painters. 1883.....	320
EMPERESS Josephine. Mundt, C. M.....	47	<i>See also</i> Art. Architecture. Artists. Painting.	
EMPTY heart. Terhune, M. V.....	70	Sculpture.	
ENCHANTED moccasins. Matthews, C.....	270		
ENCHANTING and enchanted. Hackländer, F. W.....	264	<i>Biography.</i>	
ENCHANTMENT, Book of. Strahan, A.....	284	— Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution.	
ENCHIRIDION. Quarles, F.....	615	1878.....	403
ENCHIRIDION, The book-lover's. Ireland, A.....	146	— Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen, in	
ENCYCLOPEDIAS. <i>See</i> Cyclopædias.		the time of George III. 1840.....	403
ENCYCLOPEDIAS. Payson, S. Proofs of the real existence		— Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices. 1849. 1853..	404
and the dangerous tendency of illuminism. Charles-		— — Lives of the lord chancellors. 1851.....	404
ton, 1802.....	518	— Charles, V. E. P. Notabilities in France and En-	
END of a coil. Warner, S.....	79	gland. 1853.....	656
END of the world. Eggleston, E.....	12	— Creasy, Sir E. Memoirs of eminent Etionians. 1876..	404
ENDEAVORS after the christian life. Martineau, J.....	527	— Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters. 1837.....	405
ENDLESS punishment. Adams, N.....	515	— Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals, in and out	
ENDYMION. Disraeli, B.....	15	of parliament. 1880.....	405
ENERGY, Conservation of. Stewart, B.....	338	— Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth. 1858..	406
ENFIELD, W. Institutes of natural philosophy. Bost.,		— Fuller, T. Worthies of England. 3 v. 1840.....	244
1824.....	336	— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 1875.....	407
ENGADINE. Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina		— Hinton, J. H. English radical leaders. 1875.....	407
and the. 1880.....	659	— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion. 1872...	408
ENGEL, Carl. Musical instruments. N. Y., 1876.....	315	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.	
ENGINEERING. * Appleton's dictionary of machines, me-		Britain. 8 v. 1849.....	408
chanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v. N.		— Memories of Westminster Hall. Introd. by E. Foss.	
Y., 1857.....	448	2 v. 1874.....	374
— Kelt, T. Mechanic's text-book and the engineer's		— Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 1841..	411
practical guide. Bost., 1860.....	336	— Smith, G. Three English statesmen. 1867.....	638
— Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. v. 1-28		— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England. 9 v.	
[1808-1883].....	620	1843.....	413
<i>See</i> Civil engineering.		— Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals. 2 v.	
ENGINEERS, Lives of. Smiles, S.....	411	1868.....	415
ENGLAND. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—</i>			
I. Antiquities. II. Art. III. Biography. IV.		<i>Commerce, finance, industry.</i>	
Commerce, finance, industry. V. Constitution, gov-		— Bates, C. J. A glance at the wages question in En-	
ernment, and politics. VI. Ecclesiastical history.		gland. 1878.....	639
VII. History (general and epochal). VIII. Parlia-		— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries.	
ment. IX. Social condition, manners, customs,		14 v. 1876.....	324
etc. X. Travels and description.		— Chadwick, F. E. Training systems for the navy.	
<i>Antiquities.</i>		1880.....	551
— Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Gt. Britain. 3 v.		— Cobden, J. C. White slaves of. 1853.....	646
1873.....	202	— * Funding system of the U. S. and Gt. Britain. 1845.	
— Camden, W. Remains concerning Gt. Britain. 1870..	610	[Pub. doc.].....	576
— Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain. 1880.....	355	— Galloway, R. L. Coal mining in Gt. Britain. 1882.....	325
— Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and		— Martin, F. History of Lloyd's and of marine insur-	
ornaments of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1881.....	355	ance in Gt. Britain. 1876.....	639
— — Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments		— Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor. 3 v.	
of Gt. Britain. 1872.....	355	(n. d.).....	647
— Knight, C. * Old England. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> 1845.....	R. 9	— Medley, G. W. England under free trade. 1881.....	636
— Pegge, S. Curialia miscellanea. 1818.....	417	— Mongredien, A. History of the free-trade movement	
<i>Art.</i>		in England. (n. d.).....	636
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe.		— Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Gt. Britain. 2 v.	
1877.....	317	1861.....	324
— Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting for young		— — Philosophy of manufactures, an exposition of the	
people. 1883.....	321	factory system of Gt. Britain. 1861.....	324
— Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington museum		<i>Constitution, government, and politics.</i>	
with notes on decorative art and architecture in		— Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 1882.....	207
England. 1882.....	315	— Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution,	
— Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, sculptors,		1830-1880. 1880.....	638
and architects. 1837.....	405	— Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 1873.....	638

	Shelf.
ENGLAND. <i>Constitution, government, and politics, continued.</i>	
— Cory, W. Guide to modern English history, pt. 1. [1815-1830.] 1880.....	635
— Creasy, E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1859.....	638
— De Lolme, J. L. The constitution of England. 1853.....	638
— Disraeli, B. Speeches on the conservative policy of the last thirty years. (n. d.).....	635
— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain. 1880.....	635
— Elliot, A. The state and the church. 1882.....	634
— Escott, T. H. S. England, her people, polity, and pursuits. 1880.....	646
— Fonblanque, A. de. How we are governed; or, the crown, the senate, and the bench. (n. d.).....	635
— Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution, from the earliest times. 1876.....	638
— Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, from Henry VII. to death of George II. 1873.....	638
— Hare, T. The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 1873.....	634
— Howard, J. *The state of the prisons in England and Wales. 1784.....	424
— Junius ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Letters. 1821.....	634
— Martin, F. *The statesman's year-book. 1882.....	400
— May, T. E. Constitutional history of England. 2 v. 1863.....	638
— Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution for beginners. 1882.....	637
— Seeley, J. R. The expansion of England. 1883.....	201
— Smith, P. V. History of the English institutions. 1874.....	634
— Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 2 v. 1875.....	637
— Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English constitutional history, from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 1882.....	637
— Traill, H. D. Central government. 1881.....	635
— View of the history of Gt. Britain, during the administration of Lord North to the 2nd sess. of the 15th parliament, Nov., 1781. 1782.....	635
— Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. 1881.....	634
— Foreign relations. 1882.....	638
— Wilson, A. J. The national budget. 1882.....	639
— Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 1882.....	638
<i>Ecclesiastical history.</i>	
— Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.....	522
— Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England. 1847.....	523
— Burnet, G. F. History of the reformation of the church of England. 4 v. 1842.....	520
— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in England. 1860.....	521
— Cobbett, W. History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland. v. 1. (n. d.).....	521
— Herford, B. Story of religion in England. 1880.....	284
— Lingard, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 v. 1845.....	522
— Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the west: the English... Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. 1853.....	521
— Original letters relative to the English reformation. 2 v. [Parker soc.] 1847.....	523
— Perry, G. G. History of the church of England from Henry VIII. to the silencing of convocation in the 18th century. 1870.....	522
— Williams, F. Lives of the cardinals, to Wolsey. 2 v. 1868.....	415
See Cranmer. Liturgies. Protestant episcopal church. Reformation. Ritualism. Tractarian movement. Wycliffe.	

	Shelf.
ENGLAND, <i>continued.</i>	
<i>History (general and epochal).</i>	
— A Beckett, G. A. Comic history of England. (n. d.)...	610
— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. 1833.....	205
— Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 2 v. 1819.....	205
— Allen, J. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. 1872.....	206
— Armitage, E. S. Childhood of the English nation. 1877.....	196
— Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne; from original sources. 2 v. 1882.....	205
— Bonwick, J. Who are the English? [In his Our nationalities. (n. d.)].....	129
— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 1859.....	203
— Burnet, G. *History of his own time. [1660-1713.] 2 v. 1724.....	420
— Burton, J. H. History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. 1880.....	205
— Carrel, A. History of the counter-revolution in England. [1658-1685.] 1857.....	204
— Collier, W. F. History of England. 1867.....	196
— Cordery, B. M. and Phillpotts, J. S. King and commonwealth. 1876.....	204
— Dalrymple, Sir J. Memoirs of Gt. Britain, 1667-1702. 3 v. 1790.....	204
— Dickens, C. Child's history of England. 2 v. 1855...	286
— Edgar, J. G. Wars of the roses.....	285
— Eighteenth century. <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— English people before the Norman conquest. <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Ewald, A. C. Reference book of English history. 1866.....	196
— Stories from the state papers. 1882.....	196
— Fenn, J. Paston letters. [1422-1509.] 3 v. 1872.....	206
— Florence of Worcester. Chronicles [446-1295.] 1854.....	202
— Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1858.....	406
— Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest. 5 v. 1873.....	203
— Lectures to American audiences. 1882.....	196
— Old English history. <i>Maps.</i> 1875.....	196
— Reign of William Rufus. [1067-1106.] 2 v. 1882.....	202
— Froissart, J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain. [1326-1399.] 2 v. 1842.....	178
— Same, adapted for children by S. Lanier. 1882.....	285
— Froude, J. A. History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to death of Queen Elizabeth. 12 v. 1875...	197
— Gairdner, J. Early chroniclers of Europe. (n. d.).....	202
— Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875.....	206
— Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts. [1603-60.] 1876...	206
— Goldsmith, O. Abridgment of the history of England, from invasion of Caesar to death of George II. 1812.....	196
— Great battles of the British army. <i>Anon.</i> .....	206
— Green, J. R. Making of England. 1882.....	195
— Readings from English history. 1879.....	196
— Short history of the English people. [To 1873.] <i>Maps.</i> 1878.....	196
— Same. 4 v. 1878.....	196
— Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of King George IV. and William IV. 2 v. 1875.....	205
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of England to the reign of Queen Victoria. 4 v. 1878.....	200
— History of the English revolution of 1640. 1864.....	204
— Monk; or, the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England in 1660. 1866.....	204
— Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. [1678-1697.] 1876.....	206
— Howell, J. Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ. [1617-1654.] 1737...	128

	Shelf.
ENGLAND. <i>History (general and epochal), continued.</i>	
— Hume, D. History of England. 6 v. 1854.....	198
— Hyde, E. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. [1641-1690.] 5 v. 1706.....	204
— — Same, continued. [See in Life of Edward Hyde. 2 v. 1857.].....	369
— Ingulph. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland [665-1091], with the continuations [to 1640]. 1854.....	202
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. 3 v. 1857.....	204
— — Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1858.....	204
— Johns, —, and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Gt. Britain. 1872.....	196
— Keightley, T. History of England, to 1830. 1845.....	196
— Knight, C. Popular history of England, to 1849. 8 v. (n. d.).....	197
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 4 v. 1878.....	200
— Lingard, J. A history of England, to 1688. 8 v. 1840.....	198
— Ludlow, E. Memoirs; written by himself, and letters and passages relating to them. 3 v. 1698.....	204
— McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-1830.....	179
— — History of our own times. [1857-1875.] 2 v. 1890.....	201
— Macaulay, T. B. History of England, from the accession of James II. [to the death of William III.] 5 v. 1856.....	199
— Matthew Paris. English history. [1235-1273.] 3 v. 1852.....	202
— Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies. 1871.....	206
— Miller, J. R. History of Gt. Britain, from George II. to George IV. 1832.....	198
— Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons, to the Norman conquest. 1872.....	202
— Molesworth, W. N. History of England. [1830-1874.] 3 v. 1874.....	200
— Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. (n. d.).....	205
— Napier, W. F. P. War in the Peninsula and Southern France. 1807-1814. 4 v. 1842.....	203
— Plantagenets, The. <i>Bibliography.</i> See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Ranke, L. von. A history of England in the 17th century. 6 v. 1875.....	201
— Roger de Hoveden. Annals. [732-1201.] 2 v. 1853.....	202
— Russell, J. Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. 1875.....	206
— Six old English chronicles. 1872.....	202
— Smith, E. Story of the English Jacobins. 1852.....	205
— Smollett, T. History of England, from 1688 to death of George II. 1832.....	198
— Smucker, S. M. History of the four Georges. [1714-1830.] 1801.....	205
— Stanhope, P. H. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris [1713-1763]. 2 v. 1849.....	200
— Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1876.....	206
— Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. [1136-1327.] (n. d.).....	206
— Thackeray, W. M. Lectures on the four Georges. 1890.....	146
— Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. 1871.....	203
— Thompson, A. B. Victoria history of England. [B. C. 65-A. D. 1875.] 1876.....	196
— Thompson, E. History of England. [To 1870.].....	196
— Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2 v. 1841.....	202
— Vane, C. W. Story of the Peninsula war. [1807-1814.] 1854.....	203
— Vaughan, R. Revolutions of race in English history. 1890.....	204

	Shelf.
ENGLAND. <i>History (general and epochal), continued.</i>	
— View of the history of Gt. Britain, during the administration of Lord North. Anon. 1782.....	635
— Walpole, H. Memoirs of the reign of George III. 4 v. 1845.....	205
— Warburton, E. Memoirs of Prince Rupert. 1849.....	397
— Warburton, W. Edward III. 1875.....	205
— William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England, to the reign of king Stephen. 1866.....	202
— Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history. 1876.....	285
— Cameos from English history.....	196
See Crimea	
Parliament.	
— Bisset, A. A short history of the English parliament. 2 v. 1842.....	206
— Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 2. 1879.....	622
— Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of British parliament. 1881.....	206
— Latchford, H. Wit and wisdom of parliament.....	206
See under this subject, <i>Constitution, government, etc.</i>	
Social condition, manners, and customs.	
— Ah-Chin-Le ( <i>pseud</i> ) Observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians. 1876.....	615
— Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 1882.....	206
— Bloomfield, G. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 1883.....	206
— Charles, P. Notabilities in France and England. 1853.....	656
— Cunningham, A. Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry. 1874.....	6
— Curwen, S. Journal and letters. [1775-1784.] 1842.....	657
— Daniel, G. Merrie England in the olden time. 1881.....	206
— Du Maurier, G. * English society at home, from the collection of Mr. Punch. <i>Illus.</i> 1881.....	423
— Fitzgerald, P. Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III., a view of court life and manners, 1760-1830. 2 v. 1882.....	205
— Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 1882.....	95
— Greenwood, J. Low life deeps. 1881.....	657
— Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. 1875.....	611
— Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes and sayings. 1881.....	615
— Liechtenstein, M. Holland House. 1875.....	206
— Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. 1880.....	206
— Planché, J. R. History of British costume, to the close of the 18th century. 1874.....	246
— Soley, J. R. * Foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....	551
— Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London. (n. d.).....	206
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206
See also the following subdivision.	
Travels and description.	
— Bailey, J. M. England from a back-window. Bost., 1879.....	657
— Bedell, G. T. Canterbury pilgrimage. N. Y., —.....	657
— Brayley, E. W., Britton, J., and others. Beauties of England and Wales; or, original delineations, topographical, historical, and descriptive of each county. 26 v. Lond., 1801.....	243
— Burritt, E. Walk from London to Land's End and back. Lond., 1865.....	657
— Doran, J. Memories of our great towns, with anecdote gleanings concerning their worthies and their oddities. Lond., 1882.....	657
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in Europe. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	656
— Emerson, R. W. English traits. Bost., 1856.....	657
— Greene, J. R. Stray studies from England. N. Y., 1876.....	130



	Shelf.		Shelf.
ENGLAND. <i>Travels and description, continued.</i>		ENGLISH chronicles, <i>continued.</i>	
— Hall, S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Book of the Thames. Lond., —	657	— William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England, to the reign of Stephen.....	202
— Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet. N. Y., 1866.....	656	ENGLISH church composers. Barrett, W. A.....	408
— Hawthorne, N. Passages from the English note-books. Bost., 1874.....	657	ENGLISH citizen series. Elliot, A. State and the church..	634
— Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1869.....	657	— Fowle, T. W. The poor law.....	646
— Hoppin, J. M. Old England. N. Y., 1867.....	657	— Jevons, W. S. The state in relation to labor.....	643
— Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places; old halls, battle fields, etc. Phila., 1842.....	657	— Traill, H. D. Central government.....	635
— Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes. N. Y., 1878.....	657	— Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature.....	634
— — Rambles among the hills, in the peak of Derbyshire and South Downs. Lond., 1880.....	657	— — Foreign relations.....	638
— Macgregor, J. The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." Lond., 1880.....	655	— Wilson, A. J. National budget.....	639
— Miller, H. First impressions of England and its people. Bost., 1857.....	657	ENGLISH colonies in America. Doyle, J. A.....	213
— Moran, B. The footpath and highway; or, wanderings of an American in Gt. Britain in 1851-52. Phila., 1863.....	657	ENGLISH comic writers. Hazlitt, W.....	631
— Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel. Phila., 1881.....	657	ENGLISH commerce. <i>See</i> England ( <i>Commerce, finance, industry</i> ).	
— Olmstead, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. Col., O., 1852.....	326	ENGLISH conferences of Ernest Renan. Tr. by C. E. Clement.....	516
— Poems of places. Ed. by Longfellow, H. W. England. 4 v. Bost., 1876.....	104	ENGLISH constitution. <i>See</i> England ( <i>Constitution, government, etc.</i> )	
— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, v. 4. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	419	ENGLISH "Daisy Miller." Johnson, V. W.....	29
— Rimmer, A. Our old country towns. Lond., 1881.....	657	ENGLISH dramatic literature. Ward, A. W.....	146
— Scudder, H. E. The English Bodley family. Bost., 1884.....	278	ENGLISH education, German letters on. Wiese, L.....	138
— Taine, H. Notes on England. N. Y., 1875.....	657	ENGLISH folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T.....	355
— Thomson, E. Letters from Europe. Cin., 1856.....	656	ENGLISH governess at the Siamese court. Leonowens, A. H.....	669
— Tiber and the Thames. <i>Anon.</i> Phila., —.....	653	ENGLISH grammar. Abbott, E. A. How to tell the parts of speech. Bost., 1881.....	140
— Tour in England in 1828-29 by a German prince. Phila., 1883.....	655	— Abbott, E. A. and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people. Bost., 1872.....	140
— White, R. G. England without and within. Bost., 1881.....	657	— Brown, G. *Grammar of English grammar. N. Y., 1860.....	459
— Willis, N. P. Famous persons and places. N. Y., 1854.....	657	— Fowler, W. C. English language in its elements and forms. N. Y., 1855.....	140
— Winter, W. Trip to England. Bost., 1881.....	657	— Maetznar, E. *English grammar; methodical, analytical, and historical. 3 v. Lond., 1874.....	449
<i>See also</i> London.		— Morris, R. English grammar. N. Y., 1875.....	140
ENGLAND, Church of. <i>See</i> Protestant episcopal church.		<i>See</i> English language.	
ENGLAND from a back-window. Bailey, J. M.....	657	ENGLISH hearts and English hands; or, the railway and the trenches. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1874.....	615
ENGLAND, The; of Shakespeare. Goadby, E.....	95	ENGLISH humour, History of. 2 v. L'Estrange, A. G.....	146
ENGLAND under free trade. Medley, G. W.....	636	ENGLISH humorists of the 18th century. Thackeray, W. M.....	146
ENGLAND's antiphon. MacDonald, G.....	516	ENGLISH in Ireland in the 18th century. 2 v. Froude, J. A.....	208
ENGLA, Alice B. Story of four acorns.....	261	ENGLISH in schools. Hudson, H. N.....	138
ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn. American ballads. N. Y., 1880.....	115	ENGLISH institutions. Smith, P. V.....	634
ENGLISH, William H. <i>See</i> Cole, J. R. Sketch of. [ <i>In his</i> Life of W. S. Hancock.].....	380	ENGLISH Jacobins, Story of the. Smith, E.....	205
ENGLISH and American painters. Wilmot-Buxton, H. J.....	320	ENGLISH language. Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian grammar; an attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan and modern English. 1879.....	95
*ENGLISH and Scottish ballads. Child, F. J.....	460	— Alford, H. A plea for the Queen's English. 1878.....	140
ENGLISH and foreign philosophical library. Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany.....	517	— Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1880.....	140
— Lange, F. N. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance. 3 v.....	152	— — English surnames, their sources and significance. 1875.....	140
— Tiele, C. P. Comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions, v. 1.....	533	— Blackley, W. L. Word gossip. 1869.....	139
ENGLISH Bible, The. Condit, B.....	512	— Camden, W. Remains concerning Britain. 1870. [Repr. of 1674.].....	610
ENGLISH Bodley family. Scudder, H. E.....	278	— Earle, J. Philology of the English tongue. 1873.....	139
ENGLISH chronicles. Florence of Worcester. Chronicle. [446-1295.].....	202	— Five centuries of the English language and literature. <i>Anon.</i> 1867.....	139
— Gairdner, J. Early chroniclers of Europe; England..	202	— Fowler, W. C. English language in its elements and forms. 1855.....	140
— Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland [665-1091], with continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers [to 1469].....	202	— Hales, J. W. (ed.) Longer English poems, with notes and an introduction on the teaching of English. 1880.....	139
— Matthew Paris. English history. [1235-1273.] 3 v.....	202	— Hall, F. Modern English. 1873.....	139
— Roger de Hoveden. Annals. [732-1201.] 2 v.....	202	— Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1882.....	139
— Six old English chronicles.....	202	— Hudson, H. N. English in schools. 1881.....	138
		— Mackay, C. Lost beauties of the English language. 1874.....	139

	Shelf.		Shelf.
English language, <i>continued</i> .		English men of letters, <i>continued</i> .	
— Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 1860.....	139	— Pattison, M. Milton.....	390
— — <i>Origin</i> and history of the English language. 1882.....	139	— Saintsbury, G. Dryden.....	372
— Moon, G. W. The Dean's English. A criticism on [Alford's] <i>Queen's English</i> . 1875.....	140	— Shairp, P. Burns.....	367
— Ogilvie, J. * <i>Imperial dictionary</i> of the English language. 4 v. 1883.....	426	— Smith, G. Cowper.....	370
— Oliphant, T. L. K. Sources of standard English. 1873.....	139	— Stephen, L. Johnson.....	396
— Pegge, S. Anecdotes of the English language chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. 1814.....	417	— — Pope.....	384
— Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms; the English of the new world. 1872.....	140	— — Swift.....	398
— — Studies in English. 1867.....	138	— Symonds, J. A. Shelley.....	399
— Skeat, W. W. A concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882.....	449	— Traill, H. D. Sterne.....	398
— — * <i>Same</i> . [Unabridged.] 1882.....	428	— Trollope, A. Thackeray.....	399
— Spalding, W. History of English literature, with an outline of the origin and the growth of the English language. 1876.....	145	— Ward, A. W. Chaucer.....	368
— Stormonth, J. * <i>Etymological dictionary</i> of the English language. 1878.....	449	— — Dickens.....	372
— Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley. 1840.....	140	ENGLISH note-books. Hawthorne, N.....	657
— Trench, R. C. On the English language, past and present. 1859.....	139	ENGLISH novel, The. Lanier, S.....	143
— — Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. 1859.....	140	ENGLISH opera. Hueffer, F.....	322
— Webster, N. * <i>American dictionary</i> of the English language. 2 v. 1828.....	428	ENGLISH opium-eater, Note book of an. De Quincey, T.....	628
— — * <i>Same</i> . 1875.....	428	ENGLISH orphans. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25
— — * <i>Same</i> . New edition, with supplement. 1880.....	428	ENGLISH parliament. <i>See</i> England ( <i>Parliament</i> ).	
— Wedgwood, H. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 1882.....	139	ENGLISH peasantry, Traditional tales of the. Cunningham, A.....	6
— Welsh, A. H. Development of English literature and language. 2 v. 1882.....	145	ENGLISH people, The, in its three homes. Freeman, E. A. [Lectures to American audiences.].....	196
— White, R. G. Every-day English. 1880.....	140	ENGLISH people, History of the. Green, J. R.....	126
— — Words and their uses. 1870.....	139	ENGLISH philosophers [series]. Bower, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill.....	154
— Worcester, J. E. * <i>Dictionary</i> of the English language. 1875.....	428	— Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith. 1723-1790.....	154
— — * <i>Same</i> . [Abridged.] 1883.....	427	— Fowler, T. Bacon.....	154
— Wright, T. * <i>Dictionary</i> of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. 1869.....	456	— — Shaftesbury and Hutcheson.....	154
See English grammar. Philology. Synonyms. Spelling reform. Words.		— Monk, W. H. S. Sir W. Hamilton.....	154
ENGLISH lessons for English people. Abbott, E. A. and Seeley, J. R.....	140	ENGLISH poetry from the 11th-18th century. 3 v. War-ton, T.....	147
ENGLISH liberals, Eminent. Davidson, J. M.....	405	ENGLISH poets. De Quincey, T. Essays on the. 1856.....	627
ENGLISH life of Jesus. Scott, T.....	529	— Elliott, A. H. Witty and humorous side of the. 1890.....	102
ENGLISH literature. <i>See</i> Literature ( <i>English</i> ).		— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the. 1845.....	146
*ENGLISH mediæval foliage. Colling, J. K.....	R. 15	— Hunt, L. Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the. 1845.....	140
ENGLISH men of letters [series]. Ed. by J. Morley.		— Johnson, S. Lives of the. [Works, v. 2. 1851.].....	625
— Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.....	386	— Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H. English verse. [Selections.] 5 v. 1883.....	101
— Black, W. Goldsmith.....	376	— Ward, T. H. (ed.) Selections, with critical introductions. 2 v. 1880.....	101
— Church, R. W. Spenser.....	398	— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1. 1856.....	133
— Colvin, S. Lander.....	386	See British poets. Poetry. Literature ( <i>English</i> ).	
— Dobson, A. Fielding.....	373	ENGLISH portraits. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....	411
— Dowden, E. Southey.....	398	ENGLISH pronunciation. Ellis, A. J.....	140
— Fowler, T. Locke.....	386	ENGLISH prose fiction, History of. Tuckerman, B.....	143
— Froude, J. A. Bunyan.....	367	ENGLISH radical leaders. Hinton, R. J.....	407
— Gosse, E. W. Gray.....	376	ENGLISH reprints. Ed. by Edward Arber. Lond., 1868-1871.	
— Hutton, R. H. Scott.....	399	— Addison, J. Criticism on Milton's <i>Paradise lost</i> . 1711-1712.....	619
— Huxley, T. H. Hume.....	381	— Ascham, R. The schoolmaster. 1570.....	619
— James, H. (jr.) Hawthorne.....	379	— — Toxophilus. 1545.....	619
— Jebb, R. C. Bentley.....	365	— Bacon, F. Harmony of the essays, four texts. 1597-1638.....	619
— Masson, D. De Quincey.....	372	— Earle, J. Micro-cosmographie. 1628.....	619
— Minto, W. Defoe.....	372	— Gascoigne, G. The steele glas. The complaynt of Philomene. 1576-77.....	619
— Morison, J. C. Gibbon.....	376	— Googe, B. Eglogs, epytaphes, and sonettes. 1563.....	619
— Morley, J. Burke.....	367	— Gosson, S. The schoole of abuse. 1579.....	619
— Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth.....	401	— Habington, W. Castara. 1634-40.....	619
— Nichol, J. Byron.....	367	— Howell, J. Instructions for forreine travell. 1642.....	619
		— James I. ( <i>of England</i> ). Essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. 1585. A counterblaste to tobacco. 1604.....	619
		— Latimer, H. Sermon on the ploughers. 1549.....	619
		— — Seven sermons before Edward VI. 1549.....	619
		— Lever, T. Sermons. 1550.....	619
		— Lyly, J. Euphues. The anatomy of wit. 1579.....	619
		— Milton, J. Areopagitica. 1644.....	619

	Shelf.		Shelf.
English reprints, <i>continued</i> .		ENGRAVING, <i>continued</i> .	
— More, T. <i>Utopia</i> . Tr. by R. Robinson. 1566.....	619	— Jackson, I. and Chitto, W. A. *Treatise on wood en-	
— Naunton, Sir R. <i>Fragmenta regalia</i> . 1630-53.....	619	graving. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1861.....	447
— Puttenham, G. <i>The arte of English poesie</i> . 1589.....	619	— Linton, W. J. <i>Practical hints on wood-engraving</i> .	
— Raleigh, Sir W., Markham, G., Linschoten, J. H. van.		Bost., 1879.....	321
— Last fight of the Revenge at sea; etc. 1591.....	619	— Lossing, B. J. <i>History of the fine arts</i> . N. Y., 1845...	316
— Revelation to the monk of Evesham. 1196. <i>Anon.</i> .....	619	— Maberly, J. <i>The print collector</i> . <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880...	321
— Roy, W. and Harlowe, J. <i>Rede me and be nott wrothe</i> .		— Ruskin, J. <i>Ariadne Florentina: lectures on wood and</i>	
1528. A proper dialoqe between a gentillman and		metal engraving. N. Y., 1874.....	321
a husbandman. 1530.....	619	— Thies, L. *Catalogue of engravings bequeathed to	
— Selden, J. <i>Table-talk</i> . 1689.....	619	Harvard college by F. C. Gray. Camb., 1869.....	447
— Sidney, Sir P. <i>Apologie for poetrie</i> . 1595.....	619	— Willshire, W. H. <i>Introduction to the study and col-</i>	
— Tottel's miscellany: songes and sonnettes by the earl		lection of ancient prints. Lond., 1874.....	390
of Surrey, Sir T. Wyatt, and others. 1557.....	619	— Woodberry, G. E. <i>A history of wood-engraving</i> .	
— U'dall, N. <i>Roister Doister</i> . 1553.....	619	<i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	321
— Villiers, G. <i>Rehearsal</i> . 1672.....	619	See Etching. Engravers.	
— Watson, T. <i>Poems</i> . 1582-1593.....	619	ENIGMAS of life. (Greg, W. R.).....	130
— Webbe, E. <i>His trauailes</i> . 1590.....	619	ENNEMOSER, Joseph. <i>History of magic</i> . 2 v. Lond.,	
— Webbe, W. <i>Discourse on English poetrie</i> . 1586.....	619	1854.....	156
ENGLISH revolution of 1640. See England ( <i>History, general</i>		ENNIS Graham ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Molesworth, Mrs. —.	
<i>and epochal</i> ).		ENNUI. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 3.].....	16
ENGLISH schools. Bartley, G. C. T. *Schools for the		ENNUTÉ, Diary of an. Jameson Mrs. A.....	659
people. 1871.....	451	ENOCH Arden. Tennyson, A. [Works.].....	110
— Our public schools. 1871.....	138	ENTDECKUNG von Amerika, Die. Campe, J. H.....	289
See Schools. Universities. Also names of particular		ENTDECKUNGSREISEN im Süden und Innern des Afrikani-	
schools.		schen continents. Livingstone, D.....	291
* ENGLISH society at home. <i>Illus.</i> Du Maurier, G.....	423	ENTERPRISE beyond the sea. Fyfe, J. H.....	611
ENGLISH stage. Doran, J. "Their majesties' servants:"		ENTERPRISE, industry, and art of man. Goodrich, S. G....	323
annals of the English stage, 1660-1833. 2 v. 1890...	150	ENTERTAINING naturalist. Loudon, Mrs. —.	357
— Hazlitt, W. <i>Criticisms and dramatic essays on the</i>		ENTERTAINING story of King Bronde.....	279
English stage. 1854.....	96	ENTERTAINMENTS, dialogues, etc. Champney, L. W.....	97
— Lewes, G. H. <i>On actors and the art of acting</i> . 1878...	150	ENTOMOLOGICAL correspondence. Harris, T. W.....	437
— Lights of the old English stage. <i>Anon.</i> 1878.....	416	ENTOMOLOGICAL society, American, Transactions of. 9 v.	
— Morley, H. <i>Journal of a London playgoer, 1851-1866</i> .		1867-1882.....	617
1866.....	150	ENTOMOLOGIST's monthly magazine. Ed. by J. W. Doug-	
ENGLISH statesmen. Higginson, T. W.....	407	las, and others. v. 16 [incomplete]. Lond., 1879-80...	437
ENGLISH statesmen, Three. Smith, G.....	638	ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects.	
ENGLISH style in public discourse. Phelps, A.....	525	EÖTHEN. Kinglake, A. W.....	653
ENGLISH surnames. Bardsley, C. W.....	140	EÖTVÖS, J. <i>The village notary</i> . 3 v. Tr. by O. Wenck-	
ENGLISH traits. Emerson, R. W.....	657	stern.....	11
ENGLISH university, Five years in an. Bristed, C. A.....	135	EPAMINONDAS. See Herbert, H. W. <i>Captains of the old</i>	
ENGLISH verse. 5 v. Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H.		world.....	407
( <i>eds.</i> ).....	101	EPHESIANS. Meyer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical	
Contents:— v. 1. Ballads and romances. v. 2.		handbook to. 1880.....	455
Chaucer to Burns. v. 3. Dramatic scenes and char-		EPHPTHATHA. Farrar, F. W.....	526
acters. v. 4. Lyrics of the XIXth century. v. 5.		Epic poetry. Voltaire, F. M. A. <i>Essai sur la poesie</i>	
Translations, from the poetry of many lands.		épique. [With his <i>La Henriade</i> , p. 199.] 1853.....	312
ENGLISH writers. 2 v. in 3 pts. Morley, H.....	145	Note:—For works of the principal epic poets, see	
ENGLISH writers, Essays on. Friewell, J. H.....	129	Homer. Virgil. Lucan. Ariosto. Dante. Tasso.	
ENGLISHMAN, The, and the Scandinavian. Metcalfe, F....	149	Camoens. Milton. Cid. Voltaire. Niebelungen	
ENGLISHWOMAN in Russia. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1855.....	658	Lied.	
ENGRAVED gems, Handbook of. King, C. W.....	316	EPICS of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. Zimmern, H.	120
ENGRAVERS. Clement, C. E. <i>Painters, engravers, and</i>		EPICURETUS. Discourses, with the encheiridion and frag-	
their works. 1874.....	404	ments. Tr. by G. Long. Lond., 1877.....	158
— Ottley, H. *Biographical dictionary of recent and		— See Farrar, F. W. <i>Seekers after God</i> .....	519
living painters and engravers. 1877.....	450	EPICUREAN, The. Moore, T.....	51
— Spooner, S. *Biographical history of the fine arts.		EPICURUS. See Courtney, W. L. <i>Essay on</i> . [In Hel-	
2 v. 1873.....	447	lenica.].....	128
ENGRAVING. Bibliography. Hoe, R. Bibliography of.		— Fénelon, F. S. de la Mothe. <i>Lives of the philoso-</i>	
[See with Print collector. 1880.].....	321	phers.....	404
— Baker, W. S. <i>Origin and antiquities of</i> . Bost., 1875...	321	— Lewes, G. H. <i>Biogr. hist. of philosophy</i> , v. 1.....	408
— Bartsch, A. *Le peintre graveur. 20 v. <i>Illus.</i> Leip-		— Plutarch. <i>Against Colotes</i> , disciple of Epicurus.	
zig, 1876.....	310	[ <i>Morals</i> , v. 5.].....	157
— Same. *Atlas to.....	423	— That it is not possible to live pleasantly according	
— Bevan, G. P. ( <i>ed.</i> ) <i>British manufacturing industries</i> ,		to the doctrine of Epicurus. [ <i>Morals</i> , v. 2.].....	157
No. 7. Lond., 1876.....	324	EPIDEMICS. Hecker, J. F. C. <i>Epidemics of the middle</i>	
— Blanc, C. <i>Grammar of painting and engraving</i> . N.		ages. 1844.....	344
Y., 1875.....	320	— Public health. Reports and papers. 8 v. 1873-1882...	344
— Burn, R. S. *Self-aid cyclopædia. Lond., —.....	451	See Yellow fever.	
— Duplessis, G. <i>Wonders of engraving</i> . N. Y., 1876....	321	EPICRAMS. Dodd, P. H. *Epigrammatists; a selection	
— Fielding, —. <i>Treatise on the practice of engraving</i> .		from epigrammatic literature, ancient, mediæval,	
[See with Print collector. 1880.].....	321	and modern. 1875.....	456
— Hamerton, P. G. <i>The graphic arts</i> . Bost., 1882.....	321		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>EPIGRAMS, continued.</b>		<b>ERASMUS, Desiderius, continued.</b>	
— Martial. Epigrams. 1871.....	123	— — Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
— Matthews, W. Epigrams. [ <i>In his Great conversers.</i> ]		— — Froude, J. A. Erasmus and Luther. [ <i>In his Short</i>	
1875.....	131	studies, v. 1.].....	130
See Wit and humor.		— — Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143
<b>EPISCOPACY asserted.</b> Taylor, J.....	629	— — Milman, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus, and other	
<b>EPISCOPAL church.</b> See Protestant episcopal church.		essays.....	132
<b>EPISODES of fiction; or, choice stories from the great</b>		<b>ERBSCHAFT des Blutes.</b> Gottschall, R. von.....	297
novelists. Edm., 1870.....	88	<b>ERCKMAN, E. and Chatrian, A.</b> Alsacian schoolmaster.....	11
<b>EPISODES of French history.</b> Pardoe, J.....	186	— Blockade of Phalsburg.....	11
<b>EPISODES of insect life.</b> Budgen, L. M.....	364	— Brigadier Frederick.....	11
<b>EPISODES of an obscure life.</b> <i>Anon.</i> .....	82	— Conscrip; a story of the French war of 1813.....	11
<b>EPISTLES, The.</b> Plato, v. 4.....	151	— Friend Fritz.....	11
<b>EPISTLES of the heroines.</b> Ovidius Naso, P.....	124	— Great invasion of 1813-14.....	11
<b>EPISTOLÆ Ho-Eliañæ: familiar letters, domestick and</b>		— Invasion of France in 1814, with a memoir of the au-	
foreign. Howell, J.....	128	thors.....	11
<b>EPITAPHS.</b> Browne, W. H. Witty sayings by witty peo-		— Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92.....	11
ple. 1878.....	609	— Miller's story of the war.....	11
— Camden, W. Remains concerning Britain. 1874.		— Story of a peasant. [1792.].....	11
1870.....	610	— Waterloo: a sequel to the Conscrip.....	11
— Googe, B. Eloges, epytaphes, and sonettes. 1563.		<b>EREMA.</b> Blackmore, R. D.....	3
[English reprints.] 1871.....	619	<b>ERHEITERUNGEN.</b> Hoffmann, F.....	299
— Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the tombs. 1873.....	614	<b>ERIC. FARRAR, F. W.</b> .....	263
<b>EPITOMES of the history of philosophy.</b> Henry, C. S.....	152	<b>ERLEBTES.</b> Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 25-26.].....	298
<b>EPITOMES of Roman history.</b> Florus, L. A. [ <i>With Sallust</i>		<b>ERLING the bold.</b> Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
and Paternulus.].....	177	<b>ERLÖSERIN, Die.</b> 3 v. Stahr, F. L.....	299
<b>EPOCH of the mammoth.</b> Southall, J. C.....	356	<b>ERMAN, Adolph.</b> Travels in Siberia. 2 v. Phila., 1850...	671
<b>EPOCH of reform, 1830-1850.</b> McCarthy, J.....	179	<b>ERNEST Bracebridge.</b> Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
<b>EPOCHS of ancient history [series].</b> Ed. by G. W. Cox		<b>ERNEST Maltravers.</b> Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
and C. Sankey.		<b>ERNEST quest.</b> Ford, S. R.....	10
— Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla.....	177	<b>ERBERTNO, Die.</b> Wiesbadens in 1282. Schupp, O.....	307
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, history, and		<b>ERBORN in the use of English.</b> Hodgson, W. B.....	139
literature.....	174	<b>ERSKINE, E.</b> The plant of renown. [See Curious old	
— Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the second century..	177	Scottish religious works.].....	513
— Roman history: the early empire.....	177	<b>ERSKINE, Thomas (lord).</b> Letters. Ed. by Hanna, W.	
— Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians.....	171	Edin., 1878.....	373
— Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire.....	171	— — Same. N. Y., 1877.....	373
— Ihne, W. Early Rome, from its foundation to its de-		— See Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen	
struction.....	177	in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403
— Merivale, C. Roman triumvirates.....	177	— — Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 6.....	404
— Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies.....	171	— — Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
— Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage.....	177	— — Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
<b>EPOCHS of modern history [series].</b> Ed. by E. E. Morris,		— — Harsha, D. A. Eminent orators and statesmen.....	407
J. S. Phillpotts, and Colbeck.		— — Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
— Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages.....	178	— — Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers,	
— Cox, G. W. Crusades.....	178	v. 2.....	411
— Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York.....	206	<b>ERSKINE, Mrs. Thomas.</b> Wyncote.....	11
— Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts, and the Puritan		<b>ERZÄHLENDE Schriften.</b> Hoefer, E.....	298
revolution. [1603-1660.].....	206	<b>ERZÄHLUNGEN.</b> Aurelie.....	305
— — Thirty years' war. [1618-1648.].....	189	— Gumpert, T.....	306
— Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe.		— Nieritz, G.....	299
[1678-1697.].....	206	<b>ERZÄHLUNGEN aus dem Ries.</b> Meyr, M.....	299
— Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe.....	180	<b>ERZÄHLUNGEN eines alten Mannes.</b> Turgenieff, I.....	302
— Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven		<b>ERZÄHLUNGEN für Kinder.</b> Seele, I.....	307
years' war.....	189	<b>ERZIEHUNG durch Schicksale.</b> Hoffmann, F.....	306
— McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform. [1830-1850.].....	179	<b>ESARHADDON (king of Assyria).</b> Budge, E. A. History of.	
— Morris, E. E. Age of Anne.....	205	B. C. 681-668. 1881.....	533
— Morris, W. O'Connor. French revolution and first		<b>ESAT Runswick.</b> Macquoid, K. S.....	49
empire.....	185	<b>ESCAPES, Wonderful.</b> Whiteing, R.....	403
— Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets.....	206	<b>ESCOTT, T. H. S.</b> England, her people, polity, and pur-	
<b>EQUADOR.</b> See Ecuador.		suits. N. Y., 1880.....	646
<b>EQUALITY.</b> Arnold, M. Mixed essays. 1879.....	622	<b>ESPERANZA.</b> Bowman, A.....	255
— Stephen, F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873.....	635	<b>ESPOUSALS, The.</b> Patmore, C. [See with Angel in the	
<b>EQUESTRIANISM.</b> See Horsemanship.		house.].....	112
<b>ERA of the Protestant revolution.</b> Seebohm, F.....	523	<b>ESPY, James P.</b> Philosophy of storms. Bost., 1841.....	349
<b>ERAS and characters of history.</b> Williams, W. R.....	130	— *Second report on meteorology to the secretary of the	
<b>ERASMUS, Desiderius.</b> Bibliography. Foster, W. E.		navy.....	435
Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	<b>ESQUIMAUX.</b> See Arctic regions.	
— Colloquies. 2 v. Tr. by N. Bailey. Lond., 1878.....	131	<b>ESSAYS.</b>	
— Praise of folly. With memoir and his epistle to Sir		Note:—The following list refers the reader to the	
T. More. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1876.....	611	names of authors who have written volumes of mis-	
— See Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius.....	284	cellaneous essays, and also contains collections of	
		essays.	
		For essays on special subjects, see under the subject.	

ESSAYS, continued.	Shelf.
Abbott, E. (ed.).....	128
Abel, C.....	132
Aguilar, G.....	499
Alison, A.....	127
Arnold, M.....	526, 622
Bacon, F.....	129, 619, 625
Barnard, H. (ed.).....	138
Bagehot, W.....	146
Balley, S.....	128
Bancroft, G.....	622
Bayne, P.....	128
Bowen, F.....	130
Brownson, O. A.....	128
Bunce, O. B.....	129
Burlingame, E. L. (ed.).....	134
Bushnell, H.....	128
Calvert, G. H.....	128
Carlyle, T.....	127, 128
Chambers, R.....	128
Cheaney, C. C.....	404
Colebrooke, H. T.....	533
Cowley, A.....	128
De Quincey, T.....	627
Essays and reviews.....	518
Essays from the London Times.....	134
Essays from the N. Amer. review.....	129
Everett, A. H.....	611
Farrar, F. W.....	136
Fiske, J.....	129
Foster, J.....	130
Froude, J. A.....	130
Gilbart, J. W.....	622
Greenwell, D.....	130
Grimm, H.....	287
Hayward, A.....	622
Hazard, T. R.....	130
Hughes, T.....	134
Hume, D.....	131
Hutton, R. H.....	129
Jameson, Mrs. A.....	639
Jeffrey, F.....	127
Kingsley, C.....	131
Lamb, C.....	631
Latham, E. G.....	139
Lewes, M. E. (George Eliot).....	128
Macaulay, T. B.....	127, 132, 614
MacDonald, G.....	132
Mackintosh, J.....	127
Maurice, F. D.....	526
Mill, J. S.....	132, 525
Montaigne, M. de.....	626
Morley, J.....	622
Moxley, J. B.....	622
Müller, M.....	132
Nadal, E. S.....	131
Newton, C. T.....	315
Palgrave, W. G.....	533
Procter, B. W.....	610
Russell, A. P.....	134
Sargent, Mrs. J. T. (ed.).....	130
Schiller, F. von.....	631
Scott, Sir W.....	133
Seaman, E. C.....	641
Seeley, J. R.....	133
Shedd, W. G. T.....	146
Shenstone, W.....	629
Smith, S.....	127
Spencer, H.....	133
Stephen, L.....	133
Swing, D.....	615
Talfourd, T. N. and Stephen, J.....	127
Taylor, B.....	129
Taylor, H.....	628
Temple, Sir W.....	420
Theological essays from various authors.....	518
Thomson, C.....	133, 338
Waterton, C.....	513, 519
Whately, B.....	133
Whipple, E. P.....	133
Wilson, J.....	127
— See Griswold, W. M. *Q. P. indexes. No. 13. Index to articles in collections of essays and magazines. 1883.....	504
— — Poole, W. L. *Index to periodical literature. 1882.....	163
ESSEGES. De Quincey, T. Historical and critical essays, v. 1. 1853.....	628
ESSEX, Earl of. See Cromwell, T.	
ESSEX, Earl of. See Devereux, R.	
ESSEX, Earl of. See Devereux, W.	
ESSEX, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 5.....	243
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244
ESTABLISHMENT of the faith in New France. Le Clercq, C.	520
ESTES, Dana (ed.) Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2 v. Bost., —.....	333
ESTER Ried. Alden, I. M.....	8
ESTER Ried library. See Alden, I. M.	

	Shelf.
ESTER Ried yet speaking. Alden, I. M.....	8
ESTHER. Düringfeld, I. von.....	296
ETCHING. Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers. Illus. Bost., 1876.....	321
— Hoe, R. Contemporary etching and etchers. [See with Print collector.].....	321
— Hospitalier, E. Etching on glass with electricity. [In his Modern applications of electricity, v. 2. N. Y., 1883.].....	338
— Lalanne, M. Treatise on etching. Illus. Bost., 1880.....	321
ETERNAL hope. Farrar, F. W.....	526
ETERNAL punishment. See Future punishment.	
ETHEL Mildmay's follies. Anon.....	84
ETHELIN's mistake. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25
ETHICS. See Christian ethics. Moral science.	
ETHICS of George Eliot's works. Brown, J. C.....	128
ETHIOPIA. Flickinger, D. K. Ethiopia; or, twenty-six years of missionary life in western Africa. 1882.....	663
— Lepsius, R. Letters from. 1853.....	664
ETHIOPIAS, The. Heliodorus. [See Greek romances.].....	26
ETHNOLOGY. Bonwick, J. Our nationalities. Lond., 1881.....	129
— Bureau of. [Smithsonian Institute.] First annual report of. Powell, J. W. 1879-80. Illus. Wash., 1881.....	593
— Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey. N. Y., 1878.....	355
— Conant, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. St. Louis, 1879.....	214
— Davis, J. B. On ethnological research. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589
— Drake, S. G. Aboriginal races of North America. Phila., 1860.....	355
— Figuier, L. The human race. Illus. Lond., —.....	355
— Fontaine, E. How the world was peopled. N. Y., 1872.....	356
— Gibbs, G. Instruction for research relative to the ethnology and philology of North America. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 7.].....	590
— — Intermixture of races. [Sm. rep., 1864.].....	589
— Haeckel, E. History of creation. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	348
— Jones, Sir W. On the origin and families of nations. [Works, v. 3. Lond., 1867.].....	632
— Kumlien, L. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America. 1877-78. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
— Maury, A. Indigenous races of the earth. Phila., 1857.....	355
— Morgan, L. H. Contributions to North American ethnology, v. 4. Houses and house life of the North American aborigines. Wash., 1881.....	436
— — Degrees of relationship among different nations. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 2.].....	590
— — Systems of consanguinity. 1871. Plates. [Sm. contrib., v. 17.].....	591
— Morton, S. G. Crania Americana. Phila., 1839.....	420
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	649
— Peschel, O. The races of man and their geological distribution. N. Y., 1876.....	356
— Pickering, C. The races of man. Lond., 1851.....	356
— Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations. N. Y., 1878.....	167
— Retzius, A. Form of the human skull. [Sm. rep., 1859.].....	589
— Taylor, W. C. Natural history of society. 2 v. N. Y., 1861.....	646
See Negro. Indians of America.	
ETIQUETTE. McCabe, J. D. *National encyclopedia of business and social forms. (n. d.).....	450
— Manners and tone of good society; or, solecisms to be avoided. Anon. (n. d.).....	158

	Shelf.
<b>ETIQUETTE, continued.</b>	
— Power, S. D. Behaving; or, papers on children's etiquette. (n. d.).....	158
— Society small talk; or, what to say and when to say it. (n. d.).....	158
— Stanhope, P. D. Letters to his son. (n. d.).....	615
— Stowe, H. B. Little foxes. 1882.....	158
— Ward, Mrs. H. O. (compiler). Sensible etiquette of the best society, customs, manners, morals, and home culture. 1878.....	158
<b>ETON college, Eng.</b> Brinsley-Richards, J. Seven years at, 1857-1864. 1883.....	138
— Creasy, E. Memoirs of eminent Etonians.....	404
— Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton college. [1440-1875.] <i>Illus.</i> 1875.....	138
— Our public schools. <i>Anon.</i> 1881.....	138
<b>ETTRICK shepherd.</b> See Hogg, J.	
<b>ETUDES analytiques: Petites misères de la vie conjugale.</b> Balzac, H. de.....	311
<b>ETUDES ou discours historiques.</b> Chateaubriand, F. A. de.....	313
<b>ETYMOLOGY.</b> Arthur, W. *Etymological dictionary of family and christian names, with an essay on their derivation and import. N. Y., 1860.....	456
— Palmer, A. S. *Folk-etymology. 1882.....	459
— Skeat, W. W. A concise etymological dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1882.....	449
— *Same [unabridged]. Oxford, 1882.....	428
— Stormonth, J. *Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1878.....	449
— Wedgewood, H. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of W. W. Skeat. 1882.....	139
<b>EUCKEN, R.</b> Fundamental concepts of modern philosophy thought. Tr. by M. S. Phelps. N. Y., 1880.....	152
<b>EUCLID.</b> Elements of geometry. Books 1-6, 11-12, with book of Euclid's data. Ed. by R. Simson. Phila., 1829.....	335
— See Leves, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408
<b>EUGENE Aram.</b> Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
<b>EUGENE Stillfried.</b> Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 10-12.].....	298
<b>EUGÉNIE (empress of Louis Napoleon III.)</b> See Abbott, J. S. C. Eminent women of the age.....	416
<b>EUGÉNIE.</b> Butt, B. M.....	7
<b>EUGÉNIE Grandet.</b> Balzac, H. de.....	311
<b>EULER, Leonard.</b> Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy, addressed to a German princess. 2 v. N. Y., 1837.....	337
— See Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
<b>EULOGY on J. A. Garfield.</b> Blaine, J. G.....	377
<b>EUMENES.</b> See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by J. and W. Langhorne, v. 3.....	410
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410
<b>EUNICE Lathrop, spinster.</b> Noble, A. L.....	54
<b>EUPHRATES river.</b> Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates.....	671
— Euphrates and the Tigris. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1879.....	653
<b>EUPHUES.</b> Lyly, J.....	619
<b>EURIPIDES.</b> Tragedies. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	123
Contents:—v. 1. Hecuba. Orestes. Phœnisæ. Medea. Hippolytus. Alcestis. Bacchæ. Heracles. Iphigenia in Aulide. Iphigenia in Tauris. v. 2. Hercules furens. Troades. Ion. Andromache. Supplicants. Helen. Electra. Cyclops. Rhesus.	
— Same. Tr. by R. Potter. 3 v. N. Y., 1844.....	123
Contents:—v. 1. Bacchæ. Ion. Alcestis. Medea. Hippolytus. Phœnician virgins. v. 2. Supplicants. Hercules. Heracles. Iphigenia in Aulide. Rhesus. Trojan dames. v. 3. Hecuba. Electra. Helena. Orestes. Iphigenia in Tauris. Andromache.	
— Same. Outlined and explained. [Ancient classics.] Donne, W. B. Phila., 1875.....	123
— Selections from tragedies. Tr. by R. Potter. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 50.]..	107

	Shelf.
<b>EURIPIDES, continued.</b>	
— See Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. 1879.....	144
<b>EUROPÄISCHE Minen und Gegenminen.</b> Samarow, G.....	301
<b>EUROPÄISCHES Sklavenleben.</b> Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 16-20.].....	298
<b>EUROPE. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</b>	
I. Art. II. History. III. Miscellaneous. IV. Politics. V. Travels and description.	
<b>Art.</b>	
— Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to the northern capitals of Europe. 1873.....	316
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. <i>Illus.</i> 1877.....	317
— Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre and in the Brera gallery at Milan. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	317
— Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts; the experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe. 1869.....	316
— Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. <i>Illus.</i> 1876.....	320
— Thompson, K. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. 1880.....	317
— Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. (n. d.).....	316
<b>History.</b>	
— Alison, A. History of Europe. 1789-1815. 4 v. 1856.....	180
— Same. Abridged by E. S. Gould. 1843.....	180
— Same. 2nd series. 1815-1852. 3 v. 1855.....	180
— Balmès, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of. 1851.....	518
— Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of Europe. 1872.....	152
— Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. 1881.....	181
— History of Europe. <i>Maps.</i> 1876.....	182
— Lectures to American audiences.....	196
— Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. v. 1. 1881.....	181
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history. 1848.....	182
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization of modern Europe. 4 v. 1855.....	181
— Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. [1678-1697.] 1876.....	206
— Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1854.....	178
— Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. <i>Maps.</i> (n. d.).....	180
— Koepfen, A. L. *World in the middle ages. 1854.....	425
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1880.....	152
— History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1873.....	151
— Mackenzie, R. The 19th century. 1880.....	181
— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 8 v.....	521
— Russell, W. History of ancient Europe, with a view of the revolutions in Asia and Africa. 1801.....	170
— History of modern Europe. 6 v. 1800.....	181
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century and of 19th [to 1815], with special ref. to mental cultivation and progress. 1853.....	180
— Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, its past and present condition. 1856.....	182
— Literature. See Literature (European).	
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>	
— De Liefde, J. Six months among the charities of. 2 v. 1865.....	646
— Frost, T. Secret societies of the European revolution, 1776-1876. 2 v. 1876.....	245
— Keller, F. The lake dwellings of Europe. 1878.....	355
— Mordecai, A. *Military commission to Europe. 1855-56. 1861.....	424

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>EUROPE. Miscellaneous, continued.</b>		<b>EUROPE. Travels and description, continued.</b>	
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206	— Locke, D. R. Nasby in exile. 1882.....	653
<i>Politics.</i>		— Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. 1855.....	656
— Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe. 1880.....	639	— MacGregor, J. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. 1867.....	656
— European interests in Egypt. <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162	— — Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 1880.....	655
— Forney, J. W. Centennial commissioner in Europe, 1874-1876. 1876.....	655	— Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings. 1847.....	656
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 1861.....	634	— Moore, John. View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 2 v. 1786.....	655
— Gurowski, A. G. de. America and Europe. 1857.....	653	— Moore, J. Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. 1880.....	654
— Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. 1856.....	181	— Murray, N. Men and things as I saw them in Europe. 1853.....	655
— Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. 2 v. 1873.....	398	— Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect, during a journey in Europe. 1877.....	655
<i>Note:—Review of the political events in Europe, from 1814 to 1863, by one in the confidence of the reigning families of Belgium, Coburg, England, and Prussia.</i>		— Nolte, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854. ....	654
<i>Travels and description.</i>		— Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1882.....	652
— Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883.....	656	— Ossoli, M. F. d'. At home and abroad. 1856.....	654
— Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition at Paris in 1867, with continental sketches. 1868.....	656	— Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. 1868.....	656
— Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the northern Tyrol, and Bavaria in 1840. 1841.....	680	— Pitman, M. J. European breezes. 1882.....	654
— Bartol, C. A. Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. 1856.....	656	— Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin.....	655
— Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face. 2 v. 1868.....	654	— — Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. 1855.....	652
— Benedict, E. C. A run through Europe. 1860.....	656	— Rambles and reveries of an art student in Europe. <i>Anon.</i> 1855.....	655
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2 v. 1869.....	653	— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe. 5 v. <i>Maps.</i> 1882.....	419
— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. 1869.....	655	— Rockwell, J. E. Scenes and impressions abroad. 1860.....	656
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1880.....	655	— Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. 1855.....	655
— Calvert, G. H. First years in Europe. 1866.....	656	— Silliman, B. A visit to Europe in 1851. 2 v. 1856.....	656
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 1883.....	279	— Stoddard, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. 1884.....	660
— Choules, J. O. Cruise of the North Star. 1854.....	656	— Stokes, F. A. A jolly summer. <i>Anon.</i> (n. d.).....	659
— Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad. 1869.....	653	— Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. 1854.....	654
— — Tramp abroad. 1880.....	653	— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in S. Europe. 2 v. 1880.....	659
— Coleman, H. European life and manners. 2 v. 1850.....	655	— Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 1869.....	656
— Conner, E. A. "E. A." abroad. 1883.....	656	— — Views a-foot. 1847.....	656
— Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 1868.....	653	— Taylor, W. H. Book of travels of a doctor of physie. 1871.....	654
— Day, H. A lawyer abroad. 1874.....	652	— Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880.....	656
— De Forest, J. W. European acquaintance. 1858.....	656	— Thomson, E. Letters from Europe. 1856.....	655
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in. 2 v. 1855.....	656	— Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. 1874.....	656
— Eddy, D. C. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. (n. d.).....	280	— Tour in England, Ireland, and France in 1828-29 by a German prince. <i>Anon.</i> 1833.....	655
— Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1877.....	651	— Trafton, A. American girl abroad. 1876.....	656
— — Summer pictures: from Copenhagen to Venice. 1860.....	656	— Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe. 1872.....	656
— Fulton, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 1874.....	655	— Ware, W. Sketches of European capitals. 1851.....	182
— Grube, A. W. Bilder und scenen aus Europa. Stuttgart, 1880.....	201	— Warner, C. D. Saunterings. 1872.....	656
— Guild, C. Abroad again. 1877.....	655	— Willis, N. P. Pencilings by the way. 1852.....	655
— — Over the ocean. 1878.....	655	— Wills, M. H. A summer in Europe. 1876.....	656
— Hale, S. and E. E. A family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. 1883.....	655	— Wood, C. Saunterings in Europe. (n. d.).....	656
— Harrington, A. L. Afterglow of European travel. (n. d.).....	655	EUROPEAN acquaintance. De Forest, J. W.....	656
— Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet. 1866.....	656	EUROPEAN breezes. Pitman, M. J.....	654
— Headley, J. T. Rambles and sketches. 1850.....	656	EUROPEAN capitals, Sketches of. Ware, W.....	182
— Hoppin, J. M. Notes of a theological student. 1854.....	656	EUROPEAN celebrities, Visits to. Sprague, W. B.....	655
— Hott, J. W. Journeys in the old world. 1884.....	664	EUROPEAN life and manners. 2 v. Coleman, H.....	655
— Howard, H. B. One year abroad. (n. d.).....	652	EUROPEAN Turkey. See Turkey.	
— Illustrated travels, v. 2. (n. d.).....	650	EUROPEANS, The. James, H. (jr.).....	44
— James, H. (jr.) Transatlantic sketches. 1882.....	655	EUSEBIUS Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical history. Lond., 1872.....	523
— Lippincott, S. J. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. 1854.....	656	EUSTACE diamonds. Trollope, A.....	75
		EUTHANASY. Mountford, W.....	516
		EUTHYDEMUS. Plato, v. 3.....	151
		EUTHYPHRON. Plato, v. 1.....	151
		EUTROPIUS. Roman history. [See with Nepos, C.].....	171
		EVAGRIUS and Theodoret. History of the church. [A. D. 322-427.] Lond., 1854.....	523

	Shelf.		Shelf.
EVANGELICAL alliance. Schaff, P. and Prime, S. I. (eds.) History, essays, orations, and other documents of the sixth general conference of the Evangelical alliance, 1873. N. Y., 1874.....	520	EVIDENCES of christianity, <i>continued</i> .	
EVANGELICAL protestant churches. Schaff, P. Creeds of christendom, v. 3.....	514	— Barnes, A. Lectures on the evidences of christianity in the 19th century. 1868.....	519
EVANGELISTS. Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H. American evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey.....	527	— Bentley, R. Works, v. 3. 1836.....	630
EVANGELISTS, Testimony of the. Greenleaf, S.....	512	— Berkeley, G. Alciphron. [Works, v. 2. 1871.].....	155
EVANS, Augusta J. See Wilson, A. J.		— Boston lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism.....	519
EVANS, E. P. Life and works of G. E. Lessing. 2 v. Bost., 1868.....	387	— Boys' and girls' library, No. 20. 1864.....	281
EVANS, Frederick W. Shakers, with a biography of Anna Lee. N. Y., 1859.....	532	— Burr, E. F. Ad fidem. 1871.....	519
EVANS, John. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1881.....	355	— Butler, J. Works. 1845.....	519
— Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. N. Y., 1872.....	355	— Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief. 1874.....	525
EVANS, Marian ( <i>George Eliot</i> ). See Lewes, M. E.		— Dick, T. Christian philosopher. [Works, v. 2. 1854.].....	628
EVARTS, W. M. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	— Philosophy of religion. [Works, v. 3. 1854.].....	628
EVELINA. Burney, F.....	7	— Farrar, F. W. The witness of history to Christ. 1871.....	526
EVELYN, John. See Bray, W. (ed.) Memoirs, comprising his diary from 1641-1706. Lond., —.....	373	— Fuller, A. The gospel its own witness. [Works. 1852.].....	519
EVENINGS at Haddon Hall. Illus. by G. Cattermole. Lond., 1860.....	6	— Gillett, E. H. God in human thought. 2 v. 1874.....	518
EVENINGS at home. Aikin, J. and Barbauld, Mrs. A. L.....	254	— Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the christian religion. 1866.....	519
EVENINGS with a reviewer. Spedding, J.....	134	— McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 1871.....	517
EVENTS and epochs in religious history. Clarke, J. F.....	528	— Maurice, F. D. Sequel to the inquiry, What is revelation? 1860.....	526
EVERARD, Johannes Secundus. Kisses. [See with Elegies of Propertius.].....	124	— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life, the reasonableness of christianity. 1883.....	517
EVERETT, Alexander H. Critical and miscellaneous essays. Bost., 1845.....	611	— Norton, A. Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels. 1873.....	519
EVERETT, Edward. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. N. Y., —.....	136	— Owen, R. and Campbell, A. Debates on the evidences of christianity, v. 1. 1829.....	516
— Life of Washington. N. Y., 1860.....	400	— Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records, stated anew. 1860.....	519
— Orations and speeches on various occasions. 3 v. Bost., 1859.....	623	— Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith. 1853.....	526
— See Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407	— Smith, S. S. Lectures on the evidences of christianity. 1869.....	519
— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409	— Swift, J. Traits in defence of christianity. [Works, v. 2.].....	629
— Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411	— Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1875.....	144
EVERGREENS. Elliott, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs, for planting parks and gardens. N. Y., 1868.....	328	— Restoration of belief. 1855.....	516
— Hoopes, J. Book of evergreens. N. Y., 1868.....	361	— Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. Anon. 1841.....	516
— Michaux, F. A. *North American sylva. Plates. Phila., 1865.....	426	— Whately, R. Essays on difficulties in the writings of St. Paul and in other parts of the New Testament. 1865.....	513
— Nuttall, T. *North American sylva. Plates. Phila., 1865.....	426	— Historic doubts relative to Napoleon. 1853.....	394
— Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens. N. Y., 1858... See Landscape gardening.	327	See Bible. Natural theology. Religion and science.	
EVERLASTING punishment. See Future punishment.		EVIL. See Sin.	
EVERY boy's annual. Routledge, E.....	604	EVOLUTION. Cazelles, M. E. Evolution-philosophy. N. Y., 1875.....	154
*EVERY boy's book. Routledge, E.....	455	— Haeckel, E. The evolution of man. 2 v. N. Y., 1879...	348
EVERY-DAY art. Day, L. F.....	330	— History of creation. 1876.....	348
*EVERY-DAY book. 2 v. Hone, W.....	451	Notes:—For a review of this, see Huxley, T. The genealogy of animals. [In his Critiques and addresses, (131).]	
EVERY-DAY English. White, R. G.....	140	— McCosh, J. Development hypothesis, is it sufficient? N. Y., 1876.....	517
EVERY-DAY philosopher in town and country. Boyd, A. H.....	609	— Romanes, G. J. Scientific evidences of organic evolution. Lond., 1882.....	356
EVERY-DAY subjects in Sunday sermons. Collier, R. L... 527		— Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms. N. Y., 1883.....	517
EVERY-DAY topics. Holland, J. G.....	613	— Wallace, A. R. Evolution, the key to the distribution of animals. [In his Island life. N. Y., 1881.].....	353
EVE's daughters. Terhune, M. V.....	648	— Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution. N. Y., 1883.....	356
EVIDENCES of catholicity. Spalding, M. J.....	519	— Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution. N. Y., 1874... See Darwinism. Religion and science.	517
EVIDENCES of christianity. Addison, J. Works, v. 2. 1855.....	620	EVOLUTIONIST, Excursions of an. Fiske, J.....	129
— Alexander, A. Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration, and canonical authority of the Holy Scriptures. 1838.....	519	EWALD, Alexander Charles. A reference book of English history. Lond., 1866.....	196
— Ante-Nicene christian library. 24 v.....	528	— Stories from the state papers. Bost., 1882.....	196
Contents:—See Ante-Nicene christian library.		EWBANK, Thomas. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern, including the development of the steam engine. N. Y., 1856.....	323



	Shelf.		Shelf.
EWBANK, Thomas, <i>continued</i> .		EXPERIENCE of pioneer life. Walker, J. B.	234
— Life in Brazil. N. Y., 1856.	673	EXPERIMENTAL chemistry. Stöckhardt, J. A.	339
EWER, F. C. Catholicity in its relationship to Protestantism and Romanism. N. Y., 1878.	523	EXPERIMENTAL investigation of the spirit manifestations. Hare, R.	532
EWING, Thomas. Memorial of. Anon. N. Y., 1872.	373	EXPERIMENTAL science series. Barnard, C. and Mayer, A. M. Light.	338
EXAMINATION of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of the Church of England. Bost., 1872.	518	— Mayer, A. M. Sound.	338
EXAMINATIONS. Educational notes and queries. Ed. by W. D. Henkle. 7 v. [1875-1881.] Salem, O.	441	EXPERIMENTS in electricity. Franklin, B.	338
— Jevons, W. S. "Cram." [In his Methods of social reform. Lond., 1883.]	134	EXPIATED. Prior, H. Anon.	83
— Legal provisions respecting the examination and licensing of teachers. Wash., 1883.	P. 300	EXPLOITS and triumphs of Paul Morphy. Anon. N. Y., 1859.	617
— Leighton, R. F. (ed.) Harvard examination papers. [Questions.] Bost., 1880.	135	EXPLOITS and voyages of Raleigh. Towle, G. M.	285
— Lord, J. Points of history [universal]. N. Y., 1881.	167	EXPLORATION of the world. Verge, J.	651
— Soley, J. R. Foreign systems of naval education. Appendix: examination questions. Wash., 1880.	551	EXPLORATIONS. See Geological and geographical surveys. Also under the names of countries, the subheading of <i>Travels and description</i> .	
EXAMPLES of ancient and modern furniture. Talbert, B. J.	R. 17	EXPLOSIVE compounds. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries, No. 2. Lond., 1876.	324
EXAMPLES of English mediæval foliage. Colling, J. K.	R. 15	EXPOSITION of the constitution of the U. S. Flanders, H.	638
EXAMPLES of household taste. Smith, W. J.		EXPOSITION of the creed. Pearson, J.	516
Note:—A re-issue of v. 2 of Masterpieces of the centennial, (447).		EXPOSITORY thoughts on the gospels. 6 v. Ryle, J. C.	513
EXAMPLES of modern architecture. Ecclesiastical and domestic. Illus. Bost., 1873.	R. 15	EXPRESSION of the emotions in man and animals. Darwin, C.	356
EXCELLENT woman. Sprague, W. B.	157	EXTEMPORÉ speaking, Art of. Bantain, L. E. M.	141
EXCLAMATIONS !!! Hepworth, G. H.	23	EXTRAORDINARY men. Russell, W.	284
EXCURSIONS. Thoreau, H. D.	616	EYE, The. Angell, H. C. How to take care of our eyes. Bost., 1878.	343
EXCURSIONS of an evolutionist. Fiske, J.	129	— Carter, R. B. Eyesight, good and bad. Lond., 1880.	343
EXECUTIVE documents of the Senate and House of representatives. See Congress (Documents, reports, etc.)		— Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing, how preserved and how lost. N. Y., 1856.	343
EXEMPLARY novels. Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.	5	— Conklin, W. J. Report upon the sanitary condition of the public schools of Dayton, with reference to the eyesight of the pupils. Dayton, 1880.	343
EXEMPLARY women series. Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Queen Victoria.	284	— Landolt, E. A manual of examination of the eyes. Phila., 1879.	343
EXERCISE. See Calisthenics.		— Liebreich, R. School life in its influence on sight and figure.	P. 133
EXERCISES for the improvement of the senses, for young children. Anon. Lond., —	135	— Williams, H. W. Our eyes and how to take care of them. Bost., 1871.	343
EXETER, Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.	244	See also general works on physiology.	
EXETER, 1st earl of. See Cecil, T.		EYEBRIGHT. Woolsey, S. C.	279
EXHIBITION drama, The. Baßer, G. M.	97	EZEKIEL. See Prophets.	
EXILE. Johnson, R. [Little classics, v. 1.]	18	F. GRANT & Co. Chaney, G. L.	257
EXILE, Napoleon in. 2 v. O'Meara, B. E.	394	FABENS, Joseph W. Story of life on the isthmus [of Panama]. N. Y., 1853.	675
EXILES, The. Améro, C. and Tissot, V.	71	— Same. [See with Montgomery, C. Eagle pass. 1852.]	679
EXILES of Siberia [called Elizabeth]. Cottin, Mme. S.	4	FABER, Christine. An ugly heroine.	10
EXMOUTH, Viscount. See Pellew, E.		FABUS Maximus, Quintus. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.	410
EXODUS. Briggs, H. True story of the exodus of Israel. 1880.	529	— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.	410
— Murphy, J. G. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the Exodus, with new translation. 1874.	454	FABLE for critics, A. Lowell, J. R. Anon.	102
— Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. Maps. 1872.	666	FABLES. Esop. Fables. (n. d.)	616
— Swedenborg, E. Heavenly arcana. 1862.	534	— and others. Select fables. Illus. by T. Bewick. (n. d.)	609
— Trumbull, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea. Map. 1884.	666	— Brewer, E. C. *Dictionary of phrase and fable. (n. d.)	451
See Bible (Old Testament). Commentaries. Pentateuch.		— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Fables of the popes in the middle ages. 1872.	610
EXOTIC moths. Duncan, J.	362	— Jones, Sir W. Hitopadesa. [See his Works, v. 13. 1897.]	632
EXOTICS. C., J. F. and L.	116	— La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. Tr. by E. Wright. 2 v. 1860.	614
EXPANSE of heaven. Proctor, R. A.	340	— Same. Tr. by W. Thornbury. Illus. by G. Doré. (n. d.)	R. 7
EXPANSION of England. Seeley, J. R.	201	— Moore, E. Fables for the female sex. 1749.	614
EXPEDITION of Don Diego de Peñalosa from Santa Fé to the river Mischipi, 1662. Shea, J. G.	218	— Phædrus. Fables. 1870.	125
EXPEDITION to Borneo. Keppel, H.	684	— Pilpay, or Bidpai. Fables. 1872.	615
EXPEDITION to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. Lynch, W. F.	665	— Wheeler, W. A. *Noted names of fiction. 1867.	162
EXPEDITION to the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Stansbury, H.	676	FABLES and legends of many countries. Saxe, J. G.	111
EXPERIENCE in the war of the great rebellion, 1862-1863, including 9 months of life in southern prisons. Anon. Carbondale, Ill., 1879.	233	FABLES of infidelity. Patterson, R.	529
		FABRICS. Anon.	11
		FACE illumined. Roe, E. P.	62
		FACTS and phases of animal life. Morwood, V. S.	282

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FAERIE queen. Spenser, E. [Poetical works, v. 1-4.].....	111	FAITH, <i>continued.</i>	
— <i>Same.</i> [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.].....	106	— — Reason and. 1853.....	514
FAGAN, Louis. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony		FAITH and unfaith. Argles, Mrs. M.....	9
Panizzi. 2 v. Bost., 1881.....	396	FAITH Gartney's girlhood. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77
FAGGOT of French sticks. Head, Sir F. B.....	658	FAITHFUL, E. A reed shaken with the wind.....	10
FAIR barbarian. Burnett, F. H.....	7	FAITHS of the world. St. Giles' lectures. N. Y., 1882.....	523
FAIR France. Craik, D. M.....	658	FALCONBERG, W. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh,	
FAIR god, The. Wallace, L.....	78	R. and Sanford, E. v. 27.].....	108
FAIR maid of Perth. Scott, Sir W.....	68	— — <i>Same.</i> [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost.,	
FAIR Puritan, The. Herbert, H. W.....	21	1854.....	106
FAIR Saxon. McCarthy, J.....	48	FALCONBERG. Boyesen, H. H.....	7
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Studies in the life of Christ. N. Y.,		FALKE, Jacob von. *Greece and Rome, their life and art.	
1882.....	529	N. Y., 1882.....	R. 11
— Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. N.		FALKLAND, Viscount. See Carey, L.	
Y., 1878.....	515	FALL in the price of silver. Seyd, E.....	P. 144
FAIRE gospeller. Manning, Mrs. A.....	51	FALL of Damascus. Russell, C. W.....	59
FAIRFAX, Thomas ( <i>lord</i> ). See Coleridge, H. Biographia		FALL of man, and other sermons. Farrar, F. W.....	586
borealis.....	404	FALL of Poland. 2 v. Saxton, L. C.....	193
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Tobacco; its history and associations.		FALL of the Stuarts. Hale, E.....	206
Lond., 1875.....	345	FALLEN leaves. Collins, W.....	4
FAIRPORT nine. Brooks, N.....	255	FALLOUX, A. F. P. ( <i>comte de</i> ). Life and letters of Mme.	
FAIRS. Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair.....	206	Swetchine. Bost., 1867.....	398
FAIRY book. Craik, D. M.....	257	FALSCHER Hermelin. Sacher-Masoch.....	301
FAIRY geography. Winslow, F.....	278	FAME and fortune. Alger, H.....	252
FAIRY gold. Kirk, Mrs. E. O.....	42	*FAMILIAR allusions. Wheeler, C. G. and W. A.....	451
FAIRY-LAND of science. Buckley, A. B.....	282	*FAMILIAR quotations. Bartlett, J.....	459
FAIRY legends and traditions of Ireland. Croker, T. C.....	610	— <i>Same.</i> .....	102
FAIRY mythology. Keightley, T.....	532	FAMILIAR science studies. Proctor, R. A.....	333
FAIRY queen. See Faerie queen		FAMILIAR talks to boys. Hall, J.....	264
FAIRY spinner. Hill, M.....	264	FAMILIENGEMEINNISS, Ein. Streckfuss, A.....	301
FAIRY tales. Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales.....	254	FAMILIEN-SKIZZEN. Nathusius, M.....	299
— — German tales.....	254	*FAMILY and christian names, Etymological dictionary	
— — Mud-king's daughter.....	254	of. Arthur, W.....	456
— — Stories for the household.....	254	FAMILY feud. Harder, L.....	35
— — Story-teller.....	254	FAMILY flight over Egypt and Syria. Hale, E. E. and S.....	664
— Audubon, H. A. Favorite fairy tales.....	254	FAMILY flight through France. Hale, E. E. and S.....	655
— Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B. ( <i>comtesse</i> ). Fairy tales.....	280	FAMILY flight through Spain. Hale, S.....	660
— Austin, J. G. Moonfolk.....	255	FAMILY fortunes. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48
— Bunce, J. H. Fairy tales.....	255	FAMILY government, Aids to. Meyer, B.....	135
— Craik, D. M. The fairy book.....	257	FAMILY kitchen gardener. Buist, R.....	329
— Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of Ireland.	610	FAMOUS Americans of recent times. Parton, J.....	409
— Engle, A. B. Story of four acorns.....	261	FAMOUS books. Adams, W. D.....	146
— Fairy tales.....	280	FAMOUS boys and how they became great men. Edgar,	
— Frere, M. Old Deccan days.....	263	J. G. Anon.....	284
— Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C. German popular stories...	263	FAMOUS French authors. Gautier, T. and Mirecourt,	
— Hackländer, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted.....	264	E. de.....	406
— Hauff, W. Little Mook.....	264	FAMOUS London merchants. Bourne, H. R. F.....	403
— Hill, M. Fairy spinner.....	264	FAMOUS men. Japp, A. H.....	284
— Ingelow, J. Mopsa, the fairy.....	265	Note:—A re-issue of 'Noble workers.'	
— Johnson, V. W. Catskill fairies.....	268	FAMOUS men, Footprints of. Edgar, J. G.....	285
— Keightley, T. Fairy mythology.....	532	FAMOUS men of ancient times. Goodrich, S. G.....	406
— Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for		FAMOUS men of modern times. Goodrich, S. G.....	406
my children.....	282	FAMOUS persons and places. Willis, N. P.....	657
— Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. Puss-cat mew, and other		FAMOUS stories. De Quincey, T., Hawthorne, N., Thack-	
stories.....	284	era, W. M., and others. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	87
— MacDonald, G. Dealings with the fairies.....	270	FAMOUS women [series]. Blind, M. George Eliot.....	386
— Parr, H. Legends from fairyland.....	272	— Gilchrist, A. Mary Lamb.....	386
— — Tufongbo and little Content.....	272	— Howe, J. W. Margaret Fuller.....	395
— Pennel, C. Fairy tales.....	272	— Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë.....	366
— Ségur, Mme. E. de. Fairy tales.....	280	— Thomas, B. George Sand.....	373
— Stockton, F. R. The floating prince, and other fairy		— Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth.....	373
tales.....	274	FANATICISM. Taylor, I. Anon. 1834.....	156
— — Ting-a-ling.....	274	See Delusions. Humbugs. Mormonism. Spiritual-	
— Stokes, M. Indian fairy tales.....	274	ism. Superstitions. Witchcraft.	
— Woolsey, S. C. The new-year's bargain.....	277	FANCHETTE. By one of her admirers. Anon. [Round-	
See Folk-lore.		robin series.].....	88
FAITH. Bradlee, C. D. The might of. 1883.....	P. 361	FANCIES of a whimsical man. Anon.....	87
— Hill, T. Geometry and. 1874.....	517	FANCY dresses described. Holt, A.....	330
— Munger, T. T. The freedom of. 1883.....	518	FANCY work. Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in	
— Newman, F. W. Phases of faith; or, passages from		modern homes. <i>Illus.</i> 1881.....	330
the history of my creed. 1853.....	516	— Jones, Mrs. C. S. and Williams, H. T. Household ele-	
— Rogers, H. The eclipse of. 1853.....	526	gancies. 1875.....	617

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>FANCY work, continued.</b>		<b>FARRAR, Frederick William, continued.</b>	
— - Ladies' fancy-work. 1876.....	617	— (ed.) Essays on a liberal education. Lond., 1868.....	136
— Ruutz-Rees, J. E. Home decoration. 1880.....	329	<i>Contents:—See Education.</i>	
<i>See also</i> House furniture and decoration. Wax flowers.		— Eternal hope. N. Y., 1878.....	526
<b>FANKWEI; or, the San Jacinto in the China seas.</b> Wood, W. M.....	669	— Fall of man, and other sermons. Lond., 1876.....	526
<b>FANNING, J. T.</b> Treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering: relating to the hydrology, hydrodynamics, and practical construction of water-works in North America. N. Y., 1882.....	336	— Julian Home.....	263
<b>FANNY Fern (pseud.)</b> <i>See</i> Parton, Mrs. S. P. W.		— Language and languages. N. Y., 1878.....	139
<b>FANNY Forrester (pseud.)</b> <i>See</i> Judson, Mrs. E. C.		— Life and works of St. Paul. 2 v. N. Y., —.....	530
<b>FANSHAWE.</b> Hawthorne, N.....	24	— Life of Christ. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	529
<b>FANU, J. S. Le.</b> <i>See</i> Le Fanu, J. S.		— Mercy and judgment. N. Y., 1881.....	516
<b>FARADAY, Michael.</b> Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. N. Y., 1861.....	339	— St. Winifred's; or, the world of school.....	263
— Lectures on the various forces of matter. N. Y., 1860.....	337	— Saintly workers. N. Y., 1878.....	527
— <i>See</i> Gladstone, J. H. Life of. 1872.....	374	— Seekers after God. Phila., —.....	519
— - Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413	— Silence and the voices of God, with other sermons. Lond., 1874.....	526
— - Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 1868.....	374	— Witness of history to Christ. Lond., 1871.....	526
<b>FAR east.</b> Anon. [Half-hour series.] N. Y., —.....	282	— Words of truth and wisdom. Lond., 1881.....	526
<b>FAR east, The.</b> Burt, N. C.....	653	<b>FARRAR, H. S.</b> A Dominican artist [père C. J. B. Bes-son]. Anon. Phila., 1870.....	366
<b>FAR from the madding crowd.</b> Hardy, T.....	35	<b>FARRAR, Mrs. J.</b> Recollections of seventy years. Bost., 1866.....	374
<b>FAR north.</b> Anon. [Half-hour series.] N. Y., —.....	282	<b>FARRERC, Edmund.</b> Carlolina and the Sanfedesti; or, a night with the Jesuits at Rome. N. Y., 1853.....	515
<b>FARJEON, B. L.</b> Blade-o'-grass.....	10	<b>FARRER, J. A.</b> Adam Smith, 1723-1790. [English philosophers]. N. Y., 1881.....	154
— Bread-and-cheese and kisses.....	10	<b>FASHIONABLE sufferer, A.</b> Hoppin, A.....	33
— Duchess of Rosemary lane.....	10	<b>FAST friends.</b> Trowbridge, J. T.....	275
— Grif.....	10	<b>FAST in the ice.</b> Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
— Island pearl.....	10	<b>FAST life, A.</b> Taylor, J.....	69
— Jessie Trim.....	10	<b>FATI.</b> Ovidius Naso, P. [Works.].....	124
— Joshua Marvel.....	10	<b>FAT contributor, The.</b> Thackeray, W. M.....	74
— King of No-land.....	10	<b>FATE.</b> Cicero, M. T. [In Treatise on the Gods.].....	532
— London's heart.....	10	<b>FATE of Madame La Tour, The.</b> Paddock, Mrs. A. G.....	57
— Shadows on the snow.....	10	<b>FATED to be free.</b> Ingelow, J.....	81
<b>FARLEY, Frederick Augustus.</b> Unitarianism defined. The scripture doctrine of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Bost., 1873.....	516	<b>FATHER Rowland.</b> .....	90
<b>FARLOW, W. G.</b> Marine algae of New England and adjacent coast. <i>Plates.</i> Wash., 1881.....	351	<b>FATHERS and sons.</b> Turgenieff, I. S.....	71
<b>FARM ballads.</b> Carleton, W.....	100	— <i>Same.</i> Väter und Söhne.....	302
<b>FARM festivals.</b> Carleton, W.....	100	<b>FATHERS for English readers [series].</b> Cutts, E. L. St. Jerome.....	521
<b>FARM implements.</b> Thomas, J. J.....	326	— Watson, F. Defenders of the faith.....	521
<b>FARM of Edgewood, My.</b> Mitchell, D. G.....	615	<b>FATHERS of the church.</b> <i>See</i> Church fathers.	
<b>FARM of four acres.</b> Mead, P. B.....	326	<b>FATHERS of the 3rd century.</b> Jackson, G. A.....	521
<b>FARM series.</b> Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm.....	339	<b>FAUST.</b> Goethe, J. W. von. [Werke, v. 2.].....	292
<b>FARMER'S vacation, A.</b> Waring, G. E.....	658	— <i>Same.</i> Tr. by B. Taylor.....	121
<b>FARMING.</b> <i>See</i> Agriculture.		<b>FAVORITE authors.</b> [Selections.] Bost., 1881.....	150
<b>FARMING for boys.</b> Morris, E.....	270	<b>FAVORITE fairy tales.</b> Audubon, H. A.....	254
<b>FAROE islands.</b> Historical and descriptive account of Iceland and. Anon. 1846.....	192	<b>FAWCETT, Edgar.</b> Ambitious woman.....	11
<b>FARQUHAR, George.</b> Dramatic works, with biographical and critical notices by L. Hunt. [Old dramatists.] Lond., 1880.....	91	— Gentleman of leisure.....	11
<i>Contents:—</i> Love and a bottle. Constant couple. Sir Harry Wildair. Inconstant. Twin-rivals. Recruiting officer. Beaux-stratagem.		— Hopeless case.....	11
<b>FARQUHARSON, Martha (pseud.)</b> <i>See</i> Finley, M.		<b>FAWCETT, Henry.</b> Economic position of the British labourer. Lond., 1885.....	646
<b>FARR, E.</b> Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1845.....	533	— Free trade and protection. Lond., 1878.....	640
<b>FARRAGUT, David Glasgow.</b> <i>See</i> Farragut, L. Life of. 1879.....	374	— Manual of political economy. Lond., 1874.....	640
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411	— <i>See</i> Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament.....	405
<b>FARRAGUT, Loyall.</b> Life of D. G. Farragut. N. Y., 1879.....	374	— - Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407
<b>FARRAR, Charles A. J.</b> Eastward ho! Bost., 1880.....	679	<b>FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett.</b> Tales in political economy. Lond., 1874.....	640
<b>FARRAR, Frederick William.</b> Early days of christianity. 2 v. N. Y., —.....	523	<b>FAWCETT, W. L.</b> Gold and debt; an American hand-book of finance. Chic., 1879.....	646
— Ephphatha; or, the amelioration of the world. N. Y., 1880.....	526	<b>FEARFUL responsibility, A.</b> Howells, W. D.....	33
— Eric.....	263	<b>FEARNLEY, W.</b> Lessons in horse judging. Lond., 1879.....	368
		<b>FEATHERED tribes of the British islands.</b> Mudie, R.....	360
		<b>FECHTER, Charles Albert.</b> <i>See</i> Field, K. [American actor series.] 1862.....	375
		<b>FEDERAL blue-book, 1763-1882.</b> Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T.....	636
		<b>FEDERAL constitution.</b> <i>See</i> United States (Constitutional history).	
		<b>FEDERAL government, History of.</b> Freeman, E. A.....	171
		<b>FEDERALIST, The, on the constitution, by A. Hamilton, J. Madison, and J. Jay.</b> Phila., 1875.....	637

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>FEDERALIST, continued.</b>		<b>FERRIER, S. E., continued.</b>	
— <i>Same</i> , revised. N. Y., 1873.....	637	— Inheritance.....	11
<b>FEELINGS. See Emotions.</b>		— — <i>Same</i> .....	11
<b>FEIERSTUNDEN. Hoffmann, F.</b> .....	306	— Marriage.....	11
<b>FÉLIX, Eliza Rachel (Mlle. Rachel). See Beauvallet, L.</b>		— — <i>Same</i> .....	11
Rachel and the new world.....	676	<b>FERRIS, Benjamin G. Utah and the Mormons. N. Y.,</b>	
<b>FELIX Holt. Lewes, M. E.</b> .....	40	1854.....	532
<b>FELKIN, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town</b>		<b>FERRIS, George T. Great Italian and French composers.</b>	
[Chernitz]. Lond., 1881.....	324	N. Y., 1879.....	322
<b>FELLAR, The. About, E.</b> .....	9	— Great singers. N. Y., 1880.....	322
<b>FELS von ERZ, Der. Brachvogel, A. E.</b> .....	296	<b>FESTIVALS, games, and amusements. Smith, H.</b> .....	346
<b>FELTON, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. 2 v. Bost.</b>	171	<b>FESTUS. Bailey, P. J.</b> .....	116
<b>FEMALE sovereigns, Celebrated. Jameson, Mrs. A.</b> .....	407	<b>FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mrs. —. Lil.</b> .....	10
<b>FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe. Lives of</b>		<b>FETICH in theology. Miller, J.</b> .....	516
the ancient philosophers. N. Y., 1846.....	404	<b>FÉTIS, François Joseph. Music explained to the world;</b>	
— Selections. Bost., 1879.....	610	or, how to understand and enjoy its performance.	
— Selections from the writings of, with a memoir of his		Bost., —.....	322
life, by Mrs. Follen. Bost., 1851.....	611	<b>FETRIDGE, W. Pembroke. Rise and fall of the Paris</b>	
— Telemachus. 2 v. ....	10	commune in 1871. N. Y., 1871.....	188
— Treatise on the education of daughters. Albany, N. Y.,		<b>FETTERED for life. Blake, L. D.</b> .....	7
1806.....	136	<b>FEUCHTERLEBEN, Ernest von. Dietetics of the soul. N.</b>	
— See Butler, C. Life of. 1810.....	373	Y., 1854.....	531
— — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 2.....	408	<b>FEUDGE, Fannie Roper. India. Map. Bost., —</b> .....	210
— — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.....	411	<b>FEUERBACH, Ludwig Andreas. Anselm Ritter von Feu-</b>	
<b>FENN, George M. Original penny readings. [Selections.]</b>		erbach's Leben und Wirken. 2 v. Leipzig, 1852....	290
Lond., 1867.....	142	— Briefwechsel und Nachlass sowie in seiner Charakter-	
<b>FENN, John. The Paston letters, A. D. 1422-1509. Ed. by</b>		entwicklung dargestellt von K. Grün. 2 v. Leip-	
J. Gairdner. 3 v. Lond., 1872.....	206	zig, 1874.....	290
<b>FENTON, Elijah. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh,</b>		<b>FEUERBACH, Paul Johann Anselm von. Narratives of re-</b>	
R. and Sanford, E. v. 14.].....	108	markable criminal trials. N. Y., 1846.....	644
— See Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.]...	025	— See Feuerbach, L. A. Anselm von Feuerbach's Leben	
<b>FENTON, H. T. and Cooper, T. V. American politics (non-</b>		und Wirken aus seinen ungedruckten Briefen und	
partisan), from the beginning to date, 1765-1862.		Tagebüchern. 2 v. Leipzig, 1852.....	290
N. Y., —.....	636	<b>FEUILLET, Octave. Diary of a woman.</b> .....	10
<b>FERDINAND II. (of Austria, emperor of Germany). See Ab-</b>		— Story of Sibylle.....	10
bott, J. S. C. Kings and queens.....	403	— — <i>Same</i> .....	10
<b>FERDINAND V. and Isabella (of Spain). See Prescott, W.</b>		— See Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409
H. History of the reign of. 3 v. 1852.....	191	<b>FEVER. Wood, H. C. Fever; a study in normal and</b>	
See also Spain (History).		morbid physiology. [Sm. contrib., v. 23.].....	591
<b>FERGUSON, Adam. History of the progress and termina-</b>		<b>FEW friends. Dodge, M. E.</b> .....	290
tion of the Roman republic. Phila., 1830.....	175	<b>FEW months in New Guinea. Stone, O. C.</b> .....	654
<b>FERGUSON, J. B. Spirit communion. Nashville, Tenn.,</b>		<b>FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Vocation of the scholar. Lond.,</b>	
1854.....	532	1847.....	615
<b>FERGUSON, James. History of architecture in all coun-</b>		— See Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy,	
tries. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1874.....	318	v. 2.....	406
— History of Indian and Eastern architecture. <i>Illus.</i>		<b>FICTION. Bayne, P. The modern novel. [In his Essays,</b>	
Lond., 1876.....	318	1st series. 1857.].....	128
— History of the modern styles of architecture. <i>Illus.</i>		— Dunlop, J. History of fiction, a critical account of	
Lond., 1873.....	318	the most celebrated works of fiction. 2 v. 1842....	143
<b>FERGUSON, Robert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by</b>		— Forsyth, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th century	
Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107	in illustration of the manners and morals of the	
<b>FERMENTATION. Schützenberger, P. On fermentation.</b>		age. 1871.....	143
N. Y., 1876.....	324	— Lanier S. The English novel and the principle of its	
<b>FERN, Fanny. See Parton, Mrs. S. P. W.</b>		development. 1883.....	143
<b>FERNAN Cabellero. See Arrom, Cecilia B. de F.</b>		— Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction from	
<b>FERNs. Eaton, D. C. *The ferns of North America, with</b>		Sir T. Malory to George Eliot. 1882.....	143
synonymy and geographical distribution of the		— Warton, T. The origin of romantic fiction in Europe.	
ferns (including the ophioglossaceæ) of the U. S.		[See his History of English poetry, v. 1. 1840.].....	147
and British America. 2 v. <i>Plates.</i> Salem, 1879....	426	— Wheeler, W. A. *Dictionary of the noted names of	
— Meehan, T. *Native flowers and ferns of the U. S.		fiction. 1867.....	162
2 v. Bost., 1878.....	426	Note:—For bibliography of historical fiction of	
— Robinson, J. Ferns in their homes and ours. Salem,		various periods and countries, see under names of	
1878.....	351	countries in the class list of fiction of the Boston	
— Smith, J. Ferns, British and foreign. Lond., 1877....	351	Public library (163). For a discussion of the subject	
— Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns and their allies.		of novel-reading, see Library journal, (491).	
Bloomington, Ill., 1882.....	351	<b>FIELD, Cyrus W. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of repre-</b>	
<b>FERN in England. Rodenberg, J.</b> .....	291	sentative men.....	403
<b>FEROX islands. See Faroe islands.</b>		<b>FIELD, Henry Martyn. Among the holy hills. Map.</b>	
<b>FERRIER, David. The functions of the brain. Lond.,</b>		N. Y., 1884.....	667
1876.....	155	— From Egypt to Japan. N. Y., 1877.....	651
<b>FERRIER, S. E. Destiny.....</b>	11	— From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. N.	
— — <i>Same</i> .....	11	Y., 1877.....	651
		— History of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y., 1866.....	325

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FIELD, Henry Martyn, <i>continued</i> .		FILLING up the chinks. Greene, Mrs. —	263
— Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798. N. Y., 1851.....	208	FILLMORE, Abigail. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
— On the desert: with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. Map. N. Y., 1883.....	664	FILLMORE, Millard. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
— Summer pictures: from Copenhagen to Venice. N. Y., 1860.....	656	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406
FIELD, Kate. Charles A. Fechter. Bost., 1882.....	375	— Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
— Hap-hazard. Bost., 1873.....	611	FINAL philosophy, The. Shields, C. W.....	152
— Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's readings. Bost., 1871.....	146	FINAL reliques of Father Prout. Mahoney, F.....	614
— Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1875.....	660	FINANCE. *American state papers. Class 3, 5 v. Wash. — Cobden club. Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. N. Y., 1877.....	434 636
FIELD, Maunsell B. Memories of many men and of some women. N. Y., 1874.....	611	— Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt: an American hand-book of finance. Chic., 1879.....	646
FIELD, Marie E. Wings of courage.....	262	— *Financial reform almanac. 1878-1883. Liverpool.....	455
FIELD and forest. Adams, W. T.....	248	— McAdam, G. An alphabet in finance. N. Y., 1876.....	640
FIELD and forest, Studies in. Flagg, W.....	611	— Martin, F. Statesman's year-book. Lond., 1882.....	460
FIELD-book of the revolution. Lossing, B. J.....	227	— Sherman, J. Selected speeches and reports on finance. [1859-1878.] N. Y., 1879.....	639
FIELD-book of the war of 1812. Lossing, B. J.....	228	— White, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876.....	639
FIELD, cover, and trap shooting. Bogardus, A. H.....	346	<i>See</i> Banks and banking. Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications: Finance</i> ). Money. Political economy. United States ( <i>Commerce, Finance, etc.</i> )	
FIELD engineer. Clairac, —.....	336	*FINANCIAL reform almanac. A vade mecum for fiscal reformers, free-traders, politicians, public speakers, and writers. 1878-1883. Liverpool.....	455
FIELD of ice. Verne, J.....	76	FINCH, Heneage ( <i>earl of Nottingham</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
FIELD paths and green lanes. Jennings, L. J.....	657	FINDLEY, S. Rambles among the insects. Phila., —.....	282
FIELD sports. Herbert, H. W.....	346	FINEARTS. <i>See</i> Architecture. Art. Artists. China painting. Decoration and design. Drawing. Engraving. Etching. Music. Painting. Pottery and porcelain. Sculpture.	
FIELDING, H. Writings, with memoir by D. Herbert. Edin., 1872.....	11	FINE feathers do not make fine birds. Neely, K. J.....	256
<i>Contents:—</i> Adventures of Joseph Andrews. Tom Jones. Amella.		FINGER-RING lore. Jones, W.....	156
— <i>See</i> Dobson, A. [English men of letters.] 1883.....	373	FINLAND. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	658
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of the novelists.....	411	— Vincent, N. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. Maps. N. Y., 1881.....	656
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146	FINLAY, George. History of Greece, B. C. 146 to A. D. 1864. 7 v. Oxford, 1877.....	172
— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 2.....	133	FINLEY, James B. Autobiography. Ed. by W. P. Strickland. Cin., 1856.....	374
FIELDING, W. ( <i>earl of Denbigh</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	FINLEY, J. P. Character of six hundred tornadoes. Wash., 1882.....	P. 191
FIELDS, James T. Underbrush. Bost., 1878.....	611	FINLEY, Martha ( <i>M. Farquharson</i> ). Casella.....	10
— Yesterdays with authors. Bost., 1872.....	146	— Elsie Dinsmore series.....	263
— <i>See</i> Biographical notes and personal sketches of, with unpublished fragments and tributes from men and women of letters. Bost., 1881.....	374	1. Elsie Dinsmore.	
FIESOLE, Giovanni Guido da ( <i>Fra Angelico</i> ). <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Early Italian painters.....	407	— Same.	
— Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. 1881.....	364	2. Holidays at Roselands.	
— Sweetser, M. F. Fra Angelico. 1879.....	364	3. Elsie's girlhood.	
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 2.....	414	4. Elsie's womanhood.	
FIFINE at the fair. Browning, R.....	117	5. Elsie's motherhood.	
FIFTEEN days. Anon.....	87	6. Elsie's children.	
FIFTEEN decisive battles of the world. Creasy, E. S.....	182	— Same.	
FIFTEEN sermons preached before Oxford university. Newman, J. H.....	527	7. Elsie's widowhood.	
FIFTEEN years. Robinson, T. A. L.....	59	— Same.	
FIFTY years ago. Willard, C. A.....	83	8. Grandmother Elsie.	
FIFTY years in both hemispheres. Nolte, V.....	654	— Mildred Keith.....	263
FIFTY years of the English constitution. Amos, S.....	638	— Mildred and Elsie.....	263
FIFTY years of my life. Monk, G.....	385	— Mildred at Roselands.....	263
FIGHTING the flames. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254	— Mildred's married life.....	263
FIGHTING Joe. Adams, W. T.....	250	— Our Fred.....	263
FIGHTING the whales. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254	— Wanted—A pedigree.....	263
Figs and thistles. Tourgee, A. W.....	71	FINN, Mrs. —. A home in the Holy Land. A tale illustrating customs and incidents in modern Jerusalem. N. Y., —.....	667
FIGUIER, Louis. Human race. Lond., —.....	355	FINNEY, Charles G. Memoirs, written by himself. N. Y., 1876.....	374
— Insect world. N. Y., 1868.....	362	— Piper, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Ocean world. N. Y., 1868.....	357	FINON, J. de ( <i>collector</i> ). Thousand flashes of French wit, wisdom, and wickedness. N. Y., 1880.....	610
— Reptiles and birds. N. Y., —.....	360	FIRE fountains. [Hawaii.] 2 v. Cumming, C. F. G.....	520
— Vegetable world. N. Y., 1867.....	351	FIRE in the woods. De Mille, J.....	259
— World before the deluge. Lond., 1865.....	349		
FIGURE drawing. Weigall, C. H.....	320		
FIGURE painters of Holland. Gower, R.....	406		
Fiji and the Fijians. Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. N. Y., 1882.....	649		
— Wilkes, C. Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 3. 1838-1842. Wash.....	649		
— Williams, T. and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. N. Y., 1859.....	212		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>FIRE insurance.</b> Semi-centennial celebration of the Franklin insurance company of Philadelphia, June 25, 1879. <i>Anon.</i> .....	639	<b>FISH, Fisheries, and Fish-culture, continued.</b>	
— *Seventh annual report of the insurance department of Ohio. Col., 1874.....	444	— — and Gilbert, C. H. Synopsis of the fishes of N. A. 1882. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 24.].....	590
See also Insurance.		— Kumlien, L. Contributions to the natural history of arctic America. 1877-78. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
<b>FIRDOUSEE, or Firdausi, less correctly Firdusi, Aboul-Kasim-Mansoor.</b> The epics of kings; stories retold from Firdusi by Helen Zimmern; with etchings by L. A. Tadema, and prefatory poem by E. W. Gosse. N. Y., 1883.....	120	— Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses. N. Y., 1861.....	649
<b>FIRESIDE saints.</b> Jerrold, D.....	29	— Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of birds, reptiles, and fishes. N. Y., —.....	282
<b>FIRESIDE science.</b> Nichols, J. R.....	337	— Miller, H. Letters on the herring fisheries. [In his Tales and sketches. Edin., 1872.].....	129
<b>FIRMILIAN.</b> Jones, T. P.....	114	— Owen, R. The anatomy of vertebrates, v. 1. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1866.....	342
<b>FIROR, Jacob (compiler).</b> The young man's monitory, a compendium of federal arithmetic, mensuration, and precedents of law writings. Fredericktown, Md., 1820.....	335	— Packard, A. S. and Putnam, F. W. Mammoth cave and its inhabitants. Salem, 1879.....	361
<b>FIRST book of zoology.</b> Morse, E. S.....	357	— Roosevelt, R. B. and Green, I. Fish hatching and fish catching. N. Y., 1879.....	345
<b>FIRST century of the republic.</b> Woolsey, T. D., and others.....	225	— Sabine, L. Report on American fisheries. Wash., 1853.....	577
<b>FIRST families of the Sierras.</b> Miller, J.....	50	— Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. 2 v. Edin., 1845.....	361
<b>FIRST historical transformations of christianity.</b> Coquerel, A.....	516	— United States. Public documents. Fishery awards... 577	
<b>FIRST impressions of England and its people.</b> Miller, H.....	657	— — Fish commission. Reports. 1878-79.....	577
<b>FIRST lesson in natural history.</b> Agassiz, Mrs. E. C.....	348	— — Freshwater fisheries of U. S. 2 v.....	577
<b>FIRST lines of physiology.</b> Haller, A. von.....	342	— — Propagation of food fishes. 2 v.....	577
<b>FIRST of the Knickerbockers.</b> Myers, P. H.....	50	— — Propagation of food fishes of U. S.....	577
<b>FIRST Presbyterian church, Dayton, O.</b> McDermont, C. History of. 1845-1880.....	240	See also Black bass. Fishing. Perch. Whales and whale-fishery.	
<b>FIRST principles.</b> Spencer, H.....	154	<b>FISH hatching and fish catching.</b> Roosevelt, R. B. and Green, S.....	345
<b>FIRST principles of popular education.</b> Randall, S. S.....	137	<b>FISHBACK, James.</b> Philosophy of the human mind in respect to religion. Lexington, Ky., 1813.....	518
<b>FIRST Texan Santa Fé expedition.</b> Kendall, G. W.....	678	<b>FISHER, Miss F. C. (Christian Reid).</b> After many days.....	10
<b>FIRST two Stuarts.</b> Gardiner, S. R.....	206	— Bonny Kate.....	10
<b>FIRST violin.</b> Fothergill, J.....	11	— Heart of steel.....	10
<b>FIRST years in Europe.</b> Calvert, G. H.....	656	— Land of the sky.....	10
<b>FISH, G. T.</b> *American manual of parliamentary law; or, the common law of deliberative assemblies. N. Y., 1880.....	456	— Question of honor.....	10
<b>FISH, Fisheries, and Fish-culture.</b> Baird, S. F. *Memoranda of inquiry relative to the food fishes of the U. S. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 10.].....	590	— Summer idyl.....	10
— Report on fishes on the coasts of New Jersey and Long Island. [Sm. rep., 1854.].....	589	<b>FISHER, George Park.</b> The Reformation. N. Y., 1873.....	520
— Bertram, J. G. Fish-culture in France. [In Vacation tourists. Lond., 1864.].....	653	<b>FISHER, John.</b> See Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis... 404	
— Bingley, W. Animal biography, v. 3. Lond., 1806.....	357	<b>FISHER, Samuel W.</b> Three great temptations of young men. Cin., 1859.....	157
— Buckland, F. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Lond., 1875.....	357	<b>FISHER boys of Pleasant Cove.</b> Kellogg, E.....	267
— Bushman, J. S. Ichthyology. Edin., 1853.....	361	<b>FISHER-MAIDEN.</b> Björnson, B.....	7
— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. The animal kingdom, v. 2. <i>Plates.</i> Lond., 1834.....	427	<b>FISHERMAN and zoologist, Log-book of a.</b> Buckland, F... 357	
— Gill, T. Bibliography of fishes of the Pacific coast of the U. S., 1757-1879. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590	<b>FISHERMAN of Ange.</b> Macquoid, K. S.....	49
— Gilliss, J. M. *U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the Southern hemisphere, 1849-52, v. 2. Wash., 1855.....	424	<b>FISHING.</b> Blaine, D. P. *Encyclopædia of rural sports. Lond., 1870.....	455
— Girard, C. Natural history of fresh-water fishes. Cot-toids. <i>Plates.</i> [Sm. contrib., v. 3.].....	591	— Brown, J. J. American angler's guide. N. Y., 1876... 346	
— Goode, G. B. Catalogue of animal resources and fisheries of the U. S. at the Centennial. 1876. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590	— Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle. N. Y., —.....	346
— and others. Description of fishes of the U. S. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 22.].....	590	— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry, and art of man, as displayed in fishing, etc. Bost., 1848.....	323
— Günther, A. C. L. G. An introduction to the study of fishes. Edin., 1880.....	361	— Hallock, C. Fishing tourist; angler's guide and reference book. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— Hamilton, R. British fishes. 2 v. Edin., —.....	361	— — Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. N. Y., 1877.....	346
— Herbert, D. Fish and fisheries. <i>Mops.</i> Edin., 1883.....	361	— Henshall, J. A. Treatise on angling and fly-fishing, with description of tools and tackle. [See in his Book of black bass. Cin., 1881.].....	345
— Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the U. S., and British America. N. Y., —.....	345	— Herbert, H. W. American game in its seasons. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— Jordan, D. S. and Brayton, D. W. Fishes of the Alleghany region of South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590	— — Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the U. S. and British America. N. Y., —.....	345
		— Hoffland, T. C. British angler's manual. Lond., 1848.....	346
		— Keene, J. H. The practical fisherman. Lond., 1881... 345	
		— Prime, W. C. I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873.....	615
		— Roosevelt, R. B. and Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. N. Y., 1879.....	345
		— Walton, I. and Cotton, C. The complete angler. Lond., 1853.....	346
		<b>FISKE, John.</b> Darwinism and other essays. Lond., 1879.....	129

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FISKE, John, <i>continued</i> .		FLETCHER, Miss — ( <i>George Fleming</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
— Excursions of an evolutionist. Bost., 1894.....	120	— Mirage. Anon.....	12
— Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. Bost., 1873.....	532	FLETCHER, Giles and Phineas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
FITCH, Asa. Noxious and beneficial and other insects of New York. Reports. 1-13. Albany, —.....	437	FLETCHER, J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria. Phila., 1850.....	666
FITCH, John. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. Phila., 1864.....	231	FLETCHER, James. History of Poland. N. Y., 1845.....	193
FITCH, John. See Whittlesey, J. Life of. [Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 16.].....	412	FLETCHER, James C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	673
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. Camb., 1881.....	137	FLETCHER, John and Shakespeare, W. Two noble kinsmen. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y., 1883.....	93
FITZALAN, H. ( <i>earl of Arundel</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	See Beaumont and Fletcher.	
FITZGERALD, Percy. Great canal at Suez. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	336	FLEURANGE. Craven, A.....	4
— Life of George IV., including his letters and opinions. N. Y., 1881.....	376	FLICKINGER, D. K. Ethiopia; or, 26 years of missionary life in western Africa. Dayton, O., 1882.....	663
— Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III., a view of court life and manners, from 1760-1830. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	205	FLINT, Charles L. Annual report of the secretary of board of agriculture of Massachusetts. 1855, 1857-1860.....	573
— World behind the scenes. Lond., 1881.....	150	— Grasses and forage plants. N. Y., 1859.....	328
FITZPATRICK, William J. Life of Charles Lever. N. Y., 1879.....	387	— Milch cows and dairy farming. Bost., 1860.....	328
FIVE centuries of the English language and literature. Anon. N. Y., 1867.....	139	FLINT, Henry M. Railroads of the U. S.; history and statistics. Phila., 1868.....	641
FIVE gateways of knowledge. Wilson, G.....	153	FLINTSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
FIVE great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Rawlinson, G.....	170	FLOATING light of the Goodwin sands. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
FIVE little peppers. Lothrop, H. M.....	274	FLOATING matter of the air. Tyndall, J.....	342
FIVE little southerners. Porter, M. W.....	273	FLOATING prince. Stockton, F. R.....	274
FIVE-MINUTE chats with young women. Lewis, D.....	614	FLOODS. Great flood in the Ohio, Feb., 1883.....	P. 351
FIVE senses of man. Bernstein, J.....	343	— Hildreth, S. P. Floods in the Ohio river, from 1772-1832. [See in Historical and philosophical soc. of Ohio.].....	239
FIVE weeks in a balloon. Vernc, J.....	76	— Wex, G. Decrease of water in springs, creeks, and rivers contemporaneously with an increase in height of floods in cultivated lands. 2 pts. Wash., 1881.....	P. 4
FIVE years in China. Bush, C. P.....	668	FLOOD, Henry. See Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion.....	408
FIVE years in an English university. Bristed, C. A.....	135	FLORA. See Botany.	
FLACCUS, Aulus Persius. Satires. Tr. by W. Gifford. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 44.].....	108	FLORAL decorations. Hassard, A.....	329
FLAG of distress. Reid, M.....	273	FLORENCE, Italy. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
FLAG of truce. Warner, S.....	277	— Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira; and a summer in Spain and Florence. 1853.....	660
FLAGELLATION and the flagellants. Cooper, W. M.....	646	— Doran, J. 'Mann' and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786. 2 v. 1876.....	183
FLAGG, Edmund. Venice; the city of the sea. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	183	— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy, v. 3. 1876.....	659
FLAGG, Wilson. Studies in field and forest. Bost., 1857.....	611	— Horner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 1873.....	659
FLAMINIUS, Titus Quinctius. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410	— Lewes, M. E. Romola. [Times of Savonarola.].....	40
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410	— Machiavelli, N. History of Florence. 1847.....	183
FLAMMARION, Camille. Atmosphere. N. Y., 1873.....	349	— Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the middle ages: Florence. 1880.....	318
— Stories of infinity. Bost., 1873.....	611	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their city. 1876. Illus.....	317
— and Glaisher, J. Travels in the air.....	649	— Taine, H. Italy, Florence, and Venice. 1869.....	659
FLANDERS, Henry. Exposition of the constitution of the U. S. Phila., 1860.....	638	— Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 1865.....	183
FLAXIE Frizzle stories. See Clarke, R. S.		FLORENCE stories. See Abbott, J.	
FLAXMAN, John. Lectures on sculpture. Lond., 1874.....	322	FLORENCE ( <i>of Worcester</i> ). Chronicle, with continuations, to A. D. 1295. Tr. with notes by T. Forester. Lond., 1854.....	202
— See Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters, v. 3.....	405	FLORICULTURE. See Flower gardening.	
FLEAY, F. G. Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876.....	95	FLORIDA. Affairs in the insurrectionary states. [H. R., 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	556
FLEETWOOD, John. Life of our blessed Lord and Saviour. Buffalo, 1852.....	529	— Same. [Senate, 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	555
FLEMING, George ( <i>pseud.</i> ). See Fletcher, Miss —.		— Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. 1882.....	678
FLEMING, May Agnes. Heir of Charlton.....	11	— Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Letters from Florida. 1879.....	679
— Silent and true.....	11	— Election in Florida. 1870. [H. R.].....	556
— Wronged wife.....	11	— Same. 3 v. [Senate.].....	574
FLEMING, William. Vocabulary of philosophy; mental, moral, and metaphysical. Phila., 1860.....	152	— Hallock, C. ( <i>compiler</i> ). Camp life in Florida. 1876.....	679
FLEMISH schools of painting. See Dutch and Flemish schools of painting.		— Illustrated travels, v. 4. Lond., —.....	650
FLEMING, Harford. Cupid and the sphinx.....	11		
FLETCHER, Miss — ( <i>George Fleming</i> ). Head of Medusa. Anon. [No name series.].....	12		
— Kismet. Anon.....	12		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>FLORIDA, continued.</b>		<b>FOLK-LORE.</b> Busk, Mrs. R. H. Roman legends: fables and folk-lore of Rome.....	3
— Ku Klux conspiracy, v. 13. [Pub. doc.].....	577	— Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of Ireland. (n. d.).....	610
— Lanier, S. Florida; its scenery, climate, and history. 1876.....	676	— Cunningham, A. Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry. 1874.....	6
— Shipp, B. History of Hernando de Soto and Florida. [1612-1668.] 1881.....	235	— Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore. 1882.....	355
— Sprague, J. T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war, 1830-1845. 1848.....	283	— — English folk-lore. 1878.....	355
— Stowe, H. B. Palmetto leaves. 1873.....	679	— Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884.....	94
— The war in Florida: by an old staff officer. Anon. 1836.....	235	— Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus. Myths and legends of the old plantation. 1883.....	355
<b>FLORILEGIUM</b> amantiss. Patmore, C.....	116	— — Uncle Remus; his songs and his sayings, the folk-lore of the old plantation. 1878.....	279
<b>FLORINA</b> , Jean P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain. N. Y., 1874.....	192	— Hone, W. Every-day book. 2 v. 1825.....	451
<b>FLORUS</b> , Lucius Annæus. Epitome of Roman history, to Augustus Cæsar. [See with Ballust.].....	177	— Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England. 1881.....	612
<b>FLOSS</b> Silverthorn Giberne, A.....	264	— Jones, W. Finger-ring lore. 1877.....	156
<b>FLOTSAM</b> and jetsam. Bowles, T. G.....	610	— Keightley, T. Fairy mythology. 1873.....	532
<b>FLOURENS</b> ; P. A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Tr. by J. C. Reeve. Cin., 1850.....	343	— Thorpe, B. Yule-tide stories; Scandinavian and North German popular tales and traditions.....	70
<b>FLOWER</b> and thorn. Aldrich, T. B.....	117	See Ballads. Calendar. Fables. Mythology. Superstitions.	
<b>FLOWER</b> , fruit, and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F.....	60	<b>FOLLE-FARINE.</b> La Rame, L. de.....	61
<b>FLOWER</b> gardening. Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. N. Y., 1859.....	325	<b>FOLLOWING</b> the flag. Coffin, C. C.....	285
— Buist, R. American flower-garden directory. N. Y.....	327	<b>FOLLY</b> , The praise of. Erasmus, D.....	611
— Burbridge, F. W. Cultivated plants. Edin., 1877.....	329	<b>FONBLANQUE</b> , Albany W. How we are governed; or, the crown, the senate, and the bench.....	635
— Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure. N. Y., 1875.....	329	— See Fonblanque, E. B. de. Life and labours of. 1874.....	374
— — Practical floriculture. N. Y., 1869.....	329	<b>FONBLANQUE</b> , Edward Barrington de. Life and labours of Albany Fonblanque. Lond., 1874.....	374
— Loudon, Mrs. —. Gardening for ladies. N. Y., 1854.....	328	* <b>FONETIC</b> teacher, The. v. 1-4 [1880-1883]. St. Louis.....	423
— Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. Phila., 1857.....	329	<b>FONTAINE</b> , Edward. How the world was peopled. N. Y., 1872.....	356
— Rand, E. S. Flowers for the parlor and garden. N. Y., 1876.....	351	<b>FONTAINE</b> , J. de la. See La Fontaine, J.	
— — Garden flowers: how to cultivate them. N. Y., 1876.....	351	<b>FONVILLE</b> , Wilfrid de. Travels in the air. [See in Glaisher, J., and others.].....	649
— — Popular flowers and how to cultivate them. N. Y., 1876.....	351	<b>FOOD.</b> Bellows, A. J. The philosophy of eating. N. Y., 1867.....	345
— Robinson, W. The wild garden. Illus. N. Y., 1881.....	327	— Bernays, A. J. Food. N. Y., —.....	344
— Watson, A. The American home garden. N. Y., 1859.....	329	— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No's. 4, 14. Lond., 1876.....	324
See also Bulbs. Flowers. Landscape gardening. Orchids. Rhododendron. Rose. Window gardening.		— Chambers, T. K. Principles of diet in health and disease. [In Lessons in cookery. Ed. by E. A. Youmans.].....	330
<b>FLOWERS</b> for children. Child, L. M.....	267	— Fothergill, J. M. and Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid; the convalescent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty: recipes. N. Y., 1880.....	330
<b>FLOWERS.</b> Duncan, F. I. Modelling wax flowers. Phila., 1877.....	316	— Hoskins, T. H. What we eat. Bost., 1861.....	330
— Hassard, A. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. Lond., 1876.....	329	— Lankester, E. Vegetable substances used for the food of man. N. Y., 1846.....	320
— Kresken, H. A. Wonders of the flora. Preservation of flowers in their natural state and colors. Dayton, O., 1879.....	617	— Pavy, F. W. A treatise on food and dietetics. Lond., 1875.....	343
— Language of flowers and floral poesy. N. Y., 1881.....	102	— Proctor, R. A. The use and abuse of food. [Half-hour recreations in popular science, 2nd ser.].....	333
— Language of flowers. [See in Woods, A. Class-book of botany.].....	351	— Shelley, P. B. Vindication of natural diet. Works, v. 2. 1880.....	629
— Meehan, T. * Native flowers and ferns. 2 v. Illus. Bost., 1878.....	426	— Smith, E. Foods. N. Y., 1873.....	330
— Ruskin, J. Proserpina. N. Y., 1875.....	351	— Thompson, B. Essays, v. 1, 2. Lond., 1797.....	324
See also Botany. Fancy work. Flower gardening.		— Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding. Lond., —.....	330
<b>FLÜCHTLINGE</b> im Steinthal. Schupp, O.....	307	See also Adulterations. Cookery. Eating. Digestion. Dining.	
<b>FLUIDS.</b> Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1-2. 1855.....	632	<b>FOOL'S</b> errand. Tourgee, A. W.....	71
<b>FLUSSPIRATEN</b> des Mississippi, Die. Gerstäcker, F.....	297	<b>FOOLS</b> , *Ship of. 2 v. Brandt, S.....	450
<b>FLYGARE-CARLEN</b> , Emilie. Der Stellvertreter.....	296	<b>FOOTE</b> , Andrew Hull. Africa and the American flag. N. Y., 1864.....	645
<b>FLY</b> leaves. C., S. C.....	116	— See Hoppin, J. M. Life of. 1874.....	374
<b>FOX</b> in the household. Chesebro', C.....	4	<b>FOOTE</b> , Mary Hallock. Led-horse claim: a romance of a mining camp.....	12
<b>FØDERALIST.</b> See Federalist.		<b>FOOTE</b> , Samuel. Dramatic works. 2 v. Lond., 1765.....	96
<b>FOGG</b> , W. P. The land of the "Arabian Nights." N. Y., 1882.....	664	Contents:—v. 1. Taste. Englishman at Paris. The author. Englishman returned from Paris. The knights. Orators. v. 2. Minor. Lyar. Mayor of Garrat. Patron. Commissary.	
<b>FOLGER</b> , Charles J. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403		
<b>FOLIAGE</b> and coloured decoration, Examples of. Colling, J. K.....	R. 15		
<b>FOLIAGE</b> and foreground drawing. Barnard, G.....	321		
* <b>FOLIO</b> of 1623. Shakespeare, W.....	450		
<b>FOLK-ETYMOLOGY.</b> Palmer, A. S.....	459		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
FOOTE, W. H. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. 2nd ser. Phila., 1855.....	242	FOREIGN countries and British colonies [series]. Australia. Anon.....	212
FOOTFALLS on the boundary of another world. Owen, R. D.....	156	— Eden, C. H. The West Indies.....	207
FOOTPATH and highway. Moran, B.....	657	— France. Anon.....	184
FOOTPRINTS of the Creator. Miller, H.....	354	— Kay, D. Austria-Hungary.....	193
FOOTPRINTS of famous men. Edgar, J. G.....	285	— Markham, C. R. Peru.....	219
FOOTPRINTS of an itinerant. Gaddis, M. P.....	515	— Morfill, W. R. Russia.....	190
FOOTPRINTS of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. Conrad, A. J.....	214	— Mossman, S. Japan.....	210
FOR better or worse. Croly, J. C.....	648	— Sergeant, L. Greece.....	173
FOR each other. Anon.....	87	FOREIGN marriage. Johnson, V. W. Anon.....	84
FOR love and life. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	FOREIGN proverbs. Polyglot of. Bohn, H. G.....	610
FOR the major. Woolson, C. F.....	83	FOREIGN quarterly review. v. 15-30. [Except v. 22.].....	597
FOR Percival. Veley, M. Anon.....	76	FOREIGN relations. See United States (Foreign relations).	
FOR summer afternoons. Woolsey, S. C.....	83	FOREIGN relations. [England.] Walpole, S.....	638
FORAGE plants. See Grasses.		FOREIGN reminiscences. Fox, H. R.....	182
FORBES, Duncan (of Culloden). See Burton, J. H. Life of.	386	FOREIGN systems of naval education. Soley, J. R.....	551
FORBES, George. Transit of Venus. Lond., 1874.....	340	FOREIGNER in far Cathay. Medhurst, W. H.....	609
FORBES-DOOLAN affair. Bishop, W. H.....	255	FORENSIC view of man and law. Warden, R. B.....	642
FORBIDDEN fruit. Kaufman, R.....	33	FOREST exiles. Reid, M.....	273
FORCE. Abbott, J. Force. N. Y., 1873.....	282	FOREST glen series. See Kellogg, E.	
— Phipson, T. L. Force. [Sm. rep., 1862.].....	589	FOREST life and forest trees. Springer, J. S.....	676
— Stewart, B. The conservation of energy: an appendix, pt. 1. Leconte, J. Correlation of vital with chemical and physical forces. pt. 2. Bain, A. Correlation of nervous and mental forces. N. Y., 1874.....	338	FOREST rangers. Coffinberry, A.....	116
— Taylor, W. B. Thoughts on the nature and origin of force. [Sm. rep., 1862.].....	589	FORESTER. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 1.].....	16
FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. [Campaigns of the civil war series. No. 2.] N. Y., 1882.....	233	FORESTER, Frank (pseud.) See Herbert, H. W.	
— Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio. To what race did the mound builders belong? Cin., 1879....	P. 295	FORESTRY. American forestry congress at Cin., O. Report. [In Fruit grower's association of Ontario. 1872.].....	327
FORCES of nature. Guillemin, A.....	337	— American forests. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library.] 1845.....	281
FORD, Horace A. Archery: its theory and practice. Ed. by D. V. R. Manley. Toledo, O., 1880.....	346	— Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. [Sm. rep., 1869.].....	589
FORD, John. Dramatic works, with an introduction by H. Coleridge. [Old dramatists.].....	91	— Bigelow, J. M. Report upon botany and forest trees. [Pacific R. R. routes, v. 4.].....	437
Contents:—Broken heart. Fancies, chaste and noble. Lady's trial. Love's sacrifice. Lover's melancholy. Perkin Warbeck. Sun's darling. 'Tis pity she's a whore. Witch of Edmonton.		— Brown, J. C. The forests of England and the management of them in bygone times. Edin., 1883.....	351
— See Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	95	— Reboisement in France; or, records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, and the Pyrenees with trees, herbage, and bush. Lond., 1876.....	329
FORD, Richard. The Spaniards and their country. N. Y., 1847.....	600	— Hough, F. B. The elements of forestry. Cin., 1882.....	351
— Same. N. Y., 1850.....	600	— Planting trees in school grounds. Wash., —.....	P. 237
FORD, Sallie Rochester. Ernest quest.....	10	— Packard, A. S. Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. Wash., 1881.....	P. 263
FORD, Thomas. History of Illinois, 1814-1847. Chic., 1854.....	236	— Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. N. Y., 1856.....	676
FORD, Worthington C. The American citizen's manual. Pt. 1. Governments. The electorate. Civil service. N. Y., 1882.....	635	— Warder, J. A. Address on. 1878.....	P. 332
FOREGONE conclusion. Howells, W. D.....	33	— Forestry and its needs. 1878.....	P. 341
FOREIGN affairs. See United States (Foreign relations).		— Forestry for Indiana. 1880.....	P. 329
FOREIGN butterflies. Duncan, J.....	362	— Forests of New Jersey. 1878.....	P. 344
FOREIGN classics for English readers. Ed. by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. Besant, W. Rabelais.....	143	— Larch-mere.....	P. 337
— Collins, C. W. Saint Simon.....	143	— Protection to the orchard. 1881.....	P. 334
— Collins, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists.....	143	— Rural cemetery and landscape gardening. 1881.....	P. 335
— Montaigne.....	143	— Some trees for planting on the prairies. 1881.....	P. 333
— Graham, H. G. Rousseau.....	143	— Street trees for prairie towns. 1883.....	P. 331
— Hamley, E. B. Voltaire.....	143	— Thinning, trimming, and pruning the forest.....	P. 343
— Hasell, E. J. Calderon de la Barca.....	143	— Timber planting in Ohio. 1880.....	P. 336
— Tasso.....	143	— Tree-planting for railroads.....	P. 340
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Cervantes.....	143	— What are forest trees? 1881.....	P. 342
— Dante Alighieri.....	143	See also Catalpa. Evergreens. Landscape gardening. Larchwood. Trees. Wild cherry.	
— and Tarver, F. Molière.....	143	FORESTS of England, The. Brown, J. C.....	351
— Sime, J. Schiller.....	143	FORGIVENESS and law. Bushnell, H.....	515
— Thackeray, A. I. Madame de Sevigné.....	143	FORGIVENESS of sin, Christian doctrine of. Clarke, J. F.....	516
— Tulloch, J. Pascal.....	143	FORMATION and progress of tiers état. Thierry, A.....	186
		FORMATION and publication of opinions, Essays on. Bailey, S.....	128
		FORMATION of the christian character. Ware, H.....	527
		FORMATION of the constitution of the U. S. Bancroft, G.....	637
		FORMATION of vegetable mould. Darwin, C.....	349
		FORMS of water. Tyndall, J.....	350
		FORNEY, John W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	611
		— Centennial commissioner in Europe. 1874-76. Phila., 1876.....	655

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FORNEY, John W., <i>continued</i> .		FOSDICK, C. A. ( <i>Harry Castlemon</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
— New nobility.....	11	— Gun-boat series.....	262
FORNEY, Matthias W. *Car-builder's dictionary. N. Y., 1879.....	449	4. Frank on a gun-boat.	
FORREST, Edwin. See Barrett, L. [American actor series.].....	374	5. Frank before Vicksburg.	
— Rees, J. Life of.....	374	— Same.	
FORREST House. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25	6. Frank on the Mississippi.	
FORRESTER, Fanny ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Judson, E. C.		— Same.	
FORRESTER, Mrs. —. Dolores.....	10	— Rocky Mountain series.....	262
— I have lived and loved.....	10	1. Frank at Don Carlos' rancho.	
— Mignon.....	10	2. In the mountains.	
— My lord and my lady.....	10	— Rolling stone series.....	262
— Rhona.....	10	1. Tom Newcombe.	
— Viva.....	10	— Same.	
FORSTER, George. See St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 2.....	411	2. Go ahead.	
FORSTER, John. Life of Dickens. 3 v. Phila., 1872.....	372	— Same.	
— Life and times of Goldsmith. 2 v. Lond., 1877.....	376	3. No moss.	
— Life of Swift. N. Y., 1876.....	398	— Same.	
— Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. N. Y., 1858.....	406	— Roughing it series.....	262
— Walter Savage Landor. Bost., 1869.....	386	1. George in camp.	
— See Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407	2. George at the wheel.	
— Political portraits. Anon.....	410	3. George at the fort.	
FORBYTH, William. History of trial by jury. Lond., 1852.....	643	— Sportsman's club series.....	262
— Hortensius, an historical essay on the office and duties of an advocate. Lond., 1874.....	622	1. Sportsman's club in the saddle.	
— Life of Cicero. N. Y., 1871.....	369	— Same.	
— Novels and novelists of the eighteenth century in illustration of the manners and morals of the age. N. Y., 1871.....	143	— Same.	
FORT, George F. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. Phila., 1877.....	245	2. Sportsman's club among the trappers.	
— Medical economy during the middle ages. N. Y., 1883.....	343	— Same.	
FORT Du Quesne. Sargent, W. Braddock's expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 5.].....	236	Foss, Edward. Memories of Westminster Hall. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	374
FORT Henry. Force, M. F.....	233	FOSSIL men and their modern representatives. Dawson, J. W.....	355
FORT Pillow massacre, Reports on. Returned prisoners. [Pub. doc.].....	232	FOSSILS. Archiac, — ( <i>viscount de</i> ) and Verneuil, E. de. *Memoir on the fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. Paris, 1842.....	435
FORTNIGHT in Ireland. Head, Sir F. B.....	658	— Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their teachings. Lond., 1851.....	354
*FORTNIGHTLY review. New series, v. 24-25.....	481	See Paleontology.	
— Same. [Reprint.] 1880-1882.....	481	FOSTER, Elon. *New cyclopædia of prose illustrations adapted to christian teaching. N. Y., 1876.....	451
FORTNUM, C. Drury E. Maiolica. N. Y., 1876.....	316	FORSTER, G. G. New York über und unter der Erde.....	297
FORTUNE. Johnson, R. (ed.) [Little classics, v. 12.].....	18	FORSTER, John. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. Lond., 1872.....	130
FORTUNE of the republic. Emerson, R. W.....	129	— Essays. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	130
FORTUNE's fool. Hawthorne, J.....	24	— Essays on decision of character and other subjects. N. Y., 1855.....	620
FORTUNES of Glencore. Lever, C.....	37	— - Same.....	620
FORTUNES of Nigel, The. Scott, Sir W.....	68	— Fosteriana consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms. Lond., 1858.....	130
FORTY-EIGHT Ohio veteran volunteer infantry. Bering, J. A. and Montgomery, T.....	231	— Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	527
FORTY-FIVE guardsmen. Dumas, A.....	1	— See De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets and other English writers.....	627
FORTY years in phrenology. Sizer, N.....	156	— - Ryland, J. E. (ed.) Life and correspondence of. 1855.....	374
FORTY years in the Turkish empire. Prince, E. D. G.....	661	— - Same. 2 v. 1846.....	374
FORTY years' familiar letters of J. W. Alexander. Ed. by Hall, J.....	364	FORSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. Chic., 1873.	214
FORTY years' recollections. Barnum, P. T.....	366	— and Whitney, J. D. *Report on the geology and topography of Lake Superior. Wash., 1850.....	436
FORUM, The. Brown, D. P.....	642	FORSTER, M. Physiology. N. Y., 1876.....	343
FORDICK, C. A. ( <i>Harry Castlemon</i> ). Boy trapper series.....	262	FORSTER, Randolph S. Beyond the grave. N. Y., 1879.....	515
1. Buried treasure.		FORSTER, W. E. Libraries and readers. N. Y., 1883.....	146
2. Boy trapper.		— Monthly reference list. 2 v. 1881-82.....	162
3. Mail carrier.		Note:—A bibliography of current events and leading topics in general history.	
— Frank Nelson series.....	262	FORSTERIANA. Foster, J.....	130
1. Snowed up.		FOTHERGILL, Jessie. First violin.....	11
2. Frank Nelson in the fore-castle.		— - Same.....	11
3. Boy traders.		— Kith and kin.....	11
— Gun-boat series.....	262	— One of three. Made or marred.....	11
1. Frank, the young naturalist.		— Probation.....	11
— Same.		— Wellfields.....	11
2. Frank in the woods.		FOTHERGILL, John. See Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404
3. Frank on the prairie.		FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. The maintenance of health. N. Y., 1875.....	345

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FOTHERGILL, J. Milner, <i>continued</i> .		Fox Indians. Drake, B. Life and adventures of Black-	
— and Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid; the convales-		Hawk with sketches of the.....	214
cent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty. N. Y., 1880.....	330	Fox river, Wis. Warren, G. K. Report on the trans-	
FOUL play. Reade, C. and Boucicault, D.....	58	portation route along the Wisconsin and Fox	
FOULD, Mme. Wilhelmine J. née Simonin. Renée and		rivers. Wash., 1876.....	P. 3
FRADZ.....	12	— - Same. Maps.....	R. 59
— - Same. Le bienet.....	311	FOXHOLME hall. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
FOUNDLING, and other stories. Anon.....	280	FOXTER, E. Herman. 2 v.....	10
FORQUÉ, F. H. K. de la Motte. Sintram und seine Gefahr-		Fox, W. H. (ed.) Buchanan's christian researches in	
ten.....	297	India. Lond., 1858.....	520
— Undine. Sintram and his companions.....	38	FRA Angelico. See Fiesole, Giovanni Guido da.	
FOUR and what they did. Weeks, H. C.....	277	FRACTURES. Conklin, W. J. Impacted fracture of the	
FOUR centuries of English letters. Scoones, W. B.....	413	neck of the femur with inversion of the foot. Col.,	
FOUR civilizations of the world. Wikoff, H.....	646	O., 1882.....	P. 201
FOUR Georges. Thackeray, W. M.....	146	FRAGMENTA regalia. Naunton, Sir R.....	619
FOUR girls at Chautauqua. Alden, I. M.....	8	FRAGMENTS of science. Tyndall, J.....	333
FOUR MacNicols, The. Black, W.....	254	FRANCE. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
FOUR months in a sneak-box. Bishop, N. A.....	673	I. Art. II. Biography. III. Ecclesiastical history.	
FOUR phases of morals. Blackie, J. S.....	187	IV. History ( <i>general and epochal</i> ). V. Pol-	
FOUR sisters. Bremer, F.....	7	itics and government. VI. Social condition, man-	
FOUR years among the Spanish Americans. Hassau-		ners, and customs. VII. Travels and description.	
rek, F.....	674		
FOUR years in the saddle. Gilmer, H.....	230	Art.	
FOUR years of Irish history, 1845-1849. Duffy, Sir C. G.....	208	— Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	317
FOUR years with Gen. Lee. Taylor, W. H.....	231	— Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting for young	
FOURNIER, J. See Arago, F. Distinguished scientific men,		people. 1883.....	321
1st ser.....	403	— Keane, A. H. (ed.) *Early Teutonic, Italian, and	
FOURTEEN months in Canton. Gray, Mrs. —.....	668	French masters. <i>Illus.</i> 1880.....	448
FOWLE, T. W. The poor law. Lond., 1881.....	646	— Pattison, Mrs. M. Renaissance of art in France. 2 v. 1879	315
FOWLE, W. B. Parlor dramas. Bost., —.....	97	See general histories of art, architecture, etc.	
FOWLER, Thomas. Bacon. [English philosophers.] N.		Biography.	
Y., 1881.....	154	— Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires rel. à l'his-	
— Locke. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	386	toire de France pendant le 18e siècle. 9 v.....	313
— Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. [English philosophers.]		Contents:—See Barrière.	
N. Y., 1883.....	154	— Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers.....	322
FOWLER, William C. English language in its elements		— Gautier, T. Famous French authors.....	406
and forms. N. Y., 1855.....	140	— Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.....	411
FOWLER, William Worthington. Inside life in Wall street.		— Herbert, H. W. Chevaliers of France.....	407
Hartford, 1874.....	640	— King, E. French political leaders.....	407
Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends; being extracts		— Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409
from the journals and letters of, 1835-1871. Ed. by		— Men of the Third Republic; or, the present leaders	
H. E. Pym. Phila., 1882.....	374	of France. Anon.....	416
Fox, Charles James. Goodrich, C. A. Select British		— Sanson, H. Seven generations of executioners, me-	
eloquence.....	623	moirs of the Sansons. [1688-1847.].....	413
— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416	See also names of persons celebrated in French his-	
— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623	tory and letters.	
— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen of ancient and		Ecclesiastical history.	
modern times.....	407	— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in En-	
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		gland and France. 1860.....	521
Britain, v. 8.....	408	— Holt, E. S. Sister Rose; or, St. Bartholomew's eve.	
— Rac, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition		( <i>Juv.</i> ).....	264
under George III.....	411	— Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. History of the Protestant	
— Russell, J. (ed.) Memorials and correspondence of.		reformation in France. 2 v. 1851.....	187
2 v. 1853.....	374	— White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868.....	187
— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413	See also Calvin, J. Huguenots. Reformation.	
— Trevelyan, G. O. Early history of. 1880.....	374	History ( <i>general and epochal</i> ).	
Fox, George. See Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of		— Abbott, J. S. C. French revolution of 1789.....	185
religious history.....	528	— Alison, A. History of Europe. 1789-1815.....	180
— Janney, S. Life of. 1853.....	374	Note:—This work presents everything from the high	
Fox, Henry Richard ( <i>lord Holland</i> ). Foreign reminis-		tory point of view; but is as judicially fair as it can	
cences. N. Y., 1851.....	182	be under such circumstances. It is full in matter,	
— Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse,		honest in treatment, and in the main, clear in style.	
et de Russie. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des		— Blanc, L. History of ten years, 1830-1840. 2 v. 1845.....	184
mémoires, v. 27.].....	313	— Bonaparte and the French people. Anon. 1804.....	186
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		— Borstädt, A. and Dwyer, F. Franco-German war to	
Britain, v. 7.....	408	Sedan and the fall of Strassburg, 1870-71. 1873.....	189
Fox, John. Book of martyrs; or, the acts and monu-		— Boyland, G. H. Six months under the Red Cross,	
ments of the christian church. Rev. by J. Mal-		with the French army. [Franco-German war, 1870-	
ham. Ed. by T. Pratt. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., —.....	530	1871.] 1873.....	188
— - Same. Geschichte der Märtyrer. Üb. von J. D. Rupp.		— Brook, S. French history for English children. [507-	
Cin., 1830.....	289	1811.] Map. 1881.....	184
FOX-HUNTING. Stephens, C. A.....	274	— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 1., ch. 8-14.	
		[On French rev. of 1789.].....	203

- FRANCE. *History (general and epochal), continued.*
- Note:*—If but one thing be read on the events introducing the rev., this should be that one thing.—*A. D. White.*
- Burke, E. On the French revolution of 1789. [Works.]... 625
- Contents:*—  
Genius and character of the French revolution as regards other nations, v. 1.  
Heads for consideration of the present state of affairs, v. 1.  
Letter to a member of the national assembly, v. 2.  
Letters on a regicide peace, v. 1.  
Reflections on the French rev., v. 2.  
*Note:*—Brilliant and striking; the work of a great statesman and thinker; yet always one-sided and at times outrageously unjust.—*A. D. White.*  
Remarks on the policy of the allies, v. 1.  
Thoughts on French affairs, v. 1.  
*See also* Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. (163.)
- Bush, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 1870-71..... 365
- Carlyle, T. The French revolution, to 1795. 2 v. 1846..... 185
- Note:*—A prose poem, full of its author's merits and defects. The characteristic vice of Carlyle is seen in his ill treatment of such men as Bailly and Lafayette, and in the glory given Mirabeau and Danton.—*A. D. White.*
- Chambers, W. History of France and its revolutions [500-1871]. 1871..... 184
- Corkran, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly, May, 1848. 1849..... 185
- Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Mazarin and Richelieu..... 186
- Davenport, R. A. History of the Bastille and of its principal captives. (n. d.)..... 186
- Dumas, A. Progress of democracy illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. 1841..... 638
- Fetridge, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871. 1871..... 188
- Froissart, J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and adjoining countries. [1326-1399.] 2 v. 1842... 178
- *Same.* Ed. for children by S. Lanier. 1882..... 285
- Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1882... 186
- Gardner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York, with conquest and loss of France. 1875..... 206
- Godwin, P. History of. v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 1860... 184
- Guizot, F. P. G. Outlines of the history of France, to 1789. Abridged by G. Masson. 1881..... 184
- Note:*—Probably the best work for the general reader.
- History of France, to 1852. Anon. [Student's series.] 1873..... 184
- Inside Paris during the siege, by an Oxford graduate. [Franco-German war. 1870-71.] 1871..... 188
- Labaume, E. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia, 1812. 1817..... 189
- Labouchere, H. Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. [Franco-German war, 1870-71.] 1872..... 188
- Lacombe, P. The growth of a people: a short study in French history, to 1789. 1883..... 184
- Lamartine, A. de. French revolution of 1848. 1871... 185
- *History of the Girondists.* 3 v. 1848..... 186
- Note:*—A prose poem deifying the brilliant orators of the Gironde. Probably the work, save possibly Thiers' history, has done so much to make revolution chronic in France.—*A. D. White.*
- La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. de D. Memoirs, written by herself. With map of the theatre of war in La Vendée. 1816..... 185
- Macdonell, J. France since the First Empire. 1815-1870. 1879..... 186
- Martin, H. History of France. 3 v. 1865..... 184
- Contents:*—v. 1-2. Age of Louis XIV. 1661-1683. v. 3. Decline of the monarchy. 1789.  
*Note:*—Considered the best comprehensive history of France, eloquent in style, philosophical in tone, and rich in biographical and literary details.
- FRANCE. *History (general and epochal), continued.*
- Masson, G. Early chroniclers of Europe: France. (n. d.)..... 185
- Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution, 1789. 1864..... 185
- *History of France.* [1200-1483.] 2 v. 1859..... 184
- Note:*—Brilliant, ingenious, and full of research, but occasionally fanciful, and not so safe for the general reader as the works of Martin and of Guizot.
- Mignet, A. F. French revolution, 1789-1814. 1827..... 185
- Note:*—Thorough enough for the general student; the best, by far, of all the short histories.—*A. D. White.*
- Morris, W. O. French revolution and First Empire. 1874..... 185
- Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France, from 1807-1814. 4 v. 1842..... 203
- Pardoe, J. Court and reign of Francis I. 2 v. 1849... 186
- *Episodes of French history.*..... 186
- Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the new world... 213
- Ranke, L. Civil wars and monarchy in, 16th-17th century. 1854..... 186
- Retz, J. F. P. de Gondi. Memoirs. With the most secret transactions at the French court during the administration of Mazarin. 4 v. 1723..... 397
- Segur, P. de. History of expedition to Russia, 1812. 2 v. 1825..... 190
- Smyth, W. History of French revolution of 1789. 2 v. 1855..... 185
- Stability of the French republic. [1789-1880.] *Bibliography.* *See* Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881..... 162
- Stephen, J. Lectures on the history of France, to Louis XIV. 1852..... 184
- Sully, M. de B. Memoirs. 5 v. [1570-1610.] 1812.... 186
- Taine, H. A. Ancient régime. 1876..... 185
- *French revolution, 1789.* 2 v. 1881..... 185
- Tenot, E. Paris in 1851; or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. 1870..... 186
- Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 5 v. 1877..... 184
- *History of French revolution, to 1799.* 4 v. 1844.... 185
- Note:*—The most generally popular history of the revolution; but see note to Lamartine, above.
- Towle, G. M. Modern France. [1867-1880.] 1879..... 185
- Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878..... 206
- Voltaire, F. M. A. Siècle de Louis XV. Histoire du parlement de Paris. 1812..... 313
- Wenzel, W. Geschichte des Französischen Kriegs von 1870-71. 1871..... 289
- White, J. History of France, to 1848. 1859..... 184
- Williams, H. M. A narrative of events in France from the landing of Napoleon in 1815 to the restoration of Louis XVIII. 1815..... 186
- Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. 1877..... 285
- *Young folks' history of France.*..... 285
- *Literature.* *See* Literature (French).
- Politics and government.*
- Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in. 1874..... 185
- Broglie, A. de. "The king's secret," being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. and his diplomatic agents. 1752-1774. Lond., —..... 637
- Code Napoleon; or, French civil code. Tr. by L. S. Richards. 1804..... 642
- French in Tunis. *Bibliography.* *See* Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881..... 162
- Godwin, P., and others. France and the U. S. .... P. 181
- Hillebrand, K. Political life. [*See in his* France and the French, 1881.]..... 658
- King, E. French political leaders. 1876 ..... 407

- |   | Shelf. |  | Shelf. |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| <b>FRANCE. Politics and government, continued.</b>  |        | <b>FRANCE. Travels and description, continued.</b>   |        |
| — Men of the Third Republic; or, the present leaders of France. <i>Anon.</i> 1873.....  | 416    | — Hale, S. and E. E. A family flight through. Bost., 1883..  | 655    |
| — Napoleon, L. B. ( <i>prince</i> ). Napoleonic ideas. 1859.....  | 634    | — Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp. Bost., 1867.....   | 320    |
| — Rosenthal, L. America and France. 1882.....   | 636    | — — Round my house; notes of rural life in France. Bost., 1876.....  | 658    |
| — Senior, N. W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and others. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....  | 637    | — Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet. N. Y., 1866.....   | 656    |
| — Simon, J. Government of Thiers. 2 v. N. Y., 1879..  | 636    | — Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note-books. Bost., 1874.....  | 658    |
| — Thierry, A. Formation and progress of the tiers état. Lond., 1859.....  | 186    | — Head, Sir F. B. A faggot of French sticks. N. Y., 1852.....  | 658    |
| — Third Republic, Stability of the. [1789-1880.] <i>Bibliography</i> . See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....                                | 162    | — Hugo, V. The Rhine. Bost., —.....  | 660    |
| — Tocqueville, A. de. Old régime and the revolution. N. Y., 1856.....   | 638    | — Macgregor, J. The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." Lond., 1880.....   | 655    |
| — White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876.....  | 639    | — Macquoid, K. S. In the Ardennes. Lond., 1881.....  | 658    |
| <b>Social condition, manners, and customs.</b>  |        | — — Through Normandy. N. Y., —.....  | 658    |
| — Chadwick, T. E. Training systems for the navy and merchant marine. 1880.....  | 661    | — Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. Lond., —.....   | 658    |
| — Charles, P. Notabilities in France and England. 1853.....   | 666    | — Murray, E. C. G. Round about France. Lond., 1878.....  | 659    |
| — Courcillon, E. Le cure manqué; or, social and religious customs in France. 1855.....  | 187    | — Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. France. 2 v. Bost., 1877.....  | 104    |
| — Education, Bureau of. Maternal schools in France. 1882.....   | P. 228 | — Reach, A. B. Claret and olives; from the Garonne to the Rhone. N. Y., 1862.....  | 656    |
| — — Technical instruction in France. 1882.....  | P. 227 | — Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, v. 2. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....   | 419    |
| — France, present condition and prospects. [Foreign countries.] <i>Anon. Maps</i> . 1881.....   | 184    | — Sterne, L. Sentimental journey. [Works, v. 2. 1870.]   | 631    |
| — French home life. [Repr. from Blackwood's.] 1874....  | 658    | — Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage. Bost., 1883.....  | 658    |
| — Haussonville, — ( <i>vicomte d</i> ). The salon of Mme. Necker. 2 v. 1882.....  | 393    | — Thomson, E. Letters from Europe. Cin., 1856.....   | 665    |
| — Hazen, W. B. School and army in Germany and France. 1872.....   | 188    | — Tones, R. The Champagne country. N. Y., 1867.....  | 668    |
| — Hillebrand, K. France and the French in the latter half of the 19th century. 1881.....  | 658    | — Tour in England, Ireland, and France in 1828-29, by a German prince. Phila., 1833.....   | 665    |
| — Jackson, C. C. The French court and society under Louis XVI. and the First Empire. 1881.....  | 387    | — Warner, C. D. A roundabout journey. Bost., 1884....  | 659    |
| — — Old Paris, its court and literary salons. 2 v. 1878..   | 185    | <i>See also names of particular cities and rivers of France.</i>   |        |
| — — Old régime; court, salons, and theatres. 1882.....  | 185    | <b>FRANCE and England in North America. 5 v. See Parkman, F.</b>   |        |
| — Lacroix, P. * The eighteenth century, its institutions, customs, and costumes: France, 1700-1789. <i>Illus.</i> 1876.....                                     | 448    | <b>FRANCE and the French. Hillebrand, K.....</b>   |        |
| — Moore, J. Society and manners in France. 2 v. 1786..  | 655    | <b>FRANCIA, Giulio. See Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia.....</b>   |        |
| — Morley, J. France in the 18th century. [Critical miscellanies, 2nd ser. 1877.].....   | 622    | <b>FRANCIS (of Assisi). See Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life of.</b>   |        |
| — Rhodes, A. French at home. (n. d.).....   | 658    | <b>FRANCIS I. (king of France). See Pardoe, J. Court and reign of. 2 v. 1848.....</b>  |        |
| — Soley, J. R. * Foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....  | 551    | <b>FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age. N. Y., 1847.....</b>   |        |
| <b>Travels and description.</b>   |        | <b>FRANCIS, Sir Philip (reputed author of Junius' letters). See Brougham, H. Statesmen of the time of George III., v. 2.....</b> |        |
| — Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage; or, young America in France.....   | 249    | <b>FRANCONIA stories. 10 v. See Abbott, J.</b>   |        |
| — Barrell, G. The pedestrian in France and Switzerland. N. Y., 1853.....  | 658    | <b>FRANK. Edgeworth, M.....</b>  |        |
| — Blackburn, H. Breton folk. Bost., 1881.....   | 657    | <b>FRANK. [Gun-boat series.] See Fosdick, C. A.</b>  |        |
| — — Normandy picturesque. Bost., 1873.....  | 658    | <b>FRANK. [Rocky Mountain series.] See Fosdick, C. A.</b>  |        |
| — — Pyrenees: a description of summer life at French watering places. <i>Illus.</i> by G. Doré. Lond., 1881....   | 660    | <b>FRANK Forester (pseud.) See Herbert, H. W.</b>  |        |
| — Brown, J. C. Reboisement in France; or, records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, and the Pyrenees with trees, herbage, and bush. Lond., 1876..... | 329    | <b>FRANK Forester's fish and fishing. Herbert, H. W.....</b>   |        |
| — Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France. N. Y., 1869.....   | 656    | <b>FRANK Forester's horse and horsemanship. Herbert, H. W.....</b>   |        |
| — Craik, D. M. Fair France. N. Y., 1871.....  | 658    | <b>FRANK Mildmay. Marryat, F.....</b>  |        |
| — Dibdin, T. F. A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France. 3 v. Lond., 1829.....   | 147    | <b>FRANK Nelson series. See Fosdick, C. A.</b>   |        |
| — Durbin, J. P. Observations in Europe. 2 v. 1855.....  | 656    | <b>FRANK's campaign. Alger, H.....</b>   |        |
| — French in Algiers. [See with Eöthen.].....  | 663    | <b>FRANKE, W. B. * Designs for monuments. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y. R. 16</b>  |        |
| — Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. Phila., 1879....  | 658    | <b>FRANKENSTEIN. Shelley, M. W.....</b>  |        |
| — Goethe, J. W. von. Miscellaneous travels. Campaign in France, 1792. Lond., 1882.....  | 658    | <b>FRANKLIN county, O. Martin, W. T. History of. Col., 1868.....</b>   |        |
|   |        | <b>FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Autobiography, with narrative of his life and services by H. W. Weld. 1854.....</b>                       |        |
|   |        | — — Same. Ed. by J. Bigelow. 3 v. 1875.....  |        |
|   |        | — — Same. Ed. by J. Bigelow, 1868.....   |        |
|   |        | — Experiments and observations on electricity. Lond.....   |        |
|   |        | — Historical review of Pennsylvania, from its origin. Phila., 1812.....  |        |
|   |        | — Memoirs of, written by himself. 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....  |        |
|   |        | — See Abbott, J. S. C. Life of.....  |        |
|   |        | — — Biography of signers to the Declaration of Independence, v. 3. <i>Anon</i> .....   |        |

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, <i>continued</i> .		FREE religion. See Radicalism.	
— Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403	FREETHINKING and plainspeaking. Stephen, L.....	133
— Chaplin, J. Life of. 1876.....	373	FREE-TRADE and Protection. Arnold, A. Social politics. Lond., 1878.....	647
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406	— Calhoun, J. C. Works, v. 2-4. 1853.....	633
— Howe, H. Memoirs of American mechanics.....	407	— Clay, H. Speeches. 1842.....	622
— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of signers of the Declaration of Independence.....	408	— Cobden club, Proceedings at the dinner of the. 1873..	636
— Parker, T. Historic Americans.....	409	— Colton, C. Public economy for the U. S. N. Y., 1856..	639
— Parton, J. Life and times of. 2 v. 1864.....	373	— Cross, J. K. Imports, exports, and the French treaty.....	636
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits.....	411	— Delmar, A. What is free trade? N. Y., 1874.....	640
— Sparks, J. Life of. 1848.....	373	— Donnell, E. J. Slavery and protection. N. Y., 1882.. P. 203	
— Thayer, W. M. The printer boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. 1864.....	280	— English discussion of protection. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin as portrayed in occasional addresses. 1876.....	414	— Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. Lond., 1878..	640
FRANKLIN, Sir John. *Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, in 1819-1822. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1823..	425	— Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. Lond., 1878.....	636
— See Beesly, A. H. Sir John Franklin. 1881.....	373	— Hawley, R. Essay on free trade. N. Y., 1878.....	640
— Hall, C. F. Arctic researches. 1866.....	651	— Medley, G. W. Reciprocity craze. N. Y., 1881..... P. 186	
— — — Same. *Second expedition. 1879.....	425	— Mongredien, A. Free trade and English commerce. Lond., —.....	636
— Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations. 1871.....	651	— — History of the free-trade movement in England. Lond., —.....	636
— — — U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of. 1857.....	651	— — The western farmer of America. Lond., —.....	636
— McClintock, F. L. Discovery of the fate of. (n. d.)..	652	— Sterne, S. Hindrances to prosperity in the U. S. 1879.. P. 184	
— Richardson, Sir J. Arctic searching expedition. 1864.....	652	— Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany. N. Y., 1876.....	640
FRANKLIN fire insurance company. Semi-centennial celebration, June 25, 1879. Phila., 1879.....	639	— Sumner, W. G. History of protection in the U. S. N. Y., 1877.....	639
FRANKS, Augustus W. Japanese pottery. Lond., 1890..	315	— Woodbury, L. Writings, v. 1. Bost., 1852.....	630
FRANK, Robert. See Great German composers. <i>Anon.</i> ....	322	See Cobden club essays. <i>Tariff</i> .	
— Hueffer, F. Wagner and the music of the future.....	322	FREEDLEY, Edwin T. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. Phila., 1859.....	641
FRANZOS, Karl Emil. Jews of Barnow.....	12	— Practical treatise on business. Phila., 1853.....	641
FRANZÖSISCHEN KRIEGS, 1870-71. 2 v. Wenzel, W.....	289	FREEDOM, The outlook of. Fulton, J. D.....	634
FRASER, Donald. Speeches of the holy apostles. N. Y., 1882.....	530	FREEDOM of faith. Munger, T. T.....	518
— Thomas Chalmers. [Heroes of christian history.] N. Y., 1882.....	368	FREEDOM of science in the modern state. Virchow, R....	333
FRASER, James Baillie. Mesopotamia and Assyria, to the present time. N. Y., 1845.....	171	FREEMAN, Edward A. Comparative politics, with the unity of history. N. Y., 1874.....	635
— Persia, to the present time. N. Y., 1836.....	171	— General sketch of history. N. Y., 1874.....	167
FRASER-TYTLER, C. C. Jonathan.....	69	— Growth of the English constitution. Lond., 1876.....	638
— Margaret.....	69	— Historical and architectural sketches. Lond., 1876....	318
— Mistress Judith.....	69	— Historical essays. Lond., 1879.....	176
*FRASER'S magazine. New series. v. 19-22 [1879-1880]..	504	— Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. Lond., 1881....	181
FRAUDS exposed. Comstock, A.....	617	— History of federal government, from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the U. S. v. 1. History of the Greek federations. Lond., 1863.....	171
FRAUDS on public works [in Ohio], Report upon. March 8, 1845.....	444	— History and conquests of the Saracens. Lond., 1876..	210
FRAZER, Persifor. Geology of York, Adams, Cumberland, Franklin, and Lancaster counties, Penn. 3 v. <i>Maps</i> . [See *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. C.]....	439	— History of Europe. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1876.....	182
FREAKS of fortune. Adams, W. T.....	250	— History of the Norman conquest of England, its causes and its results. 5 v. N. Y., 1873.....	203
FREAKS on the fells. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254	— Lectures to American audiences. Phila., —.....	196
FRED and the gorillas. Miller, T.....	270	— Old English history. <i>Maps</i> . Lond., 1875.....	196
FREDERIC II. (the great, king of Prussia). See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1871.....	375	— Ottoman power in Europe, its nature, growth, and decline. <i>Maps</i> . Lond., 1877.....	211
— Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen in time of George III., v. 1.....	403	— Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. Oxford, 1882.....	202
— Carlyle, T. History of. 4 v. 1866.....	375	— Some impressions of the United States. N. Y., 1883..	611
— Ellis, G. J. W. Life of. 2 v. 1868.....	375	— and others. Atlas essays. N. Y., 1878.....	134
— Kugler, F. Life of. 1877.....	375	FREEMAN, James. See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
— Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven years' war.....	189	FREEMAN, James E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. Bost., 1883.....	315
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 5.....	182	FREEMASONRY. Fort, G. F. Early history and antiquities of. 1877.....	245
— — Life of. 1860.....	375	— Payson, S. Proofs of the real existence and the dangerous tendency of illuminism. 1802.....	518
— Mundt, C. M. Frederick the Great and his court. (Fict.).....	47	See Secret societies.	
— — Old Fritz and the new era. (Fict.).....	47	FREIHERN von Münchhausen, Des, Wunderbare Reisen und Abenteuer zu Wasser und zu Lande. Raspé, R. E. (?).....	369
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.....	411		
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414		
FREDERICA Sophia Wilhelmina (princess royal of Prussia and margravine of Baireuth). See Howells, W. D. Memoirs. 2 v. 1877.....	402		
FREDERICKSBURG, Antietam and. Palfrey, F. W.....	233		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand. <i>Gesammelte Dichtungen</i> . 5 v. Stuttgart, 1871.....	295	FRIENDS, or Quakers, <i>continued</i> .	
FREMANTLE, W. H. The gospel of the secular life. N. Y., 1883.....	526	— Barclay, R. Apology for the true christian divinity; being an explanation of the principles and doctrines of the people called Quakers. 1850.....	532
FREMONT, Jessie Benton (Mrs. John Charles). Story of the guard. Bost., 1863.....	230	— Catechism and confession of faith. 1878.....	532
— Year of American travel. N. Y., 1878.....	678	— Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883.....	237
FREMONT, John Charles. *Exploring expedition of Rocky Mountains in 1842, and in Oregon and California in 1843-44. Wash., 1845.....	574	— Hicks, E. Discourses, delivered in meetings of the society of Friends. 1825.....	525
— — Same. Buffalo, 1852.....	678	— Hodgson, W. Historical memoirs of the Quakers in the 17th and 18th centuries. 1867.....	532
— See Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411	— Society of friends in the 19th century. 2 v. 1875.....	532
FRENCH and Belgians. Gibbons, P. E.....	668	— Sewell, W. The history of the rise, increase, and progress of the Quakers. 2 v. in 1. 1844.....	521
FRENCH and Indian war. See United States (History: French and Indian war).		— Waring, W. A call to the fountain. 1873.....	532
FRENCH and Italian note-books. Hawthorne, N.....	658	FRIENDS in council. Helps, Sir A.....	613
FRENCH at home. Rhodes, A.....	658	FRIENDS worth knowing. Ingersoll, E.....	282
FRENCH country family. Witt, H. de.....	280	FRIENDSHIPS of Mary Russell Mitford. L'Estrange, A. G.....	390
FRENCH court and society of Louis XVI. reign. Jackson, C. C.....	387	FRIENDSHIPS of women. Alger, W. R.....	648
FRENCH history for English children. Brook, S.....	184	FRISWELL, James Hain. About in the world. Lond., 1880.....	129
FRENCH home life. Anon. [Reprinted from Blackwood's.] N. Y., 1874.....	658	— Better self. Phila., —.....	611
FRENCH humorists. Besant, W.....	149	— Essays on English writers. Lond., 1880.....	129
FRENCH in Algiers. Anon. [See with Eöthen. N. Y., 1845.....	663	— Gentle life. Essays in aid to the formation of character. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	129
FRENCH language. Drury, E. J. Comical French grammar. Bost., 1879.....	140	FRITH, Henry. Schoolboys all the world over.....	262
— Littre, É. *Dictionnaire de la langue française. 4 v. Lond., 1877.....	426	FRITHJOF-SAGA. See Tegner, E.	
FRENCH literature. See Literature (French).		FRITZ Stilling. 2 v. Galen, P.....	297
FRENCH men of letters. Mauris, M.....	409	FROEBEL, Friedrich. See Kriege, M. The child; its nature, and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles. 1877.....	135
FRENCH Parnassus, The. Parton, J.....	119	— Marenholz-Bülow, B. von. Reminiscences of. With a sketch of his life, by E. Shireff. 1877.....	135
FRENCH poets. James, H. French poets and novelists.....	149	FROGGY's little brother. Brenda (pseud.).....	255
— Pollock, W. H. Lectures on.....	149	FRÖISSART, John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and adjoining countries. 2 v. Lond., 1842.....	178
See Literature (French). Poetry (Collections).		— — Same. Boy's Froissart. Ed. by S. Lanier. Illus. N. Y., 1882.....	285
FRENCH political leaders. King, E.....	407	FROM attic to cellar. Oakley, Mrs. A. F.....	330
FRENCH protestants. See Huguenots.		FROM Baltimore to Washington. Dall, C. H.....	260
FRENCH revolution. See France (History).		FROM Boston to Baltimore. Dall, C. H.....	260
FREERE, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy tales.....	268	FROM different standpoints. Alden, I. M. and Huntington, F.....	8
FREERES, The. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	19	FROM dreams to waking. Linton, E. L.....	39
FRESH gleanings. Mitchell, D. T.....	655	FROM the earth to the moon. Verne, J.....	76
FRESH-WATER algae of North America. Wood, H. C. (jr.) Plates. [Sm. contrib., v. 19.].....	391	FROM Egypt to Japan. Field, H. M.....	651
FRESNEL, Augustin John. See Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, v. 2.....	408	FROM Egypt to Palestine. Bartlett, S. C.....	662
FRET cutting and wood carving. Seaton, T.....	321	FROM Fort Henry to Corinth. Force, M. F.....	233
FREYTAG, Gustav. Debit and credit.....	10	FROM Gettysburg to the Rapidan. Humphreys, A. A.....	231
— — Same. Soll und Haben. 2 v.....	297	FROM hand to hand. Dannenberg, G.....	62
— Ingo.....	10	FROM hand to mouth. Douglas, A. M.....	14
— Ingraham.....	10	FROM jest to earnest. Roe, E. P.....	63
— — Same.....	10	FROM the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Field, H. M.....	651
— Verlorene Handschrift. 2 v.....	297	FROM Liverpool to St. Louis. Hall, N.....	679
FREYTAG, Nicolaus de. Relacion del descubrimiento del pais y ciudad de Quivira echo por D. Diego Dioniseo de Peñalosa, with translation of same by J. G. Shea. N. Y., 1882.....	218	FROM Madge to Margaret. Winchester, C.....	80
FRIARWOOD post office. Yonge, C. M.....	85	FROM my youth up. Terhune, M. V.....	70
FRITHJOF's Saga. Tegner, E.....	125	FROM the Nile to Norway. Cuyler, T. L.....	663
— Schmidt, F. Die Frithjof-Sage.....	301	FROM the oak to the olive. Howe, J. W.....	35
— Viking tales of the north.....	619	FROM Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Bickham, W. D.....	678
FRIEDRICH, F. The lost despatch.....	10	FROM Ponkapog to Pesth. Aldrich, T. B.....	656
FRIEND, The. Coleridge, S. T. [Works, v. 2.].....	627	FROMENTIN, Eugène. The old masters of Belgium and Holland. Tr. by Mrs. M. C. Robbins. Illus. Bost., 1882.....	317
FRIEND FRITZ. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11	FROMME Helene. Busch, W.....	296
FRIENDS: a duet. Phelps, E. S.....	56	FRONDE. See France (History).	
FRIENDS, or Quakers. An address on some growing evils of the day, especially demoralizing literature and art, from the representatives of the religious society of Friends for Pennsylvania, New York, and Delaware. 1882.....	P. 211	FRONDES agrestes. Ruskin, J.....	321
		FRONTENAC, Louis (count). Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1877.....	213
		FRONTIER series. See MacCabe, J. D.	
		FRONTIER series. See Pearson, C. H.	
		FROST, H. F. Schubert. N. Y., 1881.....	399

	Shelf.		Shelf.
Frost, John. Pictorial ancient history of the world. Phila., 1846.....	170	FRUIT culture, <i>continued</i> .	
— Pictorial history of the middle ages. Phila., 1846.....	178	— Watson, A. The American home garden. N. Y., 1859.....	329
— Pictorial modern history, from 1492 to the present time. Phila., 1846.....	179	<i>See Apple. Grape. Also under the subject of Insects, the various state and government reports on entomology.</i>	
— Presidents of the U. S., from Washington to Pierce. Bost., 1860.....	406	FRUIT growers' association of Ontario. Report. 1882. Toronto, 1883.....	327
Frost, Mrs. L. J. H. Linda Newton.....	255	Fry, Elizabeth. Memoir, with extracts from her journal and letters. 2 v. Phila., 1847.....	375
Frost, Thomas. Circus life and circus celebrities. Lond., 1881.....	413	— <i>See Kavanagh, J. Women of christianity</i> .....	407
— Lives of the conjurors. Lond., 1881.....	413	— Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Old showmen and the London fairs. Lond., 1881.....	206	Fry, Herbert. *London in 1880. Lond., 1880.....	456
— Secret societies of the European revolution. 1776-1876. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	245	FUEL for the army.....	P. 194
— <i>Same</i> .....	245	FUGITIVE poetry, 1640-1878. Hutchieson, J. C.....	115
FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. Bost., 1882.....	397	FUGITIVE slaves. Still, W. The underground railroad... ..	232
— Gerrit Smith. N. Y., 1878.....	398	FULKE, William. A defence of the sincere and true translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1843.....	534
— Religion of humanity. N. Y., 1875.....	527	— Stapleton's fortress overthrown. A rejoinder to Martiall's reply. A discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish church commended. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1848.....	534
— Theodore Parker. Bost., 1874.....	396	FULLER, Andrew. Principal works and remains. Lond., 1852.....	519
— Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876.....	153	<i>Contents:—Memoir, by his son. The gospel its own witness. Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined as to their moral tendency. Importance of truth. Criminality of mental error. On liberty.</i>	
— Visions of the future, and other discourses. N. Y., 1879.....	526	— <i>See Foster, J. Critical essays, v. 2</i> .....	130
FROTHINGHAM, Richard. History of the siege of Boston and the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, with an account of Bunker Hill monument. Bost., 1851.....	237	FULLER, Andrew S. The small fruit culturist. N. Y., 1883.....	327
— Life and times of Joseph Warren. Bost., 1865.....	400	FULLER, Arthur Buckminster. <i>See Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller.</i> 1864.....	375
— Rise of the republic of the U. S. Bost., 1872.....	224	FULLER, Richard F. Chaplain Fuller. Bost., 1864.....	375
FROUDE, James Anthony. Bunyan. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	367	FULLER, S. Margaret. <i>See Ossoli, M. F. (marchesa d')</i> .	
— Cæsar. N. Y., 1879.....	368	FULLER, Thomas. History of the worthies of England. 3 v. Lond., 1840.....	244
— English in Ireland in the 18th century. 2 v. N. Y., 1873.....	208	— Holy and profane states. Bost., 1864.....	516
— History of England, from fall of Wolsey to death of Queen Elizabeth. 12 v. N. Y., 1875.....	197	— *Pisgah-sight of Palestine and the confines thereof with the historie of the Old and New Testament acted thereon. <i>Maps. Illus.</i> Lond., 1650.....	425
— Life and times of Thomas Becket. N. Y., 1878.....	366	FULTON, Charles Carroll. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Phila., 1874.....	655
— Luther: a short biography. N. Y., 1884.....	386	FULTON, Justin, D. The outlook of freedom; or, Roman catholic element in American history. Cin., 1856.....	634
— Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. N. Y., 1872-1883.....	130	— Sam Holbart; the locomotive engineer. [Standard library.].....	12
— Thomas Carlyle. A history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	369	FULTON, Robert. <i>See Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors</i> .....	406
FROZEN deep. Collins, W.....	4	— Howe, H. Memoirs of American mechanics.....	407
FRUIT culture. Barry, P. The fruit garden. N. Y., 1854.....	327	— Lives of individuals, celebrated in American history, v. 1. <i>Anon.</i> .....	415
— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. N. Y., 1869.....	325	— Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131
— Elliott, F. R. Fruit book. N. Y., 1860.....	327	— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
— Downing, A. J. *Fruits and fruit trees of America. N. Y., 1878.....	426	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 10.....	412
— Fruit growers' association of Ontario. Report. 1882. Toronto, 1883.....	327	FULTON street prayer meeting. Prime, S. I. The power of prayer. 1859.....	516
— Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist. N. Y., 1883.....	327	FUN, ancient and modern. 2 v. Davies, C. M.....	611
— Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure. N. Y., 1875.....	329	FUNCTIONS of the brain. Ferrier, D.....	155
— Michigan state pomological society. 1872-1881. 10 v. Lansing.....	327	FUNDAMENTAL concepts. Eucken, R.....	152
— Miller, P. The garden kalendar. Lond., 1748.....	329	FUNDAMENTAL questions chiefly relating to the book of Genesis. Clark, E. L.....	517
— Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. Phila., 1851.....	329	FUNDAMENTAL truths of christianity. Luthardt, C. E.....	525
— Riley, C. V. Noxious, beneficial, and other insects of Missouri. 3 v. 1868-1877.....	437	*FUNDING system of the United States and Great Britain. 1845.....	576
— <i>Index to.</i> 1881.....	437	FUNERAL rites. <i>See Burial usages.</i>	
— Saunders, W. Insects injurious to fruits. Phila., 1883.....	302	FÜNF neue Novellen. Heyse, P.....	299
— Thomas, J. J. The American fruit culturist. Auburn, 1854.....	327	FÜNFZEHN Essays. 2 v. Grimm, H.....	267
— Treat, M. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. N. Y., 1882.....	362	FUNG. Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses. N. Y., 1875.....	351
— Warder, J. A. American pomology. Apples. N. Y., 1867.....	327		
— <i>Protection to the orchard.</i> 1881.....	P. 34		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>FUNGI.</b> Cooke, M. C., <i>continued.</i>		<b>FUTURE punishment, continued.</b>	
— Plain and easy account of the British fungi, with special reference to the esculent and economic species. Lond., 1876.....	351	— Pusey, E. B. What is faith as to everlasting punishment? 1880.....	526
— Rust, smut, mildew, and mould, an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. Lond., 1878.....	351	<i>See</i> Retribution.	
— New York state museum of natural history. Reports. 1872, 1874-1878.....	621	<b>FUTURE state.</b> The. Dorner, I. A.....	515
<b>FUNKEN</b> unter der Asche. Putlitz, G.....	300	<b>FYFE, J. H.</b> Enterprise beyond the seas. Lond., 1871...	611
<b>FUR</b> country. Verne, J.....	76	— Merchant enterprise. Lond., 1871.....	641
<b>FURNACES.</b> Raymond, R. W. Mines, mills, and.....	325	— Triumphs of invention and discovery in art and science. Lond., 1871.....	323
<b>FURNESS, Mrs.</b> Horace Howard. *Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. Phila., 1874.....	469	<b>FYFFE, C. A.</b> History of Greece. N. Y., 1876.....	172
<b>FURNESS, William Henry.</b> Julius, and other tales from the German.....	89	— History of modern Europe. v. 1. N. Y., 1881.....	181
— Thoughts on the life and character of Jesus of Nazareth. Bost., 1859.....	529	G. T. T. Hale, E. E.....	32
<b>FURNITURE.</b> Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 3. Lond., 1876.....	324	<b>GABOON, The.</b> Miller, T.....	270
— Cooper, H. J. The art of furnishing. N. Y., 1881.....	330	<b>GABORIAU, Emile.</b> Herr Lecoq.....	297
— Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. Bost., 1874.....	330	<b>GABRIEL</b> Conroy. Harte, F. B.....	31
— Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Art of decoration. Lond., 1881.....	330	<b>GABRIELLI, Catarina.</b> <i>See</i> Ferris, G. T. Great singers...	322
— Industrial arts. Anon. N. Y., 1876.....	315	<b>GADDINGS</b> with a primitive people. Baillie-Grohman, W. A.....	659
— Jacquemart, A. *History of furniture. N. Y., 1878.....	447	<b>GADDIS, Rev.</b> Maxwell Pierson. Brief recollections of Rev. George W. Walker. Cin., 1871.....	530
— Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. N. Y., 1876.....	315	— Conversion of a skeptic [Charles D. Baldwin]. Cin., 1874.....	515
— Spofford, H. P. Art decoration applied to furniture. N. Y., 1878.....	339	— Foot-prints of an itinerant. Cin., 1855.....	515
— Talbot, B. J. *Examples of ancient and modern furniture, metal work, tapestries, decorations, etc. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1877.....	R. 17	— <i>Sama.</i> Cin., 1880.....	515
— *Gothic forms applied to furniture. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1873.....	R. 17	— Last words and old time memories. Dayton, O., 1880.	530
<i>See</i> Decoration and design. House furniture and decoration.		— Sacred hour. [Life of Sallie K. Caldwell.] Cin., 1880.....	515
<b>FÜRST</b> und sein Hofprediger, Der. Schupp, O.....	307	— Saintly women and death-bed triumphs. Dayton, O., 1880.....	530
<b>FUSSELL, Henry.</b> Lectures. [In Lectures on painting, by the Royal Academicians.] Lond., —.....	320	— Select and popular sermons. Cin., —.....	525
— <i>See</i> Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 2...	405	<b>GALL.</b> <i>See</i> Celts.	
<b>FUTTERHOUGH</b> mission, Memorial of the. Walsh, J. J.....	520	<b>GAGE, William L.</b> Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867.....	397
<b>FUTURE</b> life. Bickersteth, E. H. The shadowed home and the light beyond. 1875.....	512	— Palestine, historical and descriptive. Bost., 1883.....	667
— Burlingame, E. L. Current discussion, v. 2. 1878.....	134	<b>GAIL</b> Hamilton (psud.) <i>See</i> Dodge, Mary A.	
— Dick, T. Philosophy of a future state. 1833.....	517	<b>GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.</b> <i>See</i> Brock-Arnold, G. M. [Great artists.] 1881.....	403
— Dorner, I. A. The future state. 1883.....	515	— Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 1.....	405
— Edwards, J. God's moral government, a future state, etc. 1881. [Works, v. 1.].....	516	<b>GAIRDNER.</b> <i>See</i> Gardiner. Gardner.	
— Foster, R. S. Beyond the grave. 1879.....	515	<b>GAIRDNER, James.</b> Early chroniclers of Europe. England. Lond., —.....	202
— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 1883.....	517	— Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. <i>Mps.</i> N. Y., 1875.....	206
— Plato. Phaedo. [Works, v. 1. 1872.].....	151	<b>GALAMA, De</b> Liefde, J. B.....	1
— Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal. 1864.....	60	<b>GALATEA.</b> Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.....	5
— Sears, E. H. Athanasia; foregleams of immortality. 1879.....	156	<b>GALATIANS.</b> Meyer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament, v. 7. 1873.....	455
— Shelley, P. B. On the future state. [Works, v. 2. 1880.].....	629	<b>GALAXY.</b> v. 10-13, 23, 24.....	607
— Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life. 1836.....	515	<b>GALBA.</b> <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4...	410
— Watts, I. The world to come. 1842.....	526	— <i>Sama.</i> Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410
— Whately, R. Peculiarities of the christian religion. 1879.....	519	— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413
<i>See also</i> Future punishment.		<b>GALEN, or Galenus, Claudius.</b> <i>See</i> Willis, R. W. Harvey: a history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. 1878.....	343
<b>FUTURE punishment.</b> Adams, N. Endless punishment. (n. d.).....	515	<b>GALEN, Philipp.</b> Andreas Burns und seine Familie. 2 v.....	297
— Edwards, J. Endless punishment of the impenitent. [Works, v. 1. 1881.].....	516	— Fritz Stilling. 2 v.....	297
— Sermons, X-XIII. [Works, v. 4. 1881.].....	518	— Inselkönig. 2 v.....	297
— Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. 1878.....	523	— Walther Lund.....	297
— Mercy and judgment. 1881.....	516	<b>GALILEI, Galileo.</b> <i>See</i> Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science.....	403
— In "eternal" punishment endless? Anon. 1876.....	515	— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge, v. 1. ....	405
— Isaac, D. Doctrine of universal restoration examined and refuted. 1819.....	516	— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406
		— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science. Astronomers...	408
		— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413
		<b>GALL, Francis Joseph.</b> <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
		<b>GALLAGHER, William D.</b> Miami woods, and other poems. Cin., 1881.....	115
		<b>GALLATIN, Albert.</b> Writings. Ed. by H. Adams. 3 v. Phila., 1879.....	636
		— <i>See</i> Adams, H. Life of. 1879.....	377

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GALLATIN, Albert, <i>continued</i> .		GARDEN flowers. Rand, E. S.	351
— Stevens, J. A. [American statesmen.] 1884.	376	GARDENER's kalendar. 1748. Miller, P.	329
GALLAUDET, Thomas H. See Humphrey, H. Life and labors of. 1859.	376	GARDENING. Barry, P. The fruit garden. N. Y., 1854.	327
GALLENCA, Antonio ( <i>Luigi Mariotti</i> ). Italy, past and present. 2 v. Lond., 1848.	149	— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. N. Y., 1859.	325
— Pearl of the Antilles. Lond., 1873.	680	— Buist, R. The family kitchen gardener. N. Y., 1847.	329
GALLIANI, Ferdinando ( <i>abbé</i> ). See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats.	411	— Burbidge, F. W. Cultivated plants. Edin., 1877.	329
GALLINACEOUS birds. Jardine, Sir W.	360	— Church, E. R. The home garden. N. Y., 1881.	329
GALLOWAY, Robert L. A history of coal mining in Great Britain. Lond., 1882.	325	— Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure. N. Y., 1874.	329
GALLUS; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. Becker, W. A.	177	— Gardening for profit. N. Y., 1875.	329
GALT, John. Life of Lord Byron. N. Y., 1830.	367	— Le Baron, W. and Walsh, B. D. Annual reports on the noxious insects of the state of Illinois. <i>Illus.</i> 1867, 1871-1874.	435
— Same. N. Y., 1832.	367	— Loudon, Mrs. —. Gardening for ladies. N. Y., 1854.	328
— Life and studies of Benjamin West. Phila., 1816.	400	— Miller, P. Gardener's kalendar. Lond., 1748.	329
GALTON, Francis. Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. N. Y., 1871.	154	— Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. Phila., 1851.	329
— Inquiries into human faculty and its development. <i>Plates</i> . N. Y., 1883.	356	— Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. N. Y., 1873.	329
— (ed.) Vacation tourists and notes of travel in 1862-63. Lond., 1864.	653	— Treat, M. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. N. Y., 1882.	362
Contents:—1862. Tristram, H. B. Winter ride in Palestine.—Bertram, J. G. Fish culture in France.—Kennedy, C. M. Turks of Constantinople.—Gordon, Lady Duff. Letters from the Cape.—Clark, W. G. Poland.—Powell, D. The republic of Paraguay.—Tyrwhitt, R. St. John. Sinai.—Lubbock, Mrs. —. Ancient shell-mounds of Denmark.—Mayo, C. Medical service of the Federal army.—Greive, W. T. Church and people of Serbia.—Gordon, A. Wilderness journeys in New Brunswick.		— Warner, A. Gardening for myself. N. Y., 1872.	616
		— Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden. Bost., 1871.	616
		— Watson, A. The American home garden. N. Y., 1859.	329
		See Flowers. Flower gardening. Fruit culture. Window gardening. Landscape gardening.	
GALVANISM. See Electricity.		GARDINER. See Gairdner. Gardner.	
GALVESTON, Texas. Schools. 1st annual report. 1881-82. H. B. Gwyn.	P. 202	GARDINER, Margaret ( <i>countess of Blessington</i> ). See Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative women in letters, v. 2.	403
GAMA, Vasco da. See Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.	413	— Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen, v. 2.	403
— Towle, G. M. Voyages and adventures of. 1878.	284	— Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1860.	376
GAMBETTA, Léon. See King, E. French political leaders.	407	— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-à-brac series, v. 9.	412
— Men of the Third Republic. <i>Anon.</i>	416	GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. [1603-1660.] <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1876.	206
GAMBLE, John. Views of society and manners in the north of Ireland. Lond., 1819.	657	— Thirty years' war. [1618-1648.] Bost., 1874.	189
GAMBOLD, John. See Tyerman, L. The Oxford Methodists.	414	GARDINER, or Gardiner, Stephen. See Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 2.	404
GAME birds. Jardine, Sir W. Game birds. Edin., —.	360	GARDNER, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. A narrative of the campaign in Belgium in 1815. Bost., 1882.	186
— Minot, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New England. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1877.	360	GARDNER, E. C. Home interiors. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1878.	319
GAMES. American boy's book of sports and games. <i>Anon.</i> (n. d.).	282	— Homes and how to make them. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1874.	319
— Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it: the American boy's handy book. 1882.	282	— House that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.	319
— Blaine, D. P. *Encyclopædia of rural sports; or, account of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, etc. 1870.	455	— Illustrated homes. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1875.	319
— Bohn, H. G. Hand-book of games. 1875.	346	GARDNER, John. Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. Bost., 1875.	343
— Boy's treasury of sports, pastimes, and recreations. (n. d.).	282	GARETH and Lynette. Tennyson, A.	110
— Hoffman, Prof. Drawing-room amusements. 1879.	345	GARFIELD, James Abram. Address on the elements of success. Wash., 1869.	P. 76
— Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883.	345	— Works. Ed. by B. A. Hinsdale. 2 v. Bost., 1882.	629
— *Popular recreator, a key to in-door and out-door amusements. <i>Anon.</i> (n. d.).	448	— See Blaine, J. G. Eulogy on Garfield, delivered before congress, Feb. 27, 1882.	377
— Routledge, E. *Every boy's book; a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements. 1869.	455	— Bradlee, C. D. Sermon on the death of. 1881.	P. 74
— Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements. 1881.	345	— Brisbin, J. S. Early life and public career of. (n. d.).	377
— Smith, H. Festivals, games, and amusements. 1842.	346	— Bundy, J. M. Life of. 1880.	377
— Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. 1876.	346	— Coffin, C. C. Life of. 1880.	377
See Amateur theatricals. Amusements. Archery. Cards. Chess. Whist.		— Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. [Hiram college memorial.] 1882.	137
GANNETT, Ezra Stiles. See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.	406	— Republican text-book for the campaign of 1890.	377
GARDEN, Francis. *Dictionary of English philosophical terms. Lond., 1878.	152	— Hoar, G. F. James Abram Garfield. 1882.	377
		— In memoriam: gems of poetry and song. 1881.	102
		— McCabe, J. D. Unser martyr Präsident. 1882.	290
		— Pedder, H. C. Garfield's place in history. 1882.	133
		— Riddle, A. G. Life, character, and public services of. (n. d.).	377

	Shelf.
GARFIELD, James Abram, <i>continued</i> .	
— — Smalley, E. V. Republican manual. 1880.....	460
GARFIELD, Lucretia Rudolph. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. Rule of the monk; or, Rome in the 19th century.....	22
— Life, written by himself. Tr. by T. Dwight, with a history of his exploits in Rome, Lombardy, Sicily, and Naples. N. Y., 1877.....	376
— <i>See</i> Bent, J. T. Life of. 1882.....	376
— — Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	400
GARLAND, Hugh A. Life of Randolph of Roanoke. 2 v. N. Y., 1851.....	307
— — <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1855.....	307
GARNERED sheaves. Holland, J. G.....	115
GARNETT, William and Campbell, Lewis. Life of James Clerk Maxwell, with selections from his correspondence and occasional writings, and a sketch of his contributions to science. Lond., —.....	388
GARRETON, J. E. ( <i>John Darby</i> ). Brushland. Phila., 1882.....	129
— Thinkers and thinking. Phila., 1873.....	611
— Two thousand years after; or, a talk in a cemetery. Phila., 1876.....	611
GARRETT, Edward ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Mayo, Mrs. I. F.	
GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration. Phila., —.....	330
GARRETT, Ruth ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Mayo, W. S.	
GARRETT-ANDERSON, Elizabeth, and others. Sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. Bost., 1881.....	344
GARRISON, William Lloyd. Mazzini; his life, writings, and political principles. N. Y., 1872.....	389
— <i>See</i> Johnson, O. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. 1880.....	645
— — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
GARTENLAUBER. 1858, 1860, 1867-1874, 1879-1883. Leipzig.....	607
GARTH. Hawthorne, J.....	24
GARTH, Samuel. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 14.].....	108
GARVEY, Michael Angelo. Manual of human culture. Lond., 1866.....	136
GAR. Beyer, G. P. ( <i>ed.</i> ) British manufacturing industries. No. 5. Lond., 1876.....	324
GASCOIGNE, George. Certain notes of instruction in English verse. 1875. The steel glass. 1876. The complaint of Philomene. 1876. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 1.].....	108
GASCOYNE. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
GASKELL, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Cranford.....	22
— Life of Charlotte Brontë.....	367
— — <i>Same</i> . 2 v. N. Y., 1857.....	367
— Mary Barton, and other tales.....	22
— North and south.....	422
— Ruth, and other tales.....	22
— Sylvia's lovers.....	22
— Wives and daughters.....	22
GASKIN, John. Irish varieties. Dublin, 1874.....	611
GASPAR, the Gaucho. Reid, M.....	273
GASPARIN, Agénor Etienne ( <i>comte de</i> ). <i>See</i> Borel, T. Life of. 1881.....	376
GASPARIN, Valérie Boissier ( <i>comtesse de</i> ). Human sadness. N. Y., 1894.....	611
GASTRONOMY. <i>See</i> Dining. Eating.	
GATES ajar. Phelps, E. S.....	56
GATES of the East. Potter, H. C.....	667
GATH ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Townsend, G. A.	
GATHERED gems. Monteiro, M.....	50
GATHERINGS from an artist's portfolio in Rome. Freeman, J. E.....	315

	Shelf.
GAUDEN, John. Eikon Basilike; the portraiture of his sacred majesty [Charles I.] in his solitudes and sufferings. Lond., 1880.....	206
<i>Note</i> :—It is uncertain whether Eikon Basilike was written by John Gauden or Charles I.	
GAUTAMA. Arnold, E. The light of Asia.....	102
— Müller, F. M. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Sacred books of the East, v. 2.....	533
<i>See</i> Buddhism.	
GAUTIER, Théophile. Captain Fracasse. Tr. by E. M. Beane.....	32
— Constantinople. N. Y., 1875.....	661
— Cross of Berny.....	22
— Loin de Paris. Paris, 1865.....	313
— Romans et contes. Paris, 1880.....	311
— Spirite.....	22
— Vêpres du lundi. Paris, 1881.....	311
— Voyage en Russie. Paris, 1873.....	313
— Winter in Russia. N. Y., 1874.....	658
— and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors. N. Y., 1879.....	406
— <i>See</i> Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409
GAVERNÉ ( <i>pseud. for Sulpice Paul Cheralier</i> ). *La mascarade humaine. Illus. Paris, 1881.....	423
— <i>See</i> Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406
GAVROCHE. Pyle, M. C.....	272
GAY, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 16.].....	108
— Poetical works. 2 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	106
— <i>See</i> Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146
— — Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.].....	625
— — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146
GAY, J. Drew. Prince of Wales in India; or, from Pall Mall to the Punjab. N. Y., 1877.....	670
GAY, S. H. and Bryant, W. C. Popular history of the U. S. 4 v. N. Y., 1881.....	233
GAYLORD, Glance ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Bradley, W. J.	
GAYWORTHY, The. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77
GAZETTE of the United States and Philadelphia Daily Advertiser. [Newspaper.] 1798.....	R
GAZETTEERS. Hawes, G. W. *Ohio state gazetteer. 1859-60.....	442
— *Lippincott's Gazetteer of the world. Phila., 1880.....	428
— Murray, H. *Encyclopædia of geography. 3 v. Phila., 1846.....	425
— Smith, J. C. *Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world. N. Y., 1855.....	428
GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John De Witt. v. 1. N. Y., 1890.....	633
GEDDES, John. Beyond the Himalayas: adventure in the wilds of Thibet. Lond., 1882.....	670
GEER, J. J. Beyond the lines: or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. Phila., 1863.....	230
GEFAHREN der Wildnis. Bird, Dr. —.....	305
GEFÄHRLICHEN Jagden. Pallmann, K.....	308
GEKENBAUR, Carl. Elements of comparative anatomy. Tr. by F. J. Bell. Lond., 1878.....	343
GEHEIMER agent. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 16.].....	298
GEIER-WALLY. Hillern, W. von.....	76
GEIJER, E. G. History of the Swedes. Lond., —.....	192
GEIKIE, Archibald. Geological sketches at home and abroad. N. Y., 1882.....	358
— Geology. N. Y., 1876.....	352
— Physical geography. N. Y., 1876.....	350
— Text-book of geology. Lond., 1882.....	352
GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible; or, the Scriptures in the light of modern discovery and knowledge. N. Y., 1881.....	512
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. From creation to patriarchs. v. 2. From Moses to Judges. v. 3. From Samson to Solomon. v. 4. From Rehoboam to Hezekiah. v. 5. Menasseh to Zedekiah and contemporary prophets.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GEIKIE, Cunningham, <i>continued</i> .		GENTLE savage, The. King, E.	43
— Life and works of Christ. 2 v. N. Y., 1877.	529	GENTLE shepherd. Ramsay, A.	111
GEIKIE, James. Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1874.	353	GENTLEFOLKS and others. Duhring, J.	129
GELBE Rose, Die. 2 v. Wachenhusen, H.	303	GENTLEMAN of leisure. Fawcett, E.	11
GELD und Geist. Ruppius, O.	300	(GENTLEMAN'S magazine, or monthly intelligencer. 1st series, v. 1-103 [1731-1833], 2nd series, v. 1-28 [1834-1847]. Lond., —	489
GÉLER, Claude ( <i>called</i> Claude Lorraine). <i>See</i> Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i>	414	GEODETIC survey. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Mixed. geol. publications: Coast survey</i> ).	
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1878.	386	GEOFFREY Crayon, gent. ( <i>period.</i> ) <i>See</i> Irving, W.	
GELLERT, Christian F. <i>Sämmtliche Schriften</i> . 10 v. Berlin, 1867.	295	(GEOFFRIN, Mme. Marie Therese Rodet. <i>See</i> Sainte-Benve, C. A. Monday-chais.	411
Contents:—v. 1. Fabeln und Erzählungen. v. 2. Moralische Gedichte. Vermischte Gedichte. Geistliche Oden und Lieder. v. 3. Die künftlichen Schwertorn. Das Oratel. Die Betachwester. Das Loos in der Lotterie. Sylvia. Die kranke Frau. Das Band. Fabeln und Erzählungen. Zwei Sinngedichte. Lieder. v. 4. Briefe. Leben der Schwedischen Gräfin von G—. v. 5. Abhandlungen und Reden. v. 6-7. Moralische Vorlesungen. v. 8-10. Briefe, 1740-1769.		GEONOSTICAL essay on the superposition of rocks. Humboldt, F. H. A.	363
GEMINI. <i>Anon.</i> [No name series.]	88	GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals. Wallace, A. R.	356
GEMM. Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. Lond., 1880.	364	GEOGRAPHICAL studies. Ritter, C.	350
— Dieulaufit, L. Diamonds and precious stones. N. Y., 1874.	364	GEOGRAPHY. Anthon, C. A system of ancient and mediæval geography. N. Y., 1850.	649
— King, C. W. Natural history of gems; or, semi-precious stones. Lond., 1870.	364	— Azambuja, B. A. N. de. Descrição topographica do mappa da provincia de Santa Catharina. Rio Janiero, 1874.	649
GENEALOGICAL dictionary of New England. 4 v. Savage, J.	418	— Bates, H. W. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Illustrated travels. 6 v. Lond., 1850.	650
GENERAL. The. Barrows, W.	236	Contents:— <i>See</i> Illustrated travels.	
GENERAL Advertiser. [Newspaper.] Phila., 1791-1794.	R.	— Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. Maps. Lond., 1881.	181
GENERALSHIP, Roy, G.	62	— Goldsmith, J. A geographical view of the world. Bost., 1828.	214
GENERAL sketch of history. Freeman, E. A.	167	— Grant, H. Geography for young children. Lond., 1861.	282
GENESIS. Clark, E. L. Fundamental questions chiefly relating to the book of. N. Y., 1882.	517	— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos, a sketch of the universe. 4 v. N. Y., 1856.	350
— Lange, J. P. *Commentaries on. N. Y., 1873.	464	Contents:— <i>See</i> Humboldt.	
— Miller, H. Testimony of the rocks. Bost., 1858.	353	— Johnston, K. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Africa. Maps. Lond., 1878.	649
— Murphy, J. G. *Critical and exegetical commentary on. Edin., 1863.	464	— *Physical, political, and descriptive geography. Lond., 1880.	432
— Smith, G. Chaldean account of. N. Y., 1876.	512	— Koeppen, A. L. *World in the middle ages. N. Y., 1864.	425
— Swedenborg, E. Arcana celestia, v. 1-6. N. Y., 1862.	534	— Lippincott's *Gazetteer of the world. Phila., 1880.	428
GENESIS of the New England churches. Bacon, L.	298	— Malte-Brun, M. *System of universal geography. Bost., 1847.	425
GENESIS of species. Mivart, St. G.	348	— Morse, J. American universal geography. 2 v. Charlestown, S. C., 1819.	649
GENEVA arbitration. Argument at Geneva. N. Y., 1873.	636	— Murray, H. *Encyclopædia of geography. 3 v. Phila., 1846.	425
— H. R., ex. doc., 3rd sess. 42nd cong., pt. 2nd. 5 v.	548	Contents:— <i>See</i> Murray.	
— British counter papers.	548	— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. Bost., 1854.	649
— British case and papers. 3 v.	548	— Pliny. Account of the world. [ <i>In his</i> Natural history, v. 1-2. Lond., 1856.]	347
See Treaty of Washington.		— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. 5 v. Maps. N. Y., 1882.	419
GENEVIEVE. Lamartine, A. de.	38	— Ritter, C. Comparative geography. N. Y., 1866.	350
GENGHIS Khan. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. Life of. ( <i>n. d.</i> )	283	— Geographical studies. Cin., 1861.	350
GENIAL showman: Artemus Ward. Hingston, E. P.	367	— Royal geographical society. Journal. v. 47. 1877. Lond., —	649
GENIUS. Alger, W. R. Essay on. [ <i>In his</i> Solitudes of nature and man. 1867.]	600	— Smith, J. C. *Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world. N. Y., 1856.	428
— Disraeli, I. The literary character; or, the history of men of genius. 1850.	147	— Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. Lond., 1872.	459
— Galton, F. Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 1870.	154	— Strabo. Geography. 3 v. Lond., 1867.	649
— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society. 1869.	130	— Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. N. Y., 1877.	649
— Hamlett, W. Is genius conscious of its own power? [ <i>In his</i> Table talk, v. 2. 1816.]	613	— Vulliet, M. Geography of nature. Bost., 1856.	350
— On genius and common sense. [ <i>In his</i> Table talk, v. 2.]	613	— Wells, D. A., and others. Annual of scientific discovery. 1860-1871. 21 v.	331
GENIUS of the west. v. 4. 1866.	599	— Winslow, F. Fairy geography. Lond., 1880.	278
GENT, F. A. Mineralogy of Pennsylvania. [ <i>See</i> *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. B.]	439	See Arctic regions. Atlases. Circumnavigation of the globe. Discoveries and inventions. Geological, geographical, and other surveys. Physical geography. Voyages. Also the subheading of <i>Travels and description</i> , under names of countries.	
GENTILE nations. Smith, G.	171	GEOLOGICAL evidences of the antiquity of man. Lyell, Sir C.	355
GENTILHOMME pauvre, Le. Conscience, H.	311	GEOLOGICAL excursions. Mantell, G. A.	353
GENTLE life series. Friswell, J. H. About in the world.	129		
— Essays on English writers.	129		
— Gentle life. 2 v.	129		
GENTLE measures in the management of the young. Abbott, J.	185		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GEOLOGICAL gossip. Ansted, D. T.....	353	GEOLOGICAL, geographical, and other state and U. S. surveys and explorations, <i>continued</i> .	
GEOLOGICAL history. Nichols, A.....	352	— Ludlow, W. Reconnaissance of the Black Hills. Wash., 1875.....	506
GEOLOGICAL manual. De La Beche, Sir H. T.....	352	— Newberry, J. S., and others. Geological survey of Ohio. Col., 1873-1875.....	444
GEOLOGICAL observer. De La Beche, Sir H. T.....	352	Contents:—Pt. 1. Geology, 4. v. Pt. 2. Palæontology, 2 v. Report. 1869-1870.	
GEOLOGICAL sketches. Agassiz, L.....	352	— *Geological atlas of Ohio. 1879.....	R. 59
GEOLOGICAL sketches. Geikie, A.....	353	— - Geology of the route of the exploring expedition from Santa Fé, N. M., to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the west. Wash., 1876.....	506
GEOLOGICAL stories. Taylor, J. E.....	276	— Owen, D. D. Report of a geological exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois in 1839. Wash., 1844.....	436
GEOLOGICAL story briefly told. Dana, J. D.....	352	— - - Some. Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, and part of Nebraska. Phila., 1852.....	424
GEOLOGICAL time, Chain of life in. Dawson, J. W.....	353	— Pacific R. R. route. *Reports of the explorations and surveys to ascertain the shortest route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean. 1863-54. 10 v. Wash., 1855.....	436
GEOLOGICAL, geographical, and other state and U. S. surveys and explorations.		Contents:—See Pacific R. R. route.	
— Canals. Explorations and surveys for a ship canal at Tehuantepec. [Pub. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd cong.]...	572	— Pennsylvania, Second geological survey of. 1874-1879. Maps. 46 v. Harrisburg, 1880.....	439
— - Explorations and surveys for a ship canal at Darien. [Pub. doc., 3rd sess., 42nd cong.].....	572	Contents:—See Pennsylvania.	
— - Explorations and surveys for a ship canal route at Nicaragua. [Pub. doc., 3rd sess., 42nd cong.].....	572	— Stevenson, J. G. U. S. geographical surveys west of 100th mer. v. 3 [supplement]. Geology. Wash., 1881.....	596
— - Explorations and surveys for interoceanic ship canal routes. 1875. Panama expedition by F. Collins. Wash.....	572	— Wheeler, G. M. U. S. geographical surveys west of 100th mer. Wash., 1881.....	596
— Chamberlain, T. C. Geology of Wisconsin. v. 2. 1873-1877.....	438	Contents:—v. 2. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry. 1877. v. 3. (sp.) Geology. 1881. v. 6. Botany. 1878. v. 7. Archæology. 1879.	
— - Atlas to v. 1, 4. 1882.....	R.	— Worthen, A. H. Economical geology of Illinois. 3 v. Springfield, Ill., 1882.....	438
— Dana, E. S. and Grinnell, G. B. Reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana, to the Yellowstone national park. 1875. Geological report. Wash.....	596	— - and others. Geological survey of Illinois. v. 6. Geology and palæontology. Plates. Springfield, Ill., 1875.....	438
— Emory, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. v. 1. <i>Illus.</i> Wash., 1857.....	436	GEOLOGY. Agassiz, L. Geological sketches. 2 v. Bost., 1866.....	353
— Foster, J. W. and Whitney, J. D. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district in the state of Michigan. Wash., 1850.....	436	— Anderson, J. Course of creation. Cin., 1833.....	353
— Gilbert, G. K. Report on the geology of the Henry mountains. Wash., 1877.....	436	— Andrews, E. B. Elementary geology. Cin., —.....	352
— Gilliss, J. M. The U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere in 1840-1852. 2 v. Wash., 1856.....	424	— Ansted, D. T. Geological gossip. Lond., 1880.....	353
— Hall, C. F. Second Arctic expedition. Wash., 1879...	425	— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. [1871-1878.] N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332
— Hall, James and Whitney, J. D. Report of the geological survey of Iowa; embracing the results of investigations made in 1855-1857. v. 1, 2 pts.....	435	— Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology. New Haven, 1830.....	352
Contents:—pt. 1. Geology. pt. 2. Palæontology. [1856.]		— Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy, with reference to natural theology. 2 v. [Bridgewater treatise. No. 6-7.] Phila., 1837.....	518
— Hawks, F. L. Narrative of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan in 1852-1854, under Commodore Perry. 3 v. Wash., 1856.....	424	— Burnham, S. M. History and use of limestones and marbles. Bost., 1883.....	353
— Hayden, F. V. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 11th reports of U. S. geological survey of the territories. 1867-69. Wash., 1873.....	436	— Comstock, J. L. Outlines of geology. Hartford, 1834...	352
— - Field report of the U. S. geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico. Wash., 1869.....	436	— Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. N. Y., 1875.....	353
— - Preliminary report of U. S. geological survey of Wyoming and portions of contiguous territories. Wash., 1871.....	436	— Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told. N. Y., 1875.....	352
— - 10th annual report of U. S. geographical and geological survey of territories. 1878. Wash., 1878.....	436	— - Manual of geology: the principles of the science with reference to American geological history. N. Y., 1880.....	352
— - Geological and geographical survey of Colorado. <i>Atlas</i> . 1877.....	R. 59	— Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	348
Note:—For special reports on various branches of natural history issued under the supervision of F. V. Hayden, see under the subject.		— Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology. Lond., 1878.....	352
— Ives, J. C. Report upon the Colorado river of the west, explored in 1857-58, by J. C. Ives. <i>Illus.</i> Wash., 1861.....	436	— - Chain of life in geological time. Lond., —.....	353
— King, C. U. S. geological explorations of the 40th parallel. Wash., 1876.....	596	— - Story of the earth and man. N. Y., 1873.....	353
Contents:—v. 1. Systematic geology. v. 2. Descriptive geology. v. 4. Ornithology and palæontology. v. 6. Microscopical petrography. v. 7. Odontornithes.		— De La Beche, Sir H. T. Geological manual. Phila., 1832.....	352
— - U. S. geological survey. [First annual report.] Wash., 1880.....	436	— - Geological observer. Phila., 1851.....	352
		— Donnelly, I. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. N. Y., 1883.....	353

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<i>GEOLOGY, continued.</i>		<i>GEOMETRY. Euclid. Elements of. Books 1-6, 11-12.</i>	
— Figuer, L. World before the deluge. Lond., 1865...	349	With book of Euclid's data. Ed. by R. Simson. Phila., 1829.....	335
— Geikie, A. Geological sketches at home and abroad. N. Y., 1882.....	353	— Hill, T. Geometry and faith. N. Y., 1874.....	517
— — Geology. N. Y., 1876.....	352	— Myers, W. A. Quadrature of the circle, the square root of two, and the right angled triangle. Cin., 1873.....	335
— — Text-book of geology. Lond., 1882.....	352	— Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. N. Y., 1877...	335
— Geikie, J. Great ice age. N. Y., 1874.....	353	GEORGE I. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Smucker, S. M. History of the four Georges.....	205
— Geological reports, state and U. S. See Geological, geographical, and other state and U. S. surveys.		— Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges.....	146
— Giberne, A. The world's foundations; or, geology for beginners. N. Y., 1881.....	349	GEORGE II. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Smucker, S. M. History of the four Georges.....	205
— Goodrich, S. G. Wonders of geology. Bost., 1848....	352	— Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges.....	146
— Gray, A. and Adams, C. B. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1854.....	352	GEORGE III. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Brougham, H. Sketches of statesmen in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403
— Hilgard, E. W. Geology of lower Louisiana and salt deposit of Petite Anse island. [Sm. contrib. v. 21.]..	591	— — Men of letters and science in the time of George III., 2nd ser.....	403
— Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of surface geology. 1856. Maps. [Sm. contrib., v. 9.].....	591	— Fitzgerald, P. Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III. A view of court life and manners from 1760-1830. 2 v. 1882.....	205
— — Religion of geology. Bost., 1890.....	517	— Smucker, S. M. History of the four Georges.....	205
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Geognostical essay on the superposition of rocks. Lond., 1823.....	352	— Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges.....	146
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875.....	353	— Walpole, H. Memoirs of the reign of. 4 v. 1845....	205
— Johnston, F. W. Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. N. Y., 1855.....	339	GEORGE IV. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Brougham, H. Sketches of statesmen in the time of George III., v. 2.....	403
— Kingsley, C. Town geology. N. Y., 1873.....	353	— Croly, G. Life and times of. 1831.....	376
— Le Conte, J. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1878.....	352	— Fitzgerald, P. Life of. 1881.....	376
— Lee, C. A. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1839.....	353	— Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of. 2 v. 1875..	205
— Lyell, C. Manual of geology. N. Y., 1855.....	352	— Smucker, S. M. History of the four Georges.....	205
— — Principles of geology. 2 v. Phila., 1837.....	352	— Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges.....	146
— — Student's elements of geology. N. Y., 1871.....	352	GEORGE, Anita. Annals of the queens of Spain. N. Y., 1850.....	406
— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions. Lond., 1854....	353	GEORGE, Henry. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions and of an increase of want with increase of wealth. N. Y., 1881.....	639
— — Medals of creation. Lond., 1864.....	353	GEORGE at the fort. Fosdick, C. A.....	262
— — Petrifications and their teachings. Lond., 1851.....	354	GEORGE at the wheel. Fosdick, C. A.....	262
— — Wonders of geology. 2 v. Lond., 1848.....	353	GEORGE in camp. Fosdick, C. A.....	262
— Miller, H. Footprints of the Creator. Cin., 1855.....	354	GEORGE Bailey. Oldboy, O.....	53
— — Geology of the Bass Rock. N. Y., 1851.....	353	GEORGE Sand ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	
— — Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an old field. Bost., 1855.....	353	GEORGIA, U. S. Affairs in the insurrectionary states. 2 v. [H. R. 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	556
— — Popular geology. Bost., 1859.....	352	— — Same. 2 v. [Senate, 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	555
— — Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Bost., 1858.....	353	— Jordan, D. S. and Brynton, D. W. Fishes of the Alleghany region of. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.]....	590
— Mitchell, Samuel L. Observations on the geology of North America. [See with Essay on the theory of earth, by Cuvier. N. Y., 1818.].....	350	— Ku Klux conspiracy, v. 6-7. [Pub. doc.].....	577
— — Murchison, R. I. Siluria; history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. Lond., 1867.....	352	— Nordhoff, C. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. 1876.....	677
— — *Silurian system, founded on geological researches in the counties of Salop, Hereford, etc. Lond., 1839.....	424	GEORGIANS, The. Hammond, Mrs. E. H. [Round-robin series.] Anon.....	21
— Owen, R. Palaeontology. Edin., 1860.....	354	GEORGICS. Virgilius Maro, P.....	125
— Pouchet, F. A. *The universe. N. Y., 1873.....	427	GERALD Fitzgerald. Lever, C.....	37
— Pumpelly, R. Geological researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan. 1862-65. Maps. [Sm. contrib., v. 15.].....	591	GERALDINE. Anon. Bost., 1881.....	102
— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology. Lond., 1869.....	353	GERALDINE. A sequel to Coleridge's Christabel. Tupper, M. F.....	110
— Ruskin, J. Denication. 2 v. N. Y., 1875.....	352	GERALDINE Hawthorne. Butt, B. M.....	7
— Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. Lond., 1854.....	517	GÉRARD, Cécile Jules Basile. Lion hunting and sporting life in Algeria. Lond., —.....	664
— Taylor, J. E. Geological stories. ( <i>Jur.</i> ) N. Y., 1874..	276	GÉRARD's marriage. Thérinet, A.....	71
— Wells, D. A., and others. Annual of scientific discovery. 21 v. [1850-1871.] Bost., 1850-1871.....	331	GERFAUT. Bernard, C. de.....	311
— Winchell, A. Sparks from a geologist's hammer. Chic., 1861.....	351	GERMAN culture, Aspects of. Hall, G. S.....	130
See Earth. Fossils. Gems. Geological, geographical, and other state and U. S. surveys. Glaciers. Mineralogy. Palaeontology. Religion and science.		GERMAN culture and christianity. Gostwick, J.....	518
*GEOMETRID moths. Packard, A. S.....	435	GERMAN element in American war of independence. Greene, G. W.....	227
		GERMAN, Flemish, and Dutch painting. Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. and Poynter, E. J.....	403
		GERMAN home life. Bothmer, M. von. Anon.....	660
		GERMAN language. Bopp, F. *Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, German, and Slavonic languages. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	449

	Shelf.
GERMAN language, <i>continued</i> .	
— Lucas, N. I. *Dictionary of. 2 v. Bremen, 1854.....	426
— Sanders, D. *Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 3 v. Leipzig, 1860.....	426
GERMAN letters on English education. Wiese, L.....	138
GERMAN life and literature. Japp, A. H.....	417
GERMAN literature. <i>See</i> Literature (German).	
GERMAN political leaders. Tuttle, H.....	407
GERMAN popular stories. Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C.....	276
GERMAN schools, A visit to. Payne, J.....	136
GERMAN schools of painting. <i>See</i> Germany (Art).	
GERMAN tales. Andersen, H. C.....	254
GERMAN tales. Auerbach, H.....	9
GERMAN theatre. Tr. by B. Thompson. 6 v. Lond., 1801.....	91
Contents:—v. 1. Life of Kotzebue. Stranger. Virgin of the sun. Pizarro. v. 2. Lover's vows. Adelaide of Wulfingen. Count Benyowsky. v. 3. Deaf and dumb. Indian exiles. False delicacy. Happy family. v. 4. Otto of Wittelsbach by Babo. Dagobert, by Babo. Conscience, by Imand. v. 5. The robbers, by Schiller. Don Carlos, by Schiller. v. 6. The ensign, by Schroeder. Count Königsmark, by Von Reitzenstein. Stella, by Goethe. Emilia Galotti, by Lessing.	
GERMAN thought. Hillebrand, K.....	154
GERMAN universities. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874.....	135
— Educational code of the Prussian nation in its present form. Anon. 1879.....	138
— Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874.....	136
— Schaff, P. Germany: its universities, etc. 1857.....	523
— Steffens, H. German university life: the story of my career as student and professor. 1874.....	138
— University of Bonn. 1882.....	P. 208
GERMANY. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>	
I. Art. II. Biography. III. Ecclesiastical history. IV. History (general and epochal). V. Social condition, manners, and customs. VI. Travels and description.	
— Art.	
— Keane, A. H. (ed.) *Early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. 1880.....	448
— Kugler, F. T. *Handbook of painting. <i>Mus.</i> 1874.....	447
— Lübke, W. *Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. <i>Mus.</i> 1873.....	447
— Wilmot-Buxton, H. J., and Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. 1881.....	403
— Biography.	
— Klaczko, J. Two chancellors. 1876.....	407
— Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire. 2 v. 1875.....	413
— Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 1876.....	407
— <i>See</i> Bismarck. Charles V. Frederick II. Goethe. Schiller.	
— Ecclesiastical history.	
— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in Germany. 1860.....	521
— Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. 1882.....	517
— Ranke, L. History of the reformation in Germany. 1844.....	520
— Schaff, P. Germany: its universities, theology, and religion. 1857.....	523
— Spalding, M. J. History of the protestant reformation in Germany. 2 v. 1880.....	520
— Ullmann, C. Reformers before the reformation. 2 v. 1856.....	520
— <i>See</i> Luther. Reformation.	
— History (general and epochal).	
— Blankenburg, H. Der deutsche Krieg von 1866. 1868.....	288

	Shelf.
GERMANY. <i>History (general and epochal), continued</i> .	
— Bryce, J. The holy Roman empire. 1875.....	183
— Carlyle, T. History of Frederick the great. 4 v. 1859..	375
— Dittmar, H. Die deutsche Geschichte in ihren wesentlichen und in einem übersichtlichen Zusammenhang. [B. C. 113—A. D. 1871.] 1880.....	289
— Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618-1648. 1874....	189
— German empire. Growth, condition, and prospects of Germany. <i>Bibliography</i> . <i>See</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Giesebrecht, W. von. Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. 5 v. 1873.....	288
— Häusser, L. Deutsche Geschichte vom Tode Friedrichs des Grossen bis zur Gründung des deutschen Bundes. 4 v. 1869.....	288
— Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany. [B. C. 113—A. D. 1814.] N. Y., 1845.....	189
— Lewis, C. T. A history of Germany. Founded on D. Müller's History of the German people. <i>Maps</i> . 1882.....	189
— Menzel, W. History of Germany, to 1840. 3 v. 1871..	189
— Müller, W. Political history of recent times [1816-1875], with special reference to Germany. 1882.....	638
— Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. 1857.....	101
— Schiller, F. von. Thirty years' war. 1846.....	189
— Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 1879.....	399
— Sime, J. History of Germany. 1874.....	189
— Taylor, B. A school history of Germany. [B. C. 330—A. D. 1871.] 1882.....	189
— Treitschke, H. von. Zehn Jahre deutscher Kämpfe, 1865-1874. 1874.....	288
— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the Thirty years' war. 1872.....	189
— Tuttle, H. History of Prussia, to the accession of Frederick the great. [1134-1740.] 1884.....	188
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206
— Wenzel, W. Geschichte des Französischen Kriegs von 1870-71. 2 v.....	289
— Yonge, C. M. Young folk's history of Germany. [To 1877.].....	285
— Social condition, manners, and customs.	
— Baring-Gould, S. Germany, present and past. 2 v. 1879.....	189
— Bloomfield, G. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 1883.....	206
— Bothmer, M. von. German home life. Anon. 1876.....	660
— Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 1881.....	130
— Hazen, W. B. School and army in Germany. 1879....	188
— Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland 1875.....	660
— Johnson, Mrs. A. C. Peasant life in Germany. 1858....	660
— Moore, J. A view of society and manners in Germany. 2 v. 1786.....	655
— Schaff, P. Germany; its universities, theology and religion. 1857.....	523
— Soley, J. R. Foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....	551
— Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Germany. 2 v. 1861.....	189
— <i>See</i> German universities. Literature (German).	
— Travels and description.	
— Adams, W. T. Down the Rhine. (Juc.).....	249
— Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. N. Y., 1876.....	656
— Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany. N. Y., 1863.....	660
— Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. N. Y., —.....	660
— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in Germany. N. Y., 1869.....	655
— Dibdin, T. F. A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3 v. Lond., 1829.....	147

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GERMANY. <i>Travels and description continued.</i>			
— Dietlein, W. Deutschland über Alles: deutsches Land und Volk in Charakterbildern. Leip., 1877....	289	GIANNETTO, Majendie, M. ....	51
— Hale, S. and E. E. A family flight through. Bost. ....	655	GIANT cities of Bashed. Porter, J. L. ....	667
— Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet. N. Y., 1866. ....	656	GIANT-KILLER. Tucker, C. ....	275
— Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. Bost., 1876. ....	660	GIANT raft. 2 pts. See Verne, J. ....	76
— Howitt, M. Art student in Munich. Bost., 1854. ....	660	GIBBS, R. W. Cuba for invalids. N. Y., 1860. ....	680
— Hugo, V. The Rhine. Bost., —. ....	660	GIBBON, Edward. Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6 v. Lond., 1853. ....	176
— Neumann, G. Das deutsche Reich in geographischer, statistischen, und topographischer Beziehung. 2 v. Berlin, 1874. ....	238	— — Same. 6 v. Bost., 1854. ....	176
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Germany. 2 v. Bost., 1877. ....	104	— — Same. Abridged. N. Y., 1872. ....	176
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 3. Maps. N. Y., 1882. ....	419	— Life of Mahomet. N. Y., 1861. ....	391
— Stieler, K., and others. *Rhine from its source to the sea. Phila., 1878. ....	R. 10	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2. ....	146
— Stokes, F. A. A jolly summer. N. Y., —. ....	659	— — Brougham, H. Men of letters and science in the time of George III., v. 2. ....	408
— Vizetelly, H. Berlin under the new empire. 2 v. Lond., 1879. ....	660	— — Howells, W. D. Memoirs of. 1877. ....	376
— Waring, G. E. The bride of the Rhine, 200 miles in a Mosel row-boat. Bost., 1878. ....	660	— — Morison, J. C. Gibbon. [English men of letters.] 1878. ....	376
— Warner, C. D. A roundabout journey. Bost., 1884. ....	659	— — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. ....	411
— Wood, C. W. In the Black Forest. Lond., 1882. ....	660	GIBBON, Lardner and Herndon, W. L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2 pts. Wash., 1854. ....	673
See also Berlin. Rhine.		GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York, their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857. N. Y., 1858. ....	641
GERREV, Elbridge. See Austin, J. T. Life of. 1828. ....	376	GIBBONS, Phebe Earle. French and Belgians. Phila., 1879. ....	658
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents, with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. ....	408	GIBBS, Alfred S. Goethe's mother: correspondence, with Lavater, Goethe, and others; with biographical sketches and notes. N. Y., —. ....	376
— Loring, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. ....	408	GIBBS, George. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. 2 v. N. Y., 1816. ....	633
GERSTÄCKER, Friedrich. Beiden Sträflinge. 3 v. ....	297	GIBBERNE, Agnes. Floss Silverthorn. N. Y., 1881. ....	264
— Die Blauen und Gelben. ....	297	— Sun, moon, and stars: a book for beginners. N. Y., 1881. ....	341
— Flusspiraten des Mississippi. ....	297	— Sweetbriar. ....	22
— Narrative of a journey round the world. N. Y., 1854. ....	650	— World's foundations; or, geology for beginners. 1881. ....	349
— — Same. Reisen um die Welt. 3 v. Leipzig, 1876. ....	291	GIBSON, Thomas Milner. See Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. ....	131
GERTRUDE of Wyoming. Campbell, T. [Works.] ....	107	GIBSON, W. Hamilton. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping and trap-making. N. Y., 1881. ....	345
GERTY and May. Anon. ....	279	GIDEON Fleyce. Lucy, H. W. ....	43
GERVINUS, Georg Gottfried. Shakespeare commentaries. N. Y., 1875. ....	94	GIDEON's rock. Saunders, K. ....	64
GESANDTENTOCHESTER als Selavin, Die. Strickland, J. ....	301	GIDDINGS, M. J. L. Sketches of the campaign in Northern Mexico in 1846-47. N. Y., 1853. ....	228
GESCHICHTE vom Tell, Die. Hoffmann, F. ....	306	— — Same. ....	228
GESCHICHTE. Wiedemann, F. ....	307	GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed. See Buell, W. Life of. 1882. ....	377
GESCHICHTE des Pfarrers Siebentisch. Stöber, K. ....	301	GIESBRECHT, Wilhelm von. Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. [To 1152.] 5 v. Braunschweig, 1873. ....	228
GESNER, Conrad. Memoir of. [See with Natural history of horses. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] ....	359	GIESELER, John C. L. A text-book of church history. 4 v. N. Y., 1868. ....	524
GESTA Christi. Brace, C. L. ....	162	GIFT, Theo. (pseud.) See Havers, Dora. ....	
GESTA Pilate; or, reports of the letters and acts of Pontius Pilate. W. O. Clough. Indiana, 1880. ....	529	GIFT of the knees; or, the ministry of prayer, the ministry of power. Anon. N. Y., —. ....	516
GESTA Romanorum. Tr. by C. Swan. Lond., 1877. ....	89	GILBERT, James William. History of the principles and practice of banking. Revised and ed. by A. S. Michie. 2 v. Lond., 1882. ....	640
— Warton, T. On the Gesta Romanorum. [See with his History of English poetry, v. 1. 1840.] ....	147	— Lectures and essays. Lond., 1865. ....	622
GESTURE, Manual of. Bacon, A. M. ....	141	GILBERT, G. K. *Report on the geology of the Henry mountains. Wash., 1877. ....	436
GETTING on in the world. Matthews, W. ....	615	GILBERT, William. The struggle in Ferrara. ....	1
GETTYSBURG. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and. 1882. ....	233	GILBERT, William Schwenck. Original plays. N. Y., 1876. ....	97
— Humphrey, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. July, 1863-Apr., 1864. 1883. ....	231	Contents:—The wicked world. Pygmalion and Galatea. Charity. The princess. Palace of truth. Trial by jury. ....	
GHAIDAIA. Naphegyi, G. ....	663	GILBERT STAFF and his lessons. Bradley, W. J. ....	263
GHIRLANDAJO, Domenico Corradi, or Bigordi dal. See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. ....	407	GILBERT's last summer at Rainford. Bradley, W. J. ....	263
— Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello. [Gt. artists.] 1882. ....	413	GILBERT's shadow. Greene, Mrs. ....	263
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 1. ....	414	GIL BLAS, Adventures of. Le Sage, A. R. ....	39
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 2. ....	414	GILCHRIST, Anne. Mary Lamb. [Famous women.] Bost., 1883. ....	386
GHOST stories. Shelley, P. B. [Prose works, v. 2.] ....	629	GILDED age. Clemens, S. L. and Warner, C. D. ....	4
GHOSTS. Proctor, R. A. Notes on ghosts and goblins. [See in his Borderland of science.] ....	333	GILDER, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra; an account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. N. Y., 1883. ....	652
See Delusions. Demonology. Superstitions.			



	Shelf.		Shelf.
GILDER, W. H., <i>continued</i> .		GIRLS, <i>continued</i> .	
— Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of Franklin records. N. Y., 1881.....	651	— Ruskin, J. Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies on dress, education, and marriage. 1879.....	157
GILES, Henry. Human life in Shakespeare. Bost., 1868..	95	— Terhune, M. V. Eve's daughters. 1882.....	648
— Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society. Bost., 1850.....	130	<i>See</i> Etiquette. Women. Young women.	
GILFILLAN, George. Martyrs, heroes, and bards of the Scottish covenant. N. Y., 1854.....	523	GIRL'S play-time book. Anon.....	604
— Third gallery of portraits.....	406	GIRONDIST, History of the. Lamartine, A. de. 3 v.....	186
GILL, W. F. Life of E. A. Poe. N. Y., 1877.....	396	GISEKE, H. L. Robert. Käthchen. 2 v.....	297
GILLETT, Ezra Hall. God in human thought; or, natural theology traced in literature, ancient and modern, to the time of Bishop Butler. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	518	— Pfarr-röschchen.....	297
— Life and times of John Huss. 2 v. Bost., 1863.....	381	GIUSEPPE'S home. Mathews, J. A.....	270
GILLIES, Mary. The voyage of the Constance.....	263	GLACIERS. Geikie, J. Great ice age. N. Y., 1874.....	353
GILLIES, Robert Pearse. Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series, v. 10.].....	412	— Hitchcock, E. Traces of glaciers in Massachusetts and Vermont. [Sm. contrib., v. 9.].....	591
GILLISS, James Melville. *United States naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere in 1849-1852. 2 v. Illus. Wash., 1855.....	424	— Rendu, C. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. Lond., 1874.....	354
GILLMORE, Parker ( <i>Ubiqu</i> ). Gun, rod, and saddle. N. Y., 1871.....	346	— Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1872.....	350
— Mammalia.....	359	— — Glaciers of the Alps. Bost., 1861.....	354
— Prairie and forest; a description of the game of North America. N. Y., 1874.....	346	— Whittlesey, C. Fresh-water glacial drift of the north-western states. Maps. 1864. [Sm. contrib., v. 16.].....	591
GILLMORE, Quincy Adams. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of the building stone in the U. S. in most general use. Wash., 1875.....	P. 8	<i>See</i> in general works on geology.	
— Experiments with the Seely and Bethell processes for the preservation of timber. Wash., 1879.....	P. 9	GLAD tidings. Moody, D. L.....	527
GILMAN, Arthur. History of the American people. Bost., 1883.....	286	GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday. Lond., 1872.....	374
— (ed.) Magna charta stories. Bost., —.....	280	— Spelling reform. Lond., 1878.....	140
— Seven historic ages. N. Y., 1874.....	285	GLADSTONE, William Ewart. Ecce homo. Lond., 1868...	529
— Shakespeare's morals. N. Y., 1880.....	95	— Gleanings of past years. 7 v. N. Y., —.....	131
GILMAN, Daniel Coit. James Monroe in his relation to the public service during half a century, 1776-1826. Bost., 1883.....	391	— Homer. N. Y., 1878.....	144
GILMOR, Harry. Four years in the saddle. N. Y., 1866..	230	— Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. Bost., 1869.....	532
GILMORE, John. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. Lond., 1874.....	611	— Might of right: selections by E. E. Brown. Bost., —.....	131
GILSON, Adrian. The Czar and the Sultan. Also, The Turks in Europe, by F. Bouvet. N. Y., 1853.....	241	— Rome and the newest fashions in religion. N. Y., 1875.....	518
GINX's baby. Jenkins, E.....	29	— Time and place of Homer. N. Y., 1876.....	130
GIORGIONE. <i>See</i> Barbarelli, G.		— Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; a political expostulation. N. Y., 1875.....	520
GIOTTO, or Angiolotto, or Ambrogio Bondone. <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	— <i>See</i> Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals.....	405
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence.....	317	— — Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407
— Quilter, H. [Gt. artists.] 1881.....	376	— — Jones, C. H. Short life of. 1880.....	376
— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 1.....	414	— — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 4.....	132
GIPSIES. <i>See</i> Gypsies.		— — Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131
GIRARD, Stephen. <i>See</i> Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.....	407	— — Political portraits. Anon.....	416
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409	— — Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
GIRARDIN, Mme. Emile. Contes d'une vieille fille a ses neveux. Paris, 1881.....	311	— — Smith, G. B. Life of. 1880.....	377
— Marguerite ou deux amours. Paris, 1882.....	311	— — Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
GIRARDIN, Emile. <i>See</i> Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416	GLAISHER, James. Travels in the air. Phila., 1871.....	649
GIRAFFE, The. Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon.....	369	GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
GIRAFFE-HUNTERS. Reid, M.....	273	GLANCE Gaylord ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Bradley, W. J.	
GIRLHOOD, Records of a. Kemble, F. A.....	407	GLANCE at philosophy. Goodrich, S. G.....	152
GIRLHOOD of celebrated women. Anon.....	285	GLANCE at the physical sciences. Goodrich, S. G.....	337
GIRLHOOD of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C.....	95	GLANCE at the wages question in England. Bates, C. J.....	639
GIRLS. Brackett, A. C. (ed.) The education of American girls. 1874.....	135	GLASS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. Nos. 3, 13. Lond., 1876.....	324
— Browne, P. What girls can do. (n. d.).....	330	— Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. N. Y., 1869.....	324
— Lewis, D. Our girls.....	345	— Industrial arts, historical sketches. Anon. N. Y., 1876.....	315
— Livermore, Mrs. M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? 1883.....	648	— Nesbitt, A. Glass. Illus. N. Y., 1879.....	324
— Power, S. D. Behaving. (n. d.).....	158	— Origin, progressive improvement, and present state of manufacture of porcelain and glass. Anon. Phila., 1832.....	324
— — Ugly girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. 1875.....	330	— Paris universal exposition, 1877. Reports of U. S. commissioners, v. 3. Illus. Wash., —.....	573
		— Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass making in all ages. N. Y., 1870.....	324
		— Vors, F. Bibelots and curios. N. Y., 1879.....	315
		<i>See also</i> Pottery and porcelain.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GLASS, Francis. *Life of Washington, in Latin prose. Ed. by J. N. Reynolds. N. Y., 1835.....	462	GODET, F., <i>continued</i> .	
GLAUCUS. Kingsley, C.....	350	— Lectures in defence of the christian faith. N. Y.,.....	516
GLAUKOS und Thrasymachos. Alberti, E.....	305	GODFREY Greylock ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Smith, J. E. A.	
GLAZIER, Willard. Heroes of three wars. Phila., 1879...	406	GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence. History of Hungary and the Magyars. Lond., 1856.....	194
GLEANINGS from German and French poets. Chawner, E.	116	— Life of Victor Emanuel II. Lond., 1880.....	402
GLEANINGS from a literary life. [1838-1880.] Bowen, F...	130	GODMAN, John D. American natural history. 2 v. Phila., 1846.....	357
GLEANINGS from Pontresina and the upper Engadine. Arnold, H. P.....	659	GODOLPHIN. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
GLEANINGS of past years. 7 v. Gladstone, W. E.....	131	GODOLPHIN, Sidney ( <i>lord</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	406
GLEEMAN, A. M. A rhyme of the north countrie. Cin., 1847.....	112	— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches..	409
GLEIG, George Robert. History of the Bible. 2 v. N. Y., 1836.....	513	GODSON of a marquis. Theuriot, A.....	71
— Subaltern. Edin., 1855.....	192	GODWIN, Mary Wollstonecraft. See Wollstonecraft, Mary.	
GLIMPSE of the art of Japan. Jarves, J. J.....	316	GODWIN, Parke. *Cyclopedia of universal biography. N. Y., 1854.....	429
GLIMPSES of pleasant homes. Anon.....	278	— History of France. v. 1. Ancient Gaul. N. Y., 1860..	184
GLIMPSES of Spain. Wallis, S. T.....	600	— Life of Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	367
GLOAN ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Breech-loaders. N. Y.,.....	346	— Out of the past. N. Y., 1870.....	130
GLOSSARY of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. Trench, R. C.....	140	— and others. France and the United States.....	P. 181
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 5.....	243	GODWIN, William. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 2 v.....	23
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. 1840.....	244	— See De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets.....	627
GLOVER, R. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 33.].....	108	— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631
GLÜCK, Johann Christoph. See Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.....	404	— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
— Great German composers. Anon.....	322	GOERBEI. See Görgel.	
— Hæwels, H. R. Music and morals.....	322	GOERLACH. See Görlach.	
GLÜCKER, Claire von. A noble name. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	22	GOETHE, Catherine Elizabeth. See Gibbs, A. S. Goethe's mother: correspondence with Lavater, Goethe, and others. (n. d.).....	376
GLYNN, R. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107	GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Autobiography. Ed. by P. Godwin. N. Y., 1846.....	376
Go ahead. Fodick, C. A.....	262	— Correspondence with a child [Bettina von Arnim]. Lowell, Mass., 1841.....	376
GOADBY, Edwin. The England of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1882.....	95	— Dramatic works, comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, and Goetz von Berlichingen. Tr. by A. Swanwick. Lond., 1872.....	121
GOADBY, Henry. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. N. Y., 1859.....	347	— Faust. Tr. by B. Taylor. 2 v. Bost., 1873.....	121
GOATS. Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of ruminating animals. Edin.,.....	359	— Same. [Werke, v. 2.].....	292
GODAT, Samuel. Journal of three years' residence in Abyssinia. N. Y., 1850.....	664	— Same. [Erster Theil.] Ed. with notes by J. M. Hart. N. Y., 1878.....	292
GOBINEAU, Joseph Arthur ( <i>comte de</i> ). Romances of the East.....	22	— Hermann and Dorothea. Tr. by T. C. Porter. N. Y., 1854.....	122
GOD. Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 1875.....	519	— Miscellaneous travels: letters from Switzerland: campaign in France, 1792: the siege of Mainz: Tour of the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814-15. Ed. by L. D. Schmitz. Lond., 1882.....	658
— Augustine, A. The city of. [Works, v. 1-2. 1872.]...	625	— Novelle. Tr. by T. Carlyle. [In Carlyle's Essays, v. 4.]...	123
— Ballou, M. Divine character vindicated. 1854.....	527	— Novels and tales.....	22
— Beecher, E. The conflict of ages. 1854.....	518	Contents:— Elective affinities. Sorrows of Werther. German emigrants. The good woman. A tale.	
— Bunson, C. C. J. God in history. 3 v. 1868.....	167	— Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. Lond., 1874.....	122
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions, pt. 2. 1883.....	523	— West-easterly divan. Tr. by J. Weiss. Bost., 1877....	109
— Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. 1846.....	517	— Sämmtliche Werke. 6 v. Stuttgart,.....	292
— Farrar, F. W. Silence and the voices of God. 1874...	526	Contents:— v. 1. Lieder. Balladen. Episteln. Epigramme. Weissagungen des Bakis. Vier Jahreszeiten. Sonette. Vermischte Gedichte. Kunst. Parabolisch. Epigrammatisch. Politisch. Gott und Welt. Chinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten. Aus fremden Sprachen. Im Namen der Bürgerschaft von Carlsbad. Einzelne Scenen zu festlichen Gelegenheiten. Theaterreden. Sprüche in Reimen und Prosa. Ethisches. West-göthlicher Divan. Hermann und Dorothea. Achillis. Reineke Fuchs. Loge. Festgedichte. An Personen. Invektiven. Gedichte zu Bildern. Maskenzüge. Dramatische Werke: v. 2. Die Laune des Verliebten. Die Mithildigen. Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Das neueste von Plundersweilern. Pater Brey. Sathros. Bahrdt. G. tter, Helden und Wieland. Prometheus. Künst Erdwollen. Künstlerapotheose. Triumph der Empfindsamkeit. Die Vögel. Claudine von Villa Bella. Erwin und Elmire. Jery und Bätely. Lila. Die Fischerin. Schertz. List, und Rache. Die ungleichen Hausgenossen. Zauberrüste. Cantaten. Gütz von Berlichingen. Egmont. Clavigo. Stella. Die Geschwister. Der Grosse Cophta. Der Eitgergeneral. Die Aufgeregten. Des Erimenes erwachen. Pandora. Faust. Iphigenie auf Tauris. Torquato Tasso. Die natürliche Tochter. Elpenor. v. 3. Leiden des jungen Werthers. Briefe aus der Schweiz. Brief eines Landgeistlichen. Zwo	
— Gillett, E. H. God in human thought. 2 v. 1874.....	518		
— Metcalf, R. Letter and spirit. 1873.....	527		
— Mulford, E. The republic of. 1881.....	514		
— Munger, T. T. The freedom of faith. 1883.....	518		
— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 1883.....	517		
— Read, H. Hand of God in history. (n. d.).....	515		
— Sturm, C. C. Morning communings with. 1870.....	527		
— Taylor, N. Lectures on the moral government of. 2 v. 1859.....	157		
— Thompson, B. A. Christian theism. 1856.....	517		
See also Atheism. Deism. Evidences of christianity. Materialism. Mythology. Natural theology. Prayer. Religion and science. Trinity. Cultarianism.			
God in history. Bunson, C. C. J.....	16		
God's word through preaching. Hall, J.....	525		
GODDING, W. W. Two hard cases; sketches from a physician's portfolio. Bost., 1882.....	611		
GODET, F. Commentary on St. Luke. N. Y., 1881.....	512		

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, *continued*.— *Sämmtliche Werke, continued*.

- biblische Fragen. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. Wilhelm Meister. Reise der Söhne Megaprazon's. Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. Die guten Weiber. Novelle. v. 4. Aus meinem Leben. Wahrheit und Dichtung. Italienische Reise. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. Aus eine Reise in die Schweiz. Aus einer Reise am Rhein, Main, und Neckar, 1814-15. Annalen oder Tag- und Jahreshäfte, 1749-1882. Rede bei Eröffnung des Imsenauer Bergbaues. Rede zum Andenken der Herzogin Amalia. Rede zum Andenken Wieland's. Rede über Friedrich den Grossen. Biographische Einzelheiten. v. 5. Benvenuto Cellini's Geschichte seines Lebens. Winckelmann. Philipp Hackert. Einleitung in die Propyläen. Ueber Laokoon. Der Sammler und die Seligen. Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit. Philostrat's Gemälde. Antik und Modern. Ferneres über Kunst. Deutsche Literatur. Recensionen, etc. Auswärtige Literatur. Altgriechische, Französische, Englische, Italienische, Orientalische. Volkspoesie. Gottfried von Berlichingen. Iphigenie in Prosa. Erwin und Elmire. Claudine von Villa Bella. Zwei älteren Szenen aus dem Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Handwurst's Hochzeit, oder der Lauf der Welt. Parapomene zu Faust. Zwei Teufelchen und Amor. Fragmente einer Tragödie. Die natürliche Tochter. Pandora. Nausikaa. Götze von Berlichingen für die Bühne. Die Wette: ein Lustspiel. Mahomet. Tancred. Theater und dramatische Poesie. v. 6. Bildung und Umbildung organische Naturen. Die metamorphose der Pflanzen. Verfolg. Osteologie. Optik. Farbenlehre. Der Newtonischen Optik.
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Tr. by R. D. Boylan. 22
- Wilhelm Meister's travels. Tr. by E. Bell. 22
- and Schiller, F. von. Correspondence, 1794-1806. Tr. by G. H. Calvert. N. Y., 1845. 376
- See Arnold, M. Mixed essays. 622
- Blackie, J. S. The wisdom of Goethe. [Selections and critical notes.] 1883. 611
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller. 1879. 376
- Calvert, G. H. Goethe: his life and works. 1872. 376
- Carlyle, T. Essays, v. 1, 3. 128
- — Translations from. [See Essays, v. 4.] 128
- De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 628
- Düntzer, H. Goethe's Faust. 1867. 292
- Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. 1839. 376
- Godwin, P. Out of the past. 130
- Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times. 406
- Grimm, H. Life and times of. 1880. 376
- — Same. [German.] 1877. 290
- Hettner, H. Goethe und Schiller. 1876. 290
- Hillebrand, K. German thought from the Seven years' war to Goethe's death. 154
- Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 2. 129
- Japp, A. H. German life and literature. 407
- Lewes, G. H. Life and works of. 2 v. 1856. 376
- — Same. [Abridged.] Story of Goethe's life. 1873. 376
- Masson, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 131
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn. 1882. 406
- Mundt, C. M. Goethe and Schiller. (Fict.) 47
- Schaefer, J. W. Goethe's Leben. 2 v. 1877. 290
- See also *Literatur (German)*.
- GOING on a mission. Coblen, P. (pseud.) 258
- GOING to the bad. Yates, E. 82
- GOLD. Burton, R. F. Gold-mines of Midian. Lond., 1878. 667
- Burton, R. F. and Cameron, V. L. To the gold coast for gold. 2 v. Japs. Lond., 1883. 662
- De Quincey, T. California and the gold mania. [In his Letters to a young man. Bost., 1854.] 628
- Fawcett, W. L. Gold and debt. Chic., 1879. 646
- Horton, S. D. Silver and gold and their relation to the problem of resumption. Cin., 1877. 639
- Patterson, R. H. The new golden age and the influence of precious metals upon the world. 2 v. 1882. 640
- See also *Metal work. Mines and mining. Money. Political economy.*

Shelf.

- GOLD and debt. Fawcett, W. L. 646
- GOLD and dross. Mayo, Mrs. I. F. 48
- GOLD Elsie. John, E. 44
- GOLD-FOIL. Holland, J. G. 613
- GOLD-MINES of Midian. Burton, R. F. 667
- GOLD of Chickaree. Warner, S. and A. 79
- GOLDEN Chersonese, The. Bird, I. L. 669
- GOLDEN Dagon, The: or, up and down the Irrawaddi. Palmer, J. W. 670
- GOLDEN deeds, A book of. Yonge, C. M. 85
- GOLDEN dreams and leaden realities. Raven, R. 59
- GOLDEN guide to London. Anon. Lond., 1875. 667
- GOLDEN-HAIR. Wraxhall, L. 83
- GOLDEN Horn. Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1877. 651
- Olin, S. Greece and the Golden Horn. 1864. 661
- GOLDEN hours. Prentiss, E. 112
- GOLDEN leaves from American poets. Hows, J. W. S. 105
- GOLDEN leaves from the British poets. Hows, J. W. S. 105
- GOLDEN leaves from dramatic poets. Hows, J. W. S. 105
- GOLDEN leaves from the late English poets. Stoddard, R. H. 105
- GOLDEN legend. Longfellow, H. W. 114
- GOLDENLINK. Bourne, W. O. 256
- GOLDENLINK series. See Hall, Mrs. S. C.
- GOLDEN lotus, The. Greey, E. 264
- GOLDEN mill; a tale of filial piety. Anon. 278
- GOLDEN treasures of poetry, romance, and art, by eminent writers. [Selections.] Bost., 1876. 618
- GOLDENE Kalb, Das. Gottschall, R. von. 297
- GOLDENE Mitte. Cron, C. 306
- GOLDONI, Carlo. See Howells, W. D. (ed.) Memoirs of. 1877. 377
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny (formerly Jenny Lind). See Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. 322
- Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 416
- GOLDSMITH, J. A geographical view of the world, embracing manners, customs, and pursuits of every nation. Bost., 1828. 214
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Abridgment of the history of England from the invasion of Cæsar to the death of George II. Balt., 1818. 196
- Same. Lond., 1825. 196
- Grecian history, from the earliest state to the present time. Phila., 1826. 173
- History of the earth and animated nature. 5 v. Phila., 1823. 347
- Miscellaneous works. v. 2-4. N. Y., 1856. 628
- Contents:—v. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world. Introduction to natural history. 3. Vicar of Wakefield. Biographies. Miscellaneous criticisms. 4. Poems. Miscellaneous pieces. Dramas: The good-natured man. She stoops to conquer. Scene from the grumbler, a farce. Criticism relating to poetry and the belles lettres.
- Poems. [British poets, Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 30.] 108
- Same. N. Y., 1879. 115
- Plays. N. Y., 1879. 91
- Contents:—She stoops to conquer. The good-natured man.
- Vicar of Wakefield. 22
- Same. 22
- See Black, W. [English men of letters.] 1879. 376
- De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets. 627
- Forster, J. Life and times of. 2 v. 1877. 376
- Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1. 146
- Irving, W. Life of. 1860. 376
- Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches. 409
- — Essays, v. 6. 132
- Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists. 411
- Thackeray, W. M. English humorists. 146

Shelf.

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GOLDSMITH's wife, The. Reybaud, C.....	62	GOODYEAR, Charles. See Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409
GOLD Raimund (pseud.) See Dannenberg, G.....		GOUGE, Barnabe. Eglogs, epytaphes, and sonettes. [English reprints.] Lond., 1874.....	619
GOLTZ, Bogumil. Buch der Kindheit.....	297	GORDON, A. J. The ministry of healing; or, miracles of cure in all ages. Bost., 1882.....	532
GOODE, G. Brown. Catalogue of collection to illustrate the animal resources and fisheries of the U. S. at the Centennial, 1876. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.]....	590	GORDON, Charles (called "Chinese"). See Hake, A. E. The story of Chinese Gordon. <i>Mips.</i> 1884.....	378
GOOD, John Mason. Book of nature. N. Y., 1834.....	347	GORDON, Elizabeth (duchess). See Stuart, A. M. Life and letters of. 1868.....	376
GOOD aunt, The. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 1.].....	16	GORDON, George (marquis of Huntly). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
GOOD-BYE, sweetheart. Broughton, R.....	6	GORDON, G. E. What is the relation of the state to religion?.....	P. 134
GOOD for nothing. Whyte-Melville, G. J.....	51	GORDON, George H. Brook farm to Cedar mountain in the war of the great rebellion, 1861-1862. <i>Mops.</i> Bost., 1883.....	235
GOOD French governess. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.]..	16	— History of the campaign of the army of Virginia; from Cedar mountain to Alexandria. 1862. Bost., 1880.....	231
GOOD luck! Bürstenbinder, E.....	84	— War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion, 1863-1865. Bost., 1882.....	233
GOOD luck. Cobden, P. (pseud.).....	258	GORDON, Mrs. Mary. Christopher North, a memoir of John Wilson. Edin., 1879.....	401
GOOD match. Perrier, A.....	57	GORDON, N. M. Alleghan Cin., 1856.....	115
GOOD morals and gentle manners. Gow, A. M.....	135	GORDON Baldwin. Lindau, R.....	39
GOOD-NATURED man, The. Goldsmith, O. [Dramas.]....	91	GORE, C. G. T. Castles in the air.....	22
GOOD wives, Biographies of. Child, L. M.....	404	GÖRGEI, Arthur. My life and acts in Hungary in 1848-49. N. Y., 1852.....	194
GOOD words. 1860-1861, 1864. Ed. by N. Macleod.....	597	GORGAS, Plato, v. 1.....	151
GOODALE, Elaine. Journal of a farmer's daughter. N. Y., 1881.....	611	GORILLA hunters. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
— and Dora D. All round the year. Also, in Berkshire with the wild flowers. N. Y., 1881.....	113	GORING, George (lord). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
— Apple-blossoms. N. Y., 1878.....	113	GÖRLACH, Wilhelm. Prince Bismarck. Tr. by M. E. von Glehn. Leipzig, 1875.....	365
GOODELL, William. American slave code in theory and practice. N. Y., 1853.....	645	GORTCHAKOFF, Alexander. See Klaczko, J. Two chancellors.....	407
— See Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, the memoirs of. 1876.....	661	GORTON, Samuel. See Mackie, J. M. Life of. [Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 15.].....	412
GOODHOLMS, Todd S. (ed.) * Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. N. Y., 1877.....	448	GOSCHEN, George J. Reports and speeches on local taxation. Lond., 1872.....	639
GOODHUE, Jonathan. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407	GOSPEL of the resurrection. Westcott, B. F.....	528
GOODMAN, A. T. (ed.) Journal of Capt. W. Trent, from Logstown to Pickawillany, A. D. 1752. With letters of R. Dinwiddie. Cin., 1871.....	239	GOSPEL of the secular life. Freemantle, W. H.....	526
GOODRICH, Charles B. Science of government as exhibited in the institutions of the U. S. Bost., 1853.....	636	GOSPEL of the stars. Seiss, J. A.....	518
GOODRICH, Chauncey Allen. Selected British eloquence. N. Y., 1854.....	623	GOSPELS, The. Apocryphal gospels. Tr. by A. Walker. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 16.] Edin., 1873.....	528
GOODRICH, Frederick E. Life of W. S. Hancock. Bost., 1880.....	380	— Barnes, A. Notes on the gospels. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	519
GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (Peter Parley). Curiosities of human nature. Bost., 1848.....	406	— Norton, A. Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels. Bost., 1873.....	519
— Enterprise, industry, and art of man as displayed in fishing, hunting, commerce, navigation, mining, agriculture, and manufactures. Bost., 1848.....	323	— Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. Anon. Detroit, 1879.....	512
— Famous men of ancient times. Bost., 1848.....	406	See Bible (New Testament). Matthew. Mark. Luke. John.....	
— Famous men of modern times. Bost., 1848.....	406	Goss, W. L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Bell Isle, and other rebel prisons. Bost., 1868.....	230
— Glance at philosophy; mental, moral, and social. 1848.....	152	GOSSE, Edmund W. Gray. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1882.....	376
— Glance at the physical sciences; or, the wonders of nature in earth, air, and sky. Bost., 1848.....	337	— Studies in the literature of northern Europe. Lond., 1879.....	149
— Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. Bost., 1848.....	350	GOSSE, Philip Henry. Land and sea. Lond., 1874.....	348
— Lights and shadows of African history. Bost., 1848.....	212	— Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms. Lond., 1875.....	348
— Lights and shadows of American history. Phila., 1846.....	286	— Romance of natural history. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	348
— Same. Bost., 1848.....	213	GOSSEX, Stephen. The schoole of abuse. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619
— Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. Bost., 1848.....	210	GÖSTWICK, Joseph. German culture and christianity, their controversy in the time 1770-1880. Lond., 1882.....	518
— Lights and shadows of European history. Bost., 1848.....	182	— and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. N. Y., 1873.....	149
— Literature, ancient and modern, with specimens. Bost., 1848.....	143	GOTAMA Buddha. See Buddhism. Gautama.....	
— Lives of benefactors. Bost., 1848.....	406		
— Lives of celebrated women. Bost., 1848.....	406		
— Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. Bost., 1848.....	214		
— Recollections of a life-time; or, men and things I have seen. N. Y., 1856.....	611		
— Wonders of geology. Bost., 1848.....	352		
— World and its inhabitants. Bost., 1848.....	348		
GOODWIN sands. Gilmore, J. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. 1874.....	611		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GOTHAM to the Golden Gate, From. Leslie, Mrs. F.....	679	GOVERNMENT, <i>continued</i> .	
GÖTTE. <i>See</i> Goethe.		— Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics, with the unity	
GOthic architecture. Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic		of history. N. Y., 1874.....	635
and Renaissance. <i>Illus.</i> 1880.....	318	<i>Contents</i> :—Range of the comparative sciences.	
<i>See also</i> Architecture ( <i>General works</i> ).		Greek, Roman, and Teutonic. The state. The king.	
*GOTHIC forms applied to furniture. Talbert, B. J.....	R. 17	The assembly. Of the unity of history.	
GOthic language. Bopp, F. Comparative grammar of		— History of federal government. v. 1, History of the	
the Sanskrit, Zend, Gothic, etc.....	440	Greek federations. Lond., 1863.....	171
GOTHs. Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman em-		— Goodrich, C. B. Science of government as exhibited	
pire. 1853.....	176	in the institutions of the U. S. Bost., 1853.....	636
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 376-476.		— Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representa-	
1880.....	183	tive government in Europe. Lond., 1861.....	634
GOTTHELF, Jeremias. Leiden und Freuden eines Schu-		— Harrington, J. *Oceana, and other works. Ed. by	
leisters.....	297	J. Toland. Dublin, 1737.....	420
— Neue Plutarch. 3 v.....	290	<i>Contents</i> :—Grounds of monarchy. The Oceana. The	
— Welke Blätter. 2 v.....	297	prerogative of popular government. Art of law-giv-	
GOTTSCHALL, Rudolf von. Erbschaft des Blutes. 3 v.....	297	ing. Six political tracts.	
— Goldene Kalb, Das. 3 v.....	297	— Helps, A. Thoughts upon government. Bost.,	
GOUOH, John B. Autobiography and personal recollec-		1872.....	635
tions. Springfield, Mass., 1869.....	376	— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the poli-	
— Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life		tics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations	
work. Hartford, 1881.....	617	of antiquity. 3 v. Oxford, 1833.....	637
GOUOH, Henry. General index to the publications of the		— Hildreth, R. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the	
Parker society. Camb., 1855.....	535	foundations of governments. N. Y., 1854.....	634
GOULD, A. A. and Agassiz, L. Principles of zoology.		— Hobbes, T. Leviathan; or, the matter, forme, and	
Bost., 1858.....	367	power of a common-wealth, ecclesiastical and	
GOULD, Jeannie T. Marjorie's quest.....	23	civil. Oxford, 1881.....	155
GOULD, John M. How to camp out. N. Y., 1877.....	346	— Hume, D. Essays. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	131
GOULD, S. Baring-. <i>See</i> Baring-Gould, S.		— Kaufmann, M. Utopias: or, schemes of social im-	
GOUNOD, Charles. <i>See</i> Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and		provement, from Sir T. More to Karl Marx. Lond.,	
French composers.....	322	1879.....	646
GOVERNMENT. Adams, J. Four letters on government.		— Lecky, W. E. H. The secularisation of politics. [ <i>In</i>	
[Works, v. 6. Bost., 1851.].....	633	his Rationalism in Europe. N. Y., 1873.].....	151
— Thoughts on governments. [Works, v. 4. Bost.,		— Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics. 2 v. Bost.,	
1851.].....	633	1838.....	636
— Ames, F. Works. Bost., 1809.....	639	<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Ethics in general; polit. ethics in	
— Amos, S. Science of politics. N. Y., 1883.....	634	particular. The state. Polit. ethics proper: rights	
— Aristotle. Ethics and politics. 2 v. Lond., 1813.....	633	and obligations, passions, motives, etc. 2. Various	
— Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; or, thoughts on		political and social passions, motives, duties, etc.	
the application of the principles of natural selection		Liberty of the press. Parties. Public men. Rep.	
and inheritance to political society N. Y., 1873.....	634	government. Federative government. Pledges to	
— Bentham, J. Theory of legislation. 2 v. Bost.,		constituents. The executive. War.	
1840.....	643	— On civil liberty and self-government. Phila., 1874...	636
— Brougham, H. Historical and political dissertations.		— Local self-government, Tendencies of, in the U. S.	
Lond., 1856.....	627	<i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference	
<i>Contents</i> :—Balance of power. Foreign policy. For-		list, v. 2. 1882.....	163
eign relations of Great Britain. War measures and		— Maine, H. S. Village communities in the East and	
balance of power. On the making and digesting of		West. N. Y., 1876.....	647
the law. Inefficacy of simply penal legislation. Of		— Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative govern-	
revolutions: particularly that of 1848. On gradual		ment. N. Y., 1875.....	635
legislation. Parliamentary reform. Right of search.		— Montesquieu, C. de S. Spirit of laws. 2 v. Lond.,	
— Burke, E. Vindication of natural society. [Works,		1878.....	158
v. 1. N. Y., 1846.].....	625	— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society; or, researches in the	
— Burlingame, E. L. (ed.) Current discussion. 2 v.		line of human progress from savagery through	
[ <i>See</i> International politics, v. 1. N. Y., 1878.].....	134	barbarism to civilization. N. Y., 1878.....	355
— Carlyle, T. Latter-day pamphlets. Bost., 1856.....	128	— Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. N. Y.,	
<i>Contents</i> :—1. The present time. 2. Model prisons.		1875.....	634
3. Downing street. 4. New Downing street. 5.		— Plato. Works. Lond., 1872.....	151
Stump orator. 6. Parliament. 7. Hudson's statue.		<i>Contents</i> :—Critias, v. 2. Crito, v. 2. Laws, v. 5.	
8. Jesuitism.		Republic, v. 2. Statesman, v. 3. Timæus, v. 2.	
— Past and present. Chartism. N. Y., 1847.....	128	— Sidney, A. Discourses concerning government. Phila.,	
— Cicero, M. T. Laws. Republic. Consulship. [ <i>With</i>		1805.....	635
his Treatise on the gods. Lond., 1853.].....	532	— Spencer, H. Political institutions. N. Y., 1882.....	646
— Coleridge, S. T. The friend. [Works, v. 2. N. Y.,		— Sterne, S. Suffrage in cities. N. Y., 1878.....	P. 180
1856.].....	627	— Stickney, A. True republic. N. Y., 1879.....	634
— Statesman's manual. [Works, v. 1. N. Y.,		— Temple, Sir W. Essay on the nature of governments.	
1856.].....	627	[Works, v. 1. Lond., 1731.].....	420
— Cooper, P. Ideas for a science of good government.		— Traill, H. D. Central government. Lond., 1881.....	635
N. Y., 1883.....	640	— Woolsey, T. D. Political science; or, the state. N.	
— Fonblanque, A. de. How we are governed. Lond.....	635	Y., 1878.....	636
— Ford, W. C. The American citizen's manual, pt. 1.		<i>See</i> Civil service. Democracy. Despotism. Elec-	
Governments. The electorate. Civil service. N.		toral system of U. S. Law. Liberty. Parliamen-	
Y., 1882.....	635	tary law. Political registers. Representation. Rep-	
		resentative government. Suffrage. Utopias. <i>Also</i> ,	
		subheading of <i>Constitution and government</i> under	
		England, and United States.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GOVERNMENT of M. Thiers. Simon, J.....	636	GRANT, James, <i>continued</i> .....	
GOVERNOR's pardon. Baker, H. N. W.....	269	— Dick Rodney.....	263
GOW, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners for schools and families. Cin., 1873.....	135	— Jack Manly.....	263
GOWER, John. Poems. British poets. [Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 1.].....	106	GRANT, Julia Dent. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
GOWER, Ronald ( <i>lord</i> ). Figure painters of Holland. [Gt. artists.] N. Y., 1880.....	406	GRANT, Robert. The confessions of a frivolous girl.....	22
— Romney and Lawrence. [Gt. artists.] N. Y., 1882.....	406	— Little tin gods-on-wheels; or, society in modern Athens. Camb., 1880.....	97
GOZZOLI, Benozzo. <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of Italian painters.....	407	GRANT, Ulysses S. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 2.....	414	— Badeau, A. Military history of. 1861-1865. 3 v.....	232
GRABOWSKI, Stanislaus ( <i>Graf</i> ). Aus dem Garnison und im Felde. 2 v.....	297	— Chesney, C. C. Essays in military biography.....	404
GRACCHUS, Caius Sempronius and Tiberius Sempronius. <i>See</i> Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 1877.....	177	— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 4.....	410	— Keating, J. M. With General Grant in the East. 1879.....	653
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410	— McClure, J. B. (ed.) Stories, sketches, and speeches of Gen. Grant at home and abroad, in peace and in war. 1880.....	614
GRACE Ashleigh's life-work. Boyd, M. D. R.....	254	— Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distin- guished generals.....	230
GRACE Graham ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Titterton, Mrs. S. B.		— Simon, A. (ed.) Gen. U. S. Grant's Reise um die Welt. 1880.....	291
GRACE Greenwood ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Lippincott, S. J.		— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
GRACE Huntley and other stories. Hall, Mrs. S. C.....	284	— Swift, J. L. About Grant. 1880.....	230
GRADED selections for memorizing. Peaslie, J. B.....	142	— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414
GRAFFITI D'Italia. Story, W. W.....	102	— Young, J. R. Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v. (n. d.).....	651
GRAHAM, Ennis ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Molesworth, Mrs. —.		GRANVILLE, A. B. Autobiography; being 88 years of the life of a physician who practiced in Italy, Greece, and etc. Ed. by P. B. Granville. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	378
GRAHAM, Henry Grey. Rousseau. Phila., 1883.....	143	GRANVILLE, Earl of. <i>See</i> Leveson-Gower, G. G.	
GRAHAM, James ( <i>marquis of Montrose</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	406	GRANVILLE, George. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 17.].....	106
GRAHAM, John ( <i>of Claverhouse, riscount of Dundee</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	406	GRANVILLE, J. Mortimer. Common mind troubles. Sa- lem, 1879.....	156
GRAHAME, James. History of the U. S. [To 1788.] Phila., 1845.....	226	— Secret of a clear head. Salem, 1879.....	156
GRAIN. <i>See</i> Agriculture. Cereals.		— Secret of a good memory. Bost., 1881.....	156
GRAINGER, James. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 27.].....	108	— Sleep and sleeplessness. Bost., 1881.....	344
GRAMMAR. <i>See</i> English grammar. French grammar. German grammar. Dakota language. Persian language. Yoruba language.		GRANVILLE de Vigne. La Rame, L. de.....	61
GRAMMAR of assent, Essay in aid of a. Newman, J. H... 515		GRANVILLE valley. Abbott, J.....	247
* GRAMMAR of Japanese ornament and design. Cutler, T. W.....	R. 17	GRAPES, The. Allen, J. F. A practical treatise on the culture and treatment of. N. Y., 1853.....	327
* GRAMMAR of ornament. Jones, O.....	R. 16	— Dufour, J. J. American vine-dresser's guide. Cin., 1826.....	327
GRAMMAR of painting and engraving. Blanc, C.....	320	— Le Baron, W. and Walsh, B. D. Annual reports on the noxious insects of the state of Illinois. <i>Illus.</i> 1867. 1871-1874.....	435
GRAMMONT, Philibert ( <i>comte de</i> ). <i>See</i> Hamilton, A. Me- moirs of the court of Charles II. 1876.....	377	— Mohr, F. The grape vine. N. Y., 1867.....	327
GRANADA. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1. 1843.. 170		— Phin, J. Open air grape culture. N. Y., 1876.....	327
— Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada, from the MSS. of Antonio Agapida. (n. d.).....	192	— Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual. N. Y., 1856.....	327
GRANBY, <i>Marquis of</i> . <i>See</i> Manners, J.		GRAPHIC, Illustrated London. 7 v. [Dec. 1869-June, 1873.].....	R. 37
GRAND opening of the Northern Pacific railway. Cele- bration at St. Paul, Minn. 1883. Compiled by J. H. Hanson. <i>Illus.</i> .....	P. 378	GRAPHIC arts, The. Hamerton, P. G.....	321
GRANDEUR and decadence of the Romans. Montesquieu, C. de S.....	176	GRASSES. Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 1869.. 326	
GRANDFATHER's chair. Hawthorne, N.....	264	— Killebrew, J. B. Meadows and pastures [of Tennes- see]. 1883.....	P. 369
GRANDFATHER's faith. Mathews, J. A.....	270	GRASSHOPPER, The. Le Baron, W. and Walsh, B. D. An- nual reports on the noxious insects of the state of Illinois. <i>Illus.</i> 1867. 1871-1874.....	435
GRANDISON, Viscount. <i>See</i> Villiers, W.		— <i>See</i> Rocky Mountain locust.	
GRANDISSIMS. Cable, G. W.....	4	GRATTAN, Henry. <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen in time of George III., v. 1.....	403
"GRANDMOTHER dear." Molesworth, Mrs. —.....	270	— Foster, J. Essays, v. 2.....	130
GRANDMOTHER Elsie. Finley, M.....	263	— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
GRANT, Sir Alexander. Xenophon. Phila., 1876.....	144	— Grattan, H. (jr.) Memoirs of. 5 v. 1839.....	377
GRANT, Mrs. Anne ( <i>of Logan</i> ). Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America [prior to 1768]. N. Y., 1846.....	222	— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407
— <i>See</i> Brightwell, C. L. "Above rubies.".....	403	— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ire- land.....	408
— — Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
GRANT, Horace. Geography for young children. Lond., 1861.....	282	— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
GRANT, James. Adventures of Rob Roy.....	263	GRATTAN, Henry (jr.) Memoirs of the life and times of the Hon. Henry Grattan. 5 v. Lond., 1839.....	377
— Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v. Lond.....	207		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GRATTAN, Thomas Colley. History of the Netherlands. Phila., 1831.....	195	GREAT canal at Suez. 2 v. Fitzgerald, P.....	336
GRAVER thought of a country parson. Boyd, A. H.....	609	GREAT christians of France. Guizot, F. P. G.....	406
GRAVES, Mrs. A. J. Woman in America. N. Y., 1844.....	648	GREAT commission, The. Harris, J.....	520
GRAY. See Grey.		GREAT conflagration at Chicago. 1871. Sheahan, J. W. and Upton, G. P.....	242
GRAY, Mrs. —. Fourteen months in Canton. Lond., 1880.....	668	GREAT conversers. Mathews, W.....	131
GRAY, Alonzo, and Adams, C. B. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1854.....	352	GREAT desert of Sahara, Travels in. Richardson, J.....	663
GRAY, Asa. Darwiniana: essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. N. Y., 1876.....	348	GREAT divide, The. Quin, W. T.....	677
— Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. Plates. N. Y., 1857.....	351	GREAT epics of mediæval Germany. Dippold, G. T.....	149
— Natural science and religion. N. Y., 1880.....	517	GREAT events. Lieber, F.....	167
— *Synoptical flora of North America. v. 2, pt. 1. N. Y., 1878.....	450	GREAT exemplar of sanctity and holy life. Taylor, J.....	629
GRAY, Ellis. Long ago.....	264	GREAT exhibition. [Paris, 1867.] Arnold, H. P.....	656
GRAY, Francis Calley. Thies, L. *Catalogue of the collection of engravings, bequeathed to Harvard college by. Camb., 1869.....	447	GREAT expectations. Dickens, C.....	2
GRAY, George Zabriskie. The children's crusade: an episode of the 13th century. N. Y., 1872.....	178	GREAT explorers of the 19th century. Verne, J.....	661
GRAY, John H. China: a history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	210	GREAT facts. Bakewell, F. C.....	323
GRAY, Robertson (pseud.) See Raymond, R. W.		GREAT floods in the Ohio, Feb. 1883. Report of the relief committee. Cin., 1883.....	P. 351
GRAY, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 29.].....	108	GREAT fur land. Robinson, H. M.....	679
— — Same. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	106	GREAT German composers. Anon. N. Y., 1878.....	322
— See Gosse, E. W. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	376	GREAT Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 1.....	146	GREAT ice age in its relation to the antiquity of man. Geikie, J.....	353
— — Johnson, S. Six chief lives from the 'English poets.' Ed. by M. Arnold.....	403	GREAT invasion of 1813-14. Erckmann, E. and Chatelain, A.....	11
GRAYSON, William J. James Louis Petigru: a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1866.....	396	GREAT Italian and French composers. Ferris, G. T.....	322
GREAT African travelers. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268	GREAT match, The. Anon. [No name series.].....	88
GREAT artists [series]. Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck.....	395	— Same.....	88
— Brock-Arnold, G. M. Gainsborough.....	403	GREAT men and gallant deeds. Edgar, J. G.....	261
— Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia.....	404	GREAT movements and those who achieved them. Nicoll, H. J.....	131
— Clement C. Michelangelo.....	385	GREAT musicians [series]. Ed. by F. Hueffer.	
— Cundall, J. Hans Holbein.....	381	— Barrett, W. A. English church composers.....	403
— D'Anvers, N. Raphael.....	397	— Benedict, Sir J. Weber.....	401
— Dobson, A. Hogarth.....	381	— Cummings, W. H. Purcell.....	396
— Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland.....	406	— Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school.....	397
— — Romney and Lawrence.....	406	— Frost, H. F. Schubert.....	399
— Head, P. R. Van Dyck.....	402	— Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner.....	401
— Heath, R. F. Dürer.....	372	— Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach.....	366
— — Titian.....	399	— Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn.....	389
— Heaton, M. C. Correggio.....	370	GREAT pyramid of Egypt. See Pyramids.	
— Kett, C. W. Rubens.....	397	GREAT St. Benedict's. Thomas, E.....	276
— Minor, E. S. Murillo.....	392	GREAT schoolmen of the middle ages. Townsend, W. J.....	414
— Mollett, J. W. Meissonier.....	389	GREAT sieges of history, including the siege of Paris. Anon. Lond., —.....	163
— Rembrandt.....	397	GREAT singers. Ferris, G. T.....	322
— Watteau.....	401	GREAT South, The. King, E.....	677
— Wilkie.....	401	GREAT speeches and orations of Daniel Webster. Ed. by E. P. Whipple.....	623
— Monkhouse, W. C. Turner.....	399	GREAT tone-poets. Crowest, F.....	404
— Osler, W. R. Tintoretto.....	390	GREAT western series. See Adams, W. T.	
— Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico.....	364	GREAT Britain. Dilke, C. W.....	653
— Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	397	GREECE. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
— Quilter, H. Giotto.....	376	I. Art. II. History. III. Mythology. IV. Social condition, manners, and customs. V. Travels and description.	
— Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet.....	411	Art.	
— Richter, J. P. Leonardo.....	402	— Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting for young people. 1883.....	321
— Scott, L. Fra Bartolommeo.....	365	— Curtis, M. F. Tanagra figurines. Anon. Illus. 1879.....	661
— — Ghiberti and Donatello.....	413	— Falke, J. von. *Greece and Rome: their life and art. Illus. 1882.....	R. 11
— — Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors.....	413	— Mahaffy, J. P. Greek music and painting. [In his Rambles and studies. 1878.].....	173
— Scott, W. B. Little masters of Germany.....	411	— Mitchell, L. M. *History of ancient sculpture. Illus. 1883.....	447
— Stephens, F. G. Landseer.....	386	— Murray, A. L. *History of Greek sculpture, from the earliest times to the age of Phidias. 1880.....	448
— Stowe, E. Velazquez.....	402	— Reiford, G. A manual of sculpture. Illus. 1882.....	322
*GREAT authors. [Selections.] Allibone, S. A.....	451	— Scharf, G. Characteristics of Greek art. Illus. [See with Wordsworth's Greece. 1882.].....	171
GREAT battles of the British army. Anon. Lond., —.....	206	— Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1858.....	318
GREAT Britain. See England.		— Taine, H. A. Art in Greece. 1871.....	316

GREEK. <i>Art, continued.</i>	Shelf.	GREEK. <i>History, continued.</i>	Shelf.
— Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 1873.....	322	— Towle, G. M. Modern Greece. <i>Maps</i> . 1877.....	173
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Habitations of man in all ages. 1876.....	318	— Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory Greek course in English. 1882.....	171
— Winckelmann, J. *History of ancient art, v. 1. <i>Illus.</i> 1856.....	447	— Wordsworth, C. Greece; pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 1882.....	171
See also in general histories of art and architecture.		— Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek history. [To 1875.] 1876.....	285
<i>History.</i>		— Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. (n. d.).....	85
— Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. [To 1857.] 2 v. 1857.....	286	<i>Note</i> .—Of the above works those of Bonner, Yonge, Fyffe, and Goldsmith are simple and elementary. Those of Cox ('General history') and Smith are fuller one-volume summaries. The work of Curtius is more recent, and more reliable, and shows a wider scholarship; but Grote is eminent as a vigorous and independent thinker, and for his earnest championship of the Greek democracy.— <i>Brooklyn Catalogue</i> .	
— Church, A. J. Story of the Persian war, from Herodotus. <i>Illus.</i> 1882.....	169	<i>Mythology.</i>	
— Clark, E. L. The races of European Turkey. 1878...	355	— Blackie, J. S. Horæ Hellenicæ. 1874.....	533
— Comstock, J. L. History of the Greek revolution. Compiled from official documents of the Greek government. [1820-1826.] 1828.....	173	— Menzies, L. Lives of the Greek heroines. 1880.....	416
— Cox, G. W. Athenian empire. [B. C. 479-B. C. 218.] 1877.....	171	— Pococke, E. India and Greece; or, truth in mythology. 1852.....	532
— General history of Greece. [To B. C. 323.] 1876.....	171	— Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1877...	320
— Greeks and Persians. [B. C. 545(?)—B. C. 478].....	171	— Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 1873.....	459
— Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. [To B. C. 323.] 1877.....	171	<i>Social condition, manners, and customs.</i>	
— Curtius, E. History of Greece. 5 v. [To B. C. 337.] 1871.....	173	— Athenæus. Deipnosophists. 3 v. 1854.....	609
— Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. 2 v. [To 1844.] 1867.....	171	— Becker, W. A. Charicles: illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. 1854.....	172
— Finlay, G. History of Greece, from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. [B. C. 146-A. D. 1864.] 7 v. 1877.....	172	— Education in Italy and Greece. 1883.....	P. 389
<i>Contents</i> .—v. 1. Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146 to A. D. 716. v. 2-3. History of the Byzantine and Greek empires from 716-1453. v. 4. Mediæval Greece and Trebizond, 1449-1461. v. 5. Under Othoman and Venetian domination, 1453-1821. v. 6-7. Greek revolution and subsequent history, 1821-1864.		— Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern, v. 1. 1868.....	171
— Freeman, E. A. History of federal government. v. 1, History of the Greek federations. [To B. C. 145.] 1863.....	171	— Guhl, E. and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1875.....	171
— Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. [To B. C. 146.] 1876..	172	— Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life. 1876.....	173
— Goldsmith, O. Grecian history, from the earliest state to the present time. 1826.....	173	— Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 1874.....	173
— Grote, G. History of Greece. [To B. C. 280.] 12 v. 1859..	172	— Rich, A. Companion to Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon. 1849.....	422
— Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. 1842.....	171	— Sergeant, L. Greece. [Modern.] 1880.....	173
— Herodotus. Works. Tr. and ed. with notes by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. N. Y., 1860.....	169	<i>Travels and description.</i>	
— Howe, S. G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. [1820-1826.] 1828.....	173	— Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazaar. N. Y., 1876.....	656
— Keightley, T. History of Greece. [To B. C. 48.] 1839.....	173	— Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867.....	652
— Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles: history of the politics and arts of Greece. 2 v. 1875.....	173	— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys through classic lands. Bost., 1881.....	650
— Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. (n. d.)...	634	— Campbell, D. Turks and Greeks. Lond., 1877.....	661
— Mérimée, P. De l'histoire ancienne de la Grèce. [ <i>In his Mélanges</i> . 1876.].....	313	— De Vere, A. Picturesque sketches in Greece. Phila., 1850.....	661
— Plutarch. Lives. 4 v.....	410	— Gautier, T. Loin de Paris. Paris, 1865.....	313
— — Sams. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. 1883.....	410	— Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes. Bost., 1878.....	661
— Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies. [B. C. 404-B. C. 361.] 1877.....	171	— Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece. <i>Maps</i> . Lond., 1878.....	173
— Schmitz, L. History of Greece, to destruction of Corinth. [B. C. 146.] 1857.....	173	— Olin, S. Greece and the Golden Horn. N. Y., 1854....	661
— Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2 v. 1873.....	459	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Greece. Bost., 1878.....	104
— — *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. 3 v. 1873.....	459	— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, v. 1. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	419
— History of Greece. [To B. C. 146.] 1855.....	173	— Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. Lond., 1872.....	459
— Thirlwall, C. History of Greece. [To B. C. 146.] 2 v. 1845.....	171	— Snider, D. J. A walk in Hellas. Bost., 1883.....	661
— Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 1872.....	173	— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.....	661
— Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece, to the present time. 2 v. 1881.....	172	— Taylor, B. Travels in Greece. N. Y., 1882.....	661
<i>Note</i> .—Drawn from Hellenic sources. Differs from Grote in his conclusions.		— Tuckermann, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. N. Y., 1872.....	661
		— Van Lennep, H. J. Ten days among Greek brigands. Bost., 1874.....	661
		— Wordsworth, C. Greece, pictorial, descriptive, historical. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1882.....	171
		GREEK and English birds. Ruskin, J. Love's meine....	360
		GREEK and Roman antiquities, *Dictionary of. Smith, W.	459



	Shelf.		Shelf.
GREEK and Roman biography and mythology, *Dictionary of. 3 v. Smith, W.....	459	GREEN, John Richard, <i>continued</i> .	
GREEK and Roman geography, *Dictionary of. 2 v. Smith, W.....	459	— Short history of the English people. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1878.....	196
GREEK anthology. Tr. into English verse by G. Burges. 1854.....	125	— — <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1875.....	196
— Neaves, — ( <i>lord</i> ). [Ancient classics.] 1875.....	125	— — <i>Same</i> . 4 v. N. Y., 1878.....	196
GREEK brigands, Ten days among. Van Lennep, H. J....	661	— Stray studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876....	130
GREEK christian poets. Browning, E. B. [ <i>In her Book of the poets</i> .].....	367	GREEN, Matthew. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 17.].....	108
GREEK church. Schaff, P. Creeds of christendom, v. 2. N. Y., 1877.....	514	GREENE, Nathanael. <i>See</i> Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
GREEK drama. Donaldson, J. W. The theatre of the Greeks.....	144	— Greene, G. W. Life of. 3 v. 1867-1880.....	377
<i>See Literature (Greek).</i>		— — Life of. [ <i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 20.].....	412
GREEK heroes, The. Kingsley, C.....	282	— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals.....	407
GREEK heroines, Lives of. Menzies, L.....	416	GREENE, Nathaniel. A compendious history of Italy. N. Y., 1860.....	183
GREEK language. Bopp, F. *Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, etc. 3 v. Lond., 1862.	449	GREEN, R. Life of John Wesley. N. Y., 1882.....	401
— Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. *Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of F. Passow. N. Y., 1876.....	428	GREENE, Mrs. R. J. Filling up the chinks.....	263
GREEK literature. <i>See Literature (Greek).</i>		— Gilbert's shadow.....	263
GREEK oracles. Myers, F. W. H. [ <i>In</i> Hellenica.].....	128	GREEN, Samuel S. Libraries and schools; papers selected. N. Y., 1883.....	146
GREEK philosophy, Christianity and. Cocker, B. F.....	514	— Library aids. N. Y., 1883.....	P. 372
GREEK poets, Theology of the. Tyler, W. S.....	517	GREEN, Seth and Roosevelt, R. B. Fish hatching and fish catching. N. Y., 1879.....	345
GREEK quotations, *Dictionary of. Riley, H. T.....	456	GREEN gate. Wichert, E.....	78
GREEK revolution. [1820-1826.] <i>See</i> Greece ( <i>History</i> ).		GREEN mountain boys. Thompson, D. P.....	69
GREEK romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Tr. by R. Smith. Lond., 1855.....	26	GREEN pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W.....	3
GREEK vignettes. Harrison, J. A.....	661	GREENAWAY, Kate. <i>See</i> Ruskin, J. The art of England..	316
GREEKS and Persians. Cox, G. W.....	171	GREENBANK's periodical library. 3 v.....	598
GREEKS of to-day, The. Tuckerinan, C. K.....	661	GREENLAND. Hayes, I. I. The land of desolation. N. Y., 1872.....	652
GREELEY, Horace. American conflict, 1860-1865. 2 v. N. Y., 1873.....	329	— Historical and descriptive account of Greenland. Anon. 1846.....	192
— Art and industry as represented in the exhibition at the Crystal palace, New York, 1853-54. N. Y., 1863.....	323	GREENLEAF, Simon. Testimony of the evangelists, examined by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice. N. Y., 1874.....	512
— Overland journey from New York to San Francisco in 1859. N. Y., 1860.....	678	GREENOUGH, Horatio. <i>See</i> Tuckerinan, H. T. A memorial of. 1853.....	377
— <i>See</i> Cornell, W. M. The life and public career of. (n. d.).....	377	GREENOUGH, Mrs. R. S. Arabesques.....	22
— — Parton, J. Life of.....	377	— In extremis.....	22
— — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411	GREENWELL, Dora. Essays. Lond., 1867.....	130
GREELY, A. W. Isothermal lines of the U. S., 1871-1880. Professional papers of the signal service. No. 2. Wash., 1881.....	P. 363	— Lacordaire. Edin., 1867.....	387
GREEN. In alphabetizing <i>Green</i> and <i>Greene</i> , the final <i>e</i> is disregarded.		— Liber humanitatis: essays on various aspects of spiritual and social life. Lond., 1876.....	130
GREENE county, O. Owens, I. S. Greene county in the war, being a history of the 74th regiment. Xenia, 1872.....	231	— Patience of hope. Bost., 1863.....	617
GREEN, Anna Katherine. Hand and ring.....	22	GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. Lives of the twelve apostles, to which is prefixed a life of John the Baptist. Bost., 1874.....	530
— Leavenworth case.....	22	GREENWOOD, Grace ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Lippincott, S. J.	
— Strange disappearance.....	22	GREENWOOD, James. Low life deeps: an account of the strange fish to be found there. Lond., 1881.....	657
— Sword of Damocles.....	22	— Wilds of London. Lond., 1874.....	657
GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 8.] N. Y., 1883.....	233	GREENY, Edward. Bear-worshippers of Yezo and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin); or, the adventures of the Jewett family and their friend Oto Nambo. Bost., 1884.....	669
— Sketches of army life in Russia. N. Y., 1880.....	196	— Golden lotus, and other legends of Japan.....	264
GREENE, George Washington. German element in the war of American independence. N. Y., 1876.....	227	— Wonderful city of Tokio. Bost., 1883.....	669
— Historical studies. N. Y., 1880.....	183	GREG, William Rathbone. Creed of christendom; its foundations and superstructure. N. Y., 1855.....	516
— Historical view of the American revolution. N. Y., 1876.....	227	— Enigmas of life. Bost., 1873.....	130
— Life of Nathanael Greene. 3 v. N. Y., 1867-1880.....	377	— Literary and social judgments. Bost., 1873.....	130
GREEN, Henry. Shakespeare and the emblem writers. Lond., 1870.....	94	— Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artisan class. Lond., 1876.....	647
GREEN, John Richard (ed.) Classical writers series.....	144, 145	— Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Bost., 1876.....	611
<i>Contents:—See Classical writers.</i>		GREGG, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	641
— Making of England. N. Y., 1882.....	196	GREGORIAN calendar. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Readings from English history. N. Y., 1879.....	196	GREGORY <i>Thaumaturgus</i> . Works. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 20.] Edin., 1871..	528

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GREGORY, Dr. —. History of the christian church, to the present time. Revised and enlarged by M. Ruter. Cin., 1833.....	522	GRIMSHAW, W. See Ryle, J. C. The christian leaders of the last century.....	411
GREGORY, Alfred. Robert Raikes. N. Y., —.....	397	GRINDAL, Edmund. Remains. Ed. by W. Nicholson. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1843.....	535
GREGORY, D. S. Why four gospels? or, the gospel for all the world. N. Y., 1877.....	513	GRINKIE, Abbott, J.....	247
GRENVILLE, George Nugent Temple ( <i>lord Nugent</i> ). Memorials of John Hampden. Lond., 1860.....	379	GRINNELL expedition, U. S. See Kane, E. K.	
Note:—For review of this, see Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 2. (132.)		GRISCOM, John H. Animal mechanism and physiology. N. Y., 1839.....	343
GRESHAM, Sir Thomas. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	GRIEWOLD, Rufus W. Poets and poetry of America. Phila., 1846.....	103
GRETTON, A. L. V. The vicissitudes of Italy since the congress of Vienna. Lond., —.....	183	— Prose writers of America. Phila., 1847.....	148
GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke. Journal of the reign of George IV. and William IV. 2 v. N. Y., 1875.....	205	GRIEWOLD, W. M. The Q. P. index annual. Index to International review, Popular science monthly, Century, Lippincott's, Nation, Atlantic, Living age, Harper's, and Eclectic. 1880-81. Bangor, Me., 1882.....	504
— Same. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. [Hric-A-brac series.] N. Y., 1875.....	412	— Same. No. 12. 1882.....	504
GREVILLE, Fulke ( <i>lord Brooke</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	— Same. No. 15. 1883.....	504
GREVILLE, Henry ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Durand, Alice.		Note:—In addition to the above it indexes the following: The American, Art amateur, Californian, Catholic world, Continent, Deutsche Rundschau, Education, English, Independent, Longman's Magazine of art, Macmillan's, Magazine of American history, Manhattan, Modern age, New-Englander, Nord und Süd, North American review, Our continent, Overland, Penn. Potter's Unitarian review, Princeton review, Republic, United service, Westminster's Monthette, Wheelman, United States consular and education reports.	
GREVILLE, Robert ( <i>lord Brooke</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	— Same. No. 13. An index to articles relating to history, biography, literature, society, and travel contained in collections of essays. Bangor, 1883.....	504
GRÉVY, François Paul Jules. See King, E. French political leaders.....	407	GROHMAN, W. A. Baillie. See Baillie-Grohman, W. A.	
— Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416	GROOME, Francis Hinde. In gipsy tents. Edin., 1880.....	355
GREY, Henry ( <i>duke of Suffolk</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	GROS, — ( <i>baron</i> ). See Moges, — ( <i>marquis de</i> ). Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan in 1857-58.....	668
GREY, Jane ( <i>lady</i> ). See Bartlett, D. W. Life of. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	284	GROSS, Samuel D. John Hunter and his pupils. Phila., 1881.....	381
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 226).....	244	GROSSCUP, Benjamin S. and Zeigler, W. G. Heart of the Alleghanies; or, western North Carolina. Map. Raleigh, 1883.....	677
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	GROSSI, Tommaso. Marco Visconti. Tr. by A. F. D.....	22
— Starling, E. Noble deeds of women.....	413	GROTE, George. History of Greece. 12 v. N. Y., 1858.....	172
GREYLOCK, Godfrey ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Smith, J. E. A.		— Life, teachings, and death of Socrates. N. Y., 1860.....	398
GRIERSON raids. Surby, R. W. Report on. 1865.....	230	GROTIUS, or, Van Groot, Hugo. See Butler, C. Life of. 1876.....	377
GRIERINGER, Th. Leben und Treiben in America.....	297	— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— New York vor Zwanzig Jahren, oder die alte Brauerei.....	297	GROUNDWORK of a system of evangelical Lutheran theology. Sprecher, S.....	518
GRIF. Farjeon, B. L.....	10	GROVE, George ( <i>ed.</i> ) Dictionary of music and musicians. A. D. 1450-1880. 3 v. Lond., 1879-1883.....	449
GRIFFIN, Appleton P. C. Discovery of the Mississippi. A bibliographical account. N. Y., 1883.....	P. 365	GROWTH and vicissitudes of commerce. Yeats, J.....	641
GRIFFIS, W. Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. N. Y., 1882.....	210	GROWTH of the English constitution. Freeman, E. A.....	638
— Mikado's empire. N. Y., 1876.....	609	GROWTH of a people, The. Lacombe, P.....	184
GRIFFITH Gaunt. Reade, C.....	58	GROWTH of the spirit of christianity. 2 v. Matheson, G.....	524
GRIFFITHS, A. Lola.....	22	GROWTH of the steam engine. Thurston, R. H.....	336
GRILLPARZER, Franz. Sämmtliche Werke. 10 v. Stuttgart, 1874.....	204	GRUBE, A. W. Abraham Lincoln, der grosse Staatsmann und edle Menschenfreund. Stuttgart, 1868.....	290
Contents:—v. 1. Helmath und Fremde. Leben und Lieben. Poesie und Musik. Vermischte Gedichte. v. 2. Die Ahnfrau. Trauerspiel. Sappho: Trauerspiel. v. 3. Das Golden Vlies: I. Der Gastfreund. II. Die Argonauten. III. Medea. v. 4. König Ottokars Glück und Ende: Trauerspiel. Treuer Diener seines Herrn. v. 5. Hannibal. Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen: Trauerspiel. Melusina: romant. Oper. Der Traum ein Leben: Drama. Märchen. v. 6. Esther. Libussa: Trauerspiel. Weh dem, der Lügt! Lustspiel. v. 7. Ein Bruderzwist in Habsburg: Trauerspiel. Juden von Toledo: hist. Trauerspiel. v. 8. Der arme Spielmann. Erinnerungen an Beethoven. Erlebnisse. Ein Kloster bei Sendomir, Aglaja, 1828. Philosophie und Religion. Studien zum spanischen Theater: Ueber Lope de Vega im Allgemeinen. Ueber Lope de Vega's dramatische Dichtungen. v. 9. Aesthetische Studien. Politische Studien. v. 10. Reise-Erinnerungen an Rom und Neapel. Selbstbiographie (1791-1836). Tagebuch, 1836.		— Bilder und Scenen aus Afrika. Stuttgart, 1880.....	291
GRIMM, A. Th. von. Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. 2 v. Edin., 1870.....	376	— Bilder und Scenen aus Amerika. Stuttgart, 1880.....	291
GRIMM, Herman. Fünfzehn Essays. 2 v. Berlin, 1874.....	287	— Bilder und Scenen aus Asien und Australien. Stuttgart, 1880.....	291
— Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. Bost., 1875.....	365	GRÜN, Anastasius ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Auersperg, A. A. von.	
— Life and times of Goethe. Tr. by S. H. Adams. Bost., 1880.....	376	GRÜS Gott. Gumpert, T.....	305
— Same. [German.] Berlin, 1877.....	290	GUARDIAN, The. Addison, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	625
GRIMM, Jacob Ludwig Carl and Wilhelm Carl. German popular tales.....	263	GUARDIAN angel. Holmes, O. W.....	23
— Same. Illus. by G. Cruikshank.....	276	GUATEMALA. Habel, S. Sculptures of St. Lucia Cosumalhuapa in Guatemala, with an account of travels in Central America. [Sm. contrib., v. 22.].....	591
		GUENN. Howard, B. W.....	28
		GUENON, F. Milch cows: a treatise upon the bovine species in general. N. Y., 1883.....	322
		— See Hazard, W. P. How to select cows; or, the Guenon system simplified and applied. 1882.....	322

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GUERICK, H. E. F. Manual of church history. Tr. by W. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1869.....	522	GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume, <i>continued</i> .	
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. Lond., 1866.....	378	— Monk; or, the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England in 1660. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Lond., 1866.....	204
— Letters. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. N. Y., —.....	378	— Outlines of the history of France. Abridged by G. Masson. Bost., 1881.....	184
GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Journal. With essay by M. Arnold and memoir by Sainte-Beuve. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. N. Y., 1867.....	378	— — <i>Same</i> .....	184
GUENDALE. An old story, by J. S. of Dale.....	65	— Shakespeare and his times. N. Y., 1852.....	95
GURNEY, Alfred H. Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. Y., 1881.....	128	— See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats.....	411
— Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., 1879.....	371	— — Senior, N. W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and others. 2 v.....	637
— and Alden, H. M. *Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1868.....	R. 19	— — Witt, H. de. Guizot in private life, 1787-1874. 1881..	377
GURNEY Lily. Woolsey, S. C.....	279	GULF, The, and inland waters. Mahan, A. T. — [Navy in the civil war.].....	233
GUHL, E. and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. Tr. by F. Hueffer. N. Y., 1875.....	171	GULLIVER'S travels. Swift, J.....	274
GUIDE books. Baedeker, K. London and its environs. <i>Maps</i> . 1879.....	657	GUMPERT, Thekla. Ein Jahr.....	305
— Fry, H. *London in 1880.....	456	— Erzählungen.....	305
*GUIDE to the choice of classical books. Mayor, J. B.....	162	— Grüss (Gott).....	305
GUIDE to the knowledge of life. Mann, R. J.....	343	— Herzblättchen. v. 2-3.....	305
GUIDE to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. Bohn, H. G.....	316	— Mein erstes weisses Haar. Die Badereise der Tante..	305
GUIDE to modern English history. [1815-1890.] Cory, W.....	635	— Nach der Schule. 2 v.....	305
GUIDE to porcelain painting. Whiteford, S. T.....	320	— Schlosspeterchen und Bauerhäuschen.....	305
GUIDE to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. Brewer, E. C.....	333	GUN-BOAT series. See Fosdick, C. A.	
GUIDE to the study of insects. Packard, A. S.....	361	GUN, rod, and saddle. Gillmore, P.....	346
GUIDES and guards in character building. Payne, C. H.....	158	GUNNAR. Boyesen, H. H.....	7
GUIDI, Tommaso ( <i>Masaccio</i> ). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of Italian painters.....	407	GUNNING, W. D. Life-history of our planet. N. Y., 1879..	355
GUIDO Reni. See Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1878.....	397	GUNNISON, J. W. The Mormons; or, latter-day saints in the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Phila., 1832.....	532
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414	GUNPOWDER. Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.....	323
GUIDO and Lita. Campbell, J. G.....	113	GUNS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 8. Lond., 1876.....	324
GUILD, Curtis. Abroad again. Bost., 1877.....	655	— "Gloam" ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Breech-loaders. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— Over the ocean. Bost., 1878.....	655	See Hunting and shooting.	
GUILD COURT. MacDonald, G.....	49	GÜNTHER, Albert C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. Edin., 1860.....	345
GUILDFORD, Lord. See North, F. and T.		GUSTAV von See. See Struensee, G. von.	
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Application of physical forces. Lond., 1877.....	337	GUSTAVE Haller ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Fould, Mms. Wilhelmine J.	
— Forces of nature. N. Y., 1873.....	337	GUSTAVUS II. Adolphus ( <i>the great, king of Sweden</i> ). See Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Heavens. N. Y., 1878.....	340	— Topelius, Z. Times of. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	71
— Sun. N. Y., 1870.....	341	— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the Thirty years' war. 1872.....	189
GUITTEAU, Charles Jules. See Godding, W. W. Two hard cases. 1882.....	611	— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414
GUIZOT, Elizabeth Charlotte. See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	411	GUT und Böse. Hoffmann, F.....	306
GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. Cornille and his times.....	370	GUTENBERG, John. See Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery.....	323
— Great christians of France: St. Louis and Calvin. Phila., —.....	406	— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406
— History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. N. Y., 1835.....	182	— Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters, v. 2.....	406
— — <i>Same</i> . With notes by C. S. Henry. N. Y., 1842.....	182	— Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. 1879.	325
Note:—This forms v. 1 of the preceding.		— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413
— History of England, to the reign of Queen Victoria. 4 v. N. Y., 1878.....	200	GUTHRIE, James. See Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— History of the English revolution of 1640, from the accession of Charles I. to his death. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. Lond., 1864.....	304	GUTHRIE, Thomas. Autobiography of, and memoirs by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	377
— History of Cromwell and the English commonwealth. 2 v. Phila., 1854.....	371	— The city: its sins and sorrows. N. Y., 1859.....	527
— History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Lond., 1861.....	634	— Man and the gospel. N. Y., 1866.....	515
— Meditations on the essence of christianity and on the religious questions of the day. 2 v. N. Y., 1870.....	516	— Our Father's business. N. Y., 1867.....	515
— Mélanges, biographiques et littéraires. Paris, 1868....	314	— "Out of harness." N. Y., 1867.....	611
— Mélanges, politiques et historiques. Paris, 1869.....	314	— Parables read in the light of the present day. N. Y., 1866.....	513
		— Studies of character from the Old Testament. Lond., 1848.....	516
		— and Macleod, N. Wind-wafted seed. Lond., 1868.....	527
		GUTTA-PERCHA Willie. MacDonald, G.....	270
		GUTZKOW, Karl. Hohenschwangau. 3 v.....	297
		GUY Livingstone. Lawrence, G. A.....	38
		GUY Mannering. Scott, Sir W.....	68

	Shelf.		Shelf.
GUYON, Mme. Jeanne Marie Bonvier de la Mothe. <i>See</i> Upham, T. C. Life and religious opinions of. 2 v. 1868.....		HAHN-HAHN, Ida M. L. G. ( <i>Gräfin</i> ). Cecil.....	296
GUYOT, Arnold Henry. The earth and man. Bost., 1855.....	377	HAHNE, J. F. Leben und Wirken des verstorbenen J. F. Hahne, Pfarrer der Emmanuels-Kirche zu Dayton, O. Anon. Col., O., 1883.....	290
GWENN. <i>See</i> Guenn.	350	HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich. <i>See</i> Parton, J. People's book of biography.....	400
GWILT, Joseph. *Encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. Lond., 1871.....	455	HAILLE, Ellen. Hazel-nut and her brothers.....	265
GYMNASTICS. <i>See</i> Calisthenics.		HAILMANN, W. N. Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten. Cin., 1873.....	136
GYPSIES. Barrow, G. The Zincoli. N. Y., 1842.....	355	— Lectures on early child-culture. Milwaukee, 1880.....	135
— Clark, E. L. The races of European Turkey. N. Y., 1878.....	355	— Lectures on the history of pedagogy. Cin., 1874.....	136
— Groome, F. H. In gipsy tents. Edin., 1880.....	355	— <i>Same</i> .....	136
— Leland, C. G. Gypsies. Bost., 1882.....	355	HAINES, T. L. and Yaggy, L. W. Royal path of life; or, aims and aids to success and happiness. Chic., 1878.....	620
— Simson, W. History of the gypsies. N. Y., 1878.....	355	HAKK, A. Egmont. The story of Chinese Gordon. Maps. N. Y., 1884.....	378
GYPSY Breynon. Phelps, E. S.....	272	HALE, Annie M. The management of children in sickness and health. Phila., 1880.....	343
GYPSY series. <i>See</i> Phelps, E. S.		HALE, Edward. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. [1678-1697.] Maps. Bost., 1876.....	206
H. H. <i>See</i> Hunt, H. M.		HALE, Edward Everett. Christmas eve and Christmas day.....	264
H — family. Bremer, F.....	7	— Crusoe in New York, and other tales.....	32
HABBERTON, John. Barton experiment.....	31	— G. T. T.; or, the wonderful adventures of a pullman.....	32
— Helen's babies.....	31	— His level best, and other stories.....	32
— Just one day. Anon.....	31	Contents:—Brick moon. Confidence. His level best. Modern Sinbad. Mouse and lion. Queen of California. Tale of a salamander. Water talk.	
— Little Gussy, and other stories.....	31	— How to do it. Bost., 1871.....	32
— Mrs. Mayburn's twins.....	31	— If, yes, and perhaps.....	32
Note:—Same as 'Just one day.'		Contents:—Children of the public. Christmas waits in Boston. Last of the Florida. Last voyage of the Resolution. Man without a country. My double and how he undid me. Old and new, face to face. Piece of possible history. Skeleton in the closet. South American editor.	
— Scripture club.....	31	— In his name.....	32
— Some folks.....	31	— Ingham papers: memorials of Captain Frederic Ingham. Bost., 1869.....	32
— Worst boy in town.....	31	Contents:—Daily bread. Did he take the prince to ride? Dinner speaking. Friends' meeting. Good society. Good-natured pendulum. How Mr. Frye would have preached it. Memoir of Capt. Fred Ingham. Ragman and ragwoman. Round the world in a hack. Paul Jones and Denis Duval.	
— and Norton, C. L. Canoeing in Kanuckia. N. Y., 1878.....	676	— Mrs. Merriam's scholars.....	32
HABERMISTER, Schmid, H.....	65	— Our Christmas in a palace.....	32
HABINGTON, William. Castara. 1834-40. [English reprints.] Lond., 1870.....	619	— Our new crusade.....	32
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108	— Philip Nolan's friends.....	32
HABITATION in relation to health. Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de.....	344	— Seven Spanish cities, and the way thither. Bost., 1883.....	660
HABITATIONS of man in all ages. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.....	318	— Stories of discovery, told by discoverers. Bost., 1883. [1882.].....	284
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Augenblick des Glücks.....	298	— Stories of the sea, told by sailors. Bost., 1880.....	281
— Behind blue glasses. Tr. by M. A. Robinson.....	32	— Stories of war. Bost., 1880.....	32
— Enchanting and enchanted. Tr. by Mrs. Wister.....	264	— Sybaris and other homes.....	32
— Handel und Wandel.....	298	— Ups and downs.....	32
— Humoristische Schriften. 3 v.....	298	— What career? Ten papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. Bost., 1878.....	612
— Tagebuch-Blätter. Stuttgart, 1861.....	291	— Workingmen's homes. Bost., 1874.....	612
— Werke. 48 v. in 17 v. Stuttgart, 1863-1873.....	298	— and Susan. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Bost., 1883.....	664
Contents:—v. 1-3. Namenlose Geschichten. v. 4-5. Soldatenleben—Wachtstubenabenteuer. v. 6. Kleinere Erzählungen und humoristische Skizzen. v. 7. Handel und Wandel. v. 8-9. Reise in den Orient. v. 10-12. Eugen Stillfried. v. 13. Märchen. v. 14. Pilgerzug nach Mekka. v. 15. Theater: Geheimer Agent—Magnetische Kuren—Schuldig. v. 16-20. Europäisches Sklavenleben. v. 21. Der Augenblick des Glücks. v. 22-24. Ein Winter in Spanien. v. 25-26. Erlebtes. v. 27. Theater: Zur Ruhe setzen—Monsieur de Blé. v. 28-29. Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege. v. 30-31. Der neue Don Quixote. v. 32-36. Tag und Nacht. v. 37. Der Tannhäuser. v. 38-39. Krieg und Frieden. v. 40. Tagebuchblätter. v. 41-42. Der Wechsel des Lebens. v. 43. Der verlorene Sohn: Lustspiel. v. 44-48. Die dunkle Stunde.		— A family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. Bost., 1883.....	655
— and others. *The Rhine from its source to the sea. Tr. by G. C. T. Bartley. Illus. Phila., 1878.....	R. 10	HALE, Lucretia P. Peterkin papers.....	264
HADJI in Syria. Johnson, Mrs. S. B.....	667	HALE, Sir Matthew. Works, moral and religious. Lond., 1806.....	519
HADLEY, James. Introduction to Roman law. N. Y., 1873.....	643	Contents:—v. 1. Life and death, by bp. Burnet. Letters to his children. Discourses on religion, etc. v. 2. Miscellanies. Meditations upon the Lord's prayer.	
HADRIAN. <i>See</i> Ebers, G. The emperor. 2 v. 1881.....	11	— <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the chief justices of England, v. 1.....	404
HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich. Evolution of man. 2 v. N. Y., 1879.....	348	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
— <i>Same</i> . Anthropogenie. Leipzig, 1877.....	287		
— History of creation. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	348		
— <i>Same</i> . Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte. Berlin, 1874.....	287		
— <i>See</i> Hall, A. W. The problem of human life: with a review of Haeckel and others. 1880.....	517		
HAGENBACH, Karl Rudolph. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. N. Y., 1869.....	522		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HALE, Sir Matthew, <i>continued</i> .		HALL, Rev. John, <i>continued</i> .	
— Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers, v. 1.	411	— Questions of the day. N. Y., 1873.....	612
HALE, Salma. History of the U. S., to 1817. 2 v. N. Y., 1840.....	222	— and Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey. N. Y., 1875.....	527
HALE, Mrs. Sarah Josepha (ed.) Letters of Mme. de Sévigné to her daughter and friends. N. Y., 1856..	398	— and others. Preparing to teach. A normal class-book. Phila., 1875.....	527
— (ed.) Liberia; or, Mr. Peyton's experiments.....	32	— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— Things by their right names.....	265	HALL, Joseph. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh. R. and Sanford, E. v. 4.].....	108
— *Woman's record till A. D. 1850. N. Y., 1853.....	450	HALL, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. Lond., 1870.....	679
HALE, Susan. Family flight through Spain. Bost., 1883..	680	HALL, Robert. Works. 4 v. N. Y., 1849.....	514
— joint author. See Hale, E. E.		Contents:—v. 1. Modern infidelity. Reflections on war. Recent crisis. Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes. Discouragements and supports of the christian minister. Address to Eunace Carey on his designation as a christian missionary to India. Sermon on the death of princess Charlotte. Funeral sermon for Dr. Ryland. Circular letters: On the excellency of the christian dispensation—On the work of the Holy Spirit—On hearing the word—On the substitution of the innocent for the guilty. Of terms of communion. Essential difference between christian baptism and the baptism of John. Vindication of free communion. v. 2. Tracts, political and miscel. Christianity consistent with a love of freedom. An apology for the freedom of the press. Review of the apology. Mr. Hall's reply. On the renewal of the charter of the E. I. company. The framework knitters' fund. Address on the state of slavery in the West India islands. Fragments: Defence of village preaching. On toleration. On the right of worship. Short statement of reasons for christian in opposition to party communion. Articles from the Eclectic review. Miscel. pieces: Memoirs, addresses, prefaces, etc. v. 3. Brief memoir of Hall, by O. Gregory. His character as a preacher, by John Foster. Notes of sermons. Letters. Sermons. v. 4. (Ed. by J. Belcher.) Reminiscences of Hall, by John Greene. Notes of sermons. Expos. discourses on the epistle to the Philippians. Letters. Gleanings.	
HALES, J. W. (ed.) Longer English poems, with notes and an introduction on the teaching of English. Lond., 1890.....	139	— Miscellaneous works. Lond., 1846.....	514
HALÉVY, Ludovic. Abbé Constantine.....	21	Contents:—Memoir by Dr. Gregory. Character as a preacher, by J. Foster. Christianity consistent with a love of freedom. An apology for the freedom of the press. Modern infidelity considered. Reflections on war. The present crisis. Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes. Sermon on the death of princess Charlotte. Reviews. Index.	
HALEY, John W. An examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Andover, 1874.....	512	— See Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
HALF century with juvenile delinquents, A. Peirce, B. K.	647	— Hood, E. P. [Heroes of christian history.] 1881...	379
HALF a century. Swissheim, J. G.....	413	— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
HALF-HOUR recreations in popular science. 2 v. Estes, D.	333	HALL, Samuel Carter. Book of memories of great men and women of the age. Lond., 1877.....	411
HALF-HOUR series. Anon. N. Y., —.....	282	— Retrospect of a long life, from 1815-1883. N. Y., 1883..	379
1. Tiny world.		— and Mrs. S. C. Book of the Thames from its rise to its fall. Lond., —.....	657
2. Far north.		— Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. 3 v. <i>illus.</i> N. Y., —.....	657
3. Far east.		HALL, Mrs. Samuel Carter. Golden link series.....	284
4. The deep.		1. Grace Huntley, and other stories.	
HALF-HOURS with the best authors. 4 v. Knight, C.....	150	2. The merchant's daughter.	
HALF-HOURS with foreign novelists. 2 v. Zimmern, H. and A.....	150	— Sketches of Irish character. Lond., —.....	33
HALF-HOURS with Greek and Latin authors. Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S.....	150	— joint author. See Hall, S. C.	
HALF-HOURS with insects. Packard, A. S.....	362	HALL, William W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. N. Y., 1865.....	344
HALF-HOURS with the stars. Proctor, R. A.....	340	— Health and good living. N. Y., 1872.....	345
HALF-HOURS with the telescope. Proctor, R. A.....	340	— Sleep. N. Y., 1866.....	344
HALF-TINTS. Table d' hôte and drawing-room. Anon. N. Y., 1867.....	618	HALL and the hamlet. Howitt, W.....	26
HALF-YEAR at Bronckton. Lothrop, H. M.....	274	HALL in the grove, The. Alden, I. M.....	8
HALIBURTON, Thomas Chandler ( <i>Sam Stick</i> ). Clock-maker.....	32	HALLAM, Arthur Henry. See Brown, J. Memoir of. [ <i>In his spare hours</i> , v. 1.].....	609
— Nature and human nature.....	32	Note:—See Tennyson's <i>In memoriam</i> (109), a tribute to the memory of A. H. H.	
HALIENTICON. Ovidius Naso, P.....	124	HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. N. Y., 1873. ....	638
HALL, A. Wilford. The problem of human life: embracing the evolution of sound and evolution evolved; with a review of Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz, and Mayer. N. Y., 1880.....	517	— Same. N. Y., 1847.....	638
HALL, B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. Bost., 1869.....	401	— Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 16th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 2 v. N. Y., 1842.....	143
HALL, Charles F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. N. Y., 1866.....	651	— View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. N. Y., 1854.....	178
— *Second Arctic expedition. Wash., 1879.....	574	— Same. Student's series. N. Y., 1872.....	178
— Same.....	425		
HALL, C. W. Adrift in the ice fields.....	264		
HALL, Edwin. The Puritans and their principles. N. Y., 1846.....	522		
HALL, Fitzedward. Modern English. N. Y., 1873.....	139		
— Recent exemplifications of false philology. N. Y., 1872.....	139		
HALL, Granville Stanley. Aspects of German culture. Bost., 1881.....	130		
HALL, Herbert Byng. The bric-à-brac hunters; or, chapters on Chinamanania. Phila., 1875.....	316		
HALL, James. Legends of the West. Cin., 1874.....	33		
— Memoir of W. H. Harrison. Phila., 1836.....	379		
— Same.....	379		
— Romance of western history. Cin., 1857.....	234		
HALL, James. *Palmontology of New York. 2 v. <i>illus.</i> Albany, 1847.....	424		
— and Whitney, J. D. Report of the geological survey of Iowa: embracing the results of investigations made in 1855-57. v. 1, pt. 1-2. 1858.....	436		
HALL, Rev. John. Familiar talks to boys. N. Y., 1876..	264		
— Forty years' familiar letters of J. W. Alexander. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	364		
— God's word through preaching. N. Y., 1875.....	525		
— Papers for home reading. N. Y., 1871.....	612		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HALLAM, Henry, <i>continued</i> .		HAMILTON, Alexander, <i>continued</i> .	
— — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 1 .....	132	United States. Brief of argument on the constitution of the United States. Draft of proposed ratification of the constitution of the United States. Resolutions in congress. Address on election of governor in New York. Eulogium of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. v. 3. Report on public credit. Remission of forfeitures. Additional estimates. State debts. Operations of impost act. Tonnage duties. Money received from, or paid to, the states. Purchase of West Point. Disposition of public lands. Estimates. Renewal of final settlement certificates. Public credit. National bank. Estimates for 1791. Duties on imports. Establishment of a mint. Trade with India and China. The Dutch loan. Spirits, foreign and domestic. Manufactures. Estimates of receipts and expenditures. Loans. Spirits, foreign and domestic. Additional supplies for 1792. Remission of duties. Public debt. Bank deposits, surplus revenue and loans. Public funds. Spirits, domestic. Balance in the treasury, and domestic loans. Public debt, receipts and expenditures. Loan. Public credit. Improvement of the revenue. Revenue circulars. Reports on claims. v. 4. Cabinet papers. v. 5. Cabinet papers. Speech on commercial relations. Act to punish certain crimes. Act laying duties upon carriages. Act as to calling forth militia. Remarks on the treaty with Great Britain. Military papers. Correspondence. v. 6. (Correspondence. Letters of H. G. Address to public creditors. Funding system vindicated. Anti-defamer. v. 7. An American. Civis. Fact. Anicus. Catullus. A plain honest man. Observer. Pacificus. No Jacobin. Reply of Washington. Americanus. Tully. Horatius. Camillus. Explanation. Washington's speech (1795—draft. Message for Washington—draft. Abstract of points to form an address. Farewell address—draft. France. The answer. Part of Washington's speech to congress. The warning. The stand. A French faction. The war in Europe. Allegorical device. Public character and conduct of John Adams. Address to the electors of the state of New York. The examination. Resolutions for the amendment of the constitution. Memorial for supplying New York with water. Plan of the merchant's bank. Brief on validity of certain British acts. Brief on the carriage tax. Brief on the law of libel. Lansing or Burr.	
— — Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	400	— and others. The federalist, a commentary on the constitution of the U. S. Phila., 1875.....	637
HALLAM, Robert. See Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.....	416	— — Same. Revised. N. Y., 1873.....	637
HALLECK, James Fitz-Greene. Poems. N. Y., 1845.....	115	— See Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.....	638
— Poetical works. N. Y., 1859.....	115	— — Foster, W. E. Hamilton's influence. <i>Bibliography</i> .	
— Selections from the British poets. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	105	— — Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— See Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.....	128	— — Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the U. S.; as traced in the writings of Hamilton and his contemporaries. [1786-1804.] 5 v. 1857.....	223
— — Homes of American authors. <i>Anon.</i> .....	148	— — Lives of Jay and Hamilton. <i>Anon.</i> 1845 .....	411
— — Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of. 1869.....	379	— — Lodge, H. C. [American statesmen.] 1882.....	379
HALLELUJAH. Wither, G.....	100	— — Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution.....	400
HALLER, Albrecht von. First lines of physiology. Troy, O., 1803.....	342	— — Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
HALLER, Gustave ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Fould, Mme. W. J.		— — Morse, J. T. Life of. 2 v. 1876.....	379
HALLIWELL-PHILIPPS, James Orchard. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. Lond., 1882.....	94	— — Parton, James. Great men and their achievements.....	400
HALLOCK, Charles ( <i>compter</i> ). Camp life in Florida. N. Y., 1876.....	679	— — Shea, G. Life and epoch of. 1880.....	379
— Fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book. N. Y., 1873.....	346	HAMILTON, Antoine ( <i>comte d'</i> ). Memoirs of Count Grammont. Lond., 1876.....	377
— Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. N. Y., 1877.....	346	— — Same. Lond., 1846.....	377
HALLOWELL, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. Bost., 1883.....	237	HAMILTON, Mrs. C. V. Crown from the spear.....	21
HALLUCINATIONS. 1860. Briere de Boismont, A. J. F.....	156	— Lily of San Miniato.....	21
HALPINE, Charles G. ( <i>Miles O'Reilly</i> ). Poetical works, with biographical and explanatory notes. Ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. N. Y., 1869.....	100	HAMILTON, James. The harp on the willows. N. Y., 1852.....	515
HALSTED, Oliver S. ( <i>tr.</i> ) Book called Job. With notes. Newark, N. J., 1875.....	512	— Lessons from the great biography. N. Y., 1857 .....	515
HALVES. Payn, J.....	55	— Life in earnest. N. Y., 1856.....	527
HAMERLING, Robert. Aspasia.....	11	— — Same. N. Y., 1854.....	527
HAMERTON, Philip G. Etching and etchers. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1876.....	321	— Memoir of Richard Williams. N. Y., 1854.....	401
— Graphic arts. A treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving in comparison with each other and with nature. Bost., 1882.....	321	— Our christian classics: readings from the best divines, with notices, biographical and critical. 4 v. N. Y., 1859.....	514
— Harry Blount.....	264	— Thankfulness, and other essays. N. Y., 1850.....	527
— Intellectual life. Bost., 1873.....	154	— See Arnot, W. Life of. 1870.....	379
— Life of Turner. Bost., 1879.....	399	HAMILTON, James (1st duke). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
— Modern Frenchmen. Lond., 1878.....	411	HAMILTON, James (2d marquis). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
— Painter's camp. Bost., 1867.....	320	HAMILTON, James ( <i>earl of Arran</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
— Round my house: notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Bost., 1876.....	658		
— Sylvan year. Bost., 1876.....	612		
— Thoughts about art. Bost., 1871.....	316		
— Wenderholme.....	33		
HAMILTON college, Clinton, N. Y. Richardson C. F. and Clark, H. C. ( <i>eds.</i> ) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137		
HAMILTON county, O. Bell, T. J. Geology of. [See with his History of the water supply of the world. Cin., 1882.].....	323		
HAMILTON, Alexander. Works. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. 7 v. N. Y., 1851.....	625		
Contents:— v. 1. Correspondence. Notes in pay book. Narrative of a duel between Lee and Laurens. v. 2. Full vindication of the measures of congress, 1774, against the Worcester farmer. The farmer refused. Remarks on the Quebec bill. Re-organization of the army. Inspector-general. Publius. Military remarks and queries. Inspector-general. Mission to France. Military regulations. Discipline. The continentalist. Resolution for a general convention. Specific taxation. Resolutions in congress. Military peace establishment. Reports in congress. Vindication of congress. Letters from Placien. Constitution of the Bank of New York. Petition as to revenue system. Cincinnati. Address of the Annapolis convention. Resolution for a general convention. Resolution for appointment of delegates. Act to institute a university. Speech on the revenue system. Act to accede to the independence of Vermont. Speech on acceding to the independence of Vermont. Speech on act repealing acts inconsistent with the treaty of peace. Propositions for a constitution of government. Constitution of government by the people of the United States of America. Brief of speech on submitting plan of constitution. Speeches in federal convention. Impressions as to the new constitution. Resolution for erection of Kentucky into an independent state. Speeches in New York convention on the constitution of the			

	Shelf		Shelf
HAMILTON, John (1st marquis). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	HAMPSHIRE, Eng., continued.	
HAMILTON, John C. History of the republic of the U. S., as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. 5 v. N. Y., 1857.....	223	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious carnivora. With memoir of Peron. Edin., 1833.....	359	HAMST, Olphar (pseud.) See Thomas, R.	
— British fishes. 2 v. With a memoir of Rondelet. Edin., —.....	361	HANCOCK, Dorothy. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 1.....	406
HAMILTON, Walter. The æsthetic movement in England. Lond., 1882.....	315	HANCOCK, John. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 2.....	407
HAMILTON, Sir William. Discussions on philosophy, literature, education, and university reform. N. Y., 1853.....	154	— Lincoln, R. W. Presidents of the U. S., with notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.	408
Contents:—Philosophy—Philos. of the unconditioned; in ref. to Cousin's infinite-absolute. Philos. of perception. Tenneman's Manual of the hist. of philos. Logic. Deaf and dumb; Delgarno. Idealism, with ref. to A. Coiler. Literature—Epistole obscurorum virorum. Revolutions of medicine, in ref. to Cullen. Education—Study of mathematics, as an exercise of mind. Conditions of classical learning. The patronage and superintendence of universities. State of the Engl. univ., with ref. to Oxford. Right of dissenters to admission into the English universities. Cousin on German schools. Philos. appendix—Conditions of the thinkable systematized alphabet of human thought. Philos. testimonies to the limitation of our knowledge from the limitation of our faculties. Logical appendix—Of syllogism. Affirmation and negation, propositional forms, breadth and depth. Educational appendix—Acad. patronage and regulation, in ref. to the Univ. of Edinburgh. Degree in arts in the Univ. of Louvain. Reform of the Engl. univ., with special ref. to Oxford, and limited to the Faculty of arts.		— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.....	408
— Lectures. 2 v. Bost., 1859.....	154	— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution... 409	
Contents:—v. 1. Metaphysics. v. 2. Logic.		— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
— Philosophy. Arr. and ed. by O. W. Dwight. N. Y., 1859.....	154	HANCOCK, Winfield Scott. See Cole, J. R. Life of. 1880.. 380	
— See De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. 628		— Goodrich, F. E. Life of. 1880.....	380
— Mill, J. S. Examinations of Hamilton's philosophy. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	154	— Junkin, D. X. and Norton, F. H. Life of; personal, military, and political. 1889.....	380
— Monk, W. H. S. [English philosophers.] 1881.....	154	HAND, The. Bell, Sir C. The hand, as evincing design. [Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.] Phila., 1836.....	518
HAMILTON, W. (2d duke). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408	HAND and ring. Green, A. K.....	22
HAMLET. The historie of. [Shakespeare's library, pt. 1, v. 2. 1608.].....	94	HAND of Ethelberta. Hardy, T.....	35
— Latham, R. G. Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and Shakespeare. 1872.....	94	HAND of God in history. Read, H.....	615
— Leighton, W. The subjection of Hamlet: an essay toward an explanation of the motives of thought and action of Shakespeare's prince of Denmark. 1882.. 94		HANDBOOK of the administrations of the U. S. Tileston, E. G.....	222
— Sanity of. Bibliography. See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1883.....	162	HANDBOOK of domestic medicine. Anon. Lond., 1872... 342	
See Shakespeare, W. (Collected works.)		HANDBOOK of engraved gems. King, C. W.....	316
HAMLEY, Edward Bruce. Voltaire. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143	HANDBOOK of household science. Youmans, E. L.....	333
HAMLIN, Cyrus. Among the Turks. N. Y., 1878.....	661	HANDBOOK of nursing. Anon. Phila., 1879.....	346
— See Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404	* HANDBOOK for readers and students. Potter, A.....	162
HAMMER and rapier. Cooke, J. E.....	5	HANDBOOK to the public picture galleries of Europe. Thompson, K.....	317
HAMMER and Ambooss. Spielhagen, F. [Sämmtliche Werke, v. 9-10.].....	302	HANDBOOK to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. N. Y., —.....	336
HAMMERSMITH: his Harvard days. Severance, M. S.....	65	HANDBOOKS of practical art. Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver.....	317
HAMMOND, James. Poems. [British poets, Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 17.].....	108	— — Art work in porcelain.....	317
HAMMOND, William A. Physics and physiology of spiritualism. N. Y., 1871.....	532	HANDEL und Wandel. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 7.].. 298	
HAMMUND, Mrs. E. H. The Georgians. [Round-robin series.] Anon.....	21	— — Same.....	298
HAMPDEN, John. See Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416	HANDEL, or Händel, George Frederick. See Barnard, C. Tone masters, v. 2.....	282
— Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.....	406	— Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.....	404
— Grenville, G. N. T. Memorials of.....	379	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416
Note:—See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 2. (132.)		— Great German composers. Anon.....	322
HAMPSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 6.....	243	— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.....	322
		— Ossoli, M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. [In her Papers on literature and art.].....	146
		— Schœlcher, V. Life of. (n. d.).....	380
		HANDICAPPED. Terhune, M. V.....	70
		HANDIE. Abbott, J.....	247
		HANDSOME is that handsome does. Bradley, Mrs. —... 256	
		HANDSOME Lawrence. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	18
		HAND-WRITING, The philosophy of. Salamanca, F. de... 128	
		HANDY Andy. Lover, S.....	38
		HANDY book on property law. Sugden, E.....	644
		* HANDY dictionary. Blakely, E. T.....	456
		HANGER, Col. George. Life, adventures, and opinions, written by himself. Lond., 1801.....	379
		HANNA, Rev. William (ed.) Letters of Thomas Erskine. Edin., 1878.....	373
		— — Same. N. Y., 1877.....	373
		— Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers. 3 v. N. Y., 1850.....	368
		— Selection from the correspondence of Thomas Chalmers. N. Y., 1863.....	368
		— Wars of the Huguenots. N. Y., 1872.....	187
		— and Norris, —. The patriarchs. Lond., —.....	530
		HANNAFORD, E. Story of a regiment, 61st Ohio infantry. Cin., 1868.....	223
		HANNAFORD, Mrs. Phebe Anne. Abraham Lincoln: his life and public services. Bost., —.....	387
		— Life of George Peabody. Bost., 1882.....	395
		— Women of the century. Bost., 1877.....	407
		HANNAH. Craik, D. M.....	3
		HANNAH Thruston. Taylor, B.....	69

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HANNAH's triumph. Denison, M. A.....	280	HAREM life. Leonowens, Mrs. A. H. English govern- ess at the Siamese court.....	669
HANNAY, James. Satire and satirists. N. Y., 1855.....	143	— Romance of the harem.....	39
HANNIBAL. See Abbott, J. Life of. 1849.....	283	— Wallace, Mrs. S. E. The storied sea.....	617
— Arnold, T. Life of. 1860.....	379	See also for incidental descriptions, books of travel in Turkey and the East.	
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	HÄRING, Wilhelm ( <i>Willibald Aleris</i> ). Isegrimm. 2 v.....	296
— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world.....	407	HARRINGTON, Lucy ( <i>countess of Bedford</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3..	408
HANS Breitman's party. Leland, C. G.....	114	HARLAND, Marion ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Terhune, M. V.	
HANSARD, George Agar. Book of archery. Lond., 1841..	346	HARLEY, Dr. A. J. The young Crusoe.....	264
HANSON, J. H. Grand opening of the Northern Pacific railroad. Celebration at St. Paul, Minn. 1883.....	P. 378	HARLEY, Robert ( <i>earl of Oxford</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
HANWAY, Jonas. See St. John, J. A. Celebrated travel- ers, v. 2.....	411	HARMONY. See Music.	
HAP-HAZARD. Field, K.....	611	HARMONY and contrast of colors. Chevreul, M. E.....	320
HAPPY boy, A. Björnson, B.....	254	HARMONY of divine dispensations. Smith, G.....	512
HAPPY-GO-LUCKY. Harris, M.....	33	HARMONY of Bacon's essays.....	619
HAPPY thoughts. Burnand, F. C.....	609	HARNESS. Wagon-harness, horse and mule. [Pub. doc.].....	551
HAPS and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Lippincott, S. J..	656	HARNESS, W. Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac ser., v. 4.].....	412
HARCOURT, Césarine Charlotte Laure Élaïne de Choiseul- Praslin ( <i>duchesse d'Orleans, Helen of Mecklenburg- Schwerin</i> ). Memoir, by the Marquess de H. — and biographical memoirs and letters, collected by G. H. de Schubert. N. Y., 1860.....	379	HAROLD II. ( <i>last of Anglo-Saxon kings of England</i> ). See Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Harold.....	8
HARD cash. Reade, C.....	58	— Freeman, E. A. Norman conquest.....	203
HARD times. Dickens, C. H.....	2	— Tennyson, A. Harold.....	97
HARD to bear. Craik, G. M.....	3	— Thierry, A. Norman conquest.....	203
HARDENBERG, Friedrich Ludwig von (' <i>Novalis</i> '). See Japp, A. H. German life and literature.....	407	HAROLD Hadrada ( <i>King of Norway</i> ). Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway.....	404
HARDER, Ludwig. A family feud. Tr. by Mrs. Wister...	35	— Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes.....	261
— Same.....	35	— Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and Scandinavian.....	149
HARDWICK, Charles. Christ and other masters; an his- torical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. Ed. by F. Procter. Lond., 1874.....	523	HAROUN-AL-RASCHID. Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Al- rachid and Saracen civilization. 1881.....	379
— A history of the articles of religion. Ed. by F. Proc- ter. Lond., 1876.....	512	HARP on the willows. Hamilton, J.....	515
HARDWICK, 1st earl of. See Yorke, P.		HARPER story books. 12 v. Abbott, J.....	247
HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman.....	34	Contents:—See Abbott.	
HARDY, Duffus ( <i>lady</i> ). Through cities and prairie lands. N. Y., 1881.....	677	* HARPER's bazar. 1876, 1878.....	R. 1
HARDY, R. Spence. The legends and theories of the Buddhists, compared with history and science, also the life and system of Gotama Buddha. Lond., 1881.....	533	* HARPER's cyclopaedia of poetry. Ed. by E. Sargent. N. Y., 1881.....	450
— Manual of Buddhism, in its modern development. Lond., 1880.....	533	* HARPER's descriptive list of publications. N. Y., 1847...	163
HARDY, Thomas. Desperate remedies.....	35	* HARPER's magazine. v. 1-67 [1850-1883].....	496
— Far from the madding crowd.....	35	— Same. v. 1-15, 27-28, 32, 38, 41, 45, 48.....	604
— Hand of Ethelberta.....	35	* HARPER's pictorial history of the great rebellion. Guernsey, A. H. and Alden, H. M.....	R. 19
— Pair of blue eyes.....	35	* HARPER's popular cyclopaedia of U. S. history. 2 v. Lossing, B. J.....	425
— Same.....	35	* HARPER's statistical gazetteer of the world. Smith, J. C.....	422
— Return of the native.....	35	* HARPER's weekly. 1860, 1862, 1865, 1872, 1877-1883.....	R. 25
— Trumpet-major.....	35	HARRIMAN, Walter. Travels and observations in the Orient, and a flight in the countries of Europe. Bost., 1883.....	656
— Two on a tower.....	35	HARRINGTON, Adelaide L. The afterglow of European travel. Bost., 1882.....	655
— Under the greenwood tree.....	35	HARRINGTON, G. F. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Baker, W. M.	
HARR, Augustus J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. N. Y., 1876.....	659	HARRINGTON, James. Oceana, and other works. With his life, by J. Toland. Dublin, 1737.....	420
— Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y., 1883.....	659	Contents:—Grounds of monarchy considered. The Oceana. Prerogative of popular government. Art of law-giving. Six political tracts.	
— Days near Rome. 2 v. Phila., 1875.....	659	— See D'Israeli, I. The Oceana of H. [ <i>In his Amenities</i> of literature, v. 2.].....	147
— Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. N. Y., 1879.....	366	HARRINGTON, Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 9.].....	16
— Records of a quiet life. [Same as Memorials of a quiet life.] Revised by W. L. Gage. Bost., 1873...	379	HARRIS, Alexander. A biographical history of Lancas- ter county, Penn. Lancaster, 1872.....	236
— Walks in London. N. Y., 1878.....	667	HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Nights with Uncle Remus. Myths and legends of the old plantation. Bost., 1883.....	355
— Walks in Rome. N. Y., 1871.....	669	— Uncle Remus; his songs and his sayings, the folk-lore of the old plantation. N. Y., 1881.....	279
— Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873.....	680	HARRIS, John. The great commission. Bost., 1851.....	520
HARR, Julius Charles. The mission of the comforter. Lond., 1877.....	515	HARRIS, Mrs. Miriam Cole. Happy-go-lucky.....	33
HARR, Robert. Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. N. Y., 1866.....	532	— Missy.....	33
HARR, Thomas. The election of representatives, parlia- mentary and municipal. Lond., 1873.....	634	— Rutledge. Anom.....	33



	Shelf.		Shelf.
HARRIS, Mrs. Miriam Cole, <i>continued</i> .		HARTLEY, Walter Noel. Air and its relations to life. N. Y., 1875.....	342
— Richard Vandermark.....	33	— Water, air, and disinfectants. Lond., —.....	344
HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. Biographical memorials of Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia. Bost., 1841.....	395	HARTNER, E. Severa. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	23
HARRIS, Thaddeus William. Entomological correspondence. Ed. by S. H. Scudder. <i>Plates</i> . [Occasional papers of the Bost. soc. of natural history, v. 1.] Bost., 1869.....	437	— — <i>Same</i> .....	23
— Treatise on insects injurious to vegetation. N. Y.....	362	HARTSHORNE, Henry. Our homes. Phila., 1880.....	344
HARRIS, W. T. (ed.) Journal of speculative philosophy. 16 v. [1867-1883.] St. Louis.....	151	HARTWIG, George. Polar world: Arctic and Antarctic. N. Y., 1889.....	651
HARRISON, Anna Symmes. See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407	HARVARD, John. See Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
HARRISON, Mrs. Constance Cary. The story of Helen Troy. Anon.....	31	HARVARD university, Cambridge, Mass. Leighton, R. F. (ed.) Harvard examination papers. 1880.....	135
— Woman's handiwork in modern homes. N. Y., 1881.....	330	— Quincey, J. Figures of the past. 1883.....	134
HARRISON, James Albert. Spain. Bost., 1881.....	192	— Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137
— Spain in profile. Bost., 1879.....	660	— Severance, M. S. Hammersmith: his Harvard days. (Fict.).....	65
— Greek vignettes. Bost., 1878.....	661	— Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard. (Fict.).....	75
HARRISON, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. Anon. Bost., 1880.....	647	HARVEST and the reapers. Newcomb, H.....	515
HARRISON, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. Lond., 1882.....	129	HARVEY, James. Paper money, the money of civilization. Lond., 1877.....	639
HARRISON, Jennie. Little boots.....	264	HARVEY, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Webster. Bost., 1878.....	401
— Old back room.....	264	HARVEY, William. See Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his discovery. 1879.....	344
HARRISON, Robert and Gostwick, J. Outlines of German literature. N. Y., 1873.....	149	— Willis, R. William Harvey. A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. 1878.....	343
HARRISON, Thomas F. How to teach; a graded course of instruction and manual of methods for the use of teachers. Cin., —.....	135	See Circulation of the blood.	
HARRISON, William Henry. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403	HARVETS, The. Kingsley, H.....	42
— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406	HASE, Karl. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. Bost., 1880.....	130
— Hall, J. Memoir of. 1836.....	379	HASELL, E. J. Calderon de La Barca. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	408	— Tasso. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143
HARROW, Eng. Our public schools. Anon. 1881.....	138	HASHISCH habit. Kane, H. H. Drugs that enslave. 1881.....	345
HARRY. Hart, Mrs. —.....	115	HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations of the dwelling house. Lond., 1876.....	329
HARRY and Lucy. Edgeworth, M.....	261	HASSARD, John R. G. Life of the Rev. John Hughes. N. Y., 1866.....	381
HARRY Blount. Hamerton, P. G.....	264	— A Pickwickian pilgrimage. Bost., 1881.....	657
HARRY Castlemion ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Fosdick, C. A.		HASSAUREK, Frederick. Four years among Spanish-Americans. N. Y., 1867.....	674
HARRY Lawley and his maiden aunt. Baker, H. N. W.....	269	— Secret of the Audea.....	32
HARSHA, David A. Most eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. N. Y., 1855.....	407	HASSELQUIST, Frederic. See St. John, J. A. Celebrated travellers, v. 2.....	411
HART, Mrs. —. Harry. Anon. N. Y., 1877.....	115	HASTE and waste. Adams, W. T.....	250
— Mrs. Jerningham's journal. Anon. N. Y., 1870.....	115	HASTINGS, or Hasting ( <i>duke of Chartres</i> ). See Edgar, J. G. Sea-kings and naval heroes.....	261
HART, A. M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. Cin., 1860.....	284	HASTINGS, Warren. See Burke, E. Speeches on the impeachment of. [Works, v. 3.].....	625
HART, C. H. Robert Morris, financier of the revolution. P. 81		— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 5.....	132
HART, James Morgan. German universities. N. Y., 1874.....	186	HATCH, W. S. Chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the Northwest, with a sketch of Tecumseh. Cin., 1872.....	228
HARTE, Francis Bret. Condensed novels.....	31	HATHAWAY, Benjamin. The league of the Iroquois, and other legends from the Indian muse. Chic., 1882.....	115
— Drift from two shores.....	31	HATHERCOURT. Molesworth, Mrs. —.....	50
— East and west poems. Bost., 1871.....	115	HATTIE and Nellie. Henry, L.....	280
— Echoes of the foot-hills. Bost., 1875.....	115	HATTON, Sir Christopher. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
— Gabriel Conroy.....	31	HAUFF, Wilhelm. Der Mann im Monde.....	299
— In the Carquinez woods.....	31	— Little Mook, and other fairy tales.....	264
— Luck of roaring camp, and other sketches.....	31	— Sämmtliche Werke, mit des Dichters Leben, von G. Schwab. 5 v. in 2 v.....	299
— Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches.....	31	Contents:—v. 1. Leben. Gedichte. Novellen. v. 2. Mittheilungen aus den Memoiren des Satan. Das Bild des Kaisers. v. 3. Othello. Der Mann im Monde. v. 4. Märchen für Söhne und Töchter gebildeter Stände. Skizzen. v. 5. Lichtenstein, romantische Sage.	
— — <i>Same</i> .....	31		
— Story of a mine.....	31	HAUNTED and the hauntings. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. [See with A strange story.].....	8
— Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches.....	31		
— Thankful blossom.....	31		
— Twins of Table mountain, and other stories.....	31		
— See Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148		
— — Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books.....	129		
HARTE, Walter. Poems. [British poets, Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 29].....	108		
HARTFORD convention, History of. 1833. Dwight, T.....	635		
HARTFORDSHIRE. See Hertfordshire.			
HARTLEY, David. See Bower, G. S. [English philosophers.] 1881.....	164		
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HAUNTED crust. Saunders, K.....	64	HAWKE, Edward (lord). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
HAUNTED London. Thornbury, W.....	206	HAWKES, James. A retrospect of the Boston tea-party [Dec. 16, 1773], with a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, by a citizen of N. Y. Anon. N. Y., 1834.]...	237
HAUSER, Caspar. See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406	HAWKESWORTH, John. *Account of voyages in the southern hemisphere by Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook. 3 v. Lond., 1773.....	425
HAUSLICHE Abende. Hoffman, F.....	306	HAWKINS, A. W. and Colton, H. E. Handbook of Tennessee. Maps. Knoxville, Tenn., 1882.....	P. 371
HAUSSER, Ludwig. Deutsche Geschichte vom Tode Friedrichs des Grossen bis zur Gründung des deutschen Bundes. 4 v. Berlin, 1869.....	288	HAWKINS, Daisy Waterhouse. Old point lace and how to copy and imitate it. Lond., 1878.....	320
HAUSSENVILLE, — (vicomte d'). The salon of Mme. Necker. Tr. by H. M. Trollope. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	393	HAWKINS, Sir John. *General history of the science and practice of music. 3 v. Lond., 1878.....	449
HAVANA. Sala, G. A. Under the sun. Lond., 1872.....	660	HAWKINS, John H. W. See Hawkins, W. G. Life of. 1859.....	379
HAYLOCK, Sir Henry. See Brock, W. Biographical sketch of. 1853.....	379	HAWKINS, W. George. Life of J. H. W. Hawkins. Bost., 1859.....	379
— Headley, J. T. Life of. 1869.....	379	HAWKS, Francis L. *Narrative of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan in 1852-1854, under Commodore Perry. 3 v. Wash., 1856.....	424
HAVEN, Mrs. Alice B. Neal (Cousin Alice). All's not gold that glitters.....	264	HAWLEY, Frederick B. Capital and population; a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other. N. Y., 1882.....	646
— Home stories.....	35	HAWLEY, Richard. An essay on free trade. N. Y., 1878.....	640
— Out of debt, out of danger.....	264	HAWORTH'S. Burnett, F. H.....	7
— See Cousin Alice: a memoir of the life of A. B. Haven. Anon. N. Y., 1865.....	379	HAWTHORNE, Julian. Fortune's fool.....	24
HAVEN, Gilbert. Our next-door neighbors; a winter in Mexico. N. Y., 1875.....	675	— Garth.....	24
— The pilgrim's wallet; or, scraps of travel gathered in England, France, and Germany. N. Y., 1866.....	656	— Idolatry.....	24
HAVEN, Henry P. See Trumbull, H. C. Model superintendent, a sketch. 1880.....	379	— Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds.....	24
HAVEN, Joseph. A history of philosophy, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1876.....	162	— Saxon studies. Bost., 1876.....	660
HAVEMOAL, Frances Ridley. Poems. N. Y., 1881.....	115	— Sebastian Strome.....	24
— Swiss letters and Alpine poems. Ed. by J. M. Crane. N. Y., 1882.....	407	HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Ed. with notes by J. Hawthorne.....	24
— See Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of. (n. d.).....	379	— Dolliver romance, and other pieces.....	24
HAVES, Dora (Theo. Gift). Maid Ellice.....	22	— Fanshawe, and other pieces.....	24
— Matter-of-fact girl.....	22	— House of seven gables. The snow-image.....	24
— Pretty Miss Bellow.....	22	— Marble Faun. 2 v.....	24
HAVERY, Martin. History of Ireland, ancient and modern. Dublin, 1872.....	208	— Mosses from an old manse.....	24
HAWAIIAN archipelago. The. Bird, I. L.....	654	— Our old home: a series of English sketches. Septimius Felton. Bost., 1873.....	657
HAWAIIAN islands. Bingham, H. Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands. Hartford, 1849.....	212	— Passages from the American note-books. 2 v. Bost., 1868.....	678
— Bird, I. L. Hawaiian archipelago: six months among the palm groves, etc. of the Sandwich Islands. Lond., 1881.....	654	— Passages from the English note-books. Bost., 1871.....	657
— Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific. N. Y., 1851.....	654	— Passages from the French and Italian note-books. Bost., 1874.....	658
— Life in the Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1851.....	654	— Scarlet letter. Blithedale romance.....	24
— Coan, T. Life in Hawaii. N. Y., 1882.....	654	— Septimius Felton.....	24
— Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains. The kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its missions. 2 v. Maps. Lond., 1883.....	520	— Same, with Our old home.....	657
— Hopkins, M. Hawaii, the past and future of its island kingdom. N. Y., 1869.....	212	— Sketches and studies. Bost., 1883.....	613
— Judd, L. F. Honolulu: sketches of life, social, political, and religious in the Hawaiian islands. 1828-1861. N. Y., 1880.....	653	Contents:—Life of Franklin Pierce. Chiefly about war matters. Alice Doane's appeal. Ancestral footsteps. Appendix.	
— Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1874.....	677	— Snow-image, and other twice-told tales.....	24
— Vincent, F. Through and through the tropics. N. Y., 1876.....	654	— Same, with House of seven gables.....	24
— Wilkes, C. Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition in 1838-39, 1840-42. 4 v. N. Y., 1851.....	649	— Twice-told tales. 2 v.....	24
HAWKS, Rev. H. R. American humorists. N. Y., 1883.....	148	— Same, with Snow-image.....	24
— Music and morals. N. Y., 1872.....	322	— Wonder-book. Tanglewood tales. Grandfather's chair. Biographical sketches.....	264
— Pet; or, pastimes and penalties.....	264	— See *An analytical index of the works of Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. Anon. Bost., 1882.....	456
HAWKS, Mrs. H. R. The art of decoration. Lond., 1881.....	330	— Curtiss, G. W. Essays on. [In Essays from N. Amer. review.].....	129
— Beautiful houses; a description of certain well-known artistic houses. Lond., 1882.....	330	— Essays from the London Times, v. 2.....	134
— Chaucer for schools. Lond., 1881.....	100	— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....	130
HAWES, George W. Ohio state gazetteer and business directory. 1859-1860. Cin.....	442	— Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists.....	129
		— Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors.....	148
		— Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 2.....	129
		— James, H. (jr.) [English men of letters.] 1880.....	379
		— Lathrop, G. P. A study of. 1876.....	148
		— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128

	Shelf.
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, <i>continued</i> .	
— Scudder, H. E. (ed.) American prose.....	148
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
— Stedman, E. C. Hawthorne, and other poems. 1877..	111
— Stephen, L. Hours in a library.....	146
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Sophia Peabody ( <i>wife of the preceding</i> ).	
Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1869 .....	657
HAY, John. Castilian days. Bost., 1871.....	660
— Pike county ballads. Bost., 1881.....	115
HAY, Mary Cecil. Hidden perils.....	21
HAYDEN, F. V. <i>See</i> Geological, geographical, and other surveys.	
HAYDN, Franz Joseph. <i>See</i> Barnard, C. Tone masters, v. 2.....	282
— Crowest, F. Great tone-poets.....	404
— Great German composers. <i>Anon.</i> .....	322
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.....	322
— Keddie, H. Musical composers.....	322
HAYDN, H. C. Lay effort; its range and methods. N. Y., 1877.....	527
HAYDN, Joseph. Vincent, B. *Haydn's dictionary of dates, relating to all ages and nations. Amer. ed., with supplement by G. P. Putnam. N. Y., 1874.....	465
— * <i>Same</i> . 17th edition, to autumn of 1881. N. Y., 1883.....	465
HAYDON, Benjamin Robert. <i>See</i> Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Life, letters, and table talk of. 1876.....	379
— Taylor, T. Life of, from his autobiography and journals. 2 v. 1853.....	379
HAYES, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. N. Y., 1890.....	678
HAYES, Isaac I. An Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854. Bost., 1860.....	652
— Cast away in the cold. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1881.....	264
— Land of desolation: Greenland. N. Y., 1872.....	652
HAYES, Lucy Webb. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White House.....	407
HAYES, Rutherford B. <i>See</i> Howard, J. Q. Life of. 1876.....	379
— Howells, W. D. Sketch of. 1876.....	379
HAY-FEVER. Beard, G. M.....	344
HAYNE, Paul H. Avolio: a legend of the island of Cos. Bost., 1860.....	115
— Poems. Bost., 1855.....	115
— <i>See</i> Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
HAYTI. <i>See</i> Santo Domingo.	
HAYWARD, A. The art of dining; or, gastronomy and gastronomers. Lond., 1883.....	330
— Selected essays. 2 v. N. Y., 1879.....	622
HAYWARD, S. and Pike, S. Religious cases of conscience, answered in an evangelical manner. Phila., 1859.....	518
HAYWARDE, Richard. Prisms. N. Y., 1853.....	612
HAZARD, Samuel. Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873.....	680
HAZARD, Thomas R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. Phila., 1883.....	130
HAZARD, Willis P. How to select cows; the Guenon system simplified and applied. Phila., 1882.....	328
HAZEL-BLOSSOMS. Whittier, J. G.....	109
HAZEL-NUT and her brothers. Haile, E.....	285
HAZELTINE, Mayo Williamson. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. N. Y., 1883.....	129
HAZEN, Edward. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	325
HAZEN, William B. School and army in Germany and France. N. Y., 1872.....	188
HAZLITT, William. Conversations of James Northcote, Esq. Lond., 1830.....	131
— Criticisms and dramatic essays on the English stage. Lond., 1854.....	96
— English comic writers and English poets. N. Y., 1845.....	146

	Shelf.
HAZLITT, William, <i>continued</i> .	
— Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. N. Y., 1845.....	95
— <i>Same</i> .....	95
— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v. Phila., —.....	394
— Miscellaneous works. 5 v. [v. 3 missing.].....	631
— Plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things. Lond., 1870.....	131
— Round table. Northcote's conversations. Characteristics. Lond., 1871.....	613
— Table talk; opinions on books, men, and things. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	613
— <i>Same</i> , 2nd ser. 2 v. in 1.....	613
— <i>Same</i> , v. 1.....	613
— <i>See</i> De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets.....	627
— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series, v. 9.....	412
HAZLITT, William Carew. Mary and Charles Lamb; poems, letters, and remains. N. Y., 1875.....	386
He will come. Tying, S. H.....	519
He would be a gentleman. Lover, S.....	38
HEAD, Sir Francis Bond. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. N. Y., 1845.....	654
— Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. N. Y., 1852.....	658
— Fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853.....	658
— Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. N. Y., 1846.....	367
— Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. Lond., 1851.....	674
HEAD, J. H. Home pastimes; or, tableaux vivantes. Bost., 1860.....	97
HEAD, Percy Rendell. Van Dyck. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1879.....	402
— <i>joint author. See</i> Poynter, E. J.	
HEAD of the family. Craik, D. M.....	3
HEAD of Medusa. Fletcher, Miss —.....	12
HEADLEY, Rev. Joel T. Letters from Italy. N. Y., 1846.....	659
— Life of Cromwell. N. Y., 1852.....	371
— Life of Havelock. N. Y., 1859.....	379
— Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. N. Y., 1872.....	650
— Napoleon and his marshals.....	394
— Rambles and sketches. N. Y., 1850.....	656
— Sacred scenes and characters. N. Y., 1860.....	513
— Second war with England. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	228
— <i>Same</i> .....	228
— Washington and his generals. N. Y., 1877.....	407
HEADLEY, Phineas C. The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home, 874-1874. Bost., 1875.....	192
— Life of Lafayette. Bost., 1876.....	386
— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. Bost., 1867.....	389
HEADSMAN. Cooper, J. F.....	5
HEALING of the nations. Linton, C.....	533
HEALTH. American public health association. Papers and reports. 8 v. Bost., 1875-1882.....	344
— Bock, C. E. Das buch vom gesunden und kranken Menschen. Leip., 1872.....	287
— Brown, J. Health: five lay sermons. [In his Spare hours, v. 2. Bost., 1866.].....	609
— Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de. Habitation in relation to health. N. Y., 1879.....	344
— Coupland, S. Personal appearances in health. N. Y., 1879.....	344
— Fothergill, J. M. Maintenance of health. N. Y., 1875.....	345
— Hall, W. W. Health and good living. N. Y., 1872.....	345
— Kingsley, C. Health and education. N. Y., 1874.....	131
— Liebreich, R. School life in its influence on sight and figure.....	P. 133
— Moore, G. Health, disease, and remedy. N. Y., 1860.....	343

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>HEALTH, continued.</b>		<b>HEAVEN.</b> Swedenborg, E. Heaven and its wonders. N. Y., 1863.....	534
— National board of health. Annual report. 1879. [H. R., ex. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd cong., v. 18.].....	546	<b>HEAVENS</b> , The. Guillemin, A.....	340
— Oswald, F. L. Physical education; or, the health laws of nature. N. Y., 1882.....	343	<b>HEBER</b> , Reginald. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. 3 v. Lond., 1828.....	670
— Parker, E. A. On personal care of health. N. Y.....	344	— Poetical works. [See with Crabbe, G. Phila., 1845.]...	100
— Richardson, B. W. A ministry of health. N. Y., 1879.....	345	— <i>See</i> Heber, Mrs. A. Life of. 2 v. N. Y., 1830.....	380
— Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise. N. Y., 1879.....	345	— — — <i>Same</i> . Bost., 1856.....	380
— Ticknor, C. The philosophy of living. N. Y., 1846...	345	— — St. John, J. A. Celebrated travellers, v. 3.....	411
— Wilson, G. Health and healthy homes. Phila., 1880..	343	— — Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders.....	520
<i>See</i> American health primers. Brain. Consumption. Eye. Food. Disease. Hearing. Health primers. Hygiene. Medicine. Physiology. Sewerage. Skin. Voice.		<b>HEBER</b> , Mrs. Amelia. Life of Reginald Heber. 2 v. N. Y., 1830.....	380
<b>HEALTH, BOARD of.</b> <i>See</i> Dayton, O. (Laws, statistics, and reports: Board of health). Nashville, Tenn.		<b>HEBREW</b> heroes. Tucker, C.....	275
<b>HEALTH primers.</b> Baths and bathing. Anon.....	344	<b>HEBREW</b> literature. <i>See</i> Literature (Hebrew).	
— Coupland, S. Personal appearances in health and disease.....	344	<b>HEBREW</b> monarchy. History of the. Newman, F. W.....	529
— Skin and its troubles. Anon.....	344	<b>HEBREW</b> people, The. Smith, G.....	529
<b>HEALTH trip to the tropics.</b> Willis, N. P.....	676	<b>HEBREW</b> theism. Newman, F. W.....	533
<b>HEALTHY</b> infant, The. Dix, T. L.....	345	<b>HEBREWS.</b> <i>See</i> Jews.	
<b>HEALY</b> , Mary. The home theatre. Bost., 1872.....	97	<b>HEBRIDES.</b> Buchanan, R. Land of the Lorne. N. Y., 1871.....	657
— A summer's romance.....	35	— Johnson, S. Tour to the. [Works, v. 2. 1851.].....	625
<b>HEARING</b> , The. Burnett, C. H. Hearing and how to keep it. Phila., 1879.....	343	— Smith, A. A summer in Skye. Bost., 1865.....	675
— Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing, how preserved and how lost. N. Y., 1856.....	343	<b>HECKER</b> , Isaac T. Questions of the soul. N. Y., 1859....	518
<b>HEARNE</b> , Samuel. *Journey from Prince of Wales's fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern ocean. Lond., 1795.....	430	<b>HECKER</b> , Justus F. C. The epidemics of the middle ages. Tr. by B. G. Babington. Lond., 1844.....	344
<b>HEARNE</b> , Thomas. Reliquiæ Hearnianæ: remains and extracts from his MS. diaries, with notes. P. Bliss. 2 v. Lond., —.....	380	<b>HECKEWELDER</b> , John. History, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. [Memoirs of the historical soc. of Penn., v. 12. Phila., 1876.].....	236
<b>HEART-LIFE.</b> Cuyler, T. L.....	515	— — <i>Same</i> . Phila., 1876.....	215
<b>HEART</b> of Africa, The. 2 v. Schweinfurth, G.....	662	<b>HECTOR</b> , Mrs. Ann F. (Mrs. Alexander). Admiral's ward. — Freres.....	19
<b>HEART</b> of the Alleghanies. Zeigler, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S.....	677	— — <i>Same</i> .....	19
<b>HEART</b> of the continent, The. Ludlow, F.....	676	— Her dearest foe.....	19
<b>HEART</b> of Mid-Lothian. Scott, Sir W.....	68	— Heritage of Langdale.....	19
<b>HEART</b> of steel. Fisher, F. C.....	10	— Look before you leap.....	19
<b>HEART</b> of the White Mountains. Drake, S. A.....	677	— Maid, wife, or widow?.....	19
<b>HEARTSEASE.</b> Yonge, C. M.....	85	— Ralph Wilton's weird.....	19
<b>HEAT.</b> Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. Bost., 1871-1878.....	332	— Which shall it be?.....	19
— Cazin, A. Recent progress in the theory of heat. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589	— Wooing o't.....	19
— Cazin, W. Wonders of heat.....	338	— — <i>Same</i> .....	19
— Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs. N. Y., 1878.....	333	<b>HECTOR</b> (son of Priam). <i>See</i> Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies. <i>See also</i> Homer's Iliad.	414
— Higgins, W. M. The earth; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. N. Y., 1846.....	350	<b>HECTOR</b> Servadac. Verne, J.....	76
— Muller, J. Mechanical theory of heat. [Sm. rep., 1868.].....	589	<b>HEDGE</b> , Frederic H. Prose writers of Germany. Selections from their works. N. Y., 1855.....	149
— Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. Lond..	333	<b>HEDGED</b> in. Phelps, E. S.....	56
— Powell, B. Reports on radiant heat. 1832, 1840, 1854. [Sm. rep., 1859.].....	589	<b>HEDGES</b> and evergreens. Warder, J. A.....	327
— Tyndall, J. Contribution to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. N. Y., 1873.....	337	<b>HEEREN</b> , Arnold H. L. Ancient Greece. Tr. by G. Bancroft. Bost., 1842.....	171
— — Heat considered as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1868..	337	— Historical researches into politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. 3 v. Oxford, 1833.....	637
— — On radiation. [Sm. rep., 1868.].....	589	<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Persians. v. 2. Babylonians, Phœnicians, and Scythians. v. 3. Indians.	
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1. Lond., 1855...	632	— Manual of ancient history. Oxford, —.....	170
<b>HEATH</b> , Francis George. Our woodland trees. Lond., 1878.....	351	— Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. Lond., 1856.....	181
<b>HEATH</b> , Richard Ford. Albrecht Dürer. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1881.....	372	<b>HEFELE</b> , Charles Joseph. A history of the christian councils, from the original documents. 3 v. Edin., 1872.....	522
— Titian. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1879.....	399	<b>HEGEL</b> , Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Tr. by J. Sibree. Lond., 1857.....	167
<b>HEATHENISM</b> , Conflict of christianity with. Uhlhorn, G... 518		— <i>See</i> Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and man.....	607
<b>HEATHFIELD</b> , Lord. <i>See</i> Elliott, G. A.		— — Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
<b>HEATON</b> , Mrs. Charles. A concise history of painting. Lond., 1873.....	320	<b>HEIDENMAUER</b> . Cooper, J. F.....	5
<b>HEATON</b> , M. Compton. Correggio. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1880.....	370	<b>HEIGHWAY</b> , Osborn W. Trener. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert. N. Y., 1854.....	363
		<b>HEILPRIN</b> , Michael. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. N. Y., 1879.....	144

	Shelf.
HEIMATH, Die. 3 v. Temme, J. D. H.....	302
HEINE, Heinrich. Pictures of travel. Tr. by C. G. Le- land. Phila., 1882.....	659
— Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. Lond., 1872.....	123
— Prose miscellanies. Tr. by S. L. Fleishman. Phila., 1876.....	611
— Religion and philosophy in Germany. Tr. by J. Snodgrass. Bost., 1882.....	517
— Romantic school. Tr. by S. L. Fleishman. N. Y., 1882..	130
— Sämtliche Werke. 7 v. Phila., 1871.....	293
<i>Contents:—</i> v. 1. Reisebilder. v. 2. Buch der Lieder. Gedichte. Lieder. Tragödien. v. 3. Aus dem Memoiren des Herrn von Schnabelewopski, frag- ment. Elementargeister. Florentinische Nächte. Französische Bühne. Französische Maler. Ge- schichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland. Rabbi von Bacherach. Salon. v. 4. Atta Troll. Deutschland. Gedichte. Romanzero. v. 5. Briefe aus Berlin. Einleitung zur Prachtausgabe des Don Quixote. Doctor Faust. Geständnisse. Götter im Exil. Göttin Diana. Lieder. Ludwig Marcus. Denkworte. Polen. Romantische Schule. Schwa- benepiegel. Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. v. 6. Borne, Ludwig. Französische Zustände. Ge- fängnisreform und Strafsenztzgebung. Kuhlendorf über den Adel in Briefen an den Grafen M. von Moltke. Lutezia. Musikalische Saison von 1844. Pyrenäen. v. 7. Biographisch-literarische Skizze von Heine, von G. Becker. Briefe. Gedichte.	
— Scintillations. Selections, with memoir. Tr. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1873.....	35
— See Milnes, R. M. Monographs.....	407
HEIR of Charlton. Fleming, M. A.....	11
HEIR of Redclyffe. Yonge, C. M.....	85
HELDEN Roms, Die. Stoll, H. W.....	289
HELEN. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 10.].....	16
HELEN (of Troy). Homer. Iliad.....	121
— Lang, A. Helen of Troy.....	114
— Menzies, L. Lives of the Greek heroines.....	416
HELEN Gardener. Terhune, M. V.....	70
HELEN Troy, Story of. Harrison, C. C.....	88
HELEN's babies. Habberton, J.....	31
HELIODORUS. The Ethiopians. [See Greek romances.].....	26
HELL. Swedenborg, E. World of spirits and hell.....	534
See Future punishment.	
HELLAS. See Greece.	
HELLENICA. Abbott, E.....	128
HELM, Clementine. Backfischchen's Leiden und Freu- den.....	306
HELMHOLTZ, Herman Ludwig Ferdinand. Popular lect- ures on scientific subjects. 2 v. N. Y., 1873.....	333
— See Hall, A. W. The problem of human life, with a review of.....	517
HÉLOISE. See Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters, v. 1.....	408
— Richardson, A. S. (ed.) Abélard and Héloise, with the letters of Héloise. 1884.....	363
See Abélard.	
HELPS, Sir Arthur. Animals and their masters. Lond., 1883.....	613
— Casimir Maremma.....	33
— Companions of my solitude. Bost., 1852.....	613
— Conversations on war and general culture. Bost., 1871.....	613
— Friends in council. Bost., 1849.....	613
— Ivon de Biron.....	33
— Life of Columbus. Lond., 1869.....	369
— Realmah.....	33
— Social pressure. Bost., 1875.....	646
— Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of col- onies. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	213
— Thoughts upon government. Bost., 1872.....	635
HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea. Poems. Lond., 1872.....	100
— See Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen, v. 2.....	403
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	146

	Shelf.
HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea, <i>continued</i> .	
— — Hughes, Mrs. —. Memoir of. 1849.....	380
HENDERSON, Mrs. Mary F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. N. Y., 1877.....	330
HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. N. Y., 1875..	329
— Gardening for profit. N. Y., —.....	329
— Practical floriculture. N. Y., 1869.....	329
HENDRICKS, Thomas A. See Cornell, W. M. Sketch of. [In his Life of Tilden. 1876.].....	399
HENNEPIN, Louis. Description of Louisiana. N. Y., 1880.....	238
HENRIAD. Voltaire, F. M. A. de.....	125
HENRIETTA Maria ( <i>queen of Charles I. of England</i> ). See Jesse, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts, v. 2.....	204
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England, v. 8.....	418
HENRIETTA Temple. Disraeli, B.....	15
HENRY county, Ind. Pleas, E. Henry county, past and present. 1821-1871. Newcastle.....	233
HENRY IV. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Abbott, J. S. C. His- tory of. 1877.....	283
— James, G. P. R. Life of. 2 v. 1847.....	390
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
HENRY VII. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Bacon, F. Biography of. [In his Works, v. 1.].....	625
— — Same. [In his Moral and hist. works.].....	625
HENRY VIII. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Froude, J. A. His- tory of England, v. 1-4.....	197
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 127).....	244
— Mundt, C. M. Henry VIII. and his court. (Fict.).....	47
HENRY Frederick ( <i>prince of Wales, eldest son of James I. of England</i> ). See Jesse, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts, v. 1.....	204
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
HENRY, Alexander. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. mer- chants, v. 1.....	407
HENRY, Caleb Sprague. Epitome of the history of phi- losophy. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	152
HENRY, John Joseph. An accurate and interesting ac- count of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness in the cam- paign against Quebec in 1775. Lancaster, 1812.....	227
HENRY, Lewis. Only ask series.....	280
1. Only ask. 2. Boston boy. 3. Hattie and Nellie.	
HENRY Esmond. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
HENRY Milner. Sherwood, M. M. [Works, v. 1.].....	66
HENRY, Patrick. See Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefac- tors.....	406
— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution... .....	409
— Mathews, W. Orators and oratory.....	409
— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
— Wirt, W. Sketch of. 1845.....	390
HENSEL, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family (1720-1846), from letters and journals. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	389
HENSHALL, James A. Book of the black bass; its scien- tific and life history, with treatise on angling and fly-fishing. Cin., 1881.....	345
HENTZ, Nicholas Marcellus. The spiders of the U. S. A collection of his arachnological writings. Ed. by E. Burgess; with notes and description by J. H. Emerton. Plates. Bost., 1875.....	435
HEPBURN, A. Pollie and Jack.....	264
HEPWORTH, George H. !!! a story.....	23
— Starboard and port. N. Y., 1876.....	678
— Whip, hoe, and sword; or, the Gulf-department in '63. Bost., 1864.....	230

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HER Benny. Hocking, S. K.....	285	HEREDITY, <i>continued</i> .	
HER crime. <i>Anon</i> [No name series.].....	51	— Spencer, H. Genesis, heredity, and variation. [ <i>In his</i>	
HER dearest foe. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	19	Principles of biology, v. 1. N. Y., 1868.].....	154
HER friend Lawrence. Benedict, F. L.....	6	See Body. Darwinism. Mind. Marriage. <i>Also</i> ,	
HER ladyship. Minor, T. C. <i>Anon</i> .....	51	Poole's Index, (163).	
HER majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H.....	206	HEREFORDSHIRE, <i>Eng</i> . Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J.	
HER picture. <i>Anon</i> . [No name series.].....	88	Beauties of England and Wales, v. 6.....	243
HER sacrifice. A story of English life, by X.....	83	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244
HERACLITUS. See Laërtius, D. Lives of the philosophers..	405	HERESIES, * Dictionary of sects and. Blunt, J. H.....	453
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	HERWARD the wake. Kingsley, C.....	41
HERALDRY. Clark, H. An introduction to. 1873.....	418	HERETIC detector, The. v. 4.....	599
HERBERT, David (ed.) Fish and fisheries. <i>Maps</i> . Edin.,		HERFORD, Brooke. The story of religion in England.	
1883.....	361	Chic., 1880.....	284
HERBERT, Sir Edward. See Campbell, J. Lives of the		HERITAGE of Langdale. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	19
chief-justices of England, v. 2.....	404	HERMAN. Foxter, E.....	10
HERBERT, Edward (Lord Cherbury). See Howells, W. D.		HERMANN Agha. Palgrave, W. G.....	57
Lives of Lord Herbert and Thomas Ellwood. 1877..	407	HERMANN and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von.....	122
— Jesse, J. H. Court of England, under the Stuarts, v. 1..	204	HERMITS, The. Kingsley, C.....	407
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Brit-		HERMY. Molesworth, Mrs. —	270
ain, v. 4.....	408	HERNDON, W. Lewis and Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration	
HERBERT, George. Poetical works. [British poets. Ed.		of the valley of the Amazon. 2 pts. <i>Maps</i> . Wash.,	
by F. J. Child.].....	106	1854.....	673
— Remains. Lond., 1841.....	133	HERO, A. Craik, D. M.....	3
— See Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Herbert, etc.....	414	HERO Carthew. Parr, L.....	57
HERBERT, G. R. C. and Kingsley, G. H. South-sea bub-		HERO of the pen. Bürstenbinder, E.....	83
bles. N. Y., 1872.....	654	HERODOTUS. Ancient history. Tr. by H. Cary. Lond.,	
HERBERT, Henry William (Frank Forester). American		1876.....	169
game in its season. N. Y., 1873.....	346	— Same. Tr. by W. Beloe, and others. 3 v. N. Y.,	
— Captains of the old world. N. Y., 1852.....	407	1859.....	169
— Chevaliers of France, from the crusaders to the mar-		— Same. Tr. and ed. with copious notes by G. Rawlin-	
chals of Louis XIV. N. Y., 1853.....	407	son. N. Y., 1869.....	169
— Complete manual for young sportsmen. N. Y., —	346	— See Church, A. J. Stories of the East from Herodotus.	
— Fair puritan.....	21	<i>Illus</i> . 1881.....	169
— Field sports.....	346	— — Story of the Persian war from Herodotus. <i>Illus</i> .	
— Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the U. S. and		1882.....	169
British America. N. Y.....	346	— Swayne, G. C. [Ancient classics.] 1875.....	169
— Frank Forester's horse and horsemanship of the U. S.		— Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus. 1871.....	169
and British provinces of North America. 2 v. N.		— Wheeler, J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v.	
Y., 1871.....	368	<i>Maps</i> . 1856.....	169
— Oliver Cromwell.....	21	HEROES; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Kings-	
HERBERT, Mary (formerly Miss Sidney, countess of Pem-		ley, C.....	262
broke). See Jesse, J. H. Court of England, v. 1.....	204	HEROES, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Car-	
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		lyle, T.....	128
Britain, v. 3.....	408	HEROES of charity. Cobb, J. F.....	404
HERBERT, Mary Elizabeth (lady). Cradle lands. N. Y.,		HEROES of christian history [series]. Bell, C. D. Henry	
1867.....	667	Martyn.....	389
— Impressions of Spain. N. Y., 1866.....	660	— Culross, J. William Carey.....	368
— Love.....	26	— Fraser, D. Thomas Chalmers.....	368
— Three phases of christian love. N. Y., 1866.....	407	— Hood, E. P. Robert Hall.....	379
HERBERT, Philip (earl of Pembroke and Montgomery). See		— Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge.....	372
Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		— Stoughton, J. William Wilberforce.....	402
Britain, v. 4.....	408	HEROES of the desert. Manning, A.....	279
HERBERT, William (earl of Pembroke). See Lodge, E.		HEROES of science. Morton, E. J. C.....	406
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3..	408	HEROES of three wars. Glazier, W.....	406
HERCULANEUM. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1..	170	HEROIDES. Ovidius Naso, P.....	124
HERDER, Johann Gottfried von. The spirit of Hebrew		HEROISM. Carlyle, C. Heroes, hero-worship, and the	
poetry. Tr. by J. Marsh. 2 v. Burlington, 1833..	144	heroic in history.....	128
— See De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers,		— Emerson, R. W. Heroism. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 1.	
v. 1.....	628	1870.].....	129
— Japp, A. H. German life and literature.....	407	— Uses of great men. [ <i>In his Representative men</i> .	
HEREDITARY genius. Galton, F.....	154	<i>Works</i> , v. 2. 1870.].....	129
HEREDITY. Cook, J. Heredity. [Boston Monday lect-		— Heroism and adventure in the 19th century. <i>Anon</i> .	
ures.] Bost., 1879.....	356	Lond., 1867.....	230
— Dugdale, R. L. The Jukes; a study in crime, pauper-		— Johnson, R. (ed.) Heroism. [Little classics, v. 11.]	
ism, disease, and heredity. N. Y., 1877.....	646	1875.....	18
— Galton, F. Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its		— Kingsley, C. Heroism. [ <i>In his Health and educa-</i>	
laws and consequences. N. Y., 1871.....	154	<i>tion</i> . 1874.].....	131
— Inquiries into human faculty and its development.		— Temple, Sir W. Of heroic virtue. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 1.	
<i>Plates</i> . N. Y., 1883.....	356	1731.].....	420
— Ribot, T. Heredity; a psychological study of its		— Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds. 1874.....	85
phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. N.		HEROINES of domestic life. Owen, Mrs. O. F.....	284
Y., 1875.....	366	HEROINES of the household. Wilson, W.....	414

	Shelf.
HERR Lecoq, Gaboriau, E.....	297
HERR und Kammerdiener. Nathusius, M.....	299
HERRICK, Robert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
— Same. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.].....	106
— See Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146
HERSCHEL, Caroline. See Herschel, Mrs. J. Memoir and correspondence of. 1876.....	380
HERSCHEL, John P. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. Lond., 1869.....	337
— See Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
HERSCHEL, Mrs. John. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. N. Y., 1876.....	380
HERSCHEL, William. See Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, 1st series.....	403
— Holden, E. S. Life and works. 1881.....	380
— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science. Astronomers.....	408
HERTFORD, Marguis of. See Seymour, W.	
HERTFORDSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 7.....	243
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244
HERTHA. Bremer, F.....	7
HERVEY, A. B. Sea mosses. A collector's guide and an introduction to the study of marine algae. Bost., 1882.....	351
HERVEY, James. See Tyerman, L. The Oxford Methodists.....	414
HERVEY, Thomas K. Book of Christmas. N. Y., 1845.....	613
HERZBLÄTTCHEN, Die. v. 2-3. Gumpert, T.....	305
HERZOG, Johann Jakob, joint author. See Schaff, P.	
HESBA Stretton (pseud.) See Smith, H.	
HESEKIEL, G. Der Buchführer von Lemgo.....	299
HESEKIEL, Johann Georg Ludwig. Life of Bismarck. Tr. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1870.....	365
HESIOD. Works. Tr. by J. Banks. Lond., 1886.....	123
— Davies, J. Hesiod and Theognis. [Ancient classics.] 1875.....	123
HESPERIAN, The.....	597
HESPERUS. 2 v. Richter, J. P. F.....	60
HESSE-WARTEG, Ernest V. Tunis, the land and the people. Lond., 1882.....	663
HETTINGER, Hermann. Goethe und Schiller. Braunschweig, 1870.....	290
HETTY's strange history. Anon.....	88
HEWES, George R. T. See Hawkes, J. Memoir of. [See with A retrospect of the Boston tea-party. Anon. 1834.].....	237
HEWLETT, Henry G. Recent art and society as described in the autobiography and memoirs of H. F. Chorley. N. Y., 1874.....	369
HEXENMÜLLER in der Wisper, Der. Schupp, O.....	307
HEYLEN, Louis. Progress of the age, and the dangers of the age. Cin., 1865.....	527
HEYSE, Paul. In Paradise. 2 v.....	21
— Neues Novellenbuch.....	299
— Kinder der Welt. 2 v.....	299
— Fünf neue Novellen.....	299
Contents:—Franz Alzeyer. Die Reise nach dem Glück. Die kleine Mama. Kleopatra. Die Wittwe von Pisa.	
— Moralische Novellen.....	299
Contents:—Vetter Gabriel. Die beiden Schwestern. Lorenz und Lore. Am todtten See. Der Thurm von Nouza, von F. D. Guerazzi.	
— Tales from the German.....	21
— Vier neue Novellen.....	299
Contents:—Die Einsamen. Anfang und Ende. Maria Francisca. Das Bild der Mutter.	
— und Kurz, H. (Herausgeber). Deutscher Novellenschatz.....	298
Contents:—Der Notar in der Falle, von J. Gottbelf. Diethelm von Buchenberg, von B. Auerbach. Johann Ohlerich, von A. Wilbrandt.	

	Shelf.
HEYSE, Paul und Kurz, H. (Herausgeber), continued.	
— - Novellenschatz des Auslandes. 14 v. in 7 v.....	298
Contents:—v. 1-2. Colomba, von P. Mérimée.—Faust, von I. Turgénieff.—Eine abenteuerliche Nacht, von A. G. Barrili.—Das Schöpfästerehen, von A. de Musset.—Schweigen im Leben, im Sterben vergehen, von F. Caballero.—Ein Schuss, von A. Puschkín.—Das Heimchen am Herde, von C. Dickens. v. 3-4. Wolfert Webber, von W. Irving.—Urballa, von H. Hahn.—Der Teufels-Sumpf, von G. Sand.—Advocat Loubet, von C. Reybaud.—Pique Dame, von A. Puschkín.—Die Tauben von St. Marcus, von F. dall' Ongaro.—Das Klappenhorn, von P. A. de Alarcon.—Deadly Dash, von Ouida.—v. 5-6. Das Regimentsalbum, von E. About.—Servil und Liberal; oder, drei Taubenherzen, von F. Caballero.—Tante Franziska, von C. Bernhard.—Die blaugäugige Jungfrau, (Harper's).—Das Fräulein von Malpeire, von C. Reybaud.—Erste Liebe, von I. Turgénieff.—v. 7-8. Die Montenegrinerin, von F. dall' Ongaro.—Vierkiee, von E. A. Wetterbergh.—Capitän Paz, von H. de Balzac.—Ständhaft und treu, von Korzeniowski.—Die Blutrache, von H. de Balzac.—Eine Abendscene, von C. Winther.—Der Vetter vom Lande, von J. J. Cremer.—Die Gattin des Gefallenen, von M. Jokai.—Die kleinen Schuhe, von H. Moreau.—v. 9-10. M. A. Titmarsh, von W. M. Thackeray.—Julia von Tréceur, von O. Feuillet.—Sinnlose Solbaken, von B. Björnson.—Marie, von S. S. Blicher.—Theobald, von C. Reybaud.—Das Alibi, von C. Mascheroni.—v. 11-12. Die beiden Aerzte, von L. Ulbach.—Karla, von B. Němec.—Masse, von M. Goldschmidt.—Emilie, von G. de Nerval.—Kunde von Wasser und Land, von B. Harte.—Der Mord in der Rue Morgue, von E. Allan Poe.—Franciscus Columma, von C. Nodier.—Die Unterhaltung wider Willen, von W. Jokai.—Eine gefährliche Unschuld, von L. Ulbach.—Zwei Striche, von C. Elar.—v. 13-14. Eheglück, von L. Tolstoy.—San Francisco a Ripa, von H. Beyle.—Das Glück von Roaring Camp, von B. Harte.—Lokis, von P. Mérimée.—Das Gefilde des Petrus Cynäus, von S. Viale.—Das rothe Tuch, von G. Gohineau.—Der Waldteufel, von A. H. Pissemaki.—Ein Salomonisches Urtheil, von C. Dickens.—Laurette, von A. de Bigny.—Die arme, hübsche Bobby, von R. Broughton.—Banina Banini, von H. Beyle.	
HIBBERT lectures. 1881. Davids, T. W. R. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Buddhism.....	533
— 1882. Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions.....	533
HICKOK, Laurens P. Rational cosmology: or, the eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. N. Y., 1858.....	337
HICKS, Elias. A series of extemporaneous discourses, delivered in the several meetings of the society of Friends. Phila., 1825.....	525
HICKS, L. E. A critique of design-arguments: an historical review and free examination of the methods of reasoning in natural theology. N. Y., 1883.....	517
HIDDEN life, A. MacDonald, G.....	113
HIDDEN path. Terhune, M. V.....	70
HIDDEN perils. Hay, M. C.....	21
HIDE and seek. Collins, W.....	4
HIEROGLYPHICS. Young, T. Hieroglyphical essays and correspondence. [In his Miscel. works, v. 3. 1855.].....	632
See Cuneiform inscriptions. Maya chronicles. Rosetta stone.	
HIGGINS, W. Mullinger. The earth: its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. N. Y., 1846.....	350
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Army life in a black regiment. Bost., 1870.....	230
— Book of American explorers. Bost., 1877.....	284
— Common sense about women. Bost., —.....	648
— English statesmen. N. Y., 1875.....	407
— Malbone: an Oldport romance.....	23
— Oldport days. Bost., 1873.....	612
— Short studies of American authors. Bost., 1880.....	148
— Young folks' history of the United States. Bost., 1875.....	286
— Same.....	286
HIGH mills. Saunders, K.....	64
HIGH schools for girls in Sweden.....	P. 226
HIGHAM, Mrs. M. R. Agatha Lee's inheritance.....	32
— Athol.....	34



	Shelf.		Shelf.
HIGHER christian education. Dwight, B. W. ....	527	HINDUISM. Bhagavad-Gita; or, a discourse between Krishna and Arjuna on divine matters. Tr., with notes by J. C. Thomson. 1855. ....	533
HIGHER christian life, Doctrine of the. Hovey, A. ....	516	— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 3 v. 1855. ....	524
HIGHER ministry of nature. Leifchild, J. B. ....	518	— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871. ....	523
HIGHER schools and universities in Germany. Arnold, M. ....	135	— Colebrooke, H. T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus. 1858. ....	533
HIGHLAND county, O. Thompson, J. H. History of. 1876. ....	239	— Faiths of the world. Anon. 1882. ....	523
HIGHLAND parish, A. Macleod, N. ....	615	— Jacolliot, L. The Bible in India. 1879. ....	533
HIGHLANDERS. See Scotland.		— Johnson, S. Oriental religions in their relation to universal religion. India. 1873. ....	533
HIGHWATERMARK. Jerome, F. ....	29	— Müller, M. Sacred books of the East, v. 1. 1879. ....	533
HIGINBOTHAM, Josephine M. "Una and her paupers;" memorials of Agnes E. Jones. N. Y., 1872. ....	384	— Rammohun Roy. Translation of principal books, passages, and texts of the Veds, and of some controversial works on Brahmunnical theology. 1832. ....	533
HILDA (abbess, lived about A. D. 554). See Charles, E. Sketches of the women of christendom. ....	285	— Sanhita of the Sama Veda [Hindu hymns]. Tr. by J. Stevenson. Lond., 1842. ....	529
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3 (p. 401). ....	244	— Williams, M. Hinduism. 1877. ....	533
HILDEBRANDT, C. Winter in Spitzbergen. ....	264	See Buddhism. Religion and religions.	
HILDEBRANDT, Edward. See Kossak, E. Hildebrandt's Reise um die Erde. 3 v. in 2 v. Berlin, 1879. ....	291	HINGSTON, Edward P. The genial showman: reminiscences of Artemus Ward. Lond., 1881. ....	367
HILDRETH, Richard. Despotism in America; the nature, results, and legal basis of the slave-holding system in the United States. Bost., 1854. ....	645	HINSDALE, B. A. President Garfield and education. Hiram college memorial. Bost., 1882. ....	137
— History of the United States. 6 v. N. Y., 1856. ....	221	— Republican text-book for the campaign of 1880, a full history of Garfield's public life. 1880. ....	377
— Japan as it was and is. Bost., 1855. ....	669	HINTON, James. Life and letters. Ed. by E. Hopkins. With an introduction by Sir W. W. Gull. Lond., 1882. ....	380
— Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments. N. Y., 1854. ....	634	— Man and his dwelling place. An essay toward the interpretation of nature. Anon. N. Y., 1859. ....	151
HILDBRETH, Samuel Prescott. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narrative of incidents in 1775. Cin., 1854. ....	407	— (ed.) Physiology for practical use. N. Y., 1874. ....	343
HILL, David G. William Cullen Bryant. N. Y., 1879. ....	367	HINTON, John Howard. History and topography of the U. S. 2 v. Balt., 1835. ....	430
HILL, John C. Hints on Bible readings. N. Y., 1877. ....	527	HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. N. Y., 1875. ....	407
HILL, Miranda. The fairy spinner. Out of date or not? ..	264	HINTS for home reading. Abbott, L. ....	146
HILL, N. N. History of Licking county, O. Newark, 1881. ....	240	HINTS on Bible readings. Hill, J. C. ....	527
HILL, Rev. Rowland. See Broome, E. W. Life of Rowland Hill, preacher and wit. (n. d.). ....	380	HINTS on household taste. Eastlake, C. L. ....	330
— Sidney, E. Life of. 1848. ....	380	HINTS on wood engraving. Linton, W. J. ....	321
HILL, Thomas. Geometry and faith. N. Y., 1874. ....	517	HINTS to women on the care of property. Walker, A. ....	644
— True order of studies. N. Y., 1876. ....	136	HINTS to young architects. Wightwick, G. ....	325
HILL of stones, and other poems. Mitchell, W. ....	113	HINTS to young men. Todd, J. ....	158
HILLARD, George Stellman. Six months in Italy. 2 v. Bost., 1854. ....	659	HINTS towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Coleridge, S. T. ....	152
HILLEBRAND, Karl. France and the French in the second half of the 19th century. N. Y., 1881. ....	658	HINTZE, Eduard. Die Schöpfung der Erde. Die Urwelt und die Urgeschöpfe bis zum Auftreten des Menschen. Leipzig, 1872. ....	287
— German thought from the Seven years' war to Goethe's death. N. Y., 1880. ....	154	HIPPARCHUS. Plato, v. 4. ....	151
HILLER, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn. Letters and recollections. Tr. by M. E. von Glehn. Lond., 1874. ....	389	HIPPIAS major. Plato, v. 4. ....	151
HILLEEN, Wilhelmine von. By his own might. ....	76	HIPPIAS minor. Plato, v. 4. ....	151
— Geier-Wally, a tale of the Tyrol. ....	76	HIPPOLYTUS (bp. of Rome). Refutation of all heresies. 2 v. Tr. by H. Macmahon. With fragments from his commentaries on books of scripture. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 6, 9.] Edin., 1876. ....	526
— Only a girl. Tr. by Mrs. Wister. ....	76	His inheritance. Trafton, A. ....	69
HILLHOUSE, James A. Dramas, discourses, and other pieces. 2 v. Bost., 1839. ....	628	His level best. Hale, E. E. ....	32
Contents:—v. 1. Demetria. Hadad. Percy's masque. v. 2. Judgment. Sackem's-wood. Discourses. The hermit of Warkworth, by Bishop Percy.		His little mother. Craik, D. M. ....	257
HILLS of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. ....	79	His majesty myself. Baker, W. M. ....	3
HILLYARS and the Burtons. Kingsley, H. ....	42	His own master. Trowbridge, J. T. ....	275
HILTE, Georg. Der alte Derfflinger und sein Dragoner. ....	305	His sombre rivals. Roe, E. P. ....	62
HIMALAYAS. Geddie, J. Beyond the. Lond., 1882. ....	670	His two wives. Ames, M. C. ....	9
— Wilson, A. The abode of snow. Maps. N. Y., 1875. ....	671	HISTORIC Americans. Parker, T. ....	409
HIND, John Russell. Introduction to astronomy. Lond. ....	341	HISTORIC doubts relative to Napoleon. Whately, R. ....	394
HINDLEY, Charles (ed.) The life and adventures of a "cheap Jack." Lond., 1881. ....	612	HISTORIC events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys. Mitchener, C. H. ....	240
— Tavern anecdotes and sayings: signs and reminiscences of taverns, coffee-houses, clubs, etc. Lond., 1881. ....	615	HISTORIC origin of the Bible. Bissell, E. C. ....	512
HINDOO tales; or, the adventures of ten princes. Tr. by P. W. Jacob. Lond., 1873. ....	89	HISTORIC portraits, Classic and. Bruce, J. ....	403
HINDOSTAN. See India.		HISTORICAL account of the circumnavigation of the globe. Anon. N. Y., 1837. ....	650
HINDRANCES to prosperity. Sterne, S. ....	P. 184	HISTORICAL and architectural sketches. Freeman, E. A. ....	318
HINDU law. Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 7-8. 1807. ....	632		
— Maine, H. S. Early law and custom. 1883. ....	642		
HINDU literature. See Literature (Oriental).			



	Shelf.		Shelf.
HISTORICAL and biographical sketches. Pennypacker, S. W.....	236	HISTORY. <i>Ancient history, continued.</i>	
HISTORICAL and critical essays. 2 v. De Quincey, T.....	623	— Wheeler, J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus in the 5th century, B. C. 2 v. 1856.....	169
HISTORICAL and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and Faroe islands. Anon. N. Y., 1846.....	192	<i>See Assyria. Carthage. East. Egypt. Greece. Persia. Rome.</i>	
HISTORICAL and philosophical society of Ohio. Proceedings. Pt. 2nd, v. 1. Cin., 1839.....	240	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
HISTORICAL causes and effects. A. D. 476-1617. Sullivan, W.....	178	— Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history; or, the progress of man's faith in the moral history of the world. 3 v. 1868.....	167
HISTORICAL characters. Bulwer, Sir H. L.....	403	— Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world: Marathon to Waterloo. 1854.....	182
HISTORICAL collections of Coshocton county. Hunt, W. E.....	240	— Gilman, A. Magna Charta stories. 1882.....	280
HISTORICAL dramas. Schiller, F. von.....	631	— Great sieges of history, including the siege of Paris. Anon. (n. d.).....	168
HISTORICAL evidences of the truth of scripture records. Rawlinson, G.....	519	— Keary, C. F. Dawn of history. 1878.....	365
HISTORICAL family library. 1835-36.....	597	— Lieber, F. Great events, by great historians. 1847... ..	167
HISTORICAL geography of Europe. Freeman, E. A.....	181	— Lord, J. Points of history. [Questions.] 1881.....	167
HISTORICAL Jesus of Nazareth. Schlesinger, M.....	512	— Magoon, E. L. Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. 1856.....	167
HISTORICAL literature, A manual of. Adams, C. K.....	147	— Rawlinson, G. The origin of nations. 1878.....	167
HISTORICAL memorials of Canterbury. Stanley, A. P.....	206	— Read, H. Hand of God in history. (n. d.).....	615
HISTORICAL memorials of Westminster Abbey. Stanley, A. P.....	206	— Turnbull, R. Christ in history. 1861.....	167
HISTORICAL memoirs of my own time. Wrexall, N. W.....	205	— Wells, D. A. (ed.) Things not generally known. 1889..	617
HISTORICAL pictures retouched. Dall, Mrs. —.....	611	— Williams, W. R. Eras and characters of history. 1882..	130
HISTORICAL poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. Hellprin, M.....	144	— Yonge, C. M. A book of golden deeds of all times and all lands.....	85
HISTORICAL raid, Sherman's. Boynton, H. V.....	233	<i>Modern history.</i>	
HISTORICAL researches. 3 v. Heeren, A. H. L.....	637	— Arnold, T. Introductory lectures on modern history. 1845.....	179
* HISTORICAL sketch of the schools of Dayton. Steele, R. W.....	165	— Frost, J. Pictorial modern history, 1492 to the present time. 1846.....	179
HISTORICAL sketch of statesmen in time of George III. 2 v. Brougham, H.....	403	— Lord, J. Modern history, from Luther to the fall of Napoleon. (n. d.).....	179
HISTORICAL studies. Greene, G. W.....	183	— Mackenzie, R. The 19th century. 1880.....	181
HISTORICAL studies. Lawrence, E.....	624	— Michelet, M. Modern history. 1843.....	179
HISTORICAL studies of church-building. Norton, C. E.....	318	— — Same, continued to the present time by M. C. M. Simpson. 1875.....	179
HISTORICAL view of the American revolution. Greene, G. W.....	227	— Schlegel, F. Lectures on modern history. 1862.....	179
HISTORY. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>		— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century and of the 19th [to 1815], with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. 8 v. 1843.....	189
I. Bibliography. II. Ancient history. III. Miscellaneous. IV. Modern history. V. Philosophy of history. VI. Universal history.		— Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 1854.....	179
<i>Bibliography.</i>		— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and modern history. 1874.....	179
— Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French, and German. 1882... ..	147	— White, J. Eighteen christian centuries. 1860.....	168
— Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list. 2 v. 1881, 1882..	162	<i>Philosophy of history.</i>	
— Griswold, W. M. Q. P. indexes. No. 13. An index to articles relating to history, etc., contained in collections of essays. 1883.....	504	— Carlyle, T. Critical and historical essays, v. 2, 3.....	128
<i>Ancient history.</i>		— Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. 1878.....	615
— Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities. 2 v. 1843.....	170	— Freeman, E. A. The unity of history. [See with his Comparative politics. 1876.].....	635
— Dew, T. Digest of the laws, customs, and institutions of ancient and modern times. 1854.....	168	— Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. 1857.....	167
— Duncker, M. History of antiquity. 6 v. 1877.....	167	— Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 5 v. 1852.....	167
— Frost, J. Pictorial ancient history of the world. 1846..	170	— Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of history. 1846.....	167
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. 3 v. 1833.....	637	<i>Universal history.</i>	
— — Manual of ancient history. 1840.....	170	— Bossuet, J. B. Universal history, from the creation to Charlemagne. 1778.....	167
— Herodotus. Ancient history. 1875.....	169	— Freeman, E. A. General sketch of history. 1874.....	167
— — Same. Ed. by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. 1849.....	169	— Justin. History of the world. [With Nepos and Eutropius. 1872.].....	171
— Lenormant, F. The beginnings of history according to the Bible and the traditions of the oriental peoples, from the creation to the deluge. 1882.....	167	— McCabe, J. D. Pictorial history of the world. 1878... ..	167
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history. 3 v. 1852..	169	— Muller, J. von. History of the world, to 1783. 4 v. 1855.....	168
— Rawlinson, G. A manual of ancient history. 1871.....	170	— Smith, P. History of the world, to the present time. 3 v. 1865.....	168
— Rollin, C. Ancient history. 8 v. 1807.....	169	— Tytler, A. F. Universal history, from the creation to 1820. 6 v. 1845.....	168
— Russell, W. History of ancient Europe, with a view of the revolutions in Asia and Africa. 1801.....	170	— Weber, G. Outlines of universal history. 1855.....	167
— Smith, G. Gentile nations. (n. d.).....	171		
— Smith, P. Ancient history of the East. 1871.....	170		
— Thalheimer, M. E. A manual of ancient history. 1873.....	170		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>HISTORY.</b> <i>Universal history, continued.</i>		<b>HOEFER, Edmund, continued.</b>	
— Whelpley, S. Compend of history, from the earliest times. v. 1. 1840.....	167	Luna. In einer stillen Strasse. Onkel Stephan. Verlorene Liebe. Das Haus von der Roos. Helene. v. 5-6. Ein alter Mann. Fräulein Else. Erhard Waldow. Verhandelte Treue. Das Burgfräulein. Die Dohlenkönigin. v. 7-8. Erzählungen eines alten Tambours:—Anno zweihundneunzig. Vom grossen Bart. Rolof, der Rekrut, Der Aufruhr, Aus dem Freiheitskrieg, Der alte Kapitän. Originale. Melusine. Seegeschichten. Die hellen Fenster. v. 11-12. Das Wyler Schloßchen. Die rothen Nelken. Ein Schrei. Das schwarze Schiff. Der stille Kamerad. Der Buschhof.	
<i>Note:</i> —For history, civil, ecclesiastical, military, political, etc., of various countries, see the names of those countries; and for the history of arts, sciences, literature and the like, see the appropriate terms for each.		— Land und See. 2 v.....	298
<i>See also</i> Chronology. Chivalry. Church history. Crusades. Middle ages.		— Unter fliegenden Fahnen.....	298
<b>HISTORY</b> of a mountain. Reelus, E. ....	353	— Zwei Familien.....	298
<b>HISTORY</b> of a mouthful of bread. Macé, J. ....	343	<b>HOEFER, H.</b> Contributions to the theory of blasting, or military mining. 2 pts. Wash., 1881.....	P. 6, 7
<b>HISTORY</b> of my friends. Achard, E. ....	282	<b>HOFFMAN, — (Prof.)</b> Drawing-room amusements. Lond., 1879.....	345
<b>HISTORY</b> of our own times. 2 v. McCarthy, J. ....	201	— Modern magic. Lond., —.....	156
<b>HISTORY</b> of the peace, 1816-1854. 4 v. Martineau, H. ....	200	<b>HOFFMANN, FRANZ.</b> Alte Gott lebt noch, Der.....	306
<b>HISTORY</b> of the protestant church in Hungary, from the beginning of the reformation to 1850. Anon. Bost., 1854.....	521	— Arm und Reich.....	306
<b>HISTORY</b> of roads. Smiles, H. ....	411	— Beliebte Erzählungen.....	306
<b>HISTORY</b> of the robins. Trimmer, Mrs. ....	360	— Böse Geist.....	306
<b>HISTORY</b> of the rod. Cooper, W. M. ....	646	— Capta!.....	306
<b>HISTORY</b> primers. Ed. by J. R. Green. Creighton, M. History of Rome.....	177	— Deutsche Sagen.....	306
— Freeman, E. A. History of Europe.....	182	— Erheiterungen.....	306
— Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece.....	172	— Erziehung durch Schicksale.....	306
— Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life.....	173	— Feierstunden.....	306
— Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities.....	177	— Geschichte vom Tell.....	306
<b>HITCHCOCK, Edward.</b> Plurality of worlds. Bost., 1854.....	341	— Gut und Böse.....	306
— Power of christian benevolence, illustrated in the life and labors of Mary Lyon. Northampton, 1852.....	386	— Häusliche Abende.....	306
— Religion of geology and its connected science. Bost., 1860.....	517	— Hüte dich vor dem ersten Fehltritt.....	306
<b>HITCHCOCK, Roswell D.</b> * New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible; or, the whole of the Old and New Testament arranged according to subjects. With Cruden's Concordance. N. Y., 1870.....	453	— Jakob Ehrlich.....	306
— Socialism. N. Y., 1879.....	646	— Liebet eure Feinde.....	306
<b>HITCHMAN, Francis.</b> Public life of Earl of Beaconsfield. Lond., 1881.....	372	— Loango.....	306
<b>HITHERTO.</b> Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. ....	77	— My lord cat.....	306
<b>HIVE</b> and honey-bee, A practical treatise on the. Langstroth, L. L. ....	326	— Neuer deutscher Jugendfreund.....	306
<b>HOAR, George F.</b> James Abram Garfield. Bost., 1882.....	377	— Noth am höchsten.....	306
<b>HOARE, G. T.</b> True stories of brave deeds.....	264	— Ohelm und Neffe.....	306
<b>HOBBES, Thomas.</b> Leviathan; or, the matter, forme, and power of a common-wealth, ecclesiastical and civil. Oxford, 1881.....	156	— Opfer der Freundschaft.....	306
— See Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors.....	147	— Peter Simple.....	306
<b>HOCHELAGA.</b> Warburton, E. ....	676	— Reue versöhnt.....	306
<b>HOCKING, S. K.</b> Her Benny.....	265	— Schein trägt.....	306
<b>HODDER, George.</b> See Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-à-brac series, v. 4.....	412	— Schule der Leiden.....	306
<b>HODGE, A. A.</b> Life of Charles Hodge. N. Y., 1880.....	380	— Tugenden Vergeltung.....	306
<b>HODGE, Charles.</b> Systematic theology. 3 v. N. Y., 1875.....	519	— Unverhofft kommt oft.....	306
— What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874.....	348	— Verlorene Sohn.....	306
— See Hodge, A. A. Life of. 1880.....	380	— Vogel-händler.....	306
— Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530	— Wahre Glück.....	306
<b>HODGKIN, Thomas.</b> Italy and her invaders. 2 v. Oxford, 1880.....	183	— Wer Sünde thut der ist der Sünde Knecht.....	306
<b>HODGSON, W.</b> Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs before, since, and independent of the Lutheran reformation. Phila., 1867.....	407	<b>HOFFMANN, Otto.</b> Andreas Hofer, der Landwirth vom Passeyerthale.....	305
— Select historical memoirs of the religious society of Friends, called Quakers. Phila., 1867.....	532	<b>HOFFMAN, Wickham.</b> Camp, court, and siege. Personal adventures and observation during two wars. 1861-1865. 1870-71. N. Y., 1877.....	242
— Society of Friends in the 19th century. 2 v. Phila., 1876.....	532	<b>HOFFMANN-DONNER, H.</b> Prinz Grünwald und Perlenfein mit ihrem lieben Eselein.....	305
<b>HODGSON, W. B.</b> Errors in the use of English. N. Y. 1882.....	139	— Struwelpeter.....	265
<b>HODSON, Maj. W. S. R.</b> Twelve years of a soldier's life in India. Bost., 1860.....	670	<b>HOFLAND, Mrs. B.</b> Decision.....	265
<b>HOEFER, Edmund.</b> Erzählende Schriften. 12 v. in 6.....	298	— Integrity.....	265
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1-2. Aus einer Familie. Das verlassene Haus. Auf der Universität. Das Anneken von Seedorf. An der Grenze. Die alte Apfelfrau. Der wilde Heide. Die alte Erlaucht. v. 3-4. Madonna		— Moderation.....	265
		— Son of a genius.....	281
		— Young Crusoe.....	281
		<b>HOFLAND, T. C.</b> British angler's manual. Lond., 1848.....	346
		<b>HOGARTH, William.</b> Works, copied from the originals. With anecdotes by J. Hogarth and others. 2 v. Illus. Lond., —.....	447
		— See Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters, v. 1.....	405
		— — Dobson, A. [Great artists.] 1879.....	381
		— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 2.....	411
		<b>HOOE, Jabez.</b> Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. Lond., 1861.....	337
		<b>HOOE, James (Ettrick shepherd).</b> Poems of the Ettrick shepherd. 5 v. Edin., —.....	115

	Shelf.		Shelf.
Hogg, James, <i>continued</i> .		HOLME Lee ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Parr, H.	
— See Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 2.....	146	HOLMES, Edward. Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. N. Y., 1853.....	392
HOHENSCHWANGAU. 3 v. Gutzkow, K. ....	297	HOLMES, Gordon. Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene; with especial reference to the cultivation and preservation of the voice. Phila., 1880.....	322
HOHENSTEIN, Die von. Spielhagen, F. [Werke, v. 4.]... Douce. Also, Bible cuts. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1858.....	302 320	HOLMES, Mrs. Mary Jane. Cameron pride.....	25
— See Cundall, J. [Great artists.] 1879.....	381	— Chateau d' Or. Nora and Kitty Craig.....	25
HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves, and the cure of nervousness. N. Y., 1878.....	343	— Cousin Maude and Rosamond.....	25
HOLCOMBE, James P. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Literature in letters; or, manners, art, criticism, biography, history, and morals. N. Y., 1866.....	612	— Daisy Thornton.....	25
HOLDEN, Edward S. Sir William Herschel. N. Y., 1881..	380	— — Same.....	25
HOLDEN with the cords. Woodruff, J. L. M.....	83	— Darkness and daylight.....	25
HOLIDAY letters. Betham-Edwards, M.....	664	— Dora Deane. Maggie Miller.....	25
HOLIDAYS, The. Warren, N. B.....	604	— Edith Lyle.....	25
HOLIDAYS at Roselands. Finley, M. F.....	263	— Edna Browning.....	25
HOLLAND. Amicus, E. de. Holland and its people. N. Y., 1881.....	660	— English orphans.....	25
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Spain, v. 2. Bost., 1878.....	104	— Ethelyn's mistake.....	25
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 3. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	419	— — Same.....	25
— Scudder, H. E. Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. Bost., 1882.....	279	— Forrest House.....	25
— Waring, G. E. A farmer's vacation. Bost., 1876.....	658	— — Same.....	25
See Dutch and Flemish schools of painting. Netherlands.		— Homestead on the hillside, and other tales.....	25
HOLLAND, Earl of. See Rich, H.		— — Same.....	25
HOLLAND, Lord. See Fox, Henry R.		— Hugh Worthington.....	25
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert ( <i>Timothy Titcomb</i> ). Arthur Bonnicastle.....	34	— — Same.....	25
— Bay-path.....	34	— Lena Rivers.....	25
— Bitter-sweet. N. Y., 1868.....	115	— — Same.....	25
— Every-day topics, a book of briefs. v. 1. N. Y., 1876..	613	— Marian Grey.....	25
— — Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	613	— Meadow brook.....	25
— Garnered sheaves. N. Y., 1873.....	115	— Mildred.....	25
— Gold-foil. N. Y., 1873.....	613	— — Same.....	25
— Kathrina. N. Y., 1867.....	115	— — Same.....	25
— Lessons in life. N. Y., 1861.....	613	— Millbank.....	25
— — Same. N. Y., 1872.....	613	— Rose Mather.....	25
— Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1864.....	158	— — Same.....	25
— Marble prophecy. N. Y., 1872.....	115	— — Same.....	25
— Miss Gilbert's career.....	34	— Tempest and sunshine.....	25
— Mistress of the manse. N. Y., 1874.....	115	— — Same.....	25
— Nicholas Minturn.....	34	— West Lawn. Rector of St. Mark's.....	25
— Plain talks on familiar subjects. N. Y., 1866.....	613	— — Same.....	25
— Sevenoaks.....	34	HOLMES, Nathaniel. The authorship of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1867.....	95
— Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. N. Y., 1881.....	157	HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast-table. Bost., 1878.....	613
HOLLAND, Saba Smith ( <i>lady</i> ). Memoir of Sidney Smith. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	396	— Elsie Venner.....	23
HOLLAND House. Liechtenstein, M. Holland House. 1875.....	306	— — Same.....	23
HOLLES, Thomas Pelham ( <i>duke of Newcastle</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408	— Guardian angel.....	23
HOLLEY, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Samantha at the centennial. <i>Anon.</i> .....	34	— — Same.....	23
— Miss Richards' boy, and other stories.....	34	— Iron gate, and other poems. Bost., 1880.....	115
— — Same.....	34	— John Lothrop Motley. Bost., 1879.....	392
— My wayward partner; or, my trials with Josiah, America, the widow Bump, etc.....	34	— Mechanism in thought and morals. Bost., 1871.....	131
HOLLISTER, G. H. Kinley Hollow.....	33	— Medical essays: 1842-1882, including 'Currents and counter-currents in medical science.' 'Borderlines in some provinces of medical science;' with addresses and essays not before collected. Bost., 1883.....	343
HOLLOWAY, John N. History of Kansas, from first exploration of Mississippi valley to its admission into the union. Lafayette, Ind., 1868.....	235	— Poems. Bost., 1856.....	117
HOLLOWAY, Laura C. The ladies of the White House. Cin., 1881.....	407	— Poet at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1872.....	613
HOLM, Saxe ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Hunt, H. M.		— Professor at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1864.....	613
HOLMBY house. Whyte-Melville, G. J.....	51	— Songs of many seasons. 1862-1874. Bost., 1875.....	115
		— See Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148
		— — Pen pictures of modern authors. <i>Anon.</i> .....	128
		— — Scudder, H. E. ( <i>ed.</i> ) American poems.....	102
		— — — American prose.....	148
		— — Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
		HOLST, Dr. Henry von. Constitutional and political history of the U. S. Tr. by J. J. Lalor and A. B. Mason. 1750-1850. 3 v. Chic., 1876-1881.....	637
		— John C. Calhoun. Bost., 1882.....	368
		HOLT, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., —.....	230
		HOLT, Emily Sarah. Ashcliffe Hall.....	264
		— Clare Avery: a story of the Spanish Armada.....	34
		— Earl Hubert's daughter; a tale of the 13th century....	34

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>HOLT, Emily Sarah, continued.</b>		<b>HOME library [series], continued.</b>	
— Imogen. A story of the mission of Augustine.....	34	— — Constantine.....	370
— Isoult Barry of Wynscote.....	264	— Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus.....	381
— Joyce Morrell's harvest. A story of the reign of Elizabeth.....	264	<b>HOME-LIFE</b> in Germany. Brace, C. L.....	660
— Lady Sybil's choice: a tale of the Crusades.....	34	<b>HOME-LIFE</b> in song with the poets of to-day. N. Y., 1879.....	102
— Lettice Eden. A tale of the last days of Henry VIII.....	34	<b>HOME</b> missions. Campbell, H. Problem of the poor; quiet work in unquiet places.....	6
— Maiden's Lodge. A tale of the reign of Queen Anne.....	34	— Homes and hospitals. The lives of Agnes E. Jones and Amy Dutton. Anon. 1873.....	416
— Robin Tremayne.....	264	— Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working. 1863.....	515
— Sister Rose; or, St. Bartholomew's eve.....	264	<i>See</i> Charities. Poor.	
— Verena.....	34	<b>HOME</b> nook. Douglas, A. M.....	14
— — <i>Same</i> .....	34	<b>HOME</b> of Washington, The. Lossing, B. J.....	614
— White rose of Langley. A story of England in the olden time.....	34	<b>HOME</b> pastimes. Head, J. H.....	97
<b>HOLT, Sir John. See</b> Campbell, J. Lives of the chief justices of England, v. 2.....	404	<b>HOME</b> pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. Taylor, B.....	110
<b>HOLTON, Isaac F.</b> New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. N. Y., 1857.....	673	<b>HOME</b> recreations. Anon.....	282
<b>HOLT</b> and profane states. Fuller, T.....	516	<b>HOME</b> reminiscences of John Randolph. Bouldin, P.....	397
* <b>HOLY Bible, The.</b> N. Y., 1854.....	423	<b>HOME</b> stories. Anon.....	290
<b>HOLY</b> dying, Rule and exercise of. Taylor, J.....	516	<b>HOME</b> stories. Haven, Mrs. A. B.....	35
<b>HOLY</b> Grail, and other poems. Tennyson, A.....	110	<b>HOME</b> theatre, The. Healy, M.....	97
<b>HOLY</b> Land. <i>See</i> Arabia. Bashan. Bible. Egypt. Dead sea. Jews. Jordan. Palestine.		<b>HOME</b> topics: a book of practical papers on house and home matters. Compiled by Susan A. Brown. N. Y., 1883.....	620
<b>HOLY</b> living, Rule and exercise of. Taylor, J.....	516	<b>HOMER.</b> Iliad. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. Bost., 1870.....	121
<b>HOLY</b> Roman empire. Bryce, J.....	183	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1857.....	122
<b>HOLY</b> Spirit. Farley, F. A. Unitarianism defined. The scripture doctrine of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. 1873.....	516	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by G. Chapman. 2 v. Lond., 1865.....	122
— Hall, R. On the work of the Holy Spirit. [Works, v. 1. 1857.].....	514	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by W. Cowper. Dublin, 1792.....	121
— Hare, J. C. The mission of the comforter. 1877.....	515	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by A. Pope. 3 v. N. Y., 1846.....	123
— Owen, J. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit. 1841.....	526	— — — <i>Same.</i> [British poets. Ed. by Walsh R. and Sanford, E. v. 40.].....	107
<i>See</i> Trinity.		— — <i>Same.</i> Condensed and explained by Rev. W. L. Collins. [Ancient classics.] 1879.....	122
<b>HOLYOAKE, George Jacob.</b> History of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates. v. 1. Phila., 1875.....	646	— — <i>Odyssey.</i> Tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. Bost., 1870.....	121
— <i>See</i> Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond., 1874.....	122
<b>HOMAGE</b> of the arts. Schiller, F. von.....	124	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. Lond., 1879.....	122
<b>HOMANS, J. Smith (ed.)</b> *Cyclopedia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1856.....	427	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by G. Chapman. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	122
<b>HOMÉ.</b> Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de. Habitation in relation to health. 1879.....	344	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by W. Cowper. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.....	121
— Hartshorne, H. Our homes. 1880.....	344	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by A. Pope. N. Y., 1846.....	123
— Home topics: a book of practical papers on house and home matters. Compiled by S. A. Brown. 1883.....	620	— — — <i>Same.</i> [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 42.].....	107
— Stockton, F. R. and M. The home: where it should be and what to put in it. 1873.....	330	— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. into German. Bearbeitet von F. Schmidt.....	294
— Wilson, G. Health and healthy homes. 1880.....	343	— — <i>Same.</i> Condensed and explained by W. L. Collins. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1870.....	122
<i>See</i> Architecture. House furniture and decoration. House-keeping. Sewerage.		— <i>See</i> Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, history, and literature.....	174
<b>HOME.</b> Bremer, F.....	7	— — Blackie, J. S. <i>Hore Hellenicæ</i> .....	533
<b>HOME.</b> Sedgwick, Miss C. M.....	65	— — Bonitz, H. The origin of the Homeric poems. 1880.....	129
<b>HOME</b> amusements. Sherwood, M. E. W.....	345	— — De Quincey, T. Historical and critical essays, v. 1.....	628
<b>HOME</b> and social philosophy. 2 v. Dickens, C.....	612	— — Gladstone, W. E. <i>Homer.</i> 1878.....	144
<b>HOME</b> as found. Cooper, J. F.....	5	— — — Time and place of <i>Homer.</i> 1876.....	130
<b>HOME</b> at Greylock. Prentiss, Mrs. E.....	56	— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
<b>HOME</b> books, Appleton's. <i>See</i> Appleton's home books.		— — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 2.....	408
<b>HOME</b> cyclopædia. Putnam, G. P. *Cyclopædia of chronology, or the world's progress.....	456	— — Voltaire, F. M. A. Essai sur la poésie épique. [ <i>See with his La Henriade.</i> ].....	312
— Stuart, R. *Cyclopædia of architecture.....	456	— — Wallace, Mrs. S. E. The storied sea.....	617
<b>HOME</b> decoration. Ruutz-Rees, J. E.....	329	<b>HOMES</b> and haunts of the British poets. 2 v. Howitt, W.....	146
<b>HOME</b> garden, The. Church, E. R.....	329	<b>HOMES</b> and hospitals, being the lives of Agnes Jones and Amy Dutton. Anon. Bost., 1873.....	416
<b>HOME</b> grounds. Osakey, A. F.....	329	<b>HOMES</b> and how to make them. Gardner, E. C.....	319
<b>HOME</b> harmonies. Pomeroy, M. M.....	55	<b>HOMES</b> of American authors. Anecdotal, personal, and descriptive sketches by various authors. N. Y., 1857.....	148
<b>HOME</b> idyl, A. Trowbridge, J. T.....	110	<b>HOMES</b> without hands. Wood, J. G.....	367
<b>HOME</b> in the Holy Land. Finn, Mrs. —.....	687	<b>HOMESUN</b> stories. Moncrieff, R. H.....	270
<b>HOME</b> in the West. Thurston, L. M.....	275	<b>HOMESTEAD</b> on the hillside. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25
<b>HOME</b> influence. Aguilar, G.....	9	<b>HOMEWARD</b> bound. Cooper, J. F.....	5
<b>HOME</b> interiors. Gardner, E. C.....	319	<b>HOMICIDE</b> , north and south. Redfield, H. V.....	615
<b>HOME</b> library [series]. Cutts, E. L. Charlemagne.....	368	<b>HOMILETICS.</b> <i>See</i> Preaching.	
		<b>HOMILIES.</b> Clemens Romanus. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 17.].....	528

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HOMŒOPATHY. Holmes, O. W. Medical essays. 1842-1882. Bost., 1883.....	343	Hood, Thomas, <i>continued</i> .	
— Smythe, G. C. Medical heresies; historically considered, with a special sketch and review of homœopathy, past and present. Phila., 1880.....	344	— See Memorials. Collected and edited by his daughter. 2 v. 1860.....	380
HOMO sum. Ebers, G.....	11	— — Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
HOMOSELLE. Tierman, Mrs. C.....	88	— — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143
HONDURAS. Squier, E. G. Notes on Central America. N. Y., 1855.....	675	— — Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists, v. 2.....	414
HONE, William. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays, founded on the apocryphal New Testament story, extant among the unpublished manuscripts in the British museum. Illus. Lond., 1823.....	131	Hook, Theodore. Maxwell.....	24
— *Every-day book; or, the guide to the year; relating to popular amusements, sports, etc., incident to the 366 days in past and present times. 2 v. Illus. Lond., 1825.....	451	— See Barham, R. H. D. Life and remains of. 1877.....	381
— *Table book of daily recreation and information, concerning remarkable men, manners, etc., forming a complete history of the year. Illus. Lond., —.....	451	HOOKER, Isabella Beecher. Womanhood; its sanctities and fidelities. Bost., 1874.....	648
— *Year book. Lond., 1878.....	451	HOOKER, John. Early writings. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1852.....	535
HONEST paper money and labor. Schurz, C.....	P. 182	Contents:—Declaration of Christ and his office. Answer to bishop Gardiner. Ten commandments. Sermons on Jonas. Funeral sermon.	
HONEY ants of the Garden of the Gods and occidant ants of the American plains. McCook, H. C.....	362	— Later writings. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1852.....	535
HONEY-BEE. See Bees.		Contents:—Lesson of the incarnation of Christ. Brief confession of the christian faith. Godly confession of the christian faith. Annot. on Romans XIII. Copy of visitation book. Homily in time of pestilence. Exposition of Psalms 23, 62, 73, 77. Brief treatise respecting Judge Hales. Epistola ad episcopos, decanos, etc. Appellatio ad Carlamentum. Hyperaspianus de vera doctrina et usu caenæ Domini. De falsa religione. Apology against a slanderous report. Letters.	
HONOLULU. Judd, L. F. 1862.....	653	HOOKER, Joseph. See Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
See Hawaiian islands.		— Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.....	230
HONORABLE surrender, An. Adams, M.....	9	HOOKER, Joseph Dalton. Botany. N. Y., 1876.....	351
HOOD, Alexander (viscount Bridport). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	HOOKER, Richard. Works: with an account of his life and death. 2 v. N. Y., 1844.....	518
HOOD, Edwin Paxton. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets: lectures on the vocation of the preacher. N. Y., 1869.....	526	— See Barry, A. (ed.) Masters in English theology.....	537
— Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1883.....	371	— — D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature, v. 2.....	147
— Robert Hall. [Heroes of christian history.] N. Y., 1881.....	379	— — Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Hooker, and others.....	414
— Scottish characteristics. [Standard library.] N. Y., 1883.....	613	— — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.	146
— World of anecdote. 4 v. Phila., 1874.....	34	HOOKER, Worthington. Physician and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties of the medical profession and the community. N. Y., 1849.....	613
Contents:—v. 1. Martyrs. Bible. Prayer. v. 2. Christian life. Preachers and preaching. Noble women. v. 3. Ways of doing good. Adventure. Science. v. 4. Things clerical. Lawyers. Human folly.		HOOPER, Lucy H. Under the tricolor.....	35
HOOD, Robin. See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406	HOOPER, Mrs. —. The Tsar's window. Anon. [No name series.].....	34
— Marsh, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood. (Juv.).....	264	HOOPER, Josiah. Book of evergreens. N. Y., 1868.....	351
HOOD, Samuel (viscount). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	HOOSIER school-boy. Eggleston, E.....	12
HOOD, Thomas. Hood's own.....	613	HOOSIER school-master. Eggleston, E.....	12
— Love and valor.....	34	HOVKAAAS, I., and others. Bible for learners. 3 v. Bost., 1879.....	512
— National tales. 2 v. Lond., 1827.....	614	HOPE, Ascott R. (pseud.) See Moncrieff, R. H.	
Contents:—v. 1. Spanish tragedy. Miracle of the holy hermit. Widow of Galicia. Golden cup and the dish of silver. Tragedy of Seville. Lady in love with romance. Eighth sleeper of Ephesus. Madeline. Masetto and his mare. Story of Michel Argenti. Three jewels. Gerónimo and Ghisola. Fall of the leaf. Baranga. v. 2. The exile. Owl. German knight. Florentine kinsmen. Carrier's wife. Two faithful lovers of Sicily. Venetian countess. Tale of the laurem. Chestnut tree. Fair maid of Ludgate. Three brothers.		HOPE, Thomas. Anastasius.....	35
— Poetical works. v. 1-2. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1856.....	106	HOPE Darrow. Townsend, V. T.....	275
— Prose and verse. N. Y., 1845.....	628	HOPE and have. Adams, W. T.....	250
— Rhymester; or, the rules of rhyme. A guide to English versification. N. Y., 1882.....	456	HOPE Leslie. 2 v. Sedgwick, C. M.....	279
— Tales, romances, and extravaganzas.....	34	HOPE on, hope ever. Howitt, M.....	265
— Tynney Hall.....	34	HOPLESS case. Fawcett, E.....	11
— Works in prose and verse. N. Y., —.....	613	HOPES and fears. Yonge, C. M.....	85
Contents:—Early essays and sketches. Odes and addresses to great people. Whims and oddities. Minor poems. Contributions to the gem. Cream of the comic annuals.		HOPES and fears for art. Morris, W.....	315
		HOPES and helps for the young. Weaver, G. S.....	157
		HOPES of Hope Castle. Martyn, Mrs. S. T.....	270
		HOPKINS, Alphonso A. Sinner and saint.....	35
		HOPKINS, Manley. Hawaii. The past, present, and future of its island-kingdom. N. Y., 1869.....	212
		HOPKINS, Mark. Law of love and love as a law. N. Y., 1869.....	157
		— Outline study of man; or, the body and mind in one system. N. Y., 1873.....	156
		— Prayer and the prayer gauge. N. Y., 1874.....	516
		— Strength and beauty. Discussions for young men. N. Y., 1874.....	167
		HOPKINS, Samuel. The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. N. Y., 1875.....	522
		HOPLEY, Catherine C. Snakes: curiosities and wonders of serpent life. N. Y., 1882.....	360
		HOPPER, Isaac T. See Child, L. M. Life of. 1853.....	380

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HOPPIN, A. A fashionable sufferer.....	33	HORTON, J. H. and Teverbaugh, S. History of the 11th	
HOPPIN, James Mason. Homiletics. N. Y., 1881.....	525	regiment O. V. I. Dayton, O., 1866.....	233
— Life of Andrew Hull Foote. N. Y., 1874.....	374	HORTON, Caroline W. Architecture for general students.	
— Notes of a theological student. N. Y., 1854.....	515	N. Y., 1874.....	318
— Old England: its scenery, art, and people. N. Y.,		HORTON, R. G. Life and public services of James Bu-	
1867.....	657	chanan. N. Y., 1856.....	367
HOPPUS, Mary A. M. A story of carnival.....	33	HORTON, S. Dana. The monetary situation. Cin., 1876... P. 145	
HOPTON, Ralph ( <i>lord</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust.		— Silver and gold and their relation to the problem of	
personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408	resumption. Cin., 1877.....	639
HORACE. See Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.		HOSKINS, Nathan. History of Vermont, from its discov-	
HORÆ Hellenicæ. Blackie, J. S.....	533	ery to 1830. Vergennes, 1831.....	237
HORATIUS Flaccus, Quintus. Works. Tr. by J. Conning-		HOSKINS, Thomas H. What we eat; an account of the	
ton. 2 v. Lond., 1877.....	124	most common adulterations of food and drink.	
— — Same. Tr. by P. Francis. N. Y., 1860.....	124	Bost., 1861.....	330
— — Same. Tr. by C. Smart. Lond., 1877.....	124	HOSMER, Harriet G. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women ar-	
— — Same. Word for word. Tr. by W. Thornton. Lond.,		tists in all ages.....	405
1878.....	124	— Thurston, R. B. Eminent women of the age.....	416
— — Same. Condensed and explained by T. Martin.		— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414
[Ancient classics.] 1876.....	124	HOSMER, James Kendall. The color-guard. Bost.,	
— See Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143	1864.....	230
— — Hovenden, R. M. Horace's life and character; an		— Short history of German literature. St. Louis, 1879... P. 149	
epitome of his satires and epistles. 1877.....	124	HOSMER, William. Young man's book; or, self-education.	
— — Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars,		Cin.....	136
with notices of the poets.....	413	HOSMER, William Henry Cuyler. Poetical works. 2 v.	
HORNER, Francis. See Horner, L. Memoirs and corre-		N. Y., 1854.....	115
spondence of. 2 v. 1853.....	381	HOSPITAL sketches. Alcott, L. M.....	253
HORNER, Leonard. Memoirs of Francis Horner. 2 v.		HOSPITALIER, E. The modern applications of electricity.	
Bost., 1853.....	381	Tr. by J. Maier. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	338
HORNER, Susan and Johanna. Walks in Florence. 2 v.		Contents:—v. 1. Electric generators. Electric light.	
Lond., 1873.....	659	v. 2. Telephone. Various applications. Electrical	
HORLOGY. Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy,		transmission of energy.	
horology and astronomy. Lond., 1867.....	337	HOSPITALS. Cutbush, E. Remarks on hospitals. [ <i>With</i>	
HORSE. Fearnley, W. Lessons in horse judging. Lond.,		<i>his</i> Observations on the health of soldiers and	
1879.....	358	sailors. Phila., 1808.].....	344
— Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's horse and horse-		— Homes and hospitals. Anon. Bost., 1873.....	416
manship of the U. S. and British provinces. 2 v.		— Howard, J. Observations on foreign hospitals. [ <i>In</i>	
N. Y., 1871.....	358	<i>his</i> State of the prisons in England. Warrington,	
— Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse management. Revised		1784.].....	424
by J. I. Lupton. Lond., 1876.....	328	— Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora [Dorothy W. Pattison].	
— Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. With anec-		Bost., 1880.....	396
does. N. Y., 1875.....	359	— Public health. Reports and papers. 8 v. N. Y.,	
— Murray, W. The perfect horse. Bost., 1873.....	328	1873-1882.....	344
— Smith, C. H. Natural history of horses. Edin., 1854.		— Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century. Chic., 1880... P. 413	
359		— Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the ancient church.	
— Stillman, J. D. B. *The horse in motion as shown by		N. Y., 1883.....	522
instantaneous photography. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	427	See Nursing. Also Poole's Index, (163).	
— Stuart, J. The stable book. N. Y., 1857.....	328	HOT plowshares. Tourgee, A. W.....	71
— Walsh, J. H. The horse, in the stable and the field.		HOTT, James William. Journeys in the old world.	
Phila., 1871.....	358	Dayton, O., 1884.....	664
— Youatt, W. History, treatment, and diseases of the		HOTTEN, John Camden ( <i>Theodore Taylor</i> ). Thackeray, the	
horse. Phila., 1874.....	328	humorist and the man of letters. N. Y., 1864.....	399
See Harness. Horsemanship. Horseshoes.		— and Sadler, L. R. ( <i>Jacob Larwood</i> ). The history of	
HORSE-BACK riding. Durant, G.....	358	signboards from the earliest times to the present	
HORSEMANSHIP. Anderson, E. L. On horseback in the		day. Lond., 1866.....	615
school and on the road. N. Y., 1882.....	358	HOUDIN, Robert. Secrets of conjuring magic. Ed. by	
— Durant, G. Horse-back riding. N. Y., 1878.....	358	Prof. Hoffman. Lond., 1878.....	156
— Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's horse and horse-		— See The great wizard, celebrated French conjurer,	
manship of the U. S. and British provinces. 2 v.		author, and ambassador. Anon. Phila., —.....	381
N. Y., 1871.....	358	HOUGH, Franklin B. The elements of forestry: informa-	
— Whyte-Melville, G. J. Riding recollections. Bost.,		tion concerning the planting and care of forest	
1878.....	358	trees for ornament and use. Cin., 1882.....	351
HORSeshoes. Report on certain patterns of horse and		— Planting trees in school grounds. Wash., —..... P. 257	
mule shoes. Wash., 1882.....	P. 192	HOUK, George W. An address on religion and science.	
HORTENSE Eugénie Beauharnais ( <i>queen of Holland</i> ). See		Dayton, O., 1875.....	P. 410
Abbott, J. S. C. History of. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	283	HOURS in a library. Stephen, L.....	146
— Mundt, C. M. Queen Hortense. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	47	HOURS of exercise in the Alps. Tyndall, J.....	659
HORTENSUS, the advocate. Forsyth, W.....	622	HOURS with the Bible. Geikie, C.....	512
HORTER, R. Der runde Tisch.....	306	HOURS with men and books. Mathews, W.....	146
HORTICULTURAL society of Montgomery county, O. Pro-		HOURS with my pupils. Phelps, Mrs. L.....	137
ceedings, 1870-1879.....	452	HOURS with the mystics. 2 v. Vaughan, R. A.....	524
— — Same. 1880-81, 1882-83.....	P. 129, P. 375	HOURS with the players. Cook, D.....	150
HORTICULTURE. See Bulbs. Flower gardening. Flowers.		House, Edward H. Japanese episodes. Bost., 1881.....	669
Landscape gardening. Rose. Window gardening.			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HOUSE. <i>See</i> Architecture. Building. Home. House furniture and decoration. House-keeping.		HOUSEHOLD elegancies. Jones, Mrs. C. S. and Williams, H. T.	617
HOUSE, Story of a. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.	318	HOUSEHOLD friends for every season. [Selections.] Bost., 1881.	150
HOUSE and home papers. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.	330	HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thomas More. Manning, Mrs. A.	51
*HOUSE architecture. 2 v. Stevenson, J. J.	448	HOUSEHOLD science. Youmans, E. L.	333
HOUSE beautiful, The. Cook, C.	330	HOUSEHOLD taste, Hints on. Eastlake, C. L.	330
HOUSE-BUILDING. <i>See</i> Architecture ( <i>Domestic</i> ).		HOUSEHOLD words. Ed. by Charles Dickens.	597
HOUSE by the works. Mayo, I. F.	48	*HOUSE and house life of the North American aborigines. Morgan, L. H.	436
HOUSE furniture and decoration. Cook, C. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candle-sticks. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1878.	330	HOUSES of Lancaster and York. Gairdner, J.	296
— Cooper, H. J. The art of furnishing. N. Y., 1881.	330	HOUSSEAYE, Arsène. Men and women of the 18th century. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.	407
— Day, L. F. Every-day art. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1882.	330	— <i>See</i> Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.	406
— Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1874.	330	HOUSTON, Samuel. <i>See</i> Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.	406
— Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1881.	330	— Savage, J. Our living representative men.	411
— Elliott, C. W. *The book of American interiors. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1876.	R. 16	HOVEDEN, Roger de. <i>See</i> Roger of Hoveden.	
— Gardner, E. C. Home interiors. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1878.	319	HOVEDEN, R. M. Horace's life and character. An epitome of his satires and epistles. Lond., 1877.	124
— Garrett, R. and A. Suggestions for house decoration. Phila., —.	330	HOVEY, Alvah. Doctrine of the higher christian life compared with the teaching of the Holy Scriptures. Bost., 1876.	516
— Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1881.	330	HOVEY, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. <i>Maps.</i> Cin., 1882.	353
— Hassard, A. Floral decorations for the dwelling-house. Lond., 1876.	329	How Charley Roberts became a man. Thurston, L. M.	275
— Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Art of decoration. Lond., 1881.	330	How could he escape. Wright, J. M.	277
— — Beautiful houses; a description of certain well known artistic houses. Lond., 1882.	330	How Eva Roberts gained her education. Thurston, L. M.	275
— Lamphrey, J. H. (ed.) *Industrial art. v. 2. <i>Illus.</i>	423	How I crossed Africa. 2 v. Pinto, S.	683
— Loftie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. Phila., —.	330	How I found Livingstone. Stanley, H. M.	682
— Rossiter, E. K. and Wright, F. A. *Modern house painting. <i>Plates.</i> N. Y., 1882.	R. 15	How Marjory helped. Carroll, M.	257
— Runtz-Rees, J. E. Home decoration. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880.	329	How Nora Crena saved her own. Meade, L. T.	270
— Stockton, F. R. and M. The home: where it should be and what to put in it. N. Y., 1872.	330	How the world was peopled. Fontaine, E.	356
— Williams, H. T. and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Beautiful homes. N. Y., 1878.	617	How to camp out. Gould, J. M.	346
— <i>See</i> Decoration and design. Fancy work. Furniture.		How to conquer. Trowbridge, C. M.	275
HOUSE I live in.	279	How to do it. Hale, E. E.	32
HOUSE in town. Warner, S.	277	How to educate yourself. Eggleston, G. C.	136
HOUSE-KEEPING. Beecher, Mrs. H. W. All around the house. N. Y., 1878.	330	How to excel in business. Mason, J.	325
— — Motherly talks with young house-keepers. N. Y., 1873.	330	How to get on in the world. Adams, W. H. D.	609
— Benjamin, P. (ed.) Wrinkles and recipes, from the Scientific American. N. Y., —.	323	How to get strong and how to stay so. Blaikie, W.	344
— Oakey, Mrs. A. F. From attic to cellar. N. Y., 1879.	330	How to hunt and trap. Batty, J. H.	346
— Stockton, F. R. and M. The home; where it should be and what to put in it. N. Y., 1872.	330	How to select cows. Hazard, W. P.	328
— Stowe, Mrs. H. B. House and home papers. Bost., 1860.	330	How to study the New Testament. Alford, H.	513
— Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science. N. Y., 1859.	333	How to succeed. Abbott, L.	609
HOUSE of Austria, History of. 3 v. Coxe, W.	193	How to take care of our eyes. Angell, H. C.	343
HOUSE of the merchant prince. Bishop, W. H.	6	How to teach. Kiddle, H., and others.	135
HOUSE of representatives of U. S. <i>See</i> Congress.		How to tell the parts of speech. Abbott, E. A.	140
HOUSE of seven gables. Hawthorne, N.	24	How we are governed. Fonblanque, A. de.	635
HOUSE of the two Barbels. Theuriot, A.	71	HOWADJI, Nile notes of a. Curtis, G. W.	633
HOUSE of Yorke. Tinker, M. A.	75	HOWADJI in Syria. Curtis, G. W.	667
HOUSE on the moor, The. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	46	HOWARD, Benjamin C. Report of the decision of the supreme court of the U. S., and the opinions of the judges thereof, in the case of Dred Scott, vs. J. F. A. Sandford. Dec. term, 1856. N. Y., 1857.	635
HOUSE on wheels. Bégon, F. de	260	HOWARD, Blanche Wyllys or Willis. Aunt Serena.	26
HOUSE-PAINTING, Modern. Rossiter, E. K. and Wright, F. A.	R. 15	— Guenn. A wave on the Breton coast.	26
HOUSE plans for everybody. Reed, S. B.	325	— One summer.	26
HOUSE that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure. Gardner, E. C.	319	— — Same.	26
HOUSE with spectacles. Robinson, L. B.	273	— One year abroad. Bost., 1878.	682
HOUSEHOLD book of poetry. Dana, C. A.	103	HOWARD, Charles (of Effingham, earl of Nottingham). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.	408

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HOWARD, Henry ( <i>earl of Surrey</i> ), <i>continued</i> .		HOWELLS, W. D., <i>continued</i> .	
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	— Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Eli-wood. Bost., 1877.....	407
HOWARD, Henry ( <i>earl of Northampton</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	— (ed.) Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. Bost., 1877.....	377
HOWARD, John. *State of the prisons in England and Wales, with observations and an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. <i>Illus.</i> Warrington, 1784.....	424	— Memoirs of Edward Gibbon. Bost., 1877.....	376
— See Brown, J. B. Memoirs of. 1831.....	284	— Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, princess royal of Prussia, margravine of Baireuth. 2 v. Bost., 1877.....	402
— Cobb, J. F. Heroes of charity.....	404	— Memoirs of Jean François Marmontel. 2 v. Bost., 1878.....	388
— Essays from the London Times, v. 1.....	162	— Modern instance.....	33
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406	— <i>Same</i> .....	33
— Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131	— Out of the question. Bost., 1877.....	97
— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409	— Parlor car, a farce. Bost., 1881.....	97
— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413	— Poems. Bost., 1873.....	115
HOWARD, J. Q. Life of Rutherford B. Hayes. Cin., 1876.....	379	— Sketch of Rutherford B. Hayes, also of W. A. Wheeler. N. Y., 1876.....	379
HOWARD, Oliver O. See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411	— Sleeping car, a farce. Bost., 1883.....	97
HOWARD, Philip ( <i>earl of Arundel</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— Suburban sketches. N. Y., 1871.....	613
HOWARD, Thomas ( <i>earl of Arundel and Surrey</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	— Their wedding journey.....	33
HOWARD, Thomas ( <i>duke of Norfolk</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408	— Undiscovered country.....	33
HOWARD, Thomas ( <i>4th duke of Norfolk</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— <i>Same</i> .....	33
HOWARD, Thomas ( <i>earl of Suffolk</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	— Venetian life. N. Y., 1867.....	659
HOWARD, William ( <i>viscount Stafford</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	— Woman's reason.....	33
HOWARD and his teacher. Baker, H. N. W.....	269	— See Stoddard, R. H., and others. Poets' homes.....	148
HOWE, Fisher. Oriental and sacred scenes.....	264	— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
HOWE, Henry. Memoirs of American mechanics; also, of distinguished European mechanics. Cin., 1864.....	407	HOWITT, Anna Mary ( <i>afterwards Mrs. Watts</i> ). Art student in Munich. Bost., 1854.....	660
HOWE, H. H. History of Ohio.....	239	— Howitt, Mary ( <i>wife of William</i> ). Alice Franklin.....	265
HOWE, J. B. Common sense, mathematics, and metaphysics of money. Bost., 1881.....	640	— <i>Same</i> .....	265
— Monetary and industrial fallacies. Anon. Bost., 1878.....	640	— Ballads and other poems. N. Y., 1847.....	115
— Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; or, the science of monetary values. Bost., 1879.....	640	— Children's year.....	265
— Political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France. Bost., 1878.....	639	— <i>Same</i> .....	265
HOWE, Joseph W. Winter homes for invalids. N. Y., 1875.....	342	— Hope on, hope ever.....	265
HOWE, Julia Warl. From the oak to the olive. Bost., 1868.....	35	— <i>Same</i> .....	265
— Margaret Fuller. [Famous women.] Bost., 1883.....	395	— Little coin, much care.....	265
— See Calhoun, Mrs. L. G. Eminent women of the age.....	416	— Love and money.....	265
HOWE, Richard ( <i>earl</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	— My own story.....	265
HOWE, Samuel G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828.....	173	— My uncle, the clock-maker.....	265
— See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406	— No sense like common-sense.....	265
HOWE, W. W. The pasha papers. Epistles of Mohammed Pasha. Anon. N. Y., 1859.....	619	— Pictorial calendar of the seasons. Lond., 1854.....	613
HOWELL, George. Conflicts of capital and labor historically and economically considered. Lond., 1878.....	646	— Sowing and reaping.....	265
HOWELL, James. Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ: familiar letters, domestick and foreign. 1617-1654. Lond., 1737.....	128	— Tales in verse. N. Y., 1847.....	281
— Instructions for forreine travell. [English reprints.] Lond., 1869.....	619	— Two apprentices.....	265
HOWELLS, William Dean. Chance acquaintance.....	33	— Who shall be greatest?.....	265
— Counterfeit presentment. Bost., 1877.....	97	— Work and wages.....	265
— Doctor Breen's practice.....	33	— and William. Stories of English and foreign life.....	21
— Fearful responsibility, and other stories.....	33	HOWITT, Wm. Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia.....	265
— Foregone conclusion.....	33	— Hall and hamlet.....	26
— Italian journeys. N. Y., 1867.....	669	— Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	146
— Lady of the Aroostook.....	33	— Land, labor, and gold; or, two years in Victoria; visits to Sidney and Van Dieman's land. 2 v. Bost., 1855.....	654
— <i>Same</i> .....	33	— Visits to remarkable places; old halls, battle fields, etc. Phila., 1842.....	657
		HOWS, John W. S. ( <i>collector</i> ). Golden leaves from the American poets. N. Y., 1864.....	105
		— Golden leaves from the British poets. N. Y., 1865.....	105
		— Golden leaves from the British and American dramatic poets. N. Y., 1865.....	105
		HOWSON, John S. Character of St. Paul. N. Y., —.....	530
		— and Conybeare, W. J. The life and epistles of St. Paul. N. Y., 1875.....	530
		HUBER, Francis. See Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of. [See with Bees, Naturalist's lib.].....	362
		HÜBNER, Joseph Alexander ( <i>Freiherr von</i> ). A ramble round the world. 1871. Tr. by Lady Herbert. Lond., 1878.....	650
		— <i>Same</i> .....	650
		HUC, Evariste Régis ( <i>abbé</i> ). Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 2 v. N. Y., 1873.....	520
		— Journey through the Chinese empire. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	668



	Shelf.		Shelf.
HUDIBRAS. 2 v. Butler, S.....	117	HUO, Victor Marie, <i>continued</i> .....	
HUDSON, Frederic. Journalism in the U. S. 1690-1872. N. Y., 1873.....	148	— - Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416
HUDSON, Henry. Adventures of. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	284	— - Pollock, W. H. Lectures on French poets.....	149
— Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history, v. 2. Anon.....	415	— - Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 10.....	412	HUGHS, Mary. Ornaments discovered.....	281
HUDSON, Henry Norman. English in schools. Bost., 1881.....	136	HUGUENOT galley slave, The. Marteilhe, J.....	530
— (ed.) Harvard edition of Shakespeare. 20 v. Bost., 1881.....	99	HUGUENOTS. Baird, H. M. Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 1879.....	187
— Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 v. N. Y., 1848.....	95	— Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots. 1845.....	187
— Shakespeare: his life, art, and character, with an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v. Bost., 1890.....	99	— Bungener, L. Priest and Huguenot; or, persecution in the age of Louis XV. 2 v. (n. d.).....	187
HUDSON river. Lossing, B. J. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. N. Y., 1866.....	677	— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history. 1881.....	528
— Rittenber, E. M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. Albany, 1872.....	215	— Daniels, G. F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713. With introduction by O. W. Holmes. 1880.....	187
— Wise, D. Summer days on the Hudson. N. Y., 1875.....	679	— Hanna, W. Wars of the Huguenots. 1872.....	187
See also Adirondacks.		— Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. History of the Protestant reformation in France. [1553-1674.] 2 v. 1851.....	187
HUDSON'S bay. Hearne, S. *Journey from Prince of Wales's fort in Hudson's bay to the Northern ocean. Lond., 1795.....	430	— Marteilhe, J. Huguenot galley slave. 1867.....	530
— Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's bay territory. N. Y., 1879.....	676	— Masson, G. The Huguenots. 1882.....	187
HUEFFER, Franz. Musical studies. Edin., 1880.....	322	— Poole, R. L. History of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. 1880.....	187
— Richard Wagner and the music of the future. Lond., 1874.....	322	— Smiles, S. Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 1874.....	187
— - Same. N. Y., 1881.....	401	— - The Huguenots: their settlements and churches and industries in England and Ireland. 1868.....	187
— Troubadours: Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. Lond., 1878.....	143	— Weiss, M. C. History of French Protestant refugees. 2 v. 1854.....	187
HUO, —. Introduction to the New Testament. Tr. by D. Fosdick. Andover, 1836.....	612	— White, H. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868.....	187
HUGH WORTHINGTON. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25	HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES, Jean Louis Alphonse. See Oliphant, T. L. K. The duke and the scholar.....	132
HUGHES, Mrs. —. Memoir of Felicia Hemans. N. Y., 1849.....	380	HUISH, M. B. The year's art. Lond., 1880.....	316
HUGHES, George. See Hughes, T. Memoir of a brother. 1873.....	381	— - Same. Lond., 1882.....	316
HUGHES, Rev. John. See Hassard, J. R. G. Life of. 1866.....	381	HULDA. Stahr, F. L.....	39
HUGHES, John. Letters of Abélard and Eloïsa, with particular account of their lives, amours, and misfortunes. Lond., 1788.....	363	HULL, W. Memoirs of the campaign of the northwestern army of the U. S. in 1812. Bost., 1824.....	233
HUGHES, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 14.].....	108	— See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 406	
HUGHES, Thomas. Alfred the Great. Lond., —.....	384	HULLAH, John. Cultivation of the speaking voice. Oxford, 1870.....	141
— Manliness of Christ. Bost., 1880.....	517	HULME, F. E., and others. Art-studies from nature as applied to design. Lond., 1872.....	317
— Memoir of a brother. Bost., 1873.....	381	HUMAN culture, Manual of. Garvey, M. A.....	136
— Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. Lond., 1882.....	388	HUMAN intellect, The. Porter, N.....	155
— Rugby, Tennessee; being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau. N. Y., 1881.....	242	HUMAN knowledge, Principles of. Berkeley, G. [Works, v. 1.].....	155
— Scouring of the White Horse; or, the long vacation ramble of a London clerk.....	19	HUMAN life. Beresford, J. Miseries of human life. 1853.....	619
— Tom Brown's schooldays.....	19	— Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare. 1868.....	95
— - Same.....	19	— Sweetser, W. Human life. 1867.....	615
— True manliness. Selections from his writings. Ed. by E. E. Brown. Bost., 1880.....	612	See Life. Man.....	
— and others. Atlas essays. N. Y., 1878.....	134	HUMAN nature, Curiosities of. Goodrich, S. G.....	406
— See Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407	HUMAN nature, Treatise on. 2 v. Huine, D.....	153
HUGO, Victor Marie. Man who laughs.....	20	HUMAN physiology. See Physiology.....	
— Misérables, Les.....	20	HUMAN race, The. Figuiet, L.....	355
— - Same. [French.] 5 v.....	312	HUMAN race, The, and other sermons. Robertson, F. W.....	526
— Ninety-three.....	20	HUMAN sadness. Gasparin, V. B. de.....	611
— Notre Dame de Paris. 2 v.....	312	HUMAN species. Quatrefages, A. de.....	356
— Rhine. Tr. by M. D. Aird. Bost., —.....	660	HUMAN thought, God in. 2 v. Gillet, E. H.....	518
— Toilers of the sea.....	20	HUMANICS. Collins, T. W.....	154
— See Barbou, A. Victor Hugo and his time. 1882.....	381	HUMANITY. Johnson, R. (ed.) [Little classics, v. 18.].....	18
— - Castelar, E. Sketch of. [See with his Life of Byron.].....	404	HUMANITY, The religion of. Frothingham, O. B.....	527
— - Gautier, T. and Mircourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406	HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von. Aspects of nature, in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations. Tr. by Mrs. Sabine. Phila., 1850.....	350
— - King, E. French political leaders.....	407	— Cosmos; a sketch of a physical description of the universe. 4 v. Tr. by E. C. Otté. N. Y., 1856.....	350
— - Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409	Contents:—v. 1. Introduction. General review of natural phenomena. v. 2. Incitement to the study of nature. History of the physical contemplation of the universe. v. 3-4. Cosmical phenomena. Tables of stars.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von, <i>continued</i> .		HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. <i>illus.</i>	
— Geognostical essay on the superposition of rocks.		Lond., 1871.....	246
Lond., 1823.....	352	HUNDRED years of Methodism. Simpson, M.....	521
— Island of Cuba. N. Y., 1856.....	680	HUNGARIAN brothers, The. Porter, J.....	56
— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827-1858. N. Y.,		HUNGARIAN lady, Memoirs of a. Pulezky, T.....	194
1860.....	381	HUNGARY. Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851. 1852.....	194
— Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial re-		— Godkin, E. L. The history of Hungary and the	
gions of the new continent, from 1799-1804. Tr. by		Magyars. 1856.....	194
H. M. Williams. 7 v. Lond., 1818.....	673	— Görgel, A. My life and acts in Hungary, in 1848-49.	
— Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain. Tr. by		1852.....	194
J. Black. 4 v. Lond., 1811.....	675	— History of the protestant church in Hungary, from	
— Researches concerning the institutions and monu-		the beginning of the reformation to 1850. Anon.	
ments of the ancient inhabitants of America.		1854.....	521
Lond., 1814.....	214	— Magyar land; being the narrative of our travels	
— Views of nature. Tr. by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn.		through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary.	
Lond., 1850.....	350	Anon. Bost., 1882.....	659
<i>Note:—Same as Aspects of nature.</i>		— Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 1850.....	194
— See Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of. [See with British		— Pardoe, Miss J. City of the Magyar; or, Hungary	
fishes, v. 2. Naturalist's library.].....	361	and her institutions in 1839-1840. 3 v. 1840.....	194
— — Klencke, P. F. H. and Schleiser, —. Lives of the		— Pragay, J. Prominent circumstances attending the	
brothers Humboldt. 1853.....	381	Hungarian struggle for freedom. 1850.....	194
— — Löwenberg, J., and others. Life of. 2 v. 1873.....	381	— Pulszky, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. 1850.....	194
— — Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409	— S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions. [To 1850.]	
— — Milnes, R. M. Monographs.....	407	1854.....	194
— — Rau, H. Alexander von Humboldt.....	300	— Scenes of the civil war in Hungary in 1848-49. Anon.	
— — — Same.....	300	1850.....	194
HUMBUS of the world. Barnum, P. T.....	609	— Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 1852.....	194
HUME, David. Essays; moral, political, and literary.		HUNS. Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, v. 2.	
2 v. Lond., 1875.....	131	1880.....	183
— History of England. 6 v. N. Y., 1854.....	198	HUNT, Freeman. Lives of American merchants. 2 v.	
— Same. Student's series. N. Y., 1870.....	198	N. Y., 1856.....	407
— Treatise on human nature. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	153	— (ed.) Merchant's magazine. v. 1-36 [1839-1857].....	505
— See Brougham, H. Men of letters of the time of		— Worth and wealth: maxims, morals, and miscellanies	
George III. [Works, v. 2.].....	627	for merchants and men of business. N. Y., 1856...	612
— — Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285	HUNT, H. G. Bonavia. A concise history of music.	
— — Foster, J. Critical essays, v. 1.....	130	Camb., 1878.....	323
— — Huxley, T. H. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	381	— — Same. N. Y., 1878.....	323
— — Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408	HUNT, Harriet K. See Parkes, B. R. Vignettes.....	409
— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 2.	411	HUNT, Helen M. ("H. H."), (afterwards Mrs. Jackson).	
HUMMING-BIRDS. Jardine, Sir W.....	380	Bits of talk about home matters. Bost., 1873.....	613
HUMOR. See Caricature. Epigrams. Humorous poetry.		— Bits of talk for young folks. Bost., 1876.....	264
Wit and humor.		— Bits of travel. Bost., 1872.....	653
HUMORISTISCHE schriften. 3 v. Hackländer, F. W.....	298	— Bits of travel at home. Bost., 1878.....	679
HUMOROUS phases of the law. Browne, I.....	618	— Century of dishonor. N. Y., 1881.....	215
HUMOROUS poetry. Adams, C. F. Leedle Yawcob		— Nelly's silver mine.....	264
Strauss, and other poems. 1878.....	117	— Saxe Holm's stories.....	87
— Adams, W. D. Comic poets of the 19th century.		— Same. 2 v.....	87
(n. d.).....	117	— Verses. Bost., 1874.....	115
— Baker, G. A. Point-lace and diamonds. 1875.....	116	HUNT, Holman. Children at Jerusalem. Lond., —	667
— Elliott, A. H. Witty and humorous side of the En-		HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Autobiography. 2 v. N.	
glish poets. 1880.....	102	Y., 1850.....	381
— Hart, Mrs. —. Harry. Anon. 1877.....	115	— Book for a corner. N. Y., 1857.....	613
— — Mrs. Jerminham's journal. Anon. 1870.....	115	— Day by the fire, and other papers. Bost., 1870.....	613
— Hood, T. Works. (n. d.).....	613	— Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the En-	
— Humorous poems, by English and American writers.		glish poets, with critical notes. N. Y., 1845.....	140
(n. d.).....	102	— Indicator. N. Y., 1845.....	613
— Hutchieson, J. C. (ed. and comp.) Fugitive poetry,		— Men, women, and books. 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....	613
1600-1878.....	115	— Stories from the Italian poets, being a summary of the	
— Jones, C. H. (collector). Vers de société. 1876.....	105	poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto, and Tasso.	
— Leland, C. G. Hans Breitman's party, and other bal-		N. Y., 1846.....	126
lads. 1871.....	114	— Wishing-cap papers. Bost., 1873.....	613
— Nothing to wear. Anon. 1857.....	102	— See Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers.....	610
— Parton, J. (ed.) Humorous poetry of the English lan-		— — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631
guage, from Chaucer to Saxe. With notes.....	102	— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets,	
HUMPHREY Clinker. Smollett, T. G. [Works.].....	629	v. 2.....	146
HUMPHREY, Heman. Life of Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. N.		— — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 4.....	132
Y., 1859.....	376	— — Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and hu-	
HUMPHREYS, Andrew A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan.		mourists, v. 2.....	414
The army of the Potomac. July, 1863-Apr., 1864.		HUNT, Robert. Poetry of science. Lond., 1854.....	337
Map. N. Y., 1883.....	231	— (ed. and collector). Popular romances of the west of	
— Virginia campaign of '64 and '66; the army of the		England: drolls, traditions, etc., of old Cornwall.	
Potomac and the army of the James. N. Y., 1883...	233	Lond., 1881.....	612
		HUNT, S. K. Yusuf in Egypt.....	264

	Shelf.
HUNT, Thomas Sterry. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875.....	353
— *Trap-dykes and azoic rocks of southern Pennsylvania. [2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. E.].....	439
HUNT, William. History of Italy. Ed. by E. A. Freeman. N. Y., 1875.....	183
HUNT, W. E. Historical collections of Coshocton county, O. 1764-1876. Cin., 1876.....	240
HUNT, W. Holman. See Ruskin, J. The art of England.	316
HUNT, W. M. See Angell, H. C. Records of. 1881.....	381
HUNTER, Henry. Sacred biography. N. Y., 1859.....	530
HUNTER, John. See Gross, S. D. John Hunter and his pupils. 1881.....	381
— Jardine, Sir W. Memoir of. [See with Ruminating animals, Naturalist's library.].....	359
HUNTER, Dr. W. See Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
HUNTER and Tom. Abbott, J.....	247
HUNTER and trapper in North America. Adams, W. H. D.	346
HUNTER's feast. Reid, M.....	273
HUNTING adventures by land and sea. See Knox, T. W.	
HUNTING and shooting. Adams, W. H. D. Hunter and trapper in North America. Lond., 1874.....	346
— Barber, E. C. The crack shot; or, young rifleman's complete guide. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap, containing instructions for hunting buffalo, elk, moose, deer, etc., also the localities where game abounds. N. Y., 1878.....	346
— Blaine, D. P. *Encyclopædia of rural sports. Lond., 1870.....	456
— Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. N. Y., ———.....	346
— — Same.....	346
— Bumstead, J. On the wing. Bost., 1875.....	346
— Carleton, Capt. —. Walker's manly exercises. Lond., 1890.....	346
— — Young sportsman's manual. Lond., 1869.....	346
— Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping and trap making. N. Y., 1881.....	346
— Gillmore, P. Gun, rod, and saddle. N. Y., 1871.....	346
— — Prairie and forest. N. Y., 1874.....	346
— Gloan ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Breech-loaders. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry, and art of man, as displayed in hunting, etc. Bost., 1848.....	323
— Hallock, C. The sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. N. Y., 1877.....	346
— Herbert, H. W. American game in its seasons. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— — Complete manual for young sportsmen. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— — Field sports. N. Y., 1848.....	346
— Long, J. W. American wild-fowl shooting. N. Y., 1874.....	346
— Marksman ( <i>pseud.</i> ) The dead shot. N. Y., 1873.....	346
— Van Dyke, T. S. The still hunter. N. Y., 1883.....	346
— Wingate, G. W. Manual for rifle practice. N. Y., 1875.....	346
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, Eng. Brayley, E. W. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 7.....	243
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244
HUNTINGTON, Daniel. See Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists.....	317
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414
HUNTINGTON, D. L., joint author. See Otis, G. A.	
HUNTINGTON, Faye. Echoing and re-echoing.....	21
— and Alden, I. M. From different standpoints.....	8
HUNTINGTON, Frederic Dan. Christian believing and living. Bost., 1890.....	528
HUNTINGTON, J. V. Rosemary.....	21
HUNTLY, Marquis of. See Gordon, G.	
HURLBUT, J. L. and Vincent, J. H. Lesson commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1881. Bost., 1881.....	454

	Shelf.
HURRICANE Hurry. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
HURRY-GRAPHS. Willis, N. P.....	616
HURST, John F. Life and literature in the fatherland. N. Y., 1875.....	660
HURST, Samuel H. Journal-history of the 73rd O. V. I. Chillicothe, O., 1866.....	233
HUSBANDS and homes. Terhune, M. V.....	70
HUSS or HUS, John. See Gillett, E. H. Life and times of. 2 v. 1863.....	381
— Wratislaw, A. H. Life of. 1882.....	381
HUTCHESON, Francis. See Fowler, T. Shaftesbury and. [English philosophers.] 1883.....	154
HUTCHINSON, Anne. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 16.....	412
HUTCHINSON, John. See Hutchinson, Mrs. L. Memoirs of. 1846.....	381
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Lucy. Memoirs of the life of Col. Hutchinson, also life of Mrs. Hutchinson. Lond., 1846.....	381
— See Crossland, C. Memorable women.....	416
— — Starling, E. Noble deeds of women.....	413
HUTCHINSON, Roger. Works. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1842.....	536
Contents:—Bib. notice of H. Image of God, or Layman's book. Three sermons on the Lord's supper. Two sermons on oppression, etc. Index.	
HUTCHINSON, W. N., and others. The dog. N. Y., ———	358
HÜTTE dich vor dem ersten Fehltritt. Hoffmann, F.....	306
HUTH, Alfred Henry. The life and writings of Buckle. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	366
HUTTON, Laurence, and Clement, C. E. Artists of the 19th century and their works. Bost., 1879.....	320
HUTTON, Richard Holt. Essays, theological and literary. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	129
— Sir Walter Scott. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1878.....	399
— — Same.....	399
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877.....	348
— Crayfish. N. Y., 1880.....	357
— Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873.....	131
Contents:—Administrative nihilism (Fortn. rev., 1871). The school boards (Contem. rev., 1870). On medical education. Yeast (Contem. rev., 1871). On the formation of coal (Contem. rev., 1870). On coral and coral reefs (Good words, 1870). On the methods and results of ethnology (Fortn. rev. 1865). On some fixed points in British ethnology (Contem. rev., 1871). Paleontology and the doctrine of evolution. Biogenesis and abiogenesis. Mr. Darwin's critics (Contem. rev., 1871). Genealogy of animals (Academy, 1869). Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of sensation (Macmillan's mag., 1871).	
— Hume. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879.....	381
— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. N. Y., 1870.....	131
Contents:—On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. (From Fortn. rev.) Emancipation—black and white. (Reader.) A liberal education. (Macm. mag.) Scientific education. (Macm. mag.) On the educational value of the natural history sciences. On the study of zoology. On the physical basis of life [protoplasm]. (Fortn. rev.) Scientific aspects of positivism. (Fortn. rev.) On a piece of chalk. (Macm. mag.) Geol. contemporaneity and persistent types of life. Geol. reform. Origin of species. (Westm. rev.) Criticisms on 'The origin of species.' (Nat. hist. rev.) On Descartes' Discourse of method. (Macm. mag.) Spontaneous generation.	
— Physiography. N. Y., 1878.....	350
— Science and culture, and other essays. N. Y., 1882.....	333
— Science primers. Introductory. N. Y., 1880.....	333
— and Martin, H. N. A course of elementary instruction in practical biology. Lond., 1877.....	348
— See Hall, A. W. The problem of human life; with a review of Huxley.....	517
HYATT, A., joint author. See Packard, A. S., and others.	
HYDE, Mrs. Anna M. The American boy's life of Washington. N. Y., ———	400
HYDE, Anne ( <i>duchess of York</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Grt. Britain, v. 5.....	408

	Shelf.		Shelf.
HYDE, Edward ( <i>earl Clarendon</i> ). History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, 1641-1660. 5 v. Oxford, 1706.....	204	ICE, <i>continued</i> .	
— Life, in which is included a continuation of his history of the grand rebellion. 2 v. Oxford, 1857.....	389	— Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1872.....	350
— See Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution.....	403	ICE, Adventures in the. Tillotson, J.....	651
— — Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors of England, v. 3.....	404	ICELAND. Blackwood, F. T. A yacht voyage. Bost., 1859..	650
— — Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408	— Burton, R. F. Ultima Thule; or, a summer in Iceland. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	658
— — Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409	— Headley, P. C. The island of fire, 874-1874. Bost., 1875.....	192
HYDRAULICS. Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of the world. Cin., 1882.....	323	— Historical and descriptive account of Iceland. Anon. N. Y., 1846.....	192
— Ewbank, T. Descriptive and historical account of the hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1856.....	323	— Illustrated travels, v. 2. Lond., —.....	650
— Fanning, J. T. Hydraulic and water-supply engineering, relating to the hydrology, hydrodynamics, and practical construction of water-works in North America. N. Y., 1882.....	336	— Kneeland, Dr. S. An American in Iceland.....	658
— Schermerhorn, L. Y. The water-jet as an aid to engineering construction.....	P. 10	— Martins, C. The vegetable colonization of Iceland. [Sm. rep., 1858.].....	589
See Engineering. Waterworks.		— Müller, M. The Norseman in Iceland. 1858. [In his Chips from a German workshop, v. 2.].....	132
HYENA, The. Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon.....	359	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. See Scotland, v. 3.....	104
HYGIENE. Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in America. Bost., 1877.....	343	— Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. N. Y., 1874.....	654
— Buck, A. H. *Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. N. Y., 1879.....	450	ICE-PACK and tundra. Gilder, W. H.....	652
— Combe, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1838.....	345	ICHTHYOLOGY. See Fish, fisheries, and fish-culture.	
— Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves, and the cure of nervousness. N. Y., 1878.....	343	ICON Basilike. See Eikon Basilike.	
— Holmes, G. Vocal physiology and hygiene. Phila., 1880.....	322	ICONOGRAPHY, Christian. 2 v. Didron, A. N.....	315
— Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. Phila., 1880.....	344	IDA CRAVEN. Cadell, H. M.....	6
— Wilson, G. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. Phila., 1880.....	343	IDAMO. Codman, J. Round trip by way of Panama. N. Y., 1879.....	677
See Callisthenes. Health. Baths. Physiology.		— Hayden, F. V. *Eleventh annual report of the U. S. geological and geographical survey of the territories, embracing Idaho and Wyoming. Wash., 1877.....	436
HYMNS. Browning, E. B. Greek and Christian poets. [In her Life, v. 2. 1877.].....	367	IDALIA. La Rame, L. de.....	61
— Charles, E. Voice of Christian life in song; or, hymns and hymn-writers. 1866.....	102	IDA Vane. Reed, A.....	62
— Elliott, C. Selections from her poems. (n. d.).....	115	IDLER, The. Johnson, S. [Works, v. 1.].....	625
— Farr, E. Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Elizabeth. 1845.....	533	IDLER and poet. Johnson, R.....	115
— MacDonald, G. England's antiphon. (n. d.).....	516	IDLEWILD, Letters from. Willis, N. P.....	616
— Newton, J. Olney hymns. [In his Works, v. 2. 1847]..	514	IDOLATRY. Hawthorne, J.....	24
— Prentiss, E. Golden hours: hymns and songs of christian life. 1874.....	112	IDOLS and ideals. Conway, M. D.....	527
— Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical. With notes by R. C. Trench. 1874.....	125	IDYLS. Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus.....	125
— Sandys, G. Poetical works. 2 v. (n. d.).....	111	IDYLS and lyrics of the Ohio valley. Piatt, J. J.....	112
— Taylor, J. Festival and penitential hymns. [Works, v. 7. 1859.].....	629	IDYLS of the king. Tennyson, A. Poetical works.....	109
— Winchester, S. G. Christian counsel to the sick. With a selection of appropriate hymns. 1836.....	516	IDYLS of Norway. Boyesen, H. H.....	117
— Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. 1868..	519	IF, yes, and perhaps. Hale, E. E.....	32
— — Lyra Germanica. 2 v. 1859.....	126	IFFLAND, W. Augustus. Conscience. [See The German theatre, v. 4.].....	91
— Wither, G. Hallelujah. 1857.....	109	IGNORANCE. See Illiteracy.	
— — Hymns and songs of the church. 1856.....	109	IMNE, Wilhelm. Early Rome, from its foundation to its destruction by the Gauls. Lond., 1876.....	177
HYPATIA. Kingsley, C.....	41	— The history of Rome. 5 v. Lond., 1871.....	175
HYPHERION. Longfellow, H. W.....	39	IK Marvel ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Mitchell, D. G.	
I go a-fishing. Prime, W. C.....	615	ILIAD. See Homer.....	107, 121, 122
I have lived and loved. Forrester, Mrs. —.....	10	ILIOS. See Troy.	
IBIS. Ovidius Naso, P.....	124	ILKA on the hill-top. Boyesen, H. H.....	7
ICE. Engelhardt, M. Formation of ice at the bottom of water. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589	ILLINOIS. Antiquities, mounds, etc., in Illinois. [Sm. reports. 1867, 1868, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1879.].....	589
		— Brown, H. History of Illinois, to the present time. 1854.....	236
		— Butterfield, C. W. History of the discovery of the Northwest by J. Nicolet. 1881.....	234
		— Clark, G. R. Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79.....	239
		— Ford, T. History of Illinois. 1814-1847. 1854.....	236
		— Le Baron, W. and Walsh, B. D. *Annual reports on the noxious insects of the state of Illinois. 1867, 1871-74. Illus.....	437
		— Owen, D. D. *Report of a geological exploration of Illinois. 1839.....	436
		— *Railroad and warehouse commission of Illinois. 12th annual report. 1882.....	438
		— Thomas, C., Walsh, B. D., and Le Baron, W. *Noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. Reports. 6-11. 1878-1881. 3 v.....	437

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>ILLINOIS, continued.</b>		<b>ILLUSTRATIONS of the manners, etc., of the N. A. Indians.</b>	
— Worthen, A. H. *Economic geology of Illinois. 3 v. 1882.....	438	Catlin, G.....	215
— and others. *Geological survey of Illinois. v. 6. Geology and paleontology. <i>Plates</i> . 1875.....	438	<b>ILLUSTRATIONS of mechanics.</b> Moseley, H.....	338
See also Chicago.		<b>ILLUSTRATIONS of universal progress.</b> Spencer, H.....	133
<b>ILLITERACY.</b> Eton, J. Illiteracy and its effects. 1883, P. 220		<b>ILLUSTRATIVE anecdotes of the animal kingdom.</b> Goodrich, S. G.....	359
— Foster, J. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. 1872.....	130	<b>ILLUSTRIOUS Irishwomen.</b> 2 v. Blackburne, E. O.....	403
<b>ILLUMINISM.</b> Payson, S. Proofs of the real existence and the dangerous tendency of illuminism. With abstract of what Dr. Robison and the Abbé Baruel have published on the subject. Charlestown, S. C., 1802.....	618	<b>ILLUSTRIOUS personages of Gt. Britain.</b> 8 v. Lodge, E.....	408
<b>ILLUSIONS.</b> Sully, J.....	166	<b>ILLUSTRIOUS shoemakers.</b> Lives of. Winks, W. E.....	414
<b>ILLUSTRATED annual for boys and girls.</b> 1880.....	604	<b>ILLUSTRIOUS soldiers.</b> Wilson, J. G.....	414
<b>ILLUSTRATED art hand-books.</b> Ed. by E. J. Poynter and P. R. Head.		<b>IM Busche.</b> Schupp, O.....	307
— Poynter, E. J. and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting.....	320	<b>IM Forsthaus.</b> Danne, A.....	305
— Redford, G. A manual of sculpture.....	322	<b>IMAGINARY conversations.</b> 2 v. Landor, W. S. [Works.].....	626
— Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance....	318	— Same. 4 v.....	131
— and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early christian.....	318	<b>IMAGINATION, The, and other essays.</b> MacDonald, G.....	132
— Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. and Koehler, S. R. English and American painters.....	320	<b>IMAGINATION and fancy.</b> Hunt, L.....	140
* <b>ILLUSTRATED carpenter and builder.</b> v. 6-7. Lond., 1880.....	R. 14	<b>IMITATION of Christ.</b> Kempis, T. A.....	527
* <b>ILLUSTRATED catalogue of the universal exhibition, Paris, 1867.</b> .....	R. 18	<b>IMMIGRANTS.</b> Rupp, I. D. *A collection of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-1776.....	456
Note:—Published with the Art journal.		<b>IMMIGRATION.</b> Proceedings of the Conference of charities. 1875, 1878-1882.....	641
<b>ILLUSTRATED Catholic story-book.</b> .....	604	See also Chinese immigration.	
<b>ILLUSTRATED hand-book of American travel.</b> Anon. N. Y., 1857.....	676	<b>IMMORTALITY.</b> See Future life.	
<b>ILLUSTRATED homes.</b> Gardner, E. C.....	319	<b>IMMOGEN.</b> Holt, E. S.....	34
<b>ILLUSTRATED India.</b> Stone, Mrs. J. A.....	670	<b>IMPACTED fracture of the neck of the femur.</b> Conklin, W. J.....	P. 201
<b>ILLUSTRATED library of wonders.</b> 23 v. N. Y., 1870-72.		<b>IMPERIAL dictionary of the English language.</b> 4 v. Ogilvie, J.....	426
— Adams, W. H. D. Light-houses and light-ships.....	325	* <b>IMPERIAL dictionary of universal biography.</b> Eadie, J., and others.....	429
— Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes.....	403	<b>IMPORTANT doctrines of the christian religion.</b> Noble, S.....	525
— Cazin, W. Phenomena and laws of heat.....	338	<b>IMPORTS, exports, and French treaty.</b> Cross, J. K.....	636
— Dieulafoy, L. Diamonds and precious stones.....	354	<b>IMPRESSIONS of America.</b> Dale, R. W.....	679
— Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving.....	321	<b>IMPRESSIONS of London social life.</b> Nadal, E. S.....	657
— Guillemin, A. The sun.....	341	<b>IMPRESSIONS of Spain.</b> Herbert, M. E.....	660
— Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures.....	650	<b>IMPRESSIONS of Theophrastus Such.</b> Lewes, M. E.....	611
— Laconibe, P. Arms and armour.....	325	<b>IMPROVEMENT of society by the diffusion of knowledge.</b>	
— Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago.....	174	Dick, T.....	628
— Sublime in nature.....	350	<b>IMPROVISATORE, The.</b> Andersen, H. C.....	9
— Lefevre, M. Wonders of architecture.....	318	<b>IN the Ardennes.</b> Macquoid, K. S.....	658
— Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents.....	649	<b>IN Berkshire with the wild flowers.</b> Goodale, E. and D. R.....	113
— Wonders of vegetation.....	351	<b>IN the Black forest.</b> Wood, C. W.....	660
— Menault, E. Intelligence of animals.....	359	<b>IN the brush.</b> Pierson, H. W.....	679
— Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii.....	177	<b>IN the Carquinez woods.</b> Harte, B.....	34
— Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics.....	338	<b>IN change unchanged.</b> Villari, L.....	76
— Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making.....	324	<b>IN the days of my youth.</b> Edwards, A. B.....	12
— Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea.....	350	<b>IN the distance.</b> Lathrop, G. P.....	39
— Tissandier, G. Wonders of water.....	350	<b>IN the eastern seas.</b> Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
— Viardot, L. Wonders of European art.....	316	<b>IN extremis.</b> Greenough, Mrs. R. S.....	22
— Wonders of Italian art.....	316	<b>IN the far East; a narrative of exploration and adventure in Cochinchina, Cambodia, Laos, and Siam.</b>	
— Wonders of sculpture.....	322	Lond., 1879.....	653
— Zurcher, F. and Margollé, E. Meteors and atmospheric phenomena.....	349	<b>IN gipsy tents.</b> Groome, F. H.....	355
<b>ILLUSTRATED London almanac.</b> 1845-1880. 4 v.....	604	<b>IN the harbor.</b> Longfellow, H. W.....	114
* <b>ILLUSTRATED London graphic.</b> 7 v. [Dec., 1869-June, 1873.].....	R. 37	<b>IN his name.</b> Hale, E. E.....	32
* <b>ILLUSTRATED London news.</b> 1855-1856.....	R.	<b>IN the Holy Land.</b> Thomson, A.....	667
<b>ILLUSTRATED natural history.</b> Wood, J. G.....	357	<b>IN the Levant.</b> Warner, C. D.....	671
<b>ILLUSTRATED travels; a record of discovery, geography, and adventure.</b> Ed. by H. W. Bates. 6 v. Lond.....	650	<b>IN memoriam.</b> Tennyson, A.....	110
<b>ILLUSTRATIONS of genius.</b> Giles, H.....	130	<b>IN memoriam; gems of poetry and song on James A. Garfield.</b> Col., O., 1881.....	102
<b>ILLUSTRATIONS of literary history in the 18th century.</b> Nichols, J.....	417	<b>IN the mist.</b> Porter, R.....	56

	Shelf.
IN silk attire. Black, W.....	3
IN the sky-garden. Champney, L. W.....	281
IN Spain and Portugal. Andersen, H. C.....	659
IN trust. Douglas, A. M.....	14
IN the wilderness. Warner, C. D.....	616
IN a winter city. La Rame, L. de.....	61
INCERBALD, Mrs. E. Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society, v. 2.....	403
INCIDENTS in American history. Barber, J. W.....	213
INCIDENTS of pioneer life. Rice, H.....	239
INCIDENTS of travel in Central America. 2 v. Stephens, J. L.....	661
INCIDENTS of the war. Burnett, A.....	230
INCOGNITA, Letters to an. Mérimée, P. [Bric-a-brac series. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard.].....	412
INCUBATORS. See Poultry.	
INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See Declaration of Independence.	
*INDEX catalogue of the surgeon general's library, U. S. A. Authors and subjects. 4 v.....	419
*INDEX to Shakesperian thought. Arnold, C.....	459
*INDEXED atlas of the world. Rand, McNally & Co. Chic., 1881.....	R. 44
INDEXES, Arnold, C. *Index to Shakesperian thought. N. Y., 1880.....	459
— Atlantic monthly. *General index. v. 1-38. Bost., 1877. Supplement. v. 39-46. Bangor, 1880.....	500
— Dickens, C. H. *General index to the characters, etc., of Dickens's books. [See with Uncommercial traveller.].....	2
— Entomological society of Ontario. *General index to the 13 annual reports. 1870-1882. Compiled by E. Haynes-Reed. Toronto, 1883.....	P. 357
— Gentleman's magazine. *General index, v. 1-20. Lond., 1853.....	489
— Griswold, W. M. *Q. P. Index annual. Index to International, Popular science monthly, Century, Lippincott's, Nation, Atlantic, Living age, Harper's, Eclectic. 1880-81.....	504
— — Same. No. 12. 1882.....	504
— — Same. No. 15. 1883.....	504
Note:—In addition to the above it indexes the following:—The American. Art amateur. Californian. Catholic world. Continent. Deutsche Rundschau. Education. English. Independent. Longman's. Magazine of art. Macmillan's. Magazine of American history. Manhattan. Modern age. New-England. Nord und Süd. North American review. Our continent. Overland. Penn. Potter's. Unitarian review. Princeton review. Republic. United service. Westerman's Monatshefte. Wheelman. United States consular and education reports.	
— — Same. No. 13. Index to articles relating to history, biography, literature, society, and travel contained in collections of essays. Bangor, 1883.....	504
— Harper's magazine. *General index. v. 1-50. N. Y., 1875.....	496
— Hawthorne, N. *An analytical index to the works of Hawthorne, with sketch of his life. Anon. Bost., 1882.....	456
— International review. *General index. v. 1-9. N. Y., 1880.....	480
— Lippincott's magazine. *General index. v. 1-28. Bangor, 1881.....	503
— Littell's Living age. *Index to vols. 37-148; Also, to Eclectic magazine, v. 1-96. Bangor, 1881.....	504
— Nation. General index. v. 1-30. Bost., 1880.....	504
— Natural philosophy. *General index to the contents of fourteen popular treatises on natural philosophy, by a Massachusetts teacher. N. Y., 1872.....	448
— Poole, W. F. *An index to periodical literature, to 1882. Bost., 1882.....	163
— Popular science monthly. *General index. v. 1-20. N. Y., 1883.....	502
— Rosse, J. W. *An index of dates. 2 v. Lond., 1868.....	456

## INDEXES, continued.

— Scribner's monthly. \*General index. v. 1-22. Bangor, 1881..... 489

INDIA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:

I. Art. II. History. III. Miscellaneous [including language, literature, philosophy, religion, social life, manners and customs]. IV. Travels and description.

## Art.

— Birdwood, G. C. M. The industrial arts of. 2 v. (n. d.)..... 315

— Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture. Illus. 1876..... 318

## History.

— Burke, E. Affairs of India, Hastings, etc. [Works, v. 3. 1846.]..... 625

— Corner, J. India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical, to the present. 1854..... 210

— Feudge, F. R. India. (n. d.)..... 210

— Grant, J. Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2 v. (n. d.)..... 207

— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the nations of antiquity, v. 3. 1833..... 637

— Macaulay, T. B. Lord Clive. Warren Hastings. [In his Essays, v. 4, 5. 1860.]..... 127

— Malcolm, J. Memoir of Central India. 2 v. 1832..... 210

— Martin, R. M. History of the British possessions in the East Indies. [Bengal. Bombay. Madras.] 1837..... 207

— Mill, J. and Wilson, H. H. History of British India. 10 v. 1858..... 210

— Murray, H., and others. Historical and descriptive account of British India, to 1830. 1832..... 207

— Read, H. India and its people: ancient and modern, with a view of the Sepoy mutiny. 1859..... 210

— Seeley, J. R. The expansion of England. 1883..... 201

— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878..... 206

— Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehghurh mission and her martyred missionaries. 1859..... 520

— Wheeler, J. T. A short history of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. Maps. 1880..... 210

## Miscellaneous, etc.

— Bunsen, C. C. J. Religious consciousness of the Aryans in the countries of the Indus and Ganges. [God in history, v. 1. 1868.]..... 167

— Butler, W. A. History of ancient philosophy. 1857... 152

— Jacolliot, L. Bible in India. 1879..... 533

— Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 1873..... 533

— Jones, Sir W. Works. 13 v. 1807..... 632

Contents:—See Jones.

— Pococke, E. India in Greece. 1852..... 532

— Schlegel, F. von. Language and philosophy of the Indians. [See his Aesthetic and miscellaneous works.]..... 615

— Yoe, S. The Burman, his life and notions. 2 v. 1882..... 670

See also Buddhism. Gautama. Hindu law. Hinduism. Missions. Sacred books of the East.

## Travels and description.

— Baxter, W. E. Winter in India. Map. N. Y., 1883... 670

— Buchanan, C. Christian researches in India. Ed. by W. H. Foy. Lond., 1858..... 520

— Butler, W. Land of the Veda. N. Y., 1872..... 669

— Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts. N. Y., 1870..... 670

— Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876... 651

— Duff, M. E. G. Notes of an Indian journey. Lond., 1876..... 670

	Shelf.
<b>INDIA. <i>Travels and description, continued.</i></b>	
— Gay, J. D. Prince of Wales in India; or, from Pall Mall to the Punjab. N. Y., 1877.....	670
— Heber, R. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India. Lond., 1828.....	670
— Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India. Bost., 1860.....	670
— Illustrated travels. v. 3, 4. Lond., —.....	650
— Knighton, W. Private life of an Eastern king. Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude. Anon. Lond., 1835.....	670
— Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in the far east, v. 3. Adventures of two youths in Ceylon and India. N. Y., 1881.....	670
— Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenana; or, six years in India. N. Y., 1853.....	670
— Mandeville, Sir J. Voyage and travail which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of marvayles of Inde. Lond., 1883. [Repr. of 1726.].....	665
— "Maori" (pseud.) Sport and work in Nepal. Lond., 1878.....	670
— Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi. N. Y., 1858..	670
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. N. Y., 1875.....	666
— Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu with the camp of Jung Bahadoor. N. Y., 1862.....	670
— Poems of places. Ed. by W. H. Longfellow. Asia, v. 3. Bost., 1878.....	104
— Robbins, W. E. Hand-book of India and British Burmah. Cin., 1883.....	670
— Roussetlet, L. India and its native princes. Maps. Lond., 1882.....	670
— Stone, Mrs. J. A. Illustrated India; its provinces and people. Hartford, 1877.....	670
— Taylor, B. A visit to India in 1853. N. Y., 1877.....	668
— Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. N. Y., 1874..	670
— Through and through the tropics. N. Y., 1876.....	654
— Wood, W. M. Fankwei. N. Y., 1859.....	669
See also Burmah. Ganges. Himalayas. Irrawaddi. Siam.	
<b>INDIA-RUBBER. See Caoutchouc.</b>	
<b>INDIANA. Annals of pioneer settlers on the Whitewater and its tributaries. 1804-1830.....</b>	
	P. 78
— *Antiquities, Indian mounds, etc. [Sm. reports 1867, 1873, 1874, 1879.].....	589
— Butterfield, C. W. Discovery of the Northwest by J. Nicolet. 1881.....	234
— Pleas, E. Henry county, past and present. 1821-1871..	233
— Smart, J. H. (ed.) Indiana schools and the men who have worked in them. 1876.....	138
— Warder, J. A. Forestry for Indiana. 1880.....	P. 329
<b>INDIANA. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....</b>	
	311
<b>INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. Public library. *Annual reports. 1873-74.....</b>	
	P. 48
— *Catalogue. 1873.....	160
— Schools. *Annual report of public schools. 1879.....	165
INDIAN and eastern architecture. Fergusson, J.....	318
INDIAN biography. 2 v. Thatcher, B. B.....	214
INDIAN fairy tales. Stokes, M.....	274
INDIAN miscellany. Beach, W. W.....	215
INDIAN question. Walker, F. A.....	214
INDIAN traits. 2 v. Thatcher, B. B.....	281
INDIAN wards. Manypenny, G. W.....	215
INDIANERGRENZE, An der. 2 v. Armand.....	291
INDIANS of America. Armand. An der Indianergrenze. 2 v.....	291
— Bancroft, H. H. The native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. Maps. 1875.....	216
— Beach, W. W. (ed.) The Indian miscellany; containing papers of the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions, and superstitions of the American aborigines. 1877.....	214

	Shelf.
<b>INDIANS of America, continued.</b>	
— Bouquet, H. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. 1868.....	239
— Brackett, A. G. Sioux or Dakota Indians. [Sm. rep., 1876.].....	589
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world: a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 1876.....	532
— Bruff, J. G. *Indian engravings on rocks along Green river valley. [Sm. rep., 1872.].....	589
— Butterfield, C. W. History of Seneca county, O., with account of the Indians originally inhabiting it. 1848.....	240
— Catlin, G. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. 2 v. 1876.....	215
— Cox, R. Adventures on the Columbia river, including a residence of six years west of the Rocky Mountains among the Indians. 2 v. 1831.....	678
— Culbertson, T. A. *Indian tribes of the upper Missouri. [Sm. rep., 1850.].....	589
— Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. 1871.....	676
— De Lafield, J. *An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America.....	425
— Dodge, R. I. Our wild Indians. 1882.....	215
— Dorman, R. M. The origin of primitive superstitions. 1881.....	165
— Doyle, W. E. *Indian forts and dwellings. [Sm. rep., 1876.].....	589
— Drake, S. G. The aboriginal races of North America. 1880.....	355
— Ellis, G. H. The red man and the white man in North America, from its discovery to the present time. 1882.....	215
— Force, M. F. Indians of Ohio. 1879.....	P. 295
— Gallatin, A. Synopsis of the Indian tribes of North America, 1836. [American antiquarian soc., v. 2.].....	214
— Galt, F. L. *Indians of Peru. [Sm. rep., 1877.].....	589
— Gardner, W. H. *Ethnology of the Indians of the Red river of the North. [Sm. rep., 1870.].....	589
— Gibbs, G. *Indian vocabularies. [Sm. rep., 1862, 1874.].....	589
— *Language of aboriginal Indians of America. [Sm. rep., 1870.].....	589
— and others. *Tinneh or Chipewyan Indians of British and Russian America. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589
— Gilliss, J. M. *U. S. Naval expedition to the southern hemisphere, v. 2. 1849-1852. Wash., 1855.....	424
— Goodrich, S. G. Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. 1848.....	214
— Gookin, D. Sufferings of the christian Indians of New England. [American antiquarian soc., v. 2. 1836.].....	215
— Grossman, F. E. *Pima Indians of Arizona. [Sm. rep., 1871.].....	589
— Guest, W. E. *Indian remains of Prescott, Canada. [Sm. rep., 1856.].....	589
— Gunn, D. *Indian remains in Red river settlement, Hudson's bay territory. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589
— Hardisty, W. L. *Loucheux Indians. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589
— Hathaway, B. League of the Iroquois and other legends from the Indian muse. 1882.....	115
— Heckewelder, J. Manners and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. 1876.....	215
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America. 2 v. 1814.....	214
— Hunt, H. M. A century of dishonor. 1881.....	215
— Indian wars. Anon.....	214

INDIANS of America, <i>continued</i> .	Shelf.	INDIANS of America, <i>continued</i> .	Shelf.
— Johnson, A. C. The Iroquois; or, the bright side of Indian character, by Minnie Myrtle. 1859.....	214	— Walker, F. A. The Indian question. 1874.....	214
— Jones, C. C. Antiquities of the Southern Indians. 1873.....	215	— War in Florida: by an old staff officer. <i>Anon.</i> 1836..	235
— Jones, S. *Kutchin tribes. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589	— Western scenes and reminiscences. <i>Anon.</i> 1853.....	214
— King, W. M. *Indian burial in California. [Sm. rep., 1874.].....	589	<i>See</i> Mound-builders. United States ( <i>Indian affairs</i> ). <i>Also</i> names of celebrated Indians.	
— Kip, L. Army life on the Pacific, in 1858. 1859.....	678	INDICATOR, The. Hunt, L.....	613
— Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-gami; wanderings round Lake Superior. 1860.....	214	INDIGENOUS races of the earth. Maury, A., and others....	356
— Letherman, J. *The Navajo Indians. [Sm. rep., 1855.].....	589	INDO-CHINA, Straits of. Thomson, J.....	669
— Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 1880.....	216	INDUCTIVE sciences. Whewell, W.....	334
— Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883..	213	INDUSTRIAL arts. Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. Bost., 1871-1878.....	332
— Mayer, B. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 1867.....	214	— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. 14 v. Lond., 1876 .....	324
— Moncrieff, R. H. The men of the backwoods. 1880..	285	<i>Contents:—See</i> British manufacturing industries.	
— Morgan, L. H. Houses and house-life of the American aborigines. 1881.....	436	— Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	323
— Morton, S. G. *Crania Americana. 1839.....	420	— Birdwood, G. C. M. The industrial arts of India. 2 v. Lond., —.....	315
— Norris, P. W. The calumet of the Coteau, and other legends of the border. With glossary of Indian words. 1884.....	112	— Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. N. Y., 1860.....	324
— Parkman, F. The conspiracy of Pontiac. <i>Meps.</i> 1880.....	213	— Felkin, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town [Chemnitz]. Lond., 1881.....	324
— The Oregon trail. Bost., 1880.....	677	— *Illustrated catalogue of the universal exhibition, Paris, 1867.....	R. 18
— Petitot, E. *The Indians of British America. [Sm. rep., 1865.].....	589	— Industrial arts. Historical sketches. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1876.....	315
— Powell, J. W., and others. *First annual report of Bureau of ethnology. Smithsonian Institute. Plates. 1879-80.....	593	— Lamphrey, J. H. (ed.) *Industrial art. v. 2. Jan.-June, 1878. Lond., 1878.....	423
<i>Contents:—Language. Mythology. Mortuary customs of North American Indians.</i>		— Leland, C. G. Industrial art in schools. Wash., 1882.....	P. 259
— Powers, S. *Centennial mission to Indians of Nevada and California. [Sm. rep., 1876.].....	589	— Meane, J. Archives of useful knowledge. v. 1. Phila., 1811.....	323
— Rau, C. *Indian pottery. [Sm. rep., 1866.].....	589	— Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	315
— Riggs, S. R. *Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. [Sm. contrib., v. 4.].....	591	— Smith, W. The masterpieces of the Centennial international exhibition, v. 2. Phila., 1876.....	447
— Roehrig, F. L. O. *Language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. [Sm. rep., 1871.].....	589	— South Kensington museum art handbooks. Ed. by W. Maskell.....	315
— Royce, C. C. *Cessions of land by Indian tribes to U. S. [Bureau of ethnology, v. 1. 1879-80.].....	593	<i>Contents:—See</i> Handbooks of practical art. Manufacturers. <i>Also</i> under the names of the various branches of science and industry.	
— Rutenber, E. M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. 1872.....	215	INDUSTRIAL and trade education. Yeats, J.....	641
— Schoolcraft, H. R. The American Indians, their history, condition, and prospects. 1851.....	215	INDUSTRIAL biography. Smiles, S.....	411
— *Historical and statistical information respecting the Indians. <i>Illus.</i> 1851.....	424	INDUSTRIAL drawing. Mahan, D. H.....	336
— Notes on the Iroquois. 1847.....	213	INEBRIATES. <i>See</i> Intemperance.	
— Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, 1812-1842. 1851.....	215	INEZ. Wilson, A. J.....	78
— Smith, J. An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. J. Smith, during his captivity with the Indians, in 1755-1759. 1870.....	239	INFECTION. Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. N. Y., 1882.....	342
— Spooner, W. W. The back-woodsmen: historical accounts of adventures among the Indians. 1883.....	213	INFELICE. Wilson, A. J.....	78
— Sprague, J. T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. 1848.....	233	INFERNAL marriage, The. Disraeli, B. [ <i>With his Alroy</i> ].	15
— Stone, W. L. Life of Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. 1864.....	215	INFERNO. Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. The inferno, literally tr. by J. A. Carlyle. With text.....	122
— Swan, J. G. The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's islands, British Columbia. [Sm. contrib., v. 21.].....	591	— *Same. Tr. by H. F. Cary. <i>Illus</i> by G. Doré.....	R. 7
— The Indians of Cape Flattery. [Sm. contrib., v. 16.].....	591	INFIDELITY. Boston lectures. 1871.....	519
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. 1873.....	214	— Cairns, J. Unbelief in the 18th century as contrasted with its earlier and later history. 1881.....	516
— Indian traits. 2 v. 1865.....	287	— Christlieb, T. Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity. 1874.....	518
— Trumbull, H. History of the Indian wars. 1844.....	214	— Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874.....	525
— Tuttle, C. R. History of the border wars of two centuries. 1874.....	214	— Complete triumph of moral good over evil. <i>Anon.</i> 1870..	575
		— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518
		— Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity and facts of faith. 1875.....	529
		— Pearson, T. Infidelity; its aspects, causes, and agencies. 1854.....	519
		— Thayer, T. B. Christianity against infidelity. 1847...	518
		<i>See</i> Evidences of christianity. Religion and Science. <i>Also</i> , Under the names of various schools of unbelief.	



	Shelf.		Shelf.
INFINITY, Stories of. Flammarion, C.....	611	INSANITY, <i>continued.</i>	
INFLATION. <i>See</i> Paper money.		— Proceedings of the Conference of charities. 1875, 1878-1882.....	641
INFLUENCE of the blue ray of sunlight. Pleasonton, A. J., and others.....	338	— Upham, T. C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y., 1868.....	153
INFLUENCE of literature upon society. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.....	620	<i>See</i> Brain. Heredity. Melancholy. Suicide.	
INFLUENCE of music. Choniet, H.....	322	* INSECT anatomy. Packard, A. S.....	460
* INFORMATION for the people. Chambers, W. and R.....	461	INSECT architecture. Rennie, J.....	362
INFORMATION on common objects for the use of schools. Anon. Lond., 1861.....	138	INSECT lives; or, born in prison. Ballard, J. P.....	362
INGELOW, Jean. Don John. [No name series.] Anon.....	32	INSECT world. Figuier, L.....	362
— Fated to be free.....	31	INSECTIVOROUS plants. Darwin, C.....	361
— Monitions of the unseen. Bost., 1871.....	114	INSECTS. Agassiz, L. Classification of insects, from embryological data. 1850. [Sm. contrib. v. 2.].....	691
— Mopsa, the fairy.....	265	— American entomological society. Transactions. 10 v. 1867-1883.....	617
— Off the Skelligs.....	31	— American entomologist, The. Conducted by B. D. Walsh and C. V. Riley. 3 v. St. Louis, 1868-1870, 1880.....	624
— Poems. Bost., 1866.....	114	— Ballard, J. P. Insect lives; or, born in prison. Cin., 1879.....	362
— Sarah de Berenger.....	31	— Baird, S. F. Instructions for collecting insects. [Sm. rep., 1858.].....	569
— Sister's bye-hours.....	265	— Bethune, C. J. S., and others (eds.) The Canadian entomologist. 14 v. Toronto, 1868-1882.....	624
— Stories told to a child.....	265	— Bingley, W. Animal biography, v. 3. Lond., 1805.....	357
— Story of doom. Bost., 1868.....	114	— Budgen, L. M. Episodes of insect life. 3 v. N. Y., 1861.....	364
— Studies for stories.....	31	— Comstock, J. H. Insects injurious to sugar cane. Wash., 1881.....	P. 297
— <i>See</i> Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. The animal kingdom, v. 4. Plates. Lond., 1834.....	427
INGERSOLL, Ernest. Birds'-nesting; a handbook of instruction in gathering and preserving the nests and eggs of birds for the purposes of study. Salem, 1882.....	360	— Duncan, J. Introduction to entomology.....	362
— Friends worth knowing. Glimpses of American natural history. N. Y., 1881.....	282	— Duncan, P. M. Transformation of insects. Lond., —.....	362
— Knocking round the Rockies. N. Y., 1883.....	677	<i>Note.</i> —Founded on Blanchard's 'Histoire des insectes.'	
— Old ocean. Bost., 1863.....	280	— Edwards, H. (ed.) Papilio, v. 1. [1882.] Plates.....	624
INGHAM, Benjamin. <i>See</i> Tyerman, L. The Oxford Methodists.....	414	— Entomological association of Ontario. General index to the 13 annual reports of. [1870-1882.] Comp. by E. Baynes-Reed. Toronto, 1883.....	P. 357
INGHAM, Capt. Frederic (pseud.) <i>See</i> Hale, E. E.		— Entomologist's monthly magazine. v. 16 [incomplete]. Lond., 1879-80.....	435
INGHAM papers. Hale, E. E.....	32	— Figuier, L. Insect world. N. Y., 1868.....	362
INGLISES. Robertson, M. M.....	59	— Findley, S. Rambles among the insects. N. Y., 1878.....	282
INGO. Freytag, G.....	10	— Fitch, A. Noxious and beneficial insects of New York. Annual reports, 1-13 [1855-1868]. Albany.....	437
INGOLDSBY, Thomas (pseud.) <i>See</i> Barham, R. H.		— Fruit growers' association of Ontario. Report. 1882. Toronto, 1883.....	327
INGRAM, Freytag, G.....	10	— Gould, A. A. (ed.) Naturalist's library.....	357
INGRAHAM, Rev. J. H. Pillar of fire.....	31	— Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence. Plates. Bost., 1869.....	437
— Prince of the house of David.....	31	— — Treatise on insects injurious to vegetation. N. Y.....	362
— Throne of David.....	31	— Kirby, W. and Spence, W. Introduction to entomology. Phila., 1846.....	362
INGULPHUS. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuations by Peter of Blois and others. [A. D. 700-1486.] Tr., with notes by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1854.....	202	— Kumlien, L. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America. 1877-78. [Sm. misc. collect. v. 23.].....	590
INHERITANCE. Ferrier, S. E.....	11	— Le Baron, W. and Walsh, B. D. Annual reports on the noxious insects of Illinois. Illus. 1867, 1871-1874. Chic. and Springfield.....	437
INITIALS, The. Tautpheus, I. von.....	73	— Leconte, J. T. Explorations for a route for a Pacific railroad, v. 12, pt. 2. Report on entomology. Illus. Wash., 1855.....	424
INJURIOUS insects. <i>See</i> Insects.		— Lintner, J. A. Entomological contributions. [New York state museum reports. 1874, 1877.].....	621
INJURIOUS insects of the farm and garden. Treat, M.....	362	— — — Same. 1869, 1872. Plates. Albany, 1872, 1874.....	P. 264
INLAND voyage. Stevenson, R. L.....	658	— — Injurious insects of 1878. Illus. Albany, 1880.....	P. 267
INN album, The. Browning, R.....	117	— — Insects of the clover plant. 1881.....	P. 266
INN of the Guardian Angel. Segur, S. R. de.....	280	— — A new principle in protection from insect attack. Rochester, N. Y., 1882.....	P. 239
INNESS, George. <i>See</i> Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists.....	317	— — Report of insects of Caledonia Creek, N. Y. Albany, 1880.....	P. 268
INNOCENTS abroad. Clemens, S. L.....	653	— Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. N. Y., 1882.....	362
INNOCENTS from abroad. Anon.....	87		
INQUIRIES into human faculty and its development. Galton, F.....	356		
INQUIRY into the causes of the wealth of nations. Smith, A.....	639		
* INQUIRY into the origin of the antiquities of America. De Lafield, J.....	425		
INQUIRY into the origin of political parties. Van Buren, M.....	636		
INQUIRY into the present state of medical surgery. Kirkland, T.....	344		
INSANE asylums. <i>See</i> Asylums for the insane.			
INSANITY. Chambers, J. A mad world and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1877.....	610		
— Godding, W. W. Two hard cases. Bost., 1882.....	611		
— Maudsley, H. Pathology of mind. N. Y., 1880.....	154		
— — Responsibility in mental disease. N. Y., 1874.....	344		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>INSECTS.</b> Lubbock, Sir J., <i>continued.</i>		<b>INSURANCE.</b> Martin, F. History of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain. Lond., 1876.....	639
— On the British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. Lond., 1875.....	351	— Ohio insurance. Annual report of insurance department of O. 7th. 1874.....	444
— Origin and metamorphoses of insects. Lond., 1874.....	362	— Same. 1879, 1880, 1882..... P. 102, P. 215	
— Menault, E. Intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. N. Y., 1875.....	359	— Semi-centennial celebration of the Franklin fire insurance company of Philadelphia. June 25, 1879... See Life insurance.	639
— Morris, J. G. *Insect instincts and transformations. [8m. rep., 1855.].....	589	<b>INSURRECTION</b> in China. Callery, J. M. and Yvan, M.....	210
— Natural history of insects. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	362	<b>INTEGRITY.</b> Hoffand, Mrs. —.....	265
— Ormerod, E. A. Injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy for their attacks to food crops, etc. With an introduction to entomology. Lond., 1881.....	362	<b>INTELLECT.</b> See Brain. Ethnology. Mind. Man. Mental science.	
— Packard, A. S. (jr.) *Directions for collecting and preserving insects. 1873. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 11.].....	590	<b>INTELLECT.</b> Johnson, R. [Little classics, v. 2.].....	18
— Guide to the study of insects and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. Plates. N. Y., 1880.....	361	<b>INTELLECTUAL</b> development of Europe. Draper, J. W.....	152
— Half hours with insects. Bost., 1877.....	362	<b>INTELLECTUAL</b> life, The. Hamerton, P. G.....	154
— Insect anatomy. Embryological studies, etc. Salem, 1871.....	450	<b>INTELLECTUAL</b> powers. Abercrombie, J.....	153
— Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. Wash., 1881.....	P. 263	<b>INTELLIGENCE</b> , On. Taine, H. A.....	153
— Our common insects. Bost., 1873.....	362	<b>INTELLIGENCE</b> of animals. Menault, E.....	359
— and Putnam, F. W. The Mammoth cave and its inhabitants. Salem, 1879.....	361	<b>INTemperance.</b> Arthur, T. S. Ten nights in a bar-room. (Fict.).....	9
— Rennie, J. Insect architecture. Lond., 1860.....	362	— Woman to the rescue. (Fict.).....	9
— Report of commissioner of agriculture. 1878-1879. Wash.....	573	— Carpenter, W. B. On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. 1856.....	345
— Report of experiments, chiefly with kerosene, upon insects injuriously affecting the orange tree and the cotton plant.....	P. 260	— Channing, W. E. Address. [Works, v. 2. 1879.].....	627
— Riley, C. V. Einige unserer schädlicheren insekten... P. 290		— Crosby, Dr. A. B., and others. Moderation vs. total abstinence. 1881.....	619
— Entomological papers. 1878.....	P. 272	— De Quincey, T. Narrative and miscellaneous papers, v. 2 (p. 165). 1872.....	628
— Further notes on the pollination of yucca and on pronuba and prodoxus. 1880.....	P. 283	— Disraeli, I. Drinking customs in England. [In his Curiosities of literature, v. 2 (p. 293). 1858].....	147
— Noxious, beneficial, and other insects of Missouri. 9 reports. [1868-1877.] 3 v. Illus.....	437	— Jevons, W. S. Experimental legislation and the drink traffic. [In his Methods of social reform, and other papers. 1883.].....	134
— Index to. Wash., 1881.....	437	— Journals of the national division of the sons of temperance of North America.....	577
— Report of the entomologist. 1879.....	P. 279	— Macnish, R. Philosophy of sleep, and anatomy of drunkenness. [See with Constitution of man, by Combe. Hartford, 1844.].....	620
— Retarded development in insects. 1881.....	P. 289	— Paget, J., and others. Alcohol question. (n. d.).....	345
— Saunders, W. Insects injurious to fruits. Illus. Phila., 1883.....	362	— Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 1868.....	345
— Say, T. Description of the insects of North America. 2 v. N. Y., 1869.....	362	— Richmond, A. B. Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer. Intemperance, the great source of crime. 1880.....	615
— Thomas, C., Walsh, B. D., and Le Baron, W. Noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. Reports. 6-11. 1878-1881. 3 v.....	437	See Alcohol. Opium eating. Hashisch. Tobacco, etc.	
— Treat, M. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. N. Y., 1882.....	362	<b>INTERIOR</b> or hidden life. Upham, T. C.....	527
— Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear-tree. N. Y., 1870.....	282	<b>INTERMARRIAGE.</b> Walker, A.....	344
— Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. N. Y., 1874.....	357	<b>INTERNAL</b> revenue. See Congress (Miscel. govt. publications).	
— Insects at home. Phila., 1873.....	362	<b>INTERNATIONAL</b> copyright. See Copyright. Also Poole's Index, and supplementary indexes issued since 1882.	
See Bee-flies. Bees. Blister-beetles. Butterflies, beetles, moths. Coleoptera. Cotton insects. Diptera. Grasshopper. Leaf-rollers. Parasites. Plantlice. Silkworm. Spiders.		<b>INTERNATIONAL</b> episode. James, H.....	44
<b>INSECTS</b> at home. Wood, J. G.....	362	<b>INTERNATIONAL</b> lessons. See International S. S. lessons...	434
<b>INSEKÖNIG</b> , Der. 2 v. Galen, P.....	297	<b>INTERNATIONAL</b> politics. Burlingame, E. L. (ed.) Current discussion, v. 1. 1878.....	134
<b>INSIDE.</b> Baker, W. M.....	3	<b>INTERNATIONAL</b> review. v. 4-14 [1877-1883].....	480
<b>INSIDE</b> life in Wall street. Fowler, W. W.....	640	— General index to, for vols. 1-9. 1874-1880.....	480
<b>INSIDE</b> Paris during the siege. By an Oxford graduate. Anon. Lond., 1871.....	188	<b>INTERNATIONAL</b> scientific series.	
<b>INSPECTEUR</b> général, L'. Mérimée, P.....	312	— Amon, S. Science of law.....	643
* <b>INSTANCES</b> of accessory art. Day, L. F.....	R. 16	— Science of politics.....	634
<b>INSTAURATIO</b> magna. Bacon, F. [Works, v. 3.].....	625	— Bagehot, W. Physics and politics.....	634
<b>INSTITUTE</b> s and practice of medicine. Rush, B.....	344	— Bain, A. Education as a science.....	135
<b>INSTITUTE</b> s of the christian religion. Calvin, J.....	524	— Mind and body; the theories of their relation.....	154
<b>INSTITUTE</b> s of natural philosophy. Enfield, W.....	336	— Bernstein, J. Five senses of man.....	343
<b>INSTITUTE</b> s of oratory. Quintilianus, M. F.....	141	— Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music.....	322
<b>INSTRUCTIONS</b> for forreine travell. Howell, J.....	619	— Cooke, J. P. The new chemistry.....	339
		— Cooke, M. C. Fungi; their nature and uses.....	351
		— Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science.....	517
		— Huxley, T. H. The crayfish.....	357

	Shelf.		Shelf.
INTERNATIONAL scientific series, <i>continued</i> .			
— Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange.....	640	INVASION of the Crimea. 4 v. Kinglake, A. W.....	190
— Judd, J. W. Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach.....	352	INVASION of France in 1814. Ereckmann, E. and Chatr- rian, A.....	11
— Le Conte, J. Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision.....	343	INVENTIONAL geometry. Spencer, W. G.....	335
— Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis.....	337	INVENTIONS. Bakewell, F. C. Great facts; history and description of the most remarkable inventions dur- ing the present century. N. Y., 1860.....	323
— Lommel, E. Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics.....	338	— Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origina. 2 v. Lond., 1846.....	323
— Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps.....	362	— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery in art and science. Lond., 1871.....	323
— Luys, J. The brain and its functions.....	155	— McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. Chic., 1879.....	323
— Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism.....	338	— Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. Lond., 1876.....	323
— Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease.....	344	— Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions; from the mariner's compass to electric telegraph cable. Lond., —... <i>See American Inventor. Electric light. Electric telegraph. Patent office reports. Printing. Scien- tific American. Scientific American supplement. Steam-engine. Telephone.</i>	323
— Morselli, H. Suicide; an essay on comparative moral statistics.....	647	INVISIBLE empire, The. Tourgee, A. W. [ <i>See with his Fool's errand.</i> ].....	71
— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion.....	338	INVOLUNTARY voyage. Biart, L.....	282
— Quatrefages, A. de. The human species.....	356	IOW. Plato, v. 4.....	151
— Ribot, T. Diseases of memory: an essay in the posi- tive psychology.....	186	IOWA. Antiquities and remains. [Sm. reports, 1872, 1877, 1879.].....	589
— Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence.....	359	— Hall, J. and Whitney, J. D. *Report of the geological survey of Iowa; embracing the results of investi- gations made in 1855-57. v. 1. Pt. 1. Geology. Pt. 2. Palæontology. 1858.....	435
— Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry.....	321	— Owen, D. D. *Report of a geological exploration of Iowa. Wash., 1844.....	436
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves.....	342	— *Report of a geological survey of Iowa. Phila., 1852.....	424
— Schmidt, O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism..	358	IPHIGENIA. <i>See</i> Euripides. Goethe, J. W. von.	
— Schützenberger, P. On fermentation.....	324	IRELAND. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>	
— Semper, K. Animal life.....	359	I. Antiquities. II. Biography. III. Ecclesiastical history. IV. Government, politics, land ques- tion. V. History ( <i>general and epochal</i> ). VI. Travels and description.	
— Smith, E. Foods.....	330	<i>Antiquities.</i>	
— Spencer, H. The study of sociology.....	646	— Croker, T. C. ( <i>collector</i> ). Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland.....	610
— Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics.....	337	— — Killarney legends.....	3
— Stewart, B. Conservation of energy.....	338	— Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Gt. Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1881..	355
— Sully, J. Illusions: a psychological study.....	156	<i>Biography.</i>	
— Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine.....	336	— Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v. 1877.....	403
— Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.....	350	— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ire- land: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell.....	406
— Van Beneden, J. P. Animal parasites and mess- mates.....	362	<i>See also under the names of Irish patriots.</i>	
— Vignoli, T. Myth and science.....	333	<i>Ecclesiastical history.</i>	
— Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography..	321	— Alexander, S. D. History of the Presbyterian church in Ireland. 1860.....	521
— Whitney, W. D. The life and growth of language.....	139	— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in Ire- land. 1866.....	521
— Wurtz, A. The atomic theory.....	339	— Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant reformation in Ireland. v. 1. (n. d.).....	521
— Young, C. A. The sun.....	340	<i>Government, politics, land question.</i>	
INTERNATIONAL scientist's directory. Cassino, S. E. 1883..	442	— Arnold, M. Irish essays, and others. 1882.....	206
INTERNATIONAL Sunday-school lessons. Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the gospel of John.....	513	— Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish and their influ- ence on Irish politics. 1882.....	634
— Monday club. Sermons on the International Sunday- school lessons for 1884. 1883.....	512	— Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland. 1881.....	208
— Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Select notes on. 1882.....	454	— Burke, E. Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish af- fairs. Ed. by M. Arnold. 1881.....	129
— Riddle, M. B. and Todd, J. E. Notes on. 1880.....	454	— Jones, W. B. A life's work in Ireland. 1880.....	206
— Vincent, J. H. Lesson commentary on. 1880.....	454	— King, D. B. The Irish question. 1882.....	208
INTERNATIONAL exhibitions. <i>See</i> Centennial. Vienna. Paris.		— Russell, C. New views on Ireland; or, Irish land. 1880.....	206
INTEROCEANIC canal. <i>Bibliography. See</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162		
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Political essay on the king- dom of New Spain. 4 v. 1811.....	675		
— Interoceanic canal and the Monroe doctrine. <i>Anon.</i> 1880.....	641		
— Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; the proposed interoceanic canal. 2 v. 1852.....	675		
<i>See Canals.</i>			
INTERIOR, Department of. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Misc. govt. publi- cations</i> ).			
INTERVIEWS; memorable and useful. Cox, S. H.....	610		
INTRODUCTION to the history of educational theories. Browning, O.....	138		
INTUITIONS of the mind. McCosh, J.....	154		
INVALIDS. Howe, J. W. Winter homes for. 1875.....	342		
<i>See Climate.</i>			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>IRELAND. Government, politics, land question, continued.</b>		<b>IRENEUS. Writings.</b> 2 v. Tr. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 5, 9.] Edin., 1880.....	528
— Swift, J. Drapier's letters. [Works, v. 1. 1853].....	629	<b>IRISH bulls.</b> Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 1.].....	16
— — Tracts on Irish affairs. [Works, v. 1. 1853].....	629	<b>IRISH confederates, and the rebellion of 1798.</b> Field, H. M.....	208
<i>See Poole's Index, (163).</i>		<b>IRISH essays.</b> Arnold, M.....	208
<i>History (general and epochal).</i>		<b>IRISH land question.</b> <i>See Ireland (Government, politics, etc.)</i>	
— Barrington, Sir J. Personal sketches of his own times. 1859.....	609	<b>IRISH life, Realities of.</b> Trench, W. S.....	75
— Bonwick, J. Our nationalities. (n. d.).....	129	<b>IRISH question, The.</b> King, D. B.....	208
— Burke, T. N. Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. 1873.....	209	<b>IRISH sketch-book.</b> Thackeray, W. M.....	616
— Cambrensis, S. G. Historical works. 1863.....	208	<b>IRISH varieties.</b> Gaskin, J.....	611
— Dalrymple, Sir J. Memoirs. 1667-1702. 3 v. 1790..	204	<b>IRISHWOMEN, Illustrious.</b> Blackburne, E. O.....	403
— Dolby, W. History of Ireland, from Henry II. to the present time. (n. d.).....	208	<b>IRON.</b> Becquerel, A. C. *Preservation of iron in salt water. [Sm. rep., 1864.].....	589
— Duffy, Sir C. G. Four years of Irish history. 1845-1849. 1882.....	208	— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 12. Lond., 1876.....	324
<i>Note:—A sequel to the following.</i>		— Carey, A. The wonders of common things.....	282
— — Young Ireland, a fragment of Irish history. 1881..	208	— Killebrew, J. B. Iron and coal of Tennessee. 1881... P. 370	
— Field, H. M. Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798. 1851.....	208	— Testing iron, steel, and other metals, Reports on. v. 2. [H. R., ex. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd cong., v. 20. 1879-80.].....	546
— Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th century. 2 v.....	208	<i>See also Geology. Mines and mining.</i>	
<i>See above, Burke, T. N. Reply.</i>		<b>IRON gate, The.</b> Holmes, O. W.....	115
— Haverty, M. History of Ireland, ancient and modern. 1872.....	208	<b>IRON hand.</b> Dumas, A.....	1
— MacCarthy, J. H. Outline of Irish history, to the present day. 1883.....	208	<b>IRON mask.</b> Dumas, A.....	1
— Mac-Geoghegan, J. History of Ireland. (n. d.).....	208	* <b>IRON truss bridges.</b> Merrill, W. E.....	449
<i>Note:—For continuation, see Mitchell, J.</i>		<b>IROQUOIS.</b> Hathaway, B. The league of the Iroquois, and other legends from the Indian muse. 1892.....	115
— Mitchell, J. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to present time. 1868.....	208	— Johnson, A. C. The Iroquois; or, the bright side of Indian character, by Minnie Myrtle. 1859.....	214
— Moore, T. History of Ireland, from the earliest kings to its last chief. 2 v. 1882.....	208	— Schoolcraft, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois. 1847.....	213
— Savag, J. Ninety-eight and forty-eight. 1856.....	208	<b>IRRAWADDI.</b> Palmer, J. W. The golden dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. N. Y., 1856.....	670
— Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1878.....	208	<b>IRRIGATION.</b> Hawks, F. L. *American squadron to the China sea, v. 2. 1852-54.....	424
— Taylor, W. C. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain. 2 v. 1837.....	208	<b>IRVINE, William.</b> Butterfield, C. W. Official letters of George Washington and William Irvine concerning military affairs, from 1781-1783.....	227
— Walpole, C. G. A short history of Ireland, to the union with Gt. Britain. Maps. 1882.....	208	<b>IRVING, Edward.</b> <i>See Carlyle, T. Reminiscences.</i> .....	368
<i>Travels and description.</i>		— Gillfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Bailey, J. M. England from a back-window. Bost., 1879.....	657	— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631
— Carlyle, T. Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. N. Y., 1882.....	657	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Life of. 1862.....	383
— Gamble, J. Views of society and manners in the north of Ireland. Lond., 1819.....	657	<b>IRVING, Pierre M.</b> Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. N. Y., 1864.....	382
— Gaskin, J. Irish varieties. Dublin, 1874.....	611	<b>IRVING, Washington.</b> The Alhambra.....	30
— Hall, S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. <i>Irus.</i> 3 v. N. Y., —.....	657	— — <i>Same.</i> .....	30
— Hall, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish character. Lond..	33	— Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1865.....	679
— Head, Sir F. B. A fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853..	658	— Bracebridge Hall; or, the humorists.....	30
— McGrath, T. Pictures from Ireland. N. Y., 1881.....	611	— Chronicle of the conquest of Granada from the MSS. of Antonio Agapida. N. Y., 1850.....	192
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Bost., 1878.....	104	— Crayon miscellany. N. Y., 1866.....	613
— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 4. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	419	— History of New York. N. Y., 1860.....	30
— Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch-book. N. Y., 1880..	616	— Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 4 v. N. Y., 1848.....	369
— Tour in England, Ireland, and France in 1828-1829 by a German prince. Phila., 1833.....	655	— — <i>Same.</i> 4 v. v. 1, 3. N. Y., 1856.....	369
— Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. Bost., 1880....	75	— — <i>Same.</i> [Abridged.] N. Y., 1854.....	369
<b>IRELAND, Alexander.</b> Book-lover's enchiridion: thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. [Selections.] Bost., 1883.....	146	— — <i>Same.</i> .....	369
<b>IRELAND, Joseph N. Mrs. Duff.</b> [American actor series.] Bost., 1882.....	372	— — Life of Washington. v. 2-5. N. Y., 1860.....	400
<b>IRELAND, Mrs. Mary E. Timothy:</b> his neighbors and his friends.....	30	— — <i>Same.</i> v. 2. N. Y., 1855.....	400
<b>IRELAND's case stated.</b> Burke, T. N.....	208	— — <i>Same.</i> v. 1, 4, 5. N. Y., 1857.....	400
		— — <i>Same.</i> 2 v. N. Y., —.....	400
		— Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	391
		— Mountjoy.....	30
		— Oliver Goldsmith. N. Y., 1860.....	376
		— — <i>Same.</i> 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....	376
		— — <i>Same.</i> N. Y., 1856.....	376
		— Sketch book.....	30
		— — <i>Same.</i> .....	30
		— — <i>Same.</i> .....	30
		— Tales of a traveller. N. Y., 1865.....	30

	Shelf.
IRVING, Washington, <i>continued</i> .	
— Wolfert's roost, and other papers.....	30
— and Paulding, J. K. Salmagundi; or, the whims and opinions of Lancelot Langstaff and others. N. Y., 1865.....	30
— See Bryant, W. C., Warner, C. D., and Putnam, G. P. Studies of.....	129
— — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631
— — Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148
— — Irving, P. M. Life and letters of. 4 v. 1864.....	382
— — Scudder, H. E. (ed.) American prose.....	148
— — Warner, C. D. [American men of letters.] 1881.....	382
IRWIN, Lt.-Col. R. B. See Bowman, S. M. Sherman and his campaigns.....	231
Is "eternal" punishment endless? Anon. Bost., 1876...	515
Is he popenjoy? Trollope, A.....	76
Is it true? Craik, D. M.....	257
Is life worth living? Mallock, W. H.....	130
Is that all? Anon. [No name series.].....	88
ISAAC, D. Doctrine of universal restoration examined and refuted. N. Y., 1810.....	516
ISABELLA (of Angoulême, queen of John I. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 2.....	413
ISABELLA I. (of Castile, queen of Spain). See Irving, W. Conquest of Granada.....	192
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407
— Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1852.....	191
ISABELLA II. (queen of Spain). The attaché in Madrid. Anon.....	619
ISABELLA (of France, the fair, queen of Edward II. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of England, v. 2.....	413
ISABELLA (of Valois, queen of Richard II. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of England, v. 3.....	413
ISABELLA. Cherbuliez, V.....	296
ISERIMM. 2 v. Häring, W.....	296
ISIS unveiled. Blavatsky, H. P.....	155
ISLAM and its founders. Stobart, J. W. H.....	533
ISLAMISM. See Mohammedanism.	
ISLAND life. Wallace, A. R.....	353
ISLAND of Cuba. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	680
ISLAND of fire. Headley, P. C.....	192
ISLAND world of the Pacific. Cheever, H. T.....	664
ISLE of Man. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 3.....	243
ISLE of the sea. Adams, W. T.....	249
ISLE of Wight. Abbott, J. Isle of Wight. 1864.....	247
— Brayley, E. W. and Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 6.....	243
— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the. 1864.....	363
ISLES of Shoals. Thaxter, C. 1873.....	679
ISMAILIA. Baker, S. W.....	662
ISMS, old and new. Lorimer, G. C.....	518
ISOTHERMAL lines of the U. S. 1871-1880. Greely, A. W. P. 363	
ISOULT Barry of Wyncote. Holt, E. S.....	264
ISRAEL of the Alps. Muston, A.....	523
ISRAEL, Exodus of. See Exodus.	
ISRAEL, Religion of. Knappert, J.....	512
ISRAEL, Women of. Aguilar, G.....	403
ISTHMUS, A story of life on the. Fabens, J. W.....	675
ISTRIA, Dora d' (pseud.) See Koltzoff-Massalsky, H. Ghibea.	
It is never to late too mend. Reade, C.....	58
ITALIAN by-ways. Symonds, J. A.....	659
ITALIAN girl. Washburn, K. S.....	84
ITALIAN journeys. Howells, W. D.....	659
ITALIAN literature. See Literature (Italian).	
ITALIAN rambles. Jarves, J. J.....	659
ITALIAN schools of painting. See Italy (Art). Renaissance.	
ITALY. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
I. Art. II. History. III. Travels and description.	

	Shelf.
ITALY, <i>continued</i> .	
Art.	
— Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy. 1882.....	315
— Burckhardt, J. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 1877.....	183
— Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting. 1883.....	321
— Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers. 1879.....	322
— Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. 1882.....	315
— — Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian. 1876.....	318
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of early Italian painters. 1859.....	407
— Keane, A. H. Early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. 1880.....	448
— Kugler, F. T. *Handbook of painting. Italian schools. 2 pts. 1874.....	447
— Lanzi, L. History of painting in. 3 v. 1852.....	320
— Scott, L. Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. 1883.....	413
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. Fine arts, v. 3. 1882.....	315
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, sculptors, and architects. 5 v. 1855.....	414
— Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art.....	316
See also in general histories of art. Renaissance.	
History.	
— Bryce, J. The Holy Roman empire. 1875.....	183
— Burckhardt, J. The civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 1878.....	183
— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in Italy. 1860.....	521
— Greene, G. W. Historical studies. 1850.....	183
— Greene, N. Compendious history of Italy. 1860.....	183
— Gretton, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy since the Congress of Vienna. (n. d.).....	183
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 376-476. 1880.....	183
— Hunt, W. History of Italy. 1875.....	183
— Mac Farlane, C. Romance of the history of Italy. (n. d.).....	50
— Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879.....	634
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the Italian republics. 1870.....	183
— Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 3 v. 1845.....	183
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 4 v. 1882.....	149, 183, 315
— Unification of Italy. Bibliography. See Epster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206
Travels and description.	
— Adams, W. T. Sunny shores. (Juv.).....	249
— Amicis, E. de. Military life in Italy. N. Y., 1862.....	9
— Arthur, W. Italy in transition. N. Y., 1860.....	659
— Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy in 1840. Lond., 1841.....	660
— Bremer, F. Life in the old world. 2 v. Phila., 1860.....	659
— Carr, Mrs. C. North Italian folk. Lond., 1878.....	659
— Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. N. Y., 1873.....	659
— Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. Col., O., 1859.....	659
— Dickens, C. Pictures from. N. Y., 1846.....	659
— Education in Italy and Greece. Wash., 1883.....	P. 389
— Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876.....	130
— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. N. Y., 1876.....	659
— — Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y., —.....	659
— — Days near Rome. Phila., 1876.....	659
— Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note-books.....	658

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<i>ITALY. Travels and description, continued.</i>		<i>JACKSON, Catharine Charlotte (lady), continued.</i>	
— Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in England and Italy. Bost., 1871.....	657	— Old Paris, its court and literary salons. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	185
— Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy. N. Y., 1846.....	659	— Old régime, court, salons, and theatres. N. Y., 1882...	185
— Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 2 v. Bost., 1854..	659	JACKSON, George A. Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the second century. N. Y., 1879.....	530
— Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. N. Y., 1867.....	659	— Fathers of the third century. N. Y., 1881.....	521
— Venetian life. N. Y., 1867.....	659	JACKSON, Helen Hunt. <i>See</i> Hunt, Helen M.	
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Diary of an ennuyée. Bost., 1866.	659	JACKSON, John D. The black arts in medicine, with anniversary address. Cin., 1880.....	345
— Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles: studies of life and manners in new and old Italy. N. Y., 1883.....	659	JACKSON, Patrick Tracy. <i>See</i> Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407
— Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel. Phila., 1881.....	657	JACKSON, Rachel (Mrs. Andrew J.) <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
— Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. Bost., 1860.....	659	JACKSON, Sheldon. Alaska and missions on the north Pacific coast. N. Y., 1880.....	678
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. Lond., 1882.....	654	JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall.) <i>See</i> Cooke, J. E. Stonewall Jackson. 1866.....	382
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Bost....	104	— Randolph, S. N. Life of. 1878.....	392
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 1. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	419	JACKSON, William. Book-keeping in the true Italian form. N. Y., 1816.....	325
— Soley, J. R. Foreign systems of naval education. Wash., 1880.....	551	JACKSON, W. T. Seneca and Kant; an exposition of stoic and rationalistic ethics. Dayton, O., 1881....	157
— Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Corinne; or, Italy. (Fict.)..	16	JACOB Faithful. Marryat, F.....	52
— Story, W. W. Vallombrosa. Edin., 1881.....	659	JACOB Larwood (pseud.) <i>See</i> Sadler, L. R.	
— Symonds, J. A. Italian by-ways. N. Y., 1883.....	659	JACOBINS, The. Smith, E. The story of the English Jacobins.....	205
— Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	659	<i>See</i> under France ( <i>History</i> ), in histories of the French revolution of 1789.	
— Taine, H. Italy: Florence and Venice. N. Y., 1869....	659	JACOBUS, Melancthon W. Notes on the gospel of John, critical and explanatory. N. Y., 1875.....	513
— Rome and Naples. N. Y., 1868.....	659	JACOBY, Johann. <i>See</i> Tuttle, H. German political leaders.....	407
— Tiber, The, and the Thames. <i>Anon.</i> Phila., 1876.....	653	JACOLLIOT, Louis. The Bible in India; Hindoo origin of Hebrew and christian revelation. From the French. N. Y., 1879.....	533
— Trollope, T. A. (ed.) *Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1877.....	R. 10	JACOX, Francis. The literary life; or, aspects of authorship. N. Y., —.....	614
— Watson, E. Child-life in Italy. Bost., 1869.....	279	— Shakespeare diversions. N. Y., 1875.....	94
<i>See also</i> Florence. Venice. Rome. Naples. Sicily.		JACQUEMART, Albert. *History of ceramic art; a philosophical study of the pottery of all ages and nations. <i>Illus.</i> Tr. by Mrs. B. Palliser. N. Y., 1877.....	447
ITALIAN painters, Memoirs of. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	407	— *History of furniture. Tr. by Mrs. B. Palliser. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1878.....	447
ITALIAN republics. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L.....	183	JACQUEMONT, Victor. <i>See</i> Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.....	411
ITINERANT, Foot-prints of an. Gaddis, M. P.....	515	JACQUES Bonneval. Manning, Mrs. A.....	51
IVAN de Biron. Helps, Sir A.....	33	JAGO, R. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
IVANHOE. Scott, Sir W.....	68	JAHN, Otto. W. A. Mozart. 2 v. Leipzig, 1867.....	290
IVES, J. C. Colorado river of the West, explored in 1857-58. <i>Illus.</i> 1861.....	436	JAKOB Ehrlich. Hoffmann, F.....	306
IVES, L. S. Trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism. Bost., 1854.....	518	JAMAICA. Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850; or, the effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony. N. Y., 1851.....	680
IVORIES. Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. 1876.....	315	— Trollope, A. The West Indies and the Spanish main. N. Y., 1860.....	680
IXION in heaven. Disraeli, B. [With his Alroy.].....	15	— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1853.....	676
J. E. Old and new home.....	262	JAMES I. (king of Aragon). The chronicle of. Tr. by J. Forster. 2 v. Lond., 1883.....	191
JACK. Daudet, A.....	14	JAMES I. (king of England). Essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. 1585. A counterblaste to tobacco. 1604. [English reprints.] Lond., 1869....	619
— Same. [French.] 2 v.....	311	— <i>See</i> Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution.	403
JACK and Jill. Alcott, L. M.....	253	— Disraeli, I. An inquiry into the character of. [In his Literary character of men of genius.].....	147
JACK Arcombe. Bradley, W. J.....	263	— Jesse, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts, v. 1.....	204
JACK der tapere Midshipman. Marryat, F.....	305	— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
JACK Granger's cousin. Mathews, J. A.....	270	— Overbury, Sir T. Miscellaneous works. [Repr. of 1616.].....	628
JACK Hazard and his fortune. Trowbridge, J. T.....	275		
JACK in the jungle. Barnum, P. T.....	255		
JACK Manly. Grant, J.....	263		
JACK Tier. Cooper, J. F.....	5		
JACK's sister. Navers, D.....	63		
JACK's ward. Alger, H.....	261		
JACKSON, Andrew. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403		
— Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.....	638		
— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406		
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S....	408		
— Parton, J. Life of.....	382		
— Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the banks of the U. S. 1880.....	P. 185		
— Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. [American statesmen.] 1882.....	382		
— Woodbury, L. Life and character of. [Writings, v. 3.]..	630		
JACKSON, Catharine Charlotte (lady). French court and society in the reign of Louis XVI. and the First Empire. 2 v. Lond., 1881.....	387		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
JAMES I. ( <i>king of England</i> ), <i>continued</i> .		JANE Eyre. Brontë, C.....	7
— Robertson, W. History of Scotland, during the reign of. 2 v. 1793.....	209	JANE Seymour (3rd queen of Henry, VIII. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 4.....	413
JAMES II. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Fox, C. J. Reign of. 1685-1688. [See with Carrel, A. Counter revolution.].....	204	JANET. Anon.....	10
— Jesse, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts. 3 v.....	204	JANET, a poor heiress. Clarke, R. S.....	258
— Lowther, J. Memoirs of the reign of. [See with Carrel, A. Counter revolution.].....	204	JANNEY, Samuel M. Life of George Fox. Phila., 1853...	374
JAMES, Croake. Curiosities of the law and lawyers. Lond., 1882.....	618	JANUARY and June. Taylor, B. F.....	616
JAMES, George Payne Rainsford. History of Charlemagne. N. Y., 1837.....	368	JAPAN. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
— History of chivalry [and the Crusades]. N. Y., 1855...	179	I. Art. II. History. III. Travels and description.	
— History of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. Lond., 1854...	397	Art.	
— Life of Henry IV. 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....	380	— Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. *Keramic art of Japan. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1881.....	448
— See Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1.....	133	— Cutler, T. W. *Grammar of Japanese ornament and design. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1880.....	R. 17
JAMES, Henry (jr.) The American.....	44	— Dresser, C. Japan, its architecture, art, and art manufactures. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1882.....	318
— Confidence.....	44	— Franks, A. W. Japanese pottery. Lond., 1880.....	315
— Daisy Miller.....	44	— Jarves, J. J. Glimpse at the art of Japan. N. Y., 1876...	316
— Same. Comedy. Bost., 1883.....	97	History.	
— Diary of a man of fifty. A bundle of letters.....	44	— Black, J. R. Young Japan. 1858-1879. 1883.....	669
— Europeans.....	44	— Hildreth, R. Japan as it was and is. [1281-1854.] 1855.....	669
— French poets and novelists. Lond., 1878.....	149	— Lanman, C. Leading men of Japan. 1883.....	408
— Hawthorne. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880...	379	Travels and description.	
— International episode.....	44	— Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon. N. Y., 1868....	669
— Same. [With The awakening, by K. S. Macquoid.].....	44	— Bird, I. L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	669
— Passionate pilgrim, and other tales.....	44	— Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876...	651
— Portrait of a lady.....	44	— Education in Japan. Anon. N. Y., 1873.....	138
— Siege of London. Pension Beaurepas. The point of view.....	44	— Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. N. Y., 1877.....	651
— Roderick Hudson.....	44	— Greey, E. Bear-worshippers of Yezo. (Juv.) Bost., 1884.....	669
— Transatlantic sketches. Bost., 1882.....	655	— Wonderful city of Tokio. (Juv.) Bost., 1883.....	669
— Washington square.....	44	— Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's empire. N. Y., 1876....	669
— Watch and ward.....	44	— Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of the expedition to Japan, 1852-54, under Com. Perry. 3 v. Wash., 1856.....	424
— See Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists.....	129	— House, E. H. Japanese episodes. Bost., 1881.....	669
— Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors.....	148	— Illustrated travels, v. 1, 5, 6. Lond., —.....	650
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129	— Japan expedition. 1855.....	668
JAMES, Henry Field. Abolitionism unveiled; or, its origin, progress, and pernicious tendency fully developed. Cin., 1856.....	645	— Kaempfer, E. Account of Japan. [See in Remarkable voyages.].....	660
JAMESON, Mrs. Anna Murphy. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. Lond., 1870.....	648	— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East. Japan and China. N. Y., 1880.....	669
— Diary of an ennuyée. Bost., 1866.....	650	— Life and adventures in Japan. 1871-1875. Anon.....	668
— Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. Bost., 1875.....	316	— Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. N. Y., 1845.....	210
— Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. Bost., 1866.....	316	— Moges, — (marquis de). Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to Japan in 1857-58. Lond., 1860...	668
— Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	407	— Mossman, S. Japan. Lond., 1880.....	210
— Memoirs of the early Italian painters. Bost., 1859....	407	— Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to Japan, in 1857-59. N. Y., 1860.....	669
— Sacred and legendary art. Bost., 1875.....	316	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow.....	104
— Sketches of art, literature, and character. Bost., 1864.....	316	— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. N. Y., 1870...	651
— Same. [With Pictures from Italy, by C. Dickens. N. Y., 1846.].....	659	— * Geological researches in Japan. [Sm. contrib., v. 15.].....	591
— Studies, stories, and memoirs.....	614	— Steinmetz, A. Japan and her people. 1859.....	668
— See MacPherson, G. Memoir of. 1878.....	382	— Taylor, B. Japan in our day. N. Y., 1872.....	668
— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409	— A visit to India and Japan, in 1853. N. Y., 1877.....	668
— Parkes, B. R. Vignettes.....	409	— Tomes, R. The Americans in Japan. N. Y., 1859....	668
JAMESON, Robert. Mineralogical notes. [See with Cuvier, Essay on the theory of the earth. N. Y., 1818.].....	350	— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. N. Y., 1878...	206
— and others. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. N. Y., 1816.....	664	— Wood, W. M. Fankwei. N. Y., 1859.....	669
— Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. N. Y., 1868.....	652	JAPANESE episodes. House, E. H.....	669
JAMI, Jamie, or Djami. Persian wit and humour, being the sixth book of the Baháristan. Tr. by Wilson. Lond., 1883.....	614	* JAPANESE ornament, A grammar of. Cutler, T. W.....	R. 17
		JAPANESE pottery. Franks, A. W.....	315
		JAPHET in search of a father. Matryat, F.....	52
		JAPP, Alexander Hay (H. A. Page). Famous men. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	284
		Note:—Same as his Noble workers.	
		— German life and literature in a series of biographical studies. Lond., —.....	407

	Shelf.		Shelf.
JAPP, Alexander Hay ( <i>H. A. Pnge</i> ), <i>continued</i> .		JEFFERSON, Martha. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
— Leaders of men. A book of biographies especially written for youth. N. Y., 1881.....	284	JEFFERSON, Thomas. Manual of parliamentary practice. Phila., 1840.....	644
— Noble workers. N. Y., —.....	284	— Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies. 4 v. Bost., 1830.....	625
— Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings, with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. N. Y., 1877.....	372	— Writings. 9 v. N. Y., 1853.....	625
JARDINE, Sir William. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 v. Edin., 1838.....	360	<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Autobiography, and letters, 1773-1790. v. 2-3. Letters, 1784-90. v. 4-7. Letters, 1790-1826. v. 7. Reports and opinions while secretary of state. v. 8. Inaug. addresses and messages. Replies to public addresses. Indian addresses. Notes on Virginia. Biogr. sketches of Peyton Randolph. Merriwether Lewis. Kosciusko. Anecdotes of Dr. Franklin. The Batture at New Orleans. v. 9. Parliamentary manual. The Anas. Miscel. papers. General index.	
— Fishes of the perch family. With a memoir of Sir Joseph Banks. Edin., —.....	361	— <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
— Gallinaceous birds. With memoir of Aristotle, by A. Crichton. Lond., —.....	360	— Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.....	638
— Game birds. With a memoir of T. S. Raffles. Edin., —.....	360	— Biography of the signers to the Declaration of Independence, v. 4. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
— Humming-birds. With a memoir of Thomas Pennant. v. 2. Edin., —.....	360	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406
— Mammalia, lions, tigers, etc. With memoir of Cuvier. Edin., —.....	359	— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	408
— Mammalia. Monkeys, etc. With memoir of Buffon, by P. L. Courier. Lond., 1854.....	359	— Morse, J. T. ( <i>jr.</i> ) [American statesmen.] 1883.....	383
— ( <i>ed.</i> ) Naturalist's library. 35 v.....	350-362	— Parker, T. Historic Americans.....	409
<i>Contents</i> :— <i>See</i> Naturalist's library.		— Parton, J. Life of. 1874.....	383
— Ordinary cetacea or whales. Edin., 1837.....	359	— Randall, H. S. Life of. 3 v. 1858.....	383
— Pachydermes. With a memoir of Sir Hans Sloane. Edin., 1836.....	359	— Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of. 1871.....	383
— Ruminating animals. With memoir of John Hunter. 2 v. Edin., 1836.....	359	— Simpson, S. Lives of Washington and Jefferson. 1833.....	400
JARVES, James Jackson. Art thoughts, experiences, and observations in Europe. N. Y., 1869.....	316	— Tucker, G. Life of. 2 v. 1837.....	383
— Glimpse at the art of Japan. N. Y., 1876.....	316	JEFFERSONS [actors], The. Winter, W. [American actors.] 1881.....	383
— Italian rambles; studies of life and manners in new and old Italy. N. Y., 1883.....	659	JEFFREY, Francis. Essays. Phila., 1845-46.....	127
JASHER, Book of. Deutsch, E. [ <i>In his literary remains</i> . 1874.].....	129	— <i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Reminiscences.....	368
JASON, Life and death of. Morris, W.....	113	— Cockburn, H. T. Life of. 2 v. 1852.....	383
JAVA. Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. N. Y., 1869.....	653	— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Knox, T. W. Boy travelers in the far East. Adventures in Siam and Java. N. Y., 1881.....	670	— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631
— Raffles, T. S. History of. 2 v. Lond., 1830.....	212	— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
— * <i>Plates</i> .....	430	— Treasury of modern biography. <i>Anon.</i> .....	404
JAY, John, Hamilton, A., and others. The federalist.....	637	JEFFREY, Rosa Vertner. Marah.....	29
— <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406	JEFFREYS, or Jeffries, George ( <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices of England, v. 2.....	404
— Jay, W. Life of, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. 2 v. 1833.....	383	JEFFREYS, or Jeffries, Thomas ( <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors of England, v. 3.....	404
— Lives of Jay and Hamilton. <i>Anon.</i> 1846.....	411	— Roscoe, H. Lives of British lawyers, v. 1.....	411
— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623	JENCKES, Thomas A. Civil service of the U. S. Wash., 1868.....	576
— Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the chief-justices of the U. S.....	411	JENKINS, Mrs. C. Madame de Beaupré.....	29
JAY, William. Life of John Jay. 2 v. N. Y., 1833.....	383	— A Psyche of to-day.....	29
— The lighted valley; or, the closing scenes in the life of a beloved sister. N. Y., 1856.....	613	— Skirmishing.....	29
— Miscellaneous writings on slavery. Bost., 1853.....	645	— "Who breaks—pays.".....	29
JAY, W. M. L. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Woodruff, J. L. M.		JENKINS, Edward. Devil's chain.....	29
JEAFFRESON, John Cordy. A book about lawyers. N. Y., 1867.....	642	— Ginx's baby.....	29
— Lottie Darling.....	28	— Little Hodge.....	29
— The real Lord Byron: new views of the poet's life. Bost., 1883.....	367	— Lord Bantam.....	29
JEAN Jacques. <i>See</i> Rousseau, J. J.		JENKINS, John S. Life of Calhoun. Auburn, 1850.....	368
JEAN Paul. <i>See</i> Richter, J. P. F.		JENKINSON, Robert Banks. <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	406
JEANNETTE, The. De Long, G. W. The voyage of the Jeannette. Ship and ice journals. Ed. by Mrs. E. De Long. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1883.....	652	JENNER, Edward. <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406
— Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey through Siberia. N. Y., 1883.....	652	JENNESS, Theodora R. Two young homesteaders.....	265
JEBB, R. C. Bentley. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1882.....	365	JENNEY, Walter P. Mineral wealth, climate, and rainfall of Black Hills of Dakota. 1876. Wash., 1876.....	436
— Greek literature. N. Y., 1878.....	144	JENNIE June ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Croly, Mrs. J. C.	
— Modern Greece. Lond., 1880.....	171	JENNINGS, George Henry. An anecdotal history of the British parliament. N. Y., 1881.....	206
JEFFERSON, Joseph. <i>See</i> Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404	— and Johnstone, W. S. Half hours with Greek and Latin authors. N. Y., 1882.....	160
— Winter, W. The Jeffersons. [American actors.] 1881.....	383	JENNINGS, Hargrave. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries. Lond., 1870.....	245
		JENNINGS, Louis J. Field paths and green lanes. N. Y., 1878.....	657



	Shelf.		Shelf.
JENNINGS, Louis J., <i>continued</i> .		JESUITS, <i>continued</i> .	
— Rambles among the hills in the peak of Derbyshire and South Downs. Lond., 1880.....	657	— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history. 1881.....	528
JENNINGS, Sarah ( <i>duchess of Marlborough</i> ). See Lodge, E.		— Farrenc, E. Carlolina and the Sanfedesti; or, a night with the Jesuits at Rome. 1853.....	515
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7....	408	— Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 1846.....	520
JERNYNS, Sorine. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 32.].....	108	— Le Clercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. 1881.....	520
JERDAN, William. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-à-brac series, v. 6. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard.].....	412	— Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. 1873.....	523
JERNINGHAM's journal, Mrs. Anon. Hart, Mrs. —.....	115	— Parkman, F. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1875.....	213
JEROME, St. See Cutts, E. L. [Fathers for English readers.].....	521	— Pascal, B. Provincial letters. 1850.....	518
— Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530	See Loyola. Xavier.	
JEROME, Ferris. Highwatermark.....	29	JESUS Christ. See Christ.	
JEROMANN, Edward. Pictures from St. Petersburg. N. Y., 1852.....	658	JET: her face or her fortune. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12
JERROLD, Douglas. Fireside saints. Mr. Candle's breakfast talk.....	29	JEUX d'esprit. Leigh, H. S. (ed.).....	614
— St. Giles and St. James.....	29	JEVONS, William Stanley. Methods of social reform, and other papers. Lond., 1883.....	134
— See Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers.....	610	— Money and the mechanism of exchange. N. Y., 1875.....	640
— Jerrold, W. B. Life and remains of. 1859.....	384	— Political economy. N. Y., 1878.....	640
— — Same.....	384	— Principles of science. Lond., 1877.....	158
— — Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists, v. 1.....	414	— The state in relation to labor. Lond., 1882.....	643
JERROLD, William Blanchard. Best of all good company. Bost., 1874.....	614	JEWEL, John. Works. 4 v. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1845.....	534
Contents:—Dickens. Lytton. Thackeray. Scott. Disraeli. Douglas Jerrold.		Contents:—v. 1. Sermon, at Paul's Cross. Controversy with H. Cole. Controv. with Harding. v. 2. Controv. with Harding. Expos. upon epistles to the Thessalonians. Sermons. Treatise on the sacraments. v. 3. Apologia Ecclesie Anglicane. Apology in defence of the ch. of England. Defence of the 'Apology' pts. 1-2. v. 4. Memoir of Jewell. Defence of the 'Apology' pts. 3-6. Epistle to Scipio. View of a seditious bull. Treatise on the Scriptures. Letters. Miscel. pieces.	
— Life of Cruikshank. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	370	JEWELL, J. Grey. Among our sailors. N. Y., 1874.....	646
— Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. Bost., 1859.....	384	JEWELRY. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 9. Lond., 1876.....	324
— — Same.....	384	— Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts.....	324
JERRY, Simonds, W. M.....	253	See Industrial arts.	
JERUSALEM. Barclay, J. T. City of the Great King. 1858.....	174	JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Deephaven.....	29
— Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 1. 1843.....	170	— Mate of the Daylight and friends ashore.....	29
— Church, A. J. The story of the last days of Jerusalem from Josephus. 1880.....	174	— Old friends and new.....	29
— Hunt, H. Children at Jerusalem. (n. d.).....	667	JEWISH artisan life in the time of Jesus. Delitzsch, F.....	174
— Johnson, Mrs. S. B. Hadji in Syria. 1858.....	667	JEWISH church. Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the. 1881.....	513
— Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered. 2 v. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 48-49.].....	107	— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1866.....	522
— — Same. Tr. by E. Fairfax.....	125	JEWISH literature. See Literature ( <i>Hebrew</i> ).	
— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. 1846.....	654	Jews, The. Barclay, J. The Talmud. 1878.....	529
— Wilson, Capt. — and Warren, Capt. —. The recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.....	665	— Brugsch, H. True story of the exodus of Israel, together with history of monumental Egypt. 1880.....	529
See Palestine.		— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, through successive ages. 3 v. 1855.....	524
JERUSALEM delivered. Tasso, T.....	125	— Church, A. J. The story of the last days of Jerusalem from Josephus. 1880.....	174
JERVIS, John ( <i>card of St. Vincent</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 1871.....	523
JERVIS, Swynfen. *A dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. Lond., 1868.....	450	— Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabeus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879.....	529
JESHUA, Rabbi. Anon.....	88	— Delitzsch, F. Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus. 1883.....	174
JESSAMINE. Terhune, M. V.....	70	— Duncker, M. The history of antiquity. 6 v. 1877.....	167
JESSE, Edward. Anecdotes of dogs.....	358	— Franzos, K. E. The Jews of Barnow. 1883.....	12
JESSE, John Heneage. George Selwyn and his contemporaries, with memoirs and notes. 4 v. N. Y., 1882.....	397	— Hamilton, J. The harp on the willows, remembering Zion, and destination of the Jews, etc. 1852.....	515
— Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate [of Cromwell]. 3 v. Lond., 1857.....	204	— Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. 1879.....	144
— Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. Lond., 1858.....	204	— Herder, J. G. The spirit of Hebrew poetry. 2 v. 1833.....	144
JESSIE. Simonds, W. M.....	253	— Josephus, F. History of the Jews. 1829.....	174
JESSIE Grey; or, the discipline of life. L. G.....	262	— Lewes, M. E. Opinions of Theophrastus Such, (p. 202).....	611
JESSIE Trim. Farjeon, B. L.....	10	— Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879.....	634
JESSUP, Henry Harris. Syrian home life. N. Y., 1874.....	667		
— Women of the Arabs. N. Y., 1873.....	648		
JESUITS. Carlyle, T. Jesuitism. [In his Latter-day pamphlets. 1872.].....	128		
— Cartwright, W. C. The Jesuits: their constitution and teaching. 1876.....	523		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<i>Jews, The, continued.</i>		<i>JOHN, Eugenia (Eugene Marlitt), continued.</i>	
— Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 1837.....	174	— Second wife.....	44
— Mills, A. The ancient Hebrews. 1856.....	529	— - Same.....	44
— Myers, E. M. The Jews, their customs and ceremonies, with account of all their religious observances from the cradle to the grave. 1879.....	529	— Thüringer Erzählungen.....	299
— Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the church of Scotland, in 1839. Anon. 1845.....	520	JOHN Bull and his island. O'Rell, M.....	657
— Newman, F. W. Hebrew theism. 1874.....	533	JOHN-A-DREAMS. Sturgis, J.....	65
— History of the Hebrew monarchy, from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 1845.....	529	JOHN; or, our Chinese relations. Knox, T. W.....	668
— Philo Judæus. Works. 4 v. 1854.....	529	JOHN Brent. Winthrop, T.....	80
— Prideaux, H. Old and New Testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighboring nations. 1845.....	512	JOHN Carey; or, what is a Christian? Tucker, C.....	275
— Sharpe, S. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature; with an appendix on Hebrew chronology. 1882.....	174	JOHN Eax. Tourgee, A. W.....	71
— Smith, G. The Hebrew people. 1849.....	529	JOHN Godsoe's legacy. Kellogg, E.....	267
— Smith, W. R. The prophets of Israel and their place in history to the close of the 8th century, B. C. 1882.....	528	JOHN Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. M.....	3
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1866.....	522	JOHN Inglesant. Shorthouse, J. E.....	65
— Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. 1859.....	529	JOHN-JACK. Peebles, M. L.....	273
<i>See also Bible. Judaism. Literature (Hebrew).</i>		JOHN Milton and his times. Ring, M.....	58
JEWES of Barnow, The. Franzos, K. E.....	12	JOHN Ploughman's pictures. Spurgeon, C. H.....	613
JIMMYJOHNS, The. Diaz, Mrs. A. M.....	260	JOHN Thompson. Parr, L.....	57
JIMMY's cruise in the Pinafore. Alcott, L. M.....	253	JOHN Worthington's name. Benedict, F. L.....	3
JOAN. Broughton, R.....	6	JOHNES, Meredith. Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. N. Y., 1860.....	284
JOAN of Arc. See D'arc, Jeanne.		— The story of Capt. Cook.....	650
JOAN the maid. Charles, E.....	6	JOHNNYKIN and the goblins. Leland, C. G.....	269
JOANNA (of Navarre, queen of Henry IV. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 3.....	413	JOHNS, Richard and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Gl. Britain. Lond., 1872.....	206
JOANNA I. (queen of Naples). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Celebrated female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407	JOHNSON. See Johnston.	
JOANNA II. (queen of Naples). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Celebrated female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407	JOHNSON, A. B. Encyclopedia of instruction; or, apoloques and breviats on men and manners. N. Y., 1857.....	614
JOANNA Darling. Townsend, V. F.....	275	JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. Maps. N. Y., —.....	180
JOB, Book of. Froude, J. A. [Short studies on great subjects, v. 1.].....	130	— Same.....	180
— Halsted, O. S. Book called Job, from the Hebrew. (n. d.).....	512	JOHNSON, Andrew. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
— Herder, J. G. The spirit of Hebrew poetry, v. 1.....	144	— Impeachment of. 3 v. [Pub. doc.].....	576
— Mozley, J. B. Essays, v. 2.....	622	— Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
— Noyes, G. R. New translation of Job. 1874.....	513	JOHNSON, Mrs. Anna C. (Minnie Myrtle). The Iroquois; or, the bright side of Indian character. N. Y., 1859.....	214
JOCOSERIA. Browning, R.....	117	— Peasant life in Germany. N. Y., 1858.....	660
JOE and the Howards. Cox, Mrs. W. N.....	255	JOHNSON, Arabella. Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world.....	409
JOHANNES Secundus. See Everard, J. S.		JOHNSON, E. Judge's pets.....	265
JOHN III. (John Sobieski, king of Poland). See Distinguished men of modern times. Anon.....	416	JOHNSON, Eliza McArdle. See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
— Salvandy, N. A. de. Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig.....	279	JOHNSON, Elizabeth W. The studio arts. N. Y., 1878.....	316
JOHN, St. (the apostle). See Cowles, H. Gospel and epistles of. 1876.....	512	JOHNSON, Franklin. True womanhood. Hints on the formation of womanly character. Bost., —.....	648
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the Gospel of. 1875.....	513	JOHNSON, Helen K. Roddy's realities.....	265
— Mac Donald, J. M. Life and writings of. 1877.....	530	— Roddy's romance.....	265
— Meyer, H. A. W. Commentary on New Testament, v. 1-2. 1878.....	455	JOHNSON, H. M. Signal lights.....	29
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the Gospels. St. John. 3 v. 1876.....	513	JOHNSON, Rev. Herrick. Christianity's challenge; and some phases of christianity submitted for candid consideration. N. Y., —.....	516
JOHN, Eugenia (Eugene Marlitt). At the councillor's. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	44	JOHNSON, M. O. Carrie Ellsworth.....	265
— Bailiff's maid.....	44	JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. Bost., 1880.....	645
— Countess Gisela.....	44	JOHNSON, Richard W. Memoir of Maj.-Gen. G. H. Thomas. Phila., 1881.....	399
— Gold Elsie.....	44	JOHNSON, Rossiter. History of the war of 1812-1815. N. Y., —.....	228
— - Same. [German.].....	299	— A history of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. N. Y., —.....	213
— In the Shillingcourt.....	44	— Idler and poet. Bost., 1883.....	115
— Little moorland princess.....	44	— (ed.) See Little classics.....	265
— Old man'selles secret.....	44	— Phaeton Rogers.....	265
		JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 31.].....	108
		— The rambler. 3 v. Phila., 1821.....	614
		— Russelas, prince of Abyssinia. Hartford, 1852.....	29
		— Six chief lives of the English poets. Selected and ed. by M. Arnold. Lond., 1878.....	403

	Shelf.
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel. <i>continued.</i>	
— Works. 2 v. N. Y., 1851.....	625
<i>Contents:</i> —Murphy's essays. The rambler. Adventure. Idler. Rasselas. Tales of the imagination. Letters. Irene. Miscellaneous poems. v. 2. Lives of the poets. Lives of eminent persons. Political tracts. Philological tracts, etc. Miscellaneous tracts, etc. Dedications. Opinions on questions of law. Reviews and criticisms. Journey to the western islands of Scotland. Prayers and meditations.	
— See Boswell, J. Life of, including a journal of a tour to the Hebrides. 2 v. (n. d.).....	384
— — Same. 4 v. 1860.....	384
— — Brougham, H. Men of letters of the time of George III.....	627
— — Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero worship.....	128
— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406
— — Hawthorne, N. Lichfield and Uttoxeter. [ <i>In his Our old home.</i> ].....	657
— — Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
— — Croker's edition of Boswell's life of Dr. J. [Essays, v. 2.].....	132
— — Life of. [Essays, v. 6.].....	132
— — Mason, E. T. (ed.) Samuel Johnson, his words and his ways. 1879.....	133
— — Page, W. P. Life and writings of. 2 v. 1844.....	384
— — Piozzi, H. L. Anecdotes of, during the last twenty years of his life. 1786.....	384
— — Russell, A. P. Dr. Johnson. [ <i>In his Characteristics.</i> ].....	134
— — Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists.....	411
— — Stephen, L. [English men of letters.] 1877.....	384
— — Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson. (n. d.).....	406
JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 2 v. India. 1873. China. 1881. Bost.....	533
JOHNSON, Mrs. Sarah Barclay. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem. Phila., —.....	667
JOHNSON, Virginia W. Cutskill fairies.....	208
— An English "Daisy Miller".....	29
— Foreign marriage. <i>Anon.</i> .....	84
— What the world made them.....	29
JOHNSON MANOR. Kent, J.....	43
JOHNSTON. In alphabetizing <i>Johnston</i> and <i>Johnstone</i> the final <i>s</i> of the latter is disregarded.	
JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American politics. N. Y., 1879.....	635
JOHNSTONE, Charles. See Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists.....	411
JOHNSTON, Henry P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. 1781. N. Y., 1881.....	227
JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir. Chemistry of common life. N. Y., 1880.....	339
— — Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	339
— Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. N. Y., 1855.....	339
JOHNSTON, Joseph E. Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. N. Y., 1874.....	231
JOHNSTON, Keith (ed.) Africa. Maps. Lond., 1878.....	649
— * Physical, political, and descriptive geography. Lond., 1880.....	432
JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm. Old Mark Langston.....	29
JOHNSTON, Sir William. See Stone, W. L. Life and times of. 2 v. 1865.....	215
JOHNSTON, William C. State debts. Wash., —.....	576
JOHNSTONE, W. S. and Jennings, G. H. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. N. Y., 1882.....	159
JOHNNOT, James. Principles and practice of teaching. N. Y., 1878.....	135
JOINEBY. See Building. Carpentry.	
JOINVILLE, Jean (sire de). St. Louis, king of France. Lond., 1875.....	387
JOKAI, Maurus. Armeni Reichen.....	299

	Shelf.
JOKAI, Maurus. <i>continued.</i>	
— Komödianten des Lebens.....	299
— Namenlose Schloss.....	299
JOLLY rover, The. Trowbridge, W. T.....	375
JOLLY summer, A. Stokes, F. A.....	659
JOLY, N. Man before metals. N. Y., 1883.....	356
JONATHAN. Fraser-Tytler, C. C.....	69
JONES, Agnes Elizabeth. See Higinbotham, J. M. Una and her paupers; memorials of. 1872.....	384
— Homes and hospitals. <i>Anon.</i> 1873.....	416
JONES, Charles C. Antiquities of southern Indians. N. Y., 1873.....	215
JONES, Charles H. Africa: the history of exploration and adventure as given in the leading authorities from Herodotus to Livingstone. N. Y., 1875.....	662
— Lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1880.....	388
— Short life of Dickens. N. Y., 1880.....	372
— Short life of Gladstone. N. Y., 1880.....	376
— Vers de société. Selected. N. Y., 1876.....	106
JONES, Edward Burne. See Burne-Jones, E.	
JONES, Mrs. C. S. and Williams, Henry T. Beautiful homes. N. Y., 1878.....	617
— Household elegancies. N. Y., 1875.....	617
— Ladies' fancy work. N. Y., 1876.....	617
JONES, Harry. The regular Swiss round. Lond., 1885.....	659
JONES, Henry ('Cavendish'). Card essays. Clay's decision and card-table talk. Lond., 1879.....	345
— Laws and principles of whist. N. Y., 1880.....	345
JONES, John B. Rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate states' capital. 2 v. Phila., 1866.....	233
JONES, John Paul. See Abbott, J. S. C. Life of.....	384
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— Mackenzie, A. S. Life of. 2 v. 1846.....	384
JONES, Joseph H. Man, moral and physical; or, the influence of health and disease on religious experience. Phila., 1860.....	166
JONES, Julia Clinton. Valhalla, the myths of Norseland. N. Y., 1880.....	115
JONES, Lynds E. (compiler). American catalogue of books in print and for sale, including reprints and importations. 3 v. N. Y., 1881.....	159
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Subject entries. v. 2-3. Authors and titles.	
JONES, Owen. *Grammar of ornament. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1888.....	R. 16.
JONES, T. Percy. Firmilian. A spasmodic tragedy. N. Y., 1864.....	114
JONES, Sir William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 35.].....	108
— Works. 13 v. Lond., 1807.....	632
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Memoirs and corresp. v. 2. Same, <i>continued.</i> Appendix: Britain discovered, heroic poem. Pref. discourse to an essay on the history of the Turks. v. 3. Anniversary discourses before the Asiatic society; on the Hindus, Arabs, Tartars, Persians, Chinese; on the borderers, mountaineers, and islanders of Asia; on the origin and families of nations; on Asiatic history; on the philosophy of the Asiatics. On the orthography of Asiatic words in Roman letters. On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India. v. 4. Chronology of the Hindus. Note to Mr. Vansittart's paper on the Afghans being descended from the Jews. On the Indian zodiac. On the literature of the Hindus. On the book <i>Shi King</i> of the Chinese. Lunar year of the Hindus. Musical modes of the Hindus. Mystical poetry of the Persians and Hindus. Gita govinda, or song of Jayadeva. Remarks on Island of Hinzuani. Conversation conc. the city of Gwender and the sources and course of the Nile. On the Indian game of chess. Indian grant of land, at Tanna. Inscriptions on the staff of Firuz Shah. On the Indian cross-beak. On the pangoim of Bahar. On the loria, or slow paced lemur. On the cure of the Elephantiasis, and other disorders of the blood. Tales and fables, by Nizami. v. 5. Plants of India. Spikenard of the ancients. Grammar and history of the Persian language. v. 6. Poeseos Asiaticae commentariorum libri sex. Liber miscellaneorum. v. 7. Charges to the Grand Jury. Institutes of Hindu law, or Ordinances of Menu. v. 8. Mahomedan law of succession, and inheritance. On the law of bailments. Legal mode of sup-	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
JONES, Sir William. Works, continued.		JOSEPH Noirel's revenge. Cherbuliez, V.....	6
pressing riots. Speech on the reform of Parliament, 1792. Letters to ***. Principles of government. Character of lord Ashburton. v. 9. Speeches of Isaac on the law of succession to property at Athens. Sacontala; or, the fatal ring. By Calidasa. v. 10. The Moslakati, or Arabian poems. Poems and translations. Essay on the poetry of the Eastern nations. Essay on the imitative arts. Arcadia, a pastoral poem. Caiusa, the game at chess. Carminum liber. Muse recalled, an ode. Ode in imitation of Alceus—What constitutes a state, etc. v. 11. Histoire de Nader chah. v. 12. Nader chah, continued. Traité sur la poésie orientale. Description of Asia. Short history of Persia. v. 13. Hitopadesa of Vishnuarman. Enchanted fruit, or Hindu wife. Hymn to Camdes. Two hymns to Pracriti. Extracts from the Vedas.		— Same. [French.].....	311
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	JOSEPHINE, Marie Rose Tascher de la Pagerie ( <i>empress of the French, wife of Napoleon I.</i> ). See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1878.....	283
JONES, William. Broad, broad ocean, and some of its inhabitants. Lond., 1871.....	650	— — Kings and queens.....	408
— Credulities, past and present. Lond., 1880.....	156	— Court and camp of Bonaparte. Anon. 1846.....	394
— Finger-ring lore, historical, legendary, anecdotal. Lond., 1877.....	156	— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
— Treasures of the earth; or, mines, minerals, and metals, with anecdotes of men who have been connected with mining. N. Y., 1872.....	282	— Memes, J. S. Memoirs of. 1837.....	384
JONES, W. Benec. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. Lond., 1880.....	208	— Mundt, C. M. Empress Josephine (Fict.).....	47
JONES, W. R. See Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.....	407	See Napoleon I.	
JONESSES, Letters to the. Holland, J. G.....	158	JOSEPHUS, Flavius. History of the Jews. Elizabeth, N. J., 1829.....	174
JONSON, Ben. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 3.].....	108	— Church, A. J. Story of the last days of Jerusalem from Josephus. 1880.....	174
— Works, with biographical memoir by W. Gifford. Bost., 1853.....	91	JOSE Billings ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Shaw, H. L.	
Contents:—Memoir. Ancient commendatory verses. Every man in his humor. Every man out of his humor. Cynthia's revels. Poetaster. Sejanus his fall. Volpone, or the fox. Epicene, or the silent woman. The alchemist. Catiline his conspiracy. Bartholomew Fair. Devil is an ass. Staple of news. New inn, or the light heart. Magnetic lady. Tale of a tub, or humors reconciled. Sad shepherd, or a tale of Robin Hood. Fall of Mortimer. The case is altered. Entertainments. Masques. Epigrams. The forest. Underwoods. Leges convivales. Translations from the Latin poets. Timber, or discoveries upon men and matters. English grammar. Jonsonus Virbius, or the memory of Ben Jonson. Glossary. Index.		JOSELYN, John. An account of two voyages to New England in 1638 and 1663. Bost., 1865.....	237
— See Campbell, T., and others. Lives of British dramatists, v. 1.....	416	— New England's rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country. Bost., 1865. [Repr. of 1672.].....	237
— — Coleridge, S. T. Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and others. [Works, v. 4.].....	627	JOTTINGS from my journal. Cook, E.....	610
— — Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge, v. 1.....	406	JOUBERT, Joseph. Pensées. Tr. by H. Attwell, Lond., 1877.....	610
— — Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146	— Some of the thoughts of. Tr. by G. H. Calvert. Bost., 1867.....	610
— — Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	95	— See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats.....	411
— — Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145	JOURNAL and researches into natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. Darwin, C.....	348
— — Whipple, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	146	JOURNAL-HISTORY of 73rd O. V. I. Hurst, S. H.....	233
JORDAN river. Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea.....	665	JOURNAL of an African cruiser. Bridge, H.....	663
— Same. Abridged. Phila., 1852.....	666	JOURNAL of discovery of the source of the Nile. Speke, J. H.....	662
— Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan. N. Y., 1870.....	667	JOURNAL of an expedition to explore the Niger. 2 v. Lander, R. and J.....	664
— Merrill, S. East of the Jordan. N. Y., 1881.....	667	JOURNAL of a farmer's daughter. Goodale, E.....	611
JORDAN, Mrs. Dora. See Lights of the old English stage. Anon.....	416	*JOURNAL of the Franklin institute. 3rd ser., v. 21-30. [1852-1856.].....	623
JORDAN, D. S. and Brayton, D. W. Fishes of the Alleghany region of South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590	JOURNAL of a London play-goer, 1851-1866. Morley, H.....	150
— and Gilbert, C. H. Synopsis of the fishes of North America. [1882.] [Sm. misc. collect., v. 24.].....	590	JOURNAL of the reigns of King George IV. and William IV. Greville, C. C. F.....	205
JOSEPH Andrews. Fielding, H. [Works.].....	11	JOURNAL of the Royal geographical society. v. 47. 1877. Lond., —.....	649
JOSEPH Bonaparte. See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1869.....	283	JOURNAL of speculative philosophy. Conducted by W. T. Harris. 16 v. [1867-1883.] St. Louis.....	151
JOSEPH II. and his court. Mundt, C. M.....	47	JOURNAL of three years' residence in Abyssinia. Gobat, S.....	664
JOSEPH and his friend. Taylor, B.....	69	JOURNALISM and the press. Bailey, S. Essay on the publication of opinions. 1854.....	128
JOSEPH in the snow. Auerbach, B.....	9	— Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2 v. 1850.....	147
JOSEPH, the Jew; a tale founded on facts. Anon.....	278	— Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 1880.....	610
		— Godwin, P. Out of the past. 1870.....	130
		— Hudson, F. Journalism in the U. S., from 1690-1872. 1873.....	148
		— Milton, J. Areopagitica: a speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing. 1644.....	619
		— Reid, W. Some newspaper tendencies. 1879.....	134
		— Wingate, C. F. (ed.) Views and interviews on. 1875.....	148
		See Advertising. Newspapers. Periodicals. Printing. Also, Poole's Index, (163).	
		JOURNALIST, Reminiscences of a. Congdon, C. T.....	610
		JOURNALS of the National division of the sons of temperance of North America. [Pub. doc.].....	577
		JOURNEY due north. Sala, G. A.....	658
		JOURNEY from Cornhill to grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M.....	616
		*JOURNEY from Prince of Wales's fort in Hudson's bay, in 1795. Hearne, S.....	430

	Shelf.
JOURNEY in the back country. Olmstead, F. L.....	679
JOURNEY in Brazil. Agassiz, L. J. and Mrs. E. C.....	673
JOURNEY round my room. Maistre, X. de.....	611
JOURNEY round the world. Gerstäcker, F.....	650
JOURNEY through the Chinese empire. 2 v. Huc, E. R....	668
JOURNEY to Ararat. Parrot, F.....	672
JOURNEY to Ashango Land. Du Chaillu, P. B.....	662
JOURNEY to the centre of the earth. Verne, J.....	76
JOURNEY to Katmandu. Oliphant, L.....	670
JOURNEY to the North pole. Verne, J.....	76
JOURNEYINGS in the old world. Hott, J. W.....	664
JOURNEYS of Abraham Lincoln, 1861 and 1865. Coggeshall, W. T.....	367
JOWETT, William. Christian researches in Syria and the Holy Land, in 1823-24. Bost., 1826.....	520
JOYCE, J. Scientific dialogues. Lond., 1866.....	333
JOYCE, Robert D. Bland. Bost., 1879.....	102
JOYCE Morrell's harvest. Holt, E. S.....	264
JUBILEE singers. Pike, G. D.....	614
JUDAISM. Knappert, J. Religion of Israel. 1878.....	512
— Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882.....	533
— Myers, E. M. The Jews, their customs and ceremonies. 1879.....	529
— Newman, F. W. Hebrew theism, the common basis of Judaism, Christianity, and Mohammedanism. 1874.....	533
See Jews. Talmud.	
JUDAS Iscariot. See De Quincey, T. Theological essays, v. 1.....	628
JUDAS Maccabeus. See Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabeus and the Jewish war of independence. 1879.....	529
JUDD, John W. Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach. N. Y., 1881.....	352
JUDD, Laura Fish. Honolulu: sketches of life, social, political, and religious in the Hawaiian islands, 1828-1861. N. Y., 1880.....	653
JUDD, Sylvester. Margaret.....	29
JUDE, Der. 2 v. Spindler, C.....	301
JUDGE and jury. Abbott, B. V.....	643
JUDGE's pets. Johnson, E.....	265
JUDGE's sons, The. Kendell, Mrs. E. D.....	266
JUDICIAL puzzles. Paget, J. [Legal recreations, v. 3.]..	618
JUDITH: a chronicle of old Virginia. Terhune, M. V.....	70
JUDSON, Adoniram. See Japp, A. H. Noble workers.....	284
— Judson, E. Life of. 1883.....	384
— Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Wayland, F. Memoir of. 2 v. 1853.....	384
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders.....	520
JUDSON, Mrs. Ann H. See Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives.....	404
— Stuart, A. W. Lives of Mrs. A. H. Judson and Mrs. S. B. Judson and Mrs. E. C. Judson. 1852.....	384
JUDSON, E. Life of Adoniram Judson, by his son. Maps. N. Y., 1883.....	384
JUDSON, Mrs. Emily Chulbuck (Fanny Forrester). See Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of. 1860.....	384
— Stuart, A. W. Sketch of. [See with Lives of Mrs. A. H. Judson, etc. 1852.].....	384
JUDSON, Mrs. S. B. See Stuart, A. W. Lives of Mrs. A. H. and. 1852.....	384
JUGENDGABE. Wildermuth, G.....	307
JUGURTHINE war, The. Sallustius, C. C. [See with his Catiline's conspiracy. 1871.].....	177
JUKES, The; a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. Dugdale, R. L.....	646
JULIA; or, the new Eloise. 3 v. Rousseau, J. J.....	631
JULIA Ried. Alden, I. M.....	8
JULIAN, George W. Political recollections. 1840-1872. Chic., 1884.....	634
JULIAN Home. Farrar, F. W.....	263
JULIAN Percival. Sherwood, M. M. [Works, v. 8.].....	66

	Shelf.
JULIUS. Alger, H.....	252
JULIUS. Furness, W. H.....	89
JULIUS Cæsar. See Cæsar, C. J.	
JUNCKER, E. Margarethe. Tr. by Mrs. Wister.....	29
JUNE on the Miami. Venable, W. H.....	109
JUNG-STILLUNG, Johann Heinrich. Scenen aus dem Geistesreiche.....	294
— See Shorthouse, J. H. Little schoolmaster Mark.....	65
JUNIPERUS. Scheffel, J. V.....	301
JUNIUS (pseud., Sir Philip Francis?). Letters. N. Y., 1821.....	634
— See Foster, J. Critical essays, v. 2 (p. 72-106).....	130
— — Fosteriana, (p. 266-274).....	130
— — Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
— — Macaulay, T. B. Essay on W. Hastings. [In his Essays, v. 6.].....	132
JUNKIN, Rev. D. X. Life of W. S. Hancock. N. Y., 1880..	380
— The oath a divine ordinance. Phila., 1851.....	643
JUNO and Georgie. Abbott, J.....	247
JUNO on a journey. Abbott, J.....	247
JUNO stories. 4 v. See Abbott, J.	
JUNOT, Laure Permon (duchess d'Abrantes). Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. 2 v. N. Y., 1880..	393
— — Same. 3 v. Illus. N. Y., 1883.....	393
JURISPRUDENCE. See Law. Medical jurisprudence.	
JURY. Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury; an explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. N. Y., 1880.....	643
— Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. Lond., 1852..	643
JUST his luck. Anon.....	280
JUST how. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	330
JUST one day. Habberton, J.....	31
JUSTIFICATION. Burr, E. F. Toward the strait gate. 1876.....	516
— Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law. 1874.....	516
— Newman, J. H. Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 1874.....	525
JUSTINUS. History of the world. [With Nepos and Eutropius. Lond., 1872.].....	171
JUSTINUS Martyr. Writings. Tr. by M. Dods and G. Reith. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 2.].....	528
JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. Satires. Tr. by C. Badham. N. Y., 1844.....	124
— See Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143
— — Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars, with notices of the poets.....	413
— — Walford, E. [Ancient classics.] 1875.....	123
JUVENILE budget. Aiken, Dr. J.....	254
JUVENTUS mundi. Gladstone, W. E.....	532
KADESH-BARNEA: its importance and probable site. Map. 1884. Trumbull, H. C.....	666
KAEMPFER, Engelbert. Account of Japan. [See in Remarkable voyages. Lond., —.].....	650
KĀLIDĀSA (Hindu poet). Sacontala; or, the fatal ring. [See in Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 9. 1807.].....	632
KALLOOLAH. Mayo, W. S.....	48
KANE, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations; the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 1853-1855. Hartford, 1871.....	651
— — Same. [German.].....	291
— United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. Phila., 1857.....	651
— See Elder, W. Biography of. 1858.....	385
KANE, H. H. Drugs that enslave; the opium, morphine, chloral, and hashish habits. Phila., 1881.....	345
— Opium smoking in America and China. N. Y., 1882..	344
KANGAROO. See Marsupials.	
KANGAROO hunters. Bowman, A.....	255
KANSAS. Holloway, J. N. History of Kansas, from first exploration of the Mississippi valley to its admission into the union. Lafayette, Ind., 1868.....	235

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>KANSAS, continued.</b>		<b>KEATING, John M.</b> With Gen. Grant in the East. Phila., 1879.....	653
— Le Conte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas. [Sm. contrb., v. 11.].....	591	<b>KEATS, George.</b> See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
<b>KANT, Immanuel.</b> <i>Bibliography.</i> See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	<b>KEATS, John.</b> Letters to Fanny Brawne, written in 1819-20. N. Y., 1878.....	385
— Anthropology. Tr. by A. E. Kroeger. [In Journal of speculative philosophy, v. 9.].....	151	— Poetical works. [See with Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works. Phila., 1844.].....	101
— Critique of pure reason. Tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Lond., 1855.....	153	— — Same. With life of the author. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Childs.] Bost., 1854.....	106
— Metaphysics of ethics. Tr. by J. W. Semple. Edin., 1871.....	157	— See Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers.....	610
— See De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1.....	628	— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets.....	627
— Jackson, W. T. Seneca and Kant; an exposition of stoic and rationalistic ethics. 1881.....	157	— Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146
— Kroeger, A. E. Kant's system of transcendentalism. [In Journal of speculative philosophy, v. 3.].....	151	— Essays from the London times, v. 1.....	134
— Laurie, S. S. Kant on space and time. [In Journal of speculative philosophy, v. 8.].....	151	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146
— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, v. 2.....	408	— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2.....	131
— Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Life of. 1882.....	385	— Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats. 1875.....	146
— Watson, J. Kant and his English critics; a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 1881.....	153	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 3.....	145
<b>KANUCKIA, Canoeing in.</b> Norton, C. L. and Habberton, J. 676		— Owen, F. M. Keats, a study. 1880.....	133
<b>KAPP, Friedrich.</b> Life of Frederick William von Steuben. N. Y., 1859.....	389	<b>KEAY, J. Seymour.</b> Spoiling the Egyptians. N. Y., 1882.....	174
<b>KARL and Gretchen's Christmas.</b> Tilden, L. W.....	110	<b>KEBLE, John.</b> See Yonge, C. M. Musings over the 'Christian year' and 'Lyra innocentium,' with a few gleanings of recollections of J. Keble. N. Y., 1871.....	515
<b>KASHGAR.</b> See Turkistan.		<b>KEDDIE, Miss Henrietta (Sarah Tytler).</b> Citoyenne Jacqueline.....	43
<b>KASSENDIENSTADT, Der.</b> Schupp, O.....	307	— Jane Austen and her works. Lond., —.....	616
<b>KATE Coventry.</b> Whyte-Melville, G. J.....	51	— Lady Bell.....	43
<b>KATHAY.</b> Macaulay, W. H.....	669	— — Same.....	43
<b>KATHAY.</b> See Cathay. China.		— Marie Antoinette. [New Plutarch series.] N. Y., 1883.....	388
<b>KÄTCHEN.</b> 2 v. Giseke, H. L. R.....	297	— Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874.....	320
<b>KATHERINE.</b> See Catherine.		— Musical composers. Bost., 1875.....	322
<b>KATHERINE Earle.</b> Trafton, A.....	69	— Old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874.....	320
<b>KATHIE stories.</b> 7 v. See Douglas, A. M.		<b>KEDDIE, William.</b> Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote. Col., O., 1859.....	614
<b>KATHERINA.</b> Holland, J. G.....	115	<b>KEEL and saddle.</b> Revere, J. W.....	650
<b>KATIE Johnstone's cross.</b> A. M. M.....	262	<b>KEELER, Ralph.</b> Vagabond adventures. Bost., 1870.....	385
<b>KATMANDU.</b> Oliphant, L. A journey to. 1852.....	670	<b>KEENE, J. H.</b> The practical fisherman. Lond., 1881.....	345
<b>KATSCHE, A. E.</b> Under the stork's nest.....	43	<b>KEIGHTLEY, Thomas.</b> Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. Lond., 1873.....	532
<b>KAUFFMAN, Angelica.</b> See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women artists in all ages and countries.....	406	— History of England, from the earliest period to 1839. N. Y., 1845.....	196
<b>KAUFMANN, M.</b> Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement from Sir Thomas More to Carl Marx. Lond., 1879.....	646	— History of Greece, to 146 B. C. Bost., 1839.....	173
<b>KAUFMAN, Rosalie.</b> Forbidden fruit.....	33	— History of the Roman empire. Bost., 1841.....	175
— Lives of the queens of England, abridged and adapted from Agnes Strickland. Bost., 1883.....	286	<b>KELLER, Ferdinand.</b> The Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. Tr. by J. E. Lee. 2 v. Plates. Lond., 1878.....	355
<b>KAVANAGH.</b> Longfellow, H. W.....	39	<b>KELLER, M. J.</b> Elementary perspective. Cin., 1877.....	320
<b>KAVANAGH, Julia.</b> Beatrice.....	43	<b>KELLOGG, Clara Louise.</b> See Winter, W. Eminent women of the age.....	416
— Dora.....	43	<b>KELLOGG, Elijah.</b> Elm island stories.....	267
— Rachel Grey.....	43	1. Lion Ben.	
— Sybil's second love.....	43	2. Charlie Bell.	
— Two lilies.....	43	3. Boy farmers of Elm island.	
— Women of christianity exemplary for acts of piety and charity. N. Y., 1852.....	407	— Forest glen series.....	267
<b>KAY, David.</b> Austria-Hungary. Lond., 1880.....	193	1. Sowed by the wind.	
<b>KEAN, Edmund.</b> See Lights of the old English stage. Anon.....	416	2. Wolf run.	
<b>KEANE, A. H. (ed.)</b> * Early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. [Dohme series.] Lond., 1880.....	448	3. Mission of Black Rifle.	
<b>KEARNEY, Philip.</b> See De Peyster, J. W. Personal and military history of. 1870.....	231	4. Burying the hatchet.	
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406	5. Forest glen.	
<b>KEARY, A.</b> Castle Daly.....	43	— Pleasant cove series.....	267
— Doubting heart.....	43	1. Arthur Brown.	
— and E. Heroes of Asgard. Lond., 1880.....	266	3. Cruise of the Casco.	
<b>KEARY, Charles Francis.</b> Dawn of history. Lond., 1878.....	355	4. Child of the island glen.	
— Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. N. Y., 1882.....	532	— Same.	
		5. John Godsoe's legacy.	
		— Same.	
		— Same.	
		6. Fisher boys of Pleasant Cove.	

	Shelf.
KELLOGG, Elijah, <i>continued</i> .	
— Whispering pine series.....	267
1. Sparks of genius.	
2. Sophomores of Radcliffe.	
3. Whispering pine.	
4. Winning his spurs.	
— Same.	
5. A stout heart.	
6. Turning of the tide.	
KELLY, Michael. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-à-brac series, v. 8. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard.].....	412
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists, v. 1.....	414
KELLY, Walter Keating ( <i>compiler</i> ). History of Russia, compiled from most authentic sources including Karamsin, Tooke, and Segur. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	190
KELT, Thomas. The mechanic's text-book and engineer's practical guide. Bost., 1860.....	336
KELTY, Mrs. Mary Ann. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. Anon. Bost., 1853.....	619
KEMBLE, Frances Ann. Records of a girlhood. N. Y., 1879.....	407
— Records of later life. N. Y., 1882.....	407
— See Parton, J. Eminent women of the age.....	416
KEMBLE, John. See Lights of the old English stage. Anon. ....	416
KEMP, John. See Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.....	415
KEMPE, John Edward. The classic preachers of the English church. N. Y., 1877.....	527
KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis.	
KEMPTONS, P., H. K.....	272
KENDALL, George Wilkins. Narrative of the first Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	678
KENDELL, Mrs. E. D. The judge's sons.....	266
KENDRICK, Asahel C. Life and letters of E. C. Judson. N. Y., 1860.....	384
— Our poetical favorites. Selections. Bost., 1881.....	102
KENNEL Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
KENILWORTH. Scott, Sir W.....	68
KENNEDY, Grace. Decision.....	43
KENNEDY, John Pendleton ( <i>Solomon Second-thoughts</i> ). Memoirs of William Wirt. 2 v. Phila., 1856.....	401
— Swallow barn.....	43
KENNEDY, W. Sloane. J. G. Whittier, his life, genius, and writings. Bost., 1882.....	133
KENRICK, John. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. v. 1. N. Y., 1862.....	174
KENT, Eng. Brayley, E. W. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 8.....	243
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244
KENT, Charles. Dickens as a reader. Phila., 1872.....	146
— Johnson Madoc.....	43
KENTON, Simon. See McDonald, J. Sketch of. [With Sketches of Massie, etc.].....	409
KENTUCKY. Butler, M. History of the commonwealth of. 1834.....	235
— Collins, L. Historical sketches of. 1850.....	235
— Davidson, R. History of the Presbyterian church in the state of. 1847.....	522
— Drake, D. Pioneer life in. 1870.....	239
— Laws of. Lexington, 1799.....	643
— Marshall, H. History of. 2 v. 1824.....	235
KENTUCKY'S love. King, E.....	43
KEPLER, John. See Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science.	403
— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science. Astronomers.....	408
KEPPEL, Augustus ( <i>vicount</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
KEPPEL, Henry. The expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy. N. Y., 1846.....	654
KERAMIC art. See Ceramic art.	
KERAMIC art in Japan. * Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Lond., 1881.....	448
KERAMOS, and other poems. Longfellow, H. W.....	114

	Shelf.
KERR, William ( <i>earl of Lothian</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
KETT, Charles W. Rubens. N. Y., 1879.....	397
KETTLEWELL, S. Thomas à Kempis and the brothers of common life. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	530
* KEY to North American birds. Coues, E.....	427
KEYES, C. M. The military history of the 123rd regiment O. V. I. Sandusky, 1874.....	233
KHEDIVE'S Egypt. Leon, E. de.....	664
KHIVA. Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva. 1877.....	671
— Mac Gahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. 1874.....	666
— Vambéry, A. Travels in central Asia. 1865.....	671
KIDD, John. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. [Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.] Phila., 1836.....	518
KIDD, Robert ( <i>compiler</i> ). A rhetorical reader for class drill and private instruction in elocution. Cin.....	141
KIDD, Capt. William. See Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 1874.....	385
KIDDER, Rev. Daniel P. Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil. 2 v. Phila., 1845.....	219
KIDDLE, Henry and Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of education. N. Y., 1877.....	451
— — * Year-book of education. 1878. N. Y.....	451
— — — Same. 1879.....	451
— and others. How to teach: a graded course of instruction and manual of methods for the use of teachers. Cin., 1877.....	135
KIEFFER, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer-boy. Bost., 1883.....	285
KILLARNEY legends. Croker, T. C.....	3
KILLARNEY to the Golden Horn, From. Field, H. M.....	651
KILLEBREW, J. B. Iron and coal of Tennessee. Maps. Nashville, 1881.....	P. 370
— Meadows and pastures. A compendium of the grasses of Tennessee. Nashville, 1883.....	P. 369
KILLEN, W. D. Ancient church: its history, doctrine, worship, and constitution, traced for the first three hundred years. N. Y., 1859.....	522
KILROGAN cottage. Despard, M.....	1
KIMBALL, Richard B. Life in Santo Domingo. N. Y., 1873.....	680
— Romance of student life abroad. N. Y., 1853.....	650
— Saint Leger.....	43
— To-day.....	43
Note:—Re-issued anonymously under the title of 'An artful widow.'	
KIND der Sünde, Das. Pitawall, E.....	300
KINDER der Welt. 2 v. Heyse, P.....	299
KINDERGARTEN, The. Donai, Dr. A. The kindergarten. N. Y., 1871.....	135
— Hailman, W. N. Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten. N. Y., 1873.....	136
— Mann, Mrs. H. and Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy and kindergarten guide. N. Y., 1870.....	138
— Marenholtz-Bülow, B. The child; its nature and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. N. Y., 1877.....	135
— — Reminiscences of Froebel. Bost., 1877.....	135
— Maternal schools in France. Wash., 1882.....	P. 228
— Shireff, E. The kindergarten: principles of Froebel's method and their bearing on the education of women. Lond., 1876.....	135
See Froebel, F. Children. Object-teaching.	
KINDERGARTEN culture. Hailman, W. N.....	136
KINDERORUSS. Wildermuth, O.....	307
KING, Charles. The colonel's daughter; or, winning his spurs.....	43
— Kitty's conquest.....	43
KING, Charles G. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407

	Shelf.		Shelf.
KING, Charles William. The handbook of engraved gems. Lond., 1866.....	316	KINGSLEY, Charles, <i>continued</i> .	
— Natural history of gems. Lond., 1870.....	354	— Roman and the Teuton. Lond., 1875.....	176
— Natural history of precious stones, and of the precious metals. Lond., 1870.....	354	— Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, and other papers. Bost., 1859.....	131
KING, Clarence. *First annual report of the U. S. geological survey. Wash., 1880.....	436	— — <i>Same</i> . Plays and Puritans. Lond., 1873.....	131
— Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Bost., 1872.....	676	— Town geology. N. Y., 1873.....	353
— *U. S. geological explorations of the 40th parallel. Wash., 1876.....	596	— Two years ago.....	41
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Systematic geology. v. 2. Descriptive geology. v. 4. Ornithology and paleontology. v. 6. Microscopical petrography. v. 7. Odontornithes.		— Water-babies.....	41
— — Atlas to. 1876.....	R. 59	— Water of life, and other sermons. Lond., 1876.....	525
KING, David Bennett. The Irish question. N. Y., 1882.....	208	— Westward ho!.....	41
KING, Edward. The gentle savage.....	43	— Yeast.....	41
— Kentucky's love.....	43	— See Brown, E. E. (ed.) Living truths from the writings of. Bost., —	612
KING, Edward. French political leaders. N. Y., 1876....	407	— — His letters and memories of his life, ed. by his wife. N. Y., 1877.....	385
— Great South. Hartford, 1875.....	677	KINGSLEY, G. H. and Herbert, G. R. C. South-sea bubbles. N. Y., 1872.....	654
— My Paris; French character sketches. Bost., 1868.....	658	KINGSLEY, Henry. Austin Elliot.....	42
KING, Col. J. Anthony. Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic. N. Y., 1846.....	219	— Geoffrey Hamlyn.....	42
KING, Katharine. The queen of the regiment.....	37	— Harveys.....	42
KING, Mary B. Allen. Looking backward. N. Y., 1870....	385	— — <i>Same</i> .....	42
KING, Peter (7th lord). Life and letters of John Locke. Lond., 1858.....	386	— Hillyars and the Burtons.....	42
KING, Rufus. When and by whom was Cincinnati founded. Cin., 1882.....	P. 77	— Leighton court.....	42
KING, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108	— — <i>Same</i> .....	42
KING, William R. Obituary addresses on the death of. Wash., 1864.....	385	— Ravenshoe.....	42
KING and commonwealth. Cordery, B. M. and Phillpotts, J. S.....	204	— Silcote of Silcotes.....	42
KING Bronde, The entertaining story of. Anon.....	279	— Stretton.....	42
KING Capital. Sime, W.....	66	— Tales of old travel. Lond., 1876.....	655
KING Lear. Shakespeare, W. [Works.].....	95	— Valentine; a French boy's story of Sedan.....	268
KING of the earth. Kingsley, C.....	527	KINGSLEY, John. See The treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
KING of No-land. Farjeon, B. L.....	10	KINGSLEY, J. S. The naturalist's assistant; a handbook for the collector and student; with a bibliography of 1500 works necessary for the systematic zoologist. Bost., 1880.....	357
KINGDOM and people of Siam. 2 v. Bowring, Sir J.....	669	KINGSTON, William H. G. At the South pole.....	268
KINGDOM of Ireland, The. Walpole, C. G.....	208	— Cruise of the Frolic.....	268
KINGLAKE, Alexander William. Eöthen; or, traces of travel brought home from the East. N. Y., 1846....	653	— Dick Cheveley.....	268
— Invasion of the Crimea. 4 v. N. Y., 1863.....	190	— Dick Heathcote.....	268
KING's missive, and other poems. Whittier, J. G.....	109	— Ernest Bracebridge.....	268
KING's mountain and its heroes, 1781. Draper, L. C.....	227	— Foxholme Hall.....	268
KING's own. Marryat, F.....	52	— Great African travellers. Maps. Lond., 1874.....	268
KING's secret, The. 2 v. Broglie, A. de.....	637	— — <i>Same</i> .....	268
KING's treasures. Ruskin, J. [See with Sesame and lilies.].....	615	— Hurricane Hurry.....	268
KINGS and queens. Abbott, J. S. C.....	403	— In the eastern seas.....	268
KINGSLEY, Charles. All Saint's day, and other sermons. N. Y., 1878.....	525	— Notable voyages, from Columbus to Parry. Lond., 1880.....	650
— Alton Locke.....	41	— Peter Trawl.....	268
— At last.....	41	— Pirate's treasure.....	268
— Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. Bost., 1855...	350	— Ranger and crusader.....	268
— Health and education. N. Y., 1874.....	131	— Ronald Morton.....	268
— Hereward the wake.....	41	— Round the world.....	268
— Hermits. Phila., 1868.....	407	— Snow-shoes and canoes.....	268
— Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Lond., 1879.....	282	— South sea whaler.....	268
— Hypatia. 2 v.....	41	— Twice lost.....	268
— King of the earth, and other sermons on national subjects. Lond., 1872.....	527	— Western world. Lond., 1874.....	348
— Lectures delivered in America in 1874. Phila., 1875...	614	— With axe and rifle.....	268
— Madam How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth-love for children. Lond., 1880.....	282	— Young foresters.....	268
— Plays and Puritans, and other essays. Lond., 1873....	131	KINGSTON, Thomas Lawrence. See Oliphant, T. L. K.	
— — <i>Same</i> . [See with Sir Walter Raleigh and his time.]...	131	KINLEY Hollow. Hollister, G. H.....	33
— Poems; including the Saint's tragedy, Andromeda, songs, ballads, etc. Lond., 1878.....	114	KIP, Lawrence. Army life on the Pacific; a journal of the expedition against the northern Indians in 1858. N. Y., 1839.....	678
— Prose idylls, new and old. Lond., 1873.....	614	KIP, Leonard. Dead marquise, The.....	43
		KIP, William Ingraham. Early conflicts of christianity. N. Y., 1850.....	631
		— Early Jesuit missions in North America. N. Y., 1846.	520
		KIRBY, William. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation of animals. 2 v. [Bridgewater treatises, v. 7.] Phila., 1837.....	518
		— and Spence, William. Introduction to entomology. Phila., 1846.....	362
		KIRCHMESSNACHT, Eine. Temme, J. D. H.....	302



	Shelf.		Shelf.
KIRK, Mrs. E. O. Fairy gold .....	42	KNIGHT, Miss Cornelia. See Parkes, B. R. Vignettes.....	409
— A lesson in love. Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	42	— Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Brie-	
KIRK, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, duke		à-brac series, v. 7.].....	412
of Burgundy. 2 v. Phila., 1864.....	184	KNIGHT, Edward H. *American mechanical dictionary.	
KIRKLAND, Mrs. C. M. Memoirs of Washington. N. Y.,		3 v. N. Y., 1876.....	448
1859.....	400	— *Paris universal exposition, 1878. Reports of U. S.	
KIRKLAND, FRAZER. Pictorial book of anecdotes and in-		commissioners. Agricultural implements. Wash.,	
cidents of the war of the rebellion. Hartford,		1878.....	573
1867.....	229	KNIGHT, Helen C. Life of James Montgomery. Bost.,	
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Lothrop, S. K. Life of. [See Sparks,		1857.....	381
J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 25.].....	412	KNIGHT, William (ed.) Philosophical classics for English	
KIRKLAND, Thomas. An inquiry into the present state		readers.....	375
of medical surgery. 2 v. Lond., 1833.....	344	Contents:—See Philosophical classics.	
KIRKMAN, Marshall M. *Railway expenditures; their		KNIGHT of the nineteenth century. Roe, E. P.....	62
extent, object, and economy. 2 v. Chic., 1880.....	449	KNIGHTHOOD. See Chivalry.	
— *Railway revenue. N. Y., 1879.....	449	KNIGHTON, William. Private life of an eastern king	
KIRWAN (pseud.) See Murray, N.		[Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude]. Anon. Lond.,	
KISMET. Fletcher, Miss.....	12	1855.....	670
KISMET; or, the doom of Turkey MacFarlane, C.....	211	KNIGHTS and their days. Doran, Dr. J.....	178
KISS and be friends. Smith, J. P.....	66	KNIGHTS of to-day. Barnard, C.....	7
KIT North (pseud.) See Wilson, John.		KNOCKABOUT club along shore. Stephens, C. A.....	279
KITCHEN gardener. Buist, R.....	329	KNOCKABOUT club in the woods. Stephens, C. A.....	279
KITCHI-GAMI; wanderings round Lake Superior. Kohl,		KNOCKABOUT club in the tropics. Stephens, C. A.....	279
J. G.....	214	KNOCKING round the Rockies. Ingersoll, E.....	677
KITH and kin. Fothergill, J.....	11	KNORRING, — (baroness). The peasant and his landlord.	
KITTO, John *Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 v.		Tr. by M. Howitt.....	43
N. Y., 1846.....	453	KNORTZ, Karl. Aus dem Wigwam.....	306
— *Same. Condensed. Bost., 1856.....	453	KNOUT, The. A tale of Poland. Tr. by Mrs. J. Sadlier.	
— History of Palestine, from the patriarchal age to the		Anon.....	69
present time. N. Y., 1844.....	171	KNOUT, The, and the Russians. Lagny, G. de.....	190
— Scripture lands. Lond., 1850.....	667	KNOWLEDGE, Pursuit of. Craik, G. L.....	405
KITTY Bourne. Anon.....	278	KNOWLEDGE is power. Knight, C.....	639
KITTY's conquest. King, C.....	43	KNOWLEDGE of living things. Bell, A. N.....	333
KLACZKO, Julian. Two chancellors; Prince Gortchakof		KNOWLEDGE of the world. Callieres, —.....	618
and Prince Bismarck. N. Y., 1876.....	407	KNOWLES, James Sheridan. Select works. v. 1. With	
KLEINE Geschichten. Lindau, P.....	299	a notice of his life and writings. Bost., 1833.....	91
KLEINKE Erzählungen und humoristische Skizzen.		Contents:—v. 1. Love and authorship. Old adven-	
Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 6.].....	298	tures. Theresa. Magdalen. Portraits. Virgilus.	
KLENCKE, P. F. H. and Schleiser, —. Lives of the		William Tell. Hunchback. Wife.	
brothers Humboldt. Tr. by J. Bauer. N. Y., 1853.	381	KNOX, John. See Carlyle, T. An essay on the portraits	
KLIPPART, John H. Principles and practice of land drain-		of. [With his Early kings of Norway.].....	404
age. Cin., 1867.....	323	— Curious old Scottish religious works. Anon.....	513
— Wheat plant. Cin., 1860.....	328	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.	
KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and its prod-		Britain, v. 2.....	408
ucts. N. Y., 1878.....	662	— M'Crie, T. Life of. 1845.....	385
KNAPP, H. S. History of the Maumee valley, 1680-1872.		— Martyn, Mrs. S. T. The Hopes of Hope Castle; or,	
Toledo, 1877.....	240	the times of Knox and Queen Mary. (Juc.).....	270
KNAPPERT, J. The religion of Israel. Bost., 1878.....	512	— Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
KNAPSACK. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16	— Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation.....	414
KNATCHBULL-HUGGESS, E. H. Puss-cat mew, and other		— Williams, W. R. Eras and characters of history.....	130
stories.....	264	Knox, Robert. See Lonsdale, H. A sketch of the life	
KNEELAND, Dr. Samuel. An American in Iceland.....	658	and writings of. 1870.....	385
KNICK-KNACKS. Clark, L. G.....	6	KNOX, Thomas W. Backsheesh! or, life and adventures	
KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich (pseud.) See Irving, Washing-		in the Orient. Hartford, 1875.....	653
ton.		— Boy travellers in the far East. Adventures of two	
KNICKERBOCKER magazine. v. 1-25, 27-28, 31, 33-34, 37,		youths in Siam and Java. N. Y., 1881.....	670
40, 43, 45-48.....	599	— - Adventures of two youths in Japan and China. N.	
KNIGHT of to-day. Meade, L. T.....	270	Y., 1880.....	669
KNIGHT, Charles. Half-hours with the best authors. Ar-		— - Adventures of two youths in Ceylon and India. N.	
ranged with critical and biographical notices. 4 v.		Y., 1882.....	670
N. Y., 1856.....	160	— - Adventures of two youths in Egypt and the Holy	
— Knowledge is power; a view of the productive forces		Land. N. Y., 1883.....	664
of modern society, and the results of labor, capital,		— Hunting adventures by land and sea: Young Nimrods	
and skill. Bost., 1856.....	639	in America. Bost., 1882.....	677
— Popular history of England. 8 v. Lond., —.....	197	— - Young Nimrods around the world. Bost., 1882.....	651
— *Old England; a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesi-		— John or our Chinese relations. N. Y., 1879.....	668
astical, baronial, municipal, and popular antiqui-		KOBELL, Francis von. Sketches from the mineral king-	
ties. 2 v. Lond., 1845.....	R. 9	dom. [See with Schouw, J. F. The earth, plants, and	
— Studies of Shakespere. Lond., 1868.....	94	man. Lond., 1859.].....	348
— See Curwen, H. A history of booksellers.....	146	Koch, Rosalie. Vergissmeinnicht.....	306
— - Japp, A. H. Noble workers.....	284	KOEPPEN, Adolphus Louis. *The world in the middle	
— - Passages from the life of. Anon. N. Y., 1874.....	385	ages. An historical geography. N. Y., 1854.....	425

	Shelf.		Shelf.
KOHL, Johann Georg. Kitchi-gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. Lond., 1860.....	214	Ku Klux conspiracy. 13 v. [H. R. and Senate doc.]....	577
KÖHLER, S. R. and Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. English and American painters. N. Y., 1883.....	320	See United States (History: Reconstruction, etc.)	
KOHLRAUSCH, H. Friedrich T. History of Germany. N. Y., 1845.....	189	KUMLIEN, Ludwig. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America. 1877-78. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
KOHN, Albin. Sibirien und das Amurgebiet. Leipzig, 1876.....	291	KUMMER, Paul. Die Mutterliebe der Thiere.....	308
KOMÖDIANTEN des Lebens. Jokai, M.....	299	KUNING Hartfest. Weinland, D. J.....	308
KONER, W. and Guhl, E. The life of the Greeks and Romans. Tr. by F. Hueffer. N. Y., 1875.....	171	KUNST, Hermann (ed.), (pseud.) Olrig-Grange. Bost., 1872.....	114
KÖNIG, Ewald August. Verstossen.....	299	KÜNSTLERWELT, Aus der. Polko, E.....	300
KÖNIG, Robert. Der alte Nettelbeck und die Belagerung von Kolberg.....	306	KURTZ, John Henry. Text-book of church history. Phila., 1881.....	522
KÖNIG Rother. Taubert, E.....	295	KURZ, Heinrich. *Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 4 v. Leip., 1874.....	450
KÖNIGSMARK. Boker, G. H.....	123	KURZ, Hermann und Heyse, P. Deutscher Novellenschatz.....	298
KORAN, The, commonly called the Alkoran of Mohammed. Tr. from the Arabic, with notes, by G. Sale. Prefixed a preliminary discourse. Lond., —.....	533	Contents:—See Heyse.	
— Weil, Dr. G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud. 1863.....	515	— Novellenschatz des Auslandes. 7 v.....	298
See Mohammedanism.		Contents:—See Heyse.	
KOREA. See Corea.		L. E. L. See Landon, L. E.	
KÖRNER, Gustav. Das deutsche element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika, 1818-1848. Cin., 1880.....	287	LABAUME, Eugene. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia, 1812. Hartford, 1817.....	190
KOSCIUSKO, Thaddeus. See Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416	LA BÉDOLLIERE, Émile de. The story of a cat. Tr. by T. B. Aldrich.....	256
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406	LA BROUQUÈRE, Bertrand de. Travels. [In Early travels in Palestine. Ed. by T. Wright. Maps. Lond., 1848.].....	667
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406	LABOR and capital. Bates, C. J. A glance at the wages question in England. Lond., 1878.....	639
KOSSAK, Ernst. Prof. Edward Hildebrandt's Reise um die Erde. 2 v. Berlin, 1879.....	291	— Bolles, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1876.....	646
KOSSUTH, Louis. Memories of my exile. Tr. by F. Jansz. N. Y., 1880.....	385	— Brasse, Sir T. On work and wages. N. Y., 1883.....	646
— Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 1852.....	194	— Cobden, J. C. White slaves of England. Auburn, 1853.....	646
KÖSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther. N. Y., 1883.....	386	— Cook, J. Labor. Bost., 1880.....	646
KOTZBUS, Augustus von. Dramas. [German theatre, v. 1, 2, 3.].....	91	— Fawcett, H. The economic position of the British labourer. Lond., 1865.....	646
KRAFT und Stoff. Büchner, F. K. C. L.....	287	— Freedley, E. T. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. Phila., 1859.....	641
KRAFF, Johann Ludwig. Travels, researches, and missionary labors during an eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa. Bost., 1860.....	663	— George, H. Progress and poverty: cause of increase of want with increase of wealth. N. Y., 1881.....	631
KRAUSE, Ernst. Erasmus Darwin. Tr. by W. S. Dallas. N. Y., 1880.....	372	— Greg, W. R. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artisan class. Lond., 1876.....	647
KREMLIN, The Alhambra and the. Prime, S. I.....	656	— Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. Anon. Bost., 1880.....	647
KRESEN, H. Wonders of the flora. The preservation of flowers in their natural state and colors. Dayton, 1879.....	617	— Hawley, F. B. Capital and population, a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other. N. Y., 1882.....	646
KRIEG und Frieden. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 38-39.].....	298	— Holyoake, G. J. History of co-operation in England. 1812-1844. Phila., 1875.....	648
KRITISCHE Gänge. Vischer, F. T. 2 v.....	287	— Howe, J. B. Monetary and industrial fallacies. Bost., 1878.....	640
KRUEDENER, Julia de Wietinghoff. See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	411	— Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labor historically and economically considered. Lond., 1878.....	646
KRUMMACHER, Friedrich Wilhelm. An autobiography. Ed. by his daughter. N. Y., 1869.....	385	— Hughes, T., Freeman, E. A., and others. Atlas essays. 1883.....	134
— David, the king of Israel. N. Y., 1868.....	630	— Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform. Lond., 1883.....	134
— Elijah, the Tishbite. N. Y., 1850.....	630	Contents:—Industrial partnerships, (p. 122). Married women in factories, (p. 156). Trades societies: their objects and policy, (p. 101).	
— Last days of Elisha. N. Y., 1854.....	613	— The state in relation to labor. Lond., 1882.....	643
— Martyr lamb; or, Christ. N. Y., 1851.....	616	— Knight, C. Knowledge is power. Bost., 1856.....	639
— Parables. Lond., 1858.....	614	— Labor statistics. Massachusetts. Annual report of the bureau of labor statistics. 6th-9th [1875-1876].....	641
— Same. Phila., 1841.....	614	— Same, Ohio. 2nd [1878], 5th [1881].....	641
KRÖSI, Herman. Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. Cin., —.....	396	— Lieber, F. Essays on property and labour. N. Y., 1847.....	640
KUENEN, Dr. A. National religions and universal religions. Hibbert lectures, 1882. N. Y., 1882.....	533	— Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v. Lond., —.....	627
— and others. The Bible for learners. 3 v. Bost., 1878.....	512		
KUGLER, Francis. Life of Frederick the Great; comprehending a complete history of the Silesian campaigns and the Seven years' war. Lond., 1877.....	375		
KUGLER, Franz Theodor. *Handbook of painting. 4 v. Illus. Lond., 1874.....	447		
Contents:—The Italian schools, 2 v. German, Flemish, and Dutch schools, 2 v.			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LABOR and capital, <i>continued</i> .		LAFARGE, John. See Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists.	317
— Mill, J. S. Claims of labor. [ <i>In his</i> Dissertations, etc., v. 2, 5. N. Y., 1874.]	132	LA FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. M. ( <i>marquis de</i> ). See Adams, J. Q. Oration on, delivered before Congress, Dec., 31. 1834. [ <i>See with</i> *Addresses to graduates of Miami university.]	441
— Pidgin, C. F. History of the Bureau of statistics of labor of Massachusetts, and of labor legislation in that state, from 1833-1876. Bost.	641	— Cutter, W. Life of. 1864.	386
— Ruskin, J. Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: letters to working men on the laws of work. N. Y., 1868.	646	— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.	406
— Schurz, C. Honest paper money and labor. N. Y., 1879.	P. 182	— Headley, P. C. Life of. 1876.	386
See Political economy. Trades-unions.		— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.	400
LABOURET, Henry Du Pré. Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. Lond., 1872.	188	— Quincy, J. Figures of the past.	134
LABOULAYE, Edouard René Lefebvre ( <i>Le docteur René</i> ). Paris en Amérique. Paris, 1882.	313	— Wylie, A. Eulogy on. [ <i>See with</i> Addresses.]	441
— See King, E. French political leaders.	407	LA FAYETTE, Marie Madeline P. de la V. See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.	411
LACE, Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 6. 1876.	324	LA FAYETTE college. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. Illus. 1878.	137
— Hawkins, D. W. Old point lace and how to copy and imitate it. Illus. 1878.	320	LAFYAN, May. Christy Carew.	39
— Industrial arts, historical sketches. Anon. 1876.	315	LA FONTAINE, Jean de. *Fables. Tr. by W. Thornbury. Illus. by G. Doré. Lond.	R. 7
— Palliser, Mrs. B. A history of lace. Illus. 1875.	320	— Same. Tr. by E. Wright. Illus. by Grandville. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.	614
LACEY, W. B. A system of moral philosophy; or, christian ethics. Pittsburgh, 1837.	158	— See Collins, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. Phila., —	143
LACHES. Plato, v. 4.	151	LAGESTRÖM, Angelika. Die ungleichen Schwestern.	306
LACKINGTON, James. See Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.	414	LAGNY, Germain de. The knout and the Russians. Tr. by J. Bridgman. N. Y., 1854.	190
LACOMBE, Paul. Arms and armour; also, notice of modern weapons. Tr. with chapter on arms and armour in England, by C. Boutell. N. Y., 1870.	325	LAICUS. Abbott, L.	9
— The growth of a people; a short study in French history. N. Y., 1883.	184	LAIRD of Norlaw. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	48
LACORDAIRE, Jean Baptiste Henri. See Greenwell, D. Life of. 1867.	387	LAKE and forest series. Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward ho! or, adventures at Rangeley lakes.	679
LACROIX, Paul ('P. L. Jacob, bibliophile'). *Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Illus. Lond., 1876.	448	LAKE breezes. Adams, W. T.	248
— *Eighteenth century, its institutions, customs, and costumes: France, 1700-1789. Illus. N. Y., 1876.	448	LAKE-COUNTRY sketches. Woolson, C. F.	83
— *Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages and during the renaissance period. Illus. Lond., 1874.	448	LAKE dwellers. See Man ( <i>Prehistoric</i> ).	
— *Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Illus. Lond., 1874.	448	LAKE dwellings of Switzerland. Keller, F.	355
— *Science and literature in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Illus. N. Y., 1878.	448	LAKE regions of central Africa. Burton, R. F.	662
LACTANTIUS. Works. Tr. by W. Fletcher. 2 v. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 21-22.]	528	LAKE shore series. See Adams, W. T.	
LACUSTRIAN settlements. See Man ( <i>Prehistoric</i> ).		LAKE Superior. Agassiz, L. Lake Superior; its physical character, vegetation and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. Bost., 1850.	340
LADD, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. N. Y., 1883.	218	— Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-gami; wanderings round Lake Superior. Lond., 1880.	214
LADIES Lindores, The. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	46	LALLA Rookh. Moore, T. [Works.]	113
LADIES of the White House. Holloway, L. C.	407	LAMARCK, Chevalier de. See Monet, Jean Baptiste Pierre de.	
LADIES' fancy work. Jones, Mrs. C. S. and Williams, H. T.	617	LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. French revolution of 1848. Lond., 1871.	186
LADY Beauty. Muir, A.	47	— Genevieve.	38
LADY Bell. Keddie, Miss H.	43	— History of the Girondists. 3 v. N. Y., 1848.	186
LADY Hester. Yonge, C. M.	85	— History of Turkey. 3 v. N. Y., 1855.	211
LADY Judith. McCarthy, J.	48	— Lectures pour tous; ou, extraits des œuvres générales. Paris, 1877.	314
LADY Willoughby. Rathbone, H. M.	62	— Life of Columbus. N. Y., 1860.	360
LADY of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D.	33	— Life of Cromwell. N. Y., 1861.	371
LADY of the lake. Scott, Sir W.	111	— Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. N. Y., 1873.	406
LADY of Lawford, and other christmas stories. Anon.	278	— My mother's manuscript. Tr. by M. L. Helpen.	38
LADY of the manor. Sherwood, W. M. [Works, v. 9-12.]	66	— Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Brice's a-brac series, v. 3.]	413
LADY of Provence. Tucker, C.	70	— Stonemason of Saint Point.	38
LADY Sybil's choice. Holt, E. S.	34	LAMB, Charles. Works. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.	631
LADY's life in the Rocky mountains. Bird, I. L.	677	Contents:—v. 1. Letters; with a sketch of his life. Final memorials. v. 2. Essays of Elia. Last essays of Elia. Recollections of Christ's Hospital. Essays:—On the tragedies of Shakespeare. Characters of dramatic writers contemporary with Shakespeare. Specimens from writings of Fuller. On the genius and character of Hogarth. On the poetical works of George Wither. Letter:—The Londoner. On burial societies, etc. On the danger of confounding moral with personal deformity. On the inconveniences resulting from being hanged. On the melancholy of tailors. Hospitals on the immoderate indulgences of the pleasures of the palate. Edax on appetite. Curious fragments. Mr. H—, a farce. Poems, including 'A farewell to tobacco,' etc. Sonnets. Blank verse, including John Woodvil, a tragedy. Album verses, etc. The wife's trial, or the intruding widow, dramatic poem.	
LADY's second journey round the world. Pfeiffer, I.	660	— Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1838.	631
LADY's voyage round the world. Pfeiffer, I.	660		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>LAMB, Charles, continued.</b>		<b>LAND question, continued.</b>	
— Complete works in prose and verse. Lond., 1875.....	631	— George, H. Progress and poverty, the cause of the increase of want with the increase of wealth. N. Y., 1881.....	631
<i>Contents:</i> —Essays of Elia. Last essays of Elia. Essays and sketches. Tales. Tales from Shakespeare. Adventures of Ulysses. Dramatic pieces. Poetical works. Poetry for children. Miscellaneous pieces. Album verses, etc. Translations from Vincent Bourne.		— Mill, J. S. Papers on land tenure. [ <i>In his Dissertations</i> , v. 5. N. Y., 1875].....	132
— and Mary. Poetry for children.....	280	<i>See Congress (Miscel. port. publications: Land office). Ireland (Politics, land question, etc.)</i>	
— — Tales from Shakespeare.....	269	LAND und See. 2 v. Hoefer, E.....	298
— <i>See</i> Ainger, A. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	386	LANDER, Richard and John. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 2 v. N. Y., 1839.....	664
— — Clarke, C. and M. C. Recollections of writers.....	610	LANDHAUS am Rhein. 5 v. Auerbach, H.....	296
— — De Quincey, T. Biographical essays.....	628	LANDLUBER's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. Mac-Michael, M.....	674
— — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631	LANDMARKS. Piatt, J. J.....	112
— — Hazlitt, W. C. Mary and Charles Lamb; poems, letters, and remains. With reminiscences. 1874.....	386	LANDMARKS of English literature. Nicoll, H. J.....	145
— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 2.....	145	LANDOLT, E. (M. D.) A manual of examination of the eyes. Tr. by S. M. Burnett. Phila., 1879.....	343
— — Russell, A. P. Characteristics. 1884.....	134	LONDON, Letitia Elizabeth ( <i>afterwards Mrs. Madcan</i> ), ("L. E. L."). Poetical works. 2 v. Lond., 1853.....	113
— — Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Personal reminiscences. [Brio-a-brac series, v. 9.].....	412	— <i>See</i> Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	146
— — Talfourd, T. N. Literary sketches and letters; being the final memorials of. 1848.....	386	— — Thomson, K. B. Queens of society.....	414
— — Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists, v. 1.....	414	LONDON, Melville D. ( <i>Eli Perkins</i> ). Eli Perkins.....	39
— — Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	— Saratoga.....	39
LAMB, Mrs. Martha J. History of the city of New York, 1774-1876. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1877.....	238	LANDOR, Walter Savage. Cameos, selected from his works by E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich. Bost., 1874.....	114
LAMB, Mary, joint author. <i>See</i> Lamb, C.		— Imaginary conversations. Bost., 1877.....	131
— <i>See</i> Gilchrist, A. [Famous women.] 1883.....	386	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Greek and Roman. v. 2. Sovereigns and statesmen. v. 3. Literary men. v. 4. Famous women and miscellaneous dialogues.	
LANE Jervas. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16	— Selections from his writings. Ed. by G. S. Hillard. Bost., 1856.....	612
LAMON, Ward H. Life of Lincoln. Bost., 1872.....	387	— Works. 2 v. Lond., 1853.....	626
LAMONT, James. Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the northern seas. N. Y., 1861.....	649	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Indexes. Imaginary conversations. v. 2. Imaginary conversations. Citation and examination of W. Shakespeare touching deer stealing. Pericles and Aspasia. Minor prose pieces. Hellenics. Gebir. Acts and scenes. Count Julian. Andrea of Hungary. Giovanni of Naples. Fra Rupert. Siege of Ancona. Inez de Castro. Miscellaneous.	
— Yachting in the Arctic seas; or, notes of five voyages of sport and discovery in the neighborhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. Lond., 1876.....	652	— <i>See</i> Colvin, S. [English men of letters.] 1881.....	386
LA MOTHE Guyon, Jeanne M. B. de. <i>See</i> Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe.		— — De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets.....	628
LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. <i>See</i> Fouqué, F. H. K. de la Motte.		— — Forster, J. Life of. 1869.....	386
LAMPADUS, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Tr. by W. L. Gage. Bost., 1865.....	389	— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	146
LAMPHERE, George N. The United States government; its organization and practical workings. Phila., 1880.....	637	— — Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
LAMPHEY, J. H. (ed.) *Industrial art. v. 2. Jan.-June. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1878.....	423	— — Milnes, R. M. Monographs.....	407
LAMPS, pitchers, and trumpets. Hood, E. P.....	526	— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 1.....	145
LANCASHIRE, Eng. Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 9.....	243	— — Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244	— — Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists, v. 2.....	414
LANCASTER, Joseph. British system of education. Wash., 1812.....	136	*LANDS of the arid region of the U. S. Powell, J. W.....	436
LANCASTER county, Penn. Harris, A. Biographical history of. 1872.....	236	LANDS of the Saracen. Taylor, B.....	654
LANCELOT Langstaff ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Paulding, J. K.		LANDSCAPE gardening. Downing, A. J. Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America. N. Y., 1859.....	330
LAND and the book. The. 3 v. Thomson, W. M.....	665	— Elliott, F. R. Hand-book of landscape gardening. Rochester, 1877.....	329
LAND and sea. Gosse, P. H.....	348	— Newton, J. *Landscape gardener. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1876.....	R. 6
LAND-BIRDS, The, and the game birds of New England. Minot, H. D.....	360	— Oakley, A. F. Home grounds. N. Y., 1881.....	329
LAND drainage, Principles and practice of. Klippart, J. H.....	323	— Scott, F. J. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent. N. Y., 1881.....	325
LAND, labor, and gold. Howitt, W.....	654	— Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening. N. Y., 1853.....	330
LAND of the "Arabian nights." Fogg, W. P.....	664	— Warder, J. A. Landscape gardening for the cemetery. 1880.....	P. 330
LAND of desolation. The. Hayes, I. I.....	652	— — Rural cemetery and landscape gardening. 1881.....	P. 335
LAND of Lorne. Buchanan, R.....	657	<i>See</i> Evergreens. Forestry.	
LAND of the midnight sun. 2 v. Du Chaillu, P. B.....	658		
LAND of Moab, The. Tristram, H. B.....	666		
LAND of the sky. Fisher, F. P.....	10		
LAND of the Veda. Butler, W.....	669		
LAND of the white elephant. Vincent, F.....	670		
LAND office. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications</i> ).			
LAND question. Arnold, A. Social politics. Lond., 1878.....	647		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. <i>See</i> Stephens, F. G. [Great artists.] 1880.....	386	LA PLATA river. Stewart, C. S. Brazil and the. 1856.....	674
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1879.....	386	LAPLACE, Pierre Simon ( <i>marquis de</i> ). <i>See</i> Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, 1st ser...	403
LANDSELL, Henry. Through Siberia. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1882.....	671	LAPLAND. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	658
LANE, Harriet. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White House.....	407	— Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1881.....	655
LANE-POOLE, Stanley. Egypt. Lond., 1881.....	174	LAPORTE, A. Rival doctors.....	39
LANFREY, Pierre. History of Napoleon I. 3 v. Lond., 1871.....	393	LAPORTE, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile. Bost., 1872.....	664
— <i>Same</i> . [French.] 5 v. Paris, 1882.....	313	LAPSED, but not lost. Charles, E.....	6
LANG, A. Helen of Troy. N. Y., 1882.....	114	LA RAMÉ, Louise de ( <i>Ouida</i> ). <i>Bébé</i> .....	61
— The library. Lond., 1881.....	162	— — <i>Same</i> .....	61
— ( <i>translator</i> ). <i>See</i> Homer.		— Chandos.....	61
LANGÉ, Frederick Albert. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance. Tr. by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. Bost., 1877.....	162	— Folle-Farine.....	61
LANGÉ, John Peter. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. St. Matthew. Tr. by P. Schaff. N. Y., 1864.....	454	— Granville de Vigne.....	61
— *Genesis. N. Y., 1873.....	454	— Idalia.....	61
LANGFORD, John Alfred. The praise of books as said and sung by English authors. Lond., —.....	146	— In a winter city.....	61
LANGLEY, or, Langland, William. Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman. Oxford, 1881.....	100	— Pascarel.....	61
LANGHORNE, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 30.].....	108	— — <i>Same</i> .....	61
LANGSTROTH, L. L. A practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. Phila., 1881.....	326	— Puck.....	61
LANGTON, Stephen. <i>See</i> Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 1.....	415	— Signa.....	61
LANGUAGE. <i>See</i> Americanisms. Chinese language. Dakota. English. Etymology. French. German. Grammars. Greek. Indians of America. Latin. Literature. Persian language. Philology. Rhetoric. Words. Yorbua.		— Strathmore.....	61
LANGUAGE and languages. Farrar, F. W.....	139	— Tricotrin.....	61
LANGUAGE and the study of language. Whitney, W. D... 139		— Under two flags.....	61
LANGUAGE of flowers and floral poetry. 1881.....	102	— — <i>Same</i> .....	61
— Woods, A. Language of flowers. [ <i>In his</i> Class-book of botany. 1856.].....	351	— Wanda, countess von Szalras.....	61
* LANGUAGE of Shakespeare, Dictionary of the. Jervis, S. 450		LARCH-MERE. Warder, J. A.....	P. 337
LANIER, Sidney. Boy's Froissart; being Sir John Froissart's chronicles, edited for boys. N. Y., 1882.....	285	LARCH-WOOD. Warder, J. A.....	P. 338
— Boy's King Arthur, being Sir Thomas Malory's history, edited for boys. <i>Illus</i> . N. Y., 1880.....	285	LARCOM, Lucy. Poems. Bost., 1869.....	114
— Boy's Mabinogion, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur, in the famous Red book of Hergest. <i>Illus</i> . N. Y., 1881.....	285	LARDNER, Dionysius. Cabinet of natural philosophy. Phila., 1831.....	337
— Boy's Percy, being old ballads from Bishop Percy's Reliques. <i>Illus</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	285	— Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. 3 v. Phila., 1855.....	337
— English novel and the principle of its development. N. Y., 1883.....	143	— Popular lectures on science and art. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	334
— Florida; its scenery, climate, and history. Phila., 1876.....	676	— Railway economy. N. Y., 1850.....	641
— Poems. Phila., 1877.....	114	LARNED, J. N. Books for young readers: a classified catalogue. Buffalo, 1881.....	162
LANKESTER, Edward Ray. Degeneration, a chapter in Darwinism. Lond., 1880.....	348	LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François ( <i>duc de</i> ). Maximes. Paris, 1874.....	314
— Vegetable substances used for the food of man. N. Y., 1846.....	320	— Moral reflections, sentences, and maxims. N. Y., 1861.....	158
LANMAN, Charles. Dictionary of the United States congress. Wash., 1864.....	577	— <i>See</i> Life of. <i>Anon</i> . Bost., 1878.....	397
— Leading men of Japan. Bost., 1883.....	408	LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, Marie Louise Valerie de Donissan. Memoirs, written by herself; with a map of the theatre of war in La Vendée. Tr. from the French. Phila., 1816.....	185
— Private life of Webster. N. Y., 1868.....	401	LARRABEE, William C. Lectures on scientific evidences of natural and revealed religion. Cin., 1855.....	517
— — <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1853.....	401	LARRY Lockwell. Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.....	276
LANMAN, James H. History of Michigan. N. Y., 1845...	238	LARS. Taylor, B.....	110
LANGYE, Ferdinand Tugnot de. <i>See</i> Tugnot de Langye, F.		LARVAL habits of bee-flies. Riley, C. V.....	P. 282
LANDSOWNE, Marquis of. <i>See</i> Petty, W. Fitz-Maurice.		LARWOOD, Jacob ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Sadler, L. R.	
LANZA, Marchioness Clara ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Zanch, Clara.		LA SALLE, Robert Cavillier de. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Adventures of, and his companions. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	386
LANZI, Luigi. History of painting in Italy. Tr. by T. Roecoe. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	320	— Le Clercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. 2 v. 1881.....	520
LAOCOON: the limits of painting and poetry. Lessing, G. E.....	316	— Sher, J. G. The expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa, with account of Peñalosa's projects and his connection with La Salle. 1882.....	218
		LAS CASAS, Bartholomew de. <i>See</i> Cobb, J. F. Heroes of charity.....	404
		LAS CASAS, M. J. E. A. D. ( <i>comte de</i> ). Memorial de Sainte Hélène. Journal of the life and conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 v. [2 pts. each]. Lond., 1823.....	394
		LASKER, Edward. <i>See</i> Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire, v. 2.....	413
		LAST days of Elisha. Krummacher, F. W.....	513
		LAST days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
		LAST days of Shelley and Byron. Trelawny, E. J.....	414
		LAST essays on church and religion. Arnold, M.....	526
		LAST fight of the Revenge at sea. Raleigh, Sir W.....	619

	Shelf		Shelf
LAST four popes, Recollections of. Wiseman, N. P. S.....	414	LAW, continued.	
LAST journals of David Livingstone. Waller, H.....	662	— A Beckett, G. A. The comic Blackstone. Lond., —...	610
LAST leaf from Sunnyside. Phelps, Mrs. E. S.....	272	— Amos, S. Science of law. N. Y., 1874.....	643
LAST of the barons, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8	— Barnes, A. The atonement in its relation to law and moral government. Phila., 1859.....	516
LAST of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F.....	5	— Bentham, J. Theory of legislation. 2 v. Bost., 1840.....	643
LAST of the Mortimers. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	Contents:—v. 1. Principles of legislation: principles of civil code. v. 2. Principles of the penal code.	
LAST poems. Cary, A. and P.....	116	— Brown, D. P. The Forum; or, forty years' full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Phila., 1856.....	642
LAST seven years of Henry Clay. Colton, C.....	369	— Browne, G. L. Narrative of state trials of the 19th century. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	642
LAST travels of Ida Pfeiffer.....	655	— Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature. Bost., 1883.....	618
LAST words and old time memories. Gaddis, M. P.....	530	— Burlamaqui, J. J. The principles of natural and political law. Col., O., 1859.....	643
LATCHFORD, Henry. The wit and wisdom of parliament. N. Y., 1882.....	208	— Duer, W. A. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. N. Y., 1855.....	644
LATE English poets. Stoddard, R. H.....	108	— Firor, J. (comp.) The young man's monitory, a compendium of precedents of law writings, etc. Fredericktown, Md., 1829.....	336
LATER wits and humorists, Anecdote lives of. 2 v. Timbs, J.....	414	— Hadley, J. Introduction to Roman law. N. Y., 1873.....	643
LATHAM, Robert J. Essays chiefly philological and ethnographical. Lond., 1860.....	139	— James, C. Curiosities of the law and lawyers. Lond., 1882.....	618
— Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and Shakespeare. Lond., 1872.....	94	— Jones, Sir W. Hindu law. [Works, v. 7-8. Lond., 1807.].....	632
LATHROP, George Parsons. Afterglow. [No name series.] Anon.....	39	— Junkin, D. X. The oath, a divine ordinance. Phila., 1861.....	643
— Echo of passion.....	39	— Lea, H. C. Superstition and force. Essays on the wager of the law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, torture. Phila., 1878.....	156
— In the distance.....	39	— Legal recreations. 4 v. San Francisco, 1876.....	618
— Spanish vistas. Illus. by C. S. Reinhart. N. Y., 1883.....	660	Contents:—v. 1. Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law. v. 2. Proffatt, J. Curiosities and law of wills. v. 3. Paget, J. Judicial puzzles. v. 4. Rogers, R. V. The law of the road.	
— Study of Hawthorne. Bost., 1876.....	148	— Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient law. N. Y., 1875.....	642
LATIMER, Hugh. Sermon on the ploughers. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619	— Dissertations on early law and custom. N. Y., 1883.....	642
— Sermons. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1844.....	535	— Moncrieff, F. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. N. Y., 1882.....	618
— Sermons and remains. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1845.....	535	— Montesquieu, C. de Secondat. Spirit of laws. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	158
— Seven sermons before Edward VI. [English reprints.] Lond., 1869.....	619	— Parsons, T. Laws of business for business men in all states of the union. Bost., 1857.....	642
— See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 36).....	244	— Story, J. Miscellaneous writings. Bost., 1852.....	629
— Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation.....	414	— Sugden, E. B. A handy book on property law. N. Y., 1858.....	644
LATIN and Greek quotations, *A dictionary of. Riley, H. T. (ed.).....	456	— Warden, R. B. Familiar forensic view of man and law. Col., O., 1860.....	642
LATIN christianity, History of. 8 v. Milman, H. H.....	524	— Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. Phila., 1859.....	529
*LATIN dictionary, Companion to. Rich, A.....	428	See Business. Government. Hindu law. Jury. Laws. Lawyers. Medical jurisprudence. Property. Also subheadings of 'Constitutional history' and 'Government and politics' under the names of countries.	
LATIN language. Bopp, F. Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, etc. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	449	LAW, John. See Mackay, C. Popular delusions, v. 1.....	156
— Lewis, C. T. and Short, C. A new Latin dictionary, based on Freund's. N. Y., 1879.....	428	— Thiers, A. The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of. 1864.....	640
LATIN or Roman literature. See Literature (Roman).		LAW and the lady. Collins, W.....	4
LATIN poetry, Sacred. With notes, by R. C. Trench.....	125	LAW and lawyers in literature. Browne, I.....	618
LA TREMOUILLE, Charlotte (countess of Derby). See Stanley, Charlotte.		LAW of love and love as a law. Hopkins, M.....	157
LATRIELLE, Pierre-André. Memoir of. [See with Exotic moths. Naturalist's lib. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine. v. 32.].....	362	LAW of the road. Rogers, R. V.....	618
LATTER-DAY pamphlets. Carlyle, T.....	128	LAWRENCE, Amos. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of. Bost., 1881.....	397
LATTER-DAY saint, being the story of the conversion of Ethel Jones, related by herself.....	88	— Same. Bost., 1855.....	397
LATTER-DAY saints. See Mormons.		— Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 2.....	407
LAUD, William. See Jesse, J. H. Court of England under the Stuarts, v. 2.....	204	LAWRENCE, Eugene. Classical period of English literature. N. Y., 1878.....	146
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	— Historical studies. N. Y., 1876.....	524
LAUDERDALE, Duke of. See Maitland, J.		— Modern period of English literature. N. Y., 1879.....	145
LAUDIER, H. Unsere Heblingshelden.....	308	— Primer of Greek literature. N. Y., 1877.....	144
LAUGHTER. Johnson, R. (ed.) [Little classics, v. 5.].....	18		
LAURA and Lucy. Adams, C.....	248		
LAUREL bush. Craik, D. M.....	3		
LAUSCH, E. Das Buch der schönsten Kinder- und Volksmärchen, Sagen, und Schwänke.....	306		
LAVATER, John Casper. Essays on physiognomy. Lond., 1860.....	156		
LA VENDÉE. See Vendée, La.			
LAVERACK, Edward. The setter. Lond., 1872.....	358		
LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent. See Brongham, H. Men of letters and science, in the time of George III., v. 2.....	408		
LAW. Abbott, H. V. Judge and jury; explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. N. Y., 1890.....	643		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LAWRENCE, Eugene, <i>continued</i> .		LEADERS of our church universal. Piper, F. ....	530
— Primer of Latin literature. N. Y., 1878. ....	144	LEADERS of public opinion in Ireland. Lecky, W. E. H. ....	408
— Primer of mediæval literature. N. Y., 1878. ....	143	LEADERS of the reformation. Tulloch, J. ....	414
LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros. ....	38	LEADING articles. Miller, H. ....	129
— Barren honour. ....	38	LEADING men of Japan. Lanman, C. ....	408
— Brakespear; or, the fortunes of a free lance. ....	38	LEAF-ROLLERS. Riley, C. V. Description of some new	
— Breaking a butterfly. ....	38	tortricidæ. 1881. ....	P. 285
— Guy Livingstone. ....	38	LEAGUE of the Iroquois. Hathaway, B. ....	115
— Maurice Dering. ....	38	LEAH: a woman of fashion. Edwards, Mrs. A. ....	12
— Sans Merci. ....	38	LEAR, Mrs. Harriet L. (wife of Sidney, A.) Bossuet and	
— Sword and gown. ....	38	his contemporaries. Lond., 1877. ....	530
LAWRENCE, John (lord). See Smith, R. B. Life of. 2 v.		LEAR of the Steppe. Turgénieff, I. S. ....	71
<i>Maps</i> . 1883. ....	387	LEARNING to draw. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. ....	320
LAWRENCE, Sir T. See Gower, R. Romney and Law-		LEATHER, hides, etc. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manu-	
rence. [Great artists.] 1882. ....	406	facturing industries, No. 1. Lond., 1876. ....	324
LAWRENCE, William. Lectures on comparative anatomy,		LEATHER-STOCKING tales. See Cooper, J. F. ....	
physiology, zoology, and the natural history of		LEAVENWORTH case. Green, A. K. ....	22
man. Lond., 1866. ....	343	LEAVES from a diary of an old lawyer. Richmond, A. B. ....	615
LAWRENCE'S adventures. Trowbridge, J. T. ....	275	LEAVES from the journal of our life in the Highlands,	
LAWS. See Law. Also, subheading of <i>Laws, statistics, and</i>		1848-1861. Helps, A. ....	657
<i>reports</i> under the following.—Dayton, O. Ken-		LEAVES from a naturalist's notebook. Wilson, A. ....	333
tucky. Massachusetts. Minnesota. Ohio. United		LEAVES from the unpublished journals of Charlotte El-	
States. ....		liott. ....	611
LAWS, The. Plato, v. 5. ....	151	LEAVES of grass. Whitman, W. ....	109
LAWS, Spirit of. Montesquieu, C. de S. ....	158	LEBANON, Mount. See Palestine. ....	
LAWS and principles of whist. Jones, H. ....	345	LE BARON, W. and Walsh, B. D. Annual reports on the	
Laws of business for business men. Parsons, T. ....	642	noxious insects of the state of Illinois. <i>Illus.</i>	
Laws of ecclesiastical polity. Hooker, R. ....	518	Chic. and Springfield, Ill., 1868. ....	457
Laws of Ferole. Ruskin, J. ....	316	<i>Contents</i> .—1st report, 1867. (By B. D. Walsh.) 1st-	
LAWYER abroad. Day, H. ....	652	4th reports, 1871-1874. (By W. Le Baron.)	
LAWYERS. Brown, D. P. The forum; or, 40 years at the		— and Thomas, C. Noxious and beneficial insects of	
Philadelphia bar. 1856. ....	642	Illinois. Reports. 6th-11th. 1878-1881. 3 v.	
— Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature. 1883. ....	618	<i>Illus.</i> Springfield. ....	457
— Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices of England.		LEBEN und Treiben in Amerika. Griessinger, T. ....	297
2 v. 1849. ....	404	LEBENSBLDER aus dem Westen. Ruppius, O. ....	300
— Lives of the lord chancellors. 7 v. 1851. ....	404	LEBENSFRAGE, Eine. Stahr, F. L. ....	299
— Carter, A. G. W. The old court house. 1880. ....	610	LE BRUN, Mme. Vigée. Souvenirs of. Anon. N. Y., 1879. ....	387
— Forsyth, W. Hortensius. 1874. ....	622	LECHLER, Gotthard Victor. John Wielif and his English	
— Foss, E. Memories of Westminster Hall: its famous		precursors. Tr. with notes by P. Lorimer. Lond.,	
judges and lawyers, and its great trials. 2 v.		1881. ....	400
1874. ....	374	LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. History of England	
— Hood, E. P. World of anecdote, v. 4. 1874. ....	34	in the 18th century. 4 v. N. Y., 1878. ....	200
— James, C. Curiosities of the law and lawyers. 1882. ....	618	— History of European morals, from Augustus to Charle-	
— Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about lawyers. 1867. ....	642	magne. N. Y., 1880. ....	152
— Moncrieff, F. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and		— History of the rise and influence of rationalism in	
bar. 1882. ....	618	Europe. 2 v. N. Y., 1873. ....	151
— Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 2 v.		— Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood,	
1841. ....	411	Grattan, O'Connell. N. Y., 1872. ....	408
— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Success in life. The lawyer.		LE CLERCQ, Christian. First establishment of the faith in	
1850. ....	616	New France. Tr. with notes by J. G. Shea. 2 v.	
— Van Santvoord, G. Chief justices of the U. S. 1854. ....	411	N. Y., 1881. ....	520
LAY effort; its range and methods. Haydn, H. C. ....	527	LECONTE, J. L. and Horn, G. H. Classification of the	
LAY sermons. Blackie, J. S. ....	526	coleoptera of North America. 1883. [Sm. misc.	
LAY sermons, addresses, and reviews. Huxley, T. H. ....	131	collect., v. 26.] ....	590
LAYARD, Austen Henry. Discoveries in the ruins of Nin-		LE CONTE, Joseph. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1878. ....	352
evah and Babylon. N. Y., 1853. ....	666	— Religion and science. N. Y., 1874. ....	517
— Same. [Abridged.] N. Y., 1856. ....	666	— Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular	
— Nineveh and its remains. 2 v. N. Y., 1849. ....	665	and binocular vision. N. Y., 1881. ....	343
— Same. [Abridged.] N. Y., 1854. ....	665	LECTURES. Butler, C. M. Addresses and lectures on	
LAYCOCK, T. Mind and brain. 2 v. N. Y., 1869. ....	156	public men and public affairs. 1856. ....	527
LAYMAN'S story. [Same as Laicus.] Abbott, L. ....	9	— Foster, J. Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel,	
LAY man's work. Sparhawk, F. C. ....	65	Bristol. 2 v. 1875. ....	527
LEA, Henry Charles. Historical sketch of sacerdotal ce-		— Freeman, E. A. Lectures delivered to American audi-	
libacy in the christian church. Phila., 1867. ....	524	ences. 1882. ....	196
— Studies in church history. Phila., 1883. ....	522	— Gilbert, J. W. Lectures and essays. 1865. ....	622
<i>Contents</i> .—Rise of the temporal power. Benefit of		— Kingsley, C. Lectures delivered in America. 1874. ....	614
the clergy. Excommunication. The early church		— Lectures delivered before the Young men's christian	
and slavery. ....		association in Exeter hall, London. 1853-1858. ....	618
— Superstition and force. Essays on the wager of the		— Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures, and letters. 1872. ....	622
law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, torture. Phila.,		— Pitts-street chapel lectures. 1868. ....	518
1878. ....	156	— Robertson, F. W. Lectures and addresses on literary	
LEADERS of men. Japp, A. H. ....	224	and social topics. 1866. ....	133

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>LECTURES, continued.</b>		<b>LEGEND of Jubal.</b> Lewes, M. E.....	114
— Smith, G. Lectures and essays. 1881.....	134	<b>LEGEND of Montrose.</b> Scott, Sir W. [See with Bride of	
Note:—For lectures on specific subjects, see under the subject.		Lammermoor.].....	68
<b>LECZINSKI, Stanislaus.</b> See Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures.....	406	<b>LEGEND of Thomas Didymus.</b> Clarke, J. F.....	529
<b>LED-HORSE</b> claim, The. Foote, M. H.....	12	<b>LEGENDARY</b> and mythological art. Clement, C. E.....	316
<b>LEDERSTRUMPF-ERZÄHLUNGEN.</b> Cooper, J. F.....	306	<b>LEGENDS.</b> See Fairy tales. Folk-lore.....	
<b>LE DUC, Eugene Emanuel Viollet.</b> See Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.		<b>LEGENDS, Ingoldsby.</b> Barham, R. H.....	115
<b>LEDYARD, John.</b> See St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 2.....	411	<b>LEGENDS</b> and stories of Ireland. Lover, S.....	38
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 24.....	412	<b>LEGENDS</b> and theories of the Buddhists. Hardy, R. S.....	533
<b>LEE, Arthur.</b> See Lee, R. H. Life of. 1829.....	387	<b>LEGENDS</b> from Fairyland. Lee, H.....	272
<b>LEE, Charles.</b> See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 18.....	412	<b>LEGENDS of Charlemagne.</b> Bullfinch, T.....	7
<b>LEE, Charles A.</b> Elements of geology for popular use. N. Y., 1839.....	363	<b>LEGENDS of King Arthur.</b> Compiled and arranged by J. T. K.....	279
<b>LEE, Gideon.</b> See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407	<b>LEGENDS of the Madonna.</b> Jameson, Mrs. A.....	316
<b>LEE, Harriet.</b> Canterbury tales. 2 v.....	39	<b>LEGENDS of the monastic orders.</b> Jameson, Mrs. A.....	316
<b>LEE, Holme (pseud.)</b> See Parr, H.		<b>LEGENDS of the West.</b> Hall, J.....	33
<b>LEE, Richard Henry.</b> Life of Arthur Lee. Bost., 1829.....	387	<b>LEGGE, Alfred Owen.</b> Pius IX. The story of his life, to the restoration in 1850 with glimpses at the national movement in Italy. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	396
— See Biography of the signers to the Declaration of Independence, v. 4. Anon.....	415	<b>LEGGE, James.</b> Chinese classics: Confucius. Mencius. Worcester, 1866.....	157
— Lincoln, R. W. Presidents of the U. S., with notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence..	408	— Life and works of Mencius. With essays and notes. Phila., 1875.....	157
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution..	409	— Religions of China. Confucianism and Taoism, described and compared with christianity. Lond., 1880.....	533
<b>LEE, Robert Edmund.</b> See Childe, E. L. Life and campaigns of. 1875.....	387	— (tr.) Texts of Confucianism. [Sacred books of the East, v. 3.] Oxford, 1879.....	533
— Cooke, J. E. Life of. 1871.....	387	<b>LEGGETT, William.</b> A collection of [his] political writings. 2 v. Selected by T. Sedgwick. N. Y., 1840.....	635
— Taylor, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee. 1877.....	231	<b>LEGISLATION.</b> See Government. Law.	
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414	<b>LE GOFF, François.</b> Life of Thiers. N. Y., 1879.....	399
<b>LEE, Mrs. Sarah (wife of Robert Lee, M. D.; formerly Mrs. T. E. Bowditch).</b> African Crusoes.....	260	<b>LEGOUVÉ, Ernest.</b> Reading as a fine art. Tr. by A. L. Alger. Bost., 1879.....	141
— Anecdotes of animals.....	282	<b>LEIBNITZ, Gottfried W.</b> See Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
— Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of birds, reptiles, and fishes. Bost., 1873.....	282	<b>LEICESTER, Countess of.</b> See Percy, D.	
— Australian wanderers.....	269	<b>LEICESTER, Earl of.</b> See Dudley, R.	
— Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. N. Y., 1853.....	371	<b>LEICESTERSHIRE, Eng.</b> Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 9.....	943
<b>LEECH, Harry Harewood.</b> Letters of a sentimental idler. N. Y., 1869.....	663	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244
<b>LEECH, John.</b> See Brown, J. Spare hours, v. 2.....	609	<b>LEIDEN und Freuden eines Schulmeisters.</b> Gotthelf, J.....	297
— Thackeray, W. M. Early and late papers.....	616	<b>LEIDY, Joseph.</b> * Freshwater rhizopods of North America. Illus. Wash., 1879.....	436
<b>LEEDLE</b> Yawcob Strauss. Adams, C. F.....	117	<b>LEIFCHILD, John R.</b> Higher ministry of nature, viewed in the light of modern science, and as an aid to advance christian philosophy. N. Y., 1872.....	518
<b>LEEDS, Duke of.</b> See Osborne, T.		<b>LEIGH, Henry S. (ed.)</b> Jeux d'esprit. Lond., 1877.....	614
<b>LEEDS, Josiah W.</b> History of the United States. Phila., 1878.....	222	<b>LEIGHTON, Sir F.</b> See Ruskin, J. The art of England.....	316
— Same. Phila., 1877.....	222	<b>LEIGHTON, R. F. (collector).</b> Harvard examination papers. Bost., 1880.....	135
<b>LE FANU, J. S.</b> The bird of passage.....	39	<b>LEIGHTON, William.</b> The subjection of Hamlet: an essay toward an explanation of the motives of thought and action of Shakespeare's prince of Denmark. With introd. by J. Crosby. Phila., 1882.....	94
<b>LEFEVRE, Le docteur René (pseud.)</b> See Laboulaye, E. R. L.		<b>LEIGHTON court.</b> Kingsley, H.....	42
<b>LEFEVRE, André.</b> Wonders of architecture. Tr. by R. Donald. N. Y., 1870.....	318	<b>LEILA.</b> Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
<b>LEFT on Labrador.</b> Stephens, C. A.....	274	<b>LEISLER, Jacob.</b> See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 18.....	413
<b>LEGACY, A.</b> being the life of John Martin. Craik, D. M.....	389	<b>LEISURE hour</b> [magazine]. 23 v. [1852-1871, 1881-1883.].....	603
<b>LEGAL</b> medicine. Tidy, C. M.....	643	<b>LEISURE hour series.</b> Alceste. Anon.....	88
<b>LEGAL</b> recreations. Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law.....	618	— Alexander, Mrs. —. See Hector, Mrs. A. F.	
— Paget, J. Judicial puzzles.....	618	— Auerbach, B. Aloys.....	9
— Proffatt, J. Curiosities and law of wills.....	618	— Black-forest village stories.....	9
— Rogers, R. V. Law of the road.....	618	— Convicts and their children.....	9
<b>LEGAL</b> tender. See Money.		— Edelweiss.....	9
<b>LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton.</b> Writings. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	626	— German tales.....	9
Contents:—v. 1. Biogr. notice. Diary of Brussels. Journal of the Rhine. Diplom. corresp. Private Correspond. Speeches and essays. v. 2. Contrib. to Southern review: Classical learning. Roman literature. Kent's commentaries. Craft's Fugitive writings. Travels of the duke of Saxe-Weimar. The Disowned. Tales of the Great St. Bernard. Cicero de Republica. Hall's Travels in North America. Early Spanish ballads. Charlemagne and his peers. Sir Philip Sidney's Miscellanies. Lord Byron. Jeremy Bentham and the Utilitarians. Codification. Public economy of Athens. D'Aguesseau.		— Joseph in the snow.....	9
		— Little barefoot princess.....	9
		— Lorley and Reinhard.....	9
		— Poet and merchant.....	9
		— Spinoza.....	9



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>LEISURE hour series, continued.</b>		<b>LEISURE hour series, continued.</b>	
— Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Gaddings with a primitive people.....	659	— Poynter, E. F. My little lady.....	57
— Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia.....	673	— Schmid, H. Habermeyer.....	65
— Beers, H. A century of American literature. [1776-1876].	148	— Sergeant, A. Beyond recall.....	67
— Beant, W. Revolt of man. Anon.....	87	— Slip in the fens. Anon.....	88
— Butt, B. M. Eugénie.....	7	— Sparhawk, F. C. A lazy man's work.....	65
— — Geraldine Hawthorne.....	7	— Spielhagen, F. What the swallow sang.....	65
— — Miss Molly.....	7	— Stevenson, R. L. New Arabian nights.....	66
— C., S. C. Fly leaves.....	116	— Thackeray, W. M. Early and late papers.....	616
— Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven.....	6	— Turgenieff, I. Dimitri Roudine.....	71
— Chelsea householder, A. Anon.....	88	— — Liza.....	71
— Cherbuliez, V. Count Kostia.....	6	— — On the eve.....	71
— — Joseph Noirel's revenge.....	6	— — Spring floods. A Lear of the Steppe.....	71
— — Prosper.....	6	— — Virgin soil.....	71
— Craven, Mrs. A. Fleurange.....	4	— Villari, L. In change unchanged.....	76
— Croft, W. A. A midsummer lark.....	655	— Walford, L. B. Mr. Smith.....	84
— Democracy. Anon.....	87	— — Pauline.....	84
— Drew, C. The Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's.....	14	— — Dick Netherby.....	84
— Droz, G. Around a spring.....	14	— — Troublesome daughters.....	84
— — Baholain.....	14	— Wyld, K. A dreamer.....	83
— Erskine, Mrs. T. Wyncote.....	11	— Yesterday. Anon.....	87
— Fothergill, J. First violin.....	11	LEISURE hours in town. Boyd, A. H.....	609
— — Kith and kin.....	11	LEISURE time studies. Wilson, A.....	348
— — One of three. Made or marred.....	11	LEITCH, R. P. Course of water-color painting. Plates.	
— — Probation.....	11	— Lond., 1873.....	320
— — Wellfields.....	11	LELAND, Charles Godfrey. Egyptian sketch book. N. Y.,	
— Fraser-Tytler, C. C. Jonathan.....	69	— 1879.....	664
— — Mistress Judith.....	69	— Gypsies. Bost., 1882.....	355
— Freytag, G. Ingo.....	10	— Hans Breitman's party, and other ballads. Phila.,	
— — Ingraban.....	10	— 1871.....	114
— Hardy, T. Desperate remedies.....	35	— Industrial art in schools. Wash., 1882.....	P. 259
— — Far from the madding crowd.....	35	— Johnnykin and the goblins.....	269
— — Hand of Ethelberta.....	35	— Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S.	
— — Pair of blue eyes.....	35	— N. Y., 1879.....	387
— — Return of the native.....	35	— Minor arts. Lond., 1880.....	320
— — Under the greenwood tree.....	35	LE MAOUT, Emmanuel and Decaisne, J. *A general	
— — Trumpet-major.....	35	— system of botany, descriptive and analytical.	
— — Two on a tower.....	35	— Lond., 1876.....	426
— Havers, D. Maid Ellice.....	22	LEMPRIERE John. *Biographical dictionary. Hartford,	
— — Matter-of-fact girl. Anon.....	22	— 1827.....	429
— — Pretty Miss Bellew.....	22	— — Same.....	429
— Hector, Mrs. A. F. Admiral's ward.....	19	LENA Rivers. Holmes, M. J.....	25
— — Freres.....	19	LENORMANT, François. The beginnings of history accord-	
— — Her dearest foe.....	19	— ing to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peo-	
— — Heritage of Langdale.....	19	— ples. From the creation to the deluge. N. Y.,	
— — Look before you leap.....	19	— 1882.....	167
— — Maid, wife, or widow?.....	19	— Chaldean magic; its origin and development. Lond..	156
— — Ralph Wilton's weird.....	19	LENOX Dare. Townsend, V. F.....	75
— — Which shall it be?.....	19	LEO X. (Giovanni de Medici, pope). See Roscoe, W. Life	
— — Woofing o't.....	19	— and pontificate of. 1853.....	386
— Heine, H. Scintillations.....	35	LEON, Edwin de. Khedive's Egypt; or, the old house of	
— Hollister, G. H. Kinley Hollow.....	33	— bondage under new masters. N. Y., 1878.....	664
— Jenkins, Mrs. C. Madame de Beaupré.....	29	LEONE, Monti, L. [Round-robin series.] Anon.....	44
— — Skirmishing.....	29	LEONORA. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 7.].....	16
— — "Who breaks pays".....	29	LEONOWENS, Anna Harriette. English governess at the	
— Jones, C. H. Vers de société.....	105	— Siamese court, being recollections of six years in	
— Laffan, M. Christy Carew.....	39	— the royal palace at Bangkok. Bost., 1873.....	669
— McGrath, T. Pictures from Ireland.....	39	— Romance of the harem. Bost., 1873.....	39
— Majendie, M. Dita.....	51	LEOPARDI, Giacomo. Essays and dialogues. Tr. by C.	
— — Giannetto.....	51	— Edwardes, with a biographical sketch. Bost.,	
— Maxwell, C. Story of three sisters.....	51	— 1882.....	131
— Molesworth, Mrs. —. Hathercourt.....	50	LE PAGE Renouf, P. See Renouf, P. Le Page.	
— Noblesse oblige. Anon.....	88	LEPIDOPTERA. See Butterflies.	
— Norris, W. E. Matrimony.....	53	LEPSIUS, Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and	
— — No new thing.....	53	— the peninsula of Sinai. Lond., 1853.....	664
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Whiteladies.....	46	LERMINA, Jules. The chase.....	39
— Palgrave, W. G. Hermann Agha.....	57	LE SAGE, Alain René. Asmodeus; or, the devil upon two	
— Parr, L. Hero Carthew.....	57	— sticks.....	39
— — Robin.....	57	— Bachelor of Salamanca. Tr. by J. Townsend.....	39
— Plays for private acting. From the French and		— Gil Blas. Tr. by T. Smollett.....	39
— Italian.....	97	— History of Vanillo Gonzales.....	39
		— See Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and	
		— dramatists.....	411

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LESLEY, John Peter. Historical account of geological explorations in Pennsylvania and other states. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. A.].....	439	LETOURNEAU, Charles. Biology. Lond., 1878.....	346
LESLIE, Charles Robert. Autobiographical recollections. Ed. by T. Taylor. 2 v. Lond., 1860.....	386	LETTER and spirit. Metcalf, R.....	527
LESLIE, David (1st Lord Newark). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	LETTER of credit. Warner, S.....	79
LESLIE, Mrs. Frank. Pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. N. Y., 1877.....	671	LETTERWRITING. McCabe, J. D. *Cyclopædia of business and social forms.....	450
LESLIE, J., Jameson, R., and Murray, H. Discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. N. Y., 1868.....	652	See also Etiquette. Letters.	
LESLIE, John (duke of Rothes). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	LETTERING, Ornamental. See Alphabet.	
LESLIE, Mrs. Madeline (pseud.) See Baker, H. N. W.		LETTERS. See Literature.	
LESLIE Goldthwaite's life, A summer in. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77	LETTERS. Fenn, J. Paston letters. 1422-1509. 3 v. 1872.....	206
LESQUERNAUX, Leo. *Coal flora. 2 v. [2d geolog. survey of Penn., v. P.].....	439	— Holcombe, J. P. Literature in letters. 1866.....	612
LESS black than were painted. Payn, J.....	55	— Lockhart, J. G. Peter's letters to his relations. 3 v. 1819.....	132
LESSER Antilles. See Antilles.		Note.—According to Lockhart himself these are not all from his own hand.— <i>Allibon.</i>	
LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Dramas. [In German theatre, v. 6. Lond., 1801.].....	91	— Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English letters. Selections, from the period of the Paston letters to the present day [1859]. 1880.....	413
— Dramatic works. Ed. by E. Bell. With a memoir, by H. Zimmern. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	91	See Letter-writing. Also, the titles following this subject and the following names in the general alphabet: Abbiard, P.—Adams, A.—Adams, J.—Alkin, L.—Alexander, J. W.—Balzac, H. de.—Barbauld, A. L.—Berkeley, G.—Berry, Miss M.—Blessington, Countess of. (See Gardiner, M.)—Burney, F.—Byron, G. G. N.—Campbell, T.—Carlyle, Jane W.—Carlyle, T.—Channing, W. E.—Chesterfield, Lord (See Stanhope, P. D.)—Cicero, M. T.—Clay, H.—Coleridge, S. T.—Coleridge, Sara—Copper, W.—Cranmer, T.—Cromwell, O.—Delany, Mrs.—Dickens, C.—Emerson, R. W.—Fox, C. J.—Fox, Miss C.—Goethe, J. W. von.—Guérin, E. and M.—Harcourt, C. C. L. de C. P.—Hattou, Sir C.—Hazard, T. R.—Herschel, C.—Howell, J.—Humboldt, F. H. A. von.—Inchbald, Mrs. E.—Jefferson, T.—Jones, Sir W.—Jordan, Mrs. D.—Junius.—Janot, L. P.—Keats, J.—Kemble, F.—Kingsley, C.—Lamb, C. and M.—Lawrence, A.—Locke, J.—Louis, XV.—Ludlow, J.—Macmillan, D.—Madison, J.—Maxwell, J. C.—May, J.—Mendelssohn, F.—Mitford, M. R.—Montagu, Lady M. W.—Moore, T.—More, H.—Mozart, W. A.—Penn, W.—Pepys, S.—Prentiss, Mrs. E.—Rocamier, Mme.—Renuart, Mme.—Robertson, F. W.—Robinson, H. C.—Séguin, Mme. de.—Shelley, P. B.—Shenstone, W.—Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N.—Sterne, L.—Swetchnine, Mme.—Swift, J.—Talleyrand.—Thirlwall, C.—Thoreau, H. D.—Tucknor, G.—Tocqueville, A. de.—Walpole, H.—Webster, D.—Wilberforce, W.	
— Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. Tr. by E. Frothingham. Bost., 1874.....	315	LETTERS and advice to young girls. Ruskin, J.....	157
— Werke. Herausgegeben von H. Kurz. 5 v. Hildburghausen, 1874.....	293	LETTERS and science, Men of. Brougham, H.....	408
Contents:—v. 1. Biographie. Gedichte. Fabeln. Lustspiele. v. 2. Miss Sara Sampson. Philotas. Minna von Barnhelm. Emilia Galotti. Nathan der Weise. Dramatische Fragmente. v. 3. Hamburgische Dramaturgie. v. 4. Laocoon oder über die Grenzen der Malerei und Poesie. v. 5. Abhandlungen. Zur Theologie und Philosophie. Zur deutschen Literatur. Glückwünschungsrede bei den Eintritt des 1743ten Jahres.		LETTERS and social aims. Emerson, R. W.....	129
— See De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1.....	628	LETTERS everywhere. Anon.....	280
— Japp, A. H. German life and literature.....	407	LETTERS from abroad. Sedgwick, C. M.....	655
— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 1.....	131	LETTERS from the East. Bryant, W. C.....	653
— Stahr, A. Life and works of. 2 v. 1866.....	387	LETTERS from Egypt, Ethiopia, etc. Lepsius, R.....	664
LESSON commentary. *International S. S. lessons for 1880, 1881. Vincent, J. H.....	454	LETTERS from Europe. Thomson, E.....	655
LESSON in love. Kirk, Mrs. E. O. [Round-robin series.] Anon.....	42	LETTERS from Florida. Beecher, Mrs. H. W.....	679
LESSONS from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. Bayne, P.....	146	LETTERS from Idlewild. Willis, N. P.....	616
LESSONS from the great biography. Hamilton, J.....	515	LETTERS from Italy. Heudley, J. T.....	659
LESSONS in botany. Gray, A.....	351	LETTERS from London. Dallas, G. M.....	657
LESSONS in cookery. Youmans, E. A.....	330	LETTERS from Russia. Moltke, H. K. B. von.....	656
LESSONS in electricity. Tyndall, J.....	338	LETTERS from the South. Paulding, J. K.....	678
LESSONS in horse judging. Fearnley, W.....	358	LETTERS from United States, Cuba, etc. Murray, A. M.....	674
LESSONS in life. Holland, J. G.....	613	LETTERS from a young emigrant in Manitoba. Anon. Lond., 1883.....	678
LESSONS in Proverbs, On the. Trench, R. C.....	610	LETTERS of the alphabet. See Alphabet.	
LESSONS on objects. Sheldon, E. A.....	137	LETTERS of life. Sigourney, Mrs. L. H.....	396
LESSONS on objects as given to children between the ages of 6 and 8 years in a Pestalozzian school. Anon. Lond., 1860.....	138	LETTERS of Junius. N. Y., 1821.....	634
LESTER, Charles Edward and Foster, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vespuccius. N. Y., 1846.....	402	See Junius.	
LESTER, John Ernestus. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. Bost., 1873.....	679	LETTERS of a sentimental idler. Leech, H. H.....	653
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K. The friendships of Mary Russell Mitford as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. N. Y., 1882.....	390	LETTERS of a traveller. Bryant, W. C.....	653
— History of English humour, with an introduction on ancient humour. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	146	LETTERS of a Turkish spy. Marana, J. P.....	614
— Life of Mary R. Mitford. 2 v. N. Y., 1870.....	390	LETTERS on astronomy. Olmstead, D.....	341
		LETTERS on demonology and witchcraft. Scott, Sir W.....	158
		LETTERS on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. Crawford, A. W.....	652
		LETTERS on natural magic. Brewster, Sir D.....	153
		LETTERS to a friend. Thirlwall, C.....	615
		LETTERS to an incognita. Mémirée, P.....	412
		LETTERS to his son. Stanhope, P. D. (Lord Chesterfield).....	615
		LETTERS to the Joneses. Holland, J. G.....	158
		LETTERS to particular friends. 1739-1763. Shenstone, W.	615

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LETTERS to various persons. Thoreau, H. D.....	618	LEWES, Marian Evans ( <i>George Eliot</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
LETTERS to young ladies. Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. ....	158	— - <i>Same</i> . 2 v.....	40
LETTERS to a young man. De Quincey, T.....	628	— - <i>Same</i> . 2 v.....	40
LETTICE Eden. Holt, E. S.....	34	— Mill on the floss.....	40
LETZTE Gedichte und Gedanken. Heine, H.....	293	— - <i>Same</i> .....	40
LETZTE seines Stammes, Der. Stahr, F. L.....	299	— Poems. N. Y., 1883.....	114
LEUTZE, Emanuel. <i>See</i> Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the		— Romola.....	40
artists.....	414	— - <i>Same</i> .....	40
LE VAILLANT, Francis. Memoir of. [ <i>See with Birds of</i>		— Scenes of clerical life.....	40
western Africa, pt. 2. Naturalist's library. Ed. by		— - <i>Same</i> .....	40
Sir W. Jardine.].....	300	— Spanish gypsy. Bost., 1868.....	114
LEVANA. Richter, J. P. F.....	136	— Wit and wisdom of George Eliot. Bost., 1873.....	611
LEVANT. <i>See</i> East.		— <i>See</i> Blind, M. George Eliot. [Famous women.] 1883..	386
LEVANT, Bible in the. Prime, S. I.....	527	— - Brown, J. C. The ethics of George Eliot's works.	
LEVANT, In the. Warner, C. D.....	671	1881.....	128
LEVELLING. Simms, F. W. Principles and practice of.		— - Cooke, G. W. George Eliot. 1883.....	386
N. Y., 1870.....	338	— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128
LEVER, Charles. Barrington.....	37	— - Taylor, B. Critical essays and literary notes.....	129
— Charles O'Malley.....	37	— - Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404
— Daltons, or three roads in life.....	37	<i>See</i> Poole's Index, (163).	
— Day's ride.....	37	LEWIN, Thomas. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v.	
— Dodd family abroad.....	37	Lond., 1878.....	530
— Fortunes of Glencore.....	37	LEWIS Carroll ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Dodgson, C. L.	
— Gerald Fitzgerald.....	37	LEWIS, Charles B. ( <i>M. Quad</i> ). Quad's odds.....	39
— Lord Kilgobbin.....	37	LEWIS, Charlton T. A history of Germany. Founded	
— Maurice Tierney.....	37	on Müller's history. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	189
— One of them, and other stories.....	37	— - <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1874.....	189
— Paul Gosslett's confessions.....	37	— and Short, Charles. * New Latin dictionary, founded	
— Sir Brook Fossbrooke.....	37	on Freund's. Ed. by E. A. Andrews. N. Y., 1879..	428
— <i>See</i> Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of. 1879.....	387	LEWIS, Dio. Five-minute chats with young women. N.	
LEVER, Thomas. Sermons. [English reprints.] Lond.,		Y., 1874.....	614
1870.....	619	— Our girls.....	346
LEVESON-GOWER, Granville George (2nd earl of Granville).		LEWIS, Meriwether and Clarke, W. <i>See</i> Allen, P. His-	
<i>See</i> Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407	tory of the expedition under the command of Cap-	
LEVIATHAN. Hobbes, T.....	155	tains Lewis and Clarke. 1845.....	679
LEWALD, Fanny. <i>See</i> Stahr, F. L.		LEXINGTON, Battle of. Frothingham, R. Siege of Boston	
LEWES, George H. Biographical history of philosophy,		and the battles of Lexington, etc. 1851.....	237
from its origin in Greece down to the present day.		LIBBY life. Cavada, F. F.....	230
2 v. N. Y., 1857.....	408	LIEBE humanitatis. Greenwell, D.....	130
— - <i>Same</i> .....	408	LIBERAL education, Essays on. Farrar, F. W.....	136
— Comte's philosophy of the sciences. Lond., 1871.....	154	LIBERAL education of women. Orton, J.....	137
— Life and works of Goethe. 2 v. Bost., 1856.....	376	LIBERATOR, The. Daniel O'Connell. 2 v. Cusack, M. F..	395
— - <i>Same</i> . [Abridged.] Story of Goethe's life. Bost.,		LIBERIA. Alexander, A. History of the colonization of	
1873.....	376	the western coast of Africa. 1849.....	212
— On actors and the art of acting. N. Y., 1878.....	150	— Hale, Mrs. S. J. Liberia; or, Mr. Peyton's experi-	
— Physiology of common life. 2 v. N. Y., 1871.....	343	ment. 1853. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	32
— Problems of life and mind. 1st. series. Foundation		— Williams, G. W. Historical sketch, and account of	
of a creed. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	154	of the Negro government of Sierra Leone and	
— - 2nd series. Physical basis of mind. Bost., 1877....	154	Liberia. [ <i>See with</i> History of the Negro race.	
— - 3rd series. Study of psychology. 2 v. Bost., 1879..	154	1882.].....	645
<i>Contents:—See</i> Philosophy.		LIBERTY. Eliot, S. History of liberty. 2 pts. 1853.....	636
— Studies in animal life. Lond., 1862.....	359	<i>Contents:—Pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. Pt. 2.</i>	
LEWES, Marian Evans ( <i>wife of the preceding, formerly Miss</i>		<i>The early christians. 2 v.</i>	
<i>Evans, afterwards Mrs. Cross</i> ), ( <i>George Eliot</i> ). <i>Bib-</i>		— Lieber, F. On civil liberty and self-government.	
<i>liography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list,		1874.....	636
v. 1. 1881.....	162	— Mill, J. S. On liberty. 1864.....	634
— Adam Bede.....	40	— Scott, E. G. The development of constitutional lib-	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	erty in the English colonies of America. 1882.....	635
— Daniel Deronda. 2 v.....	40	— Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1873....	635
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	LIBERTY Hall and Cincinnati Gazette. [Newspaper.]	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	1825.....	R
— Essays of George Eliot. Arr. and with introd. by N.		LIBRARIES. Adams, C. F. Public library and the com-	
Sheppard. N. Y., —.....	128	mon schools.....	165
— Felix Holt.....	40	— Circulars of information of the Bureau of education.	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	College libraries as aids to instruction. 1890.....P. 166	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	— - Construction of library buildings. 1881.....P. 172	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	— - Library aids. 1881.....P. 150	
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	— Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 v.	
— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. N. Y., 1879.....	611	1836.....	147
— Legend of Jubal. Bost., 1874.....	114	— Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 1883.....	146
— Middlemarch.....	40	— Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 1883.....	146
— - <i>Same</i> .....	40	— - Library aids. 1883.....P. 372	

LIBRARIES, continued.		Shelf.			Shelf.
— Jevons, W. S. Rationale of free public libraries. [ <i>In his Methods of social reform.</i> 1883.].....		134	LIDDON, Henry Parry. Selections from his writings. Lond., 1882.....		527
— Library journal. v. 1-8 [1876-1883].....		491	— See Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 1872.....		518
— Papers and proceedings of the fourth general meeting of the American library association, held at Washington, 1881. 1881.....		164	LIE, Jonas. Barque Future. Chic., 1879.....		658
— Public libraries of the U. S., their history, condition, and management. 1876.....		163	— Pilot and his wife.....		39
— Rhees, W. J. *Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States and British provinces of North America. 1859.....		164	LIEBE im Delta, Die. Wachenhusen, H.....		303
— Robinson, F. W. The library of G. W. Child, of Philadelphia. 1882.....	P. 223		LIEBEN und Leben. 2 v. Ring, M.....		300
— Smithmeyer, J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign, with an examination of Mr. Poole's scheme for library buildings. 1883.....	P. 377		LIEBER, Francis. Essays on property and labor. N. Y., 1847.....		640
See Bibliography. Catalogues. Cataloguing. Literature. Reading.			— Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. N. Y., 1847.....		167
LIBRARY, The. Lang, A.....		162	— Manual of political ethics. 2 v. Bost., 1838.....		636
LIBRARY, Hours in a. Stephen, L.....		146	— On civil liberty and self-government. Phila., 1874.....		636
LIBRARY aids. Green, S. S.....	P. 372		LIEBET eure Feinde. Hoffmann, F.....		306
LIBRARY journal, The. v. 1-8 [1876-1883].....		491	LIEBREICH, R. School life in its influence on sight and figure.....	P. 133	
LIBRARY magazine of select foreign literature. v. 1-6....		147	LIECHTENSTEIN, Marie ( <i>princess</i> ). Holland House. Lond., 1875.....		206
LIBRARY notes. Russell, A. P.....		615	LIESEBETH. Stein, A.....		307
LIBRARY of aboriginal American literature. Brinton, D. G. Maya chronicles.....		218	LIFE. See Animal life. Biology. Botany. Evolution. Health. Longevity. Life insurance. Natural history. Physiology.		
LIBRARY of American biography. 25 v. Sparks, J.....		412	LIFE, Conduct and philosophy of.		
Contents:—See Sparks, J.			— Arnold, F. Turning-points in life. 1873.....		609
LIBRARY of choice literature, prose and poetry. Selected from the most admired authors. 8 v. Ed. by A. R. Spofford and C. Gibbon. Phila., 1882.....		150	— Beresford, J. Miseries of human life. Anon. 1853....		619
LIBRARY of Congress. See Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications</i> ).			— Callieres, —. Knowledge of the world. (n. d.).....		618
LIBRARY of old authors. Aubrey, J. Miscellanies.....		156	— Coleridge, S. T. Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. 1848.....		152
— Camden, W. Remains concerning Britain.....		610	— Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. [Works, v. 2. 1870]..		129
— Cavendish, M. Lives of W. Cavendish and of his wife Margaret.....		370	— Society and solitude. 1870.....		129
— Chapman, G. (tr.) Homer. Iliads and Odysseys. 4 v.....		122	— Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. 1873.....		130
— Drummond, W. Poetical works.....		115	— Haines, T. L. and Yaggy, L. W. The royal path of life. 1878.....		620
— Hazlitt, W. C. (ed.) Early popular poetry of England. 4 v.....		105	— Holland, J. G. Lessons in life. 1861.....		613
— Hearne, T. Remains. 3 v.....		380	— Johnson, A. B. Encyclopedia of instruction. 1857....		614
— Lillie, J. Dramatic works.....		91	— Lowell, Mrs. A. C. Seed-grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 1856.....		614
— Lovelace, R. Poetical works.....		114	— Luther, M. Watchwords for the warfare of life. 1869.....		516
— Malory, T. History of king Arthur. 3 v.....		50	— Palmer, R. Earnest words on true success in life. 1873.....		527
— Marston, J. Works. 3 v.....		91	— Ruskin, J. The mystery of life and its arts. 1869....		615
— Mather, C. and I. Wonders of the invisible world....		156	— Savage, M. J. Life questions. 1879.....		516
— Mather, I. Remarkable providences.....		532	— Schlegel, F. von. The philosophy of life and philosophy of language. 1868.....		154
— Overbury, Sir T. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse.....		628	— Stowe, H. B. Little foxes. 1883.....		158
— Quarles, F. Enchiridion.....		615	— Sweetser, M. F. Human life, considered in its present condition and future developments. 1867.....		615
— Sackville, T. Works.....		91	See Christian life. Duty. Etiquette. Future life. Heroism. Moral science. Proverbs. Sadness. Solitude. Success. Women. Young men. Young women.		
— Sandys, G. Poetical works. 2 v.....		111	LIFE. Johnson, R. (ed.) [Little classics, v. 4.].....		18
— Southwell, R. Poetical works.....		111	LIFE, Future. See Future life.		
— Spence, J. Anecdotes of books and men.....		91	LIFE and adventure in Japan. Anon.....		668
— Webster, J. Dramatic works. 4 v.....		91	LIFE and adventures of Robin Hood. Marsh, J. B.....		264
— Wither, G. Hallelujah.....		109	LIFE and growth of language. Whitney, W. D.....		139
— Hymns and songs of the church.....		109	LIFE and her children. Buckley, A. B.....		282
LIBRARY of old English divines. Ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. South, R. Sermons. 5 v.....		525	LIFE and literature in the fatherland. Hurst, J. F.....		660
* LIBRARY of poetry and song. Bryant, W. C.....		459	LIFE and nature under the tropics. Myers, H. M. and P. V. N.....		673
LIBRARY of popular travels. Montgomery, C.....		679	LIFE-boat service. Gilmore, J. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. 1874.....		611
LIBYAN desert. St. John, B. Adventures in the. N. Y., 1849.....		671	LIFE cruise of Capt. Bess Adams. Wright, J. McN.....		277
LICKING county, O. Hill, N. N. History of. 1881.....		240	LIFE for a life. Craik, D. M.....		3
LIDDELL, Henry George. A history of Rome. N. Y., 1872.....		177	LIFE history of our planet. Gunning, W. D.....		355
— and Scott, R. A Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of F. Passow. With corrections and additions by H. Drisler.....		428	LIFE in Abyssinia. 2 v. Parkyns, M.....		663
			LIFE in the Argentine Republic. Sarmiento, D. F.....		674
			LIFE in Brazil. Ewbank, T.....		673
			LIFE in Danbury. Bailey, J. M.....		7

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LIFE in earnest. Hamilton, J.....	527	LIGHTS and shadows of European history. Goodrich, S. G.....	182
LIFE in Hawaii. Coan, T.....	654	LIGHTS of the old English stage. Anon. N. Y., 1878.....	416
LIFE in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms. Gosse, P. H.....	348	LIGNY. Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1882.....	186
LIFE in the mission, the camp, and the zenana. 2 v. Mackenzie, Mrs. C.....	670	LIL. Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. —.....	10
LIFE in the old world. Bremer, F.....	659	LILIAN's golden hours. Meteyard, E.....	271
LIFE in the open air. Winthrop, T.....	80	LILLIE, Mrs. Lucy C. (formerly Miss White). Nan.....	277
LIFE in the primeval world. Adams, W. H. D.....	354	— Prudence. A story of æsthetic London.....	39
LIFE in the red brigade. Ballantyne, R. M.....	234	— Story of English literature for young readers. Bost., 1878.....	145
LIFE in the Sandwich islands. Cheever, H. T.....	654	LILLINGSTONES of Lillingstone. Worboise, E. J.....	39
LIFE in Santo Domingo. Kimball, R. B.....	680	LILLY, Lily, or Lyly, John. Dramatic works. With notes and some account of his life and writings, by F. W. Fairholt. 2 v. Lond., 1858.....	91
LIFE in south Africa. Barker, M. A.....	662	Contents:—v. 1. John Lilly and his works. Endimion. Campaspe. Sappho and Phao. Gallathea. Notes. v. 2. Mydas. Mother Bombe. Woman in the moon. Love's metamorphosis. Notes.	
LIFE in Spain. Thornbury, W.....	659	— Euphues. The anatomy of wit. Euphues and his England. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619
LIFE in Tuscany. Crawford, M. S.....	659	LILLY, Lambert. History of New England. Bost., 1854.....	286
LIFE insurance. Ohio. Life insurance. Annual reports. 12th, 1879.....	P. 102	LILLY, William. Introduction to astrology, with a grammar of astrology by Zadkiel. Lond., 1870.....	156
— Same. 15th, 1882.....	P. 215	LILY and the cross. De Mille, J.....	13
— Wright, E. Traps baited with orphan; or, what is the matter with life insurance? 1877.....	646	LILY of San Miniato. Hamilton, Mrs. C. V.....	21
LIFE of the Greeks and Romans. Guhl, E. and Koner, W.....	171	LILY, John. See Lilly, J.	
LIFE of Mansie Wauch. Moir, D. M.....	51	LIMA. Peck, G. W. Melbourne, and the Chincha islands. N. Y., 1864.....	654
LIFE of trust. Müller, G.....	530	LIMA reporter. [Newspaper.] 1844-1847.....	R.
LIFE on the Mississippi. Clemens, S. L.....	673	LIMERICK gloves. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16
LIFE on the Nile. Warren, W. W.....	663	LIMESTONE. Burnham, S. M. History and use of. Bost., 1883.....	353
LIFE on the seashore. Emerton, J. H.....	348	See Geology.	
LIFE questions. Savage, M. J.....	516	LIMITS of philosophic thought. Mansel, H. L.....	153
LIFE sketches. Ancestry, early life, christian experience, and labors of Elder James White and his wife Ellen G. White. Battle Creek, Mich., 1880.....	515	LINCOLN, Abraham. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
LIFE that now is. The. Collyer, R.....	527	— Gettysburg. [In Little classics, v. 4. Life. Bost., 1875.].....	18
LIFE thoughts. Beecher, H. W.....	526	— President's words; a selection of passages from the speeches, addresses, and letters of. Bost., 1866.....	614
LIFE under glass. Shove, G. A.....	615	— and Douglas, S. A. Political debates, in 1858. Col., O., 1860.....	634
LIFE without and within. Ossoli, M. F. d.....	615	— See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents.....	403
LIFE's work in Ireland. Jones, W. B.....	208	— Bancroft, G. Memorial address on. 1866.....	387
LIGHT. Abbott, J. Light. N. Y., 1875.....	282	— Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House, with Lincoln. 1866.....	610
— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. N. Y., 1871-1878.....	332	— Coggeshall, W. T. The journeys of Lincoln, from Springfield to Washington, 1861, as president elect, and from Washington to Springfield, 1865, as president martyred. 1865.....	387
— Barnard, C. and Mayer, A. Light. N. Y., 1877.....	338	— Grube, A. W. Abraham Lincoln, der grosse Staatsmann und edle menschen freund. 1868.....	290
— Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs. N. Y., 1878.....	333	— Hannaford, P. A. Abraham Lincoln; his life and public services. (n. d.).....	387
— Guillemin, A. Application of physical forces. Lond., 1877.....	337	— Illustrated life, services, martyrdom, and funeral of. [Contains extracts from his speeches.] Anon.....	387
— Higgins, W. M. The earth; its physical condition and phenomena. N. Y., 1846.....	350	— Lamon, W. H. Life of. 1872.....	387
— Lommel, E. The nature of light. N. Y., 1876.....	338	— Leland, C. G. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 1879.....	387
— Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. Lond.....	333	— Lowell, J. R. My study windows.....	131
— Pleasonton, A. J., and others. Influence of the blue ray of sunlight and of the blue color of the sky. Phila., 1876.....	338	— McClure, J. B. (ed.) Anecdotes of. 1880.....	614
— Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light. Lond., 1874.....	338	— Oldroyd, O. H. (ed.) Lincoln memorial album-immortelles. 1882.....	613
— Tyndall, J. Lectures on light, in the U. S. in 1872-73. N. Y., 1873.....	338	— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
— Light and electricity. N. Y., 1871.....	338	— Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1874.....	634
— Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. N. Y., 1875.....	321	LINCOLN, Benjamin. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 23.....	412
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1-2. Lond., 1855.....	632	LINCOLN, David Francis. School and industrial hygiene. Phila., 1880.....	344
See Electric light. Optics. Spectrum analysis.		LINCOLN, Earl of. See Clinton, E.	
LIGHT of Asia, The. Arnold, E.....	102		
LIGHT continent, Through the. Saunders, W.....	677		
LIGHTED valley, The. Jay, W.....	613		
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., and others. Revision of the English version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1873.....	612		
LIGHTHOUSES. Adams, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. 1870.....	325		
— Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 2. 1874.....	411		
— Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions. (n. d.).....	323		
LIGHTNING express. Adams, W. T.....	248		
LIGHTS and shadows of African history. Goodrich, S. G.....	212		
LIGHTS and shadows of American history. Goodrich, S. G.....	286		
LIGHTS and shadows of army life. Lyle, W. W.....	230		
LIGHTS and shadows of Asiatic history. Goodrich, S. G.....	210		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LINCOLN, Mary Todd. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White House.....	407	LION Ben. Kellogg, E.....	287
LINCOLN, Robert W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S., with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. N. Y., 1842.....	408	LION hunting and sporting in Algeria. Gérard, J.....	664
LINCOLNSHIRE, Eng. Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 9.....	243	LION Jack. Barnum, P. T.....	255
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244	LIONEL Lincoln. Cooper, J. F.....	5
LINDA Newton. Frost, Mrs. L. J. H.....	255	LIONS. Jardine, Sir W. Mammalia, lions, tigers, etc. Edin., —.....	359
LINDAU, Paul. Kleine Geschichten.....	299	LIPPI, Filippo (Fra). <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407
LINDAU, Rudolph. Aus Japan.....	299	— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 2.....	414
— Gordon Baldwin. The philosopher's pendulum.....	39	LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Sara Jane Clark (Grace Greenwood). Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Bost., 1854..	656
— Liquidated. The seer.....	39	— New life in new lands. N. Y., 1873.....	678
LINDEN, Auguste. Children's trials.....	269	— Poems. Bost., 1858.....	114
LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. N. Y., 1878.....	640	— Queen Victoria, her girlhood and womanhood. N. Y., 1883.....	284
LINDSAY, Sir David. <i>See</i> Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143	— <i>See</i> Lyman, J. B. Eminent women of the age.....	416
LINDSAY's luck. Burnett, F. H.....	7	* LIPPINCOTT's gazetteer of the world. Phila., 1880.....	428
LINDSEY, Earl of. <i>See</i> Bertie, M. and R.		* LIPPINCOTT's magazine. v. 9 [1872], v. 19-31 [1877-1883]..	503
LINEN. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 10. Lond., 1876.....	324	— Same. v. 17, 20.....	604
LINGARD, J. History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 v. Lond., 1845.....	622	— Index. v. 1-26. New series, v. 1-5.....	503
— History of England. 8 v. Paris, 1840.....	198	LIQUIDATED. Lindau, R.....	39
LINGUISTIC essays. Abel, C.....	132	LIQUOR traffic. Jevons, W. S. Experimental legislation and the drink traffic. [In his Methods of social reform. 1883.].....	134
LINHART, Elise. Zweimal vermählt, und andere Erzählungen. 2 v.....	299	LISBON. Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....	654
LINKS in Rebecca's life. Alden, I. M.....	8	LIST of Congressional documents. 20th-46th cong. [Pub. doc.].....	582
LINLEY Rochford. McCarthy, J.....	48	LIST of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian institution. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26.] Wash., 1882....	590
LINN, E. A. and Sargent, N. Life of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. N. Y., 1857.....	387	— Same. Additions and corrections. [Sm. misc. collect.].....	P. 348
LINN, Dr. Lewis F. <i>See</i> Linn, E. A. and Sargent, N. Life of. 1857.....	387	LISZT, Franz. <i>See</i> Hueffer, F. Wagner and the music of the future.....	322
LINNEAN society, Transactions of. v. 1. N. Y., 1882.....	358	* LITERARY almanac, Norton's. 1852.....	162
Contents:—Vertebrates of the Adirondack region of N. Y., by C. H. Merriam.—Is not the fish crow a winter resident of the northern limit of its range? by W. Dutcher.—Review of the summer birds of a part of the Catskill Mts., by E. P. Bicknell.		LITERARY and social judgments. Greg, W. R.....	130
LINNEUS or Linne, Charles. <i>See</i> Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416	LITERARY anecdotes. 6 v. Beloe, W.....	417
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406	LITERARY anecdotes of the 18th century. 9 v. Nichols, J.....	417
LINTNER, J. A. Entomological contributions. [N. Y. state museum reports. 1870, 1872, 1874-1877.].....	621	LITERARY character of men of genius. Disraeli, I.....	147
— Same. 1869. Plates. Albany, 1872.....	P. 264	LITERARY criticisms. Wallace, H. B.....	133
— Same. 1872. Albany, 1874.....	P. 265	LITERARY essays. Hutton, R. H.....	129
— Insects of the clover plant. 1881.....	P. 266	LITERARY essays. Shedd, W. G. T.....	146
— New principle in protection from insect attack. Rochester, 1882.....	P. 239	LITERARY frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics. Dobson, W. F.....	610
— Report of insects of Caledonia Creek, N. Y. Albany, 1880.....	P. 268	LITERARY history, Illustrations of. 8 v. Nichols, J.....	417
— Injurious insects of 1878. Illus. Albany, 1880.....	P. 267	LITERARY history of England. 3 v. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	145
LINTOX, Charles. The healing of the nations. N. Y., 1855.....	533	LITERARY life, Gleanings from a. Bowen, F.....	130
LINTOX, Eliza Lynn. From dreams to waking.....	39	LITERARY life, Recollections of a. Mitford, M. R.....	150
— Joshua Davidson. Anon.....	88	LITERARY recreations and miscellanies. Whittier, J. G.....	133
— Misericordia.....	39	LITERARY remains. Deutsch, E. O. M.....	129
— Ourselves, a series of essays on women. Lond., 1869..	648	LITERARY sketches and letters. Talfourd, T. N.....	386
— World well lost.....	39	LITERARY studies. Bagehot, W. 2 v.....	146
LINTON, W. J. Some practical hints on wood-engraving. Bost., 1879.....	321	LITERARY style. Mathews, W.....	131
— and Stoddard, R. H. (eds.) English verse. 5 v. Bost., 1883. Ballads and romances.....	101	* LITERARY world. Old series, v. 4-13 [1849-1853]. New series, v. 10-14 [1880-1883].....	491
— Chaucer to Burns.....	101	LITERATURE. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—	
— Dramatic scenes and characters.....	101	Dictionaries. General and miscellaneous. American. Ancient. Anglo-Saxon. Biblical. Celtic. Danish. English. European and modern. French. German. Greek. Hebrew. Icelandic. Italian. Medieval. Oriental. Portuguese. Provençal. Roman, or Latin. Russian. Sanskrit. Scandinavian. Spanish.	
— Lyrics of the XIX. century.....	101	— Adams, W. D. * Dictionary of English literature. (n. d.).....	459
— Translations from the poetry of many lands: Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, Irish, British, Anglo-Saxon, Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Danish, Dutch, German, Polish, Russian, Servian, Hungarian, Roumanian, Modern Greek, Turkish, Arabian, Persian, Hindoo, Japanese, Chinese, from the Talmud.....	101	— Allibope, S. A. * Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. 1859.....	163
		— Brande, W. T. (ed.) * Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 1854.....	459
		— Brewer, E. C. * Dictionary of phrase and fable. (n. d.).....	451

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>LITERATURE. Dictionaries, Brewer, E. C., continued.</b>		<b>LITERATURE. American, continued.</b>	
— *Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. 1880.....	451	— Ossoli, M. F. d'. American literature. [In her Papers on literature and art. 1846.].....	146
— Wheeler, W. A. *An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 1887.....	162	— Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. 1878.....	148
— Who wrote it? an index to the authorship of the more noted works of ancient and modern literature. 1881.....	162	— Scudder, H. E. American poems. 1879.....	102
<i>Note:—For concordances, indexes, etc., to the works of particular authors. See Dickens. Hawthorne. Pope. Scott. Shakespeare.</i>		— American prose. 1879.....	148
<i>General and miscellaneous.</i>		— Steiger, E. *The periodical literature of the U. S. of America. 1873.....	159
— Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature. 1882.....	147	— Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes. (n. d.).....	148
— An address on some growing evils of the day, especially demoralizing literature and art. From the Society of Friends. 1882.....	P. 211	— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of American literature. [See with Shaw's English literature. 1854.].....	145
— Arnold, M. Literature and dogma. 1873.....	513	— Tyler, M. C. A history of American literature. 1607-1765. v. 1-2. 1873.....	148
— Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6 v. 1807.....	417	— Underwood, F. H. A handbook of English literature. American authors. 1877.....	148
— Brougham, H. Discourses on the objects and uses of science and literature. 1860.....	609	<i>See also names of American authors.</i>	
— Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature. 1876.....	618	<i>Ancient.</i>	
— Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2 v. 1859.....	147	— Morris, C. Manual of classical literature. 1880.....	144
— Calamities and quarrels of authors. 1859.....	147	— Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 1878.....	144
— Curiosities of literature. 4 v. 1858.....	147	— Same. Maps. 1881.....	144
— Literary character of men of genius. 1859.....	147	— Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1875.....	144
— Gillett, E. H. God in human thought, or natural theology traced in literature. 2 v. 1874.....	518	<i>See also Greek and Roman under this subject.</i>	
— Goodrich, S. G. Literature, ancient and modern, with specimens. 1848.....	143	<i>Anglo-Saxon.</i>	
— Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy, literature, etc. 1853.....	153	— Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and Scandinavian; or, a comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 1880.....	149
— Hannay, J. Satire and satirists. 1855.....	143	— Morley, H. English writers, v. 1. Celts and Anglo-Saxons. 1867.....	145
— Holcombe, J. P. Literature in letters. 1866.....	612	— Turner, S. History of the manners, poetry, literature, etc., of the Anglo-Saxons, v. 2. 1841.....	202
— Hudson, H. N. English in schools. 1881.....	138	<i>See Alfred (king). Anglo-Saxons. Bede.</i>	
— Ireland, A. The book-lover's enchiridion. [Selections.] 1883.....	146	<i>Arabic.</i>	
— Jacox, F. The literary life; or, aspects of authorship. (n. d.).....	614	— Deutsch, E. O. M. Arabic poetry. Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily. [In his Literary remains. 1874.]..	120
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1864.....	316	<i>See Arabian nights. Koran.</i>	
— M., B. A. Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. 1876.....	143	<i>Biblical.</i>	
— Macbeth, J. W. V. The might and mirth of literature. 1875.....	139	— McClintock, J. and Strong, J. *Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 7 v. 1869..	454
— Montgomery, J. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 1883.....	143	<i>See Bible.</i>	
— Ossoli, M. F. d'. Life without and life within.....	615	<i>Celtic.</i>	
— Papers on literature and art. 1846.....	146	— Morley, H. English writers, v. 1. 1867... ..	145
— Pryde, D. The highways of literature. 1883.....	146	— Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881..	103
— Schlegel, A. W. A course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1871.....	143	<i>Chinese.</i>	
— Schlegel, F. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1865.....	143	— Davis, J. F. The Chinese. 1845.....	210
— Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Influence of literature upon society. [See with Combe, W. Constitution of man. 1849.].....	620	— Johnson, S. Oriental religions. China. 1881.....	533
— Wells, D. A. (ed.) Things not generally known. 1869.....	617	<i>See Confucius. Mencius. Sacred books of the East.</i>	
— Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1875.....	316	<i>Classical.</i>	
<i>See also Authors. Bibliography. Books. Drama. Fiction. Journalism. Poetry. Reading.</i>		<i>See Classical writer [series]. Also, Ancient, Greek, and Roman, under this subject.</i>	
<i>American.</i>		<i>Danish.</i>	
— Beers, H. A. A century of American literature. 1878..	148	— Gosse, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 1879.....	149
— Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. *Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1858.....	451	<i>Dramatic.</i>	
— Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of America. 1847.....	148	<i>See Drama. Dramas. Dramatists.</i>	
— Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 1883.....	148	<i>English.</i>	
— Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors. 1880.....	148	— Adams, W. D. *Dictionary of English literature. (n. d.).....	469
— Homes of American authors. Anon. 1857.....	148	— Famous books. 1875.....	146
		— Allibone, S. A. *Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. 1859..	163
		— Arnold, T. English literature. [596-1832.] 1879.....	145
		— Bagehot, W. Literary studies. 2 v. 1879.....	146
		— Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters. 1879.....	146

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>LITERATURE. English, continued.</b>		<b>LITERATURE. English, continued.</b>	
— Brooke, S. English literature. 1876.....	145	— Pryde, D. The highways of literature. 1883.....	146
— Chambers, R. (ed.) *Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1855.....	451	— Reed, H. Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1855.....	145
— — Same.....	145	— Remains of the early popular poetry of England. Collected and ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 4 v. 1864-66...	105
— Chautauqua library of English history and literature, v. 2. Period of the early Plantagenets. Anon. 1881.....	144	— Russell, W. C. The book of authors. (n. d.).....	146
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of English literature. 1852.....	145	— Shaw, T. B. Outlines of English literature with sketch of American literature by H. T. Tuckerman. 1854.....	145
— — English literature of the 19th century. Warton to Broughain. 1859.....	145	— Spalding, W. History of English literature with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. 1876.....	145
— Collier, W. F. A history of English literature in a series of biographical sketches. 1868.....	146	— Spence, J. Anecdotes of books and men. 1858.....	617
— Craik, G. L. Literature and learning in England, 1066-1688. 2 v. 1844.....	145	— Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 1875.....	146
— Curwen, H. A history of booksellers, the old and the new. 1873.....	146	— Taine, H. A. History of English literature. Tr. by H. Van Laun. 1873.....	145
— Day, H. N. Introduction to the study of English literature. 1869.....	145	— — Same. 2 v. 1871.....	145
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets and other English writers. 1856.....	627	— Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 1882.....	143
— Dodds, S. J. V. Stories from early English literature. 1879.....	14	— Ward, A. W. A history of English dramatic literature, to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 1875.....	146
— Elliott, A. H. Witty and humorous side of the English poets. 1880.....	102	— Warton, T. History of English poetry, from 11th-18th century. With three dissertations: 1. The origin of romantic fiction in Europe. 2. The introduction of learning into England. 3. On the Gesta Romanorum. 3 v. 1840.....	147
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1872.....	146	— Washburn, E. W. Studies in early English literature. 1882.....	145
— Five centuries of the English language and literature. Anon. 1867.....	139	— Welsh, A. H. Development of English literature and language. 2 v. 1882.....	145
— Friswell, J. H. Essays on English writers. 1880.....	129	— Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1876.....	146
— Hazlitt, W. English comic writers and English poets. 1845.....	146	See also English language. English men of letters [series].	
— — Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1845.....	95	<b>European and modern.</b>	
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. 1856.....	146	— Gosse, E. W. Literature of northern Europe. 1879.....	149
— Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. [Works, v. 2. 1851.].....	625	— Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 2 v. 1842.....	143
— Knight, C. Half hours with the best authors, with critical and biographical notices. 4 v. 1856.....	150	— Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. 1855.....	119
— Lanier, S. The English novel and the principle of its development. 1883.....	143	— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century, v. 1-2. 1844.....	180
— Lawrence, E. Classical period of English literature. 1878.....	146	— Simonide de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1846.....	149
— — Modern period of English literature. 1879.....	145	<b>French.</b>	
— L'Estrange, A. G. K. History of English humour. With an introduction on ancient humour. 2 v. 1878.....	146	— Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 1882.....	147
— Lillie, L. C. The story of English literature for young readers. Chaucer to Cowper. 1878.....	145	— Besant, W. The French humorists. 1877.....	149
— Linton, W. R. and Stoddard, H. H. (eds.) English verse. 5 v. 1883.....	101	— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in France. 3 v. 1829.....	147
— Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 4 v. 1864.....	166	— James, H. (jr.) French poets and novelists. 1870.....	149
— Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 1866.....	132	— Mauris, M. French men of letters. 1880.....	409
— Mathews, W. Hours with men and books. 1878.....	146	— Parton, J. The French Parnassus: a book of French poetry. [1550-1877.] 1877.....	119
— Mills, A. Literature and literary men in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. 1851.....	145	— Pollock, W. H. Lectures on French poets. 1879.....	149
— Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life. 1852.....	150	— Saintsbury, G. Primer of French literature. 1880.....	149
— Morley, H. English writers. 1867.....	145	— — A short history of French literature. 1882.....	149
Contents:—v. 1, pt. 1. Celts and Anglo-Saxons. v. 1, pt. 2. 1066 to Chaucer. v. 2, pt. 1. Chaucer to Dunbar.		— Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 1876.....	149
— — Of English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1882.....	146	— Vericour, L. R. de. Modern French literature. 1848.....	149
— Nichols, J. Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century. 8 v. 1812.....	417	— Vinet, A. History of French literature. 1857.....	149
— — Literary anecdotes of the 18th century. 9 v. 1812.....	417	For works of French authors, original and translated, see under the following names in general alphabet: About.—Achard.—Aulnoy.—Balzac.—Bartsch.—Bégon.—Beranger.—Bernard.—Beyle.—Boesuet.—Brillat-Savarin.—Chateaubriand.—Cham.—Cherbuliez.—Conscience.—Coquerel.—Cousin.—Craven.—Daudet.—Droz.—Du Boys.—Dudevaut.—Dumas.—Durand.—Erckmann and Chatrian.—Fénelon.—Fetis.—Feuillet.—Figuier.—Flammarion.—Flourens.—Fould.—Fromentin.—Gaboriau.—Gasparin.—Gautier.—Gavarni.—Girardin.—Guérin.—Guizot.—Housaye.—Hugo.—Laboulaye.—Lacroix.—P.—Labanne.—Lamartine.—Lanoye.—La Rochefoucauld.—Lenormant.—Le Sage.—Loyson.—Macé, Jean.—Maistre.—Malot.—Masson.—Mérimée.—Michelet.—Mignet.—Molière.—Montaigne.—Montesquieu.—	
— Nicoll, H. J. Landmarks of English literature. 1883.....	145		
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. The literary history of England in the 18th and 19th centuries. 3 v. 1882.....	145		
— Perry, T. S. English literature in the 18th century. 1883.....	147		



LITERATURE. French, continued.	Shelf.	LITERATURE. Greek, continued.	Shelf.
Montesquieu. — Monrlez. — Musset. — Picot. — Rémuat. — Renan. — Rochefoucauld. — Rousseau. — Saint-Simon. — Sévigné. — Souvestre. — Staël-Holstein. — Sue. — Swetchine. — Taline. — Ténot. — Thierry. — Thiers. — Tissot. — Tocqueville. — Vauvenargues. — Voltaire. — Witt.		— Morris, C. Manual of classical literature. 1880.....	144
<i>German.</i>		— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, 1st ser. 1877.....	144
— Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature. 1882.	147	— Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory Greek course in English. 1882.....	171
— Alison, Sir A. Literature of Germany in the 1st half of the 19th century. [ <i>In his History of Europe</i> , v. 3. 1856.].....	180	<i>See also</i> , in the general alphabet, under the names of the following Greek authors and books: Achilles Tatius. — Eschylus. — Anacreon. — Aristophanes. — Aristotle. — Bion. — Callimachus. — Demosthenes. — Diogenes Laërtius. — Epictetus. — Euripides. — Greek anthology. — Herodotus. — Hesiod. — Homer. — Josephus. — Lucian. — Moschus. — Plato. — Plutarch. — Strabo. — Theognis. — Thucydides. — Xenophon.	
— Bancroft, G. Literary and historical miscellanies. 1856.....	622	<i>Hebrew.</i>	
— Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany: selections translated into English verse with German text opposite. 1854.....	119	— Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. 1879.....	144
— Carlyle, T. Essays. 4 v. 1839.....	128	— Herder, J. G. The spirit of Hebrew poetry. 2 v. 1833.....	144
— Conant, H. S. A primer of German literature. 1878.	149	— Sharpe, S. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. 1882.....	174
— Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in Germany. 3 v. 1829.....	147	<i>See Bible. Jews. Talmud.</i>	
— Dippold, G. T. The great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882.....	149	<i>Icelandic.</i>	
— Gostwick, J. and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. 1873.....	149	— Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and Scandinavian. 1880.....	149
— Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. Selections. 1855.....	149	— Viking tales of the north. The sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold. Tr. by R. B. Anderson, and J. Bjarnason. <i>Also</i> , Tegner's Fridthjof's Saga. Tr. by G. Stephens. 1877.....	619
— Heine, H. The romantic school. 1882.....	130	<i>See Eddas. Tegner.</i>	
— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 1879.....	149	<i>Irish.</i>	
— Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. 1875.....	660	<i>See Celtic and English under this subject.</i>	
— Japp, A. H. German life and literature. (n. d.).....	407	<i>Italian.</i>	
— Kurz, H. *Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 4 v. 1874.....	450	— Dunlop, J. History of fiction, v. 1. 1842.....	143
— Metcalfe, F. History of German literature. 1858.....	149	— Gallenga, A. Italy, past and present. 1848.....	149
— Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3. 1871.....	132	— Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets. Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto, Tasso. With notes. 1846.	126
— Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Germany. 2 v. 1851.....	189	— Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellany. 1848.....	622
— Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 1879.....	149	— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe, v. 1. 1846.....	146
For writings by German authors, original or translated, and for literary criticism thereon, <i>see</i> in general alphabet under the following names: Agular. — Alberti. — Andersen. — Andree. — Armand. — Arndt. — Auerbach. — Aurelie. — Bechstein. — Becker. — Blumauer. — Bock. — Brachvogel. — Büchner. — Busch. — Campe. — Chamisso. — Cron. — Danne. — Diesterweg. — Dietlein. — Dittmar. — Düringsfeld. — Feuchtersleben. — Feuerbach. — Fichte. — Freiligrath. — Freytag. — Galen. — Gellert. — Gerdtacker. — Giesbrecht. — Glucke. — Goethe. — Guthe. — Gottschall. — Grabowski. — Grillparzer. — Grimm. — Grube. — Grün. — Gunpert. — Gutzkow. — Hackländer. — Haackel. — Hahn-Hahn. — Haring. — Hauff. — Häusser. — Hegel. — Helne. — Helm. — Herder. — Heisekel. — Hettner. — Heyse. — Hillern. — Hildebrandt. — Hofer. — Hoffmann. — Jahn. — John. — Jung-Stilling. — Kant. — Körner. — Kurz. — Lindau. — Mozart. — Mendelssohn. — Mühlbach. — Mus. — Nathusius. — Nibelungenlied. — Nitsche. — Ohly. — Otto. — Polko. — Putlitz. — Raff. — Rank. — Richter. — Ruppert. — Samarow. — Schiller. — Schlegel. — Schlosser. — Schopenhauer. — Spielhagen. — Stahl. — Tauphus. — Temme. — Tieck. — Treitschke. — Uhl. — Wagner. — Wieland. — Wildermuth. — Winterfeld. — Zschokke.		<i>Japanese.</i>	
<i>Greek.</i>		<i>See Greey, E. Shunsui.</i>	
— Abbott, E. (ed.) Hellenica: a collection of essays on Greek philosophy, literature, etc. 1880.....	128	<i>Mediæval.</i>	
— Blackie, J. S. Popular poetry of modern Greece. [ <i>In his Homer Hellenicæ</i> . 1874.].....	533	— Dippold, G. T. Great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882.....	149
— Donaldson, J. W. The theatre of the Greeks. 1875...	144	— Kœppen, A. L. *The world in the middle ages. 1854.....	425
— Gladstone, W. E. Homer. 1878.....	144	— Lacroix, P. *Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 1878.....	448
— Grote, G. History of Greece, v. 1, 2, 4, 8.....	172	— Lawrence, E. A primer of mediæval literature. 1876.	143
— Jebb, R. C. Greek literature. 1878.....	144	<i>See under this subject Provençal.</i>	
— Jennings, G. H. and Johnston, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 1882.....	150	<i>Oriental.</i>	
— Lawrence, E. A primer of Greek literature. 1877....	144	— Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, classical and oriental. 1878.....	144
— Mahaffy, J. P. A history of classical Greek literature. 2 v. 1880.....	144	<i>See Chinese, Hebrew, Persian, Sanskrit, under this subject.</i>	
— Mills, A. Poets and poetry of the ancient Greeks, with historical introduction and brief view of Greek poets, philosophers, and statesmen. 1874...	144	<i>Persian.</i>	
		— Emerson, R. W. Persian poetry. [ <i>In his Letters and social aims</i> . 1876.].....	129
		<i>See Firdousee. Jami. Sacred books of the East.</i>	
		<i>Portuguese.</i>	
		— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe, v. 1. 1846.....	146
		<i>See Camoens.</i>	

LITERATURE, continued.		Shelf.			Shelf.
<i>Provençal.</i>			<b>LITTLE</b> by little. Adams, W. T. ....		250
— Hueffer, F. The troubadours. 1878.....	143		<b>LITTLE</b> camp on eagle hill. Warner, S. ....		277
— Schlegel, K. W. von. Remarks on the romance-poetry of the middle ages. [In his <i>Æsthetic works</i> . 1880.] .....	615		<b>LITTLE</b> classics. Ed. by R. Johnson. 18 v. Bost., 1874-1876. ....		18
<i>Roman or Latin.</i>			<i>Contents:—</i> v. 1. <i>Erile</i> .—Ethan Brand, by N. Hawthorne.—Swans of Lir, by G. Griffin.—A night in a workhouse, by J. Greenwood.—Outcasts of Poker Flat, by Bret Harte.—The man without a country, by E. E. Hale.—Flight of a Tartar tribe, by T. De Quincey. v. 2. <i>Intellect</i> .—House and the brain, by E. Bulwer-Lytton.—D'outre mort, by H. P. Spofford.—The fall of the house of Usher, by E. A. Poe.—Chops the dwarf, by C. Dickens.—Wakefield, by N. Hawthorne.—Murder, considered as one of the fine arts, by T. De Quincey.—Captain's story, by Mrs. R. H. Davis. v. 3. <i>Tragedy</i> .—The murders of the Rue Morgue, by E. A. Poe.—The Lausson tragedy, by J. W. DeForest.—The iron shroud, by W. Mudford.—The bell-tower, by H. Melville.—The Kathayan slave, by E. C. Judson.—The story of La Roche, by H. Mackenzie.—The vision of sudden death, by T. De Quincey. v. 4. <i>Life</i> .—Rab and his friends, by John Brown.—A romance of real life, by W. D. Howells.—The luck of Roaring Camp, by Bret Harte.—Jerry Jarvis's wife, by E. H. Barham.—Beauty and the beast, by N. P. Willis.—David Swan, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Dream-thorp, by Alexander Smith.—A bachelor's revelry, by D. G. Mitchell.—The grammar of life, by B. F. Taylor.—My châteaux, by G. W. Curtis.—Dream-children, by C. Lamb.—The man in the reservoir, by C. F. Hoffman.—Westminster Abbey, by Joseph Addison.—The puritans, by T. B. Macaulay.—Gottysburg, by Abraham Lincoln. v. 5. <i>Laughter</i> .—A Christmas carol, by C. Dickens.—The haunted crust, by Katherine Saunders.—A dissertation upon roast pig, by C. Lamb.—The total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A. Walker.—The skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale.—Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by Hugh Miller.—A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, by O. W. Holmes.—Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious, by Gerald Griffin.—Neal Malone, by W. Carleton. v. 6. <i>Lore</i> .—Love and skates, by T. Winthrop.—The maid of Malines, by E. B. Lytton.—The story of Ruth—Holy Bible.—The rise of Iskander, by B. Disraeli. v. 7. <i>Romance</i> .—Iris, by O. W. Holmes.—The Rosicrucian, by D. M. M. Craik.—The South Breaker, by H. P. Spofford.—The snow-storm, by J. Wilson.—The king of the peak, by A. Cunningham. v. 8. <i>Mystery</i> .—The ghost, by W. D. O'Connor.—The four-fifteen express, by A. B. Edwards.—The signal man, by C. Dickens.—The haunted ships, by A. Cunningham.—A raft that no man made, by R. T. S. Lowell.—The invisible princess, by F. O'Connor.—The advocate's wedding-day, by C. Crowe.—The birthmark, by N. Hawthorne. v. 9. <i>Comedy</i> .—Barny O'Beirton, the navigator, by Samuel Lover.—Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveler, by John Galt.—Bluebeard's ghost, by Wm. M. Thackeray.—The picnic party, by Horace Smith.—Father Tom and the pope, by Samuel Ferguson.—Johnny Darbyshire, by Wm. Howitt.—The gridiron, by S. Lover.—The box tunnel, by C. Reade. v. 10. <i>Childhood</i> .—Dog of Flanders, by L. De la Rame.—King of the golden river, by Ruskin.—Lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps.—Marjorie Fleming, by John Brown.—Little Jukie, by Mrs. S. H. De Kroyft.—Lost child, by Henry Kingsley.—Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not, by John Neal.—Faded leaf of history, by Mrs. R. H. Davis.—Child's dream of a star, by Dickens. v. 11. <i>Heroism</i> .—Little Briggs and I, by F. H. Ludlow.—Ray, by H. P. Spofford.—Three November days, by B. R. Taylor.—The forty-seven Ronine, by A. B. Mitford.—A chance child, by I. M. Mayo.—A leaf in the storm, by L. De la Rame. v. 12. <i>Fortune</i> .—The gold-bug, by E. A. Poe.—The fairy-finder, by S. Lover.—Murad, the unlucky, by Maria Edgeworth.—The children of the public, by E. E. Hale.—The rival dreamers, by John Banim.—The threefold destiny, by N. Hawthorne. v. 13. <i>Poems narrative</i> .—Deserted village, by Goldsmith.—Ancient mariner, by Coleridge.—Prisoner of Chillon, by Byron.—Bingen on the Rhine, by Caroline Norton.—O'Connor's child, by Campbell.—Kilmeny, by Hogg.—Dream of Eugene Aram, by Hood.—Lady Barbara, by Smith.—Sensitive plant, by Shelley.—Eve of St. Agnes, by Keats.—Paradise and the Peri, by Moore.—The raven, by Poe.—Skeleton in armor, by Longfellow.—Haunted house, by Hood.—Writing on the image, by Morris.—Tam O'Shanter, by Burns.—Forging of the anchor, by Samuel Ferguson.—Morte d'Arthur, by Tennyson.—Horatius, by Macaulay. v. 14. <i>Poems lyrical</i> . v. 15. <i>Minor poems</i> . v. 16. Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the series. With a general index. v. 17. <i>Nature</i> .—A hunting of the deer, by C. D. Warner.—Dogs, by P. G. Hamerton.—In the henlocks, by J. Burroughs.—A winter walk, by H. D. Thoreau.—Buds and bird-voices, by N. Hawthorne.—The fens, by C. Kingsley.—Ascent of the Matterhorn, by E. Whymper.—Ascent of Mount Tyndall, by C. King.—The firmament, by J. Ruskin. v. 18. <i>Humanity</i> .—Chumming with a savage, by C. W. Stoddard.—Dr. Marigold, by C. Dickens.—A brace of boys, by F. H. Ludlow.—George III., by W. M. Thackeray.—Juliet, by Anna Jameson.—Is life worth living? by W. H. Mallock.		
<i>Russian.</i>			<b>LITTLE</b> coin, much care. Howitt, M. ....		265
— Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 1882.....	148		<b>LITTLE</b> Dorrit. Dickens, C. ....		2
<i>See</i> Gagneur. Puschkin. Turgénieff.					
<i>Sanskrit.</i>					
— Colebrooke, H. T. Essays. 1858.....	533				
— Jones, Sir W. Works. 1807.....	632				
<i>Contents:—See</i> Jones.					
— Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Language and wisdom of the Indians. [In his <i>Æsthetic and miscel. works</i> . 1880.] .....	615				
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. The Ved; the Avesta, etc., v. 1. 1873.....	133				
<i>See</i> Bhagavad-Gita. Kálidása. Mahabharata. Vedas. Sacred books of the East.					
<i>Scandinavian.</i>					
— Mabie, W. H. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1882.....	270				
— Pigott, G. A manual of Scandinavian mythology, containing a popular account of two Eddas. 1839.....	532				
<i>See</i> Bremer, F. Tegner, E.					
<i>Spanish.</i>					
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe, v. 1. 1846.....	146				
— Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1849.....	149				
<i>See</i> Arrom. Calderon de la Barca. Cid. Cervantes-Saavedra.					
<i>Welsh.</i>					
<i>See</i> Mabinogion.					
<b>LITERATURE</b> primers. Ed. by J. R. Green.					
— Brooke, S. A. English literature.....	145				
— Dowden, E. Shakspeare.....	96				
— Gladstone, W. E. Homer.....	144				
— Jebb, R. C. Greek literature.....	144				
— Morris, R. English grammar.....	140				
— Tozer, H. F. Classical geography.....	649				
* <b>LITTLE</b> 's living age. v. 1-159 [1844-1883].....	482				
— Same. vols. 2, 8-12, 17-18, 21, 25, 29-30, 33, 40, 43, 45, 144-151.....	600				
— *Index to v. 37-148. [See with Index to the Eclectic.]...	503				
<b>LITTLE</b> barefoot princess. Auerbach, B. ....	9				
<b>LITTLE</b> bobtail. Adams, W. T. ....	248				
<b>LITTLE</b> boots. Harrison, J. ....	264				

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LITTLE duke, The. Yonge, C. M.....	280	LIVES of the popes, A. D. 100-1853. Anon. N. Y., 1856...	418
LITTLE folk life. Dodge, M. A.....	15	LIVES of the presidents of United States. Abbott, J. S. C.....	408
LITTLE foxes. Stowe, H. B.....	158	LIVES of the presidents of United States. Lincoln, R. W.....	408
LITTLE good-for-nothing. Daudet, A.....	14	LIVES of the queens of England. 9 v. Strickland, A.....	413
LITTLE Guzzly. Habberton, J.....	31	LIVES of the queens of Scotland. 7 v. Strickland, A.....	413
LITTLE Hodge. Jenkins, E.....	29	LIVES of Virginia Baptist ministers. Taylor, J. B.....	414
LITTLE Leontine. Allent, B.....	272	LIVES, sentiments, and sufferings of the reformers and martyrs. Hodgson, W.....	407
LITTLE masters of Germany. Scott, W. B.....	411	LIVING link. De Mille, J.....	13
LITTLE men. Alcott, L. M.....	253	LIVING too fast. Adams, W. T.....	9
LITTLE Mook. Hauff, W.....	264	LIVING representative men. Savage, J.....	411
LITTLE moorland princess. John, E.....	44	LIVING things. Bell, A. N.....	333
LITTLE people of Asia. Miller, O. T.....	671	LIVING truths, from Charles Kingsley. Brown, E. E.....	612
LITTLE pilgrim, A. Anon.....	88	LIVINGSTON, Mrs. C. M. and Alden, I. M. Divers women.	8
LITTLE pitchers. Clarke, R. S.....	258	LIVINGSTONE, David. Entdeckungsreisen im Süden und Innern des Afrikanischen Continents während der Jahre 1840 bis 1873. Bearbeitet von R. Oberländer. Leipzig, 1879.....	291
LITTLE Prudy stories. See Clarke, R. S.		— Last journals of. Ed. by E. Waller. N. Y., 1875.....	662
LITTLE Pussy Willow. Stowe, H. B.....	274	— and Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries. N. Y., 1866.....	602
LITTLE schoolmaster Mark. Shorthouse, J. H.....	65	— See Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of. Map. 1881.....	387
LITTLE sister. Anon. [No name series.].....	88	— - Manning, A. Heroes of the desert.....	279
LITTLE tin gods-on-wheels. Grant, R.....	97	— - Roberts, J. S. The life and explorations of Livingstone: including extracts from his last journal, by E. A. Manning. (n. d.).....	387
LITTLE women. Alcott, L. M.....	253	— - Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 1872.....	662
LITTLEJOHN, W. H. The constitutional amendment; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change, and restitution. Battle Creek, Mich., 1873.....	528	LIVUS, P. Titus. History of Rome. Tr. by G. Baker. 5 v. N. Y., 1844.....	177
LITRÉ, Maximilien Paul Emile. *Dictionnaire de la langue Française. 4 v. Lond., 1877.....	426	— - Same. 4 v. Tr. by D. Spillan. Lond., 1877.....	177
LITURGIES and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by W. K. Clay. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1847.....	535	— See Capes, W. W. [Classical writers.] 1880.....	144
— Liturgies and other documents of the ante-Nicene period. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 24.].....	528	— - Church, A. J. Stories from Livy. 1883.....	177
— The two liturgies, A. D. 1549, and A. D. 1552, with other documents, reign of Edward VI. Ed. by J. Kitley. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1844.....	535	— - Collins, W. L. [Ancient classics.] 1876.....	177
LIVE and learn. Baker, H. N. W.....	269	LIZA. Turgénieff, I. S.....	71
LIVE and let live. Sedgwick, C. M.....	279	LIZARS, John. The use and abuse of tobacco. [See with Miller, J. Alcohol. Phila., 1881.].....	375
LIVE boys. Morecamp, A.....	271	LLAMA, The. Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon.....	359
LIVERMORE, Mary A. What shall we do with our daughters? Bost., 1883.....	648	LLEWELLYN, E. L. The deserted mill.....	268
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. See Jenkinson, R. B.		LLOYD, R. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
LIVERPOOL to St. Louis, From. Hall, N.....	679	LLOYD, William Watkiss. Age of Pericles; a history of the politics and arts of Greece. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	173
LIVES and deeds of self-made men. Same as Men of our times. Stowe, H. B.....	411	LLOYD's and marine insurance in Great Britain, History of. Martin, F.....	639
LIVES and opinions of eminent philosophers. Laërtius, D.....	405	LOANGO. Hoffmann, F.....	306
LIVES and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. Anon. N. Y., 1832.....	416	LOBEIRA, Vasco de. Amadis of Gaul. Tr. from the Spanish version of Garcidordonez de Montalvo by Robert Southey. 3 v. Lond., 1872.....	39
LIVES and works of civil and military engineers. Stuart, C. B.....	336	LOCAL taxation. Goschen, G. J. Reports and speeches on. 1872.....	639
LIVES of American merchants. 2 v. Hunt, F.....	407	LOCH-EARN. Weiss, N. Personal recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre and the. 1875.....	617
LIVES of ancient philosophers, Fénelon, F. S. de la M.....	404	LOCKE, David Ross (Petroleum V. Nasby). Morals of Abou-Ben-Adhem. Bost., 1875.....	615
LIVES of apostles and early martyrs of the church. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library.] N. Y., 1843.....	281	— Nasby in exile; or, six months in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Belgium, with many things not of travel. Toledo, 1882.....	653
LIVES of benefactors. Goodrich, S. G.....	406	— Paper city.....	39
LIVES of the British dramatists. Campbell, T., and others.....	416	LOCKE, John. Some thoughts on education. Camb., 1880.....	138
LIVES of celebrated children. Anon.....	284	— Works. 2 v. Lond., 1854.....	163
LIVES of celebrated travellers. 3 v. St. John, J. A.....	411	Contents:—v. 1. Of the conduct of the understanding. Essay concerning the human understanding. v. 2. Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God. Elements of natural philosophy. Reading for a gentleman. Index.	
LIVES of celebrated women. Goodrich, S. G.....	406	— See Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham. [Spare hours, v. 3.] 1883.....	609
LIVES of the chief justices of England. 2 v. Campbell, J.....	404	— - Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416
LIVES of the conjurors. Frost, T.....	413		
LIVES of eminent individuals in American history. 3 v. Anon. N. Y., 1847.....	415		
LIVES of eminent men. Anon. Bost., —.....	284		
LIVES of eminent novelists and dramatists. Scott, Sir W.....	411		
LIVES of the engineers. 5 v. Smiles, S.....	411		
LIVES of the English cardinals. 2 v. Williams, F.....	415		
LIVES of English poets. Johnson, S. [Works, v. 2.].....	625		
LIVES of the Greek heroines. Menzies, L.....	416		
LIVES of illustrious shoemakers. Winks, W. E.....	414		
LIVES of labour. Brightwell, C. L.....	256		
LIVES of the leaders of our church universal. Piper, F.....	530		
LIVES of the lord chancellors. 7 v. Campbell, J.....	404		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>LOCKE, John, continued.</b>		<b>Logic, continued.</b>	
— Fowler, T. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	386	— Mansell, H. L. Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes. Bost., 1860.....	158
— King, P. Life and letters of. 1858.....	386	— Mill, J. S. A system of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. N. Y., 1874.....	158
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408	— Port-Royal logic. Tr. from the French; with introduction, notes, and appendix by T. Spencer. Edin..	158
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	<b>Logic of political economy.</b> De Quincey, T.....	628
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409	<b>LÖHER, F. von.</b> See Loeher.	
— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413	<b>LOIN de Paris.</b> Gautier, T.....	313
<b>LOCKHART, John Gibson (Peter Morris, M. D.)</b> History of Napoleon. 2 v. 1833.....	394	<b>LOITERING in pleasant paths.</b> Terhune, M. V.....	656
— Life of Burns. Lond., —.....	367	<b>LOLA.</b> Griffiths, A.....	22
— Memoirs of Sir W. Scott. Phila., 1842.....	399	<b>LOLLARDS.</b> Herford, B. The story of religion in England. 1880.....	284
— Same. 2 v.....	399	<b>LOMBARD street.</b> Bagehot, W.....	640
— Peter's letters to his relations. 3 v. 1819.....	132	<b>LOMBARDY.</b> Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy, in 1840. 1841.....	660
— (tr.) Spanish ballads. Lond., —.....	118	<b>LOMMÉL, Eugene.</b> Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. N. Y., 1876.....	338
— See Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409	<b>LONDON.</b> Baedeker, K. London and its environs. Lond., 1879.....	657
<b>LOCKHART, L. W. M.</b> Mine is thine.....	39	— Bartlett, D. W. What I saw in. Auburn, 1853.....	657
<b>LOCKYER, Joseph Norman.</b> Astronomy. N. Y., 1876.....	340	— Becker, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875.....	334
— Spectroscope and its applications. Lond., 1873.....	337	— Brayley, E. W. Nightingale, J. and Brewer, J. N. London and Middlesex; historical, commercial, and descriptive survey. 5 pts. 1810-16. [Beauties of England and Wales, v. 10-14.].....	243
— Studies in spectrum analysis. N. Y., 1878.....	337	— Browne, C. F. Artemus Ward in. N. Y., 1872.....	611
<b>LOCOMOTION.</b> Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. N. Y., 1874.....	338	— Burritt, E. Walk from London to Land's End and back. Lond., 1865.....	657
— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion. N. Y., 1874.....	338	— Cole, N. The royal parks and gardens of. Lond., 1877.....	327
<b>LOCOMOTIVE.</b> See Steam engine.		— Dallas, G. M. Letters from. 1856-1860. 2 v. Lond., 1870.....	657
<b>LOCUST.</b> See Rocky Mountain locust.		— Dickens, C. Tale of two cities: London and Paris.....	2
<b>LOCUST plague; how to avert it.</b> Riley, C. V. 1875.....	P. 271	— Frost, T. The old showman and the old London fairs. Lond., 1881.....	206
<b>LOCUSTS and wild honey.</b> Burroughs, J.....	609	— Fry, H. *London in 1880. Lond., 1880.....	456
<b>LODGE, Edmund.</b> Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8 v. Lond., 1849.....	408	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. Lond., 1840.....	244
<b>LODGE, Henry Cabot.</b> Alexander Hamilton. [American statesmen.] 1882.....	379	— Golden guide to. Anon. Lond., 1875.....	657
— Daniel Webster. [American statesmen.] Bost., 1883.....	401	— Greenwood, J. Low life deeps. Lond., 1881.....	657
— Life and letters of George Cabot. Bost., 1877.....	368	— Wilds of. Lond., 1874.....	657
— Short history of the English colonies in America. N. Y., 1881.....	213	— Hare, A. J. C. Walks in. N. Y., 1878.....	657
<b>LOEHER, Franz von.</b> Cyprus; historical and descriptive, to the present day. N. Y., 1878.....	661	— Hassard, J. R. G. A Pickwickian pilgrimage. Bost., 1881.....	657
<b>LOEWE, William.</b> See Tuttle, H. German political leaders.....	407	— Mayhew, H. London characters. Lond., 1874.....	615
<b>LOFTIE, W. J.</b> A plea for art in the house. Phila., —.....	330	— London labour and the London poor. 3 v. Lond.....	647
<b>LOGAN county, O.</b> Antrim, J. History of. 1805-1871. 1872.....	240	— Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life. N. Y., 1875.....	657
<b>LOGAN historical society.</b> *The American pioneer, a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan historical society. Chillicothe, 1842.....	462	— Pictorial handbook of. Lond., 1854.....	657
<b>LOGAN, Algernon Sydney.</b> Saul; a dramatic poem. Phila., 1883.....	113	— Sadler, L. R. The story of the London parks. Lond., 1881.....	327
<b>LOGAN, James.</b> The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders. 2 v. Lond., 1831.....	209	— Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in. Lond., —.....	206
<b>LOGAN, James.</b> See Armstrong, E. (ed.) Correspondence between Penn and. 1700-1750. 2 v. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 9-10.].....	236	— Thornbury, W. Haunted London. Lond., 1880.....	206
<b>LOGAN, John.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107	— Old and new London. 6 v. Lond., —.....	660
<b>LOGAN, John (Tuh-guh-jute, Mingo chief).</b> *The American pioneer.....	462		
— Mayer, B. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 1867.....	214	<b>Newspapers.</b>	
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 1.....	214	— *Illustrated London Graphic. 1869-1873.....	R. 40
<b>LOGAN, John A.</b> Speech in the U. S. senate on the bill (S. 1844) for the relief of Fitz-John Porter. Wash., 1882.....	233	— *Illustrated London News. 1835-56.....	R.
<b>LOG-BOOK of a fisherman and zoologist.</b> Buckland, F.....	357	— *Times. [Weekly edition.] 1854-55, 1879-1883.....	R. 29
<b>LOGIC.</b> Aristotle. The organon. Tr. by O. F. Owen. Lond., 1853.....	158	<b>LONDON and Westminster review.</b> v. 3, 25, 52-54.....	508
— Devey, J. Logic; or, the science of inference. Lond., 1854.....	158	<b>LONDON banking life.</b> Purdy, W.....	639
— Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on logic. [Lectures, v. 2.] Bost., 1860.....	154	<b>LONDON Graphic, Illustrated.</b> 7 v. [1869-1873.].....	R. 40
— Jevons, W. S. Principles of science. Lond., 1877.....	158	<b>LONDON merchants, Famous.</b> Bourne, H. R. F.....	403
		<b>LONDON parks, The story of.</b> Sadler, L. R.....	327
		<b>LONDON playgoer, Journal of.</b> Morley, H.....	150
		<b>LONDON Quarterly review.</b> v. 53-71 [v. 61 missing], 77-79, 81-89, 136-139, 141-146, 149-150.....	508
		<b>LONDON society.</b> [Magazine.] 1877.....	604
		<b>LONDON Times.</b> 1854-55.....	R.
		— Same. 1879-1883.....	R. 29
		— Essays from. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.....	134

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LONDON'S heart. Farjeon, B. L.....	10	LOOK before you leap. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	19
LONDONDERRY, Marquis of. See Vane, C. W.		LOOKING backward. King, M. B. A.....	385
LONG ranch, The. Reid, M.....	273	LOOMIS, Elias. The recent progress of astronomy; especially in the U. S. N. Y., 1860.....	341
LONG ago. Gray, E.....	284	LORD, John. Life of Emma Willard. N. Y., 1873.....	401
LONG, C. Chaillé. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people. N. Y., 1877.....	662	— Modern history, from Luther to the fall of Napoleon. Phila., 1860.....	179
LONG, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. N. Y., —.....	614	— Same.....	179
LONG, Joseph W. American wild-fowl shooting. N. Y., 1874.....	346	— New history of the U. S. of America. Phila., 1876.....	222
LONG, Samuel P. Art: its laws, and the reasons for them. Bost., 1871.....	315	— Old Roman world. N. Y., 1868.....	178
LONG look ahead. Roe, A. S.....	62	— Points of history. [Questions.] N. Y., 1881.....	167
LONGER English poems. Hales, J. W.....	139	LORD Bantam. Jenkins, E.....	29
LONGEVITY. Gardner, J. Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. 1875.....	343	LORD chancellors of England, Lives of the. Campbell, J.....	404
— Sweetser, M. F. Human life. 1867.....	615	LORD Kilgobbin. Lever, C.....	37
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162	LORD of himself. Underwood, F. H.....	75
— Literary World, v. 12-13. [Consult index.].....	491	LORD's prayer. Barrow, I. [Works, v. 7. 1859.].....	528
— Aftermath. Bost., 1873.....	114	— Hale, Sir M. Meditations on the. [Works, v. 2. 1865.].....	519
— Christ: a mystery. Bost., 1873.....	114	LORD's supper. See Sacrament.	
— (tr.) Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. 3 v. Bost., 1867.....	121	LORNETTE. 2 v. Mitchell, D. G.....	50
— Divine tragedy. Bost., 1871.....	114	LORILLARD, Jacob. See Hunt, F. Lives of Amer. merchants, v. 1.....	407
— Golden legend.....	114	LORIMER, George C. Isms, old and new. Chic., 1882.....	518
— Hyperion.....	30	LORING, F. W. Two college friends.....	39
— Same. Bost., 1882.....	30	LORLEY and Reinhard. Auerbach, B.....	9
— In the harbor. [Ultima thule, pt. 2.] Bost., 1882.....	114	LORNE, Land of. Buchanan, R.....	657
— Kavanagh, and other pieces.....	39	LORNE, Marquis of. See Campbell, J. G.	
— Keramos, and other poems. Bost., 1878.....	114	LORRAINE, Claude. See Gélee, C.	
— Same.....	114	LOSSING, Benson John. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of American Independence. Cin., 1854.....	408
— Masque of Pandora, and other poems. Bost., 1875.....	114	— * Harper's popular cyclopædia of U. S. history. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	425
— New England tragedies. Bost., 1868.....	114	— History of the U. S. N. Y., 1858.....	223
— Outre-Mer, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. Bost., 1855.....	556	— Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations. N. Y., 1870.....	614
— Poems. Bost., 1854.....	114	— Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. Troy, N. Y., 1866.....	677
— Same. Bost., 1874.....	114	— Our countrymen; or, brief memoirs of eminent Americans. Phila., 1855.....	408
— Same. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	114	— Outline history of the fine arts. N. Y., 1845.....	316
— Same. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	114	— Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. N. Y., 1851.....	227
— Same. 4 v. Bost., 1872.....	114	— Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1868.....	228
— Same. Bost., 1878.....	114	— Seventeen hundred and seventy-six; or, the war of independence. N. Y., 1847.....	227
— (ed.) Poems of places. 24 v. Bost., 1876-1881.....	104	— Story of the U. S. navy. N. Y., 1881.....	286
Contents:—See Poems of places.		— Unser Land; Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. N. Y., 1878.....	288
— (collector). Poets and poetry of Europe. N. Y., 1855.....	118	— Washington and the American republic. 3 v. N. Y., 1870.....	400
— Prose works. 2 v. Bost., 1868.....	631	LOST—a Pearl. Sheldon, Mrs. G.....	66
Contents:—v. 1. Outre-Mer. Driftwood, a col. of essays. v. 2. Hyperion, a romance. Kavanagh, a tale.		LOST beauties of the English language. Mackay, C.....	139
— Three books of song. Bost., 1872.....	114	LOST casket. Boisgobey, F. de.....	7
— Same.....	114	LOST despatch. Friedrich, F.....	10
— Ultima thule. 2 pts. Bost., 1880.....	114	LOST empires, Remains of. Myers, P. V. N.....	666
— and others. Christmastide. Bost., 1878.....	102	LOST farm, The. Piatt, J. J. [See with his Landmarks.].....	112
— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	LOST Gip. Smith, H.....	274
— Homes of American authors.....	148	LOST Greenland. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library.] N. Y., 1870.....	281
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	LOST in the fog. De Mille, J.....	259
— Scudder, H. E. (ed.) American poems.....	102	LOST in a great city. Douglas, A. M.....	14
— American prose.....	148	LOST in the jungle. Du Chaillu, P.....	280
— Stoddard, R. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. A medley in prose and verse. 1882.....	387	LOST tales of Miletus. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	116
— and others. Poets' homes.....	148	LOTHAIR. Disraeli, B.....	15
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129	LOTHIAN, Earl of. See Kerr, W.	
— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford (Margaret Sidney). Five little peppers, and how they grew.....	274
— Underwood, F. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; a biographical sketch. 1882.....	387	— Half year at Bronckton.....	274
LONGINUS, Dionysius. On the sublime. Tr. by W. Smith. Lond., 1819.....	144	— Pettibone name.....	66
LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven years' war. N. Y., —.....	189	— So as by fire.....	274
LONGUS. Daphnis and Chloe. [See in Greek romances.].....	26	— What the seven did, or the doings of the Wordsworth club.....	274
LONSDALE, Henry. A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox. Lond., 1870.....	385		
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora [Dorothy W. Pattison]. Bost., 1880.....	396		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LOTTERY. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16	L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. See Toussaint L'Ouverture.	
LOTTIE Darling. Jeaffreson, J. C.....	28	LOUVET de Couvret, Jean Baptiste. See Barrière, F.	
LOTTIE Eames; or, do your best and leave the rest.....	274	Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 12.....	313
LOTUS-EATING. Curtis, G. W.....	678	LOUVRE, Gallery of the. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the. 1883.....	317
LOUDON, Jane (Mrs. J. C.) Entertaining naturalist. Lond., 1867.....	357	LOVAT, Simon (lord). See Burton, J. H. Lives of Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes. 1847.....	386
— Gardening for ladies. Ed. by A. J. Downing. N. Y., 1854.....	328	LOVE. Burton, R. Love melancholy. [In his Anatomy of melancholy. 1869.].....	153
LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord. See Wedderburn, A.		— Duhring, J. Greater than sceptres. [In her Philosophers and fools. 1874.].....	129
LOUIS IX. (king of France, called St. Louis). See Guizot, F. P. G. Great christians of France.....	406	— Emerson, R. W. Love. [Works, v. 1. 1870.].....	129
— Joinville, J. de. Saint Louis. Lond., 1875.....	387	— Johnson, R. (ed.) Love. [Little classics, v. 6. 1876.].....	18
LOUIS XIV. (king of France). See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1871.....	283	— Plutarch. Of love. [In his Morals, v. 4. 1871.].....	157
— Bungener, L. The preacher and the king. 1853.....	187	— Swedenborg, E. Conjugal love. 1860.....	534
— Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 2. 1853.].....	313	LOVE. Herbert, M. A.....	26
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.	409	LOVE afloat. Shepard, T. H.....	66
— Martin, H. History of France, v. 1-2. Age of. [1861-1883.].....	184	LOVE and law. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 8.].....	16
— Pardoe, J. Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. 1855.....	387	LOVE and liberty. Dumas, A.....	1
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.....	411	LOVE and life. Yonge, C. M.....	85
LOUIS XV. (king of France). See Broglie, A. The king's secret; being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. and his diplomatic agents.....	637	LOVE and money. Howitt, M.....	265
— Bungener, L. Priest and Huguenot; or, persecution in the age of. (n. d.).....	187	LOVE and valor. Hood, T.....	34
— Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Mazarin and Richelieu.....	186	LOVE is enough. Morris, W.....	113
— Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 2. 1853.].....	313	LOVE me little, love me long. Reade, C.....	58
— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century, v. 1.....	407	LOVE of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig. Compiled and tr. by N. A. de Salvandy. Bost., 1860.....	279
— Voltaire, F. M. A. Siècle de. 1870.....	313	LOVE's meinie. Ruskin, J.....	360
LOUIS XVI. (king of France). See Cléry, J. B. C. H. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du Temple. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 9. 1878.].....	313	LOVED into shape. Anon.....	280
— Jackson, C. C. French court and society under. 1881..	387	LOVEL, the widower. Thackeray, W. M. [See with Henry Edmond.].....	74
LOUIS XVII. (king of France). See Beauchêne, A. de. Life, sufferings, and death of, and the captivity of the royal family in the temple. 2 v. 1853.....	387	LOVELACE, Richard. Lucasta: odes, epodes, sonnets, etc. Also, Aramantia, a pastoral. With notes by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1864. [Repr. of 1649.].....	114
LOUIS XVIII. (king of France). See Pallain, M. G. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and, during the congress of Vienna. 1881.....	399	LOVELL, Robert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
LOUIS II. de Bourbon (prince of Condé). See Condé, Louis II.		LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy.....	38
LOUIS Napoleon Bonaparte. See Napoleon III.		— He would be a gentleman.....	38
LOUIS Philippe (king of France). See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1871.....	283	— Same.....	38
— Kings and queens.....	403	— Same.....	38
— Essays from the London Times, v. 1.....	134	— Legends and stories of Ireland.....	38
LOUIS' school days. May, E. J.....	271	— Same.....	38
LOUISA of Prussia. Mundt, C. M.....	47	— Poetical works. Lond., —.....	114
LOUISE la Vallière. Dumas, A.....	1	— Rory O'More.....	38
LOUISIANA. Bunner, E. History of Louisiana, to the present time. 1861.....	257	— Same.....	38
— Hennepin, L. A description of. 1880.....	236	— See Bernard, B. Life of. 1874.....	396
— Nordhoff, C. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1876. 1876.....	677	— Symington, A. J. Life of. 1880.....	396
— United States public documents. Senate, misc. doc. [2nd sess. 44th cong.].....	569	LOVER's tale, The. Tennyson, A.....	110
— Contested elections in Louisiana. 2 v. [2nd sess. 41st cong.].....	554	LOVIBOND, Edward. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
— Elections in Louisiana. 1876. 3 v. [H. R. doc.].....	556	LOW life deeps. Greenwood, J.....	657
— Same. 1876. 3 v. [Sen. doc.].....	575	Low, Lieut. C. R. Tales of old ocean. Lond., —.....	269
— Louisiana investigation. [3rd sess. 42nd cong.].....	571	LOWE. See Loewe.	
— Louisiana, South Carolina, etc., in 1878.....	571	LOWELL, Mrs. Anna Cabot. Seed-grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. Bost., 1856.....	614
LOUISIANA. Burnett, F. H.....	7	LOWELL, James Russell. Among my books. 2 v. Bost., 1877.....	131
LOUNSBURY, Thomas R. J. F. Cooper. [American men of letters.] Bost., 1883.....	370	— My study windows. Bost., 1871.....	131
		— Poetical works. Bost., 1876.....	114
		— Under the willows. Bost., 1869.....	114
		— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
		— Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148
		— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128
		— Scudder, H. E. (ed.) American poems.....	102
		— American prose.....	148
		— Stoddard, R. H., and others. Poets' homes.....	148
		— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
		— Underwood, F. H. Lowell, a biography. 1882.....	387
		LOWELL, Robert Traill Spence. Antony Brade.....	268
		— The new priest in Conception bay. [Newfoundland.] 2 v.....	39
		LOWENBERG, J., and others. Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 2 v. Lond., 1873.....	381

	Shell.		Shell.
LOWENTHAL, J. Morphy's games of chess. Lond., 1872.	346	LUDLOW, William, <i>continued</i> .	
LOWEST forms of water animals. D'Anvers, N.	282	— Reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana Ter., to the Yellowstone national park. 1875. Wash., 1876.	596
LOWNDES, William Thomas. *Bibliographer's manual of English literature. Revised and enlarged by H. G. Bohn. 4 v. Lond., 1864.	166	LUETELLE, Musset, P. E. de.	311
LOWTHER, John ( <i>viscount Lonsdale</i> ). Memoir of the reign of James II. [ <i>See with Carrel, A. Counter revolution in England. Lond., 1857.</i> ]	204	LUKE, St. Godet, F. Commentary on the gospel of. 1881.	512
LOYAL Ronins. Shunsui, T.	65	— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospels. St. Luke. 2 v. 1874.	513
LOYOLA, St. Ignatius. <i>See</i> Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history.	528	— <i>See</i> Bible ( <i>New Testament</i> ).	
— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. <i>Anon.</i>	416	LUKIN, Rev. J. Boy engineers. N. Y., 1878.	282
— Life of. 2 v. <i>Anon.</i> 1849.	387	LUNT, George. Old New England traits. N. Y., 1873.	614
LOYS, Lord Berresford, and other tales. Argles, Mrs. M.	9	LURAY CAVE, Va. Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American cav- erns. 1882.	353
LOYSON, Charles ( <i>Father Hyacinthe</i> ). Discourses on va- rious occasions. Tr. by L. W. Bacon. N. Y., 1869.	527	LUSIAD, The. Camoens, L. de.	123
LUBBOCK, Sir John. Ants, bees, and wasps. A record of observations on the habits of the social hymenop- tera. N. Y., 1882.	362	LUSTSPIEL. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 43.]	298
— On the British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. Lond., 1875.	351	LUTANISTE of St. Jacobi's. Drew, C.	14
— On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. Lond., 1874.	362	LUTHARDT, Charles Ernst. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of Christianity. Tr. by S. Taylor. Edin., 1869.	525
— <i>Same</i> .	362	— <i>Same</i> . Edin., 1878.	525
— Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. N. Y., 1870.	355	— Apologetic lectures on the moral truths of christian- ity. Tr. by S. Taylor. Edin., 1876.	525
— Scientific lectures. Lond., 1879.	362	— Apologetic lectures on the saving truths of christianity. Tr. by S. Taylor. Edin., 1876.	525
— See Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.	407	LUTHER, Martin. Table talk. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. Lond., 1857.	515
LÜCKE, Wilhelm. *Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. <i>Illus.</i> Edin., 1873.	447	— Watchwords for the warfare of life. N. Y., 1869.	516
— *History of art. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1874.	447	— <i>See</i> Adams, C. Words that shook the world; or, Lu- ther his own biographer. (n. d.)	283
— *History of sculpture, to the present time. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1872.	447	— Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of. 1861.	386
LUCA della Robbia. <i>See</i> Robbia.		— Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship.	128
LUCAN, Marcus Annæus. Pharsalia. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1853.	123	— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious his- tory.	528
— <i>See</i> Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars, with notices of the poets.	413	— Froude, J. A. Luther: a short biography. 1884.	386
LUCAS, Newton Ivory. *Dictionary of the English and German, and German and English languages. 2 v. Bremen, 1854.	426	— Times of Erasmus and Luther. [ <i>In his Short studies, v. 1.</i> ]	130
LUCAS, T. J. Zulus and the British frontiers. [Fr. sq.] N. Y., 1879.	212	— Köstlin, J. Life of Luther. Tr. from the German. 1883.	386
LUCASTA. Lovelace, R. [Poetical works.]	114	— Martyn, W. C. Life and times of. 1866.	386
LUCIAN or Lycinus. <i>See</i> Church, A. J. A traveller's true tale.	5	— Masson, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.	131
— Collins, W. L. [Ancient classics.] 1875.	144	— Michelet, J. Life of Luther, written by himself. 1872.	386
LUCILE. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.	116	— Morris, J. G. Quaint sayings and doings concern- ing Luther. 1859.	515
LUCK and pluck. Alger, H.	252	— Mozley, J. B. Essays, v. 1.	622
LUCK and pluck series. <i>See</i> Alger, H.		— Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.	530
LUCK of Alden farm. Mudge, Z. A.	270	— Rein, Dr. W. Life of Martin Luther. 1883.	386
LUCK of Roaring Camp. Harte, F. B.	31	— Rogers, H. Reason and faith. 1853.	514
LUCRETIA. Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L.	8	— Sears, B. Life of. 1850.	386
LUCRETIVS, Carus T. On the nature of things. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1851.	125	— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.	413
— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by H. A. J. Munro: Camb., 1873.	125	— Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation.	414
— <i>See</i> Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 1.	144	LUTHERAN theology. Sprecher, S. Groundwork of a system of evangelical Lutheran theology. Phila., 1879.	518
LUCULLUS, Lucius Licinius. <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.	411	LUYS, J. The brain and its functions. N. Y., —	155
— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by J. Dryden, v. 3.	411	LYCOURGUS. <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.	406
LUCY, H. W. Gideon Fleyce.	43	— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.	410
LUCY Crofton. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	46	— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.	410
LUDLOW, Edmund. Memoirs, written by himself, and letters and papers relating to important passages of the memoirs. [1620-1693.] Vevay, Switz., 1808.	204	LYELL, Sir Charles. Geological evidences of the antiq- uity of man. Lond., 1873.	355
LUDLOW, Fitzhugh. The heart of the continent. N. Y., 1870.	676	— Manual of elementary geology. N. Y., 1855.	352
LUDLOW, John Malcolm. The war of American inde- pendence. 1775-1783. Maps. Bost., 1876.	227	— Principles of geology. 2 v. Phila., 1837.	352
LUDLOW, Park. Nick Hardy.	289	— <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1854.	352
— Red-shanty boys.	269	— Second visit to the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1849-50.	676
LUDLOW, William. Reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota. 1874. Wash., 1875.	596	— Student's elements of geology. N. Y., 1871.	352
		— Travels in North America in 1841-42. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.	676
		LYLE, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life. Cin., 1865.	230
		LYLY, John. <i>See</i> Lilly, John.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea.....	665	MACAULAY, Thomas Babington ( <i>lord</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
— Same. [Abridged.] Phila., 1852.....	666	Bunyan, Goldsmith, Johnson, Pitt. <i>Appendix—West Indies. London University. Capacities of negroes. Present administration. Index.</i>	
— Naval life.....	39	— Critical and miscellaneous essays and poems. N. Y., 1800.....	132
LYNDE Palmer ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Peebles, M. L.		<i>Contents:—</i> Fragments of a Roman tale. On the royal society of literature. Scenes from "Athenian revels." Criticisms on Italian writers: Dante, Petrarch. Great lawsuit between Dennis and George. Conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the great civil war. Prophetic account of a grand national epic poem. "The Wellingtoniad." Sadler's law of population. Sadler's refutation refuted. Mirabeau. William Pitt. Miscellaneous poems. Inscriptions, etc.	
LYNDHURST, <i>Lord</i> . See Copley, J. S.		— History of England, from accession of James II. to death of William VI. 5 v. N. Y., 1866.....	199
LYNDON ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Bright, M. A.		— Same. 4 v. N. Y., 1840.....	199
LYNX-HUNTING. Stephens, C. A.....	274	— Life of Frederick the Great. N. Y., 1860.....	375
LYON, Mary. See Hitchcock, E. Power of christian benevolence, illustrated in the life and labors of. 1852.	386	— Life of William Pitt. N. Y., 1860.....	396
LYRA Germanica. Hymns for Sundays and chief festivals of the christian year. Tr. by C. Winkworth. 2 v. N. Y., 1859.....	126	— Speeches. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	621
'LYRA innocentium,' Musings over the. Yonge, C. M.....	515	<i>Contents:—</i> v. 1. English politics in 1827. State of parties. Bill to repeal the civil disabilities affecting British-born subjects professing the Jewish religion. Slavery in the West Indies. Parliamentary reform. State of the nation. Anatomy bill. Resignation of ministers. Slavery in the colonies. Russian-Dutch loan. Affairs of the country. Disturbances bill (Ireland). Church reform, Ireland. East-India company's charter bill. Ministerial plan for the abolition of slavery. The ballot. Confidence in the ministry. Vote of thanks to the Indian army. Privilege.—Stockdale v. Hansard. Army estimates. War with China. Colonial passenger's bill. Registration of voters—Ireland. Copyright bill. v. 2. Parliamentary voters—Ireland. Earl of Cardigan. Flogging on the Sabbath. Jews' declaration bill. Sugar duties. Confidence in the ministry. Total repeal of the corn laws. Copyright bill. Income tax. Mutiny bill. National petition—The charter. Sunday traveling on railways. Lord Ellenborough's proclamation—Somnauth. Treaty of Washington. State of Ireland. Apprehension of offenders' bill—America. Dissenters' chapel bill. Post-office—Opening letters. Maynooth College Grant. Universities (Scotland) bill. Frost, Williams, and Jones. Roman Catholic relief bill. Government plan of education. Affairs of Portugal. Hastings at Edinburgh. His inauguration as Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and his re-election to parliament.	
LYRICS of life. Browning, R.....	117	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
LYRICS of loyalty. Moore, F.....	113	— Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.....	406
LYRICS of the XIX. century. [English verse.] Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H.....	101	— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
LYSANDER. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410	— Jones, C. H. Life and writings of.....	388
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410	— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
LYSIS. Plato, v. 1.....	151	— Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, 2nd ser.....	622
LYTE, H. C. Maxwell. A history of Eton college. 1440–1875. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1875.....	138	— Russell, A. P. Lord Macaulay. [ <i>In his Characteristics</i> .....]	134
LYTTLETON, George. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 31.].....	108	— Spedding, J. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon.....	134
LYTTLETON, G. L. Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul. Bost., 1812.....	515	— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145
LY-U-PA-YO, der Sohn der Wölfin. Ziethen, J.....	308	— Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of. 2 v. 1876.....	368
		— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1.....	133
M., B. A. An essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. Phila., 1876.....	143	MACAULAY, W. Hastings. Kathay; a cruise in the China seas. N. Y., 1851.....	669
M. E. W. S. See Sherwood, M. E. W.		MACBETH. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
MABEL HAZARD's thoroughfare. Anon.....	279	<i>Note:—</i> For play of M. See Shakespeare.	
MABEL Vaughan. Cummins, M. S.....	3	MACBETH, John W. V. The might and mirth of literature. N. Y., 1875.....	139
MABEL Walton's experiment. Mathews, J. H.....	270	MCBRIDE, James. Pioneer biography, sketches of the lives of the early settlers of Butler county, O. 2 v. Cin., 1869.....	239
MABERLY, J. The print collector. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	321	McCABE, James D. Illustrated history of the centennial exhibition. [1876.] Also, a complete description of Philadelphia. Phila., 1876.....	225
MABIE, Hamilton Wright. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. Bost., 1882.....	270	— Illustrirte Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. [1492–1876.]	228
MABINOGION. Lanier, S. The boy's Mabinogion, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur in the famous Red Book of Hergest. N. Y., 1881.....	285	— *National encyclopedia of business and social forms. Dayton, O.....	450
MCADAM, Graham. An alphabet in finance. N. Y., 1876.	640	— Pathways of the Holy Land; or, Palestine and Syria. Phila., 1875.....	665
M'ALPINE, D. and A. N. *Biological atlas: a guide to the practical study of plants and animals. Edin., —	421	— Pictorial history of the world. Phila., 1877.....	167
MACARIA, Wilson, A. J.....	78		
MCARTHUR, Duncan. See McDonald, J. Biographical sketches.....	409		
MCARTHUR, Margaret. History of Scotland. Ed. by E. A. Freeman. N. Y., 1874.....	209		
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington ( <i>lord</i> ). Biographical and historical sketches. N. Y., 1857.....	409		
— Critical and miscellaneous essays. [Modern British essayists, v. 1.] Phila., 1845.....	127		
— Same. N. Y., 1866.....	132		
— Same. 6 v. N. Y., 1860.....	132		
<i>Contents:—</i> v. 1. Fragments of a Roman tale. Royal society of literature. Scenes from "Athenian revels." Italian writers: Dante, Petrarch. Lawsuit between parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the water. Conversation between Cowley and Milton on the great civil war. Athenian orators. Wellingtoniad. Mitford's history of Greece. Milton. Machiavelli. Dryden. History. Hallam's constitutional history. v. 2. Mill on government. Westminster reviewer's defence of Mill. Utilitarian theory of government. Southey's Colloquies on society. Montgomerie's poems. Sadler's law of population. Southey's ed. of Pilgrim's Progress. Sadler's refutation refuted. Civil disabilities of the Jews. Moore's life of Byron. Croker's ed. of Boswell's Johnson. Nugent's memorials of Hampden. v. 3. Burleigh and his times. Mirabeau. War of the succession in Spain. Walpole. Pitt. Mackintosh. Bacon. v. 4. Sir William Temple. Gladstone on church and state. Lord Clive. Von Ranke. Leigh Hunt. Lord Holland. v. 5. Warren Hastings. Frederic the great. Madame d'Arblay. Life and writings of Addison. Barère. v. 6. Earl of Chatham. Francis Atterbury. John			



	Shelf.
McCABE, James D., <i>continued.</i>	
— Planting the wilderness.....	270
— Unser Märtyrer Präsident. Das Leben von Garfield. Phila., —.....	290
MACCABEUS, Judas. <i>See</i> Judas Maccabæus.	
MCCARTHY, Justin. Dear Lady Disdain.....	48
— Epoch of reform. 1830-1850. N. Y., —.....	179
— Fair Saxon.....	48
— History of our own times. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	201
— <i>Same.</i> [Fr. eq.].....	201
— Lady Judith.....	48
— <i>Same.</i> .....	48
— Linley Rochford.....	48
— Paul Massie.....	48
MCCARTHY, Justin H. An outline of Irish history, to the present day. Lond., —.....	208
MCCLELLAN, George B. <i>See</i> Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— Letter of secretary of war, transmitting report on the organization of the army of the Potomac and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland under Gen. McClellan. 1864.....	232
— Webb, A. S. The Peninsula. Gen. McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1881.....	233
MCCLEINTOCK, Sir Francis Leopold. A narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. N. Y., 1859.....	652
MCCLEINTOCK, John and Strong, J. *Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 9 v. N. Y., 1869.....	454
MCCLEURE, Alexander Wilson. Translators revived; a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. N. Y., 1853.....	409
MCCLEURE, J. B. Anecdotes of Lincoln. Chic., 1880.....	614
— Edison and his inventions. Chic., 1879.....	323
MCCOOK, Henry Christopher. Honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. Phila., 1882.....	362
— Natural history of the agricultural ant of Texas. <i>Fates.</i> Phila., 1880.....	362
MCCOSH, James. Christianity and positivism: a series of lectures on natural theology and apologetics. N. Y., 1871.....	517
— Development hypothesis, is it sufficient? N. Y., 1876.....	517
— Emotions. N. Y., 1880.....	153
— Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. N. Y., 1860.....	154
— Scottish philosophy, biographical, expository, and critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. N. Y., 1875.....	152
MCCRACKEN, S. B. Michigan and the Centennial. Detroit, 1876.....	240
M'CRIE, Thomas. Early years of John Calvin, a fragment. 1509-1536. Edin., 1880.....	368
— History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Spain in the 16th century. Phila., 1842.....	521
— Life of John Knox; containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. Phila., 1845.....	385
MCCULLOCH, John Ramsay. Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2 v. Phila., 1845.....	427
— Principles of political economy, with sketch of the rise and progress of the science. Lond., —.....	639
MCDERMONT, C. History of the First Presbyterian church of Dayton, O. 1845-1880. Dayton, O., 1880.....	240
MACDONALD, Duff. Africana; or, the heart of heathen Africa. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	662
<i>Contents.</i> —v. 1. Native customs and beliefs. v. 2. Mission life.	
MACDONALD, George. Adela Cathcart.....	49
— Alec Forbes of Howglen.....	49

	Shelf.
MACDONALD, George, <i>continued.</i>	
— Annals of a quiet neighborhood.....	49
— At the back of the north wind.....	270
— David Elginbrod.....	49
— Dealings with the fairies.....	270
— Double story.....	270
— England's antiphon. Phila., —.....	516
— Guild Court. A London story.....	49
— Gutta-percha Willie.....	270
— Hidden life. N. Y., 1872.....	113
— Imagination, and other essays. Bost., 1883.....	132
— Malcolm.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— Marquis of Lossie.....	49
— Mary Marston.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— Miracles of our Lord. Phila., 1871.....	513
— Paul Faber, surgeon.....	49
— Portent.....	49
— Princess and Curdie.....	270
— Robert Falconer.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— St. George and St. Michael.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— Seaboard parish.....	49
— Sir Gibbie.....	49
— Thomas Wingfold, curate.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— Vicar's daughter.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— Warlock o' Glenwarlock.....	49
— Weighed and wanting.....	49
— Wilfred Cumbermede.....	49
— <i>Same.</i> .....	49
— Within and without. N. Y., 1872.....	113
MACDONALD, James M. Life and writings of St. John. N. Y., 1877.....	530
MCDONALD, John. Biographical sketches of Gen. N. Massie, Gen. D. McArthur, Capt. W. Wells and Gen. S. Kenton. Cin., 1838.....	409
MCDONALD, John. Secrets of the great whisky ring. Chic., 1880.....	615
MACDONELL, James. France since the First Empire. Lond., 1879.....	186
MCDOWELL, Mrs. Kate Sherwood Bonner ( <i>Sherwood Bonner</i> ). Dialect tales.....	3
MACÉ, Jean. History of a mouthful of bread. N. Y., 1868.....	343
— Servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868.....	343
MACELO, Joaquin Manoel de. Brazilian biographical annual. 2 v. Rio Janeiro, 1876.....	P. 149
MACEDONIAN empire, Rise of the. Curteis, A. M.....	171
MCELROY, J. Andersonville. Toledo, 1879.....	231
— Red acorn.....	50
McFARLAND, N. C. Map of the U. S. and territories. 1882. [Mounted.]	
MACFARLANE, Charles. Kismet; or, the doom of Turkey. Lond., 1853.....	211
— Romance of history.....	50
MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. N. Y., 1874.....	666
MACGEOGHEGAN, James. History of Ireland. N. Y.....	208
MCGILCHRIST, John. Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade; his political career and public services. N. Y., 1865.....	369
MACGILLIVRAY, William. History of British quadrupeds. [Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] Edin., 1838.....	359
MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. N. Y., 1881.....	611
MACGREGOR, John. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth. N. Y., 1870.....	667
— Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on the rivers and lakes of Europe. Bost., 1867.....	656

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MAGREGOR, John, <i>continued</i> .		McLEAN, Sally Pratt, <i>continued</i> .	
— Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy. Lond., 1880.....	655	— Towhead.....	48
McHARG, Charles K. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with		MACLEAR, G. F. Conversion of the west. Celts. Lond..	521
extracts from his speeches and writings. N. Y.,		— - English. Lond., —.....	521
1857.....	399	— - Slavs. Lond., 1879.....	521
MACHIAVELLI, Nicolo. History of Florence and of the		MACLELLAN, Malcolm. Benoni Blake, M. D., surgeon at	
affairs of Italy. With the Prince. Lond., 1847.....	183	Glenaldie. Anon.....	53
— See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 1.....	182	MACLEOD, Donald. Life of Sir W. Scott. N. Y., 1873.....	399
— - Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of		— Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	388
the literature of the south of Europe, v. 1.....	146	MACLEOD, Henry Dunning. Elements of economics.	
MACHINERY. See Mechanics and machinery.		N. Y., 1881.....	640
McLVAINE, Charles Petit. See CARUS, W. Memorials of		— Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. Lond., 1879...	639
the Rt. Rev. C. Petit McLvaine. 1882.....	388	MACLEOD, Norman. Character sketches. N. Y., —.....	615
MACILWAIN, George. Memoir of John Abernethy. N. Y.,		— - Same.....	615
1853.....	63	— Highland parish.....	615
MACINTOSH, M. J. Conquest and self-conquest.....	279	— Old lieutenant and his son.....	49
— - Same.....	279	— Starling.....	49
— Praise and principle.....	279	— and Guthrie, T. (eds.) Wind-wafted seed. Lond.,	
— - Same.....	279	1868.....	527
MACKARNES, Mrs. M. A. ( <i>Mias Planche</i> ). A trap to catch		— See Macleod, D. Memoir of. 2 v. 1876.....	388
a sunbeam. Illus. N. Y., 1876.....	272	MACLEOD of Dare. Black, W.....	3
MACKAY, Charles. Lost beauties of the English language.		MACMAHON, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice ( <i>duc de Magenta</i> ).	
N. Y., 1874.....	139	See King, E. French political leaders.....	407
— Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2 v.		— Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416
Phila., 1850.....	156	McMASTER, J. B. A history of the people of the U. S.	
— Voices from the mountain and from the crowd. Bost.,		5 v. N. Y., 1883.....	221
1853.....	113	MACMICHAEL, Morton. A landlubber's log of his voyage	
McKEEN, Phebe F. Thornton Hall.....	271	around Cape Horn from Philadelphia to San Fran-	
McKEEVER, H. B. Twice crowned.....	50	cisco. Phila., 1883.....	674
MACKENNA, S. J. Plucky fellows.....	271	MACMILLAN, Daniel. See Hughes, T. Memoir of. 1882...	388
MACKENZIE, Alexander Slidell. Life of Com. Oliver H.		MACMILLAN, Hugh. Two worlds are ours. Lond., 1880...	615
Perry. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	396	MACMILLAN'S magazine. v. 41-47 [1879-1883].....	503
— Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	384	McNALLY, —. See Rand, —.	
MACKENZIE, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp,		MACNISH, Robert. Philosophy of sleep, and anatomy of	
and the zenáná; or, six years in India. 2 v. N. Y.,		drunkenness. [See with Combe, W. Constitution	
1853.....	670	of man. Hartford, 1844.].....	620
MACKENZIE, C. F. See Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and found-		MACOMB, J. N. *Report of the exploring expedition	
ers.....	520	from Santa Fé, N. M., to the junction of the Grand	
MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. Bost., 1854.....	285	and Green rivers of the great Colorado of the west.	
MACKENZIE, Henry. Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1854...	614	Wash., 1876.....	596
Contents:—Memoir of Mackenzie. Man of feeling.		MACON, Ga. Experience in the war of the great rebel-	
Papers from the Lounger. Man of the world. Julia		lion. 1862-1865. Anon.....	233
de Roubigné. Papers from the Mirror.		McPHERSON, Edward. Political history of the U. S.	
— See Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists...	411	during the great rebellion. [1861-1865.] Wash.,	
MACKENZIE, Robert. The 19th century. Lond., 1880.....	181	1865.....	637
MACKENZIE, Robert Shelton. Life of Dickens. Phila.,		— - Same. During period of reconstruction. [1865-1870.]	
1870.....	372	1871.....	639
— Sir Walter Scott; the story of his life. Bost., 1871.....	399	— Political manual, executive, legislative, judicial, and	
MACKIE, J. Milton. Life of Tai-Ping-Wang. N. Y.,		politico-military. 1867, 1869, 1870, 1876, 1878, 1880-	
1857.....	399	1882.....	460
MACKINTOSH, Mrs. —. Damascus and its people. Lond.,		MACPHERSON, Gerardine. Memoirs of Anna Jameson.	
1883.....	667	Bost., 1878.....	382
MACKINTOSH, Sir James. Essays. [Modern British es-		MACPHERSON, James. Ossian. Poems. Tr. by J. Mac-	
sayists.] Phila., 1845-46.....	127	Pherson. N. Y.....	113
— See Bulwer, Sir H. L. Historical characters.....	403	MACQUOID, Katherine S. Awakening.....	44
— - De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writ-		— Esau Runswick.....	49
ers, v. 1.....	628	— Fisherman of Ange.....	49
— - Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623	— In the Ardennes. Lond., 1881.....	658
— - Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age.....	631	— My story.....	49
— - Mackintosh, R. J. (ed.) Memoirs of. 2 v. 1835.....	388	— Through Normandy. N. Y., —.....	658
McKNIGHT, David A. Electoral system of the U. S.		MACREADY, William Charles. Reminiscences and selec-	
Phila., 1878.....	635	tions from his diaries and letters. Ed. by Sir F.	
McLAIN, Mary W. Wedding garments.....	50	Pollock. N. Y., 1875.....	388
MACLAREN, Archibald. System of physical education,		McSHERRY, James. History of Maryland, 1634-1848.	
theoretical and practical. Oxford, 1869.....	345	Balt., 1849.....	226
McLAUGHLIN, M. Louise. China-painting. Cin., 1877....	320	MACY, Capt. W. H. There she blows; or, the log of the	
— Pottery decoration under glaze. Cin., 1880.....	321	Arethusa.....	270
MACLEAN, J. P. Mound-builders; being an account of		MAD world, A, and its inhabitants. Chambers, J.....	610
the people that once inhabited the Ohio and Missis-		MADAGASCAR. Ellis, W. Three visits to. 1853-56. N. Y.,	
sippi valleys, with an investigation into the archæ-		1859.....	662
ology of Butler county, O. Maps. Cin., 1879.....	214	— Pfeiffer, I. Last travels, inclusive of a visit to. N. Y.,	
MACLEAN, Mrs. L. E. L. See Landon, L. E.		1861.....	655
McLEAN, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks.....	48	MADAM How and Lady Why. Kingsley, C.....	282

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MADAME de Beaupré. Jenkin, Mrs. C.....	29	MADISON, James, <i>continued</i> .....	
MADAME Delphine. Cable, G. W.....	4	— — Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
MADAME de Dreux. Durand, A.....	312	— — Rivers, W. C. Life and times of. v. 1. 1859.....	388
MADAME de Fleury. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 5.].....	16	MADOC, Fayr. Story of Melicent.....	48
MADAME de Staël. Bôlte, A.....	7	MADONNA, Legends of the. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	316
MADAME Gosselin. Ulbach, L.....	75	MADRID, The attaché in. Anon.....	619
MADAME Lucas. Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	88	MAETZNER, Edward. *English grammar; methodical,	
MADAME Parache. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16	analytical, and historical. 3 v. Lond., 1874.....	449
MADAME Thérèse. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11	MAFFEI, J. P. and Bartoli, D. Life of St. Francis Xavier.	
MADCAP Violet. Black, W.....	3	Balt., 1859.....	402
MÄDCHENLEBEN. Cron, C.....	305	MAG. Anon.....	84
MADDEN, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of the		MAGAZINE of American history. v. 1-10 [1877-1883].....	481
Countess of Blessington. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	378	MAGAZINE of art. [Cassell's.] <i>Illus.</i> v. 3. Lond., —.....	604
MADE of married. Fothergill, J. [With One of three.]...	11	MAGAZINES. <i>See</i> Periodicals.	
MADEIRA. Dix, J. A. A winter in. N. Y., 1853.....	680	MAGDALENE (of France, 1st queen of James V.) <i>See</i> Strick-	
— Sketches and adventures in. Anon. N. Y., 1856.....	680	land, A. Queens of Scotland, v. 1.....	413
MADEIRA river. Mathews, E. D. Up the Amazon and		MAGDALENE'S Briefe. Cron, C.....	305
Lond., 1879.....	673	MAGGIE'S mistake. Anon.....	263
MADÉLINE Leslie ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Baker, H. N. W.		MAGIC. Brewster, Sir D. Letters on natural magic. 1858..	153
MADÉLON. About, E.....	311	— Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2 v. 1854.....	166
MADENOISELLE Bismarck. Rochefort, H.....	62	— Frost, T. The lives of the conjurors. 1881.....	413
MADISON, Dorothy Paine ( <i>wife of James</i> ). <i>See</i> Holloway,		— Hoffman, Prof. Modern magic. <i>Illus.</i> (n. d.).....	156
L. C. The ladies of the White House.....	407	— Houdin, R. Secrets of conjuring-magic. 1878.....	156
MADISON, James. Letters and other writings. 4 v.		— Lenormant, F. Chaldean magic: its origin and devel-	
Phila., 1805.....	626	opment. (n. d.).....	156
Contents:—v. 1. Letters, 1769-93. Copy of the decl.		— Salverte, E. Philosophy of magic, prodigies, and ap-	
of rights as reported by the select com. of the Va.		parent miracles. 2 v. 1847.....	156
convention of 1776. Draft of plan of gov. for Va.,		— Schele de Vere, M. Modern magic. 1873.....	156
1776. Notes of speech for convention to revise the		<i>See</i> Delusions.	
constitution of the state. Proposition on subject of		MAGIC staff. Davis, A. J.....	17
British debts. Notes of speech in opposition to the		MAGINN, William. Odoherly papers. 2 v. N. Y., 1856..	614
assessment bill for the support of religious teachers.		MAGNA Charta stories. Gilman, A.....	280
Memorial against the general assessment. Remarks		MAGNET stories. 4 v. <i>See</i> Peebles, M. L.	
on Jefferson's draught of a constitution for Va.		MAGNETISCHE Kuren. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke,	
Notes of a speech on vesting in congress the power of		v. 15.].....	298
regulating commerce. Notes of a speech in opposition		MAGNETISM. *History of discovery relative to mag-	
to paper money. Petition for repeal of the law		netism. [Sm. rep., 1863.].....	589
incorporating the Prot. epis. church. Notes on anc.		— Reports on observations. [Sm. contrib., v. 10-14, 18.]..	591
and mod. confederacies. Notes on the confederacy		<i>See</i> Electricity.	
[of colonies]. Addit. memorandum for the conven-		MAGNILD. Björnson, B.....	7
tion of Va. in 1788, on the federal constitution. Ques-		MAGNUM bonum. Yonge, C. M.....	85
tions from, and answers to, the count de Mouslier,		MAGOON, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. N.	
French minister, Oct. 30, 1788. Substance of a con-		Y., 1848.....	409
versation held by J. Madison, jr., with col. Beck-		— Westward empire; or, the great drama of human	
with. Substance of a conversation with the president,		progress. N. Y., 1856.....	167
May 5, 1792. Sketch of ideas on French relations.		MAGYAR, City of the. 3 v. Pardoe, Miss J.....	194
Helvidius, in answer to Pacificus [A. Hamilton], on		"MAGYAR land;" being the narrative of our travels	
Washington's proclamation of neutrality. v. 2.		through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary,	
Letters, 1794-1815. Memoir, contg an exam. of the		by a fellow of the Carpathian society. 2 v. Anon.	
Brit. doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral		Bost., 1882.....	659
trade. Substance of a communication, Jan. 23, 1807,		MAHAFFY, John Pentland. Descartes. [Philosophical	
by Dr. Bollman, to the president. Negotiations with		classics for English readers.] Phila., 1881.....	375
Mr. Rose. Mem. as to R. Smith. Talk to the deputies		— Euripides. N. Y., 1879.....	144
from several tribes of Indians who accompanied		— History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. N. Y.,	
gen. Clarke. v. 3. Letters, 1816-28. Instructions for		1883.....	144
the navy department. Address to the Agr. soc. of		— Old Greek life. N. Y., 1876.....	173
Albemarle, Va. Mem. conc. J. Randolph's assertion		— Rambles and studies in Greece. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1878..	173
as to Florida, etc. Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull.		— Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander.	
Review of statement attrib. to gen. Armstrong, with		Lond., 1874.....	173
documents. v. 4. Letters, 1829-36. Outline of com-		MAHAN, A. T. The gulf and inland waters. [Navy in the	
compound gov. of U. S. Notes on suffrage. Speech in		civil war. No. 3.] N. Y., 1883.....	233
the Va. state conv., 1829-30, on ratio of representa-		MAHAN, ASA. Critical history of the late American war.	
tion in the two branches of legislature. Letter on		[1861-1865.] N. Y., 1877.....	229
Va. resolutions of '38 (p. 61-66). Letter to E. Everett		MAHAN, Dennis Hart. Industrial drawing. N. Y., 1874..	336
on the nullifying doctrine (p. 95-105). Mem. on		MAHER, W. H. On the road to riches. Chic., 1878.....	641
punctuation of constitution. Suppl. to letter of Nov.		MAHOMET. <i>See</i> Mohammed.	
27, 1830, on phrase "Common defence and general		MAHON, Viscount. <i>See</i> Stanhope, Philip H.	
welfare." Letter to N. Trist on nullification (p. 204-		MAHONY, Francis Sylvester. The final reliques of Father	
211). On power of indefinite appropriation of money		Prout. Ed. by B. Jerrold. Lond., 1876.....	614
by congress. Letter to Davis on protection (p. 231-		— — Same. Lond., 1860.....	614
266). Power of president to appoint public ministers		MAID Ellice. Havers, D.....	22
and consuls in recess of the senate. Sovereignty.		MAID of Killeena. Black, W.....	3
On nullification. Advice to my country. Instructions			
to Franklin and Jay conc. free navigation of the			
Mississippi, etc., 1780. Address to the states by			
congress, 1783. Essays, etc., on political and econ-			
omical topics], 1791-92. Polit. observ., Apr. 20, 1795.			
Virginia resolutions, 1798-99. Address of the gen.			
assembly to the people of Va., Jan. 23, 1799. Report			
on Va. resolutions, 1799-1800. Navigation of the			
Miss. Corresp. with Va. national repub. state con-			
vention.			
— Madison papers; being his correspondence and reports			
of debates on the articles of confederation and de-			
bates in the federal convention. Ed. by H. D. Gil-			
pin. 3 v. Wash., 1840.....	687		
— and others. The federalist. Phila., 1875.....	637		
— <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the			
U. S.....	403		
— — Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406		
— — Lincoln, R. W. Presidents of the U. S.....	408		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MAID, wife, or widow? Hector, Mrs. A. F. ....	19	MALLET, David. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford E. v. 26.].....	108
MAIDEN and married life of Mary Powell. Manning, Mrs. A. ....	51	MALLET, Paul H. Northern antiquities; or, historical account of ancient Scandinavia. Tr. by Bp. Percy. Lond., 1873.....	192
MAIDEN'S Lodge. Holt, E. S. ....	34	MALLEVILLE. Abbott, J. ....	248
MAIDENHOOD series. Baker, G. M. Running to waste....	255	MALLOCK, William H. Is life worth living? N. Y., 1879..	130
— Clarke, R. S. Asbury twins.....	258	— New republic.....	50
— Townsend, V. F. That queer girl.....	275	— Social equality. A short study in a missing science. N. Y., 1882.....	646
MAIL carrier. Fosdick, C. A. ....	262	MALORY, Sir Thomas (compiler). History of King Arthur. 3 v. Lond., 1858.....	50
MAINE. Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward ho! 1890.....	679	— — Same. Boy's king Arthur. Ed. by S. Lanier. N. Y., 1880.....	50
— Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. 1856.....	676	— Morte d'Arthur. Claxton edition, revised. Phila.....	51
— Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera; 200 miles through the Maine forests. 1882.....	677	MALOT, Hector. No relations. Tr. by M. Laffan.....	44
— Stephens, C. A. The Knockabout club in the woods. 1882.....	279	— — Same. Sans famille. 2 v.....	312
— Thoreau, H. D. The Maine woods. 1873.....	679	MALTE-BRUN, Conrad. *A system of universal geography. 3 v. Bost., 1847.....	425
— Winthrop, T. Katahdin and the Penobscot. [In his Life in the open air. 1871.].....	80	MALTHUS, Thomas Robert. Essay on the principle of population, or a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. Lond., 1878.....	639
See New England.		MALUS, Stephen Louis. See Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, 2nd ser.....	403
MAINE, Sir Henry Sumner. Ancient law. N. Y., 1875....	642	MAMBI-LAND, The. O'Kelly, J. J. ....	680
— Dissertations on early law and custom. N. Y., 1883....	642	MAMELON. Tourgee, A. W. [See with John Eax.].....	71
— Lectures on the early history of institutions. N. Y., 1876.....	647	MAMMALS. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. (baron). The animal kingdom, v. 1. Plates. Lond., 1834.....	427
— Village communities in the East and West. N. Y., 1876.....	647	— Gillmore, P. Mammalia.....	359
MAINE woods. Thoreau, H. D. ....	679	— Jardine, Sir W. Mammalia. Edin., —.....	359
MAINTENANCE of health. Fothergill, J. M. ....	345	— Owen, R. The anatomy of vertebrates, v. 2-3. Lond., 1866. Illus.....	342
MAINTENON, Françoise d' Aubigné (marquise de). See Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	— Smith, C. H. Mammalia. [Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] Lond., 1856.....	359
MAIOLICA. Beckwith, A. Maiolica and Fayence: Italian, Sicilian, Majorcan, Hispano-Moresque, and Persian. Illus. N. Y., 1877.....	316	— — Introduction to. [Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] Edin., 1843.....	359
— Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. N. Y., 1876.....	315	See Camel. Cat. Deer. Dogs. Elephant. Horse. Lions, Tigers, etc. Marsupials. Monkeys. Seal. Whale.	
— Industrial arts. Anon. N. Y., 1876.....	315	MAMMOTH cave, Ky. Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. Cin., 1882.....	353
See Pottery and porcelain.		— Packard, A. S. (jr.) and Putnam, F. W. The Mammoth cave and its inhabitants. Salem, 1879.....	361
MAISON de glace, La. Dumas, A. ....	311	MAMMOTH, Epoch of the. Southall, J. C. ....	356
MAISTRE, Joseph Marie (comte de). See Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, 1st series.....	622	MAN. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—	
MAISTRE, Xavier de. A journey round my room. N. Y., 1871.....	611	Miscellaneous works. Prehistoric man.	
MAITLAND, John (1st lord). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	Miscellaneous works.	
MAITLAND, John (duke of Lauderdale). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	— Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 1877..	609
MAITLAND, Sir W. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— Beecher, E. The conflict of ages; or, the great debate on the moral relations of God and man. 1854..	518
MAITRES sonneurs, Les. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ....	311	— Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 1876.....	343
MAJENDIE, Margaret (lady). Dita.....	51	— Brittan, S. B. Man and his relations. 1876.....	153
— Giannetto.....	51	— Chalmers, T. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 1836.....	518
MAJOLICA. See Maiolica.		— Combe, G. Constitution of man. 1849.....	356
MAJOR Jones' courtship. Thompson, W. T. ....	69	— Darwin, C. The expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873.....	356
MAJORITIES, Protection of. Quincy, J. P. ....	615	— Farrar, F. W. Fall of man, and other sermons. 1876.....	526
MA-KA-TIA-ME-SHE-KIA-KIAK (Black Hawk). See Drake, B. Life and adventures of Black-Hawk. 1849.....	214	— Guthrie, T. Man and the gospel. 1866.....	515
MAKE or break. Adams, W. T. ....	250	— Hinton, J. Man and his dwelling place. Anon. 1859..	151
MAKERS of Florence, The. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. ....	317	— Hopkins, M. Outline study of man; or, the body and mind in one system. 1873.....	156
MAKING of England, The. Green, J. R. ....	196	— Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical; or, the influence of health and disease on religious experience. 1860.....	156
MALACCA. Bird, I. L. Golden Chersonese. Maps. N. Y., 1883.....	669	— Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1836.....	518
— Thomson, J. Straits of Malacca. N. Y., 1875.....	669	— Mivart, St. G. Man and apes. 1874.....	356
MALACOLOGY. See Mollusks.		— Moore, G. Man and his motives. 1848.....	153
MALAY archipelago. See East Indian archipelago.			
MALBONE. Higginson, T. W. ....	23		
MALCOLM, Sir John. Memoir of central India, including Malwa, and adjoining provinces: history of the past and present condition of that country. 2 v. Lond., 1832.....	210		
MALCOLM. MacDonald, G. ....	49		
MALET, Lucas. Mrs. Lorimer.....	44		
MALLESON, F. A. Jesus Christ, his life and works. Lond., —.....	529		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MAN. <i>Miscellaneous works, continued.</i></b>		<b>MAN with the broken ear.</b> About, E.....	9
— Schouw, J. F. The earth, plants, and man. 1859.....	349	<b>MAN without a country.</b> Hale, E. E. [ <i>See</i> Little classics, v. 1. Exile.].....	89
— Warden, R. B. Familiar forensic view of man and law. 1860.....	642	<b>MANAGEMENT of children.</b> Hale, A. M.....	343
— Wood, J. G. Man and beast here and hereafter. 1875.....	355	<b>MANAGEMENT of the consumptive.</b> Beddoes, T.....	343
<i>Prehistoric man.</i>		<b>MANAGEMENT of landed property, Certain ancient tracts on the.</b> 1767.....	326
— Abbott, C. C. Stone age in New York. [Sm. rep., 1875.].....	589	<b>MANCH.</b> Bryan, M. E.....	7
— Broca, M. P. The troglodytes of the valley of the Vézère. [Sm. rep., 1872.].....	589	<b>MANCHESTER, Earl of.</b> <i>See</i> Montagu, E.....	669
— Campbell, G. J. D. Primeval man. 1869.....	355	<b>MANDALAY to Momien.</b> Anderson, J.....	669
— Clodd, E. Childhood of the world. 1879.....	356	<b>MANDEVILLE, or Maundeville, Sir John.</b> Travels in Palestine. [ <i>In</i> Early travels in Palestine. Ed. by T. Wright. Map. Lond., 1848.].....	667
— Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain, and his place in the tertiary age. 1880.....	355	— Voiage and travile which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of marvayles of Inde with other islands and countryes. Illus., with introd. notes, etc., by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1883. [Repr. of 1725.].....	665
— Dawson, J. W. Chain of life in geological time. (n. d.).....	353	— <i>See</i> Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2.....	244
— Fossil men and their modern representatives. 1883.....	355	<b>MANGIN, Arthur.</b> Earth and its treasures. Lond., 1875..	354
— Story of the earth and man. 1873.....	353	<b>MANICHEAN heresy.</b> Augustine, A. [Works, v. 5.].....	625
— Desor, E. Palafittes of Neuchâtel. [Sm. rep., 1865.]..	589	<b>MANITOBA.</b> Letters from a young emigrant in Manitoba. Lond., 1883.....	678
— Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1881.....	355	— Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. N. Y., 1881.....	678
— Ancient stone implements of Gt. Britain. 1872.....	355	<b>MANKIND.</b> <i>See</i> Man.....	
— Fiske, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884.....	129	<b>MANLINESS, True.</b> Selections from the writings of Thomas Hughes. Brown, E. E. (ed.).....	612
— Geikie, J. Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. 1874.....	353	<b>MANLINESS of Christ.</b> Hughes, T.....	517
— Guyot, A. The earth and man. 1855.....	350	<b>MANLY exercises, Walker's.</b> Carleton, Capt. —.....	346
— Joly, N. Man before metals. 1883.....	356	<b>MANN, Henry.</b> Ancient and mediæval republics. N. Y., 1879.....	634
— Keary, C. F. The dawn of history. 1878.....	355	<b>MANN, Sir Horace.</b> <i>See</i> Doran, Dr. J. 'Mann' and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786. Founded on the letters of Horace Mann to Horace Walpole. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	183
— Keller, Dr. F. The lake dwellings of Switzerland. Plates. 1878.....	355	<b>MANN, Horace.</b> Lectures on education. Bost., —.....	136
— Lubbock, J. Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of men. 1870.....	355	— <i>See</i> Mann, Mrs. M. Life of. 1865.....	388
— Lyell, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. 1873.....	355	<b>MANN, Mary (Mrs. Horace M.)</b> Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide. N. Y., 1870.....	138
— Man as the contemporary of the mammoth and reindeer in middle Europe. [Sm. rep., 1887.].....	589	— Life of Horace Mann. Bost., 1865.....	388
— Mitchell, A. The past in the present. 1881.....	355	<b>MANN, Robert James.</b> Guide to the knowledge of life, vegetable and animal. N. Y., 1860.....	343
— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. 1878.....	355	'MANN' and manners at the court of Florence. [1740-1786.] 2 v. Doran, J.....	183
— Morlot, A. Lacustrine settlements. [Sm. rep., 1863.].....	589	<b>MANN im Monde, Der.</b> Hauff, W.....	299
— Study of high antiquity. [Sm. rep., 1862, 1864.].....	589	<b>MANNERS, John (marquis of Granby).</b> <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
— Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations. 1878.....	167	<b>MANNERS.</b> <i>See</i> Etiquette.....	
— Seuthall, J. C. Epoch of the mammoth and the apparition of man upon the earth. 1878.....	356	<b>MANNERS and customs.</b> <i>See</i> the subdivision, <i>Social condition, etc.</i> , under names of countries.....	
— Taylor, W. C. Natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. 2 v. 1861.....	646	<b>MANNERS and customs of ancient Egyptians.</b> 6 v. Wilkinson, J. G.....	174
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874.....	355	<b>MANNERS and tone of good society; or, solecisms to be avoided.</b> Anon. Lond., —.....	158
— Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 1878.....	355	<b>MANNERS, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America.</b> Goodrich, S. G.....	214
— Winchell, A. Preadamites; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. 1880.....	355	* <b>MANNERS, customs, etc., in the middle ages.</b> Lacroix, P.....	448
<i>See also</i> Anatomy. Anthropology. Body. Brain. Civilization. Ethnology. Evolution. Intellect. Life. Moral science. Mind. Physiology. Phrenology. Physiognomy. Social science.		<b>MANNING, Mrs. Anne.</b> Cherry and Violet.....	51
<b>MAN and apes.</b> Mivart, St. G.....	356	— Faire gosseller.....	51
<b>MAN and beast here and hereafter.</b> Wood, J. G.....	355	— Same.....	51
<b>MAN and his dwelling place.</b> Hinton, J.....	151	— Heroes of the desert: Moffat and Livingstone. Bost..	279
<b>MAN and his motives.</b> Moore, G.....	153	— Household of Sir Thomas More.....	51
<b>MAN and his relations.</b> Brittan, S. B.....	153	— Same.....	51
<b>MAN and wife.</b> Collins, W.....	4	— Jacques Bonneval.....	51
<b>MAN before metals.</b> Joly, N.....	356	— Same.....	51
<b>MAN in earnest, A.</b> Collyer, R.....	370	— Maiden and married life of Mary Powell.....	51
<b>MAN of business.</b> Alexander, J. W., and others.....	609	— Same.....	51
<b>MAN of feeling.</b> Mackenzie, H.....	614	<b>MANGUYRING.</b> Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 4.].....	16
<b>MAN of honor.</b> Eggleston, G. C.....	12	<b>MANSIE, Henry Longueville.</b> Limits of philosophic thought examined. Bost., 1859.....	153
<b>MAN of the house.</b> Alden, I. M.....	253	— Metaphysics; or, the philosophy of consciousness. N. Y., 1871.....	153
<b>MAN-OF-WAR life.</b> Nordhoff, C.....	271		
<b>MAN proposes.</b> Anon.....	84		
<b>MAN who laughs.</b> Hugo, V.....	20		
<b>MAN who was not a colonel.</b> Anon.....	86		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MANSSEL, Henry Longueville, <i>continued</i> .		MARANA, John Paul. Letters, writ by a Turkish spy who lived forty-five years undiscovered at Paris. 8 v. Lond., 1748.....	614
— Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes. Bost., 1860.....	158	MARANATHA. Brooks, J. H.....	519
MANSFIELD, Lord. <i>See</i> Murray, W.		MARAT, Jean Paul. <i>See</i> Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
MANSFIELD, Edward D. American education, its principles and elements. N. Y., 1851.....	136	MARBLE. Burnham, S. M. History and use of limestones and marbles. Bost., 1883.....	353
— Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. Cin., 1855.....	372	MARBLE FAUN. 2 v. Hawthorne, N.....	24
— Personal memories, with sketches of noted people, 1803-1843. Cin., 1879.....	388	MARBLE prophecy, The. Holland, J. G.....	115
MANSFIELD PARK. Austen, J.....	9	MARCELLUS, Marcus Claudius. <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410
MANNIE Wauch. Moir, D. M.....	51	— — <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410
MANNON, G. J. Work for women. N. Y., 1883.....	330	MARCH, Charles W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1852.....	401
MANTEGNA, Andrea. <i>See</i> Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. [Great artists.] 1881.....	404	MARCH to the sea. Cox, J. D.....	233
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	MÄRCHENBÜCHER. Bechstein, L. Märchenbuch.....	305
MANTILL, Gideon Algernon. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight and along the adjacent coast of Dorsetshire. Lond., 1864.....	353	— — Neues deutsches Märchenbuch.....	305
— Medals of creation; or, first lessons in geology. Lond., 1864.....	353	— Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 13.].....	298
— Petrifications and their teachings. Lond., 1851.....	354	— Lausch, E. Buch der schönsten Kinder- und Volksmärchen, Sagen, und Schwänke.....	306
— — <i>Same</i> .....	354	MARCO Paul's adventures in pursuit of knowledge. 6 v. <i>See</i> Abbott, J.	
— Wonders of geology. 2 v. Lond., 1848.....	353	MARCO Polo. <i>See</i> Polo, M.	
MANUAL of Buddhism. Hardy, R. S.....	533	MARCO Visconti. Grossi, T.....	22
MANUAL of gesture. Bacon, A. M.....	141	MARCOY, Paul. * Travels in South America, from the Pacific ocean to the Atlantic. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1875.....	R. 9
MANUAL of human culture. Garvey, M. A.....	136	MARCUS. Simonds, W.....	253
MANUAL of phrenology; an analytical summary of the system of Dr. Gall. Anon. Phila., 1835.....	156	MARCUS Aurelius Antoninus. <i>See</i> Antoninus, M. A.	
MANUALS of health. Bernays, A. J. Food.....	344	MARCUS Charinus. Alberti, E.....	305
— Chauminot, F. S. B. F. de. Habitation in relation to health.....	344	MARCY, R. B. Border reminiscences.....	49
— Hartley, W. N. Water, air, and disinfectants.....	344	MARE au diable, La. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	311
— Parkes, E. A. On personal cure of health.....	344	MARENHOLTZ-BÖLOW, Bertha von. The child, its nature and relations. An elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. Tr. by M. Kriege. N. Y., 1877.....	135
MANUELA Paredes. Anon. [No name series.].....	88	— The new education by work, according to Froebel's method. Tr. by Mrs. H. Mann and L. Noa. Camden, 1876.....	135
MANUFACTURES. Babbage, C. On the economy of machinery and manufactures. 1835.....	324	— Reminiscences of Froebel. Tr. by Mrs. H. Mann. With a sketch of his life, by E. Shireff. Bost., 1877.....	135
— Beyer, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. 14 v. 1876.....	324	— — <i>Same</i> .....	135
Contents:— <i>See</i> British manufacturing industries.		MAREY, Etienne Jules. Animal mechanism. N. Y., 1874.....	338
— Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton, and its relation to agriculture, manufacture, and commerce. Anon. 1855.....	640	MARGARET (of Anjou, queen of Henry VI. of England). <i>See</i> Abbott, J. History of. 1877.....	283
— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, etc., of man as displayed in manufactures. 1848.....	323	— Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 3.....	413
— Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge. 1811.....	323	MARGARET (of France, queen of Edward I.) <i>See</i> Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 2.....	413
— Ruskin, J. Two paths: art and its application to manufactures. 1859.....	316	MARGARET (of Lancaster). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— United States. Eighth census, 1860. * Manufactures of the U. S. 1865.....	435	MARGARET Tudor (queen of James IV.). <i>See</i> Strickland, A. Queens of Scotland, v. 1.....	413
— Ure, A. Cotton manufactures of Gt. Britain. 2 v. 1861.....	324	MARGARET. Bright, M. A.....	7
— * Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1851.....	455	MARGARET. Fraser-Tytler, C. C.....	69
— — Philosophy of manufactures. 1861.....	324	MARGARET. Judd, S.....	29
— Yeats, J. Technical history of commerce. 1878.....	641	MARGARET. Tayler, C. B.....	276
<i>See</i> Industrial arts.		MARGARET Chetwynd. Morley, S.....	50
MANUFACTURES. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 3.].....	16	MARGARET Maitland. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
MANY lands and many people. Anon. Phila., 1875.....	653	MARGARET's secret. Brock. Mrs. C.....	255
MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wards. Cin., 1880.....	215	MARGARETHE. Juncker, E.....	29
MANZONI, Alessandro. The betrothed.....	50	MARGERY Deane (pseud.). <i>See</i> Pitman, M. J.	
— — <i>Same</i> .....	50	MARGOLLÉ, Elie and Zurcher, F. Meteors, aérolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. N. Y., 1876.....	349
"MAORI" (pseud.) Sport and work in Nepal; or, twelve years' sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter. Lond., 1878.....	670	MARGUERITE. <i>See</i> Margaret.	
MAPLE ranges. Barnard, E. A.....	7	MARGUERITE ou deux amours. Girardin, Mme. E.....	311
MAPS. <i>See</i> Atlases. Also, for maps of a particular country, <i>see</i> under that country in books of history or travel indicated as containing maps.		MARIA Louisa (empress of Napoleon I.). <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens.....	408
MARAH. Jeffrey, R. V.....	29	— Court and camp of Bonaparte. Anon. 1846.....	394
		MARIA Theresa (of Austria, empress of Germany). <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. Celebrated female sovereigns, v. 2.....	407

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MARIAN Grey. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. ....	25	MARKED "In haste." Roosevelt, B. Anon. ....	87
MARIE Antoinette de Lorraine ( <i>queen of Louis XVI. of France</i> ). See Abbott, J. History of. ....	283	MARKHAM, Albert H. Northward ho! Lond., 1879. ....	652
— Campan, Mme. J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 10.] ....	313	MARKHAM, Clements R. Peru. Lond., 1880. ....	219
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women. ....	406	— War between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. N. Y., 1883. ....	219
— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century, v. 1. ....	407	MARKHAM, Richard. Aboard the Mavis. ....	278
— Keddie, Miss H. Marie Antoinette. 1883. ....	388	— Colonial days. N. Y., 1882. ....	278
— Yonge, C. D. Life of. 2 v. 1876. ....	388	— Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. N. Y., 1883. ....	213
MARIE Derville. Witt, H. de. ....	280	— On the edge of winter. N. Y., 1881. ....	279
MARIETTA. Trollope, T. A. ....	75	* MARKS and monograms on pottery and porcelain. Chaffers, W. ....	447
MARIETTA college in the war of secession. 1861-1865. Cin., 1878. ....	239	"MARKSMAN" ( <i>pseud.</i> ) The dead shot; or, sportsman's complete guide. N. Y., 1873. ....	346
MARIETTE, Auguste Edouard. Monuments of Upper Egypt. Lond., 1877. ....	174	MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. See Churchill, J.	
MARINE algae. See Sea mosses.		MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of. See Jennings, S.	
MARINE insurance. Martin, F. History of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain. Lond., 1876. ....	639	MARLBOROUGH ( <i>English public school</i> ). Our public schools. Anon. 1881. ....	138
MARINE residence. Payn, J. ....	55	MARLAY, John F. Life of Rev. T. A. Morris. Cin., 1875. ....	392
MARINE zoology. Agassiz, Mra. E. C. First lesson in natural history. Bost., 1859. ....	348	MARLITT, Eugene ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See John, E.	
— and A. Seaside studies in natural history. Bost., 1865. ....	348	MARLOWE, Christopher. Works, including his translations. Ed. by F. Cunningham. Lond., —. ....	91
— Ballantyne, R. M. The ocean and its wonders. Lond., 1874. ....	349	Contents:—Tamburlaine the Great, 2 pts. Tragic hist. of Dr. Faustus. The Jew of Malta. Edward II. Massacre of Paris. Dido, queen of Carthage. Hero and Leander. Ovid's elegies. Epigrams by J. D. Ignito. Passionate shepherd to his love. Nymph's reply to the shepherd. Another of the same nature, etc. Fragment. Dialogue in verse. Epitaph on Sir R. Manwood. Book I. of Lucan. Tragic hist. of Dr. Faustus, 4to of 1604. Notes, etc.	
— Clark, H. J. Lucernianæ and their allies. [Sm. contrib., v. 23.] ....	501	— See Whipple, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth. ....	146
— D'Anvers, N. Lowest forms of water animals. N. Y., 1882. ....	282	MARMONTEL, Jean François. See Howells, W. D. Memoirs of. 2 v. 1878. ....	388
— Deep sea phenomena. Bibliography. See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881. ....	162	MARMORNE. Anon. [No name series.] ....	88
— Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. Salem, 1880. ....	348	MARQUETTE, Jacques. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 10. ....	412
— Figuer, L. The ocean world. N. Y., 1868. ....	357	MARPLET Cupid. Anon. ....	88
— Gosse, P. H. Land and sea. Lond., 1874. ....	348	MARQUIS de Villemer. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ....	13
— Ingersoll, E. Old ocean. Bost., 1883. ....	280	MARQUIS of Carabas. Spofford, H. P. ....	69
— Jones, W. The broad, broad ocean and some of its inhabitants. Lond., 1871. ....	650	MARQUIS of Lossie. MacDonald, G. ....	49
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore. Bost., 1855. ....	350	MARRIAGE. Arnold, F. Turning points in life. 1873. ....	609
— Reclus, E. The ocean. N. Y., 1873. ....	349	— Cook, J. Marriage. 1879. ....	157
— Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea. N. Y., 1870. ....	350	— Croly, J. C. For better or worse. 1875. ....	648
— Stimpson, W. Marine invertebrata of the region round the Bay of Fundy. Plates. [Sm. contrib., v. 6.] ....	591	— Dodge, M. A. A new atmosphere. 1865. ....	648
— Thomson, C. W. Voyage of the Challenger. 2 v. N. Y., 1878. ....	651	— Hamerton, P. G. Woman in marriage. [In his Intellectual life. 1873.] ....	154
See Ocean.		— Plutarch. Conjugal precepts. [In his Morals, v. 2. 1871.] ....	157
MARION, Francis. See Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars. ....	406	— Walker, A. Intermarriage. 1839. ....	344
— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. ....	407	— Wood, E. J. Wedding day of all ages and countries. 1869. ....	157
— Simms, W. G. Life of. 1844. ....	399	See also Divorce. Heredity. Life. Woman.	
MARION, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents. ....	649	MARRIAGE. Ferrier, S. E. ....	11
— Wonders of vegetation. Ed. by M. Schele De Vere. N. Y., 1872. ....	351	MARRIAGE of Moira Fergus. Black, W. ....	3
MARION Harland ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Terhune, M. V.		MARRYAT, Frederick. Frank Mildmay. ....	52
MARIOTTI, Luigi. See Gallenga, A.		— Same. ....	52
MARIUS, Caius. See Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 1877. ....	177	— Same. [With King's own.] ....	52
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2. ....	410	— Jack, der tapfere Midshipman. Üb. von F. Hoffman. ....	305
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3. ....	410	— Jacob Faithful. ....	52
— Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes. ....	403	— Same. ....	52
MARJORIE Daw and other people. Aldrich, T. B. ....	9	— Same. Japhet. Pacha of many tales. Midshipman Easy. ....	52
MARJORIE's quest. Gould, J. F. ....	22	— Japhet in search of a father. ....	52
MARJORY. Deane, M. ....	16	— Same. ....	52
MARJORY Graham. Anon. ....	87	— Same. [With Jacob Faithful.] ....	52
MARK Rutherford, Autobiography of. Ed. by Reuben Shapcott. ....	65	— King's own. ....	52
MARK Twain ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Clemens, S. L.		— Same. ....	52
MARK Twain's sketches. Clemens, S. L. ....	4	— Same. Newton Forster. Peter Simple. Frank Mildmay. ....	52
		— Mr. Midshipman Easy. ....	52
		— Same. [With Jacob Faithful.] ....	52
		— Mission; or, scenes in Africa. ....	52

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MARRYAT, Frederick, <i>continued</i> .		MARTELHE, Jean. The Huguenot galley-slave. N. Y., 1867.....	530
— Newton Forster.....	52	MARTEN, Henry. <i>See</i> Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.....	406
— — Same.....	52	MARTENSEN, Hans Lassen ( <i>bishop of Zealand</i> ). Christian ethics. Tr. by C. Spence. Edin., 1879.....	157
— — Same. [With King's own.].....	52	— — Same. 2 v. Individual and social. Tr. by W. Afleck. Edin., 1881.....	157
— Olla podrida.....	52	MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius. Epigrams. Tr. into English prose. Lond., 1871.....	123
— — Same. [With Phantom ship.].....	52	MARTIAL, John. <i>See</i> Calphill, J. Answer to Martial's treatise of the cross. 1846.....	535
— Pacha of many tales.....	52	MARTIN, Frederick. History of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain. Lond., 1876.....	639
— — Same.....	52	— *Statesman's year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world for 1882. Lond., —.....	460
— — Same.....	52	MARTIN, Henri. History of France. 3 v. Tr. by M. L. Booth. Bost., 1865.....	184
— — Same. [With Jacob Faithful.].....	52	Contents:—v. 1-2. Age of Louis XIV. [1661-1715]. v. 3. Decline of the monarchy [1715-1793].	
— Percival Keene.....	52	MARTIN, H. N. and Huxley, T. H. Course of elementary instruction in practical biology. Lond., 1877.....	348
— — Same. Monsieur Violet. Rattlin, the reefer. Valerie.....	52	MARTIN, John. <i>See</i> Craik, D. M. A legacy, being the life and remains of. 1878.....	389
— Peter Simple.....	52	MARTIN, Robert Montgomery. British colonial library; colonies of British empire, their history, geography, government, commerce, population, etc. 10 v. Lond., 1837.....	207
— — Same. [With King's own.].....	52	Contents:—v. 1. Upper and Lower Canada. 1838. v. 2. New South Wales, Van Diemen's Island, S. Australia, etc. 1837. v. 3. South Africa: Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Seychelles, etc. 1843. v. 4. 5. British West Indies. 2 v. 1836. v. 6. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Sable Islands, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, the Bermudas, Newfoundland, etc. 1837. v. 7. British possessions in the Mediterranean: Gibraltar, Malta, Gozo, and the Ionian Islands. 1837. v. 8-9. East Indies. 1837. v. 10. British possessions in Indian and Atlantic oceans. 1837.	
— Phantom ship.....	52	MARTIN, Sarah. <i>See</i> Kavanagh, J. Women of christianity.....	407
— — Same.....	52	MARTIN, Theodore. Horace. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	124
— — Same. [With Phantom ship.].....	52	— Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. 5 v. N. Y., 1875.....	364
— — Same. Olla podrida. Dog fiend. Poacher.....	52	MARTIN, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. N. Y., 1881.....	130
— Poacher.....	52	MARTIN, W. T. History of Franklin county, O. Col., 1858.....	240
— — Same.....	52	MARTIN Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C.....	2
— — Same. [With Phantom ship.].....	52	MARTIN Noble. Watts, J. G.....	277
— — Same. [With Percival Keene.].....	52	MARTIN, the skipper. Cobb, J. F.....	258
— — Same. [With Phantom ship.].....	52	MARTINEAU, Harriet. Biographical sketches. N. Y., 1869.....	409
— — Same. [With Percival Keene.].....	52	— Crofton boys.....	270
MARRYING off a daughter. Durand, A.....	22	— Deerbrook.....	44
MARSDEN, Samuel. <i>See</i> Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders.....	520	— Eastern life, present and past. Lond., —.....	664
MARSH, Catherine. English hearts and English hands; or, the railways and trenches. N. Y., 1874.....	615	— History of the peace: being a history of England, 1816-1854. 4 v. Bost., 1865.....	200
— Life of Rev. W. Marsh. N. Y., 1868.....	389	— — Same. 4 v. Lond., 1877.....	200
MARSH, George Perkins. The camel, his organization, habits, and uses. Bost., 1856.....	359	— Peasant and the prince.....	270
— Earth as modified by human action. N. Y., 1874.....	349	— Playfellow.....	270
— Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1860.....	139	— Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. Lond., 1838.....	676
— Origin and history, of the English language. N. Y., 1882.....	139	— See Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative women in letters, v. 2. 1877.....	403
MARSH, Mrs. George P. Wolfe on the knoll, and other poems. N. Y., 1860.....	113	— — Chapman, M. W. Harriet Martineau's autobiography. 2 v. 1877.....	389
MARSH, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood.....	264	— — Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
MARSH, William. <i>See</i> Marsh, C. Life of. 1868.....	389	MARTINEAU, James. Endeavors after the christian life. Bost., 1876.....	527
MARSH-CALDWELL, Mrs. Anne. History of the Protestant reformation in France. 2 v. Phila., 1851.....	187	— Religion as affected by modern materialism. N. Y., 1875.....	527
MARSHALL, Emma. Between the cliffs.....	270	— Studies of christianity; or, timely thoughts for religious thinkers. Bost., 1870.....	527
— Dewdrops and diamonds.....	270		
— Stellafont abbey.....	270		
— — Same.....	270		
MARSHALL, H. History of Kentucky. 2 v. Frankfort, 1824.....	235		
MARSHALL, John. Life of Washington. 2 v. Phila., 1836.....	400		
— Writings upon the federal constitution. Bost., 1839.....	637		
— See Van Santvoord, G. Sketches of the chief-justices of U. S.....	411		
MARSHMAN, John Clark. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, embracing the history of the Serampore mission. 2 v. Lond., 1859.....	409		
MARSHMAN, Joshua. <i>See</i> Marshman, J. C. Life and times of Carey and. 2 v. 1859.....	409		
MARSTON, John. Works. With notes, and some account of his life and writings, by J. O. Halliwell. 3 v. Lond., 1856.....	91		
Contents:—v. 1. Antonio and Mellida. Sophonisba. What you will. v. 2. Fawne. Dutch courtesan. Malcontent. v. 3. Eastward hoe. Insatiate countess. Pigmilion. Satyres. Scourge of villaine. Entertainment. City pageant. Verses.			
MARSUPIALS, Nicola, A. Zoological notes. Lond., 1883.....	357		
— Waterhouse, G. R. Natural history of marsupials. Edin., 1841.....	359		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
MARTYN, Henry. See Bell, C. D. Life of. 1881.....	389	MARYLAND, continued.	
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders.....	520	— Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 1882.....	213
MARTYN, Mrs. S. T. Hopes of Hope Castle; or, the times of Knox and Queen Mary. N. Y., 1867.....	270	— McSherry, J. History of. [1634-1848.] 1849.....	236
MARTYN, W. Carlos. Life and times of Luther. N. Y., 1886.....	386	MASACCIO. See Guidi, Tommaso.	
— Life and times of Milton. N. Y., 1866.....	390	MASANIELLO. See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
MARTYR, Justin. See Justinus Martyr.		* MASCARADE humaine. Illus. by Gavarni.....	423
MARTYR lamb, The. Krummacher, F. W.....	515	MASKELL, William. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. N. Y., 1876.....	315
MARTYRS. Farrar, F. W. Saintly workers. 1878.....	527	MASKEN-BALL, Ein. Temme, J. D. H.....	302
— Fox, J. Book of martyrs. 1813.....	530	MASON, E. T. (ed.) Samuel Johnson, his words and his ways. N. Y., 1879.....	133
— Gilfillan, G. Martyrs, heroes, and bards, of the Scottish covenant. 1854.....	523	MASON, Emily V. (ed. and collector). Southern poems of the war. Balt., 1874.....	112
— Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 1867.....	407	MASON, Henry M. and Guernsey, Alfred H. * Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 1861-1865. 2 v. Illus. N. Y., 1868.....	R. 20
— Kavanagh, J. Women of christianity. 1852.....	407	MASON, James. How to excel in business; or, the clerk's instructor. Lond., —.....	325
— Lives of the apostles and martyrs. [Boy's and girl's library.].....	281	MASON, John. A treatise on self-knowledge. [See with Combe, W. Constitution of man. Hartford, 1844.]..	620
— Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal. 1879.....	530	MASON, John. See Ellis, G. E. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 13.].....	412
MARTYR, The. Chateaubriand, F. A. de.....	4	MASON, Dr. John M. See Strictures on Dr. J. Mason's plea for sacramental communion on Catholic principles. Anon. N. Y., 1821.....	516
MARTYRS of science. Brewster, Sir D.....	403	MASON, William. See Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404
MARVELL, Andrew. See Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404	MASQUE of Pandora. Longfellow, H. W.....	114
— Rogers, H. Reason and faith.....	514	MASQUE of poets, A. Anon. [No name series.] Bost., 1878.....	102
— Whittier, J. G. Prose works, v. 1.....	616	MASQUERADE, The, and other poems. Saxe, J. G.....	111
MARVEL, Ik. See Mitchell, D. G.		MASS. Cooper, T. An answer in defence of the truth against the apology of private mass. [Parker soc.] 1850.....	533
MARVELOUS country. Cozzens, S. W.....	676	MASSACHUSETTS. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
MARVELS of pond life. Slack, H. J.....	350	I. History and miscellany. II. Laws, statistics, and reports.	
MARY (virgin mother of Christ). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 1875.....	816	History and miscellany.	
MARY Beatrice, or Beatrix (queen of James II. of England). See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 9.....	413	— Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims. 1881.....	286
MARY Stuart (queen of Scots). See Abbott, J. History of. (n. d.).....	283	— Barber, J. W. Historical collections, relating to the history and antiquities of every town in. 1841.....	237
— Bell, H. G. Life of. 2 v. 1846.....	389	— Cheever, G. B. A relation; or, journal of the English plantation settled at Plimoth in New England, etc. 1622.....	213
— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	— Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston and the battle of Concord, Lexington, and Bunker Hill. 1861.....	237
— Froude, J. A. History of England, v. 12.....	197	— Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883.....	237
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406	— History of. 2 v. Anon. [Girls' and boys' library.] 1864.....	281
— Headley, P. C. Life of. 1878.....	389	— Maynard, C. J. Complete catalogue of birds of eastern Massachusetts. [In his Naturalist's guide. 1883.].....	360
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Celebrated female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407	— Sedgwick, C. M. Hope Leslie; or, early times in Massachusetts. 2 v. (Fict.).....	279
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	— Sewall, S. Diary. [1674-1729.] 3 v. [Massachusetts historical soc. collect., v. 5-7. 1878-1882.].....	237
— Meline, J. F. Mary queen of Scots and her latest English historian [J. A. Froude]. 1872.....	389	— Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881.....	130
— Nau, C. History of. 1883.....	389	— Whittier, J. G. Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in the province of Massachusetts bay. 1678-79. 1869.....	616
— Robertson, W. History of Scotland, during the reigns of Queen Mary and James VI., v. 2.....	209	Laws, statistics, and reports.	
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits.....	411	— Charters and general laws of the colony and province of Massachusetts bay. Bost., 1814.....	642
— Strickland, A. Queens of Scotland, v. 3.....	413	— Flint, C. L. Board of agriculture. Annual reports. 1855, 1857-1860.....	573
— Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes.....	403	— Labor statistics, Bureau of. Annual reports. 6th-9th [1875-1878].....	641
— Yonge, C. M. Unknown to history. A story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. (Fict.).....	85	— Revised statutes of Massachusetts. 1836.....	576
MARY Tudor (1st queen regnant of England, 'bloody Mary'). See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 127)..	244		
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408		
— Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 5.....	413		
— Tennyson, A. Queen Mary. [Drama.].....	97		
MARY (of Lorraine, 2nd queen of James V.) See Strickland, A. Queens of Scotland, v. 1.....	413		
MARY. Cron, C.....	306		
MARY, the handmaid of the Lord. Charles, E.....	515		
MARY Anerley. Blackmore, R. D.....	7		
MARY Barton, and other tales. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.....	22		
MARY Bell. Abbott, J.....	248		
MARY Erskine. Abbott, J.....	248		
MARY Marston. MacDonald, G.....	49		
MARY Osborne. Abbott, J.....	247		
MARY Schweidler, the amber witch. Meinhold, W.....	51		
MARYLAND. Bozman, J. L. History of. [1633-1660.] 1837.....	236		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b> <i>Laws, statistics, etc., continued.</i>		<b>MATCHLESS</b> mystery. Spurgeon, C. H. ....	525
— Wright, C. D. Compendium of the census of Massa-		<b>MATE</b> of the Daylight and friends ashore. Jewett,	
chusetts. 1875. ....	641	S. O. ....	29
See also Boston. Cape Cod. Concord. Nantucket.		<b>MATERIALISM.</b> Büchner, F. K. C. In Aus Natur und	
New England.		Wissenschaft. 1874. ....	287
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> bay. Agassiz, E. C. and A. Marine ani-		— — Der Mensch und seine Stellung in der Natur, in	
mals of. [Seaside studies in natural history.]		Vergangenheit, Gegenwart, und Zukunft. 1872. ....	287
1865. ....	348	— — Kraft und Stoff. 1872. ....	287
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> historical society collections. v. 5-7. ....	237	— — Sechs Vorlesungen über der Darwin'sche Theorie	
Contents:—v. 5. Diary of Samuel Sewall. 1674-1700.		von der Verwandlung der Arten und die erste Ent-	
v. 6. Miscellaneous items.—Memorial of the present		stehung der Organismenwelt, und den Zusammen-	
deplorable state of New England. Lond., 1707.—A		hang mit der materialistischen Philosophie der	
modest enquiry into the grounds and occasions of a		Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. 1872. ....	287
late pamphlet, intitled, A memorial of the present		— Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief.	
deplorable state of New England.—Deplorable state		1874. ....	525
of New England. Lond., 1704.—Diary of S. Sewall.		— Lange, F. A. History of materialism and criticism of	
1699-1714. v. 7. Diary of Sewall. 1714-29.		its present importance. Tr. by E. C. Thomas.	
<b>MASSACRE</b> of St. Bartholomew. Holt, E. S. Sister Rose.		3 v. 1877. ....	152
(Juv.) ....	284	— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882. ....	516
— White, H. The massacre of. 1868. ....	187	— Martineau, J. Religion as affected by modern mate-	
<b>MASSACHUSETT</b> (Indian chief). See Thatcher, B. B. Indian		rialism. 1875. ....	527
biography, v. 1. ....	214	— Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms. 1883. ....	517
<b>MASSEY</b> , Gerald. Poems and ballads, containing the bal-		See Evolution. Biology. Religion and science.	
lad of Babe Christabel. N. Y., 1884. ....	113	<b>MATERNAL</b> schools in France. 1882. ....	P. 228
<b>MASSIE</b> , Nathaniel. See McDonald, J. Biographical		<b>MATHEMATICAL</b> dictionary. Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. ....	427
sketches. ....	409	<b>MATHEMATICS.</b> Berkeley, G. Works, v. 3. Oxford,	
<b>MASILLON</b> , Jean Baptiste. See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Mon-		1871. ....	155
day-chats. ....	411	— Comte, A. Positive philosophy. N. Y., 1855. ....	154
<b>MASSINGER</b> , Philip. Dramatic works, with an introduc-		— Davies, C. Nature and utility of mathematics. N.	
tion by H. Coleridge. [Old dramatists.] Lond.,		Y., 1875. ....	335
1875. ....	91	— — and Peck, W. G. *Mathematical dictionary and	
— Plays, from the text of W. Gifford. Ed. by F. Cun-		cyclopædia of mathematical science. N. Y.,	
ningham. Lond., —. ....	91	1875. ....	427
Contents:—Virgin martyr. Unnatural combat.		— De Morgan, A. Budget of paradoxes. Lond.,	
Duke of Milan. Bondman. Renegado. Parliament		1872. ....	153
of love. Roman actor. Great duke of Florence.		— Educational notes and queries. Ed. by W. D. Henkle.	
Maid of honour. Picture. Emperor of the East.		7 v. [1875-1881]. ....	441
Fatal dowry. New way to pay old debts. City mad-		See Arithmetic. Geometry.	
am. Guardian. Very woman. Bashful lover. Old		<b>MATHER</b> , Cotton. Wonders of the invisible world: an ac-	
law. Believes you lie.		count of the tryals of several witches lately exe-	
— See Campbell, T., and others. Lives of British dramat-		cuted in New England. Lond., 1862. [Repr. of	
ists, v. 1. ....	416	1693.] ....	156
<b>MASSON</b> , David. Chatterton: a story of the year 1770.		— See Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Lives	
Lond., 1874. ....	370	of Amer. biog., v. 6.] ....	412
— Life of Milton. With an estimate of his genius and		<b>MATHER</b> , Increase. Farther account of the tryals of the	
character by Lord Macaulay. N. Y., 1861. ....	390	New England witches. [See with Mather, C. *Won-	
— — Same, in connection with the political, ecclesiastical,		ders of the invisible world.] ....	156
and literary history of his time. 6 v. Bost.,		— Remarkable providences. Lond., 1856. [Repr. of	
1859. ....	390	1684.] ....	532
— Recent British philosophy: a review with criticisms;		<b>MATHERS</b> , Helen. Cherry ripe. Anon. ....	48
including comments on Mill's answer to Sir W.		— Comin' thro' the rye. Anon. ....	48
Hamilton. Lond., 1877. ....	154	<b>MATHESON</b> , George. Growth of the spirit of christianity,	
— Thomas De Quincey. N. Y., 1882. ....	372	from the first century to the dawn of the Lutheran	
— Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's, and		era. 2 v. Edin., 1877. ....	524
other essays. Lond., 1874. ....	131	<b>MATHEWS.</b> See also Matthews.	
— Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats, and other essays.		<b>MATHEWS</b> , A. (Paul Siegrok). A bundle of papers. N. Y.,	
Lond., 1875. ....	146	1879. ....	615
<b>MASSON</b> , Gustave. Early chroniclers of Europe: France.		<b>MATHEWS</b> , Charles James. See Dickens, C. Life of.	
N. Y., —. ....	185	1879. ....	389
— The Huguenots. N. Y., 1882. ....	187	— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and hu-	
<b>MASSON</b> , Michel. Celebrated children of all ages and na-		mourists, v. 1. ....	414
tions. Tr. by Mrs. L. Burke. Lond., —. ....	284	<b>MATHEWS</b> , Edward D. Up the Amazon and Madeira	
<b>MASTER</b> builder. Anon. ....	80	rivers, through Bolivia and Peru. Lond., 1879. ....	673
<b>MASTER</b> Humphrey's clock. Dickens, C. H. [With his		<b>MATHEWS</b> , Julia A. Bessie Harrington's venture. ....	270
Christmas stories.] ....	2	— Giuseppe's home. ....	270
<b>MASTERMAN</b> , G. F. Report of committee on foreign		— Grandfather's faith. ....	270
affairs in relation to the imprisonment of, in Para-		— Jack Granger's cousin. ....	270
guay. ....	574	— Nellie's stumbling block. ....	270
* <b>MASTERPIECES</b> of the centennial exhibition, 1876. Ed. by		— Our four boys. ....	270
Strahan, E. 3 v. ....	447	— — Same. ....	270
<b>MASTERS</b> in English theology; being King's college lect-		— Susy's sacrifice. ....	270
ures for 1877. Ed. by A. Barry. N. Y., 1877. ....	527		
Contents:—R. Hooker, by Alf. Barry.—L. Andrewes,			
by R. W. Church.—W. Chillingworth, by E. H.			
Plumtree.—B. Whichcote, by B. F. Westcott.—J.			
Taylor, by F. W. Farrar.—John Pearson, by S.			
Cheetham.			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MATHEWS, Mrs. J. H. The Bessie books. v. 2-6.....	270	MAURICE Dering. Lawrence, G. A.....	38
2. Bessie in the city.		MAURICE Tierney. Lever, C.....	37
— Same.		MAURIER, George du. See Du Maurier, George.	
3. Bessie and her friends.		MAURIS, Maurice. French men of letters. N. Y., 1880.	409
4. Bessie among the mountains.		MAURITIUS. Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land	
5. Bessie at school.		of the Aphanapteryx. N. Y., 1873.....	663
6. Bessie's travels.			
— Daisybank.....	270	MAURY, Alfred, and others. Indigenous races of the	
— Eleanor's visit.....	270	earth: or, new chapters of ethnological inquiry.	
— Elsie's Santa Claus.....	270	Phila., 1857.....	355
— Mabel Walton's experiment.....	270	MAURY, Jean Siffrien (abbé). The principles of elo-	
— New scholars.....	270	quence. N. Y., 1870.....	141
— Rosalie's pet.....	270	MAURY, Matthew Fontaine. *Explanations and sailing	
MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world. Chic., 1873.	615	directions to accompany the wind and current	
— Great conversers. Chic., 1875.....	131	charts. Wash., 1851.....	435
— Hours with men and books. Chic., 1878.....	146	— Physical geography of the sea. N. Y., 1856.....	349
— Literary style, and other essays. Chic., 1881.....	131	— - Same. N. Y., 1855.....	349
— Oratory and orators. Chic., 1879.....	440	MAWE, John. Travels in the interior of Brazil. Lond.,	
— Words; their use and abuse. Chic., 1876.....	130	1823.....	673
MATILDA Atheling (of Scotland, queen of Henry I. of En-		MAX Adler (pseud.) See Clark, C. H.	
gland): See Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 1....	413	MAX Meredith's millennium. Townsend, V. F.....	275
MATILDA (of Boulogne, queen of Stephen of England). See		MAXIMES. Rochefoucauld, F.....	314
Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 1.....	413	MAXIMS. See Aphorisms.	
MATILDA (of Flanders, queen of William the Conqueror). See		MAXWELL. Hook, T.....	24
Strickland, A. Queens of Eng., v. 1.....	413	MAXWELL, Cecil. A story of three sisters.....	51
MATRIMONY. Norris, W. E.....	88	MAXWELL, James Clerk. See Campbell, L. and Gar-	
MATTER. Faraday, M. Various forms of matter. N.		nett, W. Life of. With selections from his corre-	
Y., 1860.....	337	spondence and occasional writings and a sketch of	
See Biology. Chemistry. Materialism. Physics.		his contributions to science. Lond., 1882.....	388
Protoplasm.		MAXWELL, William Hamilton. Victories of Wellington	
MATTER-OF-FACT girl, A. Havers, D.....	22	and the British armies. Lond., 1871.....	206
MATTHEW. See Mathew.		MAY. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
MATTHEW (of Paris). English history [1235-1273]. Tr.		MAY, E. J. Louis' school days.....	271
by J. A. Giles. 3 v. Lond., 1852.....	202	— Mortimer's college life.....	271
MATTHEW, St. (apostle). Lange, J. P. *Commentary on.		MAY, Col. John (of Boston). Journal and letters of, rela-	
1864.....	454	tive to the two journeys to the Ohio country in	
— Morison, J. H. Disquisitions and notes on Matthew.		1788 and '89. With biographical sketch by R. S.	
1872.....	513	Edes. Cin., 1873.....	230
— Riddle, M. B. and Ford, J. C. *Notes on the inter-		MAY, Samuel Joseph. Some recollections of our anti-	
national S. S. lessons for 1880. St. Matthew.....	454	slavery conflict. Bost., 1869.....	645
— Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospels. St.		— See Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.	
Matthew. 1876.....	513	— - Memoir of. 1873.....	389
MATTHEWS. See Mathews.		MAY, Sophie (pseud.) See Clarke, R. S.	
MATTHEWS, Cornelius. The enchanted moccasins. N.		MAY, Thomas Erskine. Constitutional history of En-	
Y., 1878.....	270	gland. 2 v. Bost., 1863.....	638
MATTHEWS, John. The divine purpose: displayed in the		MAYA chronicles. Brinton, D. G.....	218
works of providence and grace. Phila., 1840.....	527	MAYER, Alfred Marshall. Sound. N. Y., 1878.....	338
MATTHEWS, J. Brander (compiler). Poems of American		— and Barnard, C. Light. N. Y., 1877.....	338
patriotism. N. Y., 1882.....	102	MAYER, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap.	
MAUDSLEY, Henry. Body and mind: their connection		Albany, 1867.....	214
and mutual influence. N. Y., 1874.....	154	MAYER, Julius Robert. See Hall, A. W. The problem of	
— Pathology of mind. N. Y., 1880.....	154	human life; with a review of. 1880.....	517
— - Same.....	154	MAYFAIR library. Wilson, A. Leaves from a naturalist's	
— Responsibility in mental disease. N. Y., 1874.....	344	note-book.....	333
MATTHEE valley. Knapp, H. S. History of the, 1680-		MAY-FLOWER, The. Stowe, H. B.....	67
1872. 1877.....	240	MAYHEW, Edward. Illustrated horse management. Re-	
MAUNDEVILLE, Sir John. See Mandeville, Sir John.		vised by J. I. Lupton. Lond., 1876.....	328
MAUNDELL, Henry. [In Early travels in Palestine. Ed.		— and Hutchinson, W. N. The dog.....	358
with notes by T. Wright. Map. Lond., 1848.].....	687	MAYHEW, Henry. London characters. Lond., 1874.....	616
MAUPRAT. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13	— London labour and the London poor: the condition	
MAURICE, Frederick Dennison. The conscience. Lond.,		and earnings of those that will work, cannot work,	
1872.....	155	and will not work. 3 v. Lond., —.....	647
— Lectures on ecclesiastical history of the first and		— Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy.	
second centuries. Camb., 1854.....	524	N. Y., 1856.....	382
— Moral and metaphysical philosophy. Lond., 1873.....	132	MAYNARD, Charles J. The naturalist's guide in collect-	
— Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. Lond.,		ing and preserving objects of natural history.	
1867.....	527	Also, catalogue of birds of eastern Massachusetts.	
— Religions of the world and their relations to christian-		Bost., 1883.....	348
ity. Lond., 1877.....	523	— - Same. Bost., 1873.....	348
— Sequel to the inquiry, What is revelation? Camb.,		MAYO, Mrs. Isabella F. (Edward and Ruth Garrett). By	
1860.....	526	still waters.....	48
— Theological essays. N. Y., 1854.....	526	— Chance child. [See with Quiet Miss Godolphine.].....	48
— What is revelation? Camb., 1859.....	526	— - Same. [See with The dead sin.].....	48
		— Crooked places.....	48

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MAYO, Mrs. Isabella F., continued.</b>		<b>MECHANICS and machinery, continued.</b>	
— Crust and the cake.....	48	— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Success in life. The mechanic. N. Y., 1850.....	616
— Dead sin, and other stories.....	48	— Wells, D. A., and others (eds.) Annual of scientific discovery, from 1850-1871. 21 v. Bost.....	331
— Doing and dreaming.....	48	— Wilson, J. M. *Masterpieces of the centennial international exhibition, v. 3. 1876. Phila., —.....	447
— Family fortunes.....	48	— Young mechanic. Anon. N. Y., 1881.....	282
— Gold and dross.....	48	See also Engineering.	
— House by the works.....	48	<b>MECHANICS, American.</b> Howe, H.....	407
— Occupations of a retired life.....	48	<b>MECHANICS' Institute, Ohio.</b> Warder, R. B. (ed.) Scientific proceedings of. 2 v. 1882-83.....	P. 322, P. 326
— Premiums paid to experience.....	48	<b>MECHANISM in thought and morals.</b> Holmes, O. W.....	131
— Quiet Miss Godolphine.....	48	<b>MEDALS of creation.</b> Mantell, G. A.....	353
— White as snow.....	48	<b>MEDBERY, James K.</b> Men and mysteries of Wall street. Bost., 1870.....	640
<b>MAYO, W. S.</b> The Berber.....	48	<b>MEDHURST, Walter Henry.</b> Foreigner in far Cathay. N. Y., 1873.....	609
— Kaloolah.....	48	<b>MEDIA.</b> See East. History (Ancient).	
<b>MAYOR, Joseph Bickersteth.</b> *Guide to the choice of classical books. Lond., 1879.....	162	<b>MEDIEVAL alphabets.</b> *Handbook of. Shaw, H.....	423
<b>MAYS, Thomas J.</b> Consumption and how to prevent it. N. Y., 1879.....	344	<b>MEDIEVAL and modern saints and miracles.</b> Anon. N. Y., 1876.....	518
<b>MAZARIN, Guilio.</b> See Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Mazarin and Richelieu.....	186	<b>MEDIEVAL church history.</b> Guericke, H. E. F.....	522
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and present.....	411	<b>MEDIEVAL history.</b> See Middle ages.	
<b>MAZZINI, Giuseppe.</b> See Garrison, W. L. Mazzini, his life, writings, and political principles. 1873.....	389	<b>MEDICAL biography.</b> Thacher, J. American medical biography. 2 v. 1828.....	414
<b>MAZZOLA, or Mazzuoli, Francesco (called Parmigiado).</b> See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	<b>MEDICAL economy during the middle ages.</b> Fort, G. F.....	343
<b>MEAD, Peter B.</b> Our farm of four acres and the money we made by it. N. Y., 1860.....	326	<b>MEDICAL education.</b> Davis, N. S. Contributions to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the U. S., 1776-1876. Wash., 1877.....	P. 89
<b>MEADE, L. T.</b> Andrew Harvey's wife.....	270	— Huxley, T. H. On medical education. [In his Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873.].....	131
— Children's kingdom.....	270	— Woman's medical college of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 23rd annual report. 1882.....	P. 83
— How Nora Crena saved her own.....	270	<b>MEDICAL essays.</b> Holmes, O. W.....	343
— Knight of to-day.....	270	<b>MEDICAL expert, The.</b> Conklin, W. J.....	P. 254
— Scamp and I.....	270	<b>MEDICAL heresies.</b> Smythe, G. C.....	344
<b>MEADOW brook.</b> Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25	<b>MEDICAL jurisprudence.</b> Beck, T. R. and J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. v. 1. Albany, 1850.....	642
<b>MEASE, James.</b> Archives of useful knowledge. v. 1. Phila., 1811.....	323	— Conklin, W. J. Medical expert. Col., O., 1878.....	P. 254
<b>MEASURES.</b> Clarke, F. W. Weights, measures, and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875.....	335	— Tidy, C. M. Legal medicine. Phila., 1882.....	643
<b>MECCA.</b> Burton, R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to. 1856.....	667	<b>MEDICAL and surgical history of the war of the rebellion.</b> 1861-1865. Pts. 1-3. Wash., D. C., 1876-1883.....	419
<b>MECHANIC's text-book, The.</b> Kelt, T.....	336	<b>MEDICI, Alexandre de.</b> See Dumas, A. - Une nuit à Florence sous Alexandre de Medicis.....	311
<b>MECHANICS and machinery.</b> American library of useful knowledge, v. 2. Anon. Bost., 1831.....	336	<b>MEDICI, Lorenzo de.</b> See Roscoe, W. Life of. 1851.....	389
— *Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v. N. Y., 1857.....	448	<b>MEDICI, Marie de.</b> See Pardoe, J. Life of. 3 v. 1852.....	389
— Babbage, C. On the economy of manufactures and machinery. Lond., 1835.....	324	<b>MEDICINE.</b> *American public health association. Papers and reports. v. 1-8 [1873-1882]. Bost., —.....	344
— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry, from 1871-1878. 8 v. N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332	— Bigelow, J. Brief expositions of rational medicine. Bost., 1858.....	344
— Benjamin, P. (ed.) *Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	448	— - Nature in disease. Bost., 1859.....	342
— - Wrinkles and recipes, compiled from the Scientific American. A collection of practical suggestions for the mechanic, the engineer, etc. N. Y., —.....	323	Contents:—Self-limited diseases. The treatment of disease. Medical education. Homœopathy. The medical profession, and quackery. Gout and its treatment. Treatment of injuries occasioned by fire, etc. On the burial of the dead, and Mount Auburn. Pneumothorax. On the pharmacopœia of the United States. On the macuna pruriens. Poisonous effects of the American partridge. Coffee and tea. Action of Cochituate water on lead pipes. History and use of tobacco. Early history of medicine. Address before the Amer. acad. of arts and sciences, 1892.	
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy. Lond., 1857.....	337	— Fort, G. F. Medical economy during the middle ages. N. Y., 1883.....	343
— Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. 1876. Physics and mechanics. N. Y., 1877.....	333	— Hamilton, Sir W. On the revolutions of medicine. [In his Discussions. N. Y., 1863.].....	164
— Kelt, T. Mechanic's text-book and engineer's practical guide. Bost., 1860.....	336	— Handbook of domestic medicine. Anon. Lond., 1872.....	342
— Knight, E. H. *American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. N. Y., 1876.....	448	— Holmes, O. W. Medical essays, 1842-1882. Bost., 1883.....	343
— Mechanics and physiology.....	336	— Hooker, W. Physician and patient. N. Y., 1849.....	613
— Moseley, H. Illustrations of mechanics. N. Y., 1870.....	338	— Jackson, J. D. Black arts in medicine. Cin., 1880.....	345
— Paris exhibition, 1867-68. Reports of U. S. commissioners, v. 3.....	572	— *Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. [1861-1865.] Pts. 1-3.....	479
— - Same, 1878. Reports of U. S. commissioners, v. 4.....	572		
— Pilkington, J. Artist's guide and mechanic's own book. Bost., 1841.....	323		
— Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. N. Y., 1868.....	336		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MEDICINE, continued.</b>		<b>MEMOIRS of the court of Queen Elizabeth.</b> 2 v. Aikin, L.	205
— Rush, B. Sixteen introductory lectures upon the institutes and practice of medicine. Phila., 1811.....	344	<b>MEMOIRS of the court of England under the Stuarts.</b> 3 v. Jesse, J. H.....	204
— Smythe, G. C. Medical heresies: historically considered. Essays on the origin and evolution of sectarian medicine, with a special sketch and review of homœopathy, past and present. Phila., 1880.....	344	<b>MEMOIRS of the early Italian painters.</b> Jameson, Mrs. A.	407
— Thacher, J. History of medical science in the U. S. [In his Medical biography, v. 1. Bost., 1828.].....	414	<b>MEMOIRS of eminent Etonians.</b> Creasy, E.....	404
<i>See</i> Air. Alcohol. Anatomy. Baths and bathing. Brain. Bronchitis. Catarrh. Children. Circulation of the blood. Climate. Constipation. Consumption. Digestion. Disease. Disinfectants. Epidemics. Eye. Fever. Fracture. Food. Hand. Health. Hearing. Heredity. Homœopathy. Hospitals. Hygiene. Insanity. Intemperance. Marriage. Medical biography. Medical education. Medical jurisprudence. Mind. Mouth. Muscles. Nerves. Nursing. Physiology. Senses. Skin. Sleep. Surgery. Teeth. Throat. Tumors. Voice. Yellow fever.		<b>MEMOIRS of extraordinary popular delusions.</b> 2 v. Mackay, C.....	156
<b>MEDINA.</b> Burton, R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to. N. Y., 1856.....	667	<b>MEMOIRS of Great Britain and Ireland.</b> 1667-1702. 3 v. Dalrymple, Sir J.....	204
<b>MEDITATIONS on the essence of christianity.</b> Guizot, F. P. G.....	516	<b>MEMOIRS of his own time, Posthumous.</b> Wraxall, Sir N. W.....	401
<b>MEDITERRANEAN sea.</b> Wallace, Mrs. S. E. The storied sea. 1883.....	617	<b>MEMOIRS of the historical society of Pennsylvania.</b> 12 v. Ed. by E. Armstrong.....	236
— Willis, N. P. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 1853.....	652	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Memoirs of historical society. v. 3. Braddock's expedition in 1755. v. 6. Contributions to American history. v. 7. Record of the Upland court, etc. v. 8. Minutes of the committee of defense of Phila., 1814. v. 9-10. Correspondence bet. W. Penn and Jas. Logan. v. 11. History of New Sweden, by I. Acrelius. v. 12. History of Indians of Pennsylvania, by J. Heckewelder.	
<b>MEDLEY, G. W.</b> England under free trade. N. Y., 1881.....	636	<b>MEMOIRS of the house of Brandenburg.</b> 3 v. Ranke, L.	194
— Reciprocity craze. N. Y., 1881.....	P. 186	<b>MEMOIRS of a Hungarian lady.</b> Pulszky, T.....	194
<b>MEEHAN, Thomas.</b> * Native flowers and ferns of the U. S., in their botanical, historical, and popular aspects. 2 v. <i>illus.</i> Bost., 1878.....	426	<b>MEMOIRS of the most eminent American mechanics.</b> Howe, H.....	407
<b>MEEHLINS, Die.</b> Schupp, O.....	307	<b>MEMOIRS of my exile.</b> Kossuth, L.....	385
<b>MEETING the sun.</b> Simpson, W.....	651	<b>MEMOIRS of my own time.</b> Wraxall, N. W.....	205
— <b>MEIGS, Return Jonathan.</b> <i>See</i> Early settlers of Ohio.....	416	<b>MEMOIRS of my own times.</b> 3 v. Wilkinson, J.....	401
<b>MEIN erstes weisses Haar.</b> Gumpert, T.....	306	<b>MEMOIRS of the Peabody Academy of science.</b> v. 1, No. 2.	460
<b>MEIN Leben.</b> Seume, J. G.....	294	<i>Contents:</i> —Packard, A. S. Entomological studies.	
<b>MEINHOLD, J. W.</b> Mary Schweidler, the amber-witch.....	51	<b>MEMOIRS of a physician.</b> Dumas, A.....	1
<b>MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.</b> <i>See</i> Mollet, J. W. [Great artists.] 1882.....	389	<b>MEMOIRS of the Pretenders.</b> Jesse, J. H.....	204
<b>MEISTER Amor.</b> 2 v. Wildbrandt, A.....	303	<b>MEMOIRS of the Protectoral-house of Cromwell.</b> Noble, M.....	371
<b>MEISTER Norden.</b> Zollern, H. von.....	304	<b>MEMOIRS of the Sansons.</b> Sanson, H.....	413
<b>MELANCHOLY, Anatomy of.</b> Burton, R.....	153	<b>MEMOIRS of the U. S. secret service.</b> Burnham, Capt. G. P.....	222
<b>MELANCTHON, Philip.</b> <i>See</i> Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	530	<b>MEMOIRS of the yellow fever in Philadelphia, 1798.</b> Currie, W.....	344
<b>MÉLANGES biographiques et littéraires.</b> Guizot, F. P. G.	314	<b>MEMORABILIA.</b> Xenophon.....	398
<b>MÉLANGES historiques et littéraires.</b> Mérimée, P.....	313	<b>MEMORABLE women.</b> Crossland, C.....	416
<b>MÉLANGES politiques et historiques.</b> Guizot, F. P. G.....	314	<b>MEMORABLE women of Puritan times.</b> 2 v. Anderson, J.....	403
<b>MELBOURNE.</b> Peck, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha islands. 1854.....	654	<b>MÉMOIRAL, Le, de famille.</b> Souvestre, E.....	311
<b>MELCOMBE, Lord.</b> <i>See</i> Dodington, G. B.		<b>MEMORIAL de Sainte Hélène.</b> 8 v. Las Casas, M. J. E. A. D. ( <i>comte de</i> ).....	394
<b>MELINDA, the caboccer; or, sport in Ashanti.</b> Skertchly, J. A.....	66	<b>MEMORIAL of the Futehghur mission.</b> Walsh, J. J.....	520
<b>MELINE, James F.</b> Mary queen of Scots and her latest English historian [J. A. Froude]. N. Y., 1872.....	389	<b>* MEMORIAL history of Boston.</b> 4 v. Winsor, J.....	425
— Two thousand miles on horseback. Santa Fé and back. N. Y., 1872.....	679	<b>MEMORIAL and biographical sketches.</b> Clarke, J. F.....	406
<b>MELVILLE, Herman.</b> The confidence-man.....	51	<b>MEMORIALS.</b> 2 v. De Quincey, T.....	628
<b>MEMBER for Paris.</b> Murray, G.....	48	<b>MEMORIALS of christian gentlewomen.</b> Brightwell, Miss C. L.....	403
<b>MEMES, John S.</b> Memoirs of the empress Josephine. N. Y., 1837.....	384	<b>MEMORIALS of christian life.</b> Neander, A.....	523
<b>MEMOIR of a brother.</b> Hughes, T.....	381	<b>MEMORIALS of his times.</b> Cockburn, H.....	370
<b>MEMOIR of central India.</b> 2 v. Malcolm, J.....	210	<b>MEMORIES of many men and some women.</b> Field, M. B.	611
<b>* MEMOIR of the fossils of the older deposits in the Rhinish provinces.</b> Archiac, —.....	435	<b>MEMORIES of old friends, being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox of Penjerriek, Cornwall [1836-1871].</b> Ed. by H. E. Pym. Phila., 1882.....	374
<b>MÉMOIRES d' une enfant.</b> Michelet, A.....	313	<b>MEMORIES of our great towns.</b> Doran, Dr. J.....	667
— <i>Same.</i> Story of my childhood.....	50	<b>MEMORIES of Westminster Hall.</b> 2 v. Foss, E.....	374
<b>MEMOIRS of an American lady [Mrs. Schuyler].</b> <i>See</i> Grant, Mrs. A.....	222	<b>MEMORY.</b> Granville, J. M. Secret of a good memory. Bost., 1881.....	156
<b>MEMOIRS of Bartholomew fair.</b> Morley, H.....	206	— Ribot, T. Diseases of. N. Y., 1882.....	156
<b>MEMOIRS of celebrated characters.</b> 3 v. Lamartine, A. de.....	408	<b>MEMPHIS, Egypt.</b> Uhlemann, M. Three days in Memphis. 1858.....	663
<b>MEMOIRS of the court of Charles I.</b> 2 v. Aikin, L.....	205	<b>MEN and books.</b> Phelps, A.....	525
		<b>MEN and manners in America 100 years ago [1776].</b> Scudder, H. E.....	222
		<b>MEN and mysteries of Wall street.</b> Medbery, J. K.....	640
		<b>MEN and things as I saw them in Europe.</b> Murray, N....	665
		<b>MEN and women.</b> Browning, R.....	117
		<b>MEN and women of the 18th century.</b> 2 v. Houssaye, A.....	407
		<b>MEN of the backwoods.</b> Moncrieff, R. H.....	285

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MEN of letters and science in the time of George III. Brougham, H. ....	403	MERCHANTS, <i>continued</i> .	
MEN of our times. Stowe, H. B. ....	411	— Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants. 2 v. 1856.	407
— <i>Same</i> . Lives and deeds of self-made men. ....	411	— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Success in life. The merchant. 1850. ....	616
MEN of the Third Republic; or, the present leaders of France. Anon. Phila., 1873. ....	416	<i>See also Business.</i>	
* MEN of the time. Cooper, T. ....	429	MERCHANT'S magazine. Conducted by F. Hunt. v. 1-36 [1839-1857]. ....	505
MEN who have made the new German empire. 2 v. Strauss, G. L. M. ....	413	MERCY and judgment. Farrar, F. W. ....	516
MEN, women, and books. 2 v. Hunt, L. ....	613	MERCY Philbrick's choice. Anon. [No name series.] ....	88
MEN, women, and ghosts. Phelps, E. S. ....	56	MÈRE Job, La. Conscience, H. ....	311
MENAGERIES. Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon. ....	359	MEREDITH, Owen ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Bulwer-Lytton, R.	
MENAUT, Ernest. The intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. N. Y., 1876. ....	359	MERIAN, Maria Sibilla. Memoir of. [See Natural history of British moths. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] ....	363
MENCIS (Chinese Meng-Tse). Life and works. Tr. by J. Legge. Phila., 1875. ....	157	MERIDIANA. Verne, J. ....	76
— <i>Same</i> . [In Chinese classics. Worcester, 1866.] ....	157	MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Les deux héritages suivis de l'in- specteur général. Des débuts d'un aventurier. Paris, 1867. ....	312
— <i>See</i> Johnson, S. Oriental religions: China. 1873. ....	533	— Letters to an incognita. [See Stoddard, R. H. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Bric-à-brac series.] N. Y., 1874. ....	412
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Letters, 1833-1847. Bost., —. ....	389	— Mélanges historiques et littéraires. Paris, 1876. ....	313
— — <i>Same</i> . From Italy and Switzerland. Bost., —. ....	389	MERIONETHSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of En- gland, v. 3. 1840. ....	244
— <i>See</i> Bardard, C. Tone masters, v. 1. ....	282	MERIVALE, Charles. Conversion of the northern nations. [Boyle lectures for 1865.] N. Y., 1866. ....	522
— — Crowest, F. Great tone-poets. ....	404	— Conversion of the Roman empire. [Boyle lectures for 1874.] N. Y., 1870. ....	522
— — Great German composers. Anon. ....	322	— Conversion of the west. The continental Teutons. Lond., —. ....	521
— — Haws, H. R. Music and morals. ....	322	— Four lectures on some epochs of early church history. N. Y., —. ....	521
— — Hensel, S. Mendelssohn family (1770-1846), from letters and journals. 1882. ....	389	— History of the Romans. 7 v. N. Y., 1872. ....	175
— — Hiller, F. Mendelssohn. Letters and recollections. 1874. ....	389	— — <i>Same</i> . [Abridged.] N. Y., 1875. ....	175
— — Keddie, Miss H. Musical composers. ....	322	— Roman triumphs. Lond., 1876. ....	177
— — Lampadius, W. A. Life of. 1865. ....	389	MERKWAERDIGE historische Begebenheiten. Oppel, K. ....	308
— — Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Dr. K. Goethe and Men- delssohn. 1882. ....	406	MERLE d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the 16th century. N. Y., 1866. ....	520
— — Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. ....	322	— — <i>Same</i> . 5 v. N. Y., —. ....	521
— — Rockstro, W. S. [Great musicians.] 1884. ....	389	— History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 8 v. N. Y., 1867-1879. ....	521
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Dr. Karl. Goethe and Men- delssohn. Tr. by M. E. von Glehn. Lond., 1882. ....	406	MERLIN or Myrthynn, Ambrosius. <i>See</i> Ellis, G. Early English metrical romances. 1848. ....	11
MENDELSSOHN family. <i>See</i> Hensel, S. Mendelssohn fami- ly (1770-1846), from letters and journals. N. Y., 1882. ....	389	MERRIAM, C. H. Vertebrates of the Adirondack region of New York. [In Transactions of the Linnean society of N. Y., v. 1. 1882.] ....	358
MENDELSSOHN, Moses. <i>See</i> Japp, A. H. German life and literature. ....	407	MERRICK, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed. 1850. ....	391
MENEXENUS. Plato, v. 4. ....	151	MERRIE England in the olden time. Daniel, G. ....	206
MENO. Plato, v. 3. ....	151	MERRILL, Selah. East of the Jordan: record of travels and observations in the countries of Moab Gilead and Bashan. Maps. N. Y., 1881. ....	667
MENSCH, Der, und seine Stellung in der Natur. Büchner, F. K. C. L. ....	287	MERRILL, William E. *Iron truss bridges for railroads. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1876. ....	449
MENSURATION. Firor, J. The young man's monitory, a compendium. Fredericktown, Md., 1820. ....	335	MERRIMAC river. Thoreau, H. D. A week on the Con- cord and. 1868. ....	679
MENTAL illumination and moral improvement of man- kind. Dick, T. ....	628	MERRY-go-round. Raymond, R. W. ....	273
MENTAL physiology. Carpenter, W. B. Principles of. N. Y., 1874. ....	153	MERY Oasis, The. O'Donovan, E. ....	666
<i>See also</i> Brain. Mind. Nerves.		MESMERISM. Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically and scientifically considered. N. Y., 1877. ....	155
MENTAL science. <i>See</i> Mind. Philosophy. Mental physi- ology.		<i>See</i> Spiritualism.	
MENZEL, Wolfgang. History of Germany. 3 v. Lond., 1871. ....	189	MESOPOTAMIA. Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh and travels in. 1850. ....	666
MENZIES, Louisa. Lives of the Greek heroines. Lond., 1880. ....	416	— Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time. 1845. ....	171
— — <i>Same</i> . ....	416	— Longfellow, H. W. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Poems of places. Asia, v. 3. 1878. ....	104
* MERCANTILE dictionary. Veitelle, I. de. ....	456	— Tiele, C. P. Comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions. 1882. ....	533
MERCANTILE morals. Van Doren, W. H. ....	167	MESSAGES of the president of the U. S. <i>See</i> Congress (Miscel. govt. publications: President).	
MERCEDES of Castile. Cooper, J. F. ....	5	METACON. <i>See</i> Philip (chief of Wampanoags).	
MERCHANT enterprise. Fyfe, J. H. ....	641		
MERCHANT marine, Our: its rise and fall. Wells, D. A. ....	640		
MERCHANT of Berlin. Mundt, C. M. ....	47		
MERCHANT of Venice. Shakespeare, W. ....	96		
MERCHANT vessel, The. Nordhoff, C. ....	53		
MERCHANT'S daughter. Hall, Mrs. S. C. ....	264		
MERCHANTS. Boardman, H. A. Bible in the counting house. 1853. ....	526		
— Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. 1869. ....	403		

	Shelf		Shelf
METAL engraving. Ruskin, J. <i>Ariadne Florentina</i> .....	321	METEOROLOGY, <i>continued</i> .	
METAL plate workers. Davidson, E. A. <i>Drawing for</i>		— *New York meteorological observatory of the depart-	
Lond., —.....	325	ment of public parks. Central park, N. Y. Re-	
METAL work. Talbert, R. J. *Examples of ancient and		ports of self-recording instruments, 1878-1883.....	435
modern furniture, metal work, etc. Bost., 1877.....	R. 17	— Ohio meteorological bureau. Monthly reports. Oct.,	
— *Gothic forms applied to furniture, metal work, etc.	R. 17	1882-83.....	P. 200-376
Bost., 1873.....		— *Reports on observations. [Sm. contrib., v. 13-16, 16,	
— Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte, R. H. <i>Art work in</i>		18.].....	591
gold and silver. N. Y., 1882.....	317	— *Result of meteorological observations, made under	
See Industrial arts. Jewelry.		the direction of the U. S. Patent office and the	
METALLIC wealth of the U. S. Whitney, J. D.....	362	Smithsonian institution. 1854-1859. v. 1.....	424
METALLURGY. Baird, S. F. <i>Annual record of science</i>		— Wells, D. A., and others. <i>The annual of scientific dis-</i>	
and industry, from 1871-1878. 8 v. N. Y., 1872-79.	332	covery. 1850-1871. 21 v. Bost.....	331
— Hospitalier, E. <i>Electro metallurgy</i> . [In his		See Climate. Congress (Miscel. government publica-	
Modern applications of electricity, v. 2. N. Y.,		tions: Signal service). Atmosphere. Aurora borealis.	
1883.].....	338	Volcanoes. Storms.	
See Chemistry. Geology. Metals. Mineralogy.		METEYARD, Eliza. <i>Lilian's golden hours</i> .....	271
Mines and mining.		METHODISM. Daniels, W. H. <i>Illustrated history of</i>	
METALS. Burchard, H. C. <i>Report of the director of the</i>		<i>Methodism in Great Britain and America. 1880.....</i>	521
mint upon the statistics of the production of the		— Ossoli, M. F. d'. <i>Methodism at the fountain</i> . [In her	
precious metals in the U. S. Wash., 1880-81.....	325	<i>Papers on literature and art. 1846.].....</i>	146
— Jones, W. <i>Treasures of the earth</i> . N. Y., 1872.....	282	— Proceedings of the oecumenical Methodist conference,	
— King, C. W. <i>Natural history of precious metals</i> .		held at London. 1881.....	521
Lond., 1870.....	354	— Simpson, M. <i>A hundred years of Methodism. 1876.</i>	521
— Mangin, A. <i>Earth and its treasures</i> . Lond, 1875 .....	354	— Southey, R. <i>Life of Wesley; rise and progress of</i>	
— Paris exhibition, 1867-68. <i>Report of U. S. commis-</i>		<i>Methodism. 2 v. 1855.....</i>	401
sioner. Wash.....	572	— Stevens, A. <i>The history of the religious movement</i>	
— Patterson, R. H. <i>The new golden age and influence</i>		<i>of the 18th century, called Methodism. 2 v. 1860..</i>	521
of precious metals upon the world. 2 v. Edin.,		— Taylor, I. <i>Wesley and Methodism. 1852.....</i>	521
1882.....	640	— Tyerman, L. <i>Oxford Methodists. 1873.....</i>	414
— Pepper, J. H. <i>Playbook of metals</i> . Lond., —.....	282	See also Wesley, J. Whitefield, G.	
— Whitney, J. D. <i>Metallic wealth of the U. S. Phila.,</i>		METHODIST quarterly review. v. 33-35 [1851-1853].....	567
1854.....	352	METHODIUS. Writings. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 14.]	
See Gold. Iron. Mines and mining. Silver.		Edin., 1880.....	528
METAMORPHOSES. Apuleius. [Works.].....	9	METHODS of social reform. Jevons, W. S.....	134
METAMORPHOSES. Ovidius Naso, P.....	124	METHODS of study in natural history. Agassiz, L. J. C....	348
METAPHYSICS. Aristotle. <i>Metaphysics. 1857.....</i>	153	METHODS of teaching. Swett, J.....	135
— Hamilton, Sir W. <i>Lectures on metaphysics. 1859....</i>	154	METRIC system. See Weights and measures.	
— Kant, I. <i>The metaphysics of ethics. 1871.....</i>	157	METRICAL romances. Ellis, G. W. <i>Early English met-</i>	
— Mansel, H. L. <i>Metaphysics; or, the philosophy of</i>		<i>metrical romances. 1848.....</i>	11
consciousness. 1871.....	153	— Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H. (eds.) <i>Ballads and</i>	
— Maurice, F. D. <i>Moral and metaphysical philosophy.</i>		<i>romances. [English verse.] 1883.....</i>	101
2 v. 1873.....	162	— Warton, T. <i>Origin of romantic fiction in Europe. [In</i>	
See Philosophy.		<i>his History of English poetry. 1840.].....</i>	147
METCALF, Richard. <i>Letter and spirit</i> . Bost., 1873.....	527	METTERNICH, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar (prince).	
METCALFE, Frederick. <i>The Englishman and the Scandi-</i>		<i>Memoirs. Ed. by Prince R. Metternich. 1778-</i>	
navian; or, a comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old		1815. 5 v. N. Y., 1880.....	390
Norse literature. Bost., 1880.....	149	MEXICAN boundary. Emory, W. H. *Report of the	
— History of German literature. Lond., 1858.....	149	survey. v. 1. 1857.....	436
METCALFE, John. See Smiles, S. <i>Lives of engineers,</i>		MEXICO. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—</i>	
v. 3.....	411	I. History. II. Travels and description.	
METEOROLOGY. Baird, S. F. (ed.) <i>Annual record of science</i>		History.	
and industry, from 1871-1878. 8 v. N. Y., 1872-		— Brocklehurst, T. U. <i>Mexico to-day: a country with a</i>	
1879.....	332	<i>great future, and a glance at the prehistoric re-</i>	
— Dunwoody, H. H. C. <i>Signal service tables of rainfall</i>		<i>mains and antiquities of the Montezumas. Illus.</i>	
and temperature compared with crop production.		1883.....	218
Wash., 1882.....	P. 198	— Cubas, A. G. <i>The republic of Mexico. 1876.....</i>	636
— Espy, J. P. *Second report on meteorology. Wash..	435	— Diaz del Castillo, B. <i>Memoirs containing account of</i>	
— Finley, J. P. <i>Character of six hundred tornadoes.</i>		<i>the discovery and conquest of New Spain. 2 v.</i>	
Wash., 1882.....	P. 194	1844.....	218
— Greely, A. W. <i>Isothermal lines of the U. S. 1871-1880.</i>		— Giddings, J. L. <i>Sketches of the campaign in northern</i>	
[Professional papers of the signal service, No. 2.]		<i>Mexico in 1846-47. 1853.....</i>	228
Wash., 1881.....	P. 363	— Helps, A. <i>Spanish conquest of America, v. 2-3.</i>	
— Guyot, A. <i>Directions for meteorological observations.</i>		1856.....	213
[Sm. rep., 1855.].....	589	— Mayer, B. <i>Observations on Mexican history and ar-</i>	
— Margollé, E. and Zurcher, F. <i>Meteors, aérolites,</i>		<i>chæology, with special notice of Zapotec remains.</i>	
storms, and atmospheric phenomena. N. Y.,		[Sm. contrib., v. 9.].....	591
1876.....	349	— Ober, F. A. <i>Young folks' history of Mexico. 1883....</i>	286
— Müller, J. <i>Principles of physics and meteorology.</i>		— Prescott, W. H. <i>History of the conquest of Mexico.</i>	
Phila., 1848.....	337	3 v. 1854.....	218
		— Salm-Salm, F. <i>Ten years of my life. 2 v. 1876.....</i>	398

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MEXICO. History, continued.</b>			
— Shea, J. G. Expedition of Peñalosa from Santa Fé to the Mischipi and Quivira in 1682, as described by N. de Freytas. 1882.....	218	MICHELET, Athanaise ( <i>Mme. J.</i> ) Memoires d'une enfant. Paris, 1867.....	313
— United States public documents. Messages of president of U. S., with correspondence of secretary of war and other officers on the subject of the Mexican war.....	549	— - <i>Same.</i> Story of my childhood. Tr. by M. F. Curtis. Bost., 1867.....	50
— - Mexican affairs. 1863-68.....	576	MICHELET, Jules. Historical view of the French revolution. Tr. by C. Cocks. Lond., 1864.....	185
— Wallace, L. The fair god; or, the last of the Tzins. A tale of the conquest of Mexico. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	78	— History of France. Tr. by G. H. Smith. 2 v. N. Y., 1859.....	184
— Wilson, R. A. New history of the conquest of Mexico. 1859.....	218	— History of the Roman republic. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. Lond., 1863.....	177
<i>Travels and description.</i>		— Life of Luther, written by himself. Lond., 1872.....	386
— Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.....	678	— Miscellaneous works. Lond., —.....	630
— Anderson, A. D. Silver country of the great southwest. N. Y., 1877.....	674	— Contents:—Priests, women, and families. The people. Life of Luther. Jesuits and Jesuitism.	
— Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. N. Y., 1883.....	675	— Modern history. N. Y., 1843.....	179
— Bullock, W. Six months' residence and travels in Mexico. 2 v. Lond., 1825.....	675	— - <i>Same</i> , continued to the present time by C. M. C. Simpson. Lond., 1875.....	179
— Haven, G. Our next door neighbor. N. Y., 1875.....	675	MICHEL, Ivan C. The current gold and silver coins of all nations. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1890.....	246
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain. 4 v. Lond., 1811.....	675	MICHIGAN. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
— - Researches concerning the ancient inhabitants of America. Lond., 1814.....	214	I. History. II. Statistics and reports.	
— Illustrated travels, v. 3-4. Lond., —.....	650	<i>History.</i>	
— Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans. Cin., 1875.....	675	— Butterfield, C. W. History of the discovery of the Northwest by J. Nicolet. 1881.....	234
— Stephens, C. A. The Knockabout club in the tropics. Bost., 1884.....	279	— Lanman, J. H. History of. 1845.....	238
— Taylor, B. Eldorado. N. Y., 1856.....	676	— McCracken, S. B. Michigan and the Centennial. 1876.....	240
MEXICO to-day. Brocklehurst, T. U.....	218	— Morley, F. Michigan and its resources, the growth of the state, its industries, etc. 1882.....	238
MEYER, Bertha. Aids to family government; or, from the cradle to the school. N. Y., 1879.....	135	— Tuttle, C. R. General history of. With biogr. sketches. 1874.....	238
MEYER, Heinrich August Wilhelm. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. Edin., 1873-75, 1880.....	455	<i>Statistics and reports.</i>	
— Contents:—St. John. 2 v. Epistle to Romans. 2 v. Epistle to Galatians. Philippians and Colossians. Ephesians. Philemon.		— Board of agriculture. Annual reports. 7th-19th [except 8th], [1868-1880].....	432
MEYERBEER, Giacomo. See Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers.....	322	— Foster, J. W. and Whitney, J. D. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district in the state of. 1850.....	436
MEYERS. See Myers.		— Michigan state pomological society. 1872-1881. 10 v.	327
MEYER, M. Erzählungen aus dem Ries.....	299	MICKLE, W. J. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 34.].....	108
MIAMI river. Gallagher, W. D. The Miami woods, and other poems. 1877.....	109	MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE. Earle, J.....	619
— Venable, W. H. June on the Miami, and other poems. 1877.....	109	MICROGASTERS. Riley, C. V. Notes on North American microgaster. 1881.....	P. 286
<i>See Miami valley.</i>		MICROSCOPIC fungi. Cooke, M. C.....	351
MIAMI university. Bishop, R. H. *Address to the graduates of. 1832.....	441	MICROSCOPICAL petrography. Zirkel, F. [Geolog. explor. of 40th parallel, v. 6.].....	596
— M'Bride, J. History, etc. of Oxford and the Miami university. [See in Journal of the historical and philosophical soc. of Ohio. 1831.].....	239	MIDDLE ages [5th-15th century]. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1867.....	609
— Oxford addresses. 1835.....	137	— Bryce, J. The holy Roman empire. 1875.....	183
— Staughton, J. M. *Addresses to the Union literary society of. 1831.....	441	— Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 1862.....	7
MIAMI valley. Cox, J. Reunion of the pioneers of the, at D. V. S. home, at Dayton, O. 1873.....	P. 79	— Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	178
— Jones, E. A. Reminiscences of the early days in the Little Miami valley. 1878.....	P. 80	— Cid, Rodrigo de Bivar. Chronicle. 1883.....	285
— Morgan, A. P. Flora of the Miami valley. 1878.....	351	— Fort, G. F. Medical economy during the middle ages. 1883.....	343
MIAMI woods, and other poems. Gallagher, W. D.....	115	— Froissart, J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain [1326-1400]. 2 v. 1842.....	178
MICHAEL Angelo. See Buonarrotti.		— Frost, J. Pictorial history of the middle ages. 1846.....	178
MICHAEL Strogoff. Verne, J.....	76	— Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1844.....	178
MICHAUX, François André. The North American sylvia; or, a description of the forest trees of the U. S., Canada, and Nova Scotia. Also, of the most useful of European forest trees. 3 v. <i>Plates.</i> Phila., 1865.....	426	— Hecker, J. F. C. The epidemics of the middle ages. 1844.....	344
<i>See Nuttall, T., for the continuation of this work.</i>		— Hueffer, F. The troubadours: a history of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 1878.....	143
		— Koeppen, A. L. *The world in the middle ages. 1854.....	425
		— Lacroix, P. *Arts in the middle ages. <i>Illus.</i> 1875.....	448
		— - *Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages. <i>Illus.</i> 1874.....	448
		— - *Military and religious life in the middle ages. <i>Illus.</i> 1874.....	448



	Shelf.		Shelf.
MIDDLE ages [5th-15th century]. <i>Lacroix, P.</i> , continued.		* MILITARY commission to Europe, 1855-56. Mordecai, A.	424
— * Science and literature in the middle ages. <i>Illus.</i>		MILITARY engineers. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of.	
1878.....	448	1871.....	336
— Lanier, S. (ed.) The boy's Froissart. 1882.....	285	MILITARY history of 123rd O. V. I. Keyes, C. M.....	213
— Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879.....	634	MILITARY history of U. S. Grant. 3 v. Badeau, A.....	232
— Neander, A. Memorials of christian life in the early middle ages. 1872.....	523	MILITARY life in Italy. Amicis, E. de.....	9
— S., E. L. Belt and spur. Illustrations adapted from illuminated manuscripts. 1883.....	178	MILITARY life of duke of Marlborough. Alison, A.....	388
— Stillé, C. J. Studies in mediæval history. 1882.....	178	MILITARY mining. Hoefler, H. Contributions to the theory of blasting. 2 pts.....	P. 6-7
— Sullivan, W. Historical causes and effects. A. D. 476-1517. 1838.....	178	MILITARY schools. Hazen, W. B. School and army in Germany and France.....	188
— Thalheimer, M. E. A manual of mediæval and modern history. 1874.....	179	See Annapolis. West Point.	
— Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. 1881.....	414	MILITARY science. Lacroix, P. * Military and religious life in the middle ages and during the renaissance. 1874.....	424
See Chivalry. Church history. Crusades. Europe. History (Modern). Renaissance. Also, Charlemagne. Alfred.		— Mordecai, A. Military commission to Europe, 1855-56. 1861.....	424
MIDDLE kingdom [China]. The. Williams, S. W.....	668	— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206
MIDDLEMARCH. 2 v. Lewes, M. E.....	40	See Army, U. S. Battles. Congress (Miscel. gort. publications; Engineers. Navy department. Ordnance. War department). Naval history. Also the subheading of History under names of countries.	
MIDDLESEX, Eng. Brayley, E. W. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 10, pts. 1-4.....	243	MILL, James. History of British India [1527-1806]. With continuation by H. H. Wilson. 10 v. Lond., 1858..	210
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244	— See Bain, A. Biography of. 1882.....	390
MIDDLESEX, Earl of. See Cranfield, L.		— Bower, G. S. Hartley and Mill. [English philosophers.] 1881.....	154
MIDDLETON, Dr. —. Cicero's life and letters. Lond., 1877.....	369	MILL, John Stuart. Autobiography. N. Y., 1873.....	390
MIDDLETON, Sir Hugh. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	— Considerations on representative government. N. Y., 1875.....	635
MIDIAN, The gold mines of. Burton, R. F.....	667	— Dissertations and discussions; political, philosophical, and historical. 5 v. N. Y., 1874.....	132
MIDSUMMER lark. Croftut, W. A.....	655	Contents:—v. 1. The contest in America. Right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property. Currency juggle. A few observations on the French revolution. Thoughts on poetry and its varieties. Professor Sedgwick's discourse on the studies of the university of Cambridge. Civilization. Aphorisms: a fragment. Armand Carrel. A prophecy. Writings of Alfred de Vigny. Bentham. v. 2. Coleridge. M. de Tocqueville on democracy in America. Bailey on Berkeley's theory of vision. Michelet's history of France. Claims of labor. Guizot's essays and lectures on history. Early Grecian history and legend. v. 3. Emancipation of women. Few words on non-intervention. Grote's history of Greece. Slave power. Utilitarianism. Vindication of the French rev. of 1848. Whewell on moral philosophy. v. 4. Thoughts on parliamentary reform. Recent writers on reform. Bain's psychology. Austin on jurisprudence. Plato. Inaugural address. v. 5. Endowments. Thornton on labour and its claims. Professor Leslie on the land question. Taine—De l'intelligence. Treaty obligations. Maine on village communities. Grote's Aristotle. Papers on land tenure.	
MIDSUMMER medley for 1830. 2 v. Anon. Lond., 1830..	616	— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	164
MIGHT and mirth of literature. Macbeth, J. W. V.....	139	— On liberty. Bost., 1864.....	634
MIGHT of faith. Bradlee, C. D.....	P. 361	— Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. N. Y., 1875..	154
MIGHT of right. Gladstone, W. E.....	131	— Principles of political economy. Bost., 1848.....	639
MIGNET, François Auguste Alexis. French revolution [1789-1814]. N. Y., 1827.....	185	— Socialism. Utilitarianism. Chic., 1879.....	647
MIGNON. Forrester, Mrs. —.....	10	— Subjection of women. Phila., 1869.....	648
MIKADO's empire, The. Griffiths, W. E.....	669	— System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. N. Y., 1874.....	158
MILAN, Italy. Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy, v. 1. 1876.....	659	Contents:—Introd. Of names and propositions (p. 11-108). Of reasoning (p. 107-170). Of induction and deduction (p. 171-321). Of operations subsidiary to induction. Of observation. Of abstraction. Of naming. Of terms. Of a philos. language. Of classification. Of fallacies (p. 448-518). Of the logic of the moral sciences and social sciences (p. 519-595).	
MILBURN, William Henry. Pioneer preacher; or, rifle, axe, and saddle-bags. N. Y., 1858.....	528	— Three essays on religion. N. Y., 1874.....	525
MILCH COWS. Flint, C. L. Milch cows and dairy farming. Bost., 1860.....	328	Contents:—Nature. Utility of religion. Theism. Berkeley's life and writings.	
— Guenon, F. Milch cows. N. Y., 1883.....	328	— See Bain, A. J. S. Mill: a criticism, with personal recollections. 1882.....	390
See Cows. Dairy farming.		— Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, 2nd ser.....	622
MILDEW. Cook, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. Lond., 1878.....	351	— Spencer, H., and others. Life and works of. 1873....	390
MILDRED. Holmes, M. J.....	25	— Taine. H. A. History of English literature.....	145
MILDRED Keith. Finley, M.....	263	MILL on the Floss. Lewes, M. E.....	40
MILDRED and Elsie. Finley, M.....	263	MILLBANK. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25
MILDRED at Roselands. Finley, M.....	263		
MILDRED's married life. Finley, M.....	263		
MILES, John Augustus (collector). * Chess gems; some of the finest examples of chess strategy by ancient and modern masters. Fakenham, 1878.....	450		
MILES O'Reilly (pseud.) See Halpine, C. G.			
MILES Wallingford. Cooper, J. F.....	5		
MILETUS, Lost tales of. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	116		
MILITARY affairs of the U. S. [*American state papers. Class 5. 7 v. 1828.].....	434		
* MILITARY and religious life in the middle ages. Lacroix, P.....	448		
MILITARY biography. Chesney, C. C. Essays in military biography. 1874.....	404		
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars. 1879.....	406		
— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world. 1852.....	407		
— Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections. (n. d.).....	230		
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874.....	414		
See Battles. Also, names of great soldiers and commanders.			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MILLEDULCIA; a thousand pleasant things. Anon. N. Y., 1890.....	617	MILTIADES. See Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world.....	407
MILLER, C. H. Joaquin. First families of the Sierras.....	50	MILTON, John. Areopagitica. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619
— Ship in the desert. Bost., 1875.....	113	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San-	107
— Songs of Italy. Bost., 1878.....	113	— Same. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1856.....	106
— Songs of the Sierras. Bost., 1844.....	113	Contents:—v. 1. Paradise lost. v. 2. Paradise lost, cont'd. Paradise regained. v. 3. Samson Agonistes. dramatic poem. Comus, a mask. Lycidas. Il Pensero. L'Allegro. Miscellaneous poems. Sonnets. Psalms. Elegiarum liber. Epigrammatum liber. Sylvarum liber.	
MILLER, E. H. The royal road to fortune.....	270	— Prose works. 2 v. Phila., 1845.....	626
MILLER, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings. Cin., 1880.....	240	Contents:—v. 1. Biogr. introd. Reformation of church discipline in England. Prelatical episcopacy. Church govt. urged against prelacy. Animadversions upon the remonstrant's defence against Smectynnuus and apology for education. Areopagitica. Doctrine and discipline of divorce. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Tenure of kings and magistrates. Observations on the articles of peace. Eikonoclastes. v. 2. Defence of the Eng. people. Treatise on civil power. Ruptures of the commonwealth. Notes upon a sermon, titled, "The fear of God and the King." Hist. of Britain, to Norman conquest. Of true religion, etc. Hist. of Moscovia, and other countries, east of Russia, etc. Letters. Second defence.	
MILLER, George. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 5 v. Lond., 1852.....	167	— See Addison, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost....	619
MILLER, Hugh. First impressions of England and its people. Bost., 1857.....	657	— Arnold, M. Mixed essays.....	622
— Foot-prints of the Creator; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. Cin., 1851.....	354	— Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 1.....	146
— Same. Bost., 1859.....	354	— Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution....	403
— Geology of the Bass rock. N. Y., 1851.....	363	— Brooke, S. A. Milton. [Classical writers.] 1879.....	145
— Leading articles on various subjects. Edin., 1870.....	129	— Channing, W. E. Works, v. 1.....	627
— My schools and schoolmasters.....	137	— De Quincey, T. Theological essays, v. 2.....	628
— Old Red Sandstone; or, new walks in an old field. Bost., 1855.....	353	— Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146
— Popular geology. Bost., 1859.....	362	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416
— Same.....	362	— Emerson, R. W. Essay on. [Essays, selected from North American review. 1879.].....	129
— Tales and sketches. Edin., 1872.....	129	— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406
— Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Bost., 1858.....	353	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets, v. 1.....	146
— See Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism, 1st series.....	128	— Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.].....	403
— — — Life and letters of. 2 v. 1871.....	390	— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 3.....	408
— — — Brown, T. N. Life and times of. 1858.....	390	— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2.....	131
— — — Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 1.....	133
MILLER, J. R. History of Great Britain, from the death of George II. to coronation of George IV. Phila., 1832.....	198	— Martyn, W. C. Life and times of. 1866.....	390
MILLER, James. Alcohol; its place and power. Phila., 1881.....	375	— Masson, D. Life of, in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. 6 v. 1859.....	390
MILLER, Joaquin (pseud.) See Miller, C. H. J.		— — — The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. — and Macaulay, T. B. Life of. 1861.....	390
MILLER, John. Fetich in theology; or, doctrinalism twin to ritualism. N. Y., 1873.....	516	— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	408
MILLER, Oliver Thorne. Little people of Asia. N. Y., 1883.....	671	— Pattison, M. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	390
MILLER, Philip. The garden kalendar. Lond., 1748.....	329	— Ring, M. John Milton and his times. (Fict.).....	58
MILLER, T. The baboon.....	270	— Taine, H. A. English literature.....	145
MILLER, Thomas. The history of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. Lond., 1872.....	202	— Voltaire, F. M. A. Essai sur la poesie epique. [In his La Henriade.].....	312
MILLER, William. See White, J. Sketches of the christian life and labors of. 1875.....	515	MILWAUKEE, Wis. Libraries. Public library. Annual report, 3rd. 1880.....	P. 52
MILLER of Angilant. Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.....	13	— Same. 5th. 1882.....	P. 224
MILLER's story of the war. Ereckmann, E. and Chat-rrian, A.....	11	MIND. Bain, A. Mind and body. The theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873.....	154
MILLET, Jean Francois. See Sensier, A. Millet. 1881....	390	— Bascom, J. Science of mind. N. Y., 1881.....	154
MILLINER, Diary of a. Otis, B.....	615	— Bastian, H. C. The brain as the organ of the mind. N. Y., 1880.....	156
MILLS, Abraham. The ancient Hebrews; with an introductory essay concerning the world before the flood. N. Y., 1856.....	529	— Brittan, S. B. Man and his relations; illustrating the influence of the mind on the body. N. Y., 1875.....	153
— Literature and literary men in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. N. Y., 1851.....	146	— Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. N. Y., 1874.....	153
— Poets and poetry of the ancient Greeks, with historical introduction and brief view of Greek poets, philosophers, and statesmen. Bost., 1854.....	144	— Granville, J. M. Common mind troubles. Salem. 1879.....	156
MILLS of the gods. Twells, Mrs. J. H.....	71	— Secret of a clear-head. Salem, 1879.....	156
MILMAN, Henry Hart. History of the Jews. 3 v. N. Y., 1837.....	174	— Hopkins, M. An outline study of man; or, the body and mind in one system. N. Y., 1873.....	156
— History of Latin christianity including that of the Popes, to the pontificate of Nicolas V. 8 v. N. Y., 1890.....	524	— Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, correlations of consciousness and organization. 2 v. N. Y., 1869.....	156
— Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. Lond., 1870.	132		
MILNER, Isaac. See Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285		
MILNER, Richard M. (lord Houghton). Monographs, personal and social. N. Y., 1873.....	407		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MIND, continued.</b>		<b>MINES and mining, continued.</b>	
— M'Cosh, J. Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. N. Y., 1860.....	154	— Second geological survey of Penn. 1874-79. 46 v.....	439
— Maudsley, H. Body and mind: their connection and mutual influence. N. Y., 1874.....	154	<i>Contents:—See Pennsylvania.</i>	
— — Pathology of mind. N. Y., 1880.....	154	— U. S. public documents. Statistics. Commissioner's reports. 1867-68. Browne, J. R. Mineral resources of U. S.....	578
— — Responsibility in mental disease. N. Y., 1874.....	344	— — <i>Same.</i> 1869-1873. Raymond, R. W. 1880-81. Burchard, H. C.....	545, 325
— Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body. N. Y., 1865.....	153	— — Emma mine investigation. 1873-74.....	576
— — Use of the body in relation to the mind. N. Y., 1847.....	153	— Ure, A. *Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 v. N. Y., 1831.....	455
— Upham, T. C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y., 1868.....	153	<i>See Coal. Iron.</i>	
<i>See Imagination. Insanity. Memory. Mental physiology. Philosophy. Psychology.</i>		MINISTER'S wooing, The. Stowe, H. B.....	67
MINDERMANN, Marie. Eine Tante.....	306	MINISTERING children. Charlesworth, M. L.....	6
MINE is thine. Lockhart, L. W. M.....	39	MINISTRY. <i>See Preaching.</i>	
MINEN und Gegenminen. 4 v. Samarow, G.....	301	MINISTRY of healing. Gordon, A. J.....	532
MINERAL wealth, climate, rainfall, etc., of Black Hills. Jenney, W. P.....	436	MINISTRY of health. Richardson, B. W.....	345
MINERALOGY. Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. Lond., 1890.....	354	MINISTRY of the word. Taylor, W. M.....	526
— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. [1871-1878.] 8 v. N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332	MINNESOTA. Andrews, C. G. Minnesota and Dacotah: in letters descriptive of a tour through the Northwest in 1856. 1857.....	679
— Biennial report of the state mineralogist of Nevada. 1871-72.....	P. 179	— Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources. 1854.....	679
— Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy, with reference to natural theology. 2 v. [Bridgewater treatises, v. 6.] Phila., 1837.....	518	— Laws of. 1849.....	576
— Catalogue of rocks, minerals, ores, etc., collected by C. T. Jackson, J. Locke, and others. [Sm. rep., 1854.].....	589	— Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota, from the earliest French explorations to the present time. 1858.....	237
— Dana, J. D. System of mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. Lond., 1844.....	354	— Owen, D. D. *Geological survey of Wisconsin and Minnesota. 1852.....	424
— Genth, F. A. Mineralogy of Pennsylvania. [*2d geological survey of Penn., v. B.].....	439	MINNIE Myrtle ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Johnson, A. C.	
— Jameson, R. Mineralogical notes. [ <i>See with Cuvier. Essay on the theory of the earth.</i> N. Y., 1818.].....	350	MINOR, Ellen E. Murillo. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1882.....	392
— Jones, W. Treasures of the earth; or, mines, minerals, and metals. N. Y., 1872.....	282	MINOR, T. C. Her ladyship. <i>Anon.</i> .....	51
— Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. [ <i>See with Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man.</i> Lond., 1859.].....	349	MINOR arts. Leland, C. G.....	320
— Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures. Lond., 1875.....	354	MINOR poems. Johnson, R. (ed.) [Little classics, v. 15.].....	18
— Moore, N. F. Ancient mineralogy. N. Y., 1859.....	354	MINOR wars of the U. S. [series]. Johnson, R. History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada.....	213
— Orton, J. Underground treasures; how and where to find them. Phila., 1882.....	325	— Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England.....	213
— Wells, D. A., and others (eds.) Annual of scientific discovery. 1850-1871. 21 v. Bost.....	331	MINOS. Plato, v. 4.....	161
<i>See Gems. Metals. Mines and mining.</i>		MINOT, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New England, with descriptions of the birds, their nests and eggs, their habits and notes. Salem, 1877.....	360
<b>MINES and mining.</b> Adams, W. H. D. Wonders of the underground world. Lond., 1878.....	350	MINT, U. S. Annual reports. 1890-82.....	P. 216-18
— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries, Nos. 2 and 13. Lond., 1876.....	324	— Snowden, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection of the mint of U. S. 1860.....	246
— Burton, R. F. The gold-mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities. Lond., 1878.....	667	MINTO, William. Daniel Defoe. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879.....	372
— Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. Lond., 1882.....	325	MISTURN, Robert B. (jr.) From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China. N. Y., 1858.....	670
— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, etc. of man as displayed in mining. Bost., 1848.....	323	MIOT, André François ( <i>comte de Melito</i> ). Memoirs of. Ed. by Gen. Fleischmann. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and John Lillie. N. Y., 1881.....	391
— Jenney, W. P. *Mineral wealth, etc., of Black Hills of Dakota. Wash., 1876.....	436	MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti ( <i>comte de</i> ). Letters during his residence in England, with anecdotes, maxims, etc. 2 v. Lond., 1832.....	390
— Orton, J. Underground treasures; how and where to find them. Phila., 1882.....	325	— <i>See</i> Alison A. Essays.....	127
— Raymond, R. W. Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories; sequel to American mines, etc. N. Y., 1871.....	325	— — Carlyle, T. Essays.....	127
— — Mines and mining west of the Rocky Mts. Wash., 1873.....	325	— — Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— — Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky Mts. N. Y., 1876.....	325	— — Life history. <i>Anon.</i> 1846.....	390
		— — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 3.....	132
		MIRACLE plays. Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas. 1880.....	130
		— Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays, founded on apocryphal New Testament story extant among the unpublished manuscripts in the British museum, including notices of ecclesiastical shows. <i>Illus.</i> 1823.....	131
		MIRACLE in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. Seiss, J. A.....	527
		MIRACLES. Gordon, A. J. Ministry of healing; or, miracles of cure in all ages. 1882.....	532

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MIRACLES, continued.</b>		<b>MISSIONS, continued.</b>	
— Hume, D. Of miracles. [Essays, v. 2. 1875.].....	131	— Coan, T. Life in Hawaii; an autobiographic sketch of mission life and labors, 1835-1881.....	654
<i>Note:—See De Quincey, T. Hume's argument. [In his Theological essays, v. 1.] (627.)</i>		— Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains. Hawaii, its volcanoes and the history of its missions. 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> 1883.....	520
— MacDonald G. Miracles of our Lord. 1871.....	513	— Flickinger, D. K. Ethiopia; or, twenty-six years of missionary life in western Africa. 1882.....	663
— Mather, I. Remarkable providences illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization. 1856....	532	— Harris, J. Great commission. 1851.....	520
— Medieval and modern saints and miracles. <i>Anon.</i> 1876.....	518	— Hue, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 2 v. 1873.....	520
— Mountford, W. Miracles, past and present. 1870.....	532	— Jackson, S. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. 1880.....	678
— Supernatural religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 2 v. <i>Anon.</i> 1879.....	512	— Jowett, W. Christian researches in Syria and the Holy Land, in 1823-24. 1828.....	520
— Trench, R. C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1859.....	512	— Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 1846.....	520
— Tyndall, J. Miracles and special providences. 1867. [In his <i>Fragments of science.</i> ].....	333	— Krapf, Dr. J. L. Travels, researches, and missionary labors during an eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa. 1860.....	663
<i>See also</i> Evidences of christianity. Religion and science.		— Le Clercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. 2 v. 1881.....	520
MIRAGE. Fletcher, D.....	12	— Macdonald, D. Africana; or, the heart of heathen Africa, v. 2. 1882.....	662
MIRECOURT, Eugene de and Gautier, T. Famous French authors. Biographical portraits of distinguished French writers. N. Y., 1879.....	406	— Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mission, camp, and zenáná; or, six years in India. 2 v. 1853.....	670
MIRIAM. Terhune, M. V.....	70	— Marshman, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 v. 1859.....	409
MIRIAM, and other poems. Whittier, J. G.....	109	— Müller, F. M. On missions. 1874.....	520
MIRIAM'S heritage. Calder, A.....	4	— Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews, from the church of Scotland in 1839.....	520
MIRROR of nature. Schubert, G. H.....	616	— Newcomb, H. *Cyclopedia of missions. 1855.....	451
MISCELLANEOUS documents of the Senate and House of representatives. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Documents, etc.</i> )		— Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire. 1876.....	661
MISCELLANEOUS essays. De Quincey, T.....	628	— Prime, S. I. Bible in the Levant. 1859.....	527
MISCELLANEOUS essays and letters. Hazard, T. R.....	130	— Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans. 1875.....	675
MISCELLANEOUS travels. Goethe, J. W. von.....	658	— Robbins, W. E. Handbook of India and British Burmah. 1883.....	670
MISCELLANIES. Aubrey, J.....	156	— Seelye, J. H. Christian missions. 1875.....	520
MISCELLANY of instructive and entertaining tracts. 10 v. Chambers, W. and R.....	621	— Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions. 1882.....	520
MISCHIEF'S Thanksgiving. Woolsey, S. C.....	277	— Tilden, L. W. Poem, hymn, and mission band exercises. 1880.....	P. 291
MISÉRABLES, Les. Hugo, V. M.....	20	— Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehghurh mission. 1859.....	520
— <i>Same.</i> 5 v. [French.].....	312	— Wolff, J. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in 1843-1845. 1845.....	671
MISERICORDIA. Linton, E. L.....	39	<i>See</i> Home missions. Jesuits. Missionaries.	
MISERIES of human life. Beresford, J.....	619	MISSISSIPPI bubble. Thiers, A.....	640
MISGUIDIT lassie, A. Ross, P.....	61	MISSISSIPPI river. <i>Bibliography.</i> Griffin, A. P. C. Discovery of the Mississippi. A bibliographical account. 1883.....	P. 365
MISHAPS of Mr. Ezekiel Pelton. <i>Anon.</i> .....	87	— Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box; a boat voyage of 2600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi. 1879.....	673
Miss Crespigny. Burnett, F. H.....	7	— Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the Northwest. 1841.....	678
Miss Forrester. Edwards, Mrs. A. E.....	12	— Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	673
Miss Gilbert's career. Holland, J. G.....	34	— Navigator; containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio, and Mississippi. <i>Anon.</i> 1811.....	679
Miss Lydia. Wachenhusen, H.....	303	— Shea, J. G. Expedition of Peñalosa to the Mischipi, in 1662.....	218
Miss Molly. Butt, B. M.....	7	<i>See also</i> Mississippi valley.	
Miss Richard's boy, and other stories. Holley, M.....	34	MISSISSIPPI, State of. Nordhoff, C. Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875.....	677
Miss Roberts' fortune. Winthrop, S.....	80	— United States public documents. Affairs in the insurrectionary states. Mississippi. 2 v. [H. R. doc.].....	556
MISSION, The. Marryat, F.....	52	— — <i>Same.</i> [Senate doc.].....	555
MISSION of Black Rifle. Kellogg, E.....	267	— — Elections in Mississippi. 1875-76. [H. R. doc.].....	574
MISSION of the comforter. Hare, J. C.....	515	— — <i>Same.</i> 2 v. [Senate doc.].....	575
MISSION of death. Walworth, M. T.....	78	— — Ku Klux conspiracy, v. 11-12.....	577
MISSIONARIES. Farrar, F. W. Saintly workers. 1878....	527	— — Louisiana, South Carolina, and Mississippi, in 1878..	571
— Marshman, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 v. 1859.....	409		
— Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal. 1879.....	530		
— Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehghurh mission and her martyred missionaries. 1859.....	520		
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders. 1871.....	520		
<i>See also</i> names of prominent missionaries.			
MISSIONS. Bainbridge, W. F. Along the lines at the front. 1882.....	519		
— — Around the world tour of christian missions. 1882.....	520		
— — Self-giving. 1883.....	520		
— Buchanan, C. Christian researches in India. Ed. by W. H. Foy. 1858.....	520		
— Bush, C. P. Five years in China; or, the factory boy made a missionary, being the life and observations of William Aitchison. 1865.....	668		
— Calvert, J. Fiji and Fijians. 1859.....	212		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MISSISSIPPI valley. Conant, A. J. Footprints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. 1879.....	214	MITCHELL, Samuel L. Observations on the geology of North America. [See with Cuvier. Essay on the theory of the earth. N. Y., 1818.].....	350
— Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. [Campaigns of the civil war, No. 8.] 1882.....	233	MITCHELL, S. Weir. The hill of stones, and other poems. Bost., 1883.....	113
— Hart, A. M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. 1860.....	234	MITCHENER, C. H. (ed.) Ohio annals. Historical events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys, and in other portions of the state. Dayton, O., 1876.....	240
— Monette, J. W. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain. 2 v. 1846.....	234	MITFORD, John. See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 1.....	182
— Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. [Sm. contrib.].....	591	MITFORD, Mary Russell. Our village. 2 v.....	60
MISSISSIPPI, The. Greene, F. V. [Campaigns of the civil war, No. 8.].....	233	— Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people. N. Y., 1852.....	150
MISSOURI, State of. Riley, C. V. *Noxious, beneficial, and other insects of. 9 reports. [1868-1877.] 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> .....	437	— See L' Estrange, A. G. K. Friendships of, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. 1882...	390
— — — Index to. 1881.....	437	— — — Life of. 2 v. 1870.....	390
MISSY. Harris, M.....	33	— — — Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
MISTAKEN aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. Greg, W. R.....	647	MIVART, St. George. The cat. An introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. N. Y., 1881.....	359
MISTRESS and maid. Craik, D. M.....	3	— Man and apes. N. Y., 1874.....	356
MISTRESS Judith. Fraser-Tytler, C. C.....	69	— On the genesis of species. N. Y., 1871.....	348
MISTRESS of the manse. Holland, J. G.....	116	MIXED essays. Arnold, M.....	622
MR. BODLEY abroad. Scudder, H. E.....	278	MOAB. Merrill, S. East of the Jordan; record of travels and observations in Moab. N. Y., 1881.....	667
MR. BROWN's letters. Thackeray, W. M.....	74	MOABITE stone, The. Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. Lond., 1873.....	525
MR. MIDSHIPMAN Easy. Marryat, F.....	62	MOBILE bay. Parker, F. A. Battle of. 1878.....	232
MR. ISAACS. Crawford, F. M.....	6	MODEL and object drawing. Barry, C. A.....	320
MR. PERKIN's daughter. Zanch, C.....	82	*MODEL architect. 2 v. Sloan, S.....	R. 13
MR. SMITH. Walford, L. B.....	84	MODEL superintendent [A. P. Haven]. Trumbull, H. C.....	379
MR. STUBB's brother. Otis, J.....	272	MODELING in clay. Vago, A. L.....	321
MR. AND MRS. MORTON. Anon.....	88	MODELING wax flowers. Duncan, F. I.....	316
MRS. BEAUCHAMP BROWN. Austin, Mrs. J. G.....	9	MODERATION. Hoffand, Mrs. —.....	265
MRS. GAINSBOROUGH's diamonds. Hawthorne, J.....	24	MODERATION versus total abstinence. Crosby, A. B., and others.....	619
MRS. HARPER's awakening. Alden, I. M.....	8	MODERN American homesteads. Atwood, D. T.....	318
MRS. JERNINGHAM's journal. Hart, Mrs. —.....	115	MODERN applications of electricity. 2 v. Hospitalier, E.....	338
MRS. LORIMER. Malet, L.....	44	MODERN architecture, *Examples of. <i>Illus.</i> .....	R. 13
MRS. MAYBURN's twins. Habberton, J.....	31	MODERN biography, Treasury of. Anon.....	404
MRS. MERRIAM's scholars. Hale, E. E.....	32	MODERN British essayists. 8 v. 1846-46.....	127
MRS. SKAGG's husbands. Harte, B.....	81	Contents: — v. 1. Macaulay. v. 2. Alison. v. 3. Smith. v. 4. Wilson. v. 5. Carlyle. v. 6. Jeffrey. v. 7. T. N. Talfourd and J. Stephen. v. 8. Mackintosh.	
MRS. SOLOMON Smith looking on. Alden, I. M.....	8	MODERN British Plutarch. Taylor, W. C.....	413
MISUNDERSTOOD. Montgomery, F.....	61	MODERN christianity, a civilized heathenism. Pullen, H. W.....	515
MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present. What is civilization? N. Y., 1881.....	355	MODERN chromatics. Rood, O. N.....	321
MITCHELL, Donald G. ( <i>Ik Marvel</i> ). About old story-tellers.....	271	MODERN classics, containing, The man without a country; Life in the iron mills; My double, and how he undid me; The diamond lens; Friend Eli's daughter; and other stories from the Atlantic monthly.....	89
— Battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris, during the year 1848. N. Y., 1853.....	658	MODERN doubt and christian belief. Christlieb, T.....	525
— Dream life.....	50	MODERN English. Hall, F. E.....	139
— Fresh gleanings; or, a new sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe. N. Y., 1847.....	655	MODERN flirtations. Sinclair, C.....	65
— Lorgnette. 2 v.....	50	MODERN foreign library. Ed. by H. Van Laun.	
— My farm at Edgewood. N. Y., 1864.....	615	— Berthet, E. Sergeant's legacy.....	6
— Reveries of a bachelor.....	50	— Debans, C. Sheep in wolf's clothing.....	15
— — Same.....	50	— Lapointe, A. Rival doctors.....	39
— Rural studies, with hints for country places. N. Y., 1867.....	326	— Lermina, J. The chase.....	39
— Wet days at Edgewood: with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastorals. N. Y., 1866.....	615	— Spielhagen, F. Quisisana.....	65
MITCHELL, John. Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. Lond., 1840.....	401	— Van Lennep, J. Count of Talavera.....	76
MITCHELL, John. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to present time, being a continuation of Mac-Geoghegan's History of Ireland. N. Y., 1868.....	208	MODERN France. Towle, G. M.....	185
MITCHELL, Lucy M. *History of ancient sculpture. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	447	MODERN French literature. Vericour, L. R. de.....	149
MITCHELL, Ormsby McKnight. *New universal atlas. Phila., 1861.....	R. 43	MODERN Frenchmen. Hamerton, P. G.....	411
— Planetary and stellar worlds. N. Y., 1860.....	340	MODERN Greece. Jebb, R. C.....	171
— Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1860.....	341	MODERN Greece. [Eastern question.] Towle, G. M.....	173
		MODERN Griselda. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 5.].....	16
		MODERN Hagar. Clarke, Mrs. C. M.....	4
		MODERN history, True stories from. Strickland, A.....	286
		*MODERN house-painting. Rossiter, E. K. and Wright, F. A.....	R. 15
		MODERN instance. Howells, W. D.....	88

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MODERN magic. Hoffman, Prof. — Modern magic: a practical treatise on the art of conjuring. Lond.....	156	MOLESWORTH, Mrs. —, continued.	
— Schele de Vere, M. Modern magic. N. Y., 1873.....	156	— Tapestry room.....	263
See Magic.		— Tell me a story.....	263
MODERN Mephistopheles. Anon. [No name series.].....	88	MOLESWORTH, William Nassau. History of England. 1830-74. 3 v. Lond., 1874.....	200
MODERN minister. Anon.....	85	MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Dramatic works. Tr. by H. Van Laun. 3 v. Phila., 1878.....	119
MODERN painters. Keddie, Miss H.....	320	Contents:—v. 1. The blunderer. The love-tiff. The pretentious young ladies. Sganarelle; or the self-deceived husband. Don Garcia of Navarre; or, the jealous prince. The school for husbands. The bore. School for wives. School for wives, criticised. Impromptu of Versailles. Forced marriage. v. 2. Princess of Elis. Don Juan; or, the feast of the statue. Love is the best doctor. The misanthrope. The doctor in spite of himself. Melicerte. A comic pastoral. The Sicilian; or, love the painter. Tartuffe; or, the impostor. Amphitryon. George Dandin; or, the baffled husband. v. 3. The miser. Mr. de Pourceaugnac. The magnificent lovers. The shop-keeper turned gentleman. Psyche. Rogueries of Scapin. Countess of Escarbagnas. Learned women. Imaginary invalid. Jealousy of Le Barbouillé. Flying doctor.	
MODERN painters. 5 v. Ruskin, J.....	317	— Same. Tr. by C. H. Wall. 3 v. Lond., 1876.....	119
— Frondes agrestes. Readings in 'Modern painters'.....	321	Contents:—v. 1. Jealousy of Le Barbouillé. Flying doctor. The blunderer; or, the mishaps. Lovers quarrels. Affected ladies. Sganarelle. Don Garcia of Navarre; or, the jealous prince. School for husbands. The bore. School for wives. School for wives, criticised. Impromptu of Versailles.	
MODERN period of English literature. Lawrence, E.....	145	— Œuvres complètes. 3 v. Paris, 1875.....	312
MODERN philology. Dwight, B. W.....	139	Contents:—v. 1. L'étourdi, ou les contre-temps. Le dépit amoureux. Les précieuses ridicules. Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire. Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux. L'école des maris. Les fâcheux. L'école des femmes. L'impromptu de Versailles. Le mariage forcé. v. 2. La princesse d'Élide. Don Juan. L'amour médecin. Le misanthrope. Le médecin malgré lui. Melicerte. Pastorale comique. Le Sicilien. Le Tartuffe. Amphitryon. George Dandin. Relation de la fête de Versailles. v. 3. L'avare. Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Les amants magnifiques. Le Bourgeois. Psyche. Les fourberies de Scapin. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas. Le malade imaginaire. Poésies diverses.	
MODERN scientific game of whist. Pole, W.....	346	— See Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. and Tarver, F. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143
MODERN styles of architecture. Fergusson, J.....	318	— Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies.....	622
MODERN thinkers. Denslow, V.....	134	MOLINOS, Miguel. See Bigelow, J. Molinos, the quietist. 1882.....	530
MODERN women, and what is said of them. Articles from the Saturday Review. N. Y., 1868.....	648	MOLLETT, John W. *An illustrated dictionary of words in art and archæology. Bost., 1883.....	447
MOFFAT, Mrs. A. S. One-armed Hugh.....	271	— Meissonier. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1882.....	389
MOFFAT, James C. A comparative history of religion. Pt. 1, Ancient scriptures. N. Y., 1871.....	523	— Rembrandt. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1879.....	397
— Introduction to the study of æsthetics. Cin., 1856.....	315	— Sir David Wilkie. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1881.....	401
— Life of Chalmers. Cin., 1853.....	368	— Watteau. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1883.....	401
MOFFAT, Robert. See Manning, A. Heroes of the desert.....	279	MÖLLHAUSEN, Baldwin. Der Piraten-Lieutenant.....	299
MOGES, — (marquis de). Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan in 1857-68. Lond., 1860.....	668	MOLLOY, James L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. Lond., —.....	658
MOHAMMED. Koran. With preliminary discourse. Tr. by G. Sale. Lond., —.....	533	MOLLUSKS, Shells, and Shell-fish. Bibliography. Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American conchology, to 1860. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 5. 1864; v. 9. 1869.].....	590
— See Bush, G. Life of. 1837.....	391	— Report upon land shells. [* Pacific R. R. routes. Reports, v. 6. 1857.].....	436
— Dods, M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1878.....	533	— and Bland, T. Land and fresh-water shells of North America. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 7-8.].....	590
— Gibbon, E. Life of. 1861.....	391	— Carpenter, P. P. Lectures on the shells of the gulf of California. [Sm. report, 1859.].....	589
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	— Mollusca; shell-fish and their allies. [Sm. report, 1860.].....	589
— Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1860.....	391	— Mollusks of western North America. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 10.].....	590
— Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of. 1850.....	391	— Circular in reference to collecting. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 2.].....	590
— Muir, W. Life of. 1878.....	391	— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. *The animal kingdom, v. 3. Lond., 1834.....	427
— Ockley, S. History of the Saracens: comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. 1848.....	210	— Gill, T. Arrangement of the families of shells. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 10.].....	590
— Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875.....	533	— Gould, A. A. Catalogue of recent fossil shells. [* Pacific R. R. routes. Reports, v. 5. 1856.].....	436
MOHAMMED Ali and his house. Mundt, C. M.....	47		
MOHAMMEDANISM. Arnold, E. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. 1883.....	102		
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, through successive ages, v. 3. 1855.....	524		
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions, v. 1. 1871.....	523		
— Deutch, E. O. M. Islam. [Literary remains. 1874.]	129		
— Dods, M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. 1878.....	533		
— Koran, commonly called the Alkoran of Mohammed, with preliminary discourse. Tr. from the Arabic by G. Sale. (n. d.).....	533		
— Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1862.....	533		
— Newman, F. W. Hebrew theism. 1874.....	533		
— Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions. 1872.....	533		
— Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875.....	533		
— Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. (n. d.).....	533		
— Weil, G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. 1863.....	515		
See also Mohammed. Moors. Saracens. Turkey.			
MOHR, Frederick. The grape vine. N. Y., 1867.....	327		
MOIR, David Macbeth (Delta). Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith. Written by himself. Edin., 1868.....	51		
— See Gillfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406		
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. — (Ennis Graham). "Carrots;" or, just a little boy.....	263		
— Cuckoo clock.....	263		
— Grandmother dear.....	270		
— Hathercourt.....	50		
— Herny, the story of a little girl.....	270		
— Summer stories for boys and girls.....	270		

- MOLLUSKS, Shells, and Shell-fish.** Gould, A. A., *continued*.
- List of shells. [In Gilliss, J. M. \*U. S. naval astron. expd. to the southern hemisphere, v. 2. Wash., 1855.]..... 424
  - Kumlien, L. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America. 1877-78. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.]..... 590
  - Lea, I., and others. Check-list of shells of North America. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 2. 1860.]..... 590
  - Lewis, J. Instructions for collecting land and fresh-water shells. [Sm. rep., 1866.]..... 589
  - New York state museum of natural history. Reports, 1872, 1874, 1878..... 621
  - Observing eye. Anon. Lond., —..... 282
  - Rafinesque, C. F. A monograph of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the river Ohio. Phila., 1832..... 361
  - Say, T. Complete writings on the conchology of the U. S. Ed. by W. G. Binney. N. Y., 1858..... 361
  - Sm. misc. collect., v. 22..... 590
  - Tryon, G. W. Structural and systematic conchology: an introduction to the study of the mollusca. 3 v. Plates. Phila., 1882-84..... 361
  - MOLLY BAWN.** Argles, Mrs. M..... 9
  - MOLLY MAGUIRES.** Dewees, F. P..... 647
  - MOLTKE,** Helmuth Karl Bernhard von. Letters from Russia. Tr. by R. Napier. Lond., 1881..... 658
  - See Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire, v. 1..... 413
  - Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers..... 414
  - MOMMSEN,** Theodor. History of Rome. Tr. by W. P. Dickson. 4 v. N. Y., 1889..... 175
  - MONARCH** of Mincing-lane. Black, W..... 3
  - MONASTERY,** The. Scott, Sir W..... 68
  - MONASTIC institutions.** Clarke, J. F. Buddhist monks of central Asia. Christian monks and monastic life. [In his Events and epochs of religious history. 1881.]..... 528
  - Curzon, R. Ancient monasteries of the East. 1864..... 663
  - Jameson, Mrs. A. Legends of the monastic orders. 1866..... 316
  - Kingsley, C. The hermits. 1868..... 407
  - Montalembert, C. F. de. Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 5 v. 1861-67..... 524
  - Contents:—v. 1. Introduction; Roman empire after the peace of the church; Monastic precursors in the East and West. v. 2. St. Benedict; St. Gregory the Great; Monks in Italy and Spain; Monks in Gaul; St. Columbanus; Legend of St. Patrick. v. 3. Christian origin of the British Isles; St. Columba, the apostle of Caledonia, 561-597; St. Augustine of Canterbury, 597-633; Iona. v. 4. Celtic Monks and the Anglo-Saxons; St. Wilfrid establishes Roman unity and the Benedictine order, 634-709; his contemporaries and successors, 637-687. v. 5. Anglo-Saxon monks; Anglo-Saxon nuns.
  - Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883..... 522
  - See Celibacy. Jesuits.
  - MONCRIEFF, F. C.** Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. Lond., —..... 618
  - MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope** (Ascott R. Hope). A book about dominies: being reflections and recollections of a member of the profession. Bost., 1869..... 137
  - Homespun stories..... 270
  - Men of the backwoods; true stories of Indians. N. Y., 1880..... 285
  - MONCRIEFF, Margaret.** See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the American revolution, v. 3..... 405
  - MONDAY-CHATS.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A..... 411
  - MONDAY-CLUB.** Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons. 1884..... 512
  - MONETARY** and industrial fallacies. Howe, J. B..... 640
  - MONETARY** conference, International, at Paris. 1878..... 576
  - MONETARY** situation. Horton, S. D..... P. 145
  - MONETTE, John W.** History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain. 2 v. N. Y., 1846..... 234
  - MONEY.** Bagehot, W. Some articles on the depreciation of silver and topics connected with it. Lond., 1877..... 639
  - Cernuschi, H. Bi-metallic money. Lond., 1876..... P. 188
  - — Nomisma; or, legal tender. N. Y., 1877..... 640
  - Clarke, F. W. Weights, measures, and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875..... 335
  - Colton, C. Public economy for the U. S. N. Y., 1856..... 639
  - Cooper, P. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters, and articles on a strictly national currency, etc. N. Y., 1883..... 640
  - Freedley, E. T. Practical treatise on business. Phila., 1863..... 641
  - Harvey, J. Paper money. Lond., 1877..... 639
  - Horton, S. D. Monetary situation. Cln., 1876..... P. 145
  - Howe, J. B. Common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. Bost., 1881..... 640
  - — Monetary and industrial fallacies. Bost., 1878..... 640
  - — Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; or, the science of monetary values. Bost., 1879..... 640
  - International monetary conference. 1878. [Senate, ex. doc. No. 58., 3rd sess. 45th cong.]..... 576
  - — Same. [Senate, ex. doc., 3rd sess., 45th cong., v. 5.]..... 568
  - Contents:—Proceedings of the conference, with various tables and statements of the currency systems of various countries (p. 1-216). Appendix: 1. Correspondence submitted by R. Fenton on the banking systems of Europe (p. 217-234). 2. Historical material for the study of monetary policy of the United States, England, France, and the rest of Europe, by S. D. Horton (p. 235-578).
  - Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. N. Y., 1875..... 640
  - Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. N. Y., 1878..... 640
  - McAdam, G. An alphabet in finance. N. Y., 1876..... 640
  - Nicholson, N. A. Science of exchange. Lond., 1873..... 639
  - Patterson, R. H. New golden age and influence of precious metals upon the world. 2 v. Edin., 1882..... 640
  - Poor, H. V. Money and its laws. N. Y., 1877..... 639
  - Contents:—Laws of money. History of monetary theories: Aristotle, John Locke, John Law, David Hume, Adam Smith (p. 99-170), Dugald Stewart, Bank of England-Bullion report of 1810 (p. 182-211), Henry Thornton, Huskisson, Ricardo, Bank of England (p. 233-311), Thomas Tooke, McCulloch, John Stuart Mill, (p. 330-362); H. D. Macleod, J. W. Gilbert, Henry Fawcett, W. Stanley Jevons, Bonamy Price; Continental writers; Amer. economists: F. Bowen, W. G. Sumner, Perry, D. A. Wells; Currency and banking in the U. S., 1775-1878. Appendix: Double standard—Resumption.
  - — Resumption and the silver question. N. Y., 1878..... 640
  - Price, B. Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876..... 640
  - Richardson, H. W. Paper money. N. Y., 1879..... P. 187
  - Schurz, C. Honest paper money and labor. N. Y., 1879..... P. 182
  - Sumner, W. G. History of American currency. N. Y., 1874..... 640
  - United States public documents. Reports of comptroller of currency. 1869-1879..... 574, 575
  - Walker, F. A. Money. N. Y., 1878..... 639
  - Note:—"It would be difficult to find a work better fitted to give a sound knowledge of money."
  - — Money in its relations to trade and industry. N. Y., 1879..... 639
  - Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. N. Y., 1876..... P. 146
  - White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876..... 639
  - See also Banks and banking. Finance. Gold. Paper money. Political economy. Silver.
  - MONEY-MAKING** for ladies. Church, E. R..... 330

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MONGREDIEN, Alfred. Free trade and English commerce. Lond., —	636	MONTAGU, Edward ( <i>earl of Sandwich</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.	408
MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England. N. Y., 1882.	636	MONTAGU, Edward Wortley. An autobiography. Phila., 1870.	392
— Western farmer in America. Lond., 1880.	636	MONTAGU, John (2nd duke). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.	408
MONICA, St. See Herbert, M. E. Three phases of christian love.	407	MONTAGU, Mary Wortley ( <i>tady</i> ). Letters. Ed. by Mrs. Hale. Bost., 1876.	392
— Lives of the leaders of our church universal. Anon.	530	— See Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society, v. 1.	403
— Wilson, W. Heroines of the household.	414	— Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 1.	146
MONIKINS. Cooper, J. F.	5	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 1.	411
MONITIONS of the unseen. Ingelow, J.	114	— St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travelers, v. 2.	411
MONK, George ( <i>duke of Albemarle</i> ). Fifty years of my life. N. Y., 1876.	385	— Thomson, K. B. and Thomson, J. C. Queens of society.	414
— See Guizot, F. P. G. Monk; or, the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England, in 1660. 1806.	204	MONTAGUE, Charles. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.]	106
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.	408	MONTAIGNE, Michel de. Works, comprising his essays, letters, etc. Phila., 1849.	626
MONK, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. [English philosophers.] N. Y., 1881.	154	— See Collins, W. L. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.)	143
MONK of Evesham, Revelation to the. Anon. [English reprints.]	619	MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes ( <i>comte de</i> ). Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 5 v. Lond., 1861.	524
MONKEYS. Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of. Edin., 1854.	359	MONTENEGRO. Clarke, E. L. Races of European Turkey. 1878.	355
— Mivart, St. G. Man and ape. N. Y., 1874.	356	— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 1. Maps. 1882.	419
See also in general works on natural history.		— Towle, G. M. Brief history of Montenegro and Bulgaria. 1877.	189
MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo. Turner. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1879.	399	See also Eastern question. Poole's Index, (163).	
MONKS of the West. 5 v. Montalembert, C. F. de.	524	MONTESQUIEU, Charles Secondat ( <i>baron de</i> ). Complete works. 4 v. Lond., 1777.	632
MONMOUTH, Duke of. See Scot, J.		Contents:—v. 1-2. Spirit of laws. v. 3. Grandeur and declension of the Roman empire. Persian letters. v. 4. Familiar letters. Analysis and defense of the Spirit of laws.	
MONMOUTHSHIRE, Eng. Evans, J. and Brittan, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 2.	243	— Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Tr. by J. Baker. N. Y., 1882.	176
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.	244	— Pensées. [See with Rochefoucauld. Maximes.]	314
MONNIER, Mark. Wonders of Pompeii. N. Y., 1870.	177	— Spirit of laws. 2 v. Lond., 1878.	158
MONOD, Adolphe. See Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits.	409	MONTESUMA. See Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880.	392
MONOGRAMS. Chaffers, W. * Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain. 1874.	447	MONTGOMERY, Cora. Eagle pass; or, life on the border. N. Y., 1852.	679
MONOGRAPH of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the river Ohio. Rafinesque, C. F.	381	— Same. N. Y., 1853.	679
MONOGRAPHS, personal and social. Milnes, R. M.	407	MONTGOMERY county, O. Board of visitors of charitable institutions. 1st annual report, 1893.	P. 374
MONO-METALISM and bi-metalism. Howe, J. B.	640	— *History of Montgomery county. 1862.	429
See Money.		— *Horticultural society of Montgomery county. Annual reports. 1870-1879.	452
MONONGAHELA river. The navigator; containing directions for navigating the. Anon. 1811.	679	— Same. 1880-83.	P. 129, P. 131, P. 375
MONROE, Elizabeth K. See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.	407	— Newberry, J. S., and others. Geological survey of Ohio. 1869. Maps. 1871.	444
MONROE, James. See Abbot, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.	408	See also Dayton.	
— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.	408	MONTGOMERY, Florence. Misunderstood.	51
— Gilman, D. C. James Monroe, his relations to the public service from 1776-1826. [American statesmen.] 1883.	391	— Thrown together.	51
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.	408	MONTGOMERY, James. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. N. Y., 1833.	143
MONROE, Lewis B. ( <i>collector</i> ). Public and parlor readings, dialogues, and dramas. Bost., 1873.	142	— Poetical works. 2 v. Morristown, N. J., 1817.	113
— Young folks' readings, for social and public entertainment. Bost., 1877.	142	— See Knight, H. C. Life of. 1857.	391
MONROE, Mrs. L. B. Story of our country. Bost., 1876.	270	MONTGOMERY, Richard. See Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals.	407
MONSELL, John S. B. Parish musings; or, devotional poems. Camb., —	113	— Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history, v. 3. Anon.	415
MONSIEUR de Blé. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 27.]	298	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 1.	412
MONSIEUR, madam, and the baby. Droz, G.	14	MONTGOMERY, Thomas and Bering, J. A. History of the 48th O. V. V. I. Hillsboro, 1880.	231
MONSIEUR Sylvester. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	18	MONTGOMERYSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3.	244
MONSIEUR Violet, Travels and adventures of. Marryat, F.	52	MONTHLY reference list. Compiled by W. E. Foster. 3 v. 1881-83. Providence, R. I.	163
MONT Blanc. Smith, A. Story of. 1853.	650		
See Alps.			
MONTAGU, Basil ( <i>collector</i> ). Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, and others. N. Y., 1850.	615		
MONTAGU, Edward ( <i>earl of Manchester</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.	408		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
MONTI, Luigi. Leone. <i>Anon.</i> [Round-robin series.].....	44	MOORE, James. A complete history of the great rebellion of 1861-1865. Phila., 1880.....	229
MONTIERO, Mariana. Gathered gems.....	50	MOORE, John. A view of the society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 2 v. Lond., 1786.....	655
MONTOLIEU, J. I. T. de B. and Wyss, J. R. Swiss family Robinson.....	277	MOORE, John Weeks. *Complete encyclopædia of music. Bost., 1852.....	455
— Same.....	277	MOORE, Joseph (jr.). Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. Phila., 1880.....	654
— Same.....	277	MOORE, Nathaniel F. Ancient mineralogy. N. Y., 1859.....	364
MONTPESSIER, Duc de. See Orleans, Antoine Philippe d'.		MOORE, Thomas. Epicurean.....	52
MONTROSE, Marquis of. See Graham, J.		— History of Ireland, from the earliest kings down to its last chief. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	208
MONUMENTS. Franke, W. B. *Designs for monuments. (n. d.).....	R. 16	— Letters and journals of Lord Byron. N. Y., 1875.....	367
MONUMENTS of upper Egypt. Mariette, A.....	174	— Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	386
MOODS. Alcott, L. M.....	253	— Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.)] Bric-a-brac series, v. 6.j.....	412
MOODY, Dwight L. Arrows and anecdotes. N. Y., 1877.....	517	— Poetical works. Lond., —.....	113
— Glad tidings; comprising sermons and prayer-meeting talks. N. Y., 1876.....	527	— Prose and verse. Humorous, satirical, and sentimental. N. Y., 1878.....	632
— See Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists, Moody and Sankey. 1875.....	527	Contents:—Juvenile pieces. Satirical and humorous poems. Contrib. to Edinburgh review. Lord Thurlow's poems (Sept., 1816). The fathers of the church (Nov., 1814). French novels (Nov., 1820). French official life (June, 1826). Anne Boleyn (Mich., 1827). Private theatricals (Oct., 1827). German rationalism (Sept., 1831). Round towers of Ireland (Apr., 1834). Letter to the Roman Catholics of Dublin. M. P., or the blue stocking, a comic opera. The chapter of the blank: a fragment. Letters to Leigh Hunt, etc. Notes for Moore's Life of Byron. Index.	
MOON, The. Giberne, A. Sun, moon, and stars. N. Y., 1881.....	341	— Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion.. See Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	531
— Proctor, R. A. The moon; her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition. N. Y., 1873.....	340	— — Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	285
See Astronomy.		— — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	143
MOON, George Washington. The Dean's English. A criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the 'Queen's English.' N. Y., 1875.....	140	— — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	631
MOONDYNE. O'Reilly, J. B.....	46	— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 3.....	146
MOONFOLK. Austin, J. G.....	254	— — Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	146
MOONSTONE. Collins, W.....	4	— — Russell, J. Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of. 8 v. 1863.....	129
MOORE, Edward. Fables for the female sex. Lond., 1749.....	614	— — Symington, A. J. Life and works of. 1880.....	391
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 23.].....	108	MOORS. Coppée, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors, and an account of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2 v. 1881.....	391
MOORE, Frank. American eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses by the most eminent orators of America. 2 v. N. Y., 1858.....	623	— Florian, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain. 1874.....	192
Contents:—Adams, John, v. 1.—Adams, John Quincy, v. 2.—Adams, Samuel, v. 1.—Ames, Fisher, v. 1.—Bayard, James A., v. 2.—Boudinot, Elias, v. 1.—Brackenridge, H. H., v. 1.—Burgess, Tristram, v. 2.—Calhoun, John Caldwell, v. 2.—Clay, Henry, v. 2.—Clinton, De Witt, v. 1.—Dexter, Samuel, v. 2.—Dickinson, John, v. 1.—Drayton, William Henry, v. 1.—Ellsworth, Oliver, v. 1.—Emmet, Thomas Addis, v. 1.—Gallatin, Albert, v. 2.—Gaston, William, v. 2.—Giles, William B., v. 2.—Gore, Christopher, v. 1.—Hamilton, Alexander, v. 1.—Hancock, John, v. 1.—Harper, Robert Goodloe, v. 1.—Hayne, Robert Y., v. 2.—Henry, Patrick, v. 1.—Hillhouse, James, v. 2.—Hunter, William, v. 2.—Jay, John, v. 1.—King, Rufus, v. 2.—Lee, Henry, v. 1.—Lee, Richard Henry, v. 1.—Livingston, Edward, v. 2.—Livingston, R. R., v. 1.—Livingston, William, v. 1.—Madison, James, v. 1.—Marshall, John, v. 2.—Martin, Luther, v. 2.—Minot, George B., v. 1.—Morris, Gouverneur, v. 1.—Otis, Harrison Gray, v. 1.—Otis, James, v. 1.—Pinckney, Charles, v. 1.—Pinkney, William, v. 2.—Prentiss, Sergeant S., v. 2.—Quincy, Josiah, jr., v. 1.—Ramsey, David, v. 1.—Randolph, Edmund, v. 1.—Randolph, J. (of Roanoke), v. 2.—Red Jacket, v. 1.—Rush, Benjamin, v. 1.—Rutledge, John, v. 1.—Sergeant, John, v. 2.—Story, Joseph, v. 2.—Tecumseh, v. 2.—Tracy, Uriah, v. 1.—Warren, Joseph, v. 1.—Washington, George, v. 1.—Webster, Daniel, v. 2.—Wilson, James, v. 1.—Wirt, William, v. 2.—Witherspoon, John, v. 1.		— Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. 1850.....	192
— Diary of the American revolution. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	227	— Yonge, C. M. Story of Christians and Moors in Spain. 1878.....	192
— Lyrics of loyalty. N. Y., 1864.....	113	See Spain. Saracens. Morocco. Algiers. Ferdinand and Isabella.	
— Personal and political ballads. N. Y., 1864.....	113	MORFA, the fairy. Ingelow, J.....	265
— Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. N. Y., 1864.....	113	MORAL culture of infancy and kindergarten guide. Mann, Mrs. H.....	138
— Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. 11 v. Supplement, v. 1. N. Y., 1862.....	232	MORAL government of God. 2 v. Taylor, N. W.....	157
— Songs and ballads of the American revolution. N. Y., 1856.....	113	MORAL pirates. Alden, W. L.....	253
— Songs of the soldiers. N. Y., 1864.....	113	MORAL reflections. La Rochefoucauld, F. de.....	158
MOORE, George. Health, disease, and remedy. N. Y., 1850.....	343	MORAL science. Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1868.....	158
— Man and his motives. N. Y., 1848.....	153	— Aristotle. Ethics. 2 v. 1833.....	633
— Power of the soul over the body. N. Y., 1855.....	153	— Bacon, F. Moral and historical works. 1874.....	625
— Use of the body in relation to the mind. N. Y., 1847.....	153	— Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 1872.....	157
		— Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. 1880.....	135
		— Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; or, a history of humane progress under christianity. 1883.....	152
		— Cicero, M. T. Academic questions. 1852.....	151
		— — Three books of offices. 1856.....	157
		— Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism in morals, and other essays. 1872.....	525

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>MORAL science, continued.</b>		<b>MORAL science. Spencer, H., continued.</b>	
— Coleridge, S. T. The friend. [Works, v. 2. 1856.]....	627	— Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness, specified and the first of them developed. 1869.....	646
— Combe, G. Constitution of man. 1849.....	356	<i>Note</i> :—The "first principle" is that "every man has freedom to do all that he wills, provided he infringes not the equal freedom of any other man."	
— Cooper, A. A. (3rd earl of Shaftesbury). Characteristics, v. 2. 1737.....	615	— Stephen, L. The science of ethics. 1882.....	157
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 2. Inquiry concerning virtue and merit. The moralists, a philosophical rhapsody.		— Stewart, D. Active and moral powers of man. 2 v. 1864.....	152
— Cudworth, R. Treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. [In his Intellectual system of the universe. 1837.].....	519	— Taylor, N. W. On the moral government of God. 2 v. 1859.....	157
— Dick, T. On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. 1854.....	628	— Thomson, E. Essays, moral and religious. 1857.....	133
— Eddy, A. D. Addresses on the duties, dangers, and securities of youth. 1836.....	157	— Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 1857.....	157
— Feuchtersleben, E. von. Dietetics of the soul. 1854.....	531	— Whewell, W. Elements of morality, including polity. 2 v. 1845.....	157
— Goodrich, S. G. A glance at philosophy. 1848.....	152	<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. The reason. Springs of human action. Moral rules. Right. Rights in general. Rights of person, of property, of contract, of marriage, of government. Of various virtues and duties. Conscience. Cases of conscience respecting truth. Cases of necessity. Of ignorance and error. The state. Justice. Equity. Humanity. Slavery. Pleasure, interest, happiness, utility, expediency. Moral education. v. 2. Religion—divine, laws, sanctions, and ordinances (p. 25-181). Polity—rights and duties of the state, the social contract, justice and truth, humanity, purity, order, education, church and state (p. 181-342). International law, war, etc. (p. 343-424).	
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 1872.....	322	— Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude. 1827.....	157
— Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871.....	131	<i>See</i> Christian life. Emotions. Life, Conduct of.	
— Hopkins, M. The law of love and love as a law. 1869.....	157	<b>MORAL tales. 2 v. Edgeworth, M.</b> .....	261
— Hume, D. Essays. 1675.....	131	<b>MORAL truths of christianity. Luthardt, C. E.</b> .....	525
— Treatise of human nature. 2 v. 1878.....	153	<b>MORAL uses of dark things. Bushnell, H.</b> .....	128
— Jackson, W. T. Seneca and Kant. 1881.....	157	<b>MORALISCHE Novellen. Heyse, P.</b> .....	299
— Kant, I. The metaphysics of ethics. 1871.....	157	<b>MORALITY and the state. Nash, S.</b> .....	634
<i>Contents</i> :—Groundwork (p. 1-74). Analytic of principles—the will (p. 75-122). On freedom and necessity (p. 123-142). Of rights and duties (p. 143-302).		<b>MORALS of Abou-Ben-Adhem. Locke, D. R.</b> .....	615
— Lacey, W. B. A system of moral philosophy; or, christian ethics. 1837.....	158	<b>MORALS. See</b> Character. Education. Moral science. Young men. Young women.	
— Lacey, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 1880.....	152	<b>MORAN, Benjamin.</b> Footpath and highway; or, wanderings of an American in Great Britain in 1851-52. Phila., 1853.....	657
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Nat. hist. of morals. The pagan empire. Conversion of Rome. v. 2. Constantine to Charlemagne. Position of women.		<b>MORAVIAN missions. Thompson, A. C.</b> .....	530
— McCosh, J. The emotions. 1880.....	153	<b>MORDAUNT, Charles (1st earl Peterborough).</b> <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
— Martensen, H. Christian ethics. 1879.....	157	<b>MORDECAI, Alfred.</b> *Military commission to Europe, in 1855-56. Wash., 1861.....	424
— Same. 2 v. Individual and social. 1881.....	157	<b>MORE bed-time stories. Moulton, L. C.</b> .....	270
— Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 1873.....	152	<b>MORE, Hannah.</b> Complete works. 2 v. N. Y., 1857.....	626
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Preface. Ancient philosophy—the Hebrews, Egyptians, Phœnicians, Assyrians, Hindus, Chinese, Persian (p. 5-81); Grecian (p. 82-243), Socrates and the Sophists, and Plato (p. 114-176); Aristotle (p. 176-231). Roman philosophy (p. 243-254). Alexandrian (p. 254-260). Philosophy of the first six christian centuries (p. 263-419). Mediæval philosophy—Boethius (p. 423-450); Gregory the Great, to the 10th century (p. 451-501); 10th and 11th century (p. 502-533)—pope Gerbert, Lanfranc, Anselm; 12th century (p. 534-564)—Abelard, Hugo de St. Victor, Peter Lombard, John of Salisbury; 13th century (p. 565-675).—Mahometan philos., Albertus Magnus, Thomas Aquinas, the Franciscans—Bonaventura, Duns Scotus, Roger Bacon, Raymond Lully. v. 2. 14th-19th centuries (p. 1-676).		<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Epitaphs. Ballads and tales. Hymns. Ballads. Bible rhymes. Sacred dramas. Stories for persons of the middle rank. Allegories. Tales. Strictures on the modern system of female education. Practical piety. Tragedies. Poems. v. 2. Hints for forming the character of a young princess. Christian morals. An essay on the character and practical writings of St. Paul. Reflections on prayer. Celeb's in search of a wife. Domestic and foreign sketches. Spirit of prayer.	
— Moore, G. Man and his motives. 1848.....	153	— <i>See</i> Charles, E. Sketches of the women of christendom.	285
— Nash, S. Morality and the state. 1859.....	158	— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
— Plutarch. Morals. 4 v. 1871.....	157	— Kavanaugh, J. Women of christianity.....	407
— Theosophical essays. 1882.....	157	— Roberts, W. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1845.....	392
— Seneca, L. A. Morals. 1848.....	157	— Starling, E. Noble deeds of women.....	413
— Shelley, P. B. Speculations on morals. [Works, v. 2. 1880.].....	629	<b>MORE, Sir John.</b> <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— Smith, A. The theory of moral sentiments. 1871.....	158	<b>MORE, Sir Thomas.</b> Utopia. Tr. by R. Robinson. [English reprints.] Lond., 1869.....	619
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Of the sense of propriety and passions consistent with it (p. 3-84). Of merit and demerit (p. 81-105). Of justice and beneficence (p. 112-124). Of influence of fortune upon the sentiments of mankind (p. 133-132). Of judgments concerning our sentiments and conduct, and of the sense of duty (p. 139-243). Of the effect of utility upon the sentiment of approbation (p. 255-260). Of the influence of custom and fashion on the sentiment of moral approbation (p. 279-290). Of virtue, prudence, benevolence, and self command (p. 307-365). Of different theories of morals (p. 369-482).		— <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors of England, v. 1.....	404
— Spencer, H. The data of ethics. 1877.....	157	— Disraeli, I. Psychological character of. [In his Amenities of literature, v. 1. 1859.].....	147
— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 1871.....	152	— Foster, J. Essays, v. 1.....	130
		— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1 (p. 474).....	244
		— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
		— Tyndale, W. Answer to More's dialogue. Camb., 1850.....	535

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MORECAMP, A. Live boys.....	271	MORRIS, Edward E. The age of Anne. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1876.....	205
MORFILL, W. R. Russia. Lond., 1880.....	190	MORRIS, F. O. Dogs and their doings. Lond., —.....	282
MORGAN, A. P. Flora of the Miami valley, Ohio. Dayton, 1878.....	351	— — Same. N. Y., 1872.....	282
MORGAN, Appleton. Shakespearean myth: Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. Cin., 1881.....	94	MORRIS, Gouverneur. <i>See</i> Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
MORGAN, Lewis H. Ancient society; or, researches in the line of human progress, from savagery through barbarism to civilization. N. Y., 1878.....	355	— Sparks, J. Life of. 3 v. 1832.....	392
— * Houses and house life of the North American aborigines. [Contributions to North American ethnology, v. 4.] Wash., 1881.....	436	MORRIS, John G. Quaint sayings and doings concerning Luther. Phila., 1859.....	515
MORGAN, Sidney Owenson ( <i>lady</i> ). Woman and her master. 2 v. Lond., 1840.....	648	— Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America. 1862. <i>Illus.</i> [Sm. misc. collect.].....	437
— <i>See</i> Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society, v. 1. 1878.....	403	MORRIS, Peter, M. D. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Lockhart, J. G.	
MORGAN, William. Memoirs of Richard Price. Lond., 1815.....	396	MORRIS, Richard. English grammar. N. Y., 1875.....	140
MORISON, James Cotter. Gibbon. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1878.....	376	MORRIS, Robert. <i>See</i> Hart, C. H. Robert Morris, financier of the revolution. Phila., 1877.....	P. 81
MORISON, John H. Disquisitions and notes on the gospels. Matthew. Bost., 1872.....	513	— Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.....	407
MORLEY, Frederick. Michigan and its resources. Lansing, 1882.....	238	MORRIS, Thomas A. <i>See</i> Marlay, J. F. Life of. Cin., 1875.....	392
MORLEY, Henry. Chicken market, and other fairy tales. — English writers. Lond., 1867.....	271 145	MORRIS, William. The earthly paradise. 3 v. Bost., 1868-1871.....	113
Contents:—v. 1, pt. 1. Celts and Anglo-Saxons. v. 1, pt. 2. 1066 to Chaucer. v. 2, pt. 1. Chaucer to Dunbar.		— Hopes and fears for art. Bost., 1882.....	315
— Journal of a London play-goer. 1851-1866. Lond., 1866.....	160	— Life and death of Jason. Bost., 1867.....	113
— Life of Palissy. Lond., —.....	396	— Love is enough; or, the freeing of Pharamond. Bost., 1873.....	113
— — Same. Bost., 1853.....	396	— Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Nibelungs. Bost., 1877.....	113
— Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. Lond., 1880.....	206	— <i>See</i> Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143
— Of English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past. N. Y., 1882.....	146	MORRIS, William Gouverneur. *Report upon the customs, district, public service, and resources of Alaska territory. Wash., 1879.....	678
MORLEY, John. Burke. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879.....	367	MORRIS, William O'Connor. French revolution and First Empire. N. Y., 1874.....	185
— Critical miscellanies. 2 v. Lond., 1871-1877.....	622	MORSE, Edward S. First book of zoology. N. Y., 1882... <i>See</i> Packard, A. S., and others.	357
— Diderot and the encyclopedists. N. Y., 1878.....	372	MORSE, Jedidiah. American universal geography; or, a view of the present state of all kingdoms, states, and colonies in the known world. 2 v. Charlestown, 1819.....	649
— Life of Colden. Bost., 1881.....	369	MORSE, John T. John Quincy Adams. [American statesmen.] Bost., 1882.....	363
— Rousseau. 2 v. Lond., 1873.....	397	— Life of Hamilton. 2 v. Bost., 1876.....	379
— Voltaire. N. Y., 1872.....	402	— Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1883.....	383
— <i>See</i> Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament.....	405	MORSE, Samuel F. B. <i>See</i> Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131
— — Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407	— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
MORLEY, Susan. Margaret Chetwynd.....	50	MORSELLI, Henry. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. N. Y., 1882.....	647
— — Same.....	50	MORTE d'Arthur. <i>See</i> Malory, Sir T. (51). Tennyson, A. (109). <i>Also</i> , Arthur, ( <i>king</i> ).....	271
MORMONISM. Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. N. Y., 1854.....	532	MORTIMER's college life. May, E. J.....	313
— Gunnison, J. W. Mormons; or, Latter-day saints, in the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Phila., 1882.....	532	MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science. Astronomers. Lond., —.....	406
— Mérimée, P. Mélanges historiques et littéraires.....	313	MORTON, John. <i>See</i> Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.....	415
— Paddock, Mrs. A. G. The fate of Mme. La Tour: a tale of Great Salt Lake.....	57	MORTON, Samuel George. *Crania Americana; or, a comparative view of the skulls of various aboriginal nations of North and South America. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1839.....	420
— Todd, J. The sunset land. Bost., 1870.....	679	MORWOOD, Vernon S. Facts and phases of animal life, interspersed with amusing and original anecdotes. N. Y., 1883.....	282
— Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and progress of Mormonism. 1867.....	532	MOSAIC law. <i>See</i> Judaism. Pentateuch. Ten commandments.....	
MORNING communings with God. Sturm, C. C.....	527	MOSAICS. Industrial arts. <i>Anon.</i> .....	315
MORNING-GLORIES. Alcott, L. M.....	253	MOSAICS. Saunders, F.....	615
MORNING land. Dicey, E.....	667	MOSAICS of Bible history. 2 v. Willson, M. and R. P.....	512
MORNING stars of the new-world. Parker, H. F.....	409	MOSCHELES, Ignatz. Recent music and musicians. N. Y., 1873.....	322
MOROCCO. Amieis, E. de. Morocco: its people and places. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., —.....	663	MOSCHUS. Idylls. Tr. by J. Banks. [ <i>See with Theocritus.</i> ] Lond., 1873.....	125
— Urquhart, D. The pillars of Hercules. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	660	MOSK EVANS. Baker, W. M.....	3
MORPHY, Paul. Exploits and triumphs in Europe. N. Y., 1859.....	617		
— Löwenthal, J. Morphy's games of chess. 1872.....	346		
MORRIS, Charles. A manual of classical literature. Chic., 1880.....	144		
MORRIS, Edward. Farming for boys. Bost., 1868.....	270		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of mechanics. N. Y., 1870....	338	MOUND BUILDERS, <i>continued</i> .	
MOSELLE river. Waring, G. E. The bride of the Rhine. 1878....	660	— Lapham, I. A. Ancient works in Wisconsin. [Sm. contrib., v. 7.].....	591
MOSHEIM, John Lawrence von. Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. Tr. by J. Murodock. 3 v. N. Y., 1845.....	524	— Lyon, S. S. Exploration of mounds in Union county, Ky. [Sm. rep., 1870.].....	589
MOSQUITO coast. Squier, E. G. Waikna. N. Y., 1855....	675	— MacLean, J. P. The mound-builders; being an account of the people that once inhabited the Ohio and Mississippi valleys, with an investigation into the archaeology of Butler county, O. <i>Maps</i> . 1879.....	214
MOSS-side. Terhupe, M. V.....	70	— Morton, S. G. *Crania Americana. 1839.....	420
MOSSes from an old manse. Hawthorne, N.....	24	— Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....	214
MOSSMAN, Samuel. Japan. Lond., 1880.....	210	— Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.].....	591
MOST eminent American mechanics. Howe, H.....	407	— — and Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. [Sm. contrib.] 1848.....	591
MOST eminent British painters and sculptors. Cunningham, A.....	406	— Stephenson, M. F. Ancient monuments in Georgia. [Sm. rep., 1870.].....	589
MOST eminent orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times. Harsha, D. A.....	407	— Whitelsey, C. Ancient works in Ohio. [Sm. contrib., v. 3.].....	591
MOT de l'énigme. Le. 2 v. Craven, A.....	311	MOUNT of blessing; or, lectures on the beatitudes. Crum, G. C.....	526
MOTH and rust. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48	MOUNT Vernon. Lossing, B. J. Home of Washington. <i>Illus.</i> 1870.....	614
MOTHER Molly. Peard, F. M.....	57	— Rice, H. Mount Vernon, and other poems. 1860.....	112
MOTHER's recompense. Aguilar, G.....	9	MOUNTAIN, History of a. Reclus, E.....	353
MOTHERLESS. Witt, H. de.....	260	MOUNTAIN adventures. Headley, J. T.....	650
MOTHERLESS children. Baker, H. N. W.....	269	MOUNTAIN'S face, The. Boyesen, H. H. [ <i>See with</i> Queen Titania.].....	7
MOTHERLY talks with young housekeepers. Beecher, Mrs. H. W.....	330	MOUNTAINEERING in Sierra Nevada. King, C.....	676
MOTHERS of the good and wise. Burns, J.....	606	MOUNTAINS. <i>See</i> Adirondacks. Alleghanies. Alps. Andes. Catskills. Himalayas. Rocky Mountains. White Mountains.	
MOTHERWELL, William. Poetical works. With a memoir. Bost., 1859.....	113	MOUNTFORD, William. Euthanasia; or, happy talk towards the end of life. Bost., 1882.....	516
— — Same. Poems. Bost., 1844.....	113	— Miracles, past and present. Bost., 1870.....	538
MOTHS. <i>See</i> Butterflies, beetles, and moths.		— Thorpe, a quiet English town and human life therein.....	51
MOTLEY, John Lothrop. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. N. Y., 1861.....	195	MOUNTJOY. Irving, W.....	30
— Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland [1609-1623]; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	365	MOUTH and the teeth. White, J. W. 1879.....	344
— Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. N. Y., 1856.....	195	MOUTHFUL of bread, History of a. Macé, J.....	343
— <i>See</i> Holmes, O. W. Memoir of. 1879.....	392	MOVEMENTS and habits of climbing plants. Darwin, C.....	351
MOTT, Lucretia. <i>See</i> Stanton, E. C. Eminent women of the age.....	416	MOVEMENTS of religious thought. Plumptre, E. H.....	518
MOTTE, Rebecca. <i>See</i> Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the American revolution, v. 2.....	406	MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. Letters. Tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. N. Y., 1866.....	392
MOULD. Cooke, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. Lond., 1878.....	361	— <i>See</i> Barnard, C. Tone masters, v. 1.....	282
— Darwin, C. The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms. N. Y., 1882.....	349	— — Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.....	404
MOULTON, C. W. Review of Gen. Sherman's memoirs, examined chiefly in the light of its own evidence. Cin., 1875.....	233	— — Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
MOULTON, Louise Chandler. More bed-time stories.....	270	— — Great German composers. <i>Anon.</i> .....	323
— Poems. Bost., 1878.....	113	— — Holmes, E. Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. 1853.....	392
MOULTRIE, Fort. Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of, in 1880-61.....	230	— — Jahn, O. Leben. 1867.....	290
MOUND builders. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 1872.....	213	— — Keddie, Miss H. Musical composers.....	322
— Bancroft, H. H. Works of the mound builders. [ <i>In his</i> Native races of the Pacific coast, v. 4. 1875.].....	216	— — Nohl, L. Life of. 1880.....	392
— Comfort, A. J. *Indian mounds in Dakota territory. [Sm. rep., 1871.].....	589	— — Rau, H. Mozart. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	62
— Conant, A. J. Foot-prints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. 1879.....	214	— — Same. [German.].....	300
— Danilsen, A. F. *Mounds in East Tennessee. [Sm. rep., 1863.].....	589	MOZLEY, James Bowling. Essays, historical and theological. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	622
— Donnelly, I. Atlantis. 1882.....	365	— Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith. N. Y., 1877.....	526
— *Final report of the Ohio state board of centennial managers. 1876.....	452	MOZLEY, Rev. T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	409
— Force, M. F. Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio. To what race did the mound builders belong? 1879.....	P. 295	MUD-KING's daughter. Andersen, H. C.....	254
— Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 1873.....	214	MUDGE, Z. A. Luck of Alden farm.....	270
— Jones, C. C. Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1873.....	215	MUDIE, Robert. Earth. Phila., 1836.....	350
— Jones, J. Aboriginal remains in Tennessee. [Sm. contrib., v. 22.].....	591	— Feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v. Lond., 1854.....	360
		— Popular guide to the observation of nature. N. Y., 1836.....	333
		MCHLARZT, Der. Stober, K.....	301
		MCHLBACH, L. <i>See</i> Mundt, C. M.	
		MCHLE am schwarzen Moor, Die. Temme, J. D. H.....	302
		MUIR, Alan. Lady Beauty; or, charming to her latest day.....	47

	Shelf.
MUIR, William. Life of Mahomet. Lond., 1878.....	391
MUIRHEAD, James Patrick. Life of James Watt. N. Y., 1859.....	401
MULFORD, Elisha. The republic of God. Bost., 1881.....	514
MULHALL, Michael G. *Balance sheet of the world for ten years. [1870-1880.] Lond., 1881.....	456
MULHOLLAND, Miss R. Wicked woods of Tobereevil.....	47
MÜLLER, Christine (pseud.) See Walree; E. C. W. van.	
MÜLLER, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. 4 v. N. Y., 1869-1876.....	132
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Lecture on the Vedas, etc., 1865. Christ and other masters, 1858. The Veda and Zend-Avesta, 1857. The Altareya-Brāhmana, 1864. On the study of the Zend-Avesta in India, 1862. Progress of Zend scholarship, 1865. Genesis and the Zend-Avesta, 1864. The modern Parsia, 1862. Buddhism, 1862. Buddhist pilgrims, 1857. The meaning of Nirvana, 1857. Chinese translations of Sanskrit texts, 1861. The works of Confucius, 1861. Popol Vuh, 1862. Semitic monotheism, 1860. v. 2. Comparative mythology, 1856. Greek mythology, 1858. Greek legends, 1857. Bellerophon, 1855. The Nornen in Iceland, 1858. Folk-lore, 1853. Zulu nursery tales, 1867. Popular tales from the Norse, 1859. Tales of the West Highlands, 1861. On manners and customs, 1865. Our figures, 1863. Caste, 1858. Index. v. 3. German literature, 1858. Old German love-songs, 1858. Ye schypps of foolen, 1858. Life of Schiller, 1859. Wilhelm Müller, 1858. On the language and poetry of Schleiermacher, 1864. Joinville, 1866. Journal des savans and the Journal de Trévoux, 1866. Chasot, 1856. Shakespeare, 1864. Bacon in Germany, 1857. A German traveller in England, A. D. 1588, 1857. Cornish antiquities, 1867. Are there Jews in Cornwall? 1867. The insulation of St. Michael's Mount, 1867. Bunsen, 1868. Letters from Bunsen to Max Müller in the years 1848 to 1859. v. 4. Inaugural lecture, On the value of comparative philology as a branch of academic study, delivered before the university of Oxford, 1868. Rede lecture, pt. 1. On the stratification of language, delivered before the university of Cambridge, 1868. Pt. 2. On Curtius' chronology of the Indo-Germanic languages, 1875. Lecture on the migration of fables, delivered at the Royal Institution, 1870. Lecture on the results of the science of language, delivered before the university of Strassburg, 1872. Lecture on missions, delivered in Westminster Abbey, 1873. Address on the importance of oriental studies, delivered at the International Congress of Orientalists in London, 1874. Life of Colebrooke, with extracts from his manuscript notes on contemporary philology. Reply to Mr. Darwin. In self-defense.	
— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. N. Y., 1879.....	526
— Lectures on the science of language. N. Y., 1881.....	139
— On missions. N. Y., 1874.....	520
— (ed.) Sacred books of the East. 3 v. Oxford, 1879.....	533
MÜLLER, George. Life of trust; narrative of the Lord's dealings. Ed. by H. L. Wayland. Bost., 1861.....	530
MÜLLER, John von. History of the world, from the earliest records to 1783. 4 v. N. Y., 1855.....	168
MÜLLER, J. Principles of physics and meteorology. Phila., 1848.....	337
MÜLLER, Otto. Charlotte Ackerman.....	51
MÜLLER, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times [1816-1876], with special reference to Germany. Tr. by J. P. Peters. N. Y., 1882.....	638
MULLINGER, J. Bass. The schools of Charles the Great and the restoration of education in the 9th century. Lond., 1877.....	135
MULOCK, Dinah M. See Craik, D. M.	
MULTITUDINOUS seas. Benjamin, S. G. W.....	349
MUMMIES and Moslems. Warner, C. D.....	663
MUNCHAUSEN, Baron. Raspé, R. E.....	62, 296, 428
MUNDT, C. M. (Louise Mühlbach). Andreas Hofer.....	47
— Berlin and Sans Souci.....	47
— Count Mirabeau.....	47
— Daughter of an empress.....	47
— Empress Josephine.....	47
— Frederick the Great and his court.....	47
— Same.....	47
— Goethe and Schiller.....	47
— Henry VIII. and his court.....	47
— Joseph II. and his court.....	47

	Shelf.
MUNDT, C. M. (Louise Mühlbach), continued.	
— Louisa of Prussia and her times.....	47
— Merchant of Berlin.....	47
— Mohammed Ali and his house.....	47
— Napoleon and Blücher.....	47
— Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.....	47
— Old Fritz.....	47
— Prince Eugene and his times.....	47
— Queen Hortense.....	47
MUNGER, T. T. The freedom of faith. Bost., 1883.....	518
MUNICH. Howitt, A. M. An art student in. 1854.....	660
MUNN, David. Practical hints in teaching arithmetic, with a short exposition of its principles. Lond., 1878.....	135
MUNTZ, Eugène. *Raphael; his life, works, and times. Ed. by W. Armstrong. Illus. Lond., 1882.....	447
MURAD, the unlucky. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 3.].....	16
MURAT, Achille. America and the Americans. Buffalo, 1851.....	678
MURCHISON, Sir Roderick Impey. Siluria. Lond., 1867.....	352
— *Silurian system, founded on geological researches in the counties of Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Carmarthen, and others, with a description of the coal-fields and overlying formations. Lond., 1839.....	424
MURDOCH, James E. The stage; or, recollections of actors and acting. Phila., 1880.....	91
MURGER, Henry. Scènes de la vie de Bohème.....	311
MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban. See Minor, E. S. [Great artists.] 1882.....	392
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1877.....	392
MURPHY, James G. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Exodus, with a new translation. Bost., 1874.....	454
— *Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Genesis. Edin., 1863.....	454
MURPHY, John Mortimer. Sporting adventures in the far West. N. Y., 1880.....	678
MURRAY, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. N. Y., 1856.....	674
— Same.....	674
MURRAY, Earl of. See Stuart, J.	
MURRAY, A. S. *History of Greek sculpture, from the earliest times to the age of Phidias. Lond., 1880.....	448
— Manual of mythology: Greek and Roman, Norse and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. Plates. N. Y., 1883.....	532
MURRAY, E. C. Grenville. Round about France. Lond., 1878.....	669
MURRAY, G. (Trois Etoiles). The member for Paris.....	48
— Same.....	48
— Young Brown.....	48
MURRAY, Hugh. *Encyclopedia of geography. 3 v. Phila., 1846.....	425
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Ancient geography. Geography of the middle ages. Modern geogr. Principles of geogr. Geol. principles. Geogr. of Europe. v. 2. Europe, cont'd. Asia. Africa. v. 3. Africa, cont'd. Australia, Polynesia, and the islands in the Polar seas. America.	
— Historical and descriptive account of British America. 2 v. N. Y., 1840.....	217
— Travels of Marco Polo. N. Y., 1845.....	672
— Historical and descriptive account of British India, to the present time. [A continuation of J. Mill's history.] 10 v. N. Y., 1832.....	207
— Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. N. Y., 1846.....	664
— Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. N. Y., 1868.....	652
MURRAY, John. See Curwen, H. History of booksellers.....	146
MURRAY, J. O'Kane. A popular catholic church in the U. S. N. Y., 1879.....	522

	Shelf.		Shelf.
MURRAY, Nicholas ( <i>Kirwan</i> ). Men and things as I saw them in Europe. N. Y., 1853.....	655	Music and musicians, <i>continued</i> .	
— Preachers and preaching. N. Y., 1860.....	525	— Young, T. Essay on music. [ <i>In his Miscellaneous works</i> , v. 1. 1855.].....	632
MURRAY, Thomas Chalmers. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. N. Y., 1880.....	535	See Great musicians' series. Musical instruments. Voice. Also, under names of eminent musicians and composers.	
MURRAY, William. The perfect horse. Bost., 1873.....	328	MUSICAL instruments. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries, No. 9. Lond., 1876.....	324
MURRAY, William ( <i>earl of Mansfield</i> ). See Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403	— Engel, C. Musical instruments. N. Y., 1876.....	315
— Campbell, J. Lives of the chief justices of England, v. 2.....	404	— Stevens, P. Report on musical instruments. [ <i>In U. S. commissioner's report of Paris universal exhibition</i> , v. 5. 1867.].....	572
— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623	MUSICAL studies. Hueffer, F.....	322
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	MUSIKER Leiden und Freuden. Outq, L.....	300
— Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers, v. 1.....	411	MUSINGS over the 'Christian year.' Yonge, C. M.....	515
MURRAY, Rev. William H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks. Bost., 1882.....	677	MUSSET, Louis-Charles Alfred de. See Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406
MUSÄUS, J. K. A. Volksmärchen der Deutschen.....	299	— Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409
MUSCLES. Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. N. Y., 1881.....	342	— Musset, P. E. de. Biography of. 1877.....	392
See Physiology.		— Lui et elle. 1877.....	311
MUSEUM of foreign literature and science. v. 13-14, 17, 20-21.....	588	— Pollock, W. H. Lectures on French poets.....	149
MUSEUM of natural history. See New York, State museum of natural history.		MUSSET, Paul Edme de. Biography of Alfred de Musset. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1877.....	392
*MUSEUM of natural history. 4 v. Richardson, Sir J., and others.....	427	— Lui et elle. Paris, 1877.....	311
MUSIC and morals. Haweis, H. R.....	322	Note:—"Lui" refers to A. de Musset; "elle," to George Sand.	
MUSIC and musicians. See Barnard, C. Tone masters. 3 v. 1870-71.....	282	MUSTON, Alexis. Israel of the Alps; a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Lond., 1852.....	523
— Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876.....	322	MUTINEERS of the Bounty. Belcher, D.....	207
— Chomet, H. Influence of music on health and life. 1875.....	322	MUTINY of H. M. S. Bounty. Barrow, Sir J. A description of Pitcairn's island, with an account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. 1832.....	652
— Crowest, F. The great tone-poets. 1874.....	404	— Belcher, D. Mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants on Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. 1870....	207
— D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art, an introduction to ancient and modern architecture, music, etc. 1875.....	316	MUTTER vom Lande, Eine. Raub, J.....	307
— Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school. 1881.....	397	MUTTERLIEBE der Thiere, Die. Kummer, P.....	308
— Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers. 1879.....	322	MY Apingi kingdom. Du Chaillu, P. B.....	260
— Fétis, F. J. Music explained to the world. (n. d.).....	322	MY boys. Alcott, L. M.....	253
— Great German composers. Anon. 1878.....	323	MY brother Jack. Daudet, A.....	14
— Grove, G. *Dictionary of music and musicians. A. D. 1450-1880. 3 v. 1879-1883.....	449	MY brother's keeper. Warner, A. B.....	79
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 1872.....	322	MY college days. Tones, R.....	616
— Hawkins, Sir J. *General history of the science and practice of music. 3 v. 1875.....	449	MY days and nights on the battle-field. Coffin, C. C.....	285
— Hueffer, F. Musical studies. 1880.....	322	MY desire. Warner, S.....	79
— Richard Wagner and the music of the future. 1874.....	322	MY diary north and south. Russell, W. H.....	677
— Hunt, H. G. B. Concise history of music. 1878.....	322	MY dog Match. Parr, H.....	272
— Keddie, Miss H. Musical composers. 1875.....	322	MY farm at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G.....	615
— Moore, J. W. *Complete encyclopedia of music. 1852.....	455	MY five wards. Wright, J. McNair.....	277
— Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. 1873.....	322	MY intimate friend. Duncan, F. I.....	13
— Pole, W. Philosophy of music. 1879.....	322	MY life and acts in Hungary. Görgel, A.....	194
— Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 v. 1874.....	322	MY life on the plains. Custer, G. A.....	676
— Music in America. 1883.....	322	MY little lady. Poynter, E. F.....	57
— Music in England. 1883.....	322	MY lord and my lady. Forrester, Mrs. —.....	10
— Rousseau, J. J. Letter on French music. [Works, v. 8. 1773.].....	631	MY marriage. Anon.....	88
— Schlüter, J. Allgemeine Geschichte der Musik in übersichtlicher Darstellung. 1863.....	287	MY miscellanies. Collins, W.....	4
— Schumann, R. Music and musicians; essays and criticism. 2 v. 1881.....	322	MY mother and I. Craik, D. M.....	3
— Wagner, R. Art life and theories, selected from his writings; with catalogue of his works and drawings of the Bayreuth Opera house. Ed. by E. L. Burlingame. 1875.....	322	MY mother's manuscript. Lamartine, A. de.....	38
		MY novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
		MY own story. Howitt, M.....	265
		MY own times, Memoirs of. Wilkinson, J.....	401
		MY Paris. King, E.....	658
		MY portfolio. Phelps, A.....	131
		MY prisons. Memoirs of Silvio Pellico. Bost., 1868.....	396
		MY rambles in the enchanted summerland of the great Northwest. 1881. Anon.....	679
		MY schools and school-masters. Miller, H.....	137
		MY sister Jeannie. Duvellant, A. L. A. D.....	13
		MY story. Macquoid, Mrs. K. S.....	49
		MY study windows. Lowell, J. R.....	131
		MY summer in a garden. Warner, C. D.....	616
		MY time, and what I have done with it. Burnand, F. C.....	7
		MY uncle, the clockmaker. Howitt, M.....	265
		MY wayward pardner. Holley, M.....	34
		MY wife and I. Stowe, H. B.....	67

	Shelf.		Shelf.
My wife and my wife's sister. Wormeley, Miss K. P. <i>Anon.</i> .....	78	MYTHOLOGY, continued.	
My winter in Cuba. Woodruff, J. L. M. ....	680	— Keary, A. and E. Heroes of Asgard. 1880.....	266
My young Alcides. Yonge, C. M. ....	85	— Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 1882.....	532
MYCENÆ. Schliemann, H. Mycenæ: narrative of researches and discoveries. <i>Maps.</i> 1878.....	661	— Keightley, T. The fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 1873.....	532
MYDDELTON, H. See Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 1.....	411	— Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. 1879.....	282
MYERS. See also Meyer.		— Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1873.....	192
MYERS, E. M. The Jews, their customs and ceremonies, with account of all their religious observances from the cradle to the grave. N. Y., 1879.....	529	— Menzies, L. Lives of the Greek heroines. 1880.....	416
MYERS, F. W. H. Wordsworth. N. Y., 1881.....	401	— Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 2. 1869.....	132
MYERS, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. N. Y., 1871.....	673	— Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. 1883.....	532
MYERS, P. H. The first of the Knickerbockers.....	50	— Pigott, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology. 1839.....	532
MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. N. Y., 1875.....	666	— Pococke, E. India and Greece; or, truth in mythology. 1852.....	532
— joint author. See Meyers, H. M.		— Ruskin, J. Queen of the air; being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1869.....	532
MYERS, William Alexander. The quadrature of the circle, the square root of two, and the right-angled triangle. Cin., 1873.....	335	— Seemann, O. The mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art. <i>Illus.</i> 1877.....	320
MYLIUS, Otfried. Die weisse Frau.....	299	— — Same. 1877.....	532
MYLOP cat. Hoffmann, F. ....	306	— Simrock, K. Handbuch der deutschen Mythologie mit Einschluss der nordischen. 1878.....	268
MYRTLE branch. Cox, Mrs. W. N. ....	255	— Smith, W. (ed.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 1873.....	459
MYRTLE, Minnie ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Johnson, A. C.		— — Smaller classical dictionary. 1877.....	532
MYSTERIES. Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled. 2 v. 1877.....	155	— Tales of the classics. By a lady. 3 v. 1830.....	89
— Lenormant, F. Chaldean magic; its origin and development. (n. d.).....	156	— Thomas, J. *Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1871.....	429
MYSTERIES and miracle plays. See Miracle plays.		— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874.....	355
MYSTERIES and miseries of the great metropolis. P., A. ....	617	See Fairy tales. Folk-lore. Superstitions.	
MYSTERIES of Paris. Sue, E. ....	65	MYTHS, Astronomical. Blake, J. F. ....	340
MYSTERIOUS island. Verne, J. ....	76	MYTHS and marvels of astronomy. Proctor, R. A. ....	340
MYSTERY. Johnson, R. (ed.) [Little classics, v. 8.].....	18	MYTHS and myth-makers. Fiske, J. ....	532
MYSTERY of life and its arts. Ruskin, J. ....	615	MYTHS of the new world. Brinton, D. G. ....	532
MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E. ....	12	MYTHS of the Odyssey. Harrison, J. E. ....	129
MYSTIC, The. Bailey, P. J. ....	116		
MYSTICS. Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. 1881.....	414	NABOB. Daudet, A. ....	14
— Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2 v. 1879.....	524	— Same. [French.].....	311
MYTH and science. Vignoli, T. ....	333	NACH der Schule. Gumpert, T. ....	305
MYTHOLOGY. Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 1875.....	532	NADAL, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere. Lond., 1882.....	134
— Anthon, C. *Classical dictionary. 1855.....	459	— Impressions of London social life, with other papers. N. Y., 1875.....	657
— Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1867.....	609	NAMELESS nobleman, A. Austin, Mrs. J. G. <i>Anon.</i> .....	9
— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world, a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the Red race of America. 1876.....	532	NAMENLOSE Geschichten. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 1-3.].....	298
— Bulfinch, T. The age of fable. 1882.....	532	NAMENLOSE Schloss. Jokai, M. ....	299
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, through successive ages. 3 v. 1855.....	524	NAMES. Arthur, W. *Etymological dictionary of family and christian names, with an essay on their derivation and import. 1860.....	456
— Cicero, M. T. Treatises on the nature of the gods. 1853.....	532	— Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1880.....	140
— Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions, v. 1. 1871.....	523	— — English surnames; their sources and significations. 1875.....	140
— Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1874.....	316	— Camden, W. Christian names. Surnames. [In his Remains concerning Britain. Repr. of 1674.].....	610
— Cox, G. W. The mythology of the Aryan nations. 1882.....	532	— Rupp, I. D. A collection of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, from 1727-1776. 1876.....	456
— Dorman, R. M. Origin of primitive superstitions. 1881.....	155	See Pseudonyms. Literature (Dictionaries).	
— Faiths of the world. <i>Anon.</i> 1882.....	523	NAM. Lillie, L. C. ....	277
— Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers; old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 1873.....	532	NANCY. Broughton, R. ....	6
— Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi. 1869.....	532	NANTUCKET scraps. Austin, Mrs. J. G. ....	679
— Grote, G. Legendary Greece. [In his History of Greece, v. 1. 1859.].....	172	NAPHEVI, Gabor. Among the Arabs; adventures in Algeria. Phila., 1868.....	271
— Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. 1882.....	129	— Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the B'ni Mozab; adventures in the Oasis of the desert of Sahara. N. Y., 1871.....	663
— Hunt, J. H. L. Day by the fire. 1870.....	613	NAPIER, Macvey. Selections from [his] correspondence. Ed. by his son. Lond., 1879.....	129
— Jones, Sir W. The gods of Greece, Italy, and India. [Works, v. 3. 1807.].....	632		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
NAPLES, William Francis Patrick. History of the war in the peninsula, and in the south of France, from the year 1807-1814. 4 v. <i>Plates</i> . Phila., 1842.....	203	NAPP, Richard. Argentine Republic. Centennial report. Buenos Ayres, 1876.....	P. 147
— See Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	400	NARJOUX, Felix. Notes and sketches of an architect, taken during a journey in the northwest of Europe. Bost., 1877.....	635
NAPLES. Reumont, A. von. The Carafus of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish dominion. 1854.....	183	NARRATIVE and miscellaneous papers. De Quincey, T. 2 v.....	628
— Taine, H. Italy, Rome, and Naples. 1868.....	630	NARRATIVE of Andersonville. Spencer, A.....	230
NAPOLKON I. ( <i>Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France</i> ). See Alison, A. <i>Essays</i> .....	127	NARRATIVE of the campaign in Russia, 1812. Porter, R. K.....	150
— Bonaparte and the French people. <i>Anon.</i> 1804.....	186	* NARRATIVE of an expedition to the China seas and Japan. Hawks, F. L.....	424
— Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III., v. 2.....	403	NARRATIVE of an expedition to the Zambesi. Livingstone, D. and C.....	662
— Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship.....	128	NARRATIVE of the first Santa Fé expedition. Kendall, G. W.....	678
— Channing, W. E. Character of. [Works, v. 1.].....	627	* NARRATIVE of a journey to the Polar sea. Franklin, Sir J.....	425
— Court and camp of. 1846.....	394	NARRATIVE of military operations during the war [1861-65]. Johnston, J. E.....	231
— Emerson, R. W. Representative men. [Works, v. 2.].....	120	NARRATIVE of a mission of inquiry to the Jews, from the church of Scotland in 1839. <i>Anon.</i> Phila., 1845.....	520
— Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1882.....	186	NARRATIVE of the mission to Bokhara. Wolff, J.....	671
— Gillfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406	NARRATIVE of a residence in Siam. Neale, F. A.....	670
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406	NARRATIVE of state trials. 2 v. Browne, G. L.....	642
— Hazlitt, W. Life of. 3 v. 1880.....	394	NASBY, Petroleum V. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Locke, D. R.....	653
— Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals.....	394	NASBY in exile. Locke, D. R.....	634
— Jackson, C. C. French court and society under Louis XVI. and the First Empire. 1881.....	387	NASH, Simeon. Morality and the state. Col., O., 1859.....	158
— Junot, L. P. ( <i>duchess d'Abrantes</i> ). Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. 2 v. 1880.....	393	NASH, Wallis. Oregon; there and back in 1877. Lond., 1878.....	677
— — Same. 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	393	— Two years in Oregon. N. Y., 1882.....	677
— Labaune, E. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia. 1812.....	190	NASH, William G. A century of gossip.....	53
— Lanfrey, P. History of. v. 1-3. [Still publishing.] 1871.....	303	NASHVILLE, Tenn. Board of health. Report. 1879.....	344
— — Same. v. 1-5. [French.] 1882.....	318	— Cox, J. D. The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 10.] 1882.....	233
— Las Casas, M. J. E. A. D. Journal of the life and conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 v. 1823.....	394	NASMYTH, James. An autobiography. Ed. by S. Smiles. N. Y., 1883.....	393
— Lockhart, J. G. History of. 2 v. 1833.....	394	NASON, Elias. The life and public services of Henry Wilson. Bost., —.....	400
— Mundt, C. M. Napoleon and Blucher. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	47	NATHUSIUS, Marie. Der alte Jungfer.....	306
— — Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	47	— Dorf- und Stadtgeschichten.....	299
— Napier, Sir W. F. P. War in the peninsula. 5 v. [1807-1814.].....	203	— Familien-skizzen. Herr und Kammerdiener.....	299
— Napoleon, L. B. Napoleonic ideas. 1859.....	634	— Rückerinnerungen aus einem Mädchenleben.....	306
— O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. 2 v. 1853.....	394	— Tagebuch eines armen Fräuleins.....	306
— Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history.....	186	NATION, The. A general index to v. 1-30.....	504
— Porter, R. K. A narrative of the campaign in Russia, in 1812.....	190	NATIONAL banking. Souder, M. L. N. Y., 1879.....	P. 183
— Rémusat, C. E. J. Memoirs.....	397	NATIONAL board of health. Annual report. 1879. [H. R., ex. doc., 2nd sess., 42nd Cong., v. 18.].....	546
— Ségur, P. de. History of the expedition to Russia, 1812. 2 v.....	190	NATIONAL board of trade. Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting, held in St. Louis, 1871. Bost., 1872.....	641
— Thackeray, W. M. Napoleon and his system. [ <i>In his Paris sketch-book.</i> ].....	616	NATIONAL budget. Wilson, A. J.....	639
— Thiers, M. A. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 1877.....	184	NATIONAL constituent assembly, May, 1848. Corkran, J. F.....	185
— Whitely, R. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon. 1853.....	394	NATIONAL division of the sons of temperance of North America. Journals of. [Pub. doc.].....	577
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414	NATIONAL educational association. Addresses and journal of proceedings. Session of 1874, at Detroit.....	441
NAPOLKON III. ( <i>Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of France</i> ). History of Julius Cesar. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	368	— Same. 1879, at Philadelphia.....	441
— Napoleonic ideas. Tr. by J. A. Dorr. N. Y., 1859.....	634	* NATIONAL encyclopedia of business and social forms. McCabe, J. D.....	450
— See Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens.....	403	* NATIONAL Gazette, Philadelphia. [Newspaper.] 1882, 1834-36.....	R.
— — Browning, Mrs. E. B. Napoleon III. in Italy. 1860.....	117	NATIONAL home for disabled volunteer soldiers. History. <i>Anon.</i> Dayton, O., —.....	230
— — Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, v. 1. 1863.....	190	* NATIONAL Intelligencer. [Newspaper.] Washington, D. C., 1826-1857. [1831 missing.].....	R.
— — Schmucker, S. M. Public and private history of. 1860.....	394	NATIONAL ode for 1876. Taylor, B.....	R. 7
— — Tenot, E. Paris in 1851; or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. 1870.....	186	NATIONAL religions and universal religions. Kuenen, A.....	533
NAPOLKON and Blucher: Mundt, C. M.....	47	NATIONAL tales. Hood, T.....	614
NAPOLKON and the Queen of Prussia. Mundt, C. M.....	47		
NAPOLKONIC ideas. Napoleon, L. B.....	634		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
* NATIVE flowers and ferns. 2 v. Meehan, T.....	426	NATURAL history, <i>continued</i> .	
NATIVE races of the Pacific states. 6 v. Bancroft, H. H.	216	— Kumlien, L. Contributions to natural history of Arctic America. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.] 1877-1878.....	590
NATUR und Wissenschaft, Aus. Büchner, F. K. C. L.....	287	— Lawrence, W. Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man. Lond., 1866.....	343
NATURAL and political law, Principles of. Burlamaqui, J. J.....	643	— Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. <i>Plates</i> . [Sm. contrib., v. 6.].....	591
NATURAL history. <i>Bibliography</i> . Kingsley, J. S. Bibliography of 1500 works necessary for the systematic zoologist. [See with Naturalist's assistant. Bost., 1880.].....	357	— Loudon, Mrs. J. C. Entertaining naturalist. Lond., 1867.....	357
— Adams, W. H. D. Life in the primeval world. Lond., 1872.....	354	— Ludlow, W. Reconnaissance of the Black Hills. 1874. Zoological report. Wash., 1875.....	596
— Agassiz, L. J. R. *Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. 2 v. Bost., 1857.....	430	— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history. Bost., 1873..	348
— — Methods of study in natural history. Bost., 1866....	348	— — <i>Same</i> . Bost., 1883.....	348
— — Structure of animal life. N. Y., 1874.....	359	— Morse, A. S. First book of natural history. N. Y., 1882.....	357
— American naturalist, The. Magazine conducted by Packard, A. S., and others. 16 v. [1868-1882]. <i>Plates</i> . Salem, Mass.....	624	— Natural history of quadrupeds. <i>Illus</i> . N. Y., 1847.....	359
— Aristotle. History of animals. Lond., 1862.....	359	— Newberry, J. S. *Geological survey of Ohio, Pt. 1, v. 4. Zoology. Col., O., 1882.....	444
— Bacon, F. Natural history. [Works, v. 2. Phila., 1846.].....	625	— New York state museum of natural history. Annual reports. 24th-31st [1870-1877].....	621
— Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. [1871-1878.] N. Y., 1872-79.....	332	— Nicholson, H. A. A manual of zoology. Edin., 1878....	357
— Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazon. Lond., 1875.....	673	— Nicols, A. Zoological notes. Lond., 1883.....	357
— Bewick, T. General history of quadrupeds. <i>Illus</i> . Newcastle, 1792.....	357	— Orton, J. Comparative zoology. N. Y., 1877.....	357
— Bingley, W. Animal biography. 3 v. Lond., 1805....	357	— Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches. <i>Illus</i> . Phila., 1883.....	358
— Boston society of natural history. *Occasional papers. 1875.....	437	— Pacific railroad, *Report of survey for. Zoological reports. v. 1 [supplement], v. 4-6, v. 8-10. Wash., 1855.....	424, 436
— Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Lond., 1881..	348	— Packard, A. S. (jr.) and Putnam, F. W. Mammoth cave and its inhabitants. Salem, 1879.....	361
— Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. <i>Illus</i> . Lond., 1878-79.....	347	— Pliny. Natural history. v. 2-6. Lond., 1856.....	347
— — Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Lond., 1875.....	357	— Pouchet, F. A. *The universe. <i>Illus</i> . N. Y., 1873....	427
— Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. Lond., 1872...	357	— Richardson, Sir J., and others. *Museum of natural history. 4 v. N. Y., 1877.....	427
— — Zoology. 2 v. Lond., 1866.....	357	— Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. 2 v. Phila., 1836....	518
— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. Animal kingdom. 4 v. (text). 4 v. (plates). Lond., 1834.....	427	— Romer, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history. N. Y., —.....	358
— — and others. Naturalist's library. Ed. by A. A. Gould. N. Y., —.....	357	— Transactions of the Linnæan society of New York. v. 1. N. Y., 1882.....	358
— Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	348	— Wallace, A. R. The geographical distribution of animals. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	358
— — Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	347	— — Tropical nature, and other essays. Lond., 1878....	349
— Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. N. Y., 1859.....	347	— Waterton, C. Essays on natural history. Lond., —.....	357
— Godman, J. D. American natural history. Phila., 1848.....	357	— White, G. Natural history of Selborne. Lond., 1851..	348
— Goldsmith, O. History of the earth and animated nature. 8 v. Phila., 1823.....	347	— Wild animals in freedom and captivity. Anon. Lond.	358
— Good, J. M. Book of nature. N. Y., 1834.....	347	— Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. N. Y., 1854.	357
— Goodrich, S. G. The world and its inhabitants. Bost., 1848.....	348	— — <i>Same</i> . Phila., 1882.....	357
— Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	348	— World of wonders; or, marvels in animate and inanimate nature. Anon. N. Y., 1881.....	349
— Gould, A. A. and Agassiz, L. J. R. Principles of zoology. Bost., 1858.....	357	See Amphibians. Anatomy. Animal life. Animal mechanism. Animals. Biology. Birds. Botany. Butterflies, beetles, etc. Camel. Cat. Corals. Deer. Dog. Darwinian theory. Elephant. Embryology. Evolution. Fish. Fisheries, etc. Heredity. Horse. Insects. Lions. Mammals. Man. Marine zoology. Marsupials. Mollusks. Monkeys. Nature. Pachyderms. Paleontology. Parasites. Quadrupeds. Reptiles. Radiates. Seal. Sloth. Vertebrates. Walrus. Whales.	
— Grinnell, G. B. Zoological report. [In Ludlow, W. Reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana, to Yellowstone park. Wash., 1876.].....	596	NATURAL history of birds. Anon. N. Y., 1855.....	380
— Half-hours in the tiny world. Anon.....	282	NATURAL history of the elephant. Anon. N. Y., 1855....	359
— Hawks, F. L. Natural history. [Boy's and girl's library. N. Y., 1844.].....	281	NATURAL history of gems. King, C. W.....	354
— Jones, J. Researches, chemical and physical, concerning certain North American vertebrata. [Sm. contrib., v. 8.].....	591	NATURAL history of insects. 2 v. Anon. N. Y., 1855....	362
— Kingsley, J. S. The naturalist's assistant. Bost., 1880.....	357	NATURAL history of precious stones and precious metals. King, C. W.....	354
— Kingston, W. H. G. The western world. Lond., 1874..	348	NATURAL history of quadrupeds. Anon. N. Y., 1847.....	359
		NATURAL history of raw materials of commerce. Yeats, J.....	641
		NATURAL history of society. Taylor, W. C.....	646
		NATURAL magic, Letters on. Brewster, Sir D.....	153
		NATURAL philosophy. See Physics.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
NATURAL religion. Seeley, J. R.....	516	NATURALIST's library, <i>continued</i> .	
NATURAL science and religion. Gray, A.....	517	— Macgillivray, W. British quadrupeds. With memoir	
NATURAL science. Buckley, A. B. A short history of		of Aldrovandi.....	359
natural science, and of the progress from the time		— Selby, P. J. Pigeons.....	360
of the Greeks to the present day. N. Y., 1876.....	333	— — Parrots.....	360
— Gray, A. Natural science and religion. N. Y., 1880...	517	— Smith, C. H. Horses. With memoir of Gesner.....	359
— Ruskin, J. The eagle's nest. Ten lectures on the re-		— — Introduction to mammalia.....	359
lation of natural science to art. N. Y., 1873.....	316	— — Mammalia. Dogs. With memoir of Pallas.....	359
See Science. Religion and science.		— Swainson, W. Birds of western Africa. v. 2.....	360
NATURAL theology. Bridgewater treatises. 12 v. Lond.,		— Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia. With memoir of	
1833-1840.....	518	Barclay.....	359
Contents:—See Bridgewater treatises.		NATURALIST's notebook, Leaves from a. Wilson, A.....	333
— Brougham, H. Works, v. 6. Lond., 1856.....	627	NATURE. Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man.	
— Butler, J. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed.		1877.....	609
N. Y., 1846.....	519	— Beecher, H. W. Star papers. 1855.....	609
— Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on natural theology.		— Büchner, F. K. C. L. Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.	
N. Y., 1867.....	517	1874.....	287
— Chalmers, T. Discourses on the christian revelation,		— — Kraft und Stoff. 1872.....	287
viewed in connexion with modern astronomy,		— Bucke, C. On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimi-	
with others of a kindred character. Edin., 1850.....	517	ties of. 1846.....	517
— Child, G. C. Benedicite. N. Y., 1867.....	517	— Burroughs, J. Peppacton. 1881.....	609
— Dick, T. Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the		— — Winter sunshine. 1876.....	609
planetary system. Phila., 1854.....	628	— Chalmers, T. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God,	
— — Sidereal heavens. Phila., 1854.....	628	as manifested in the adaptation of external nature	
— Gillett, E. H. God in human thought; or, natural		to the moral and intellectual constitution of man.	
theology traced in literature. 2 v. N. Y., 1874.....	518	1836.....	518
— Hicks, L. E. A critique of design-arguments. N. Y.,		— Davis, A. J. Principles of nature. 1854.....	534
1883.....	517	— Dawson, J. W. Nature and the Bible. 1875.....	517
— Hume, D. Dialogues concerning natural religion.		— Draper, J. C. (ed.) Year book of nature. 1872. 1873.....	332
[Treatise on human nature, v. 2. Lond., 1878.].....	163	— Good, J. M. Book of nature. 1834.....	347
— Paley, W. Natural theology. Bost., 1856.....	517	— Guillemin, A. Forces of nature. 1873.....	337
— Seise, J. A. The gospel of the stars. Phila., 1882.....	518	— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Aspects of nature in differ-	
See Evidences of christianity. Religion and science.		ent lands and different climates; with scientific	
* NATURAL and statistical view; or, picture of Cincinnati.		elucidations. 1850.....	350
Drake, D.....	452	— — Views of nature. 1850.....	350
NATURALIST on the river Amazon. Bates, H. W.....	673	— Huxley, T. H. Physiography. 1878.....	350
NATURALIST's assistant, The. Kingsley, J. S.....	357	— Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the phys-	
NATURALIST's guide. Maynard, C. J.....	348	ical condition of man. 1836.....	518
NATURALIST's handy series. Bailey, W. W. The botan-		— Lanoye, F. de. The sublime in nature. 1870.....	350
ical collector's handbook.....	351	— Mudie, R. Popular guide to the observation of nature.	
— Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore.....	348	1836.....	333
— Kingsley, J. S. The naturalist's assistant.....	357	— Papillon, F. Nature and life. 1875.....	333
NATURALIST's library. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., and		— Schoedler, F. Das Buch der Natur. 2 v. 1875.....	287
others.....	357	— Schouw, J. F. The earth, plants, and man. 1859.....	349
NATURALIST's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.		— Schubert, G. H. Mirror of nature. 1849.....	616
— Bushman, J. S. Ichthyology.....	361	— Shairp, J. C. Poetic interpretation of nature. 1871.....	133
— Dumb, W. Bees.....	362	— Taylor, B. F. January and June. 1860.....	616
— Duncan, J. Beetles. With memoir of Ray.....	362	— Thoreau, H. D. Excursions. 1866.....	616
— — British butterflies. With memoir of Werner.....	362	— Vulliet, M. The geography of nature; or, the world	
— — British moths. With memoir of Maria S. Merian...	362	as it is. 1856.....	350
— — Foreign butterflies. With memoir of Lamarck.....	362	— Wallace, A. Tropical nature, and other essays.	
— — Foreign moths. With memoir of Latreille.....	362	1878.....	349
— — Introduction to entomology. With memoir of Swain-		— Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. 1874.....	350
merdam.....	362	See Creation. Physical geography. Also, under	
— Hamilton, R. Amphibious carnivora, including the		names of the different branches of natural science.	
walrus and seals, also of the herbivorous cetacea...	359	NATURE. Johnson, R. [Little classics, v. 17. 1881.].....	18
— — British fishes. 2 v.....	361	NATURE, a weekly journal of science. v. 15 [1876-77], v.	
— Jardine, Sir W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland.		17-18 [1878].....	621
3 v.....	360	NATURE and form of the American government. Shea, G.	635
— — Fishes of the Perch family.....	361	NATURE and human nature. Haliburton, T. C.....	32
— — Gallinaceous birds.....	360	NATURE and life. Collyer, R.....	527
— — Game birds.....	360	NATURE and utility of mathematics. Davies, C.....	335
— — Humming-birds. v. 2.....	360	NATURE of disease. Bigelow, J.....	342
— — Mammalia, lions, tigers, etc. With memoir of Cu-		NATURE of light. Lommel, E.....	338
vier.....	359	NATURE series. Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking....	343
— — Monkeys.....	359	— Darwin, C. Memorial notices reprinted from Nat-	
— — Ordinary cetacea or whales.....	360	ure.....	372
— — Pachydermes. With a memoir of Sir Hans Sloans.	359	— Forbes, G. The transit of Venus.....	340
— — Ruminating animals. With memoir of Camper.....	359	— Lankester, E. R. Degeneration.....	348
— — Ruminating animals. With memoir of John Hun-		— Lockyer, J. N. Spectroscope and its application.....	337
ter.....	359	— Lubbock, J. On the British wild flowers considered	
		in relation to insects.....	351
		— — On the origin and metamorphoses of insects.....	262

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>NATURE series, continued.</b>		<b>NAVY, U. S., continued.</b>	
— Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry.....	339	— Compilation of navy and other laws from the revised statutes and statutes at large. 1876.....	561
— Romanes, G. J. The scientific evidences of organic evolution.....	356	— Cooper, J. F. History of the navy of the U. S.. 2 v. 1840.....	224
— Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light.....	338	— Lossing, B. J. Story of the U. S. navy. 1881.....	286
<b>NATURGESCHICHTE.</b> Raff, G. C.....	308	— *Naval affairs: American state papers. Class 0, v. 2-4, 14. 1838.....	433
<b>NATURSCHILDERUNGEN.</b> Wagner, H.....	308	— Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer. 1841-1866. 1883.....	228
<b>NAV, Claude.</b> The history of Mary Stuart, from the murder of Riccio until her flight into England. Ed. by J. Stevenson. Edin., 1883.....	389	— Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. 1883.....	233
<b>NAUNTON, Sir Robert.</b> Fragmenta regalia; a history of Queen Elizabeth's favorites. [English reprints.] Lond., 1870.....	619	— *Register of all officers and agents, civil, military, and naval in the service of the U. S. 1845, 1847, 1877, 1879. 2 v., 1881. 2 v. Wash.....	435, 549
<b>NAVAL and military heroes of Great Britain.</b> Johns, Maj. —, and Nicolas, P. H.....	206	<i>See also Congress (Misc. port. publications: Navy, Dep't of).</i> Naval history. United States (History).	
<b>*NAVAL astronomical expedition to South America.</b> Gilliss, J. M.....	424	<b>NEAL, Daniel.</b> History of the Puritans; or, protestant nonconformists. [1517-1688.] 2 v. N. Y., 1844.....	522
<b>NAVAL education.</b> Chadwick, F. E. Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England, and the naval training system of France. 1880.....	551	— <i>Same.</i> 2 v. Lond., —.....	522
— Soley, J. R. Foreign systems of naval education. 1880.....	551	<b>NEAL, John.</b> Great mysteries and little plagues.....	271
<b>NAVAL history.</b> Allen, J. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. 1872.....	206	— Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. 1869.....	395
— Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes. (n. d.).....	261	<b>NEALE, Frederick Arthur.</b> Narrative of a residence in Siam. Lond., 1852.....	670
— Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea. 1880.....	281	<b>NEANDER, Johann Augustus Wilhelm.</b> General history of the christian religion and church. 3 v. Tr. by J. Torrey. Bost., 1849.....	522
— Johns, Maj. —, and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. 1872.....	206	— History of the planting and training of the christian church by the apostles. Also, Antignostikus. 2 v. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1864.....	523
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206	— Lectures on the history of christian dogmas. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. Lond., 1872.....	523
<i>See Battles. Navy, U. S. Also, under countries, the subheading of History.</i>		— Life of Jesus Christ in its historical connexion and historical development. Tr. by J. McClintock and C. E. Blumenthal. Lond., 1871.....	529
<b>NAVAL life.</b> Lynch, W. F.....	39	— Memorials of christian life in the early middle ages. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1872.....	523
<b>NAVAL war of 1812.</b> Roosevelt, T.....	229	<b>NEAR to nature's heart.</b> Roe, E. P.....	62
<b>NAVERS, D.</b> Jack's sister.....	53	<b>NEAVES, Charles (lord).</b> Greek anthology. Phila., 1875... 125	
<b>NAVIGATION.</b> *American state papers. Class 4, 2 v. 1825.....	434	<b>NEBRASKA.</b> Owen, D. D. *Report of a geological survey of. 1852.....	424
— Coggeshall, G. Historical sketch of commerce and navigation (to 1860). N. Y., 1860.....	641	— Warren, G. K. Explorations in Nebraska. 1855-57... P. 2	
— Free ships. <i>Bibliography.</i> <i>See</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	<b>NECKER, Jacques.</b> <i>See</i> Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry, etc., of man as displayed in navigation. Bost., 1848.....	323	<b>NECKER, Suzanne Curchod de Nasse.</b> <i>See</i> Haussonville (vicomte de). The salon of Mme. Necker. 2 v. 1882.....	393
— Homans, J. S. (ed.) *Cyclopedia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1858.....	427	<b>NECROMANCY.</b> <i>See</i> Astrology. Magic.	
— McCulloch, J. R. *Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. 2 v. Phila., 1845.....	427	<b>NEELE, Henry.</b> Romance of history. England. Lond.. 53	
— Maury, M. F. *Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts, approved by Com. L. Warrington. Wash., 1851.....	435	<b>NEELY, Kate J.</b> Proverb series.....	256
— Navigator, The; containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio, and Mississippi rivers. Pittsburgh, 1811.....	679	1. One good turn deserves another.	
— Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions. Lond., —.....	323	— <i>Same.</i>	
— Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine. N. Y., 1882.....	640	2. Actions speak louder than words.	
<i>See also Commerce.</i>		— <i>Same.</i>	
<b>NAVIGATOR, The;</b> containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio, and Mississippi rivers. Anon. Pittsburgh, 1811.....	679	3. Fine feathers do not make fine birds.	
<b>NAVILLE, Ernest.</b> The Christ. Edin., 1880.....	525	— <i>Same</i>	
<b>NAVY in the civil war [series].</b> 3 v. N. Y., 1883.....	233	<b>NEFF, Joseph.</b> Plan and method of education, founded on an analysis of the human faculties and natural reason. Phila., 1808.....	136
<i>Contents:</i> —		<b>NEURO exodus from the southern states.</b> [Senate reports. 1st and 2nd sess., 46th congress, v. 7-8.].....	570
1. Soley, J. R. The blockade and cruisers.		<b>NEGRO race in America, History of the.</b> 2 v: Williams, G. W.....	645
2. Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast.		<b>NEIGHBORS.</b> Bremer, F.....	7
3. Mahan, A. T. The gulf and inland waters.		<b>NEIGHBOR'S wives.</b> Trowbridge, J. T.....	70
<i>Note:</i> —This series is supplementary to 'Campaigns of the civil war,' and in connection with it, forms a complete history of the war 1861-65.		<b>NEILL, Edward Duffield.</b> History of Minnesota, from the earliest French explorations to the present time. Phila., —.....	237
<b>NAVY, U. S.</b> Boynton, C. B. History of the navy, during the rebellion. 2 v. 1868.....	229	<b>NEILL, Patrick.</b> Fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. Phila., 1851.....	329
— Butterfield, C. W. Washington-Irvine correspondence on military affairs in the West [1781-1783]. 1882.....	227	<b>NELLIE Netterville.</b> Cadell, H. M.....	6
		<b>NELLIE Kinnard's kingdom.</b> Douglas, A. M.....	14
		<b>NELLIE's stumbling block.</b> Mathews, J. A.....	270

	Shelf.		Shelf.
NELLY's silver mine. Hunt, H. M.....	264	NEVIN, R. J. St. Paul's within the walls: an account of the American chapel at Rome. N. Y., 1878.....	520
NELSON. Thayer, W. M.....	275	NEVIN, W. W. Vignettes of travel. Phila., 1881.....	657
NELSON, Horatio. See Essays from the London times, v. 1.....	134	NEVIUS, Rev. John L. China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1872.....	210
— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 1.....	408	NEW America. Dixon, W. H.....	677
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	NEW Arabian nights, The. Select tales not included by Galland or Lane. 1883.....	280
NEMESIS. Terhune, M. V.....	70	NEW Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. [Leisure hour series.].....	66
NEPAUL. "Maori" (pseud.) Sport and work in Nepaul. Lond., 1878.....	670	NEW Atlantis. Bacon, F. [Works, v. 1.].....	625
— Oliphant, L. A journey to Katmandu. N. Y., 1852....	670	NEW atmosphere. Dodge, M. A.....	648
— Wheeler, J. T. Short history of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nipal, etc. Lond., 1880.....	210	NEW Bedford, Conn. Public library. 27th annual report. 1879.....	P. 55
NEPOS, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders. [With Justin and Eutropius. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1872.].....	171	NEW Brunswick. Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.....	678
NEPTUNE. Newcomb, S. Investigation of the orbit of. [Sm. contrib., v. 15.].....	591	— Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. 1856.....	676
NERO (Roman emperor). See Abbott, J. History of. 1878.....	283	NEW chapter in the life of Washington. Pickell, J.....	400
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	NEW chemistry. Cooke, J. P.....	339
— Story, W. W. Nero: an historical play.....	91	NEW Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. Hayes, A. A.....	678
— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Twelve Cæsars.....	413	NEW education by work. Marenholtz-Bälou, B. von.....	135
— Williams, W. R. Eras and characters of history.....	130	NEW England. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.....	522
NERVES. Beard, G. M. American nervousness; its causes and consequences. N. Y., 1881.....	344	— Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875.....	677
— Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves, and the cure of nervousness. N. Y., 1878.....	343	— Farlow, W. G. Marine algae of New England. 1881....	351
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. N. Y., 1881.....	342	— Hunt, H. M. Bits of travel at home. 1878.....	679
See also Brain. Physiology.		— Josselyn, J. An account of two voyages to New England, during the years of 1638 and 1663. 1865.....	237
NESBIT, A. Glass. Illus. N. Y., 1879.....	324	— New England's rarities, discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country. Illus. 1865. [Repr. of 1872.].....	237
NETHERLANDS. Barrett, M. The story of William the silent and the Netherland war, 1565-1584.....	284	— Lilly, L. History of New England. 1854.....	286
— Geddes, J. History of the administration of John De Witt. 1880.....	633	— Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. [In his Among my books. 1877.].....	131
— Grattan, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1831.....	195	— Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 1873.....	614
— Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 1861.....	195	— Mather, I. Remarkable providence, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization in New England. 1856. [Repr. of 1684.].....	532
— Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. 1856.....	195	— Palfrey, J. G. History of New England, during the Stuart dynasty. 1858.....	234
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, v. 3. Maps.....	419	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. 1881....	104
— Schiller, F. von. Revolt of the Netherlands. 1847....	195	— Savage, J. *Genealogical dictionary of New England. 4 v. 1860.....	418
— Taine, H. Art in the Netherlands. 1874.....	316	— Smith, J. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England. 1865. [Repr. of 1631.]..	237
— Ullmann, C. Reformers before the reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. 2 v. 1885.....	520	— Description of New England. 1614. Map. 1865....	237
— Waring, G. E. A farmer's vacation. 1876.....	658	— Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera. 1882.....	677
See also Belgium. Charles V. Holland. Philip II.		— Winthrop, J. History of New England, from 1630-1649. 2 v. 1853.....	234
NETTELBECK, Der alte. König, R.....	306	See under names of the rivers, mountains, and states of New England.	
NEUS Don Quixote, Der. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 30-34.].....	298	NEW England bird life. 2 v. Stearns, W. A.....	360
NEUS Novellen. Stahr, F. L.....	299	NEW England federalism. Adams, H.....	637
NEUS Plutarch, Der. 3 v. Gottschall, R.....	290	NEW England tragedies. Longfellow, H. W.....	114
NEUS Stadtgeschichten. Ring, M.....	300	NEW England witchcraft. See Witchcraft.	
NEUS Sündfluth, Die. Rodenberg, J.....	300	NEW Engländer, The. v. 11-14 [1853-1856].....	598
NEUS deutsches Märchenbuch. Bechstein, L.....	305	NEW England's rarities. Josselyn, J.....	237
NEUS Geschlecht. Dannenberg, G.....	300	NEW flower for children. Child, L. M.....	257
NEUS Leben. 2 v. Auerbach, B.....	296	NEWFOUNDLAND. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1878.....	677
NEUS Novellenbuch. Heyse, P.....	299	— Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.....	678
NEULAND. Turgénieff, I.....	302	NEW golden age. 2 v. Patterson, R. H.....	640
NEUMANN, Gustav. Das deutsche Reich. 2 v. Berlin, 1874.....	288	NEW Guinea. Stone, O. C. A few months in New Guinea. 1879.....	654
NEUSER, Adam. See Wild, K. Adam Neuser, oder Leben und Ende eines Lichtfreundes aus früherer Zeit. 1850.....	290	NEW graft on the family tree. Alden, I. M.....	8
NEVADA. Biennial report of the state mineralogist of. 1871-72.....	P. 179	NEW Granada. Holton, I. F.....	673
— Codman, J. Round trip by way of Panama. 1879.....	677	NEW Hampshire, History of. [Boys and girls' library.] 1864.....	281
— Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands. 1873.....	678	— Drake, S. A. The heart of the White Mountains. 1882.....	677
		NEW Haven, Conn. Decrow, W. E. *Yale and the "city of the elms." 1882.....	456

	Shelf.		Shelf.
New Hyperion. Strahan, E.....	665	New York city, <i>continued</i> .	
New Ireland. Sullivan, A. M.....	208	— Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York, their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857. 1858.....	641
New Jersey. Smith, S. History of the colony of Nova-Cesaria, or New Jersey. 1606-1721. 1877. [Repr. of 1765.].....	236	— Griesinger, T. New York vor zwanzig Jahren, oder die alte Brauerei.....	297
— Warder, J. A. Forests of New Jersey. 1878.....	P. 344	— Lamb, Mrs. M. J. History of the city of New York, 1774-1876. <i>Illus.</i> 2 v. 1877.....	238
New lands within the Arctic circle. Payer, J.....	651	— Libraries. Astor library. Report, 1876.....	P. 21
New life in new lands. Lippincott, S. J.....	678	— — Mercantile library association. Reports, 54th [1874-75], 57th [1877-78].....	P. 56
New life of Jesus. 2 v. Strauss, D. F.....	529	— — Catalogue.....	163
New Magdalen. Collins, W.....	4	— P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis. 1874.....	617
New Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative. 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1854.....	677	— Percy, T. *Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity. 1879.....	456
— Cozens, S. W. Marvellous country; or, three years in New Mexico. Bost., 1876.....	676	New York, State of. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i> —	
— Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. N. Y., 1857.....	678	I. History and miscellany. II. Reports.	
— Emory, W. H. New Mexico and California. [Pub. doc.] Wash., 1848.....	576	— <i>History and miscellany.</i>	
— Hayden, F. V. *Preliminary field report of the U. S. geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico. Wash., 1869.....	436	— Barber, J. W. Historical collections of New York. 1851.....	238
— Macomb, J. N. Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fé, N. Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers of the great Colorado of the west, in 1859. With geological report. Wash., 1876.....	606	— Campbell, W. W. Annals of Tryon county; or, the border warfare of New York during the revolution. 1831.....	238
— Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. N. Y., 1872.....	679	— Collections of the New York historical society. 2nd ser., v. 3, pt. 1. N. Y., 1857.....	233
— Rideing, W. H. A-saddle in the wild west. N. Y., 1879.....	677	— History of New York. 2 v. <i>Anon.</i> [Boy's and girl's library.] 1835.....	281
— Shea, J. G. The expedition of Peñalosa from Santa Fé, in 1662. 1882.....	218	— Irving, W. Knickerbocker's New York.....	30
— Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the tropics. 1884.....	279	— Lossing, B. J. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 1866.....	677
New nobility. Forney, J. W.....	11	— Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of New York. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.].....	591
New Orleans, La. Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Gulf in 1862, with an account of the capture of New Orleans. 1882.....	367	— <i>See</i> Adirondacks. Chappaqua. Hudson river. New York city. United States ( <i>History. Travels and description</i> ). West Point.	
— Riots in New Orleans. 1866. [Pub. doc.].....	577	— <i>Reports.</i>	
New Plutarch [series]. Beesly, A. H. Sir John Franklin.....	373	— Lintner, J. A. Reports of insects of Caledonia Creek. N. Y., 1880.....	P. 268
— Besant, W. and Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington.....	400	— Report on New York election frauds. 1869. [H. R. 3rd sess., 40th cong.].....	556
— Dicey, E. Victor Emanuel.....	402	— State library. Annual reports. 1877-78. 1880-82.....	165
— Keddie, Miss H. Marie Antoinette.....	388	— State museum of natural history. Annual reports, 24th-31st. [1870-1877.].....	621
— Leland, C. G. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery.....	387	New York American. [Newspaper.] 1828-1832.....	R.
— Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and the Saracen civilization.....	379	New York to Delhi. Minturn, R. B.....	670
— Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc.....	384	New York über und unter der Erde. Foster, G. G.....	297
New poultry book. Burnham, G. P.....	323	New York vor zwanzig Jahren. Griesinger, T.....	297
New priest. Lowell, R. T. S.....	39	New Zealand. Barker, M. A. Station life in. 1874.....	654
New race. Dannenberg, G.....	62	— Russell, M. Polynesia. 1845.....	212
New republic. Mallock, W. H.....	50	NEWARK, 1st lord. <i>See</i> Leslie, D.	
New scholars. Mathews, J. H.....	270	NEWBERRY, J. S., and others. *Geological survey of Ohio. <i>Maps.</i> Col., O., 1873-1882.....	444
New South Wales. Sidney, S.....	212	— <i>Contents:</i> —Pt. 1, v. 1-3. Geology. v. 4. Zoology and botany. Pt. 2. Palaeontology. 2 v.	
New star atlas. Proctor, R. A.....	340	— — *Report of progress of the survey. 2 v. 1869-1870. Col., O., 1871.....	444
New star papers. Beecher, H. W.....	516	— *Geological atlas of Ohio.....	R. 50
New Sweden. Acrelius, I. A history of New Sweden; or, the settlements on the river Delaware. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 11.].....	236	NEWCASTLE, Duke of. <i>See</i> Cavendish, W.	
New Testament. <i>See</i> Bible.		NEWCASTLE, Duke of. <i>See</i> Holles, T. P.	
New Timothy. Baker, W. M.....	3	NEWCOMB, Harvey. *Cyclopedia of missions. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1865.....	451
New views of Ireland. Russell, C.....	208	— Harvest and the reapers. Bost., 1858.....	516
New West. Brace, C. L.....	678	NEWCOMB, Simon. Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec., 8-9, 1874. [Senate, ex. doc., 1st sess., 46th cong., v. 2. 1879.].....	565
NEW-YEAR'S bargain. Woolsey, S. C.....	277	— Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1878.....	340
New York city. Alleged frauds in New York custom houses. 3 v. [Senate reports, 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	570	NEWCOMES. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
— Central park. Report of the director of the menagerie. 1879.....	P. 190	NEWELL, W. Wells (ed.) Games and songs of American children. Collected and compared. N. Y., 1883.....	345
— Foster, G. G. New York über und unter der Erde.....	297		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
NEWMAN, Francis W. Hebrew theism: the common basis of Judaism, Christianity, and Mohammedism. Lond., 1874.....	533	NIBELUNGENLIED, <i>continued</i> .	
— History of the Hebrew monarchy, from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. Lond., 1865.....	529	— Carlyle, T. Lay and lament of the Nibelunga. [ <i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2. 1839.].....	128
— Phases of faith; or, passages from the history of my creed. Lond., 1853.....	516	— Morris, W. Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Nibelunga. 1877.....	113
— Regal Rome: an introduction to Roman history. Lond., 1852.....	176	<i>See also Literature (German).</i>	
— The soul, its sorrows and its aspirations. Lond., 1874.....	526	NICARAGUA. Reports of explorations and surveys for Nicaragua ship canal route under G. M. Robeson. 1872-73. [Pub. doc.].....	572
NEWMAN, John Henry. Apologia pro vita sua: being a reply to a pamphlet entitled, "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" [By C. Kingsley.] N. Y. ....	518	— Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed inter-oceanic canal. 2 v. 1852.....	675
— Callista: sketch of the 3rd century. N. Y., 1856.....	53	NICHOI, John. Byron. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	367
— Characteristics from his writings. Arr. by W. S. Lilly. N. Y., 1875.....	531	NICHOLAS Minturn. Holland, J. G. ....	34
— Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. N. Y., 1870.....	515	NICHOLAS Nickleby. Dickens, C. H. ....	2
— Fifteen sermons preached before the university of Oxford. N. Y., 1872.....	527	NICHOLS. <i>See also</i> Nicols.	
— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. N. Y., 1874.....	525	NICHOLS, George Ward. Art education applied to industry. N. Y., 1877.....	317
— Verses on various occasions. Lond., 1890.....	113	— Story of the [Sherman's] great march. N. Y., 1865.....	230
— <i>See</i> Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v. 4.....	130	NICHOLS, James R. Fireside science. N. Y., 1872.....	337
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon. ....	128	— Science at home. N. Y., 1879.....	339
NEWMAN, John P. The thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh, from sea to sea. N. Y., 1876.....	665	NICHOLS, John. Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century. 8 v. Lond., 1812.....	417
NEWSPAPER advertising. Anon. N. Y., 1878.....	P. 90	— Literary anecdotes of the 18th century. 9 v. Lond., 1812.....	417
NEWSPAPER literature, Specimens of. 2 v. Buckingham, J. T. ....	147	NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne. Manual of zoology. Edin., 1878.....	357
NEWSPAPERS. Reid, W. Some newspaper tendencies. 1879.....	134	NICHOLSON, N. A. The science of exchanges. Lond., 1873.....	639
— Thomas, I. History of printing in America; with a biography of printers and an account of newspapers. 2 v. 1810.....	325	NICHOLSON, Peter. *The carpenter's new guide: a complete book of lines for carpentry and joinery, treating fully on practical geometry, etc. <i>Plates</i> . Phila., 1871.....	R. 14
<i>See</i> Journalism. Periodicals. Printing.		NICIAS. <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 3.....	410
NEWTON, Charles T. Essays on art and archæology. Lond., 1880.....	315	— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410
NEWTON, Isaac. <i>See</i> Brewster, D. Memoirs of. 2 v. 1855.....	395	NICK Hardy. Ludlow, P. ....	269
— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, v. 1. Anon. ....	405	NICOLAS, Lieut. P. H. and Johns, —. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. Lond., 1872.....	206
— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon. ....	416	NICOLAY, John G. The outbreak of the rebellion. [Campaigns of the civil war, No. 1.] N. Y., 1881.....	233
— Goodrich, M. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406	NICOLET, John. <i>See</i> Butterfield, C. W. History of the discovery of the Northwest, in 1634. 1881.....	234
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408	NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. Lond., 1873.....	523
— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science.....	408	NICOLL, Henry J. Great movements and those who achieved them. N. Y., 1882.....	131
— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413	— Landmarks of English literature. N. Y., 1883.....	145
NEWTON, John. Works. 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....	514	NICOLS. <i>See also</i> Nichols.	
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Memoirs, and an authentic narrative of his life. Letters on religious subjects. (Cardiphonia). Discourses intended for the pulpit. Sermons preached in the parish church of Olney. v. 2. Review of eccl. hist. Olney hymns. On occasional subjects. On the rise, progress, changes, and comforts of the spiritual life. Poems. Messiah. Occasional sermons. Tracts.		NICOLS, A. Geological history. N. Y., 1880.....	352
NEWTON, Joseph. *The landscape gardener. <i>Illus</i> . Lond., 1876.....	R. 6	— Zoological notes on the structure, affinities, habits, and mental faculties of wild and domestic animals. Lond., 1882.....	357
NEWTON, Rev. R. Heber. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. N. Y., 1883.....	513	NIDWORTH, Prentiss, E. ....	272
— Womanhood. N. Y., 1881.....	648	NIEBUHR, Barthold George. History of Rome. 2 v. Tr. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. Phila., 1844.....	175
NEWTON, Rev. W. W. The priest and the man; or, Abélard and Heloise. Anon. Bost., 1883.....	53	— Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	649
NEWTON Forester. Marryat, F. ....	52	— Lectures on ancient history. 3 v. Phila., 1852.....	169
NEXT things. Alden, I. M. ....	253	— <i>See</i> Bunsen, C. C. J. Life and letters of. 1852.....	395
NEY, Michel ( <i>marshal</i> ). Memoirs. Published by his family. Phila., 1834.....	395	NIEBUHR, Carsten. <i>See</i> St. John, J. A. Celebrated travelers, v. 3.....	411
— Alison, A. Essays.....	127	NIEBETZ, G. Erzählungen.....	299
NIBELUNGENLIED. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162	NIGER river. Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the. 2 v. 1839.....	604
— Das Nibelungenlied. Üb. von K. Simrock.....	294	NIGHT and morning. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. ....	8
— <i>See</i> Baldwin, J. Story of Siegfried. 1882.....	255	NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. N. Y., 1860.....	345
		— <i>See</i> Parton, J. Eminent women of the age.....	416
		NIHILISM. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>NILISM, continued.</b>		<b>No name series, continued.</b>	
— Stepniak ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Underground Russia: revolution- ary sketches from life. 1883.....	190	— His majesty myself.....	3
<i>See also the novels of Turgénieff, (71). Poole's In-</i> <i>dex, (163).</i>		— Hooper, Mrs. —. Tsar's window.....	34
<b>NILE river.</b> Appleton, T. G. Nile journey. 1876.....	663	— Ingelow, J. Don John.....	32
— Baker, S. W. Albert Nyanza. 1866.....	663	— Is that all?.....	88
— Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.....	663	— Lathrop, G. P. Afterglow.....	39
— Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji. 1854.....	663	— Little sister.....	86
— Cuyler, T. L. From the Nile to Norway and home- ward. 1882.....	663	— Manuela Paredes.....	88
— Edwards, A. B. *Thousand miles up the Nile. <i>Illus.</i> 1877.....	R. 12	— Marmorne.....	88
— Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile. 1872.....	664	— Masque of poets.....	102
— Smith, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to Egypt. 1852.....	664	— Mercy Philbrick's choice.....	88
— Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1863.....	662	— Modern Mephistopheles.....	88
— Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile in a dahabéh. 1883.	663	— Salvage.....	88
<b>NILE journey.</b> Appleton, T. G.....	663	— Tincker, M. A. By the Tiber.....	75
<b>NILE notes of a howadji.</b> Curtis, G. W.....	663	— Signor Monaldini's niece.....	75
<b>NILE tributaries of Abyssinia.</b> Baker, S. W.....	663	— Will Denbigh, nobleman.....	88
* <b>NILES'</b> weekly register. Ed. by H. Niles. 50 v. [v. 5, 7, 22-23, 26-27, 31-32 missing.].....	577-578	— Wolf at the door.....	88
— *General index. 1811-1817.....	577	— Wormeley, Miss K. P. My wife and my wife's sister..	78
<b>NIMFORT.</b> Bynner, E. L.....	7	No new thing. Norris, W. E.....	53
<b>NIMROD of the sea.</b> Davis, W. M.....	17	No relations. Malot, H.....	44
<b>NINA.</b> Bremer, F.....	7	— <i>Same.</i> Sans famille. 2 v.....	812
<b>NINA Gordon.</b> Stowe, H. B.....	67	No sense like common-sense. Howitt, M.....	265
<b>NINE lectures on preaching.</b> Dale, R. W.....	526	<b>NOAH and his times.</b> Olmstead, J. M.....	513
<b>NINE years old.</b> <i>Anon.</i> .....	278	<b>NOBLE, Annette Lucile.</b> Eunice Lathrop, spinster.....	54
<b>NINETEENTH century.</b> Mackenzie, R.....	181	<b>NOBLE, Louis L.</b> Course of empire, Voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole. N. Y., 1863.....	370
<b>NINETEENTH century.</b> v. 5-14 [1879-1883].....	506	<b>NOBLE, Lucretia.</b> A reverend idol. <i>Anon.</i> .....	87
<i>Note:—v. 9-12 [1881-82] are reprints.</i>		<b>NOBLE, Mark.</b> Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell. 2 v. Birmingham, 1787.....	371
' <b>NINETY-EIGHT and 'forty-eight.</b> Savag, J.....	208	<b>NOBLE, S.</b> Important doctrines of the true christian re- ligion. N. Y., 1848.....	525
<b>NINETY-THREE.</b> Hugo, V. M.....	20	<b>NOBLE deeds of American women.</b> Sigourney, L. H.....	411
<b>NINEVEH.</b> Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 1869...	667	<b>NOBLE deeds of woman.</b> Starling, E.....	413
— Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2. 1843.....	170	<b>NOBLE life.</b> Craik, D. M.....	3
— Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh and travels in Mesopotamia. 1850.....	666	<b>NOBLE name.</b> Glümer, C. von.....	23
— Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of. 1853.....	666	<b>NOBLE workers.</b> Japp, A. H.....	284
— Nineveh and its remains. 2 v. 1849.....	665	<b>NOBLESSE oblige.</b> <i>Anon.</i> .....	88
— — <i>Same.</i> [Abridged.] 1854.....	665	<b>NOBODY's fortune.</b> Yates, E.....	82
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1875.....	666	<b>NOCTES ambrosianæ.</b> 4 v. Wilson, J.....	134
— Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. 1876.....	665	<b>NOEL, A. (lady).</b> Owen Gwynnes' great work.....	53
— — Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries. 1875.....	665	— Story of wandering Willie.....	53
<b>NINTH Bridgewater treatise.</b> A fragment. Babbage, C... 518		<b>NOEL, Louis.</b> Life of Beethoven. Tr. by J. J. Lalor. Chic., 1881.....	366
<b>NIOBE.</b> <i>See</i> Menzies, L. Lives of the Greek heroines....	416	— Life of Mozart. Tr. by J. J. Lalor. Chic., 1880.....	392
<b>NITSCH, A.</b> Abenteuer und Reisen.....	308	<b>NOLAN, Alice.</b> Byrnes of Glengoulah.....	53
No. 13 Rue Marlot. Pont-Fost, R. de.....	57	<b>NOLTE, Vincent.</b> Fifty years in both hemispheres. N. Y., 1854.....	654
No fiction. Reed, A.....	62	<b>NOMISMA; or, legal tender.</b> Cernuschi, H.....	640
No moss. Fosdick, C. A.....	282	<b>NOOKS and corners of the New England coast.</b> Drake, S. A.....	677
No name. Collins, W.....	4	<b>NORA Brady's vow.</b> Dorsey, Mrs. A. H.....	14
No name series. Austin, Mrs. J. G. Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....	9	<b>NORDEN, John.</b> A progress of piety, whose jesses lead into the harbour of heavenly heart's ease. Camb., 1847.....	533
— Baker, W. M. Blessed Saint Certainty.....	3	<b>NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E.</b> The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, with an historical review of pre- vious journeys on the northern coast of the old world. Tr. by A. Leslie. 1882.....	682
— His majesty myself.....	3	<b>NORDHOFF, Charles.</b> California; for health, pleasure, and residence. N. Y., 1873.....	677
— Brush, Mrs. C. C. Colonel's opera cloak.....	7	— — <i>Same.</i> .....	677
— Carrington, K. Aschenbroedel.....	4	— Cape Cod and all along shore stories.....	53
— Clarke, Mrs. C. M. Baby Rue.....	4	— Communistic societies of the U. S. N. Y., 1875.....	647
— Daughter of the Philistines.....	88	— Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. N. Y., 1876.....	677
— Deirdre.....	102	— God and the future life. The reasonableness of chris- tianity. N. Y., 1883.....	517
— Diana Coryval.....	88	— Man-of-war life.....	271
— Fletcher, Miss —. Head of Medusa.....	12	— Merchant vessel.....	53
— — Kismet.....	12	— Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1874.....	677
— — Mirage.....	12	— Politics for young Americans. N. Y., 1875.....	634
— Gemini.....	88		
— Great match and other matches.....	88		
— Her crime.....	88		
— Her picture.....	88		
— Betty's strange history.....	88		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
NORDHOFF, Charles, <i>continued</i> .		NORTH America. <i>Antiquities and archaeology, continued</i> .	
— Stories of the island world. N. Y., 1857.....	271	— Drake, S. G. Aboriginal races of North America.	
— Whaling and fishing. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., —.....	271	1860.....	355
NORFOLK, Eng. Evans, J. and Brittan, J. <i>Beauties of</i>		— Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 1873....	214
England and Wales, v. 2.....	243	— Morgan, L. H. * Houses and house life of the North	
— Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England, v. 2..	244	American aborigines. 1881.....	436
NORFOLK, Duke of. See Howard, T.		— Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 1890.....	214
NORFOLK, 4th duke of. See Howard, T.		See Mound builders.	
NORFOLK islands. See Mutiny of H. M. S. Bounty.		History.	
NORMAN conquest. Freeman, E. A. History of the Nor-		— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of American his-	
man conquest of England, its causes and its results.		tory. 1848.....	213
5 v. 1873.....	203	— Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America.	
— Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by		1846.....	520
the Normans, its causes and its consequences in		— Parkman, F. France and England in North America.	
England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the continent.		5 v. 1875.....	213
2 v. 1871.....	203	Contents:—See Parkman.	
NORMANDY. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque.		— Tytler, P. F. Historical view of the progress of dis-	
1873.....	658	covery on the more northern coasts of America.....	213
— Ellis, Mrs. C. A summer in Normandy with my chil-		— Western scenes and reminiscences. Anon. 1853.....	214
dren. 1878.....	658	Travels and description.	
— Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy. (n. d.).....	658	— Banvard, J. Novelties of the new world; or, the ad-	
— Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of Nor-		ventures and discoveries of the first explorers of	
mandy. 4 v. 1853.....	523	North America. 1856.....	676
NORMANS in Europe. Johnson, A. H.....	180	— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world. 1856.....	676
NORRIS, Mrs. E. M. Among the Maoris.....	271	— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 1869.....	633
NORRIS, Rev. J. P. and Hanna, Rev. W. The patriarchs.		— Dixon, W. H. New America. 1867.....	677
London, —.....	530	— Fremont, J. B. A year of American travel. 1878.....	678
NORRIS, P. W. The calumet of the Coteau and other		— Knox, T. W. The young Nimrods in North America.	
poetical legends of the border. <i>Illus.</i> Phila.,		1881.....	677
1884.....	112	— Lyell, Sir C. Travels in North America in 1841-42. 2 v.	
NORRIS, W. E. Matrimony.....	53	1845.....	676
— No new thing.....	53	— Same. Second visit. 2 v. 1849.....	676
NORSE-FOLK. Bruce, C. L.....	658	— Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America. N. Y., 1877.....	678
NORSEMEN in the west. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254	— Ossoli, M. F. d'. At home and abroad. Bost., 1856...	654
NORSE mythology. Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology.		— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. New	
1875.....	532	England. 2 v. 1881.....	104
— Faiths of the world. Anon. 1882.....	523	— British, Danish, Central and South America. 1879...	104
— Keary, A. and E. Heroes of Asgard. 1880.....	266	— Middle states. 1879.....	104
— Mabie, W. H. Norse stories. 1882.....	270	— Southern states. 1879.....	104
— Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1873.....	192	— Western states. 1881.....	104
— Piggott, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology.		— Pulszky, F. T. White, red, and black: sketches of	
1839.....	532	American society in the U. S. N. Y., 1853.....	679
— Simrock, K. Handbuch der deutschen Mythologie		— Warburton, E. (ed.) Hochelaga; England in the new	
mit Einschluss der nordischen. 1878.....	288	world. 1846.....	676
See also Eddas. Literature (Scandinavian).		See also Alaska. British America. Canada. Cen-	
NORSE stories. Mabie, W. H.....	270	tral America. Hudson's bay. Mexico. United	
NORSE, Lapp, and Finn. Vincent, F.....	655	States. Indians of America.	
NORTH, Christopher, or Kit (pseud.) See Wilson, John.		* NORTH American birds, History of. Baird, S. F., Brewer,	
NORTH, E. (1st lord North). See Brougham, H. Histor-		T. M., and Ridgway, R.....	427
ical sketches of statesmen in the time of George		* NORTH American birds, Key to. Coues, E.....	427
III., v. 1.....	403	* NORTH American plinnipeds. Allen, J. A.....	436
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		* NORTH American review. v. 64-83 [1847-1856], v. 124-	
Britain, v. 2.....	406	137 [1877-1883].....	496
NORTH, Francis (lord Guildford). See Lodge, E. Portraits		— General index. v. 92-134 [1861-1882].....	496
of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	406	— Rice, A. T. (ed.) Essays from the. 1879.....	129
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical		* NORTH American sylvia. 3 v. Plates. Michaux, F. A...	426
sketches.....	409	— Same, continued. Nuttall, T. Trees of the U. S.,	
NORTH, Frederick (2nd lord Guildford). See Lodge, E.		Canada, and Nova Scotia, not described in the	
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8...	408	work of Michaux. 2 v. Plates.....	426
— View of the history of Gt. Britain, during the admin-		NORTH Americans of antiquity. Short, J. T.....	214
istration of Lord North to the 2nd sess. of the 15th		NORTH British review. v. 6-22 [1846-1855]. [American	
parliament, Nov., 1781. 2 pts. Anon. Lond.,		edition, v. 1-17.].....	602
1782.....	635	NORTH Carolina. Doyle, J. A. English colonies in Amer-	
NORTH America. Subdivisions of this subject are as fol-		ica. 1882.....	213
lows:—		— Nordhoff, C. The cotton states in the spring and	
I. Antiquities and archaeology. II. History.		summer of 1875. 1876.....	67
III. Travels and description.		— United States public documents. Affairs in the insur-	
Antiquities and archaeology.		rectionary states. [H. R. 2nd sess., 42nd cong.]...	556
— Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states.		— Same. [Senate. 2nd sess., 42nd cong.].....	556
1875.....	216	— Ku Klux conspiracy, v. 2.....	577
— Conant, A. J. Footprints of vanished races in the		— Zeigler, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S. Heart of the	
Mississippi valley. 1879.....	214	Alleghanies. 1883.....	677



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>NORTH</b> and south. Gaskell, E. C. ....	22	<b>NORTON</b> , Charles Eliot. Historical studies of church-	
<b>NORTH</b> Italian folk. Carr, Mrs. C. ....	659	building in the middle ages: Venice, Siena, Flor-	
<b>NORTH</b> sea. Heine, H. Pictures of travel. 1882.....	659	ence. N. Y., 1880.....	318
" <b>NORTH</b> star," Cruise of the. Choules, J. O. ....	656	— Notes of travel and study in Italy. Bost., 1860.....	659
<b>NORTHAMPTON</b> , Earl of. See Compton, S.		— and Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia. N. Y.,	
<b>NORTHAMPTON</b> , Earl of. See Howard, H.		1878.....	676
<b>NORTHAMPTONSHIRE</b> , Eng. Evans, J. and Brittan, J.		<b>NORTON</b> , Frank H. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. N.	
Beauties of England and Wales, v. 11.....	243	Y., 1880.....	380
— Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England, v. 2.		<b>NORTON</b> , Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Sheridan. The	
1840.....	244	undying one. Sorrows of Rosalie, and other	
<b>NORTHANGER</b> Abbey. Austin, J. ....	9	poems. N. Y., 1854.....	112
<b>NORTHCOTE</b> , James. See Cunningham, A. Lives of the		<b>NORTON</b> 's literary almanac. 1852. Accounts of American	
most eminent British painters, v. 5.....	405	libraries, etc.....	102
— Hazlitt, W. Conversations of. 1830.....	131	<b>NORTON</b> 's literary gazette and publisher's circular. 1855.	
<b>NORTHCOTE</b> , J. Spencer and Brownlow, W. R. Roma sot-		2 v.....	597
terranea; or, an account of the Roman catacombs,		<b>NORWAY</b> . Anderson, E. L. Six weeks in Norway. 1877.	
especially of the cemetery of St. Calixtus. Com-		— Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 1875.....	658
piled from the works of De Rossi. 2 v. <i>illus.</i>		— Brace, C. L. Norse folk. 1859.....	658
Lond., 1879.....	523	— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in northern lands.	
<b>NORTHEAST</b> passage. Nordenfjöld, A. E. The voyage		1884.....	660
of the Vega. 1882.....	652	— Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. (n. d.).....	404
See Arctic regions.		— Cox, S. B. Arctic sunbeams. 1882.....	664
<b>NORTHEND</b> , Charles. The teacher and the parent; a trea-		— Cuyler, T. L. From the Nile to Norway, and home-	
tise on common-school education. N. Y., 1856.....	137	ward. 1882.....	663
<b>NORTHERN</b> antiquities. Mallet, P. H. ....	192	— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v.	
<b>NORTHERN</b> California. Nordhoff, C. ....	677	1882.....	658
<b>NORTHERN</b> lands. Adams, W. T. ....	249	— Hale, S. and E. E. Family flight through. 1883.....	655
<b>NORTHERN</b> lights. Tr. by Borg, S. and Brown, M. A. ....	280	— Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. <i>Maps</i> . 1874.....	192
<b>NORTHERN</b> nations. Merivale, C. ....	522	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. See	
<b>NORTHERN</b> Pacific railroad. Grand opening. 1883.....	P. 378	Scotland, v. 3. 1876.....	104
— Smalley, E. V. History of. 1883.....	641	— Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. <i>Maps</i> . 1881.....	665
<b>NORTHMEN</b> . Headley, P. C. The island of fire. 874-		— Whenton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. 2 v.	
1874. 1875.....	192	1846.....	192
— Smith, J. T. Discovery of America by the Northmen		See Literature ( <i>Scandinavian</i> ). Scandinavia. For	
in the 10th century. 1842.....	213	descriptions of Norwegian life, see novels of F. Bre-	
<b>NORTHMORE</b> , Thomas. Washington; or, liberty restored.		mer, B. Björnson; Gunnar, by H. H. Boyesen: The	
Balt., 1809.....	112	plot and his wife, by J. Lie; Lars, by B. Taylor.	
<b>NORTHROP</b> , Birdseye Grant. Education abroad, and other		<b>NORWICH</b> , Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2.	
papers. N. Y., 1873.....	136	1840.....	244
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND</b> , Eng. Fuller, T. History of the		<b>NORWOOD</b> . Beecher, H. W. ....	6
worthies of England, v. 2. 1840.....	244	<b>NOT</b> wisely but too well. Broughton, R. ....	6
— Hodgson, J. L. F. C. Beauties of England and Wales,		<b>NOTABILITIES</b> in France and England. Charles, P. ....	656
v. 12, pt. 1. ....	243	<b>NOTABLE</b> prayers of christian history. Butterworth, H. ....	516
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND</b> , Duke of. See Dudley, J.		<b>NOTABLE</b> thoughts about women. Ballou, M. M. ....	609
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND</b> , Earl of. See Percy, A. and H.		<b>NOTABLE</b> voyages. Kingston, W. H. G. ....	650
<b>NORTHWARD</b> hol. Markham, A. H. ....	652	<b>NOTARY</b> 's nose. About, E. ....	9
<b>NORTHWEST</b> . See Dakota. Manitoba. Minnesota. North-		<b>NOTE</b> -book of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. ....	628
western territory. St. Paul. West. United States		<b>NOTE</b> on Charlotte Brontë. Swinburne, A. C. ....	146
( <i>Travels and description</i> ).		<b>NOTES</b> and emendations on Shakespeare. Collier, J. P. ....	95
<b>NORTHWEST</b> passage. Parry, W. E. Three voyages for		<b>NOTES</b> and jottings from animal life. Buckland, F. ....	358
the discovery of a northwest passage from the At-		* <b>NOTES</b> and queries, Educational. Ed. by W. D. Henkle.	
lantic to the Pacific. 2 v. 1845.....	652	7 v. [1875-1881.].....	441
See Arctic regions.		<b>NOTES</b> and sketches of an architect. Narjoux, F. ....	655
<b>NORTHWESTERN</b> army of the U. S., in 1812. Hull,		<b>NOTES</b> from Nineveh. Fletcher, J. P. ....	666
W. ....	233	<b>NOTES</b> from Plymouth pulpit. Beecher, H. W. ....	528
<b>NORTHWESTERN</b> territory. Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on		<b>NOTES</b> in England and Italy. Hawthorne, Mrs. N. ....	667
the Northwest; or, valley of the upper Mississippi.		<b>NOTES</b> of a clerical furlough in the Holy Land. Bu-	
1846.....	678	chanan, R. ....	667
— Burnet, J. Notes on the early settlement of the		<b>NOTES</b> of a theological student. Hoppin, J. M. ....	656
Northwestern territory. Cin., 1847.....	234	<b>NOTES</b> of travel and study in Italy. Norton, C. E. ....	659
— Butterfield, C. W. History of the discovery of the		<b>NOTES</b> on Central America. Squier, E. G. ....	676
Northwest by J. G. Nicolet in 1634. 1881.....	234	<b>NOTES</b> on the early settlement of the Northwestern terri-	
— My rambles in the enchanted summerland of the great		tory. Burnet, J. ....	234
Northwest. 1882.....	679	<b>NOTES</b> on England. Taine, H. ....	657
See Ohio. Indiana. Illinois. Michigan. Wiscon-		<b>NOTES</b> on Herodotus. Turner, D. W. ....	169
sin.		<b>NOTES</b> on an Indian journey. Duff, M. E. G. ....	670
<b>NORTON</b> , Andrews. Evidences of the genuineness of the		<b>NOTES</b> on the Iroquois. Schoolcraft, H. R. ....	213
gospels. Bost., 1873.....	519	<b>NOTES</b> on a journey in America. Birkbeck, M. ....	676
— Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of		<b>NOTES</b> on the miracles of our Lord. Trench, R. C. ....	512
Trinitarians, concerning the nature of God and the		<b>NOTES</b> on the Northwest. Bradford, W. J. A. ....	678
person of Christ. Bost., 1873.....	518	<b>NOTES</b> on nursing. Nightingale, F. ....	346
		<b>NOTES</b> on the parables. Trench, R. C. ....	512
		<b>NOTES</b> on Paris. Taine, H. ....	658

	Shelf.		Shelf.
NOTES on the principal pictures in the Louvre, and in the Brera gallery at Milan. Eastlake, C. L.....	317	NURSING, <i>continued</i> .	
NOTES on railroad accidents. Adams, C. F.....	640	— Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing, what it is and what it is not. N. Y., 1860.....	345
NOTH am höchsten, Die. Hoffmann, F.....	308	See Hospitals. Also, Dutton, A. Jones, A. E. Pattison, D. W. Swissheim, J. G. Poole's Index, (163).	
NOTHING to nobody. Brenda ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	255	NUSSIR-U-DEEN ( <i>king of Oude</i> ). See Knighton, W. Private life of an eastern king. Anon. 1855.....	670
NOTHING to wear. Butler, W. A. Anon.....	102	NUTS for boys to crack. Todd, J.....	276
NOTRE Dame de Paris. 2 v. Hugo, V.....	312	NUTTALL, Thomas. *The North American sylvia; or, a description of the forest trees of the U. S., Canada, and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. A. Michaux. 2 v. Plates. Phila., 1865.....	426
NOTT, C. C. Sketches in prison camps. N. Y., 1865.....	230	NYSTROM, John W. New treatise on steam engineering. Phila., 1876.....	336
NOTT, Eliphalet. Counsels to young men on the formation of character. N. Y., 1856.....	157		
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of. See Finch, H.		OAKLEY, Alexander F. Building a home. N. Y., 1881.....	319
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of. See Howard, C.		— Home grounds. [Appleton's home books.] N. Y., 1881.....	329
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Eng. Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England, v. 2.....	244	OAKLEY, Mrs. A. F. From attic to cellar. N. Y., 1879.....	330
— Hodgson, J. and Laird, F. C. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 12, pt. 1.....	243	OAKLAND, Cal. Superintendent of public schools. 13th annual report. 1883.....	P. 321
NOUBESE, J. E. (ed.) *Narrative of the second Arctic expedition by C. F. Hall. Wash., 1879.....	425	OAKLAND stories. See Taylor, G. B.....	276
NOUVELLE correspondence. Tocqueville, A. de.....	314	OAK-OPENINGS. Cooper, J. F.....	5
NOVA Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Arcadia; or, a month with the blue noses. 1869.....	676	OAKRIDGE. Smith, J. E.....	66
— Hepworth, G. H. Starboard and port. 1876.....	678	OATH, The. A divine ordinance. Junkin, D. X.....	643
— Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.....	678	OBELISKS. Cooper, W. R. A short history of the Egyptian obelisks. (n. d.).....	174
NOVA Zembla. Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic seas. 1876.....	662	OBEN und UNTEN. Körner, F.....	291
NOVALIS ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Hardenberg, F. von.		OBEN, Frederick A. Camps in the Carribbees: being the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. Bost., 1880.....	680
NOVELLEN. Spielhagen, F. Sämmtliche werke, v. 3-8....	302	— Young folks' history of Mexico. Bost., 1883.....	286
NOVELLEN und Dichtungen. Zschokke, H. 17 v.....	304	OBEN-AMMERGAU passion play. Stoddard, J. L. Ober-Ammergau in 1880. [In his Red letter days abroad. 1884. <i>Illus.</i> ].....	600
NOVELLENSCHATZ des Auslandes. 7 v. Heyse, P. und Kurtz, H.....	298	See Poole's Index, (163).	
NOVELS. See Fiction. Works of fiction are entered under the author and straight title only.		OBERLIN, John Frederick. See Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
NOVELS and novelists of the 18th century. Forsyth, W... 143		OBERLIN college, Oberlin, O. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137
NOVELS and tales. Goethe, J. W. von.....	22	OBERLIN-WELLINGTON rescue, History of. Shipherd, J. R. (comp.).....	616
NOVELTIES of the new world. Banvard, J.....	676	OBITUARY address on the death of W. R. King, of Alabama. Wash., 1864.....	385
NOVUM organum. Bacon, F. [Works, v. 3.].....	625	OBJECT-DRAWING. Barry, C. A. Model and object drawing; or, the representation of objects. Bost., 1879.....	320
NOVUM Testamentum Græcum. Oxford, 1877.....	513	OBJECT-TEACHING. Barnard, H. (ed.) Object-teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. N. Y., —.....	135
— Same. Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz. Lond., 1876.....	517	— Calkins, N. A. Manual of object-teaching. N. Y., 1882.....	137
— Same. Ed. by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	512	— Primary object lessons, for training the senses and developing the faculties of children. N. Y., 1870... 135	
NOW or never. Adams, W. T.....	250	— Exercises for the improvement of the senses; for young children. Anon. Lond., —.....	135
NOWELL, Alexander. A catechism in Latin. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1853.....	534	— Lessons on objects as given to children of from 6 to 8 years old in a Pestalozzian school. Anon. Lond., 1869.....	138
*NOXIOUS and beneficial insects of Illinois. Reports, of the state entomologist. 1867 [By B. D. Walsh, 1871-1874 [By W. Le Baron], 1878-1881 [By C. Thomas].....	437	— Sheldon, E. A. Lessons on objects, graduated series. N. Y., 1869.....	137
*NOXIOUS and beneficial insects of Missouri. 9 reports. [1868-1877.] 3 v. Riley, C. V.....	437	— Same. N. Y., 1866.....	137
NOTES, G. F. Bivouac and the battle-field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. N. Y., 1864.... 230		— Youmans, E. A. Essay on the culture of the observing powers of children. Lond., 1878.....	138
NOTES, George R. (tr.) The New Testament. Tr. from the Greek of Tischendorf. Bost., 1873.....	513	See Kindergarten.	
— New translation of the book of Psalms and of the Proverbs. Bost., 1868.....	513	O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. Poems and stories. Collected and ed., with sketch of the author, by W. Winter. Bost., 1881.....	631
— New translation of the Hebrew prophets. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	513	OBSERVATIONS in the East. 2 v. Durbin, J. P.....	643
— New translation of Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. Bost., 1874.....	513	OBSERVATIONS in Europe. Durbin, J. P.....	648
NUBIA. Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1857.....	663		
— Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 1833.....	212		
NUCENT, Lord. See Grenville, G. N. T.			
NUMA. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.... 410			
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....	410		
NUMISMATICS. See Coinage.			
NURSERY nothings. Dodge, M. A.....	15		
NURSING. Handbook of nursing for family and general use. Anon. Phila., 1879.....	345		
— Manson, G. J. Professional nursing. [In his Work for women. N. Y., 1883.].....	330		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
OBSERVATIONS on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul. Lyttleton, G. L.....	515	ECUMENICAL Methodist conference, Proceedings of. 1881.	521
OBSERVATIONS on the management of the consumptive. Beddoes, T.....	343	CEIPUS tyrannus. Sophocles.....	124
OBSERVATIONS on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. Brand, J.....	202	OF English literature in the reign of Victoria. Morley, H.....	146
OBSERVING eye, The. Anon.....	282	OFF-HAND sketches. Arthur, T. S.....	254
OCCASIONAL papers of the Boston society of natural history.....	435, 437	OFF the Skelligs. Ingelow, J.....	31
<i>Contents</i> .—I. Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence. II. Heutz, N. M. The spiders of the U. S.		OFF to the geysers. Stephens, C. A.....	274
OCCIDENT ants. McCook, H. C. The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the occident ants of the American plains. Phila., 1882.....	362	OFFENBACH, Jacques. Offenbach in America. N. Y., 1877.....	678
OCCUPATIONS of a retired life. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48	OFFICIAL army register. 1873-74, 1876-77, 1882. Wash...	549
OCEAN. Ballantyne, R. M. Ocean and its wonders. Lond., 1874.....	349	* OFFICIAL register of all officers in the civil, military, or naval service of the U. S. 1845, 1847.....	549
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas. N. Y., 1879.....	340	— * Same. 1877, 1879. 2 v., 1881. 2 v.....	435
— Figuiet, L. The ocean world. N. Y., 1868.....	357	Ogilvie, J. * The imperial dictionary of the English language: a complete encyclopedic lexicon, literary, scientific, and technological. New ed. Ed. by C. Annandale. Illus. 4 v. N. Y., 1883.....	426
— Gosse, P. H. Land and sea. Lond., 1874.....	348	Ogilvie, The. Craik, D. M.....	3
— Ingersoll, E. Old ocean. Bost., 1883.....	280	OGLETHORPE, James. See Harris, T. M. Biographical memorials. 1841.....	395
— Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. N. Y., 1856.....	349	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 12.....	412
— Reclus, E. The ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873.....	349	O'HAGAN, John (tr.) Song of Roland. Lond., 1883.....	102
— Schele de Vere, M. Wonders of the deep. N. Y., 1869.....	610	OHREIM und Neffe. Hoffmann, F.....	306
— Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea. N. Y., 1870.....	350	OHIO. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>	
— Thomson, C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger:" the Atlantic. 2 v. 1873-1876. N. Y., 1878.....	651	I. Bibliography. II. Directories. III. History (1. General and miscellaneous. 2. County. 3. Military). IV. Laws, statistics, and reports.	
<i>See</i> Marine zoology. Navigation. Physical geography. Tides.		<i>Bibliography.</i>	
OCEAN and its wonders. Ballantyne, R. M.....	349	— Thomson, P. G. * Bibliography of the state of Ohio, being a catalogue of the books and pamphlets relating to the history of the state. 1880.....	450
OCEAN born. Adams, W. T.....	248	<i>Directories.</i>	
OCEAN waifs. Reid, M.....	273	— Hawes, G. W. * Ohio state gazetteer. 1859-60.....	442
OCEAN world. Figuiet, L.....	357	— Williams, S. C. * Ohio state directory. 1868.....	442
* OCEANA. Harrington, J.....	420	— - Same. 1883-84.....	442
OCEANICA. Vincent, F. Through and through the tropics. N. Y., 1878.....	654	<i>History.</i>	
OCHINO, Bernardino. See Benrath, K. Bernardino Ochino of Siena, a contribution towards the history of the reformation. N. Y., 1877.....	395	1. General and miscellaneous.	
OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens: Mohammed and his successors. Lond., 1848.....	210	— Abbott, J. S. C. History of the state, from the discovery of the great valley to the present time. 1875...	239
O'CONNELL, Daniel. See Cusack, M. F. The liberator, life and times. 2 v. (n. d.).....	395	— - Same.....	239
— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion.....	408	— Atwater, C. History of the state. Natural and civil. 1838.....	239
— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409	— * Biographical encyclopedia of Ohio of the 19th century. 1876.....	429
ODD couple. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	— Bouquet, H. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. 1868.....	239
ODD five minutes. Bourdillon, F.....	515	— Brennan, J. F. (ed.) * Biographical cyclopaedia and portrait gallery of distinguished men of Ohio, with an historical sketch of the state. 1879.....	429
ODD, or even? Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77	— Butterfield, C. W. Account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. Crawford, in 1782. 1873.....	227
ODD people. Reid, M.....	273	— - History of the discovery of the Northwest by J. Nicolet, in 1634. 1881.....	234
ODDITIES of southern life and character. Waterson, H.....	616	— Clarke, R. * Pre-historic remains which were found on the site of the city of Cincinnati. 1876.....	444
ODES. See Anacreon.....	124	— Craig, N. B. The olden time. 1876.....	600
— Horatius Flaccus, Q.....	124	— Early settlers of Ohio.....	416
— Pindar.....	124	— Espy, J. Tour in Ohio, in 1805. 1871.....	239
ODONERTY papers. Maginn, W.....	614	— Force, M. F. Indians of Ohio. 1879.....	P. 295
O'DONOVAN, Edmond. The Merv Oasis. Travels and adventures east of the Caspian. 1879-81. 2 v. Maps. N. Y., 1883.....	666	— Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narrative of incidents and occurrences in 1776. 1854.....	407
ODONTORNITHES. Marsh, O. C. Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America. [* Geological explorations of 40th parallel, under C. King, v. 7.] Wash., 1880.....	596	— Historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Journal. 1872. [Repr. of 1838.].....	239
ODYSSEY. See Homer.....	121-122	— - Transactions of. v. 1, pt. 2nd. 1839.....	240
— - Same. [German.] Bearbeitet von F. Schmidt.....	294	— Howe, H. H. History of.....	239
— Collins, W. L. Odyssey of Homer [outlined and explained]. [Ancient classics.] 1876.....	122	— Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee valley. 1880-1872. 1877.....	240
— Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. 1882.....	139	— MacLean, J. P. The mound builders, with an investigation into the archæology of Butler county. 1879.....	214

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>OHIO. History. 1. General and miscellaneous, continued.</b>		<b>OHIO. * Laws, statistics, and reports, continued.</b>	
— May, Col. J. Journal and letters relative to the Ohio country in 1788-89. 1873.....	239	— - Insane asylums. Dayton. 6th-6th [1859-1860], 8th [1862], 10th-12th [1864-1866], 14th-28th [1868-1882]....	P. 301
— Mitchener, C. H. Ohio annals; historic events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys, and in other portions of the state. 1876.....	240	— - Northern Ohio. Annual report. 20th [1874].....	P. 114
— Rice, H. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 1883 .....	239	— - Penitentiary. Annual reports. 1874, 1883.....	P. 107, P. 423
— Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. [Sm. contrib.] 1848.....	591	— - Reform schools. Annual reports. 18th-19th [1873-74], 24th-25th [1879-80], 27th-28th [1882-83].....	P. 108, 135, 414
— Taylor, J. W. History of the state, 1650-1787. 1854....	239	— Charities. Board of state charities of Ohio. 2 v. Annual reports [complete]. 1867-1871, 1876-1882....	441
— Whittlesey, C. Descriptions of ancient works in Ohio. [Sm. contrib., v. 3.].....	591	<i>Note:—This board was discontinued for the years intervening between 1871 and 1876.</i>	
<i>See Cincinnati. Cleveland. Columbus. Dayton. Miami river. North valley. Northwest. Ohio river. Ohio valley historical series.</i>		— Constitution. Debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution of the state of Ohio. 1850-51.....	443
<b>2. County histories.</b>		— - Same. Official report of the proceedings and debates of the 3rd constitutional convention of Ohio. 2 v. [v. 2 in 3 pts.]. 1873.....	443
— Andrews, I. W. Washington county and the early settlers of Ohio. 1877.....	239	— Forestry. Warder, J. A. Essay on timber planting in Ohio. 1880.....	P. 336
— - Same.....	P. 136	— - Woody plants of Ohio. Arr. under their botanical orders. 1882.....	P. 322
— Antrim, J. History of Champaign and Logan counties. 1805-1871. 1872.....	240	— Geology. Newberry, J. S., and others. Geological survey of Ohio. Maps. 1873-1882.....	444
— Bierce, L. V. Historical reminiscences of Summit county. 1854.....	239	<i>Contents:—Pt. 1, v. 1-3. Geology. v. 4. Zoology and botany. Pt. 2. Paleontology. 2 v.</i>	
— Butterfield, C. W. History of Seneca county, with account of the Indians originally inhabiting it. 1848.	240	— - Report of progress of the survey. 2 v. 1869-1870, 1871.....	444
— Hill, N. N. History of Licking county. 1881.....	240	— - Geological atlas of Ohio.....	R. 59
— History of Champaign county. 1881.....	240	— Governor. Annual message. 1874.....	P. 106
— History of Clark county. 1881.....	240	— House of representatives. Journal. 1841-1843, 1877-1880.....	445
— History of Darke county. 1880.....	240	— Insurance reports. 1st-2nd [1868-69], 5th-7th [1872-1874], 12th-17th [1879-1884].....	444, P. 102, P. 215
— History of Montgomery county. 1882.....	429	— Labor statistics. Annual report of the bureau of. 2nd-3rd [1878-1879], 5th-6th [1881-1882].....	441, P. 460
— Hunt, W. E. Historical collections of Coshoccon county. 1764-1876. 1876.....	240	— Laws and statutes. Acts of a general nature, passed by 40th general assembly, Dec. 6, 1841. 1842.....	443
— McBride, J. Pioneer biography, sketches of the lives of the early settlers of Butler county. 2 v. 1871....	239	— - Popular edition of the laws of Ohio in force, May, 1881. By S. S. Bloom.....	443
— Martin, W. T. History of Franklin county. 1858.....	240	— - Revised statutes and other acts of a general nature. 2 v. 1879.....	443
— Thompson, J. H. History of Highland county. 1878.	239	— Legislative documents. Reports, etc. 35th general assembly.....	444
— Walker, C. M. History of Athens county. 1869.....	239	— - Same. 40th. v. 6. pt. 1-2.....	444
<b>3. Military history.</b>		— - Same. 44th. v. 10. pt. 2.....	444
— Bering, J. A. and Montgomery, T. History of the 48th Ohio veteran volunteer infantry. 1880.....	231	— Library. Catalogue of the Ohio state library. 1875....	163
— Chamberlain, W. H. History of the 81st Ohio volunteer infantry. 1865.....	233	— Meteorology, Bureau of. Monthly reports. 1882-1883.....	P. 200-376
— Hannaford, E. Story of a regiment: history of the campaigns and associations in the field, of the 6th regiment O. V. I. 1868.....	233	— Public printing, Supervisor of. Annual report. 1874....	P. 99
— Horton, J. H. and Teverbaugh, S. History of the 11th regiment O. V. I. 1866.....	233	— Public works, Board of. Annual reports. 35th-45th [1873-1883].....	P. 97, P. 474
— Owens, I. S. Greene county in the war: being a history of the 74th regiment. 1872.....	231	— - Report of the commissioners upon frauds on public works, Mar. 6, 1846.....	444
— Reid, W. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, generals, and soldiers. 2 v. 1868.....	231	— Railroads and telegraph, Commissioner of. Annual reports. 1867.....	P. 87
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Hist. of the state during the war and lives of her generals. v. 2. Hist. of her regiments and other military organizations.</i>		— - Same. 1871-1873, 1877-1882.....	443
— Wood, D. W. History of the 20th O. V. I. regiment and proceedings of the first reunion at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1876. 1876.....	231	— Schools. Commissioner of common schools. Annual reports. 15th-18th [1868-1871], 20th-21st [1873-1874], 23rd-25th [1876-1883].....	441
<i>See United States (History: War of 1812).</i>		— - Historical sketches of higher educational institutions, and also of benevolent and reformatory institutions of Ohio. 1876.....	441
<b>* Laws, statistics, and reports.</b>		— - Historical sketches of public schools in cities, villages, and townships of Ohio. 1876.....	441
— Agriculture. Annual reports. 5th-7th [1850-1862], 9th-37th [1864-1882].....	431	— - History of education in Ohio. 1876.....	441
— - Same. [German.] 1879.....	431	— - Ohio school laws. 1879.....	441
— Adjutant-general. Annual report. 1874.....	P. 96	— - Same. From revised statutes. 1879.....	441
— Auditor. Annual reports. 1869, 1872-1880, 1882.....	444	— - Taylor, J. W. A manual of the Ohio school system. 1857.....	441
— Centennial managers. Final report. 1876.....	452	<i>See also in this same subdivision Charitable and penal institutions.</i>	
— Charitable and penal institutions. Blind asylum. Annual reports. 19th-47th [1855-1883].....	P. 112, P. 424	— Senate. Journal. 1841-1843. 1877-1880.....	443
— - Deaf and dumb asylum. Annual report. 53rd [1879]..	P. 111		
— - Idiotic and imbecile youth, Asylum for. Annual reports. 23rd [1879], 25th-27th [1881-1883].....	P. 110, P. 455		
— - Insane asylums. Central Ohio. Annual reports. 36th-36th [1873-74], 41st-45th [1879-1883].....	P. 115, P. 417		

	Shelf.
OHIO. * <i>Law, statistics, and reports, continued.</i>	
— Sinking fund. Semi-annual reports of the commissioner. 1874-1877, 1880-1883. .... P. 98, P. 462	
— State department. Annual reports of the secretary. With statistical report. 1868-1872, 1874, 1876-1883. .... 443	
— Statistics. * Annual reports of the commissioner. 1856-58. .... 444	
<i>Note:—See above, with reports of secretary of state.</i>	
— Treasury. Annual report of comptroller. 1873-1874. .... P. 91	
— — Annual report of treasurer of state. 1873-1874, 1878-1879, 1882-1883. .... P. 93, P. 469	
OHIO annals. Mitchener, C. H. .... 240	
OHIO Centinel. 1819-1813. [See with * Dayton papers.] .... R. 41	
OHIO in the war. 2 v. Reid, W. .... 231	
OHIO journal of education. v. 1-6 [1852-1857]. .... 602	
OHIO mechanics' institute. Warder, R. B. (ed.) Scientific proceedings of. 2 v. 1882-83. .... P. 322, P. 326	
OHIO meteorological bureau. Monthly reports. 1882-1883. .... P. 200-376	
OHIO Republican. 1814-1816. [See with * Dayton papers.] .... R. 41	
OHIO river. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box; a boat voyage of 2600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi. 1879. .... 673	
— Ellet, C. Contributions to physical geography of the U. S. Pt. 1. The Mississippi and Ohio rivers. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.] .... 591	
— Great floods in the Ohio. Feb., 1883. .... P. 351	
— Hildreth, S. P. Floods in the Ohio river. 1772-1832. [See in Historical and philosophical soc. of O. 1838.] .... 239	
— Navigator; containing directions for navigating the Ohio, etc. 1811. .... 679	
— Rafinesque, C. F. A monograph of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the Ohio river. 1832. .... 361	
OHIO to the Rocky mountains, From. Bickham, W. D. .... 678	
OHIO valley historical series. Bouquet, H. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. .... 239	
— Clark, G. R. Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79. .... 239	
— Drake, D. Pioneer life in Kentucky. .... 239	
— McBride, J. Pioneer biography. 1871. .... 239	
— Miscellanies. 3 v. .... 239	
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana territory in 1805. J. Espy. v. 2. Two western campaigns in the war of 1812. S. Williams. v. 3. The leatherstocking god. R. H. Taneyhill.</i>	
— Smith, J. An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of, during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1755-59. 1870. .... 239	
OHIO valley. Idyls and lyrics of. Piatt, J. J. .... 112	
OHIO Watchman. 1816-1821. [See with * Dayton papers.] .... R. 41	
OHLY, Emil. Büchlein vom grossen deutschen Kanzler Bismarck. Stuttgart, —. .... 290	
OHORN, Anton. Der Eisenkönig. .... 308	
OILS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 5. Lond., 1876. .... 324	
OIL-WELLS. Carl, J. F. Geology of the oil region of Warren county. Maps. 1880. [In * 2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. 1.] .... 439	
— Wrigley, H. E. Petroleum of Pennsylvania. 1874. [* 2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. J.] .... 439	
O'KEEFE, John. Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series, v. 8.] .... 412	
O'KELLY, James J. The Mambi-land; or, adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba. Phila., 1874. .... 680	
OLD age. Cicero, M. T. Cato and Lælius. [In his De officiis. 1866.] .... 157	
<i>See Longevity.</i>	

	Shelf.
OLD and new friends. Oliver, M. .... 53	
OLD and new home. J. E. .... 262	
OLD and new London. Thornbury, W. .... 660	
OLD and new Portugal. Crawford, O. .... 660	
OLD back room. Harrison, J. .... 264	
OLD Bibles. Dore, J. R. .... 613	
OLD court house. Carter, A. G. W. .... 610	
OLD Creole days. Cable, G. W. .... 4	
OLD curiosity shop. Dickens, C. .... 2	
OLD Deccan days. Frere, M. .... 263	
OLD dramatists [series]. Massinger and Ford. Dramatic works. Introduction, by H. Coleridge. .... 91	
— Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, Farquhar. Dramatic works. With biographical and critical notices, by L. Hunt. .... 91	
OLD England. Hoppin, J. M. .... 657	
* OLD England: a pictorial museum. 2 v. Knight, C. .... R. 9	
OLD English history. Freeman, E. A. .... 196	
OLD English stage, Lights of the. Anon. .... 416	
OLD faith and the new. Strauss, D. F. .... 617	
OLD fashioned girl. Alcott, L. M. .... 263	
OLD friends and new. Jewett, S. O. .... 29	
OLD Fritz. Mundt, C. M. .... 47	
OLD Greek life. Mahaffy, J. P. .... 173	
OLD Kensington. Thackeray, A. I. .... 74	
OLD lady Mary. Anon. .... 86	
OLD lieutenant and his son. Macleod, N. .... 49	
OLD looking-glass. Charlesworth, M. L. .... 258	
OLD mam'selle's secret. John, E. .... 44	
OLD Mark Langston. Johnston, R. M. .... 29	
OLD masters of Belgium and Holland. Fromentin, E. .... 317	
OLD masters. Keddie, Miss H. .... 320	
OLD Mexico and her lost provinces. Bishop, W. H. .... 676	
OLD mortality. Scott, Sir W. .... 68	
OLD New England traits. Lunt, G. .... 614	
OLD ocean. Ingersoll, E. .... 280	
OLD Paris. Jackson, C. C. .... 185	
OLD plays, a select collection, with notes and corrections. Ed. by R. Dodsley. 12 v. Lond., 1825-1827. .... 99	
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Prefaces. God's promises, by J. Bale. Four P's, by J. Heywood. Ferrex and Porrex, by T. Sackville, lord Buckhurst, and T. Norton. Damon and Pythias, by R. Edwards. New custom. v. 2. Gaudier Gurton's needle. Alexander and Campaspe, by J. Lyly. Tancred and Gismunda, by R. Wilmot. Cornelia, by T. Kid. Edward II., by C. Marlow. v. 3. George A-Greene, the plinner of Wakefield. First part of Jeronimo. The Spanish tragedy, by T. Kid. The honest whore, by T. Dekker. v. 4. Malcontent, by J. Marston. All fools, by G. Chapman. Eastward hoe, by G. Chapman. Jonson, and Marston. Revenger's tragedy, by C. Tourner. Dumb knight, by L. Machin. v. 5. Miseries of enforced marriage, by G. Wilkins. Lingua, by A. Brewer. Merry devil of Edmonton. A mad world my masters, by Middleton. Ram alley, or merry tricks, by L. Barry. v. 6. Roaring girl, or Mol Outpurse, by Middleton and Dekker. Widow's tears, by G. Chapman. White devil, or Vittoria Corombona, by Webster. Hog bath lost his pearl, by R. Taylor. Four prentises of London, by T. Heywood. v. 7. Green's Tu quoque, or the city gallant, by J. Cooke. Albumazar, by Tomkis. A woman killed with kindness, by T. Heywood. Match at midnight, by W. Rowley. Fuimus Troes, the true Trojans, by J. Fisher. v. 8. Wounds of civil war, by T. Lodge. The heir, by T. May. Friar Bacon and friar Bungay, by R. Greene. Jew of Malta, by C. Marlow. The wits, by Sir W. Davenant. v. 9. Will Summer's last will and testament, by T. Nash. Microcosmus, by T. Nabbes. Muse's looking-glass, by T. Randolph. City match, by J. Mayne. Queen of Arragon, by W. Habington. v. 10. The antiquary, by S. Marmion. Goblins, by J. Suckling. The ordinary, by W. Cartwright. Jovial crew, by R. Brome. The old couple, by T. May. v. 11. Andromana, by Shirley. Mayor of Quinborough, by T. Middleton. Grim the collar of Croydon. City night cap, by R. Davenport. Parson's wedding, by T. Killgrew. v. 12. Adventures of five hours, by Sir S. Tuke. Elvira, by G. Digby. The widow, by Ben Johnson. Chichevache and Bycorne. Appius and Virginia. Index. Notes.</i>	
OLD point lace. Hawkins, D. W. .... 390	
OLD portraits and modern sketches. Whittier, J. G. .... 616	
* OLD Probability. Shaw, H. L. .... 456	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
OLD red sandstone. Miller, H.....	353	OLIPHANT, Mrs. Margaret O. W., <i>continued</i> .	
OLD régime. Jackson, C. C.....	185	— Son of the soil.....	46
OLD régime and the revolution. Tocqueville, A. de.....	638	— <i>Same</i> .....	46
OLD régime in Canada. Parkman, F.....	213	— Squire Arden.....	46
OLD Roman world. Lord, J.....	176	— Whiteladies.....	46
OLD Rome. Burn, R.....	659	— Young Musgrave.....	46
OLD Rome and new Italy. Castelar, E.....	659	— and Tarver, F. Molière. [Foreign classics.] Phila...	143
OLD schoolfellows.....	280	— (ed.) <i>See</i> Foreign classics.	
— <i>Same</i> .....	280	OLIPHANT, T. L. Kington. The duke and the scholar,	
OLD showmen and the old London fairs. Frost, T.....	206	and other essays. Lond., 1875.....	132
OLD slip warehouse. Denison, M. A.....	12	— Sources of standard English. Lond., 1873.....	139
OLD Testament. <i>See</i> Bible.		OLIVE. Craik, D. M.....	3
OLD Testament in the Jewish church. Smith, W. R.....	513	OLIVE branch. Carey, M.....	636
OLD Testament revision. Roberts, A.....	513	OLIVER, Grace A. Study of Maria Edgeworth, with no-	
OLD-TIME pictures and sheaves of rhyme. Taylor, B. F.	110	tices of her father and friends. Bost., 1882.....	373
OLD times in the colonies. Coffin, C. C.....	285	OLIVER, Marie. Old and new friends.....	53
OLD times on the Mississippi. Clemens, S. L.....	4	OLIVER Cromwell. Herbert, H. W. ....	21
OLD waterwheel. Ruskin, J.....	111	OLIVER of the mill. Charlesworth, M. L.....	4
OLD woman who lived in a shoe. Douglas, A. M.....	258	OLIVER Optic ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Adams, W. T.	
OLD world, Captains of the. Herbert, W. H.....	407	OLIVER Twist. Dickens, C. H.....	2
OLD world in its new face. Bellows, H. W.....	654	OLLA podrida. Marryat, F.....	53
OLDBOY, Oliver. George Bailey.....	53	OLLIER, Edmund. Cassell's illustrated history of the	
OLDEN time. 2 v. Craig, N. B.....	600	Russo-Turkish war. [1878-79.] 2 v. Lond., —...	189
OLDPORT days. Higginson, T. W.....	612	OLLIVIER, Emile. <i>See</i> King, E. French political lead-	
OLDBOYD, Osborn H. Lincoln memorial album immor-		ers.....	407
telles. N. Y., 1882.....	613	OLMSTEAD, J. Munson. Noah and his times. Bost.,	
OLDTOWN fireside stories. Stowe, H. B.....	67	1853.....	513
OLIN, Stephen. College life; its theory and practice. N.		OLMSTED, Denison. Letters on astronomy. N. Y.,	
Y., 1867.....	137	1847.....	341
— Greece and the Golden Horn. N. Y., 1854.....	661	OLMSTED, Frederick Law. Journey in the back country.	
— Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land.		N. Y., 1860.....	679
2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	653	— Walks and talks of an American farmer in England.	
— Works. Sermons and sketches. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	526	Col., 1859.....	396
— <i>See</i> Life and letters. 2 v. 1853.....	395	— <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1852.....	657
OLIPHANT, Lawrence. A journey to Katmandu (the cap-		OLPHAR Hamet ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Thomas, R.	
ital of Nepal) with the camp of Jung Bahadoor.		OLRIG Grange. Ed. by H. Kunst ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	114
N. Y., 1852.....	670	OLYMPIA. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2.....	170
— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and		O'MEARA, Barry E. Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from	
Japan in 1857-59. N. Y., 1860.....	669	St. Helena. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	394
— Russian shores of the Black sea in the autumn of		ON actors and the art of acting. Lewes, G. H.....	150
1852. N. Y., 1854.....	658	ON the Amazon. Stephens, C. A.....	274
— Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. <i>Anon.</i>	46	ON both sides of the sea. Charles, E.....	6
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Margaret O. W. At his gates.....	46	ON the desert. Field, H. M.....	664
— Carita.....	46	ON the edge of the storm. Roberts, M.....	63
— Cervantes. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143	ON the edge of winter. Markham, R.....	279
— Chronicles of Carlingford.....	46	ON the eve. Turgénieff, I. S.....	71
— Curate in charge.....	46	ON the heights. Auerbach, B.....	9
— Dante Alighieri. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143	— <i>Same</i> . [German.].....	296
— Days of my life.....	46	ON horseback in the school and on the road. Anderson,	
— Dress. Phila., —.....	330	E. L.....	358
— For love and life.....	46	ON the lessons in proverbs. Trench, R. C.....	610
— Francis of Assisi. Lond., —.....	374	ON liberty. Mill, J. S.....	634
— Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 2 v.		ON missions. Müller, F. M.....	520
Edin., 1869.....	411	ON the nature of things. Lucretius.....	125
— House on the moor.....	46	ON the picturesque. Price, Sir U.....	315
— Ladies Lindores.....	46	ON the right use of books. Atkinson, W. P.....	146
— Laird of Norlaw.....	46	ON the road to riches. Maher, W. H.....	641
— <i>Same</i> .....	46	ON self-culture. Blackie, J. S.....	135
— Last of the Mortimers.....	46	ON some defects in general education. Quain, R.....	136
— Life of Edward Irving. N. Y., 1862.....	382	ON the study of words. Trench, R. C.....	139
— Literary history of England in the 18th and 19th cent-		ON the sublime. Longinus, D.....	144
uries. 3 v. N. Y., 1882.....	145	ON time. Adams, W. T.....	248
— Lucy Crofton.....	46	ON the way. Dall, C. H.....	280
— Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and		ON the wing. Blake, M. E.....	677
their city. Lond., 1876.....	317	ON the wing. Bumstead, J.....	346
— Margaret Maitland.....	46	ON work and wages. Brassey, Sir T.....	646
— May.....	46	ONCE a year. S., E. B.....	86
— Odd couple.....	46	ONE-ARMED Hugh. Moffat, Mrs. A. S.....	371
— Perpetual curate.....	46	ONE by herself. Balfour, Mrs. C. L.....	255
— <i>Same</i> .....	46	ONE day's weaving. Peebles, M. L.....	373
— Primrose path.....	46	ONE good turn deserves another. Neely, K. J.....	256
— Rose in June.....	46	ONE of them. Lever, C.....	37

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ONE of the thirty. Jennings, H. (ed.).....	531	ORATORY, <i>continued</i> .	
ONE of three. Fothergill, J.....	11	— Maury, J. S. Principles of eloquence. 1870.....	141
ONE summer. Howard, B.....	26	— Phelps, A. English style in public discourse, with reference to the usages of the pulpit. 1883.....	525
ONE thousand gems. Talmage, T. De Witt.....	616	— Quintilianus, M. F. Institutes of oratory. 1856.....	141
ONE woman's two lovers. Townsend, V. F.....	75	<i>See also</i> Elocution. Preaching. Rhetoric.	
ONE year abroad. Howard, B. W.....	652	ORATORY and orators. Mathews, W.....	409
ONLY ask. Henry, L.....	280	ORCHIDS. Darwin, C. Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. N. Y., 1877.....	351
ONLY ask series.		— Rand, E. S. Orchids. N. Y., 1878.....	351
ONLY a fiddler. Andersen, H. C.....	9	ORD, George. Life of Alexander Wilson. Phila., 1828....	400
ONLY a girl. Hillern, W. von.....	76	ORDEAL for wives. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12
ONLY girls. Townsend, V. F.....	275	ORDER of the sciences. Shields, C. W.....	184
ONLY sister. Witt, Mme. H. de.....	260	ORDERICUS Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. Lond., 1853.....	523
ONLY three weeks.....	84	ORDNANCE reports. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Misc. genl. publications:</i> <i>Ordinance</i> ).	
ONTARIO. Fruit growers' association. Report, 1882. Toronto, 1883.....	327	OREGON. Barrows, W. Oregon. The struggle for pos- session. 1884.....	241
OÖLOGY. Brewer, T. M. North American oölogy. [Sm. contrib., v. 11.].....	591	— Codman, J. Round trip by way of Panama. 1879.....	677
ORT, H., and others. The Bible for learners. 3 v. Bost., 1878.....	512	— Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition to the Rocky Mts. 1842-44.....	678
OOSTERZEE, J. J. Van. <i>See</i> Van Oosterzee, J. J.		— Ludlow, F. Heart of the continent; a record of travel. 1870.....	676
OPEN air grape culture. Phin, J.....	327	— Nash, W. Oregon; there and back in 1877. 1878.....	677
OPEN verdict. Braddon, M. E.....	3	— Two years in Oregon. 1882.....	677
OPENING a chestnut burr. Roe, E. P.....	62	— Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 1874.....	677
OPFER der Freundschaft. Hoffmann, F.....	306	— Parkman, F. Oregon trail. 1880.....	677
OPIE, Amelia. <i>See</i> Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.	409	OREGON trail. Parkman, F.....	677
OPIE, John. Lectures on painting. [See in Lectures by the Royal Academicians. Lond., 1848.].....	320	O'REILLY, E. G. Deborah's drawer.....	271
— <i>See</i> Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters, v. 2.....	405	O'REILLY, John Boyle. Moondyne.....	46
OPINIONS. Bailey, S. On the formation and publication of opinions. Bost., 1854.....	128	— Songs from southern seas. Bost., 1873.....	112
OPIMUM eating. Day, H. Opium habit.....	617	— Two brides.....	46
— De Quincey, T. Confessions of an English opium- eater. Bost., 1858.....	628	O'REILLY, Miles ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Halpins, C. G.	
— Kane, H. H. Drugs that enslave. Phila., 1881.....	345	O'REILLY, Mrs. R. Daisy's companions.....	271
— Opium smoking in America and China. N. Y., 1882.....	344	— Doll world.....	271
OPIMUM habit. Day, H.....	617	O'RELL, Max. John Bull and his island. N. Y., 1884.....	657
OPIMUM smoking in America and China. Kane, H. H.....	344	ORFORD, Earl of. <i>See</i> Walpole, H.	
OPIMUM war [1840-42]. McCarthy, J. History of our own times, v. 1, ch. 8.....	201	ORGANON. Aristotle.....	158
— Martineau, H. History of England, v. 4. (pp. 262- 79.).....	200	ORIEL college, Oxford. Mozley, Rev. T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	409
OPOSSUM. <i>See</i> Marsupials.		ORIENT. <i>See</i> East.	
OPPEL, Karl. Merkwürdige historische Begebenheiten... Warner, S.....	308	ORIENT sunbeams. Cox, S. S.....	664
OPPORTUNITIES. Warner, S.....	277	ORIENTAL acquaintance. De Forest, J. W.....	667
OPPORTUNITIES for industry and the safe investment of capital. Freedley, E. T.....	641	ORIENTAL and linguistic studies. Whitney, W. D.....	133
OPTIC, Oliver ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Adams, W. T.		ORIENTAL and sacred scenes. Howe, F.....	264
OPTICS. Berkeley, G. Essay toward a new theory of vision. [Works, v. 1. 1871.].....	155	ORIENTAL and western Siberia. Atkinson, T. W.....	671
— Clarke, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight, with an introduction by O. W. Holmes. Bost., 1878.....	155	ORIENTAL literature. <i>See</i> Literature ( <i>Oriental</i> ).	
— Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing, how preserved and how lost. N. Y., 1856.....	343	ORIENTAL monarchies, Seven great. Rawlinson, G.....	170
— Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking. Lond., 1879....	343	ORIENTAL religions. 2 v. Johnson, S.....	533
— Le Conte, J. Sight; an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. N. Y., 1881.....	343	ORIGEN. Writings. Tr. by F. Crombie. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 10, 23.].....	528
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1. Lond., 1855....	632	ORIGIN and antiquity of engraving. Baker, W. S.....	321
<i>See</i> Eye. Light.		ORIGIN and growth of the Psalms. Murray, T. C.....	525
ORACLES, Greek. Myers, F. W. H. [In Hellenica.].....	128	ORIGIN and growth of religion. Davids, T. W. R. Lect- ures on the origin and growth of religion, illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. 1882.....	533
ORANGE tree, The. Reports of experiments upon insects injuriously affecting the orange tree.....	P. 260	— Müller, F. M. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. 1879.....	526
ORATIONS. <i>See</i> Speeches.		— Renouf, P. L. The origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. 1880.....	533
ORATIONS and addresses. Bryant, W. C.....	128	ORIGIN and history of the books of the Bible. Stowe, C. E.....	513
ORATORS of the age. Francis, G. H.....	406	ORIGIN and history of the English language. Marsh, G. P.	139
ORATORS of the American revolution. Magoon, E. L.....	409	ORIGIN and metamorphoses of insects. Lubbock, J.....	342
ORATORY. Bautain, L. E. M. Art of extemporaneous speaking. 1859.....	141	ORIGIN of the Bible, Historic. Bissell, E. C.....	512
— Brougham, H. Rhetorical dissertations. 1856.....	637	ORIGIN of the Bible, Superhuman. Rogers, H.....	512
— Cicero, M. T. De oratore. 1860.....	141		
— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators. 1879.....	409		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ORIGIN of civilization. Lubbock, J.....	355	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller ( <i>marchesa d'</i> ), <i>continued.</i>	
ORIGIN of the four gospels. Tischendorf, C.....	513	— See Ames, M. C. Outlines of men, women, and things.	609
ORIGIN of the Homeric poems. Bonitz, H.....	129	— — Crossland, C. Memorable women.....	416
ORIGIN of nations. Rawlinson, G.....	167	— — Higginson, T. W. Eminent women of the age.....	416
ORIGIN of primitive superstitions. Dorman, R. M.....	155	— — Howe, J. W. [Famous women.] 1883.....	395
ORIGIN of representative government in Europe. Guizot, F. P. G.....	634	— — Memoirs of. 2 v. Bost., 1852.....	395
ORIGIN of species by means of natural selection. Darwin, C.....	356	— — Smiles, B. Brief biographies.....	411
ORIGIN of the world, according to revelation and science. Dawson, J. W.....	348	OSWALD, Felix L. Physical education; or, the health laws of nature. N. Y., 1882.....	343
ORIGIN, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. Sprague, J. T.....	233	— Zoological sketches. Phila., 1883.....	358
ORIGIN, rise, and progress of Mormonism. Tucker, P.....	532	O. T., a Danish romance. Andersen, H. C.....	9
ORIGINAL letters relative to the English reformation. Tr. and ed. for the Parker society. 2 v. Camb., 1847.....	535	OTHELLO. <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
ORIGINAL penny readings. Fenn, G. M.....	142	For play, see Shakespeare ( <i>Collected works</i> ).	
ORKNEY islands. Abbott, J.....	247	OTHER girls. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77
ORLANDO Furioso. Ariosto, L.....	123	OTHER worlds than ours. Proctor, R. A.....	340
ORLEANS, Antoine Philippe d' ( <i>duc de Montpensier</i> ). Mémoires sur arrestation et sa captivité. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 9.].....	313	OTHO. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by J. and W. Langhorne, v. 4.....	410
ORLEANS, L. P. d' ( <i>comte de Paris</i> ). History of the civil war in America. v. 1-3. Ed. by H. Coppée. Phila., 1876.....	229	— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 5.....	410
ORNEROD, Eleanor A. Manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy for their attacks to food crops, etc. With an introduction to entomology. Lond., 1881.....	362	— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars.	413
ORMOND. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 9.].....	16	OTIS, Belle. Diary of a milliner. N. Y., 1867.....	615
ORMOND, 2nd duke. See Butler, J.		OTIS, G. A. Medical and surgical history of the rebellion. Pt. 2, v. 2. Pt. 3, v. 1.....	419
ORNAMENT, Grammar of. Jones, O.....	R. 17	OTIS, James. See Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution.....	409
ORNAMENT and dress. Blanc, C.....	330	— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
ORNAMENTS discovered. Hughs, M.....	281	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 12.....	412
ORNITHOLOGY. See Birds.		— Tudor, W. Life of. 1823.....	395
OROSIUS, Paulus. English translation of King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version, by J. Bosworth. [In Alfred the Great. Whole works, v. 2.].....	625	OTIS, James. Mr. Stubb's brother: a sequel to Toby Tyler.....	273
ORPHAN and the foundling. Baker, H. N. W.....	269	— Tim and Tip; or, the adventures of a boy and a dog..	272
ORPHAN wanderers. Bowen, Mrs. C. E.....	255	— Toby Tyler; or, ten weeks with a circus.....	272
ORTHODOXY. Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 1873.....	518	OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian history. Maps. Lond., 1874.....	192
— Cook, J. Orthodoxy, with preludes on current events. 1878.....	515	OTTERBEIN, Philip William. See Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
*ORTHOPIST, The. Ayres, A.....	451	OTTLEY, Henry. *Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers. Lond., 1877.....	450
ORTON, James. Andes and the Amazon. N. Y., 1876.....	673	OTTO, Franz. Das Buch merkwürdiger Kinder.....	306
— Comparative zoology. N. Y., 1877.....	357	OTTO, Louise. Musiker-Leiden und Freuden.....	300
— Liberal education of women; the demand and the method, current thoughts in America and England. N. Y., 1873.....	137	— Schultheissentöchter von Nürnberg. 2 v.....	300
— Underground treasures; how and where to find them. Phila., 1882.....	325	OTTOMAN empire. See Turkey.	
ORVILLE college boys. Wood, E. P.....	83	OTTOMAN power in Europe. Freeman, E. A.....	211
OSBORNE, Mrs. David. World of waters.....	282	OTWAY, Thomas. Poems. [British poems. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 10.].....	108
OSBORNE, Thomas ( <i>duke of Leeds</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408	— See Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.]...	625
OSCANYAN, Christopher. The Sultan and his people. N. Y., 1857.....	211	OUIDA ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See La Rame, L. de.	
OSCAR. Simonds, W. M.....	253	OUR American artists. Benjamin, S. G. W.....	317
OSCEOLA, the Seminole. Reid, M.....	273	OUR autumn holiday on French rivers. Molloy, J. L.....	658
OSGOOD, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers. Phila., 1879.....	344	OUR boys in China. French, H. W.....	669
OSLER, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1879.....	399	OUR cashier's scrap-book. Percy, H. C.....	614
OSSIAN. Poems. Tr. by J. MacPherson. N. Y., —.....	113	OUR christian classics. Hamilton, J.....	514
OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller ( <i>marchesa d'</i> ). At home and abroad; or, things and thoughts in America and Europe. Bost., 1856.....	654	OUR Christmas in a palace. Hale, E. E.....	32
— Life without and life within.....	615	OUR colonial empire. Acton, R.....	207
— Papers on literature and art. N. Y., 1846.....	146	OUR common insects. Packard, A. S.....	362
— Woman in the 19th century..	648	OUR common school system. Dodge, M. A.....	135
		OUR continent library. Campbell, H. Under green apple boughs.....	6
		— Gardner, E. C. The house that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure.....	319
		OUR country. History of. Richardson, A. B.....	213
		OUR countrymen. Lossing, B. J.....	408
		OUR English Bible; its translations and translators. Stoughton, J.....	512
		OUR eyes and how to take care of them. Williams, H. W.....	343
		OUR farm of four acres. Mead, P. B.....	396
		OUR Father's business. Guthrie, T.....	515
		*OUR first century. Devens, R. M.....	430
		OUR four boys. Mathews, J. A.....	270
		OUR Fred. Finley, M.....	263



	Shelf.		Shelf.
OUR girls. Lewis, D.....	345	OWEN, Richard. On the anatomy of vertebrates. 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1866.....	342
OUR Helen. Clarke, R. S.....	258	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Fishes and reptiles. v. 2. Birds and mammals. v. 3. Mammals.	
OUR homes. Hartshorne, H.....	344	— Paleontology; or, a systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations. Edin., 1890.....	354
OUR Indian wards. Manypenny, G. W.....	215	OWEN, Robert and Campbell, A. Debate on the evidences of christianity; containing an examination of the social system and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times. v. 1. Cin., 1829.....	516
OUR inheritance in the great pyramid. Smyth, P.....	528	OWEN, Robert Dale. Debatable land between this world and the next. N. Y., 1872.....	532
OUR living representative men. Savage, J.....	411	— Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Phila., 1875.....	156
OUR merchant marine. Wells, D. A.....	640	— Threading my way. [Autobiography.] N. Y., 1874....	395
OUR mutual friend. Dickens, C.....	2	— See Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
OUR nationalities. Bonwick, J.....	129	OWEN Gwynne's great work. Noel, A.....	53
OUR native ferns and their allies. Underwood, L. M.....	351	OWENS, Ira S. Greene county in the war, being a history of the seventy-fourth regiment, O. V. V. I. Xenia, 1872.....	231
OUR new crusade. Hale, E. E.....	32	OXFORD addresses; being addresses to the graduates of Miami university of the years, 1829-1834. Also, addresses by W. Gray, J. Thompson, B. Drake, J. Staughton, J. M. Caldwell, Walker, Ewing, Hall, Grimke, and Corry. Hanover, Ind., 1835.....	137
OUR new way round the world. Coffin, C. C.....	650	— Same. *1832, 1833, 1835. Also addresses by J. Q. Adams, S. Galloway, R. C. Schenck, C. N. Olds.....	441
OUR next door neighbor. [Mexico.] Haven, G.....	675	OXFORD, Earl of. See Harley, R.	
OUR old country towns. Rimmer, A.....	657	OXFORD, Earl of. See Walpole, H. and R.	
OUR old home. Hawthorne, N.....	657	OXFORD Methodists. Tyerman, L.....	414
OUR own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the U. S. Baily, W. L.....	380	OXFORDSHIRE, Eng. Brewer, J. N. Beauties of England and Wales. v. 2, pt. 2.....	243
OUR place among infinities. Proctor, R. A.....	340	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
OUR planet, Life-history of. Gunning, W. D.....	355	OXUS, Campaigning on the. MacGahan, J. A.....	666
OUR poetical favorites. Kendrick, A. C.....	102	OZONE. Proctor, R. A. [Half-hour recreations in popu- lar science, 2nd ser.].....	333
OUR public schools. Anon. Lond., 1881.....	138	<i>See</i> Chemistry.	
OUR saints. Porter, R.....	56	P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis [New York]. N. Y., 1874.....	617
OUR schools and our eyes. Conklin, W. J.....	343	P., H. K. The Kemptons.....	272
OURSELVES: essays on women. Linton, E. L.....	648	P., S. D. See Power, Susan D.	
OUR sketching club. Thyrrwhitt, R. St. J.....	331	P's AND Q's. Yonge, C. M.....	280
OUR slave states. Olmstead, F. L.....	679	PABKE, M. and Deane, M. (translators and collectors). Wonderworld stories. From the Chinese, French, German, Hindostan, Turkish.....	279
OUR two lives; or, Graham and I. Anon.....	90	PACCHIAROTTO. Browning, R.....	117
OUR village. 2 v. Mitford, M. R.....	50	PACHA of many tales. Marryat, F.....	52
OUR wild Indians. Dodge, R. I.....	215	PACHYDERMS. Jardine, W. Natural history of. Edin., 1836.....	359
OUR woodland trees. Heath, F. G.....	351	<i>See</i> Elephant. Natural history.	
OUR young folks. v. 1-3, 6.....	604	* PACIFIC railroad. Reports of the explorations and surveys of a route for a railroad from the Mis- sissippi to the Pacific. 1853-54. 12 v. Wash., 1855-1861.....	424, 436
OUT of debt, out of danger. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Report of sec. of war. Examina- tion of the various routes, by A. A. Humphreys and G. E. Warren. Memoranda on railways, by G. B. McClellan. Report of Gen. Jesop on the cost of trans- portation. Gov. I. I. Stevens's report on [northern] route near the 47th and 49th parallels of latitude, from St. Paul to Puget Sound. v. 1. Supplement, pt. 1. Gov. Stevens's supplement- ary (final) report on Northern route, 1853-55. Pt. 2. Botanical report, viz.: Report upon the botany of the route, by J. G. Cooper. Catalogue of plants col- lected east of the Rocky mountains, by Asa Gray. Pt. 3. Zoological report, viz.: Report on the insects, by John T. Leconte. Report on mammals, by J. G. Cooper, G. Suckley, and G. Gibbs. Report upon birds—land birds, by J. G. Cooper, water birds, by G. Suckley. Report upon reptiles, by J. G. Cooper. Report on fishes, by G. Suckley. Report upon the molluscs, by W. Cooper. Report upon crustacea, by J. G. Cooper. Note.—Pt. 1. Stevens's suppl. report was re-issued with different pagination, as v. 12, pt. 1, of these re- ports.	
OUT of debt, out of danger. Haven, A. B.....	264		
OUT of harness. Guthrie, T.....	611		
OUT of the past. Godwin, P.....	130		
OUT of the question. Howells, W. D.....	97		
OUTBREAK of the rebellion. Nicolay, J. G.....	233		
OUTLINE of the evolution-philosophy. Cazelles, M. E.....	154		
OUTLINE study of man. Hopkins, M.....	156		
OUTLINES of imperfect and disordered mental action. Upham, T. C.....	153		
OUTLINES of men, women, and things. Ames, M. C.....	609		
OUTLINES of primitive belief. Keary, C. F.....	532		
OUTLOOK of freedom. Fulton, J. D.....	634		
OUTLYING Europe and the nearer Orient. Moore, J.....	654		
OUTLÉ-MER, a pilgrimage beyond the sea. Longfellow, H. W.....	656		
OUTWARD bound. Adams, W. T.....	249		
OVER the ocean. Guild, C.....	655		
OVERBECK, Johann F. See Atkinson, J. B. [Great artists.] 1882.....	395		
OVERBURY, Sir Thomas. Miscellaneous works. Lond., 1856. [Repr. of 1616.].....	623		
OVERLAND journey. Greeley, H.....	678		
OVIDIUS Naso, P. Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis, Halienticon. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1878.....	124		
— Heroïdes. Epistles of the heroines. Amours. Art of love. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1877.....	124		
— Metamorphoses and epistles. 2 v. Tr. by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison. N. Y., 1844.....	124		
OWEN, David Dale. *Report of a geological exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois in 1839. <i>Illus.</i> Wash., 1844.....	436		
— *Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Ne- braska territory. Anon. Phila., 1852.....	424		
OWEN, F. M. John Keats, a study. Lond., 1880.....	133		
OWEN, John. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit. Phila., 1841.....	526		
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. Lond.....	284		

• PACIFIC railroad, continued.

- v. 2. Route near 34th and 39th parallels: Report by E. G. Beckwith. Route near the 41st parallel: Report by E. G. Beckwith. Route near 32nd parallel, lying between the Red river and the Rio Grande: Report by John Pope. Route near 32nd parallel, lying between the Rio Grande and Pimas village, on the Gila: Report by J. G. Parke. Report of a reconnaissance from Puget Sound, via South Pass, to the Mississippi river, by F. W. Lander. Botany on routes on the 32nd, 35th, 39th, and 41st parallels, by John Torrey and Asa Gray. Geology of the 32nd parallel, by W. P. Blake.
- v. 3. Route near 35th parallel. Extracts from preliminary report of Lieut. A. W. Whipple, with note by Capt. A. A. Humphreys. Route near 35th parallel: Report of Lieut. A. W. Whipple. Pt. 1. Itinerary. Pt. 2. Topographical features and character of the country. Pt. 3. Indian tribes, by A. W. Whipple. T. E. Swanwick, and W. W. Turner. Pt. 4. Geology, by W. P. Blake, and J. Marcow.
4. Whipple's report, continued. Pt. 5. Botany: botanical character of the country, and forest trees, by J. M. Bigelow; cactaceae, by G. Engelmann, description of the general botanical collections, by J. Torrey and Asa Gray; mosses and liverworts by W. S. Sullivant. Pt. 6. Zoology [See v. 10.] Field notes and explanations by C. B. R. Kennerly; general description of the zoological collections, by S. F. Baird and C. Girard. Appendices: astronomical; magnetic; psychometric and climatological; barometric and meteorological. Tables of grades.
- v. 5. Report of explorers in California for route to connect with the route near the 35th and 32nd parallels, by Lieut. R. S. Williamson. Pt. 1. General report. Pt. 2. Geological report by W. P. Blake, with appendices on fossil fishes by L. Agassiz; on fossil shells, by T. A. Conrad; on plants by John Torrey. Pt. 3. Botanical report by E. Durand and T. C. Hilgard. Pt. 4. Zoological report. [See v. 6.]
- v. 6. Route from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, made by R. S. Williamson. Report of H. L. Abbot. Pt. 1. General report. Pt. 2. Geological report, viz.: Geology of the route, by J. S. Newberry; Tertiary fossils, by T. A. Conrad; analysis of hot springs in Deschutes valley, by E. N. Horsford; catalogue of minerals and fossils. Pt. 3. Botanical report, viz.: Botany of the route, by J. S. Newberry, catalogue of plants. Pt. 4. Zoological report, viz.: Report upon fishes, by C. Girard; report on the zoology, by J. S. Newberry. Appendices: astronomical observations, list of camp distances, etc.; barometrical and thermometrical observations, profiles, etc.
- v. 7. Route from San Francisco Bay to Los Angeles, California, west of the coast range, and from the Pimas villages on the Gila to the Rio Grande near the 32nd parallel of north lat. Report by J. G. Parke, 1854-5. 1. General report. 2. Geological report, by T. Antisell. 3. Botanical report, by J. Torrey. Appendices: meteorology, barometry, maps, and profiles, etc.
- v. 8. General report upon the zoology of the several routes. Pt. 1. Mammals, by Spencer F. Baird.
- v. 9. General report upon zoology, continued. Pt. 2. Birds, by Spencer F. Baird; with the co-operation of John Cassin and G. N. Lawrence.
- v. 10. General report upon zoology, continued. Pt. 3-4. Zoological portion: 35th and 39th parallels, by E. G. Beckwith.
- Same. 35th parallel, by A. W. Whipple. Nos. 2-5 of pt. vi.
- Same. 32nd parallel, by J. G. Parke. From the Rio Grande to the Pimas villages. 1853-54. Pt. 4. Routes in California to connect with routes near the 35th and 32nd parallels. Pt. 4, No. 4. Routes in Oregon and California, by H. L. Abbot.
- v. 11. 1. Letter to A. A. Humphreys, transmitting G. K. Warren's memoir. 2. Memoir of G. K. Warren upon the general map to illustrate the reports. 3. Topographical maps, profiles, and sketches to illustrate the various reports.
- v. 12. Book 1. Route near 47th and 49th parallels, from St. Paul to Puget sound. Final report, 1853-55, by I. I. Stevens. Pt. 1. General report, including geographical memoir, heights, and distances, and meteorological register. [Note:—This is a re-issue in 1860, with new paging, of part 1 of supplement to v. 1, publ. in 1859.]
- v. 12. Book 2. Pts. 2-3. [A new issue of v. 1. Supplement to parts 2-3, with different paging.]
- See Northern Pacific railroad.

- PACIFIC series. See Alger, H.
- PACIFIC slope, Resources of the. Browne, J. R. 677
- PACIFIC states, Native races of the. Bancroft, H. H. 216
- PACKARD, Alpheus Spring (jr.). • Embryological studies. [Peabody academy of science, 2nd memoir. Insect anatomy.] Salem, Mass., 1871. 450
- Guide to the study of insects and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. Plates. N. Y., 1880. 361
- Half hours with insects. Bost., 1877. 362
- Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. Wash., 1881. P. 263

Shelf.

Shelf.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring (jr.), continued.

- • Monograph of the geometrid moths of the U. S. *Illus.* Wash., 1876. 436
- Our common insects. Bost., 1873. 363
- • Report on the Rocky Mountain locust. Wash., 1877. 437
- — Same. • Second report, 1878-79, on the Rocky Mountain locust. Wash., 1880. 437
- and Putnam, F. W. Mammoth cave, and its inhabitants; or, description of the fishes, insects, and crustaceans found in the cave. Salem, 1879. 361
- PACKARD, John H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. Phila., 1880. 344
- PADDOCK, Mrs. A. G. The fate of Madame La Tour: a tale of Great Salt Lake. N. Y., 1881. 57
- PESTUM, Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2. 170
- PAEZ, Ramon. Travels and adventures in South and Central America. N. Y., 1868. 674
- PAGANISM. See Mythology.
- PAGE, H. A. (pseud.) See Japp, A. H.
- PAGE, William P. The life and writings of Samuel Johnson. 2 v. N. Y., 1844. 384
- PAGE, squire, and knight. Adams, W. H. D. 285
- PAGET, James, and others. Alcohol question. Lond., — 345
- PAGET, John. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. Phila., 1850. 194
- Judicial puzzles. [Legal recreations, v. 3.] San Francisco, 1876. 618
- PAGET, William (lord). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2. 408
- PAINE, Thomas. Age of reason. Bost., 1877. 532
- Works. With an account of his life. Phila., 1875. 634
- Contents:—The crisis. Common sense. Rights of man.
- PAINTER'S camp. Hamerton, P. G. 320
- PAINTERS. See Art Artists. Painting. Also, under the names of artists.
- PAINTING. Armitage, E. Lectures on painting. Lond., 1883. 320
- Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists. *Illus.* Bost., 1883. 317
- Barry, J., Opie, J., and Fuseli, H. Lectures on painting by the Royal Academicians. Lond., 1848. 320
- Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. N. Y., 1875. 320
- Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting for young people and students. *Illus.* N. Y., 1883. 321
- D'Anvers, N. Elementary history of art. N. Y., 1876. 316
- Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre, and the Brera gallery at Milan. *Illus.* Bost., 1883. 317
- Fromentin, E. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. *Illus.* Bost., 1882. 317
- Hamerton, P. G. Graphic arts. Bost., 1882. 321
- — Painter's camp in England, Scotland, and France. Bost., 1847. 320
- Heaton, Mrs. C. Concise history of painting. *Illus.* Lond., 1873. 320
- Keane, A. H. • Early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. *Illus.* Lond., 1880. 448
- Keddie, Miss H. Modern painters. Bost., 1874. 320
- — Old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874. 320
- Kugler, F. T. • Handbook of painting. *Illus.* Lond., 1874. 447
- Contents:—v. 1. The Italian schools. 2 pts. v. 2. German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 2 pts.
- Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. Lond., 1832. 320
- Leitch, R. P. Course of water-colour painting. *Illus.* Lond., — 320

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>PAINTING, continued.</b>		<b>PALAEONTOLOGY. Meek, F. B., continued.</b>	
— Lessing, G. E. <i>Laocoon: an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry.</i> Bost., 1874.....	315	— — and others. *Ornithology and paleontology. [Geolog. explor. of 40th Parallel, v. 4.] Wash.....	596
— Lossing, B. J. <i>Outline history of the fine arts.</i> N. Y., 1845.....	316	— Newberry, J. S., and others. *Geological survey of Ohio, Pt. 2. <i>Paleontology.</i> 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> Col., 1873.....	444
— *Paris universal exposition. 1867. Reports of the U. S. commissioners, v. 1. Wash., 1870.....	572	— New York state museum. Reports. 24th-31st [1870-1877].....	631
— — Same. 1878. v. 2. Wash., 1880.....	572	— Owen, R. <i>Paleontology, or a systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations.</i> Edin., 1860.....	354
— Poynter, E. J. and Head, P. R. <i>Classic and Italian painting.</i> <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	320	— Worthen, A. H., and others. <i>Geological survey of Illinois, v. 6. Paleontology. Plates.</i> 1876.....	438
— Radcliffe, A. G. <i>Schools and masters of painting.</i> <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1876.....	320	See Fossils. <i>Geology.</i>	
— Reynolds, Sir J. Works. 2 v. Lond., 1832.....	315	<b>PALESTINE.</b> Appleton, T. G. <i>Syrian sunshine.</i> Bost., 1877.....	667
— Rollin, H. <i>Studio, field, and gallery.</i> N. Y., 1878.....	320	— Bartlett, S. C. <i>From Egypt to Palestine.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	662
— Ruskin, J. <i>Art of England.</i> Oxford, 1882.....	316	— Beaufort, E. A. <i>Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines.</i> Lond., 1874.....	663
— — Laws of Fesole; a familiar treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting. [With his St. Mark's rest. N. Y., 1877.].....	316	— Bovet, F. <i>Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia. Maps.</i> Lond., 1882.....	665
— — Lectures on architecture and painting. N. Y., 1854.....	316	— Buchanan, R. <i>Notes of a clerical furlough.</i> Lond., 1859.....	667
— — Modern painters. 5 v. N. Y., 1880.....	317	— Burt, N. C. <i>The far East.</i> Cin., 1868.....	653
— — Painting. N. Y., 1879.....	320	— Cox, S. M. <i>Orient sunbeams.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	664
— — The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. N. Y., 1859.....	316	— Crawford, A. W. ( <i>lord Lindsay</i> ). <i>Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land.</i> Lond., 1866.....	652
— Ruutz-Rees, J. E. <i>Home decoration.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	320	— Dixon, W. H. <i>Holy Land.</i> 2 v. Lond., 1865.....	665
— Schlegel, F. von. <i>Description of paintings in Paris and the Netherlands in 1802-04.</i> [In his <i>Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.</i> Lond., 1860.].....	615	— Field, H. M. <i>Among the holy hills.</i> Map. N. Y., 1884.....	667
— Strahan, E. * <i>Masterpieces of the Centennial, v. 1.</i> <i>Illus.</i> Phila., —.....	447	— Finn, Mrs. —. <i>Home in the Holy Land.</i> N. Y., —.....	667
— Symonds, J. A. <i>Renaissance in Italy.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	315	— Fuller, T. * <i>Pisgah view of Palestine and the confines thereof, with the historie of the Old and New Testament acted thereon.</i> <i>Maps. Illus.</i> Lond., 1850.....	425
— Vinci, L. da. <i>Treatise on painting.</i> Lond., 1876.....	320	— Gage, W. L. <i>Palestine, historical and descriptive.</i> Bost., 1883.....	667
— Walpole, H. <i>Anecdotes of painting in England.</i> Lond., 1871. [Repr. of 1781.].....	320	— Herbert, M. E. <i>Cradle lands.</i> N. Y., 1867.....	667
— Whitaker, J. V. <i>Art treasures of England.</i> <i>Illus.</i> Phila., —.....	R. 15	— Hott, J. W. <i>Journeys in the old world.</i> Dayton, 1884.....	664
— Wilnot-Buxton, H. J. and Koehler, S. R. <i>English and American painters.</i> <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	320	— Jowett, W. <i>Christian researches in Syria and the Holy Land in 1823-24.</i> Bost., 1826.....	520
— — and Poynter, E. J. <i>German, Flemish, and Dutch painting.</i> <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	403	— Kitto, J. <i>History of Palestine, from the patriarchal age to the present time.</i> N. Y., 1844.....	171
— Woltmann, A. and Woermann, K. * <i>History of ancient, early christian, and mediæval painting.</i> <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	447	— — Scripture lands. Lond., 1850.....	667
See also China painting. Colors and coloring. Porcelain painting. Water-colour painting. Also, in general histories under Art. For books containing photographs and engravings from the great artists, and not included under the above, see the following names: Bewick, Buonarrotti, Canova, Hogarth, Lübke, Raphael, Titian, Turner, Winckelmann. Also, Cervantes-Saavedra, Dante, and La Fontaine, ( <i>Illus.</i> by Doré).		— Knox, T. W. <i>Adventures of two youths in Egypt and the Holy Land.</i> [Boy travellers, pt. 4.] N. Y., 1883.....	664
<b>PAIR of blue eyes.</b> Hardy, T.....	35	— Leech, H. H. <i>Letters of a sentimental idler.</i> N. Y., 1860.....	653
<b>PALACE and cottage.</b> Adams, W. T.....	249	— Lynch, W. F. <i>Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea.</i> .....	665
<b>PALAEONTOLOGY.</b> Adams, W. H. D. <i>Life in the primeval world.</i> Lond., 1872.....	354	— McCabe, J. D. <i>Pathways of the Holy Land.</i> Phila., 1875.....	665
— Conrad, T. A. and Meek, F. B. <i>Check lists of invertebrate fossils of North America.</i> [Sm. misc. col-let., v. 7. 1864.].....	590	— Macgregor, J. <i>Rob Roy on the Jordan.</i> N. Y., 1870.....	667
— Figuier, L. <i>World before the deluge.</i> Lond., 1866.....	340	— Mandeville, or Maundeville, Sir J. <i>Voyage and travile which treateth of the way to Hierusalem.</i> Lond., 1883.....	665
— Gibbes, R. W. <i>Memoir of mossaurus and allied genera.</i> [Sm. contrib., v. 2.].....	591	— Martineau, H. <i>Eastern life, present and past.</i> Lond., 1864.....	664
— Gunning, W. D. <i>Life-history of our planet.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	355	— Merrill, S. <i>East of the Jordan; record of travels and observations in the countries of Moab, Gilead and Basha.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	667
— Hall, J. * <i>Paleontology of New York.</i> 2 v. Albany, 1847.....	424	— Olin, S. <i>Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land.</i> 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	653
— Huxley, T. H. <i>Paleontology and the doctrine of evolution.</i> 1870. [In his <i>Critiques and addresses.</i> N. Y., 1873.].....	131	— Pfeiffer, I. <i>Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy.</i> Lond., 1852.....	654
— — Principles and methods of paleontology. [Sm. rep., 1869.].....	589	— Ritter, C. <i>Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula.</i> 4 v. N. Y., 1866.....	665
— Leidy, J. <i>Ancient fauna of Nebraska.</i> [Sm. contrib., v. 6.].....	591	— Robinson, E. and Smith, E. <i>Biblical researches in Palestine.</i> 3 v. <i>Maps.</i> Bost., 1841.....	665
— Meek, F. B. and Hayden, F. V. <i>Paleontology of the upper Missouri.</i> [Sm. contrib., v. 14.].....	591	— Russell, M. <i>Palestine; or, the Holy Land to the present time.</i> N. Y., 1837.....	171

	Sheff.		Sheff.
<i>PALESTINE, continued.</i>			
— Schaff, P. Through Bible lands. N. Y., 1878.....	665	PAMELA. Richardson, S.....	58
— Spencer, J. A. The East. N. Y., 1850.....	653	PAMPAS. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America. Bost., 1869.....	674
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1883.....	665	— Head, F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas. Lond., 1851.....	674
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. N. Y., 1856.....	654	PAMPHLETS issued by the Loyal publication society. 2 v. Nos. 1-78. N. Y., 1864.....	633
— Thomson, A. In the Holy Land. N. Y., —.....	667	<i>Contents:—See Slavery.</i>	
— Thomson, W. M. The land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations, drawn from the manners, customs, scenes, and scenery of the Holy Land. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1859.....	665	PANAMA. Fabens, J. W. Story of life on the isthmus. N. Y., 1853.....	675
— — Same. Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1880.....	665	— Tomes, R. Panama in 1855. N. Y., 1855.....	674
— — Same. Central Palestine and Phœnicia. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	665	— Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. Bost., 1871.....	80
— Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab; travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea and the Jordan. N. Y., 1873.....	666	PANIZZI, Anthony. <i>See</i> Fagan, L. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1881.....	396
— Turnbull, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea, its importance and probable site. <i>Map</i> . N. Y., 1884.....	666	"PANSY" ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Alden, Mrs. I. M.	
— Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible-lands. N. Y., 1875.....	665	PANTHEISM. Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief. 1874.....	525
— Wilson, Capt. —, and Warren, Capt. —. Recovery of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1871.....	665	— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518
— Wright, T. Early travels in. [700-1697.] Lond., 1848.....	667	— Pearson, T. Infidelity. 1854.....	519
<i>Contents:—Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir J. Maundeville, Brocquière, and Maundrell. See East. Jews. Jerusalem.</i>		PAPACY. Creighton, M. History of the papacy during the reformation. 2 v. 1882.....	521
PALEY, William. Natural theology. Bost., 1856.....	517	— Thompson, R. W. Papacy and the civil power. 1876.....	523
— Same. Hallowell, 1826.....	517	<i>See</i> Popes. Roman Catholic church.	
— Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	517	PAPER canoe, Voyage of the. Bishop, N. H.....	673
PALFREY, Francis Winthrop. Antietam and Fredericksburg. [Campaigns of civil war. No. 5.] N. Y., 1882.....	233	PAPER city. Locke, D. R.....	39
PALFREY, John Gorham. History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. v. 1. Bost., 1858.....	234	PAPER-MAKING. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 7. Lond., 1876.....	324
PALFREY, William. <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 17.....	412	PAPER money. Harvey, J. Paper money, the money of civilization. Lond., 1877.....	639
PALGRAVE, William Gifford. Essays on eastern questions. Lond., 1872.....	533	— Richardson, H. W. Paper money. N. Y., 1879.....	P. 187
— Hermann Agha.....	57	— Schurz, C. Honest paper money and labor. N. Y., 1879.....	P. 182
PALISSY, Bernard. <i>See</i> Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts.....	324	— White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876.....	639
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery.....	323	PAPERS for home reading. Hall, J.....	612
— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 1.....	408	PAPERS for the people. Chambers, R. and W.....	621
— Morley, H. Life of. (n. d.).....	396	PAPERS for the teacher. Barnard, H.....	135
— — Same. 1853.....	396	PAPERS from the Quarterly review. N. Y., 1852.....	617
PALLAIN, M. G. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII., during the Congress of Vienna. N. Y., 1881.....	399	PAPERS on literature and art. Ossoli, M. F. d'.....	146
PALLESKE, Emil. Schiller's Leben und Werke. 2 v. Stuttgart, 1879.....	290	PAPILIO. v. 1 [1882]. Conducted by H. Edwards.....	624
PALLISSER, Mrs. Fanny Bury. History of lace. Lond., 1875.....	320	PAPILLON, Fernand. Nature and life. Tr. by A. R. Macdonough. N. Y., 1875.....	333
PALLMANN, K. Gefährlichen-Jagden.....	308	PARABLES. Krummacher, F. A. 1858.....	614
PALMER, Abram Smythe. *Folk-etymology. A dictionary of verbal corruptions or words perverted in form or meaning, by false derivation or mistaken analogy. Lond., 1882.....	459	<i>See</i> Fables.	
PALMER, Edward Henry. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. N. Y., 1881.....	379	PARABLES of the New Testament. Guthrie, T. Parables, read in the light of the present day. N. Y., 1866.....	513
— Desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1872.....	666	— Trench, R. C. Notes on the parables of our Lord. N. Y., 1859.....	512
PALMER, John Williamson. Golden Dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. N. Y., 1856.....	670	<i>See</i> Bible (New Testament).	
PALMER, Ray. Earnest words on true success in life. N. Y., 1873.....	527	PARADISE lost. Milton, J. [In his Poetical works. British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 8.].....	107
PALMERSTON, Viscount. <i>See</i> Temple, H. J.		— Same. [In his Poetical works, v. 1-2. British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.].....	106
PALMETTO leaves. Stowe, H. B.....	679	— See Addison, J. Criticism of. 1711-12.....	619
PALMYRA. Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. Lond., 1874.....	663	PARADISE regained. Milton, J. [In his Poetical works. British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 7.].....	107
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. N. Y., 1875.....	666	— Same. [In his Poetical works, v. 2. British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.].....	106
		PARADISES. Baring-Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1887.....	609
		— Benjamin, S. G. W. The world's paradises. 1880.....	653
		— Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 1876.....	532
		— Conway, M. D. Paradise and the serpent. [In his Demonology and devil-lore, v. 2. 1879.].....	165
		— Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit history of man. 1868.....	533
		PARADISO. Dante Alighieri. [Divine comedy.].....	121
		PARADOXES, A budget of. De Morgan, A.....	152

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PARADOXES and puzzles. [Reissued under the title, Judicial puzzles.] Paget, J.....	618	PARISIANS. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
PARAGRAPH history of the American revolution. Abbott, E.....	227	PARK, Mungo. <i>See</i> Life and travels. Anon. 1854.....	396
PARAGRAPH history of the U. S. Abbott, E.....	222	— St. John, J. A. Celebrated travellers, v. 3.....	411
PARASITES. Leidy, J. Flora and fauna, found in living animals. [Sm. contrib., v. 5.].....	591	PARKER, Foxhall A. Battle of Mobile bay and the capture of forts Powell, Gaines, and Morgan. Bost., 1878.....	233
— Riley, C. V. Notes on North American microgasters. 1881.....	P. 286	PARKER, H. F. Morning stars of the new world. N. Y., 1854.....	409
— Parasites of the cotton worm. 1879.....	P. 277	PARKER, Joseph. Ecce deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. Bost., 1867.....	529
— Van Beneden, J. P. Animal parasites and messmates. 1875.....	362	PARKER, Matthew. Correspondence. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1853.....	535
PARDON, Miss Julia. City of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions in 1839-1840. 3 v. Lond., 1840.....	194	— <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
— City of the Sultan; and domestic manners of the Turks in 1838. 2 v. Phila., 1837.....	660	PARKER, Theodore. Critical and miscellaneous writings. Bost., 1843.....	615
— Court and reign of Francis I. 2 v. Phila., 1849.....	186	<i>Contents:</i> —A lesson for the day. German literature. Life of St. Bernard of Clairvaux. Truth against the world. Thoughts on labor. Discourse on the transient and permanent in christianity. The Pharisees. On the education of the laboring classes. How to move the world. Primitive christianity. Straus's Life of Jesus. Thoughts on theology.	
— Episodes of French history during the consulate and empire. N. Y., 1859.....	186	— Historic Americans. Bost., 1870.....	409
— Life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France. 3 v. Lond., 1852.....	389	<i>Contents:</i> —Franklin, Washington, John Adams, Jefferson.	
— Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	387	— Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. Bost., 1853.....	525
PARENT heart in song. Conner, L. B.....	102	— <i>See</i> Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches..	406
PARENT'S assistant. Edgeworth, M.....	261	— Frothingham, O. B. Biography of. 1874.....	396
PARENTS pauvres, Les. Balzac, H. de.....	311	PARKER, Sir Thomas. <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices of England, v. 2.....	404
PARIS. American family in Paris. Anon. N. Y., 1869....	659	PARKER, William Harwar. Recollections of a naval officer. 1841-1865. N. Y., 1883.....	228
— Bacon, H. A Parisian year. Bost., 1882.....	610	PARKER society. Publications. 47 v. Camb., 1841-1855.	
— Dickens, C. Tale of two cities: London and Paris. [Revolution of 1789.] (Fict.).....	2	<i>Contents:</i> —Bale, J. Select works. 1849.....	535
— Fetridge, W. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871. N. Y., 1871.....	188	Becon, T. Early writings. 1843.....	534
— Hackländer, F. W. Tagebuch-Blätter. Stuttgart, 1861.....	291	— Catechism, with other pieces. 1844.....	535
— Head, Sir F. Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. N. Y., 1852.....	658	— Flower of godly prayer, and other pieces. 1844.....	535
— Inside Paris during the siege. By an Oxford graduate. Anon. Lond., 1871.....	188	Bradford, J. Writings. 2 v. 1848-53.....	535
— Jackson, C. C. Old Paris: its court and literary salons. 2 v. Lond., 1878.....	185	Bull, H. Christian prayers and meditations. 1842.....	536
— King, E. My Paris. Bost., 1868.....	658	Bullinger, H. The decades: 50 sermons. 4 v. 1848-52.....	535
— Labouchere, H. Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. Lond., 1872.....	188	Calfhill, J. Answer to Martiall's treatise of the cross. 1846.....	536
— Mitchell, D. G. The battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris, during 1848. N. Y., 1853.....	658	Cooper, T. Answer in defence of the truth against private mass. 1850.....	535
— Robinson, W. Parke and gardens of Paris. Lond., 1878.....	327	Coverdale, M. Remains. 1846.....	534
— Sala, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878-79. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	659	— Writings. 1844.....	534
— Strahan, E. New Hyperion. Phila., 1875.....	656	Cranmer, T. On the Lord's supper. 1841.....	535
— Taine, H. Notes on Paris. N. Y., 1875.....	658	— Miscellaneous writings and letters. 1846.....	535
— Tenot, E. Paris in 1851; or, the coup d'état of Napoleon III. N. Y., 1870.....	186	England, Church of. Liturgical services set forth in the time of queen Elizabeth. 1847.....	535
— Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch-book. N. Y., 1852....	616	— Liturgies, primer, and catechism of reign of Edward VI. 1844.....	535
<i>See</i> France.		— Private prayers, put forth by authority, in the reign of queen Elizabeth; with the Litany of 1544. 1851.....	535
PARIS, Comte de. <i>See</i> Orleans, L. P. d'.		Farr, E. Devotional poetry of the reign of queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1845.....	536
PARIS and the Parisians.....	84	Fulke, W. Answer to Stapleton, Martiall, and Sanders. 1848.....	534
PARIS en Amérique. Laboulaye, E. R. L.....	313	— Defence of the English transl. of the Bible. 1843.....	534
PARIS sketch-book. Thackeray, W. M.....	616	Gough, H. General index to publications. 1853....	535
PARIS universal exposition. Illustrated catalogue, published with the Art journal. Anon. Lond., 1867....	R. 18	Grindal, E. Writings. 1843.....	535
— Paris exposition. 1867. Reports of U. S. commissioners. 6 v. Illus. Wash., —.....	572	Hooper, J. Early writings. 1843.....	535
— <i>Same</i> . 1878. Reports of U. S. commissioners. 6 v. Illus. Wash., —.....	572	— Later writings, with his letters. 1852.....	535
PARIS, Mathew. <i>See</i> Matthew (of Paris).		Hutchinson, R. Works. 1842.....	535
PARISH musings. Monsell, J. S. B.....	113	Index. Compiled by H. Gough. 1855.....	535
PARISIAN art and artists. Bacon, H.....	317	Jewel, J. Writings. 4 v. 1845-50.....	534
PARISIAN family. Witt, H. de.....	260	Latimer, H. Sermons. 1844.....	535
PARISIAN year. Bacon, H.....	610	— Sermons and remains. 1845.....	535
		Norden, J. A progress of piety. 1847.....	535
		Nowell, A. Catechism, Latin and English. 1863....	534
		Parker, M. Correspondence. 1853.....	535
		Philpot, J. Examinations and writings. 1842.....	535
		Pilkington, J. Works. 1842.....	535
		Ridley, N. Works. 1843.....	536
		Rogers, T. The Catholic doctrine of the church of England. 1854.....	535
		Sandys, E. Sermons, and other pieces. 1842.....	535
		Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogues on the supper of the Lord. 1840.....	535
		— Doctrinal treatises and introductions to the Scriptures. 1848.....	535

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PARKER society. Publications. Tyndale, W., <i>continued</i> .		PARSONS, Theophilus. <i>See</i> Parsons, T. (jr.) Memoir of.	
— Expositions and notes on the Scriptures, with the practice of prelates. 1849.....	535	1859.....	396
Whitaker, W. A disputation on Holy Scripture, against the papists. 1849.....	535	PARSONS, Theophilus (jr.) Laws of business for business men in all states of the union. Bost., 1857.....	642
Whitgift, J. Works. 3 v. 1851-53.....	535	— Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. Bost., 1859.	396
Zurich original letters relative to the reformation. Tr. and ed. by Rev. H. Robinson. 2 v. 1846-47.	535	PARSONS, Thomas William. Poems. Bost., 1854.....	112
PARKES, E. A. On personal care of health. Lond., —.	344	PARTHIA. Rawlinson, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of. 1873.....	179
PARKES-BELLOC, Bessie Rayner. Peoples of the world. Lond., —.	279	PARTINGTON, Mrs. (pseud.) <i>See</i> Shillaber, B. P.	
— Vignettes. N. Y., 1866.....	409	PARTON, James. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. N. Y., 1877.....	317
PARKMAN, Frances. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1880.....	213	— Famous Americans of recent times. Bost., 1867.....	409
— France and England in North America. Bost., 1875...	213	— General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Gulf in 1862, with an account of the capture of New Orleans. Bost., 1862.....	367
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Pioneers of France in the new world. v. 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. v. 3. Discovery of the Great West. v. 4. Old régime in Canada. v. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.		— Great men and their achievements; or, the people's book of biography. N. Y., 1881.....	409
— Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. Bost., 1880.....	677	— Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. Bost., 1872.....	102
PARKS. Cole, N. Royal parks and gardens of London. Lond., 1877.....	327	— (ed.) Parnasse Français. The French Parnassus. 1550-1877. Bost., 1877.....	119
— Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of Paris. Lond., 1878.....	327	— Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2 v. Bost., 1876.....	366
— Sadler, L. R. Story of London parks. Lond., 1881...	327	— Life and times of Benj. Franklin. 2 v. Bost., —...	372
— Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening; parks and pleasure grounds. N. Y., 1863.....	330	— Life of Andrew Jackson.....	382
<i>See</i> Landscape gardening.		— Life of Horace Greeley.....	377
PARKS and gardens of Paris. Robinson, W.....	327	— Life of Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1874.....	383
PARKYNS, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.....	663	— Life of Voltaire. 2 v. Bost., 1881.....	402
PARLEY, Peter (pseud.) <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G.		— Smoking and drinking. Bost., 1868.....	345
PARLIAMENT, British. <i>See</i> England ( <i>Parliament</i> ).		— Topics of the times. Bost., 1871.....	615
PARLIAMENTARY law. Fish, G. T. *American manual of. N. Y., 1880.....	456	— Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity, and public spirit. N. Y., 1872.....	616
— Jefferson, T. Manual of. Phila., 1840.....	644	— and others. Eminent women of the age. Hartford, 1868.....	416
— Robert, H. M. *Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. Chic., 1880.....	456	PARTON, Sara Payson Willis ( <i>Fanny Fern</i> ). Fanny Fern, a memorial volume. Select readings and a memoir by J. Parton. N. Y., 1873.....	55
PARLOR car. Howells, W. D.....	97	— <i>See</i> Lippincott, S. J. Fanny Fern. [ <i>In</i> Eminent women of the age.].....	416
PARLOR dramas. Fowle, W. B.....	97	PARTY leaders. Baldwin, J. G.....	638
PARMENIDES. <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	PASCAL, Blaise. Provincial letters. N. Y., 1850.....	518
PARMENIDES. Plato, v. 3.....	151	— Thoughts, letters, and opuscles. Tr. by O. W. Wight. Bost., 1880.....	518
PARMIANO. <i>See</i> Mazzola, F.		— <i>See</i> Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416
PARNASSE Français. Parton, J.....	119	— - Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
PARNASSUS. Emerson, R. W.....	102	— - Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
PARNELL, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108	— - Rogers, H. Reason and faith.....	514
— Poetical works. With life by Dr. Johnson. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	108	— - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.....	411
PARR, Harriet ( <i>Holme Lee</i> ). Ben Milner's wooing.....	57	— - Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
— Legends from fairy-land.....	272	— - Tulloch, J. Pascal. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143
— - Same.....	272	PASCAREL. La Rame, L. de.....	61
— My dog Match.....	272	PASSAGES from the American note-books. 2 v. Hawthorne, N.....	678
— Tufongbo and little Content.....	272	PASSAGES from the English note-books. Hawthorne, N.....	657
— - Same.....	272	PASSAGES from the life of Charles Knight. Anon. N. Y., 1874.....	385
PARR, Louise. Adam and Eve.....	57	PASSAGES from [his] prose writings. Arnold, M.....	130
— Bluebell of Redneap.....	57	PASCHAVANT, Johann David. Raphael of Urbino and his father Giovanni Santi. <i>Ilus.</i> Lond., 1872.....	397
— Dorothy Fox.....	57	PASSIONATE pilgrim, and other tales. James, H.....	44
— Hero Carthew.....	57	PASSION-FLOWERS. Anon. Bost., 1854.....	102
— - Same.....	57	PASSOW, Francis. <i>See</i> Liddell, H. G.	
— John Thomson, and other stories.....	57	PAST and present. Carlyle, T.....	128
— Robin.....	57	PAST in the present. Mitchell, A.....	355
PARBOT, Friedrich. Journey to Ararat. N. Y., 1846.....	672	PASTA, Giuditte. <i>See</i> Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....	322
PARBOTS. Selby, P. J. Edin., 1855.....	360	PASTON letters. [1422-1509.] Fenn, J.....	206
PARRY, William Edward. Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, in 1819-27. N. Y., 1845.....	652	PASTOR's sketches. Spencer, I. S.....	514
PARSIFAL. Warner, C. D. Wagner's Parsifal. [ <i>In</i> his Roundabout journey. 1884.].....	659	PATAGONIA. Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. N. Y., 1879.....	673
PARSONS, Samuel B. The rose. N. Y., 1882.....	351	— Dixie, F. Across Patagonia. N. Y., 1881.....	673
		PATCHIN, Mrs. C. H. Dorothea. Anon.....	88

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PATENT office. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscel. gov't. publications: Patent office</i> ).		PAUL, St. ( <i>the apostle</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
PATHE, Walter. The renaissance. Studies in art and poetry. Lond., 1877.....	315	— Whately, R. Essay on some of the difficulties in the writings of. 1865.....	513
PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. Remains of his compendium of the history of Rome. Tr. by J. S. Watson. [ <i>See with Sallust.</i> ] Lond., —.....	177	— Williams, W. R. Eras and characters of history.....	130
PATHFINDER. Cooper, J. F.....	5	<i>See also</i> under the names of his epistles.	
PATHOLOGY of mind. Maudsley, H.....	154	PAUL, Benjamin H. Manual of technical analysis, founded upon the "Handbuch" of Dr. P. A. Bolley. Lond., 1857.....	333
PATHWAYS of the Holy Land. McCabe, J. D.....	665	PAUL, C. Kegan. Mary Wollstonecraft. Lond., 1879.....	400
PATIENCE of hope. Greenwell, D.....	617	PAUL and Virginia. St. Pierre, J. H. B. de.....	65
PATIENCE Strong's outings. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77	— <i>Same</i> . [German.].....	301
PATIENCE to work. Weir, M. E.....	277	PAUL the peddler. Alger, H.....	252
PATMORE, Coventry Kearsley Dighton. Angel in the house. Anon. Bost., 1864.....	112	PAUL Barton. Baker, H. N. W.....	269
— Florilegium amantis. Ed. by R. Garnett. Lond., —	115	PAUL Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
PATON, Andrew A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family. Lond., 1845.....	660	PAUL Faber. MacDonald, G.....	49
PATRIARCHAL age. Smith, G.....	522	PAUL Gosslett's confessions. Lever, C.....	37
PATRIARCHS, The. Guthrie, T. Studies of character from the Old Testament. 1868.....	516	PAUL Massie. McCarthy, J.....	48
— Hanna, W. and Norris, J. P. The patriarchs.....	530	PAUL Prescott's charge. Alger, H.....	252
— Hunter, H. Sacred biography. 1859.....	530	PAUL Siegvolk ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Mathews, A.	
— Maurice, F. D. The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1867.....	527	PAULDING, James Kirke ( <i>Lancelot Langstaff</i> ). Letters from the south. 2 v. N. Y., 1835.....	678
— Smith, G. Patriarchal age. 1847.....	522	— Life of Washington. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	400
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church, v. 1. 1866.....	522	— Tales of a good woman.....	55
<i>See</i> Bible ( <i>Old Testament</i> ).		— and Irving, W. Salmagundi.....	30
PATRICK, St. <i>See</i> Piper, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Lives of the leaders of our church universal.....	530	— <i>See</i> Paulding, W. I. Literary life. 1867.....	396
PATRIOTISM. Matthews, J. B. ( <i>compiler</i> ). Poems of American patriotism. 1882.....	102	PAULDING, John. <i>See</i> Benson, E. *Vindication of the captors of Major André. 1865.....	452
— Peabody, S. H. ( <i>compiler</i> ). American patriotism. 1880.....	622	PAULDING, William I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. N. Y., 1867.....	396
PATRONAGE. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 8.].....	16	PAULET, or Powlett, William ( <i>marquis of Winchester</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
PATRY. Robinson, L. B.....	273	PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great. Lond., 1857.....	364
PATTERSON, John Coleridge. <i>See</i> Japp, A. H. Noble workers.....	284	PAULINE. Walford, L. B.....	84
PATTERSON, Robert. Fables of infidelity and facts of faith; being an examination of the evidences of infidelity. Cin., 1875.....	529	PAULL, Mrs. H. B. Robert Raikes, and his scholars. Lond., 1880.....	397
PATTERSON, Robert H. New golden age and the influence of the precious metals upon the world. 2 v. Edin., 1882.....	640	PAUPERISM. <i>See</i> Poor. Social science.	
PATTISON, Dorothy Wyndlow. <i>See</i> Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora. 1880.....	396	PAUSANIAS. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Pausanias, the Spartan. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	8
PATTISON, Mark. Isaac Casaubon. 1659-1614. Lond., 1875.....	370	— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world.....	407
— Milton. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	390	PAVY, F. W. Treatise on food and dietetics. Lond., 1875.....	343
PATTISON, Mrs. Mark. The renaissance of art in France. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	315	PAYEE, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle. N. Y., 1877.....	651
PATTISON, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 14.].....	108	PAYN. In alphabetizing <i>Payn</i> and <i>Payne</i> the final <i>e</i> is disregarded.	
PATTY Gray's journey. 3 v. Dall, C. H.....	260	PAYNE, A. G. Common sense papers on cookery. Lond., —.....	330
PATTY's perversities. Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	88	PAYNE, A. M. M. Rhoda's corner.....	272
PAUL, St. ( <i>the apostle</i> ). <i>See</i> Bersier, E. St. Paul's vision, and other sermons. 1881.....	525	PAYNE, C. H. Guides and guards in character-building. N. Y., 1883.....	158
— Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of. 1875.....	530	PAYN, J. By proxy.....	55
— Farrar, F. W. Life and works of. 2 v. (n. d.).....	530	— Halves.....	55
— Howson, J. S. Character of. (n. d.).....	530	— Less black than we're painted. ....	55
— Lewin, T. Life and epistles of. 2 v. 1878.....	530	— Marine residence, and other tales.....	55
— Lyttleton, G. L. Observations on the conversion and apostleship of. 1812.....	515	— What he cost her.....	55
— More, H. Life and writings of. [Works, v. 2. 1857.].....	626	PAYNE, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education. Lond., 1880.....	138
— Paul of Tarsus; an inquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostle of the Gentiles. By a graduate. Anon. 1872.....	530	— Visit to German schools. Lond., 1876.....	138
— Renap, E. St. Paul. 1870.....	530	PAYNE, W. H. Short history of education. N. Y., 1881.....	136
— Taylor, W. M. Paul the missionary. 1882.....	530	PAYSON, Edward. Doctor Tom.....	57
		PAYSON, Seth. Proofs of the real existence and the dangerous tendency of illuminism. With an abstract of what Dr. Robinson and the Abbé Barruel have published on the subject. Charlestown, 1802.....	518
		PEABODY academy of science. Memoirs of. v. 1, No. 2. Contents:—*Packard, A. S. Embryological studies.	450
		PEABODY, Andrew Preston. Christian consolations. Sermons designed to furnish strength and comfort to the afflicted. Bost., 1872.....	527
		— Reminiscences of European travel. N. Y., 1868.....	656



	Shelf.		Shelf.
PEABODY, Elizabeth P. Moral culture of infancy and kindergarten guide. N. Y., 1870.....	138	PEINTRE graveur, Le. 21 v. Bartsch, A.....	310
PEABODY, George. See Hannaford, P. A. Life of. Bost..	395	— *Atlas. <i>Illus.</i> .....	423
PEABODY, Joseph. See Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.....	407	PEIRCE, Bradford R. Half century with juvenile delinquents. N. Y., 1869.....	647
PEACE parliament; or, the reconstruction creed of christendom. Anon. Bost., —.....	617	PELHAM. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
PEACOCK, George. Life of Thomas Young. Lond., 1835.	402	PELLEW, Edward ( <i>viscount Ermouth</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	406
PEACOCKS. Jardine, Sir W. Gallinaceous birds. Lond..	360	PELLICO, Silvio. My prisons. Bost., 1868.....	396
PEARCE, Samuel. See Fuller, A. ( <i>compiler</i> ). Memoirs of. With extracts from his letters. Phila., —.....	416	PELOPIDAS. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410
PEARL, Frances Mary. Castle and town.....	57	— — <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410
— Mother Molly.....	57	PELOPONNESIAN WAR. See Greece ( <i>History</i> ).	
— Rose-garden.....	57	PELOUBET, F. N. and M. A. *Select notes on the International S. S. lessons for 1882. Bost., —.....	454
— Thorpe Regis.....	57	PENACUID. Prentiss, Mrs. E.....	56
— Unawares.....	57	PENBERTON, Sir Francis. See Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices of England, v. 2.....	404
— — <i>Same</i> .....	57	PENBERTON. Peterson, H.....	57
— Winter story.....	57	PENBRIDGE ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Whist, or bumblepuppy? ten lectures addressed to children. Bost., 1883.....	345
PEARL of the Antilles. Gallenga, A.....	680	PENBROKE, Countess of. See Sydney, M.	
PEARL of Orr's island. Stowe, H. B.....	67	PENBROKE, Earl of. See Herbert, P. and W.	
PEARLS. Schele de Vere, M. Wonders of the deep. 1869.	610	PENBROKESHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
PEARLS of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. Arnold, E.....	102	PEN photographs of Charles Dickens' readings. Field, K.....	146
PEARSON, C. H. Frontier series.....	272	PEN pictures of modern authors. Ed. by W. Shepard. Anon. N. Y., 1882.....	128
1. Cabin on the prairie.		PENAL CODE. Bentham, J. Theory of legislation, v. 2. 1840.....	643
2. Young pioneers.		See Punishment.	
PEARSON, Emily C. Gutenberg and the art of printing. Bost., 1879.....	325	PENALOSA, Diego Dionisio. See Shea, J. G. The expedition of Peñalosa from Santa Fé to the Mischipi and Quivira, in 1662, as described by N. de Freytas. With account of Peñalosa's projects and his connection with La Salle. 1882.....	218
PEARSON, John. Exposition of the creed. Lond., 1872...	516	PENCILLED fly-leaves. Piatt, J. J.....	615
— See Barry, A. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Masters in English theology.....	627	PENCILLINGS by the way. Willis, N. P.....	655
PEARSON, Thomas. Infidelity; its aspects, causes, and agencies. N. Y., 1854.....	519	PENDENNIS. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
PEASANT and his landlord. Knorring, — ( <i>baroness</i> ).....	43	PENELOPE ( <i>wife of Ulysses</i> ). See Menzies, L. Lives of the Greek heroines.....	416
PEASANT and the prince. Martineau, H.....	270	PENINSULA, The. Webb, A. S. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 13.].....	233
PEASANT life in Germany. Johnson, Mrs. A. C.....	660	PENINSULAR scenes and sketches. Anon. Edin., 1869.....	619
PEASLIE, John B. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Graded selections for memorizing. Cin., —.....	142	PENINSULAR WAR. See Spain.	
PÉCHÉ de M. Antoine, Le. Dudevadt, A. L. A. D.....	311	PENN, Arthur ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Matthews, J. B.	
PECK, Rev. George. Wyoming; its history, stirring incidents, and romantic adventures. N. Y., 1872.....	236	PENN, William. Correspondence between Penn and James Logan, and others. 1700-1750. [Memoirs of the historical soc. of Penn., v. 9-10.] Phila., 1870-72.....	236
PECK, George W. Melbourne, and the Chinha islands; with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. N. Y., 1854.....	654	— See Belknap, J. American biography, v. 3.....	403
PECK, William G. and Davies, C. *Mathematical dictionary and cyclopædia of mathematical science. N. Y., 1875.....	427	— — Clarkson, T. Memoir of. 2 v. 1813.....	396
PEDULARITIES of the christian religion. Whately, R.....	519	— — Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416
PEDAGOGY. See Education. Teaching.		— — Dixon, W. H. An historical biography of. 1851.....	396
PEDAN, Alexander. Life and prophecies. [In Curious old Scottish religious works.].....	513	— — Ellis, G. E. Life of. 1847. [Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 22.].....	412
PEDDER, Henry C. Garfield's place in history. N. Y., 1882.	133	— — Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
PEDESTRIAN in France and Switzerland. Barrell, G.....	658	— — Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
PEDLER, Der. Ruppis, O.....	300	— — Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world.....	409
PEEBLES, M. L. ( <i>Lynde Palmer</i> ). Magnet stories.....	272	PENNANT, Thomas. Memoir of. [See with Hummingbirds. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360
1. Drifting and steering.		PENNEL, C. Fairy tales.....	272
2. One day's weaving.		PENNSYLVANIA. Cornell, W. M. History of Pennsylvania, to the present time. 1876.....	236
3. Archie's shadow.		— Franklin, B. Historical review of Pennsylvania from its origin. 1812.....	635
4. John-Jack.		— Harris, A. Biographical history of Lancaster county, Penn. 1872.....	236
PEEL, Sir Robert. See Bulwer, Sir H. L. Historical characters.....	403		
— Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.....	406		
PEEP behind the scenes at Rome. Trollope, T. A.....	75		
PEEPS from a belfry. Shelton, F. W.....	615		
PEG Woffington. Reade, C.....	58		
PEGGE, Samuel. Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. Lond., 1814.....	417		
— Anonymiana; or, ten centuries of observations on various authors and subjects. Lond., 1809.....	417		
— Curialia miscellanea; or, anecdotes of old times, regal, noble, gentilitia, and miscellaneous: including anecdotes of the royal household and the manners and customs of the court at an early period of English history. Lond., 1818.....	417		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>PENNSYLVANIA, continued.</b>		<b>PEPACTON.</b> Burroughs, J. ....	609
— Memoirs of the historical society of. 12 v. Ed. by E. Armstrong. ....	236	<b>PEPPER</b> , John Henry. Boy's playbook of science. Lond. ....	282
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Memoirs of the historical society. 1864. v. 5. Braddock's expedition. 1755. v. 6. Contributions to American history. 1858. v. 7. Record of the Upland court. 1860. v. 8. Minutes of the committee of defense of Phila. 1867. v. 9-10. Correspondence bet. W. Penn and J. Logan. 1870-72. v. 11. History of New Sweden, by Acrelius. 1874. v. 12. History of Indians of Penn., by Heckewelder. 1876.		— Cyclopædic science simplified. Lond., —. ....	333
— Peck, G. Wyoming. 1872. ....	236	— Playbook of metals. Lond., —. ....	282
— Pennypacker, S. W. Historical and biographical sketches. 1883. ....	236	<b>PEPPERNEILL</b> , Sir W. See Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2. ....	407
— Rupp, I. D. *A collection of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-1776. 1876. ....	456	<b>PEPYS</b> , Samuel. Diary and correspondence. 4 v. Lond., 1858. ....	396
— *Second geological survey of Pennsylvania. 1874-79. <i>Maps.</i> 46 v. Harrisburg, 1875-1880. ....	439	— See Adams, W. H. D. Famous books. ....	146
<i>Contents:</i> —v. A. Historical sketch of geological explorations in Penn. and other states, by J. F. Leakey. v. A2. Causes, kinds, and anti's of waste in mining anthracite, by A. Platt. v. B. Mineralogy, by F. A. Genth. Also, Hydrocarbon compounds, by S. P. Sadtler. v. C-C3. Geology of York, Adams, Cumberland, Franklin, Lancaster, and Lehigh counties. <i>Maps.</i> By P. Frazer. v. D. Brown hematite ore ranges of Lehigh county, by F. Prime. v. D2. Brown hematite deposits of siluro-cambrian limestones of Lehigh county, by F. Prime. v. E. Trappidynes and azoic rocks of S. Penn., by T. S. Hunt. v. F. Juniata district. Aughwick valley, etc., by J. H. Dewees and others. v. G-G3. Bradford, Tioga, Lycoming, Sullivan, and Potter counties, by A. Sherwood, and others. v. G4. Clinton county, by H. M. Chance. v. G5. Susquehanna and Wayne counties, by I. C. White. v. H-H3. Clearfield, Jefferson, Cambria, and Somerset districts of bituminous coal, by F. and W. G. Platt. v. H4-H6. Geology of Indiana, Armstrong, and Jefferson counties, by W. G. Platt. v. I. Geology of Venango county, by J. F. Carll. v. I2-I3. Oil well records, etc. Also, Geology of the oil region of Warren county. <i>Maps.</i> By J. Carll. v. J. Petroleum of Penn., by H. E. Wrigley. v. K-K3. Green, Washington, Fayette, and Westmoreland districts of the bituminous coal fields, by J. J. Stevenson. v. L. Coke manufacture, by K. Platt. v. M-M2. Laboratory of the survey, by A. S. McCraith. v. N. Tables of elevation of railroad stations, by C. Allen. v. O-O2. Catalogue of the geological museum, by C. E. Hall. v. P-P2. Coal flora with atlas, by L. Lesquereux. v. R. Geology of McKean county, by C. A. Ashburner. v. Q-Q4. Beaver river district of bituminous coal. Geology of Lawrence, Mercer, Erie, Crawford, and Blair counties. With atlas. By I. C. White. v. V-V2. Butler and Clarion counties, by H. M. Chance.		— Hunt, L. Men, women, and books. ....	613
<b>PENNSYLVANIA pilgrim, and other poems.</b> Whittier, J. G. ....	100	— Wheatley, H. B. Pepys and the world he lived in. 1880. ....	396
<b>PENNSYLVANIA railroad.</b> Dredge, J. *The Pennsylvania railroad; its organization, construction, and management. <i>Plates.</i> 1879. ....	423	<b>PEQUOD WAR.</b> See Indians of America. United States ( <i>History: Colonial period</i> ). ....	
* <b>PENNY</b> cyclopædia of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 27 v. Lond., 1833. ....	463	<b>PERCEPTION.</b> Smith, J. McLain. The doctrine of perception, or the foundation of the belief in a material universe. .... P. 251	
<b>PENNY</b> magazine. 1832. ....	597	<i>See Senses.</i>	
<b>PENNYPACKER</b> , Samuel W. Historical and biographical sketches. Phila., 1883. ....	236	<b>PERCH.</b> Jardine, Sir W. Fishes of the perch family. Edin., —. ....	361
<b>PENRUDDOCKE</b> , Aidé, H. ....	4	<b>PERCIVAL</b> Keene. Marryat, F. ....	52
<b>PENSÉES</b> , Joubert, J. ....	610	<b>PERCY</b> , Algernon ( <i>earl of Northumberland</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5. ....	408
<b>PENSÉES</b> diverses. Montesquieu, C. S. de. [ <i>See with Rochefoucauld.</i> ] ....	314	<b>PERCY</b> , Dorothy ( <i>countess of Leicester</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5. ....	408
<b>PENSION</b> Beaurepas. James, H. (jr.) [ <i>With his Siege of London.</i> ] ....	44	<b>PERCY</b> , H. C. ( <i>comp.</i> ) Our cashier's scrap-book; being bank notes, new and old for general circulation. N. Y., 1879. ....	614
* <b>PENSIONERS</b> for Revolutionary or military services. U. S., 6th census. 1840. ....	435	<b>PERCY</b> , Henry ( <i>earl of Northumberland</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3. ....	408
<b>PENTATEUCH.</b> Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch. 1873. ....	525	<b>PERCY</b> , Lucy ( <i>countess of Carlisle</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5. ....	408
— Deutsch, E. O. M. On the Samaritan Pentateuch. [ <i>In his Literary remains.</i> 1874.] ....	129	<b>PERCY</b> , Thomas. The boy's Percy. Ed. by S. Lanier. N. Y., 1882. ....	285
— Philo Judeus. Works. 4 v. 1854. ....	529	— Reliques of ancient English poetry, ballads, songs, etc., with glossary and notes. Phila., 1869. ....	103
— Roberts, A. Old Testament revision. 1883. ....	513	<b>PERCY</b> , Townsend. *Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1879. ....	456
<b>PEOPLE</b> I have met. Willis, N. P. ....	78	<b>PERCY</b> Curtiss ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Cox, Mrs. W. N. ....	269
<b>PEOPLE</b> who haven't time and can't afford it. Alden, I. M. ....	8	<b>PERCY</b> Raydon. Baker, H. N. W. ....	272
<b>PEOPLE's</b> book of biography [reissued under the title, "Great men and their achievements"]. Parton, J. ....	409	<b>PERCYS</b> , Prentiss, E. ....	272
<b>PEOPLES</b> of the world. Parkes-Belloc, B. R. ....	279	<b>PERDITA.</b> See Robinson, Mrs. ....	
		<b>PÈRE</b> Goriot, Le. Balzac, H. de. ....	311
		<b>PEREGRINE</b> , Peter ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Wines, E. C. ....	629
		<b>PEREGRINE</b> Pickle. Smollett, T. G. [ <i>Works.</i> ] ....	328
		<b>PERFECT</b> horse. Murray, W. ....	526
		<b>PERFECT</b> life. Channing, W. E. ....	406
		<b>PERICLES.</b> See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times. ....	173
		— Lloyd, W. W. The age of. 2 v. 1875. ....	410
		— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1. ....	410
		— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1. ....	410
		<b>PERIER</b> , Casimer. See Men of the Third Republic; or, the present leaders of France. Anon. ....	416
		<b>PERILOUS</b> adventures. Davenport, R. A. ....	406
		<b>PERILS</b> of the sea. [Boys' and girls' library, No. 14.] N. Y., 1876. ....	281
		<b>PERIODICAL</b> literature. Poole, W. F. An index to periodical literature, brought down to 1882. ....	163
		— Steiger, E. Periodical literature of the U. S. 1873. ....	159
		<i>See Indexes. Journalism.</i>	
		* <b>PERIODICALS</b> , magazines, and newspapers.	
		<i>Note:</i> —For full entries of periodicals, etc., see in general alphabet under the following titles:	
		Academy. ....	491
		Albion. ....	R.
		American agriculturist. ....	501
		American entomologist. ....	624
		American inventor. ....	R. 41
		American journal of education. ....	440
		American journal of science and art. ....	622
		American naturalist. ....	624
		American quarterly review. ....	597
		American review. ....	598
		Art interchange. ....	R. 18

## PERIODICALS, magazines, and newspapers, continued.

	Shelf.
Athenaeum.....	491
Atlantic monthly.....	500
Banker's magazine.....	504
Bibliotheca sacra.....	534
Blackwood's magazine.....	511
British quarterly review.....	480
Canadian entomologist.....	524
Carpenter and builder.....	R. 14
Catholic world.....	481
Century magazine.....	489
Chambers's journal.....	504
Chambers's papers for the people.....	620
Cincinnati papers. <i>See Cincinnati (Newspapers).</i>	
Contemporary review.....	479
Crisis, The.....	R. 2
Dayton papers. <i>See Dayton (Newspapers).</i>	
Dwight's journal of music.....	504, 608
Eclectic magazine.....	R. 25
Edinburgh review.....	R. 14
Education.....	R. 37
Fortnightly review.....	480
— Same. [Repr.].....	623
Fraser's magazine.....	R. 40
Gartenlaube.....	R. 41
Gazette of the U. S. and Philadelphia daily advertiser.....	R. 41
General advertiser.....	R. 41
Gentleman's magazine.....	R. 41
Harper's bazar.....	R. 41
Harper's magazine.....	R. 41
Harper's weekly.....	R. 41
Illustrated carpenter and builder.....	R. 41
Illustrated London graphic.....	R. 41
Illustrated London news.....	R. 41
International review.....	R. 41
Journal of the Franklin institute.....	R. 41
Liberty hall and Cincinnati gazette.....	R. 41
Library journal.....	R. 41
Lima reporter.....	R. 41
Lippincott's magazine.....	R. 41
Literary world.....	R. 41
Littell's living age.....	R. 41
— Name. Index to. [See with Eclectic index.].....	R. 41
London graphic.....	R. 41
London news.....	R. 41
London quarterly.....	R. 41
London times.....	R. 41
London and Westminster review.....	R. 41
Macmillan's magazine.....	R. 41
Magazine of American history.....	R. 41
Merchant's magazine.....	R. 41
Nation, Index to.....	R. 41
National gazette.....	R. 41
National intelligencer.....	R. 41
Nature.....	R. 41
New York American.....	R. 41
Nineteenth century.....	R. 41
North American review.....	R. 41
North British review.....	R. 41
Ohio centinel.....	R. 41
Ohio journal of education.....	R. 41
Ohio republican.....	R. 41
Ohio watchman.....	R. 41
Papilio.....	R. 41
Popular science monthly.....	R. 41
Scientific American, and Supplement.....	R. 41
Scribner's monthly.....	R. 41
Spirit of the times.....	R. 41
Ueber Land und Meer.....	R. 41
United States telegraph.....	R. 41
Vau Nostrand's engineering magazine.....	R. 41
Weekly recorder.....	R. 41
Westminster review.....	R. 41

PERIOSTEAL osteoid sarcoma of humerus and scapula. Conklin, W. J.....	P. 219
PERKINS, Charles C. Raphael and Michelangelo. Bost., 1878.....	365
PERKINS, Frederick B. Devil-puzzlers, and other studies. — Scrope; or, the lost library.....	55
PERKINS, James Handasyd. Memoir and writings. 2 v. Ed. by W. H. Channing. Bost., 1851.....	396
PERKINS, Thomas H. <i>See</i> Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.....	407
PERPETUAL curate. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
PERRY, Henri. <i>See</i> Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. men.....	411
PERRIER, Amelia. A good match.....	57
PERRY, A. Schoolmaster's trial.....	57
PERRY, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1874.....	639
PERRY, Rev. George G. History of the church of England, from the accession of Henry VIII. to the silencing of convocation in the 18th century. N. Y., 1879.....	522

PERRY, John T. Sixteen Saviours, or one? The gospels not Brahmanic. Cin., 1879.....	518
PERRY, Matthew Colbraith. *Narrative of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, in the years 1852-54. Compiled by F. L. Hawks. 3 v. Wash., 1856.....	424
PERRY, Nora. Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories.....	57
PERRY, Oliver Hazard. <i>See</i> Mackenzie, A. S. Life of. 2 v. 1845.....	396
PERRY, T. Sergeant. English literature in the 18th century. N. Y., 1883.....	147
PERSEPOLIS. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1875.....	666
PERSIA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
I. Art. II. History. III. Travels and description.	
Art.	
— Smith, R. M. Persian art. 1877.....	315
— Winckelmann, J. *History of ancient art, v. 1. 1856.....	447
History.	
— Church, A. J. Stories of the East from Herodotus. 1881.....	169
— Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians. (n. d.).....	171
— Duncker, M. The history of antiquity. 6 v. 1877.....	167
— Fraser, J. B. Persia, from the earliest ages to the present time. 1836.....	171
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. v. 1. 1833.....	637
— Rawlinson, G. Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian empire. 1876.....	170
— Vaux, W. S. W. Persia, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876.....	171
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206
— Watson, R. G. History of Persia, from the beginning of the 19th century to 1858. 1866.....	171
Travels and description.	
— Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan. N. Y., 1877.....	671
— Fogg, W. P. Land of the "Arabian nights." N. Y., 1882.....	664
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. <i>See</i> Asia, v. 3.....	104
— Stack, E. Six months in Persia. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	671
PERSIAN language. Jones, Sir W. Grammar of the Persian language. [In his Works, v. 5. 1807.].....	632
PERSIAN wit and humour. Jam.....	614
PERSIUS Flaccus, Aulus. Satires. Tr. by Sir W. Drummond. [See with Juvenal. N. Y., 1844.].....	124
— Same. Tr. by Dryden. [In Dryden, J. Works, v. 1.].....	100
PERSONAL and military history of Philip Kearney. De Peyster, J. W.....	231
PERSONAL and political ballads. Moore, F.....	113
PERSONAL appearances in health and disease. Coup- land, S.....	344
PERSONAL care of health. Parkes, E. A.....	344
PERSONAL history of Lord Bacon. Dixon, W. H.....	366
PERSONAL life of David Livingstone. Blaikie, W. G.....	367
PERSONAL memories. Mansfield, E. D.....	368
PERSONAL memoirs of 30 years' residence with the Indian tribes. Schoolcraft, H. R.....	216
PERSONAL narrative of explorations, etc., in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua. 2 v. Bartlett, J. R.....	677
PERSONAL narrative of a pilgrimage to El Medinah. Burton, R. F.....	667

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PERSONAL narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	673	PETER Parley ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Goodrich, S. G.	
PERSONAL recollections of the American revolution. Post, L. M. ( <i>S. Barclay</i> ).....	227	PETER Pindar ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Wolcott, J.	
PERSONAL recollections of distinguished generals. Shanks, W. F. G.....	230	PETER Pinsel. 2 v. Winterfeld, A.....	303
PERSONAL recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre. Weiss, N.....	617	PETER Porcupine ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Cobbett, W.	
PERSONAL sketches of his own times. Barrington, Sir J.....	609	PETER Schlemihl. Chamisso, A. von.....	4
PERSONS and places in the West, Recollections of. Brackenridge, H. M.....	679	— Same. [German.].....	296
PERSONS, places, and things. Anon. Phila., 1878.....	653	PETER Simpel. Hoffmann, F.....	306
PERSPECTIVE drawing. Keller, M. J. Elementary perspective. Cin., 1877.....	320	PETER Simple. Marryat, F.....	52
— Ruskin, J. The elements of perspective. Arranged for the use of schools, and intended to be read in connexion with the first three books of Euclid. N. Y., 1860.....	321	PETER Trawl. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
— Sullivan, C. Explanation and application of elements and rules of perspective. Cin., 1882.....	321	PETER's letters to his kinsfolk. 3 v. Lockhart, J. G.....	132
See Drawing.		PETERBOROUGH, 1st earl. See Mordaunt, C.	
PERSUASION. Austen, J.....	9	PETERKIN papers. Hale, L. P.....	264
PERTHES, Caroline. See Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Caroline Perthes, the christian wife. 1860.....	396	PETERS, Dewitt C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures: a record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions. Bost., 1881.....	677
— Wilson, W. Heroines of the household.....	414	PETERS, Samuel. General history of Connecticut, from its settlement under George Fenwick to its latest period of amity with Great Britain [to the revolution]. N. Y., 1877.....	235
PERU. Many lands and many people. Anon. Phila., 1875.....	653	PETERSON, Henry. Pemberton; or, one hundred years ago.....	57
— Marcoy, P. *Travels in South America. Illus. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 9	— Poems. Phila., 1883.....	112
— Markham, C. R. Peru. Lond., 1880.....	219	PETRIGU, James Louis. Grayson, W. J.....	396
— War between Peru and Chile. 1879-1882. Lond., 1883.....	219	PETITES misères de la vie conjugale. Balzac, H. de.....	311
— Mathews, E. D. Up the Amazon and Madeira rivers through Bolivia and Peru. Lond., 1879.....	673	PETRARCH, Francesco. Sonnets, and other poems. Tr. by T. Campbell. Lond., 1873.....	124
— Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. Phila., 1871.....	219	— See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe... 118	
— Rivero, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. N. Y., 1853.....	219	— — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 1.....	132
— Squier, E. G. Peru. Travel and exploration in. N. Y., 1877.....	673	PETRIFACTIONS and their teachings. Mantell, G. A.....	354
— Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru. [1838-1842.] N. Y., 1849.....	674	See Fossils. Paleontology.	
PERUGINO, Pietro. See Vanucci, Pietro.		PETROLEUM. Wrigley, H. E. Petroleum of Penn. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. J.].....	439
PERUVIAN antiquities. Rivero, M. E.....	219	PETROLEUM V. Nasby ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Locke, D. R.	
PESCHEL, Oscar. Races of man and their geological distribution. N. Y., 1876.....	356	PETRONIUS Arbiter, Titus. Satyricon. [See with Propertius.] Lond., 1854.....	124
PESSIMISM. Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	618	PETTIBONE name. Lathrop, H. M.....	66
— Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living? 1879.....	130	PETTIGREW, J. Bell. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying. With a dissertation on aeronautics. N. Y., 1874.....	338
PESTALOZZI, John Henry. See Cobb, J. F. Heroes of charity.....	404	PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph. Chronicles of the tombs: a select collection of epitaphs. Lond., 1873.....	614
— Krüsi, H. Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. Cin., —.....	396	PETTY, William Fitz-Maurice ( <i>marquis of Lansdowne</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
— Life, educational principles, and methods of. With biographical sketches of several of his assistants and disciples. Anon. N. Y., 1859.....	396	PEVERIL of the Peak. Scott, Sir W.....	68
PET; or, pastimes and penalties. Haweis, H. R.....	264	PEYSTER, John W. de. See De Peyster, J. W.	
PETER (of Alexandria). Writings. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 14.].....	528	PFARR-RÜSCHEN. Giseke, R.....	297
PETER I. ( <i>the great, king of Russia</i> ). See Abbott, J. History of. 1878.....	283	PFFFFEL, Gottlieb K. Poetische Werke. Leipzig, —.....	294
— Barrow, J. Memoir of. 1834.....	396	PFEIFFEN-HANNES. Temme, J. D. H.....	302
— Life of. Compiled from the most authentic sources. 2 v. 1860.....	396	PFEIFFER, Ida. A lady's second journey round the world. N. Y., 1856.....	650
— Motley, J. L. Essay on. [In Essays from the North American review. 1879.].....	129	— A lady's voyage round the world. Tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. N. Y., 1852.....	650
— Wight, O. W. Peter the Great. 2 v. 1882.....	396	— Last travels, inclusive of a visit to Madagascar. N. Y., 1861.....	655
PETER (of Blois). Continuations of Ingulph's chronicle. [See Ingulphus. Lond., 1854.].....	202	— Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. Lond., 1852.....	654
PETER, William (ed.) Poets and poetry of Greece and Rome. Phila., 1847.....	103	— See Story of Ida Pfeiffer and her travels in many lands. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	653
PETER and Polly. Douglas, M.....	14	PHAEDO. Plato, v. 1.....	151
PETER Morris, M. D. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Lockhart, J. G.		PHAEDRUS. Fables. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Also, metrical transl. by C. Smart. [See with Terence. Lond., 1870.].....	125
		— Same. Tr. by C. Smart. [See with Horace, v. 2. N. Y., 1880.].....	124
		PHAEDRUS. Plato, v. 1.....	151
		PHANTON Rogers. Johnson, R.....	266
		PHANTOM ship. Marryat, F.....	52
		PHARSALIA. Lucan.....	123
		PHASES of christian love. Herbert, M. E.....	407
		PHASES of faith. Newman, F. W.....	516

	Sheel.		Sheel.
<b>PHELPS, Austin.</b> English style in public discourse, with special reference to the usages of the pulpit. N. Y., 1883.....	525	<b>PHILLIPS, Barnet.</b> A struggle.....	57
— Men and books; or, studies in homiletics. N. Y., 1882.....	525	<b>PHILLIPS, Charles.</b> Curran and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1854.....	371
— My portfolio. N. Y., 1882.....	131	<b>PHILLIPS, Wendell.</b> Speeches, lectures, and letters. Bost., 1872.....	622
— Still hour; or, communion with God. Bost., 1860.....	527	— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— Theory of preaching: lectures on homiletics. N. Y., 1881.....	528	— — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
<b>PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart (H. Tquta).</b> Beyond the gates.	56	<b>PHILLIPS, J. S.</b> King and commonwealth. History of Charles I. and the great rebellion. Phila., 1876.....	204
— Doctor Zay.....	56	<b>PHILO Judeus.</b> Works. Tr. from Greek, by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. Lond., 1854-55.....	529
— Friends: a duet.....	56	Contents:—v. 1. On the creation of the world. On the allegories of the sacred laws. On the cherubim; and on the flaming sword; and on the first-born child of man, Cain. Of Cain and his birth. On the sacrifices of Abel and Cain. On the principle that the worse is accustomed to be always plotting against the better. On the posterity of Cain. On the giants. On the unchangeableness of God. On the tilling of the earth by Noah. On drunkenness. On sobriety.	
— Gates ajar.....	56	v. 2. On the confusion of languages. On the migration of Abraham. On the question, Who is the heir of divine thoughts? On the meeting for the sake of receiving instruction. On fugitives. On the question why certain names in the Holy Scriptures are changed. On the doctrine that dreams are sent from God. On the life of the wise man made perfect by instruction. On the life of man occupied with affairs of state. v. 3. On the life of Moses. Concerning the ten commandments. On circumcision. On monarchy. On the question, What the rewards and honours are which belong to the priests? On animals fit for sacrifice. On those who offer sacrifice. On the commandment that the wages of a harlot are not to be received in the sacred treasury. On the special laws which are referred to three articles of the decalogue, namely, the 3rd, 4th and 5th: about oaths, and the reverence due to them; about the Holy Sabbath; about the honour to be paid to parents. To show that the festivals are ten in number. On the festival of the basket of first-fruits. On the honour commanded to be paid to parents. On those special laws, against adulterers, etc. On justice. On creation of magistrates. On three virtues, courage, humanity, and repentance. On rewards and punishments. On curses. On nobility. To prove that every man who is virtuous is also free. v. 4. On a contemplative life. On the incorruptibility of the world. Against Flaccus. On the virtues and on the office of ambassadors concerning the world. Fragments of the lost works, and from the parallels of John of Damascus, from a monkish manuscript. Fragments preserved by Antonius. Fragments from an anonymous collection in the Bodleian library at Oxford, and from an unpublished manuscript in the library of the French king. A volume of questions, and solutions to those questions which arise in Genesis. Index.	
— Gypsy series. 4 v.....	272	<b>PHILOCHRISTUS.</b> Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. Anon. Bost., 1878.....	530
1. Gypsy Breynton		<b>PHILOLOGY.</b> Abel, C. Linguistic essays. Bost., 1882.....	132
2. Gypsy's cousin Joy.		— Blackie, J. S. Horæ Hellenicæ. Lond., 1874.....	533
3. Gypsy's sowing and reaping		— Bopp, F. *Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German; Slavonic languages. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	449
4. Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent.		— De Quincey, T. Language. [In his letters to young men.] Bost., 1854.....	628
— Hedged in.....	56	— Dwight, B. W. Modern philology. N. Y., 1869.....	139
— — Same.....	56	— Earle, J. Philology of the English tongue. Oxford, 1873.....	139
— Last leaf from Sunnyside.....	272	— Edkins, J. China's place in philology: an attempt to show that the languages of Europe and Asia have a common origin. Lond., 1871.....	139
— Men, women, and ghosts.....	56	— Farrar, F. W. Language and languages. N. Y., 1878.....	139
— Sealed orders.....	56	— Fiske, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. Bost., 1884.....	129
— Story of Avis.....	56	— Hall, F. Recent exemplification of false philology. N. Y., 1872.....	139
— — Same.....	56	— Johnson, S. Philological tracts. [Works, v. 2. N. Y., 1851.].....	625
— Trotty's wedding tour and story-book.....	272	— Latham, R. G. Opuscula: essays, chiefly philological. Lond., 1860.....	139
— What to wear? Bost., 1873.....	648	— Müller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. 5 v. 1869.....	132
<b>PHELPS, Mrs. Lincoln.</b> Hours with my pupils. Educational addresses. N. Y., 1809.....	137	— — Lectures on the science of language. N. Y., 1881.....	139
<b>PREMIER's</b> temptation. Terhune, M. V.....	70	— Ruggles, J. A universal language, formed on philosophical and analogical principles. Cin., 1829.....	139
<b>PHIDIAS.</b> See Princes of art. Anon.....	414	— Sayce, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	139
— Winckelmann, J. *History of ancient art, v. 4. Illus.	447		
<b>PHIL, the fiddler.</b> Alger, H.....	252		
<b>PHILADELPHIA, Penn.</b> Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162		
— Brown, D. P. The forum; or, 40 years at the Philadelphia bar. 1856.....	642		
— McCabe, J. D. Illustrated history of the centennial exhibition. Also, a complete description of the city of Phila. 1876.....	225		
— Minutes of the committee of defence of. 1814-1815. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 8.] 1867...	236		
<b>PHILEBUS.</b> Plato, v. 4.....	151		
<b>PHILEMON.</b> Meyer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. 1880.....	455		
<b>PHILIDOR.</b> See Danican, F. A.			
<b>PHILIP (Metacomb, chief of the Wampanoage).</b> See Abbott, J. S. C. History of.....	283		
— Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883.....	213		
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 1.....	214		
<b>PHILIP II. (king of Spain)</b> See Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of. 3 v. 1855.....	191		
— Watson, R. History of the reign of. 1818.....	191		
<b>PHILIP III. (king of Spain).</b> See Watson, R. History of the reign of. 2 v. 1818.....	191		
<b>PHILIP, Adventures of.</b> Thackeray, W. M.....	74		
<b>PHILIP in Palestine.</b> Edwards, M. A.....	261		
<b>PHILIP Earnscliffe.</b> Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12		
<b>PHILIP Nolan's friends.</b> Hale, E. E.....	32		
<b>PHILIPPIANS.</b> Myer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. 1875.....	455		
<b>PHILIPPINE islands.</b> Twenty years in the Philippines.....	654		
<b>PHILIPS, John.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108		
<b>PHILIPSE, Mary.</b> See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 1.....	405		
<b>PHILLIMORE, Catherine Mary.</b> Fra Angelico. N. Y., 1881.....	364		
<b>PHILLIPPA (of Hainault, queen of Edward III. of England).</b> See Strickland, A. Queens of England, v. 2.....	413		
<b>PHILLIPS, Mrs. Alfred.</b> Benedicts.....	57		

	Shelf.
<b>PHILOLOGY, continued.</b>	
— Schele de Vere, M. Outlines of comparative philology. N. Y., 1853.....	139
— Schlegel, F. von. Language and wisdom of the Indians. [See in his <i>Æsthetic and miscellaneous works</i> . Lond., 1860.].....	615
— — Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. Lond., 1866.....	164
— Smith, A. Dissertation on the origin of languages. [See with his <i>Theory of moral sentiments</i> . Lond., 1871.].....	158
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	355
— Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language. N. Y., 1867.....	139
— — Life and growth of language. N. Y., 1876.....	139
— — Oriental and linguistic studies. N. Y., 1873.....	133
— Young, T. Languages: a classification of all the known languages of the ancient world. [Works, v. 3. Lond., 1855.].....	632
<i>See also</i> Americanisms. Chinese language. Dakota. English. Etymology. French. German. Grammars. Greek. Indians of America. Latin. Literature. Persian language. Words. Yoruba.	
<b>PHILOPOEMEN.</b> <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410
— — <i>Some.</i> Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.....	410
<b>PHILOSOPHER'S pendulum.</b> Lindau, R.....	39
<b>PHILOSOPHERS and fools.</b> Duhring, J.....	129
<b>PHILOSOPHICAL classics for English readers.</b> Ed. by W. Knight. Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes.....	375
<b>PHILOSOPHICAL library.</b> <i>See</i> English and foreign philosophical library.	
<b>PHILOSOPHICAL society of Washington, D. C. Bulletins,</b> v. 4-5. 1881-82. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 25.].....	590
<b>PHILOSOPHICAL writers.</b> 2 v. De Quincey, T.....	628
<b>PHILOSOPHY.</b> <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>	
I. Dictionaries of philosophical terms. II. History, criticism, systematic and miscellaneous works. III. Philosophical periodicals.	
<i>Dictionaries of terms.</i>	
— Eucken, R. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophical thought, critically and historically considered. N. Y., 1880.....	152
— Fleming, W. Vocabulary of philosophy; mental, moral, and metaphysical. Phila., 1860.....	152
— Garden, F. Dictionary of English philosophical terms. Lond., 1878.....	152
<i>History, criticism, systematic and miscellaneous works.</i>	
— Abercrombie, J. The intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. 1843.....	153
<i>Contents:</i> —General objects of science. Of knowledge of mind. Of sensation and perception. Consciousness and reflection. Testimony. Memory. Abstraction. Imagination. Reason or judgment. Of the use of reason in correcting the impression of the mind in regard to external things: Dreaming, somnambulism, insanity, spectral illusions.	
— Aristotle. Metaphysics. 1857.....	153
— Bacon, F. Works. 3 v. 1846.....	625
<i>Contents:</i> — <i>See</i> Bacon.	
— Bain, A. Mind and body; theories of their relation. 1873.....	154
— Bailey, S. Essays. 1854.....	128
<i>Contents:</i> —On the formation of opinions. On the publication of opinions. Facts and inferences. Influence of reason on the feelings. On inattention to the dependence of causes and effects in moral conduct. Individual character. Vicissitudes of life. On the variety of intellectual pursuits. On practical and speculative ability. On the mutability of human feelings. Essay on the pursuit of truth. Essay on the progress of knowledge.	
— Bascom, J. Science of mind. 1881.....	151
— Bastian, H. C. The brain as the organ of the mind. 1880.....	156

	Shelf.
<b>PHILOSOPHY. History, etc., continued.</b>	
— Berkeley, G. Works, v. 1-2. 1871.....	155
<i>Contents:</i> — <i>See</i> Berkeley.	
— Boëthius. De consolatione philosophiæ. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version, with Eng. transl. by S. Fox. 1864.....	158
— Brougham, H. Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III. 1856.....	627
— Brown, T. Philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 1857.....	155
<i>Contents:</i> —Relation of the philosophy of mind to the sciences. Advantages derived from it. Objects of physical inquiry. Of consciousness. Of mental identity. Classification of the phenomena of mind: external affections, sensations, etc. Of vision. Perception. Of the phenomena of suggestion (association). v. 2. Of the emotions. Ethics, theoretical and practical.	
— Butler, W. A. Lectures on ancient philosophy. 2 v. 1857.....	162
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Of psychology and ontology and the possibility of an inductive science of the mind (p. 17-134). Superiority of the science of mind, and its disciplinary value (p. 135-182). Anc. and mod. histories of philos. (p. 183-234). Indian philosophies (p. 235-256). Ionic and Atomistic schools (p. 257-311). Pythagorean and Eleatic schools (p. 312-338). The Sophists—Socrates (p. 339-366). Socrates and his followers (p. 367-436). v. 2. Plato and his writings (p. 7-288). Successors of Plato—Neo-Platonists (p. 289-338). Aristotle's psychology (p. 339-393).	
— Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 1872.	514
<i>Contents:</i> —Athens and the men of Athens (p. 13-52). Philos. of religion (p. 53-97). Religion of the Athenians (p. 128-163). The unknown God (p. 165-223). Greek philosophy—Pre-Socratic school and Socrates (p. 263-325). Plato (p. 326-387). Aristotle (p. 388-421). Epicurus and Zeno (p. 422-456). Pro-pædæutic office of Greek philos. (p. 457-521).	
— Coleridge, S. T. Works, v. 1-3. 1856.....	627
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Aids to reflection. v. 2. The friend. v. 3. Biographia literaria.	
— Collins, T. W. Humanics.....	164
<i>Contents:</i> —Vitality, sensation, emotion, thought, action.	
— Cousin, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1852.....	162
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Idea, perpetuity, and history of philos. (p. 13-64). Psychological method, fundamental ideas, great epochs, and plan of history (p. 65-160). Part of geography in history (p. 161-172). Nations (p. 173-192). Great men (p. 193-210). Historians of humanity (p. 211-228). Historians of philosophy (p. 229-250). Philos. of the 19th cent. (p. 251-276). Eighteenth century (p. 277-342). Classification of philos. systems (p. 343-354). Indian philos. (p. 355-402). Greek philos. (p. 423-452). v. 2. Scholastic philosophy (p. 13-43). Philos. of 15th and 16th cent. (p. 43-76). 17th cent.: Sensualism and Idealism; Skepticism and mysticism (p. 77-124). 18th cent.: Sensualistic school—Locke (p. 125-435).	
— — Elements of psychology. 1842.....	153
— — Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1844.....	153
— Cudworth, R. Intellectual system of the universe. 1837.....	519
— De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers. 1854.....	628
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Hamilton. Mackintosh. Kant. Herder. Richter. Lessing. v. 2. Bentley. Parr.	
— Dick, T. Christian philosopher; or, the connection of science and philosophy with religion. 1854.....	628
— Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers [of antiquity]. 1863.....	405
— Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1872.....	162
— Edwards, J. Freedom of the will. [In his Works, v. 2. 1881.].....	516
— English philosophers [series].	
<i>Contents:</i> Bower, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881.....	154
Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith. (1723-1790.) 1881.....	154
Fowler, T. Bacon. 1881.....	154
— Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883.....	154
Monk, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. 1881.....	154

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>PHILOSOPHY. History, etc., continued.</b>		<b>PHILOSOPHY. History, etc., continued.</b>	
— Fishback, J. Philosophy of the human mind in respect to religion. 1813.....	518	— Lewes, G. H. Problems, etc., continued.	
— Goodrich, S. G. A glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. 1848.....	152	Problem 4: Matter and force. Problem 5: Force and cause. Cause and effect. Problem 6: The absolute in the correlations of feeling and motion. Appendix. Imaginary geometry and the truth of axioms. Lagrange and Hegel. Action at a distance.	
— Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy, literature, etc. 1853.....	154	— -- Same. 2nd series. Physical basis of mind. 1877.....	154
Philos. contents:—On the philosophy of the unconditioned. Philosophy of perception. Johnson's translation of Tennemann's manual. Idealism. Conditions of the thinkable, systematized. Philosophical testimonies to the limitation of our knowledge, from the limitation of our faculties.		Contents:—1. Nature and definitions of life (p. 1-156). 2. The nervous mechanism (p. 157-345). 3. Animal automatism (p. 345-466); course of modern thought. Vital mechanism. Relation of body and mind. Consciousness and unconsciousness. Voluntary and involuntary actions. Is feeling an agent? 4. The reflex theory (p. 467-536); problem stated, deductions from general law, inductions, discrimination, memory, instinct, acquisition, negative inductions.	
— -- Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v. 1859.....	154	— -- Same. 3rd series. Problem the first. The study of psychology, its object, scope, and method. 1879.....	154
Contents:—v. 1. Philosophy, its absolute utility, nature and comprehension, causes, study, method, and terms (p. 1-181). Consciousness (p. 182-324). Appendix: Academical honours. The Scottish philosophy—fragments. Physiological—phrenology, etc. Special cognitive faculties: The perceptive faculty—perception, self-consciousness. Memory. Laws of association. The representative faculty—imagination. The elaborative faculty—classification, abstraction, generalization, nominalism, and conceptualism, judgment and reason. The regulative faculty—the conditioned, causality. The feelings, pleasure and pain, the beautiful and sublime. Appendix: Perception, laws of thought, the conditioned. Causation—liberty and necessity.		Contents:—The object, the motive. Position of the science. The social factor. Subjective analysis and the introspective method. The freedom of the will. Objective analysis: animal psychology, differences of animal and human, the moral sense, history. The general mind. The mental forms. Analysis and synthesis. Problem 2: Mind as a function of the organism. Problem 3: The sphere of sense and logic of feeling. Problem 4: The sphere of intellect and logic of signs.	
— -- Same. Ed. by O. W. Wight. 1859.....	154	— Locke, J. Works. 2 v. 1854.....	153
— Haven, J. History of philosophy, ancient and modern. 1876.....	152	Contents:—v. 1. Of ideas; no innate principles in the mind (p. 129-204). Of ideas, simple and complex. Of solidity. Sensation. Reflection. Perception. Memory. Space. Duration. Number. Infinity. Modes of thinking. Modes of pleasure and pain: passions. Of will power (p. 205-415). Of ideas of substances. Of relations. Of identity and diversity (p. 422-531). Of other relations. Of clear and distinct, true and false ideas. Association of ideas. v. 2. Of words and ideas (p. 1-128). Of knowledge and opinion: degrees and extent (p. 129-336).	
— Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. 1882.	517	— McCosh, J. Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 1860.....	154
— Henry, C. S. Epitome of the history of philosophy. 2 v. 1846.....	152	Contents:—General view of intuitive convictions (p. 1-118). Primitive cognitions (p. 119-195): Body and spirit: Being; substance; mode; quality, property, essence; personality; extension; number; motion; power. Primitive beliefs (p. 196-235): Time and space: the infinite. Primitive judgments (p. 236-278): Nature and classification, relations of identity, of whole and parts, of space, of time, of quantity, of resemblance, of active property, of cause and effect. Moral convictions (p. 279-314): the motive and moral powers: conscience; freedom of the will. Intuitive principles and the various sciences (p. 315-500): Metaphysics, gnosology or science of knowledge, ontology. Inductive sciences. Mental sciences: classification, logic, ethics, mathematics. Physical sciences. Application to theology.	
— Hillebrand, K. German thought, from the Seven years' war to Goethe's death. 1880.....	154	— -- Scottish philosophy, biographical, expository, and critical from Hutcheson to Hamilton. *1876.....	152
— Hinton, J. Man and his dwelling place. 1859.....	151	— Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics; or, the philosophy of consciousness. 1871.....	153
Contents:—Of science. Of knowing. Of being (p. 27-90). Of philosophy (p. 91-192). Of religion (p. 193-262). Of ethics (p. 263-292). Dialogues on the real and phenomenal (p. 293-391).		Contents:—Intro. (p. 1-33). Psychology, or philos. of the phenomena of consciousness (p. 34-200). Ontology, or philos. of the realities of consciousness (p. 251-351).	
— Hobbes, T. Leviathan. 1881.....	155	— Masson, D. Recent British philosophy. 1877.....	154
— Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. 1871.....	131	— Maudsley, H. Body and mind; their connection and mutual influence. 1874.....	154
— Hopkins, M. Outline study of man. 1873.....	156	— Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2 v. 1873.....	152
— Hume, D. Treatise on human nature. 2 v. 1878.....	153	— Mill, J. S. Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 1874.....	154
— Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. Lond., 1855.....	153	Contents:—v. 1. Relativity of human knowledge. The absolute. Knowledge and belief. The conditioned. Consciousness. The belief in an external world. Of matter—psychological theories. Law of inseparable association. v. 2. Of Hamilton's doctrine of unconscious mental modifications. The theory of causation. Of concepts or general notions. Of judgment. Of reasoning. Of Hamilton's conception of logic as a science. Fundamental laws of thought. Of some prejudices and fallacies. Pleasure and pain. Freedom of the will.	
— Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, correlations of consciousness and organization. 1869.....	156	— Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body. 1855.....	153
Contents:—v. 1. On method: connection of the science of mind with a philosophical physiology of the brain. Injury to mental science from the prejudices of mankind and the dogmas of speculative metaphysics and theology (p. 1-116). Metaphysics (p. 117-216). Matter and mind, consciousness, the ego, feelings and sensations, thought and will. Ontology—unconscious existence, latent consciousness, instinctive existence. Speculative ontology. Mental dynamics or teleology (p. 217-425): Life and physical, vital, and mental forces. Correlations of life and consciousness—ideas and intuitions. Biology. v. 2. Principles of a scientific psychology (p. 1-138). Mental physiology (p. 139-330). Mental organology (p. 331-494): nervous system. Manhood and womanhood.		— Philosophical society of Washington, D. C. Bulletins, v. 4-5. 1881-82. [Sm. misc. collect.; v. 2, 5.].....	590
— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece to the present day. 2 v. 1857.....	408		
— -- Problems of life and mind. 1st ser. 2 v. 1874.....	154		
Contents:—v. 1. Pt. 1. The method of science, and metaphysics. Pt. 2. Rules of philosophizing. Psychological principles: Biostatics, psychostatics, method of psychology, the biological data, psychodynamics, the psychological spectrum, the sociological data, reasoned realism. Problem 1: The limitations of knowledge: Principles of relativity. Sensational and a priori hypotheses (instinct). The sensible, extra-sensible, and supra-sensible. Reality of abstractions (co-ordination). Ideal construction in science (moral types). Laws of nature. Use and abuse of hypothesis. Abstract to concrete. Ideal construction in metaphysics. Search after causes. Intuition and demonstration. Axioms and their validity. Necessary truths. Mathematics as an empirical science. Observ. on Kant. Place of sentiment in philosophy. v. 2. Problem 2: Principles of certitude. Problem 3: From the known to the unknown; Nature as reflected in sense and thought. Judgment. Reasoning: the syllogism. Induction, deduction, and reduction.			

	Shelf.
<b>PHILOSOPHY. History, etc., continued.</b>	
— Plato. Works. 6 v. 1872.....	151
<i>Contents:—See Plato.</i>	
— Porter, N. The human intellect, with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. 1870.....	155
<i>Contents:—Psychology and the soul. The human intellect (origin of knowledge, consciousness, reflection, sense-perception). Representative knowledge (association of ideas, phantasy, sleep and dreams, the imagination). Thinking and thought-knowledge. Reasoning; deduction and induction. Intuition and intuitive knowledge; first truths, categories, time and space, causation, final cause, substance and attribute, the infinite and absolute.</i>	
— Science and sentiment with other papers, chiefly philosophical. 1882.....	154
— Rauch, F. A. Psychology; or, a view of the soul. 1841.....	153
— Reid, T. Essays on the powers of the human mind. 3 v. in 2 v. 1848.....	153
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Intellectual powers. Preliminary. Of the external senses, perception, sensation, ideas, matter and space. Of memory. v. 2. Same, cont'd: Of conception. Of abstraction. Of judgment. Of reasoning. Of taste. v. 3. Essays on the active power of man; Of active power in general. Of the will. Of instinct, habit, appetites, desires, and affections. Of reason, duty, and conscience. Moral liberty and necessity. Of morals.</i>	
— Schlegel, F. von. Language and philosophy of the Indians. [ <i>In his</i> <i>Æsthetic and miscellaneous works</i> . 1800.].....	615
— Schwegler, A. History of philosophy in epitome. 1881.....	152
<i>Note:—Concise manual from the school of Hegel.</i>	
— Shields, C. W. The final philosophy; or, system of perfectible knowledge issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 1877.....	152
— Smith, J. M. Doctrine of perception; or, the foundation of the belief in a material universe.....	P. 252
— Spencer, H. First principles. 1883.....	154
— Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1883.....	153
— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 1871.....	152
<i>See also further entries under his name.</i>	
— Stewart, D. Works. 1855.....	152
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Dissertation. Progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy. v. 2, 3, 4. Philos. essays. Contents:—Some errors relative to the philos. of mind corrected, and objections obviated (p. 1-54). Locke's account of the sources of human knowledge (p. 55-86). On the idealism of Berkeley (p. 87-119). On Locke's authority in France in 18th century (p. 120-136). Metaphysical theories of Hartley, Priestley, and Darwin (p. 137-149). Tendency of some late philosophical speculations [those of Horne Tooke]. On the beautiful (p. 189-274). On the sublime (p. 275-329). On the faculty of taste (p. 330-408).</i>	
— Storrs, R. S. Constitution of the human soul. 1857.....	153
— Taine, H. A. On intelligence. 1875.....	153
— Tennemann, W. A. A manual of the history of philosophy. 1870.....	152
<i>Note:—Tennemann was himself a Kantian.</i>	
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874.....	355
— Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time. 2 v. 1872.....	152
<i>Contents:—v. 1. Ancient and mediæval. v. 2. History of modern philosophy, with appendix on English and American philosophy, by N. Porter, and an appendix on Italian philosophy, by V. Botta.</i>	
<i>Note:—No work on the subject contains such a careful collection of authorities and citations, or so full a bibliographical apparatus.</i>	
— Watson, J. Kant and his English critics; a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 1881.....	153
— Zimmer, H. Arthur Schopenhauer, his life and his philosophy. 1876.....	399

	Shelf.
<b>PHILOSOPHY, continued.</b>	
<i>Philosophical periodicals.</i>	
— Journal of speculative philosophy. Ed. by W. T. Harris. 16 v. [1887-1883.].....	151
<i>See Arabian philosophy. China (Hist., etc.) Emotions. Hindulism. Imagination. Materialism. Memory. Mental physiology. Mind. Moral science. Perception. Pessimism. Positivism. Rationalism. Senses. Stoics. Transcendentalism. Utilitarianism. Also, names of the following philosophers:—Antoninus, M. A. Aristotle. Cicero. Confucius. Epicurus. Epicurus. Mencius. Philo Judeus. Seneca. Socrates.</i>	
PHILOSOPHY of eating. Bellows, A. J.....	345
PHILOSOPHY of expression. Robertson, P.....	141
PHILOSOPHY of a future state. Dick, T.....	517
PHILOSOPHY of handwriting. Salamanca, F. de.....	128
PHILOSOPHY of history. <i>See History (Philosophy of).</i>	
PHILOSOPHY of the human voice. Rush, J.....	141
PHILOSOPHY of life and language. Schlegel, F. von.....	154
PHILOSOPHY of literature. M., B. A.....	143
PHILOSOPHY of living. Tieknor, C.....	345
PHILOSOPHY of magic. Salverte, E.....	156
PHILOSOPHY of manufactures. Ure, A.....	324
PHILOSOPHY of music. Pole, W.....	322
PHILOSOPHY of the plan of salvation. Walker, J. B.....	516
PHILOSOPHY of the pupation of butterflies. Riley, C. V. P.....	281
PHILOSOPHY of religion. Dick, T.....	158
PHILOSOPHY of the sciences. Lewes, G. H.....	174
PHILOSOPHY of the sciences. Shields, C. W.....	164
PHILOSOPHY of sleep. Macnish, R.....	630
PHILOSOPHY of storms. Espy, J. P.....	349
PHILOSOPHY of ecclesiastical history. [ <i>See with Socomen.</i> Lond., 1855.].....	523
PHILP, Robert Kemp. Biblical reason why: a family guide to scripture readings. N. Y., 1859.....	513
PHILPOT, John. Examinations and writings. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1842.....	535
PHIN, John. Open air grape culture. N. Y., 1876.....	327
PHINEAS Finn. Trollope, A.....	75
PHINEAS Redux. Trollope, A.....	75
PHIPS, Sir W. <i>See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog.</i> , v. 7.....	412
PHISTERER, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S. [Campaigns of the civil war, supplementary volume.] N. Y., 1883.....	233
PHOCION. <i>See Plutarch.</i> Tr. by Langhorne, v. 3.....	410
— <i>Same.</i> Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410
PHŒNICIA. Bovey, F. Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. Maps. 1882.....	665
— Duncker, M. History of antiquity. 1877.....	167
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity, v. 2. 1833.....	637
— Thomson, W. M. Central Palestine and Phœnicia. Maps. 1882.....	665
PHONETIC teacher. <i>See Phonetic teacher.</i>	
PHONOGRAPH. Garbit, F. J. The phonograph. [Half-hour recreations in popular science, 2d ser.].....	333
— Prescott, G. B. Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, and other novelties. N. Y., 1878.....	323
PHOTOGRAPHY. Bevan, G. P. British manufacturing industries. No. 7. 1876.....	324
— Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs. N. Y., 1878.....	333
— Guillemin, A. Application of physical forces. Lond., 1877.....	337
— Manson, G. J. Work for women. N. Y., 1883.....	330
— Pollock, F. Photography. [Half-hour recreations in popular science, 2d ser.].....	333
— Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. Lond., 1876.....	323
— Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. N. Y., 1875.....	321
PHRASE and fable, <i>a</i> Dictionary of. Brewer, E. C.....	451



	Shelf.
PHRENOLOGY. Manual of phrenology: an analytical summary of the system of Dr. Gall. Anon. Phila., 1836.	156
— Sizer, N. Forty years in phrenology. N. Y., 1882.	156
PHYLLIS. Argles, Mrs. M.	9
PHYSICAL cause of the death of Christ. Stroud, W.	514
PHYSICAL education. MacLaren, A. A system of physical education. Oxford, 1869.	345
— Oswald, F. L. Physical education; or, the health laws of nature. N. Y., 1882.	343
See Callisthenics.	
PHYSICAL forces, Application of. Guillemin, A.	337
PHYSICAL geography. Abbott, J. Science for the young: water and land. N. Y., 1872.	282
— Agassiz, L. Lake Superior; its physical character, vegetation, and animals. Bost., 1850.	349
— Ballantyne, R. M. The ocean and its wonders. Lond., 1874.	349
— Ellet, C. Contributions to the physical geography of the U. S., pt. 1. Mississippi and Ohio rivers. [Sm. contrib., v. 2.]	501
— Froebel, J. Physical geography of North America. [Sm. rep., 1864.]	589
— Geikie, A. Physical geography. N. Y., 1876.	350
— Guyot, A. H. The earth and man. Bost., 1855.	350
— Johnston, K. * Physical, political, and descriptive geography. Lond., 1880.	432
— Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human action. N. Y., 1874.	349
— Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. N. Y., 1856.	349
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe. 5 v. Maps. N. Y., 1882.	419
— The ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873.	349
— Ritter, C. Comparative geography. N. Y., 1866.	350
— Geographical studies. Cin., 1861.	350
— Somerville, M. Physical geography. Phila., 1854.	350
— Vulliet, M. Geography of nature. Bost., 1856.	350
— Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. N. Y., 1874.	350
See also Earth. Geology. Meteorology. Nature. Ocean.	
PHYSICAL theory of another life. Taylor, I.	515
PHYSICIAN and patient. Hooker, W.	613
PHYSICS. Bibliography. * General index to the contents of fourteen popular treatises on natural philosophy. By a Massachusetts teacher. N. Y., 1872.	448
— Arnott, N. Elements of physics. Phila., 1848.	337
— Bacon, F. Philosophical works. [In his Works, v. 2-3.] Phila., 1846.	625
— Brewer, E. C. Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. N. Y., 1862.	333
— Comte, A. Positive philosophy. N. Y., 1855.	164
— Enfield, W. Institutes of natural philosophy. Bost., 1824.	336
— Euler, L. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy. N. Y., 1837.	337
— Faraday, M. Lectures on the various forces of matter. N. Y., 1861.	337
— Goodrich, S. G. A glance at the physical sciences. Bost., 1848.	337
— Guillemin, A. Application of physical forces. Lond., 1877.	337
— The forces of nature. [Gravity, sound, light, magnetism, heat, electricity, atmospheric meteors.] N. Y., 1873.	337
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Relation of physical science to science in general. [Sm. rep., 1871.]	589
— Henry, J. Syllabus of lectures on physics. [Sm. rep., 1866.]	589
— Hogg, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. Lond., 1861.	337
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875.	335

	Shelf.
PHYSICS, continued.	
— Lardner, D. Cabinet of natural philosophy. Phila., 1831.	337
— Hand-book of natural philosophy. 2 v. Phila., 1855.	337
— Popular lectures, v. 2. N. Y., 1846.	334
— Magrini, L. Vibratory movement of matter, ponderable and imponderable. [Sm. rep., 1868.]	589
— Muller, J. Principles of physics and meteorology. Phila., 1848.	337
— Recent progress in physics. [Sm. rep., 1855-58.]	589
— Pepper, J. H. Cyclopaedic science simplified. Lond.	333
— Somerville, M. Connection of the physical sciences. N. Y., 1846.	337
— South Kensington museum. Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. N. Y., 1877.	333
— Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. N. Y., 1882.	337
— Stewart, B. Physics. N. Y., 1876.	337
— Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. Lond., 1876.	337
— Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. N. Y., 1873.	337
— Wells, D. A., and others (eds.) Annual of scientific discovery, from 1850-1871. 21 v. Bost., 1850-1871.	331
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to natural theology. [Bridge-water treatises. No. 2.] Phila., 1836.	518
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1-2. Lond., 1855.	632
See also Atoms. Electric light. Electric telegraph. Electricity. Force. Heat. Light. Magnetism. Matter. Nature. Optics. Spectrum analysis. Sound. Terrestrial magnetism.	
PHYSICS and physiology of spiritualism. Hammond, W. A.	532
PHYSICS and politics. Bagehot, W.	634
PHYSIOGNOMY. Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1872.	256
— Friswell, J. H. On the faces around us. [In his About in the world. 1880.]	129
— Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. Lond., 1860.	156
— Mathews, W. Faces. [In his Great conversers. 1875.]	131
— Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy. N. Y., 1852.	156
— Wells, S. R. New physiognomy. Dayton, 1880.	156
PHYSIOGRAPHY. Huxley, T. H.	350
PHYSIOLOGY. Beecher, C. E. Physiology and callisthenics; for schools and families. N. Y., 1856.	343
— Bell, A. N. Knowledge of living things. 1860 N. Y., 1860.	333
— Bock, C. E. Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Menschen. Illus. Leipzig, 1872.	287
— Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. Lond., 1872.	357
— Principles of human physiology. Phila., 1860.	342
— Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Lond., 1873.	351
— Combe, A. Constitution of man. N. Y., 1849.	356
— Principles of physiology, applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1838.	345
— Draper, J. W. Human physiology. N. Y., 1873.	342
— Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. N. Y., 1859.	347
— Griscorn, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. N. Y., 1839.	343
— Haller, A. von. First lines of physiology. Troy, O., 1803.	342
— Hinton, J. (ed.) Physiology for practical use. N. Y., 1874.	343
— Holmes, J. Treatise on vocal physiology. Phila., 1860.	322



	Shelf.		Shelf.
PHYSIOLOGY, <i>continued</i> .		* PICTURESQUE representations of the dress and manners of the Russians. <i>Anon. Plates.</i> Lond., —.....	
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, etc. Lond., 1866.....	343		448
— Letourneau, C. Biology. Lond., 1878.....	348	* PICTURESQUE representations of the dress and manners of the Turks. <i>Anon. Plates.</i> Lond., —.....	448
— Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2 v. N. Y., 1871.....	343	PICTURESQUE sketches of Greece and Turkey. De Vere, A. T.....	661
— Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread. N. Y., 1868.....	343	PIDGIN, Charles F. History of the bureau of statistics of labor of Massachusetts and of labor legislation in that state, from 1833-1876. Bost., —.....	641
— — Servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868.....	343	PIECES of a broken-down critic. <i>Anon.</i> Bristed, C. A.....	133
— Mann, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of life, vegetable and animal. N. Y., 1880.....	343	PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters of C. Sumner. 2 v. Bost., 1877.....	398
— Mechanics and physiology.....	336	PIERCE, Franklin. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. 'Lives of the presidents of the U. S. ....	403
— Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. 2 v. [Bridgewater treatises. No. 5.] Phila., 1836.....	518	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. N. Y., 1881.....	342	— Hawthorne, N. Life of. [ <i>In his Sketches and studies.</i> ].....	613
<i>See also</i> Anatomy. Biology. Embryology. Hygiene. <i>Also</i> , cross references under <i>Medicine</i> .		PIERCE, Jane Appleton. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
PHYSIOLOGY and calisthenics. Beecher, C. E.....	343	PIERS the plowman, Vision concerning. Langley, or Langland, W.....	100
PHYSIOLOGY of common life. 2 v. Lewes, G. H.....	343	PIERSON, Hamilton W. In the brush; or, old-time social, political, and religious life in the southwest. N. Y., 1881.....	679
PIATT, John James. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. Cin., 1881.....	112	PIETTY. <i>See</i> Christian life.	
— Landmarks: the lost farm, and other poems. Bost., 1878.....	112	PIETTY, Progress of. Norden, J.....	533
— Pencilled fly-leaves. Cin., 1880.....	615	PIERONS. Selby, P. J.....	360
— Poems of house and home. Bost., 1879.....	112	PIGOTT, Grenville. Manual of Scandinavian mythology, containing a popular account of the two Eddas and of the religion of Odin. Lond., 1839.....	532
PIATT, Mrs. Sarah Morgan Bryan. Dramatic persons and moods, with new poems. Bost., 1880.....	112	PIKE, G. D. Jubilee singers, and their campaign for twenty thousand dollars. [Includes negro melodies and plantation songs.] Bost., 1873.....	614
— That new world, and other poems. Bost., 1877.....	112	PIKE, Nicolas. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx. N. Y., 1873.....	663
— Voyage to the Fortunate Isles. Bost., 1874.....	112	PIKE, Samuel and Hayward, S. Religious cases of conscience, answered in an evangelical manner. Phila., 1869.....	518
— Woman's poems. Bost., 1878.....	112	PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery. <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 15.....	412
PICARD, Ernest. <i>See</i> King, E. French political leaders..	407	PIKE county ballads. Hay, J.....	115
PICCIOLA. Saintine, X. B.....	280	PILATE, G. R. List of lepidoptera taken in and around Dayton, O. 1878.....	P. 137
PICKED up adrift. De Mille, J.....	259	PILATE, Pontius ( <i>procurator of Judaea</i> ). Gesta Pilate; or, reports of the letters and acts of Pontius Pilate. Indiana, 1880.....	529
PICKELL, John. New chapter in the early life of Washington in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac company. N. Y., 1856.....	400	PILGERZUG nach Mekka. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 14.].....	298
PICKERING, Charles. The races of man; and their geographical distribution. Lond., 1851.....	356	PILGRIM fathers. Bayard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrim fathers. 1881.....	286
PICKWICK papers. Dickens, C. H.....	2	— Wilson, D. The Pilgrim fathers. [ <i>See with</i> Stowell's. History of the Puritans and Pilgrim fathers. 1856.].....	522
PICKWICKIAN pilgrimage. Hassard, J. R. G.....	657	— Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth. [1602-1626.].....	226
PICNIC papers. Dickens, C.....	2	PILGRIMAGE to Egypt. Smith, J. V. C.....	664
PICOT, Charles. Scientific narratives, etc., in French. Phila., 1851.....	310	PILGRIMAGE to El-Medinah. Burton, R. F.....	667
PICTORIAL ancient history of the world. Frost, J.....	170	PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
PICTORIAL book of anecdotes and incidents of the war of the rebellion. Kirkland, F.....	229	PILGRIM's progress. Bunyan, J.....	7
PICTORIAL calendar of the seasons. Howitt, M.....	613	PILGRIM's wallet. Haven, G.....	656
PICTORIAL field-book of the revolution. Lossing, B. J.....	227	PILKINGTON, James. Works. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1842..	585
PICTORIAL field-book of the war of 1812. Lossing, B. J.....	228	<i>Contents:—</i> Biogr. notice. Exposition upon the prophet Haggai; upon the prophet Obadiah; upon certain chapters of Schemiah. Burning of St. Paul's church. Answers to Popish questions. Miscel. pieces.	
PICTORIAL hand-book of London. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1864.....	657	PILKINGTON, James. Artist's guide and mechanic's own book, embracing the portion of chemistry applicable to the mechanic arts. Bost., 1841.....	323
PICTORIAL history of the middle ages. Frost, J.....	178	PILLAR of fire. Ingraham, J. H.....	31
PICTORIAL history of the world. McCabe, J. D.....	167	PILLARS of Hercules; or, travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. Urquhart, D.....	660
PICTORIAL modern history. Frost, J.....	179	PILLARS of the house. Yonge, C. M.....	85
* PICTURE of Cincinnati. Drake, D.....	452	PILOT. Cooper, J. F.....	5
PICTURE writing. De Lafeld, J. * Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. 1839. <i>Plates</i> ....	425	PILOT and his wife. Lie, J.....	39
— Schoolcraft, H. R. * Historical and statistical information respecting the Indian tribes of the U. S. 1851. <i>See</i> Indians of America.	424		
PICTURES from Ireland. McGrath, T.....	611		
PICTURES from Italy. Dickens, C.....	2		
PICTURES from St. Petersburg. Jerrmann, E.....	658		
PICTURES of early life. Embury, Mrs. E. C.....	261		
PICTURES of Europe. Bartol, C. A.....	656		
PICTURES of travel. Heine, H.....	659		
PICTURESQUE. Price, Sir U.....	315		
* PICTURESQUE representations of the dress of the Austrians. Alexander, W.....	448		
* PICTURESQUE representations of the dress of the Chinese. Alexander, W.....	448		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PILPAY. <i>See</i> Bidpai.		PITCAIRN'S island. Barrow, Sir J. A description of, with account of the mutiny of the ship <i>Bounty</i> . 1832.....	662
PINDAR. Odes. Tr. by D. W. Turner. Also, a metrical transl. by A. Moore. Lond., 1872.....	124	— Belcher, D. Mutineers of the <i>Bounty</i> and their descendants in Pitcairn island. <i>Map</i> . (n. d.).....	207
— and Anacreon. Tr. by C. A. Wheelwright. N. Y., 1864.....	124	— Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea. 1890.....	281
PINDAR, Peter ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Wolcott, J.		PITKIN, Timothy. Political and civil history of the U. S., 1763-1797. 2 v. New Haven, 1828.....	224
PINK and white tyranny. Stowe, H. B.....	67	— Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S. New Haven, 1835.....	641
PINKNEY, William (jr.) Life of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1853.....	396	PITMAN, Benn. Modeling foliage. [Appendix to Modeling in clay, by A. L. Vago. Cin., 1880.].....	321
PINKNEY, William (sr.) Writings and speeches. With account of his life, by H. Wheaton. N. Y., 1826.....	635	PITMAN, Marie J. ( <i>Margery Deane</i> ). European breezes. Bost., 1882.....	654
— <i>See</i> Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in American history, v. 3. <i>Anon.</i> .....	415	PITON, Camille. Practical treatise on china-painting in America, with some suggestions as to decorative art. 10 plates ( <i>separate</i> ). N. Y., 1878.....	320
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution.	409	PITT, Christopher. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 21.].....	108
— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409	PITT, William ( <i>earl of Chatham</i> ). <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen, in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403
— Pinkney, W. (jr.) Life of. 1853.....	396	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	316
— Wheaton, H. Life of. [ <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 6.].....	412	— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
PINNIPEDS. Allen, J. A. *History of North American pinnipeds; a monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of North America. Wash., 1880.....	436	— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times.....	407
PINTO, Serpa. How I crossed Africa. 2 v. Phila., 1881.....	663	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	406
PIONEER biography. McBride, J.....	239	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 2-3.....	132
PIONEER life. Abbott, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. Daniel Boone.....	367	— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
— David Crockett.....	371	— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— Kit Carson.....	368	PITT, William ( <i>the younger</i> ). <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen, in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403
— Miles Standish.....	398	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
— Peter Stuyvesant.....	398	— Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
— Annals of pioneer settlers on the Whitewater and its tributaries.....	P. 78	— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
— Drake, D. Pioneer life in Kentucky. 1870.....	239	— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen.....	407
— Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Pioneer women of the West.....	405	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	406
— Hildreth, S. P. Early pioneer settlers of Ohio. 1854.....	407	— Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 6.....	132
— Milburn, W. H. The pioneer preacher. 1858.....	526	— Life of. 1860.....	396
— Peters, D. C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures: a record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions. 1881.....	677	— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
— Rice, H. Incidents of pioneer life in the early settlement of the Connecticut Western Reserve. 1883.....	239	— Smith, G. Three English statesmen.....	638
— Spooner, W. W. Back-woodsmen; or, tales of the borders. 1883.....	213	— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— Walker, J. B. Experiences of pioneer life in the early settlements and cities of the West. 1881.....	234	PITTS-STREET chapel lectures, delivered in Boston, 1858. Bost., 1858.....	518
— <i>See</i> West.		PITS IX., Giovanni Marie Mastai ( <i>pope</i> ). <i>See</i> Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion... 518	
PIONEER preacher. Milburn, W. H.....	526	— Legge, A. O. Story of his life, to the restoration in 1850. 5 v. 1875.....	396
PIONEER settlers of Miami valley, Reunion of. Cox, J.....	P. 79	— Trollope, T. A. Story of the life of. 2 v. 1877.....	396
PIONEER settlers of Ohio. Hildreth, S. P.....	407	PIZARRO, Francisco. <i>See</i> Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru.....	219
PIONEER women of the West. Ellet, Mrs. E. F.....	405	— Towle, G. M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. 1879.....	284
PIONEERS. Cooper, J. F.....	5	PLAGUE of London. De Foe, D. [ <i>See with</i> Religious courtship.].....	16
PIONEERS and founders. Yonge, C. M.....	520	PLAIN and easy account of British fungi. Cooke, M. C... 351	
PIONEERS of France. Parkman, F.....	213	PLAIN and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming. Beecher, H. W.....	325
PIONEERS of the Western Reserve. Rice, H.....	239	PLAIN speaker. Hazlitt, W.....	131
PIONEERS of the world's progress. Simpson, A. L.....	413	PLAIN speaking. Craik, D. M.....	610
PIOZZI, Hester Lynch ( <i>Mrs. Thrale</i> ). Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson, during the last twenty years of his life. Lond., 1786.....	384	PLAIN talks on familiar subjects. Holland, J. G.....	613
— <i>See</i> Crossland, C. Memorable women.....	416	PLAIN and method of education, founded on an analysis of the human faculties and natural reason. Neff, J... 138	
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists, v. 2.....	414	PLAN of salvation. Shinn, A.....	519
PIPEB, Ferdinand ( <i>ed.</i> ) Lives of the leaders of our church universal. Phila., 1879.....	530	PLAN of salvation, Philosophy of the. Walker, J. B. <i>Anon.</i> .....	516
PIRATE. Scott, Sir W.....	68	PLANCHE, Miss. <i>See</i> Mackarness, Mrs. M. A.	
PIRATE city. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254	PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. The conqueror and his companions. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	400
PIRATES Lieutenant, Der. Möllhausen, B.....	299		
PIRATE'S treasure. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268		
*PIRGAR view of Palestine. Fuller, T.....	425		
PITAWALL, E. Das Kind der Sünde.....	300		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PLANCHÉ, James Robinson, <i>continued</i> .		PLATO, <i>continued</i> .	
— History of British costume, to the close of the 18th century. Lond., 1874.....	246	— — Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
PLANCHETTE; or, the despair of science, an account of spiritualism and its phenomena. Sargent, E. Anon. ....	156	— — Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, v. 1. 1857.....	406
PLANE and plank. Adams, W. T.....	248	— — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, v. 4.....	132
PLANETARY and stellar worlds. Mitchell, O. M.....	340	— — Nettleship, R. L. Theory of education in Plato's Republic. [ <i>In Hellenica</i> ].....	128
PLANT hunters. Reid, M.....	273	PLATT, Franklin. Causes, kinds, and amounts of waste in mining anthracite. [ <i>See</i> *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. A <sup>2</sup> .].....	439
PLANT lice. Riley, C. V. and Monell, J. Notes on the aphididae of the U. S. Wash., 1879.....	P. 287	— Coke manufacture. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. L.].....	439
PLANT of renown. Erskine, E. [ <i>In</i> Curious old Scottish religious works.].....	513	— and W. G. Geology of Clearfield, Jefferson, Cambria, Somerset, Indiana, Armstrong, and Jefferson counties. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. H.].....	439
PLANTAGENETS. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	— — Geology of Blair county. [2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. T.].....	439
— Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. <i>Maps</i> . [1135-1327.] (n. d.).....	206	PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius. Comedies. Tr. by H. T. Riley. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	124
<i>See also</i> in general histories of England.		<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Trinummus. Miles Gloriosus. Bacchides. Stichus. Pseudolus. Menæchmi. Aulularia. Captivi. Asinaria. Circulio. v. 2. Amphitryon. Rudens. Mercator. Cistellaria. Truculentus. Persa. Casina. Penulus. Epidicus. Mostellaria. and fragments.	
PLANTING and training of the christian church. Neander, A.....	523	— <i>See</i> Collins, W. L. Plautus and Terence. [ <i>Ancient classics</i> ] 1873.....	124
PLANTING trees in school grounds. Hough, F. B.....	P. 257	— — Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 1.....	144
PLANTING the wilderness. MacCabe, J. D.....	270	PLAY and profit in my garden. Roe, E. P.....	329
PLANTS. Darwin, C. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1877.....	351	PLAY and study. Baker, H. N. W.....	269
— — Insectivorous plants. 1875.....	351	PLAY book of metals. Pepper, J. H.....	282
— — Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876.....	351	PLAYELLOW. Martineau, H.....	270
— — Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. (n. d.).....	347	PLAYHOURS and half-holidays. Atkinson, J. C.....	254
— — and F. Movement in plants. 1881.....	351	PLAYS. <i>See</i> Dramas	
— Schouw, J. F. The earth, plants, and man. 1859.....	349	PLAYS and Puritans. Kingsley, C.....	131
<i>See</i> Botany. Flowers. Gardening.		PLAYS for private acting. From the French and Italian. Anon. [ <i>Leisure hour series</i> ] N. Y., 1878.....	97
PLATO. Against the atheists; the tenth book of "Laws." Notes and dissertations on the main points of Platonic philosophy, by Taylor Lewis. N. Y., 1870.....	151	PLEA for art in the house. Loftie, W. J.....	330
— Banquet.—Ion, or of the Iliad.—Fragments from the Republic. Tr. by P. B. Shelley. [ <i>In his Prose works</i> , v. 3.] Lond., 1880.....	620	PLEA for the Queen's English. Alford, H.....	140
— Best thoughts. Compiled from Jowett's transl. of the Dialogues, by C. H. A. Bulkley. N. Y., 1876.....	161	PLEAS, Elwood. Henry county, past and present. 1821-1871. Newcastle, Ind., 1871.....	233
— Day in Athens with Socrates. Tr. from the Protagoras and Republic. N. Y., 1883.....	151	PLEASANT cove series. <i>See</i> Kellogg, E.	
— Dialogues of Plato. Tr. by B. Jowett. 4 v. N. Y., 1874.....	151	PLEASANT memories. Baillie, J.....	403
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Charmides. Lysis. Laches. Protagoras. Euthydemus. Ion. Meno. Euthyphron. Apology. Crito. Phædo. The symposium. Phædrus. Cratylus. v. 2. The Republic. Timæus. Critias. v. 3. Gorgias. Philebus. Parmenides. Theætetus. Sophist. Statesman. v. 4. Laws. Appendix. Index of persons and places.		PLEASANT paths, Loiterings in. Terhune, M. V.....	656
— Works. 6 v. Lond., 1854.....	151	PLEASANTON, Augustus J. The influence of the blue ray of sunlight and of the blue color of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life; in arresting disease, etc. Phila., 1876.....	338
<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Apology of Socrates. Crito. Euthyphron. Gorgias. Lysis. Phædo. Phædrus. Protagoras. Theætetus. v. 2. The Republic. Timæus. Critias. v. 3. Meno. Euthydemus. The sophist. The statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides. Banquet. v. 4. Philebus. Charmides. Laches. Menæchmus. Hippias Major. Hippias Minor. Ion. The first Alcibiades. The second Alcibiades. Theages. v. 5. Laws. v. 6. Epinomis. Axiochus. Eryxias. On virtue. On justice. Sisyphus. Demodocus. Definitions. Treatise on Timæus. Life of Plato, by Diogenes Laërtius, by Hesychius of Miletus, by Olympiodorus. Introduction of Alcinoüs to the doctrines of Plato, and of Albinus to the dialogues of Plato. Some account of the dialogues and epistles of Plato, by Thomas Gray. On the writings of Plato. General index.		PLEASURE trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. Leslie, Mrs. F.....	679
— <i>See</i> Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	PLEASURES of hope. Campbell, T. [ <i>In his Poetical works</i> ].....	107
— — Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy.....	514	PLEASURES of the imagination. Akenside, M.....	117
— — Collins, C. W. [ <i>Ancient classics</i> ] 1874.....	151	PLIMSOLL, S. <i>See</i> Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders.....	407
— — De Quincy, T. Historical and critical essays, v. 2.....	628	PLINY, Caius Plinius Secundus ( <i>the elder</i> ). Natural history. v. 2-6. Lond., 1855.....	347
— — Diogenes Laërtius. Lives of the philosophers.....	406	— <i>See</i> Memoir of. [ <i>With</i> Selby, P. J. Pigeons. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360
— — Emerson, R. W. Plato; or, the philosopher. Plato: new readings. [ <i>In his Representative men. Works</i> , v. 2.].....	120	PLINY, Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus ( <i>the younger</i> ). Church, A. and Brodribb, W. Pliny's letters. [ <i>Ancient classics</i> ] Phila., 1872.....	396
— — Fénelon, F. S. de la M. Lives of the ancient philosophers.....	404	PLON, Eugène. Thorwaldsen; his life and works. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1873.....	399
		— — Latimer, H.....	619
		PLUCKY fellows. MacKenzie, S. J.....	271
		PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes. *The Bible educator. 4 v. in 2 v. N. Y., —.....	453
		— Movements in religious thought. Lond., 1879.....	518
		<i>Contents</i> :—Romanism. Protestantism. Agnosticism.	
		PLURALITY of worlds. Hitchcock, E.....	341
		PLUTARCH. Lives. Tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. N. Y., 1854.....	410

PLUTARCH. <i>Lives, continued.</i>	Sheaf.
— — — <i>Same.</i> Phila., 1831.....	410
— — — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by J. Dryden. Revised by A. H. Clough. 5 v. Bost., 1859.....	410
— — — <i>Same.</i> Ed. for boys and girls by J. S. White. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	410
— <i>Morals.</i> Tr. by various hands. Ed. by W. W. Goodwin, with an introduction by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. Bost., 1871.....	157
— Theosophical essays. Tr. by C. W. King. Lond., 1882.....	157
— See Trench, R. C. Plutarch; his life, his "Lives" and his "Morals." Lond., 1873.....	133
PLYMOUTH. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 1881.....	286
— Cheever, G. B. A relation; or, journal of the English plantation settled at Plimoth in New England. Lond., 1622.....	213
— Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth. [1602-1625.] 1844.....	226
See Pilgrim fathers.	
POACHER. Maffryat, F.....	52
POCAHONTAS ( <i>Indian princess, afterwards Mrs. J. Rolfe</i> ). Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. (n. d.).....	396
— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 1.....	214
*POCKET manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. Robert, H. M.....	456
POCKET measure. Alden, I. M.....	253
POCKET rifle. Trowbridge, J. T.....	275
POCOCKE, E. India and Greece; or, truth in mythology. Lond., 1852.....	532
POCOCKE, Richard. See St. John, J. A. Lives of cele- brated travellers, v. 2.....	411
POE, Edgar Allen. Poems. N. Y., 1866.....	112
— Prose tales. v. 1.....	55
— Tales.....	55
— See Gillfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— — Gill, W. F. Life of. 1877.....	396
— — Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American au- thors.....	148
— — Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
— — Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
— — Willis, N. P. Hurry-graphs.....	616
POEMS and ballads. Massey, G.....	113
POEMS and essays. 2 v. Roscoe, W. C.....	129
POEMS of house and home. Piatt, J. C.....	112
POEMS of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. 31 v. Bost., 1876-1881.....	104
Contents: — Africa.— Asia. 3 v.— England. 4 v.— France. 2 v.— Germany. 1 v.— Greece and Turkey. 1 — Ireland. 1 v.— Italy. 3 v.— Scandinavia. Scotland. 3 v.— Spain. 2 v.— Switzerland and Austria.— America. New En- gland. 2 v.— British America. Middle states. South- ern states. Western states.— Oceanica.	
POESIE für Haus und Schule. Selected and arranged for schools and families by L. R. Klemm. 1879.....	294
POET and merchant. Auerlach, B.....	9
— <i>Same.</i> Dichter und Kauffman.....	296
POET at the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W.....	613
POETIC, The. Aristotle.....	141
POETIC interpretation of nature. Shairp, J. C.....	133
POETIC localities of Cambridge. Stillman, W. J.....	102
POETICAL favorites, Our. Kendrick, A. C.....	102
*POETICAL quotations. Allibone, S. A.....	459
POETRY. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
I. Art, nature, relations, history, and criticism.	
II. Collections.	
Art, nature, relations, history, and criticism.	
— Aristotle. The poetic. 1853.....	141
— Browning, Mrs. E. B. Book of the poets. 1877.....	36

POETRY. <i>Art, nature, relations, history, and criticism, continued.</i>	Sheff.
— Carpenter, J. E. Handbook of poetry; being an easy guide to the art of making English verse. 1868.....	101
— Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria (ch. 14-22). 1856.....	627
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets. 1856.....	627
— Dippold, G. T. The great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882.....	149
— Emerson, R. W. The poet. [ <i>In his Essays. Works, v. 1. 1870.</i> ].....	129
— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. [ <i>With his English comic writers. 1845.</i> ].....	144
— Hood, T. *The rhymester; or, the rules of rhyme. N. Y., 1882.....	456
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. 1856.....	146
— Huettler, F. The troubadours; a history of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 1878.....	143
— James I. ( <i>of England</i> ). Essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. 1585.....	619
— Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [ <i>Works, v. 2. 1851.</i> ].....	625
— — <i>Same.</i> Six chief lives from the lives of the poets. Ed. by M. Arnold. 1878.....	403
— Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay on the limits of painting and poetry. 1874.....	315
— Longfellow, H. W. Defense of poetry. 1882. [ <i>In Essays from the N. A. review.</i> ].....	129
— Masson, D. Theories of poetry. [ <i>In his Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats. 1876.</i> ].....	146
— Mill, J. S. Dissertations, v. 1. 1874.....	132
— Pater, W. The renaissance. Studies in art and poetry. 1877.....	315
— Puttenham, G. The arte of English poesie. 1589.....	619
— Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry. 1882.....	130
— — Poetic interpretation of nature. 1877.....	133
— Shelley, P. B. Defence of poetry. [ <i>In his Prose works, v. 3. 1880.</i> ].....	629
— Sidney, Sir P. An apologie for poetrie. 1595.....	619
— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1876.....	143
— Warton, T. The history of English poetry, from 11th-18th century. 3 v. 1840.....	147
— Webbe, W. Discourse on English poetrie. 1586.....	619
— Whipple, E. P. English poets of the 19th century. [ <i>In his Essays and reviews, v. 1. 1856.</i> ].....	133
<i>See Ballads. Epic poetry. Humorous poetry. Hymns. Literature. Metrical romances. Nibelungenlied. Odes. Sonnet. Also, in the general alphabet under the names of poets.</i>	
<i>Collections.</i>	
— Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany. 1854.....	119
— Bryant, W. C. *Library of poetry and song. (n. d.).....	459
— Cabinet edition of the British poets. 4 v. 1871.....	105
— Campbell, L. J. Young folks' book of poetry. 1880.....	116
— Carpenter, J. E. Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. (n. d.).....	142
— Child, F. J. ( <i>ed.</i> ) British poets. 1854.....	105, 106, 107
— Coggeshall, W. T. Poets and poetry of the West. 1860.....	103
— Conner, L. B. The parent heart in song. 1882.....	102
— Dana, C. H. Household book of poetry.....	103
— Elliott, A. H. Witty and humorous side of the English poets. 1880.....	102
— Emerson, R. W. Parnassus. 1875.....	102
— Farr, E. Select poetry, chiefly devotional of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1845.....	533
— Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America. 1846.....	103
— Halleck, F. G. British poets. 2 v. 1845.....	106
— Hows, J. W. S. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Golden leaves from American poets. 1864.....	105
— — Golden leaves from British poets. 1865.....	106
— — Golden leaves from the dramatic poets. 1865.....	106
— Humorous poems, by English and American writers. (n. d.).....	105

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>POETRY. Collections, continued.</b>			
— Hunt, L. Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets, with critical notes. 1845.....	140	POINTS of history. Lord, J.....	167
— Hutchieson, J. C. Fugitive poetry. 1600-1878. (n. d.)..	115	POISONS. Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents or poisoning. 1880.....	345
— Jones, C. H. Vers de société. 1876.....	105	POITOU, Eugene. Spain and its people. Lond., 1873.....	660
— Kendrick, A. C. Our poetical favorites. 1881.....	102	POLAND. Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland. 1854.....	193
— Klemm, R. L. Poesie für Haus und Schule. 1879.....	294	— Browne, J. R. Salt mines of Wieliczka. [With his American family in Germany.].....	660
— Lamb, C. and M. Poetry for children. 1878.....	280	— Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 1845.....	193
— Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H. (eds.) English verse. 5 v. 1883. Ballads and romances.....	101	— Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland. 2 v. 1852.....	193
— — — Chaucer to Burns.....	101	— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Poland. 2 v. 1855.....	661
— — — Dramatic scenes and characters.....	101	POLAR seas. See Arctic regions.	
— — — Lyrics of the 19th century.....	101	POLAR world. Hartwig, G.....	651
— — — Translations from the poetry of many lands: Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, Irish, British, Anglo-Saxon, Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish, Danish, Dutch, German, Polish, Russian, Servian, Hungarian, Roumanian, Modern Greek, Turkish, Arabian, Persian, Hindoo, Japanese, Chinese, from the Talmud.....	101	POLARIS expedition. Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences..	651
— Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 1877.....	104	POLARISATION of light. Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light. Lond., 1874.....	338
Contents:—See Poems of places.		— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1 (p. 412). Lond., 1855.....	632
— — — Poets and poetry of Europe. 1855.....	118	POLK, Reginald. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— Masque of poets. 1878.....	102	POLK, William. Philosophy of music. Bost., 1879.....	322
— Matthews, J. B. Poems of American patriotism. 1882.....	102	— Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. Lond., 1877.....	346
— Mills, A. Poets and poetry of the ancient Greeks. 1844.....	144	POLITENESS. See Etiquette.	
— Parton, J. French Parnassus. A book of French poetry. 1877.....	119	POLITICAL and legal remedies for war. Amos, S.....	642
— — — Humorous poetry. 1872.....	102	POLITICAL conspiracies preceding the rebellion. Anderson, T. M.....	633
— Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of ballads. 1869.....	103	POLITICAL debates. 1858. Douglas, S. A. and Lincoln, A.	634
— Peter, W. Poets and poetry of Greece and Rome. 1847..	103	POLITICAL dissertations. Brougham, H.....	627
— Remains of the early popular poetry of England; collected and ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 4 v. 1864-66.....	106	POLITICAL economy. Bibliography. Clarke, R. Catalogue of American and British works on political economy, finance, and kindred subjects. Cin., 1877.....	P. 293
— Richardson, A. B. Stories from old English poetry. 1871.....	62	— About, E. Handbook of social economy. N. Y., 1873.....	639
— Sargent, E. *Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry. 1881.....	450	— Banker's magazine. v. 33-38 [1878-1884].....	504
— Scudder, H. E. American poems. 1879.....	102	— Bastiat, M. F. Essays on political economy. Lond.....	640
— Stoddard, R. H. Golden leaves from the late English poets. 1865.....	106	— Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe. N. Y., 1880.....	639
— Speaker's garland. Selections. 4 v. 1879.....	142	— Bowen, F. Essays on political economy. [In his Gleanings from a literary life. N. Y., 1880.].....	130
— Vaughan, H. Sacred poems. [See British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] 1864.....	106	— — — Principles of. Bost., 1859.....	639
— Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. (eds.) British poets. 50 v. 1819.....	107, 108	— Cairnes, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy, newly expounded. N. Y., 1874.....	639
— Ward, T. H. The English poets, from Chaucer to Dryden; selections, with critical notes. 2 v. 1880..	101	Note:—While agreeing with general course of procedure and final conclusions of Adam Smith, Malthus, Ricardo, and Mill, this eminent writer joins issue with them on some important intermediate principles.	
— Whittier, J. G. Child life: a collection of poems. 1878..	108	Contents:—Value (p. 11-146). Labor and capital: wages (p. 147-213). Trades-unionism (p. 214-236). International trade: comparative cost (p. 237-312); its relation to the rate of wages (p. 319-341). International values (p. 342-374). Free trade and protection (p. 375-406).	
— Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881..	103	— De Quincey, T. Logic of political economy. Bost., 1859.....	628
— Wilson, J. G. Poets and poetry of Scotland. 1876.....	103	— Destutt de Tracy, A. L. Treatise on political economy. Georgetown, 1817.....	639
POETRY for children. Lamb, C. and M.....	280	Note:—First appeared as v. 4 of his Traité d'idéologie. Worthy of study and attention, though published before the true theory of rent and profits had been explained.—McCulloch.	
POETRY of astronomy. Proctor, R. A.....	340	— Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy. 1869. Lond., 1874.....	640
POETRY of science. Hunt, R.....	337	Note:—Written in the hope that many who are afraid to encounter the labor and thought requisite to master John Stuart Mill's exhaustive treatise may be induced to read an easier and much shorter work.—Preface. The style of the work is plain and forcible. The author is an able and independent thinker.	
POETRY of the vegetable world. Schleiden, M. J.....	351	Contents:—Laws which regulate the production of wealth: land, labor, capital (p. 3-94). Distribution: rent, wages, and capital—landlords, labourers, and employers (p. 97-181); Peasant proprietors (p. 181-201); Metayers and cottiers and economic aspects of tenant-right (p. 202-218); National [compulsory] education and other remedies for low wages (p. 219-237); Trades' unions and strikes (p. 238-253); Co-	
POET'S bazaar. Andersen, H. C.....	656		
POETS and poetry of America. Griswold, R. W.....	103		
POETS and poetry of the ancient Greeks. Mills, A.....	144		
POETS and poetry of Europe. Longfellow, H. W.....	118		
POETS and poetry of Greece and Rome. Peter, W.....	103		
POETS and poetry of Ireland. Williams, A. M.....	103		
POETS and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. Wilson, J. G.....	103		
POETS and poetry of the West. Coggeshall, W. T.....	103		
POETS' homes. Stoddard, R. H., and others.....	148		
POGANIC people. Stowe, H. B.....	67		
POINT lace. See Lace.			
POINT lace and diamonds. Baker, G. A.....	116		
POINT of honor. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12		
POINT of view. James, H.....	44		
POINTED papers for the christian life. Cuyler, T. L.....	517		

POLITICAL economy, *continued*.— Fawcett, H., *continued*.

operative institutions (p. 254-279); Economic aspects of slavery (p. 301-348). *Exchange*: Value and price, agricultural, manufactured, and other commodities (p. 311-314); Money (p. 344-355); Foreign commerce (p. 372-400); Transmission of the precious metals from one country to another (p. 401-407); Foreign exchanges (p. 408-417); Credit and instruments of credit: bills of exchange, bank-notes, and cheques (p. 418-445); Rate of interest (p. 455); On the tendency of profits to fall as the nation advances (p. 456-467); Over-production (p. 468-473); On the recent gold discoveries (p. 474-491). *Tariff*: direct and indirect (p. 495-504); the land tax and poor-rates, and the poor law and its influence on pauperism (p. 546-576).

— — Tales in political economy. Lond., 1874..... 640

— George, H. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions and of increase of want with an increase of wealth. N. Y., 1881..... 639

— Hawley, F. B. Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relation to each other. N. Y., 1882..... 646

— Howe, J. B. Political economy of Gt. Britain, the U. S., and France. Bost., 1878..... 639

— Hume, D. Of commerce, refinements in the arts, money, interest, balance of trade, jealousy of trade, taxes, public credit, populousness of ancient nations, etc. [In his *Essays*, v. 1. Lond., 1875.]..... 131

— Jevons, W. S. Political economy. N. Y., 1878..... 640

*Note*:—Jevons stands almost alone in presenting his economical theories in the form of mathematical problems. The basis of his mode of exposition consists in the application of the differential calculus to investigating the daily operations of industrial life. Bagehot remarks, apropos of the 'mathematical theory' of political economy, that any one who thinks what is ordinarily taught in England objectionable, because it is too little concrete in its method, and looks too unlike life and business, had better try the new doctrine, which he will find to be much worse on these points than the old. According to Jevons value depends entirely upon utility.—*Brooklyn*.

— McCulloch, J. R. Principles of political economy. Lond., —..... 639

*Note*:—M'C. was a leading writer of the English free trade school of economists.

*Contents*:—Rise and progress of the science (p. 9-39). Production and accumulation of wealth (p. 39-114). Value and price. Distribution of wealth: labor and capital, rent, poor laws, interest, and usury (p. 114-204). Consumption of wealth (p. 204-239).

— Macleod, H. D. Elements of economics. N. Y., 1881... 640

— Merchant's magazine. v. 1-36 (1839-1867)..... 505

— Mill, J. S. Principles of political economy. 2 v. Bost., 1848..... 639

*Note*:—Mill shaped with masterly skill the confused substance of past discussions into a compact whole. He did not add a great deal.—*Bagehot*. According to Mill political economy is essentially an abstract science and its method is the *a priori*. In theory Mill is strongly free trade.

*Contents*:—v. 1. Prelim. remarks (p. 1-24). *Production* (p. 29-238): labor, capital, co-operation, law of increase. *Distribution* (p. 241-318): property, competition and custom, slavery, peasant proprietors, metayers, cottiers, wages, profits, rents. *Exchange* (p. 319-379): theory of value, demand and supply, cost of production, of rent in relation to value. Reply to Mounier and Rubichon and to the Qu. rev., on the subdivision of landed property in France (p. 381-699). v. 2. *Exchange, cont'd* (p. 1-241): of money, of credit, of currency, of a measure of value, of international trade, of international value, of foreign exchanges, of the rate of interest. *Influence on the progress of society of production and distribution and on the probable future of the laboring classes* (p. 247-339). *Of the influence of government* (p. 341-560): its functions in general; of taxation, direct and indirect; of a national debt, ordinary functions of government considered as to their economical effects; of government interference—protection, monopoly, monopolies; of the grounds and limits of the *laissez-faire* principle.

— Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1874..... 639

*Note*:—A systematic treatise, with a free trade chapter on American tariffs. It has a high reputation.

POLITICAL economy, *continued*.

— Potter, A. Political economy. N. Y., 1876..... 640

*Note*:—A short and introductory manual, unencumbered with controversial matter or with abstract descriptions. It embraces the subject of wealth, labor and capital, wages, land, value, distribution, and productive interests; with a chapter on the condition of the laboring men in the U. S.

— Price, B. Chapters on political economy. Lond., 1878..... 639

*Contents*:—Is political economy a science? Value. Exchange. Capital. Profit. Wages. Trade unions. Free trade. Rent. Metallic money. Paper currency. Banking. Tariff revision in the U. S. Correspondence on the reserve of the Bank of England.

— Ricardo, D. Works. With memoir by J. R. McCulloch. Lond., 1881..... 639

*Note*:—'An able and original work. Its appearance formed a new era in the history of the science, more especially as respects rent and the theory of value, the distribution of wealth, and taxation.'—*McCulloch*.

— Roscher, W. Principles of political economy. 2 v. Chic., 1878..... 639

*Contents*:—v. 1. Prelim. essay: the historical method, by L. Wolowski. Fundamental ideas, relative position and methods of political economy. Production: nature, labor, and its organization, capital and credit. Circulation: prices, money, history of prices, paper money. v. 2. Distribution of goods: income, rent, wages and labor, interest, capital, national income. Consumption of goods, in general; luxury, and sumptuary; insurance. Population: its theory, history, and policy. International trade. Industrial protective system and international free trade.

*Note*:—Roscher stands at the head of the German economists. His work is specially distinguished by its historical method.

— Ruskin, J. "Unto this last." N. Y., 1866..... 639

— Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy. Phila., 1832..... 639

*Note*:—Say's distinguishing merit is that of a skillful exponent and popularizer of principles already known, his most original contribution being a demonstration of the impossibility of a general glut. His work is *free trade* in theory.

— Senior, N. W. Political economy. Lond., 1872..... 640

*Note*:—A systematic treatise limited to the restricted theory of "wealth, not happiness."

— Smith, A. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Lond., 1845..... 639

*Note*:—All previous works were thrown into the shade by the "Wealth of nations;" its principal defect is erroneous opinions with respect to value and rent.—*McCulloch*. The 1st edition of this work appeared in 1776.

— Stewart, D. Lectures on political economy. [In his *Collected works*, v. 8-9. Edin., 1854.]..... 629

— Walker, A. Science of wealth. Bost., 1867..... 639

*Contents*:—*Definitions* (p. 1-23). *Production* (p. 24-75): labor and capital. *Exchange*: trade, with fallacies of protection (p. 77-251); instruments of exchange—money and currency. *Distribution* (p. 252-379): labor, capital, wages, profit, interest, rent, taxation, finance, etc. *Consumption* (p. 380-470): luxury, charity, and poor-laws, finance of war, public education, population, immigration, right consumption.

— Walker, F. A. Political economy. N. Y., 1883..... 639

*See* Commerce. Credit. Debt. Finance. Free trade. Gold. Labor and capital. Land question. Money. Population. Silver. Tariff. Taxation. Wages.

POLITICAL essay on the kingdom of New Spain. 4 v. Humboldt, F. H. A. von..... 675

POLITICAL ethics. *See* Government.

POLITICAL history of recent times, 1816-1875, with special reference to Germany. Müller, W..... 638

POLITICAL history of the U. S., during the rebellion. McPherson, E..... 637

POLITICAL history of the U. S., during period of reconstruction. McPherson, E..... 637

POLITICAL institutions. Spencer, H..... 646

	Shelf.
POLITICAL leaders. King, E. French political leaders..	407
— Tuttle, H. German political leaders.....	407
* POLITICAL manual of the U. S. 1867, 1869, 1870, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882. McPherson, E.....	460
POLITICAL pamphlets, issued by the Loyal publication society. Nos. 1-78. 2 v. Wash., 1832.....	633
Contents:—See United States ( <i>History: Civil war</i> ).	
POLITICAL parties in the U. S., Origin and course of. Van Buren, M.....	636
POLITICAL portraits. Anon. Phila., 1873.....	416
— Same.....	416
POLITICAL recollections, 1840-1872. Julian, G. W.....	634
POLITICAL registers, cyclopædians, etc. Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book or encyclopædia. Phila., 1860.....	636
— McPherson, E. Political manual, executive, legislative, judicial, and politico-military. 1867, 1869, 1870, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882. Wash.....	460
— Martin, F. The statesman's year-book. Lond., 1882.....	460
— Poore, B. P. Political register and congressional directory: a record of the federal officials, legislative, executive, and judicial of the U. S. 1776-1878. Bost., 1878.....	460
— * The standard cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. 4 v. Lond., 1860.....	456
POLITICAL science; or, the state. Woolsey, T. D.....	636
POLITICAL text-book. Cluskey, M. W.....	636
POLITICS. See Government. Political registers, cyclopædians, etc. For politics of different countries, see under the names of the countries.	
POLITICS for young Americans. Nordhoff, C.....	634
POLITISCHER Schachzug. 2 v. Zollern, H. von.....	304
POLK, James Knox. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406
POLK, Sarah Childress. See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
POLKO, Elise. Aus der Künstlerwelt.....	300
— Sie schreibt.....	300
POLLARD, Edward A. Life of Jefferson Davis. With a secret history of the Southern confederacy. Phila.	372
POLLEN, John Hungerford. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. N. Y., 1876.....	315
POLLIE and Jack. Bepburn, A.....	284
POLLINATION of yucca. Riley, C. V.....	P. 263
POLLOCK, Walter Herries. Lectures on French poets. Lond., 1879.....	149
POLLOK, Robert. Poetical works of. [See with Crabbe and Heber.] Phila., 1845.....	100
POLLY's scheme. By "Corydon" ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	87
POLO, Marco. See Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel.....	655
— Murray, H. Travels of. 1845.....	672
— St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 1.....	411
— Towle, G. M. Travels and adventures of. 1880.....	284
POLYBIUS. See Strachan-Davidson, J. L. [ <i>In Hellenica</i> ].	128
POLYGAMY. See Mormons. Social science.	
POLYGLOT of foreign proverbs. Bohn, H. G.....	610
POLYNESIA. Hopkins, M. Hawaii. N. Y., 1869.....	212
— Russell, M. Polynesia; or, an historical account of the principal islands in the South sea. 1845.....	212
— Wilkes, C. U. S. exploring expedition. 1838-1842. 1851.....	649
See South sea.	
POLYTECHNIC society of Kentucky. By-laws. 1876.....	P. 75
POMEROY, M. M. ("Brick"). Home harmonies.....	55
POMFRET, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 10.].....	108
POMOLOGICAL society reports, Mich. 1872-1881. 10 v. Lansing, —.....	327
POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson. See Hous- saye, A. Men and women of the 18th century, v. 2...	407

	Shelf.
POMPEII. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2. 1843.....	170
— Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Last days of. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	8
— Dyer, T. H. Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities. 1871.....	177
— Monnier, M. The wonders of. 1870.....	177
POMPEY, CÆSAR. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Lang- horne, v. 3.....	410
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 4.....	410
POND, George E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 11.] N. Y., 1883.....	233
POND-LIFE, Marvels of. Slack, H. J.....	350
PONKAPOG to Pesth. From. Aldrich, T. B.....	656
PONT-FORT, René. No. 13 Rue Marlot. Tr. by V. Champ- lin.....	57
PONTE, Giacomo da, called Bassano, or Bassan ( <i>the elder</i> ). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407
PONTIAC ( <i>chief of the Ottawas</i> ). See Parkman, F. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. Maps. 1880.....	213
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 2.....	214
PONTIC epistles. Ovidius Naso, P. Works.....	124
PONTIFICATE of Leo X. 2 v. Roscoe, W.....	386
PONTRESINA. Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 1880.....	659
POOLE, John. See Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists, v. 1.....	414
POOLE, Reginald Lane. A history of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. Lond., 1880.....	187
— Sebastian Bach. [Great musicians.] N. Y., 1882.....	366
POOLE, Stanley Lane. See Lane-Poole, S.	
POOLE, William Frederick. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800. Cin., 1873.....	645
— Index to periodical literature, brought down to 1882. Bost., 1882.....	163
Note:—For supplementary indexes, see Indexes. Also, the Supplement to Library journal.	
POOR. Campbell, H. The problem of the poor. [Short stories of work among the poor of New York.].....	6
— De Liefde, J. Six months among the charities of Eu- rope. 2 v. Lond., 1865.....	646
— Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes," a study in crime, pauperism, etc. N. Y., 1877.....	646
— Fowle, T. W. The poor law. Lond., 1881.....	646
— Jenkins, E. Gin's baby, its birth and other misfor- tunes. Lond., —.....	29
— Little Hodge. Lond., —.....	29
— Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v. Lond., —.....	647
— Proceedings of the conference of charities. 1875, 1878, 1880-1882.....	641
— Thompson, B. ( <i>count Rumford</i> ). Public establishments for the poor of Bavaria, v. 1. Lond., 1797.....	324
— Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the ancient church. N. Y., 1883.....	522
See also Charities. Home missions. Hospitals. So- cial science.	
POOR, Henry V. Money and its laws. N. Y., 1877.....	639
— Resumption and the silver question. N. Y., 1878.....	640
POOR and proud. Adams, W. T.....	250
POOR clerk and his crooked sixpence. Sargent, G. E.....	64
POOR law, The. Fowle, T. W.....	646
POOR Miss Finch. Collins, W.....	4
POOR scholar. Carleton, W.....	4
POORE, Ben Perley. Congressional directory, 1870, 1876, 1878.....	577
— Political register and congressional directory: a rec- ord of the federal officials, legislative, executive, and judicial of the U. S. 1776-1878. Bost., 1878....	460
POOSHKIN. See Puschkin.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
POPANILLA. Disraeli, B. [ <i>With his Alroy</i> .].....	15	POPULAR readings. 5 v. Carpenter, J. E.....	142
POPE, Alexander (tr.) Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 40-42.].....	107	*POPULAR recreator; a key to in-door and out-door amuse- ments. Lond., —.....	448
— Same. 4 v. N. Y., 1846.....	122	POPULAR resorts. Bachelder, J. B.....	676
— Poetical works. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 20-21.].....	108	POPULAR romances of the west of England. Hunt, R.....	612
— Same. With life of author, by Dr. S. Johnson. Phila., —.....	100	*POPULAR science monthly. 24 v. [1872-1883.].....	502
— Same. With life of author, by Alex. Dyce. 3 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	106	— Same. v. 3, 6, 7.....	608
— See Abbott, E. A. *Concordance to the works of. 1875.....	459	— *Same. Index. v. 1-20. [1872-1882.].....	502
— Carruthers, R. Life of. 1857.....	396	POPULAR technology. 2 v. Hazen, E.....	325
— De Quincey, T. Biographical essays.....	628	POPULATION. Hawley, F. B. Capital and population; a study of the economic effects of their relation to each other. N. Y., 1882.....	646
— Essays on the poets.....	627	— Hume, D. Populousness of ancient nations. [ <i>In his</i> <i>Essays</i> , v. 1. Lond., 1875.].....	131
— Disraeli, J. Calamities and quarrels of authors.....	147	— Macaulay, T. B. Sadler's law of. [ <i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2. Bost., 1860.].....	132
— Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men.....	284	— Malthus, T. R. An essay on the principle of popula- tion; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. Lond., 1878.....	639
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.....	146	— Roscher, W. Population; its theory, history, and polity. [ <i>In his Political economy</i> , v. 2. Chic., 1879.].....	639
— Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143	Note:—The leading English economists—Adam Smith, Ricardo, M'Culloch, Senior, Mill, Fawcett, and Cairnes—substantially hold the Malthusian doc- trine 'that population tends to increase faster than subsistence.' Prof. Rickards is regarded as the ablest (as he is the most recent) English critic of Malthus, by prof. Cairnes, who controverts his views. H. C. Carey, an American economist, elaborately argues against the Malthusian doctrine, but in prof. Perry's judgment has failed to break down the proposition that 'land is subject to diminishing returns.' Prof. Bowen also sums up the objections to the Malthusian theory in a chapter in his 'American political econ- omy.' For an elaborate note on the literature of the subject, see Roscher's Political economy, v. 2, 1878 ed., book v. Roscher is on the Malthusian side of the controversy.— <i>Brooklyn</i> .	
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146	See Census.	
— Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.].....	625	POPULATION of an old pear-tree. Van Bruyssel, E.....	263
— Same. Six chief lives from his "Lives of the poets." Ed. by M. Arnold.....	408	PORCELAIN. See Pottery and porcelain.	
— Lowell, J. R. My study windows.....	131	PORCELAIN-PAINTING, A guide to. Whiteford, S. T.....	320
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 1.	411	POREUPINE, Peter ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Cobbett, W.	
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits.....	411	POBSON, Richard. Porsoniana. [See with Beloe's Sex- agenarian.].....	417
— Stephen, L. [English men of letters.] 1880.....	396	— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 3.....	632
— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145	PORTENT, The. MacDonald, G.....	49
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146	PORTER, Mrs. A. E. Cousin Polly's gold mine.....	55
POPE, Gen. John. See Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 4.] 1883.	233	PORTER, Ebenezer. Rhetorical reader, consisting of in- structions for regulating the voice, etc. Andover, 1831.....	141
POPES. Barrow, I. Papal supremacy. [Works, v. 8. 1859.].....	528	PORTER, Gen. Fitz-John. See Cox, J. D. Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882.....	233
— Bower, A. History of the popes, to A. D. 1785. 3 v. 1847.....	403	— Logan, J. A. Speech in the U. S. Senate on the bill (S. 1844) for the relief of.....	233
— Creighton, M. History of the papacy during the re- formation. 2 v. 1882.....	521	PORTER, Jane. Hungarian brothers.....	56
— Dollinger, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages. 1872.....	610	— Scottish chiefs.....	56
— Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion. 1875.....	518	— Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck.....	272
— Lea, H. C. Rise of the temporal power. [ <i>In his</i> <i>Studies in church history</i> . 1883.].....	522	— Thaddeus of Warsaw.....	56
— Lives of the popes. Anon. A. D. 100-1853. 1856.....	416	— See Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen, v. 2...	403
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin christianity, includ- ing that of the popes. 1860.....	524	PORTER, James Leech. Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. N. Y., 1866.....	667
— Ranke, L. History of the popes; their church and state. 3 v. 1871.....	411	PORTER, Mary W. Five little Southerners.....	273
— Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. 1876.....	523	PORTER, Noah. American colleges and the American public. N. Y., 1878.....	137
— Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals; includ- ing historical notices of the papal court. 2 v. 1868.....	415	— *Books and reading; or, what books shall I read and how shall I read them? N. Y., 1876.....	162
— Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last four popes. (n. d.).....	414	— Same. With an appendix containing a select catalogue of books. N. Y., 1881.....	163
See also Church councils. Roman Catholic church.		— Human intellect with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. N. Y., 1870.....	155
POPULAR account of the ancient Egyptians. Wilkinson, J. G.....	174	— Science and sentiment with other papers, chiefly phil- osophical. N. Y., 1882.....	154
POPULAR antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. Brand, J.....	202	PORTER, Robert Ker. A narrative of the campaign in Russia, in 1812. Phila., 1815.....	190
POPULAR astronomy. Mitchell, O. M.....	341	PORTER, Rose. Charity, sweet charity.....	56
POPULAR astronomy. Newcomb, S.....	340	— In the mist.....	56
POPULAR deciduous and evergreen trees. Elliott, F. R.....	328		
POPULAR delusions. 2 v. Mackay, C.....	156		
POPULAR flowers, and how to cultivate them. Rand, E. S.....	351		
POPULAR geology. Miller, H.....	352		
POPULAR guide to the observation of nature. Mudie, R.....	333		
POPULAR ignorance, Evils of. Foster, J.....	130		
POPULAR lectures on scientific subjects. Helmholtz, H.....	333		
*POPULAR ornithology. Studer, J. H.....	R. 6		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>PORTER, Rose, continued.</b>		<b>POTTER, Alonzo, continued.</b>	
— Our saints; a family story.....	56	— Political economy. N. Y., 1876.....	640
— Song and a sigh.....	56	<b>POTTER, Henry C.</b> The gates of the East, a winter in	
— Story of a flower, and other fragments twice gathered.....	56	Egypt and Syria. N. Y., 1877.....	667
— Summer driftwood for the winter fire.....	56	— — <i>Sams</i> .....	667
— Uplands and lowlands; or, three chapters in a life.....	56	<b>POTTERY and porcelain.</b> Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L.	
— Winter fire: a sequel to Summer driftwood.....	56	* Ceramic art of Japan. Lond., 1881.....	448
— Years that are told.....	56	— Beckwith, A. Majolica and fayence: Italian, Sicilian,	
<b>PORTIA, Argles, Mrs. M.</b> .....	9	Majorcan, Hispano-Moresque, and Persian. <i>Illus.</i>	
<b>PORTLAND, Earl of.</b> See Weston, R.		N. Y., 1877.....	316
<b>PORT-ROYAL logic.</b> Tr. from the French; with introduc-		— Bevan, G. P. British manufacturing industries. No. 3.	
tion, notes, and appendix. By T. S. Baynes.		Lond., 1876.....	324
Edin., —	158	— Bohn, H. G. A guide to the knowledge of pottery and	
<b>PORTRAIT of a lady.</b> James, H.....	44	porcelain, and other objects of vertu, comprising	
<b>PORTRAITS litteraires.</b> 3 v. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....	313	illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of	
<b>PORTRAITS of celebrated women.</b> Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....	411	works of art. Lond., 1872.....	316
<b>PORTRAITS of illustrious personages of Great Britain.</b> 8		— Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. N.	
v. Lodge, E.....	408	Y., 1869.....	324
<b>PORTUGAL.</b> Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to		— Chaffers, W. * Marks and monograms on pottery and	
Portugal. Bost., 1881.....	659	porcelain. Lond., 1874.....	447
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The world's paradises. N. Y.,		— Elliott, C. W. Pottery and porcelain.....	317
1880.....	653	— Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. N. Y., 1876.....	315
— Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y.,		— Franks, A. W. Japanese pottery. Lond., 1880.....	315
1880.....	660	— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery in	
— History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. <i>Anon.</i> 1840.....	192	art and science. Lond., 1871.....	323
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Spain,		— Industrial arts. Historical sketches. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y.,	
v. 2. Bost., 1877.....	104	1876.....	316
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe,		— Jacquemart, A. * History of ceramic art. <i>Illus.</i> N.	
v. 1. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	419	Y., 1877.....	447
— Report for the international exhibition at Philadel-		— Lamphrey, J. H. * Industrial art, v. 2. <i>Illus.</i> Lond.,	
phia, 1876.....	P. 88	1878.....	423
— Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and		— McLaughlin, M. L. Pottery decoration under glaze.	
the Andalusias of Spain. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1856.....	660	Cin., 1880.....	321
<b>PORTUGUESE literature.</b> See Literature ( <i>Portuguese</i> ).		— Prime, W. C. * Pottery and porcelain of all times	
<b>POSEY, Thomas.</b> See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog.,		and nations. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1878.....	447
v. 19.....	412	— Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and	
<b>POSITIVISM.</b> Comte, A. Positive philosophy. Tr. and		state of the manufacture of porcelain and glaze.	
condensed by H. Martineau. 1856.....	154	Phila., 1832.....	324
— McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 1871.....	517	— Vors, F. Bibelots and curios. N. Y., 1879.....	315
— Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte.		— Wedgwood, G. R. History of the tea-cup. Lond.....	330
1875.....	154	— Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte, P. H. Art work in	
<b>POST, Isaac.</b> Voices from the spirit world. Rochester,		porcelain. N. Y., 1883.....	317
N. Y., 1852.....	532	— Whiteford, S. T. Guide to porcelain painting.	
<b>POST, Lydia Minturn (S. Barclay).</b> Personal recollections		Lond.....	320
of the American revolution. N. Y., 1850.....	227	— Young, J. J. Ceramic art, a compendium of the his-	
— Soldiers' letters from camp, battlefield, and prison.		tory and manufacture of pottery and porcelain.	
N. Y., 1865.....	230	1878.....	317
* <b>POSTAL guide.</b> U. S. official postal guide: an alpha-		<b>POUCHED animals.</b> See Marsupials.	
betical list of all the post offices in the U. S. 1882.	551	<b>POUCHET, Felix Archimède.</b> * The universe: or, the in-	
* <b>POSTAL laws and regulations.</b> 1879. Compiled by A. H.		finitely great and infinitely little. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y.,	
Bissell and T. B. Kirby. Washington, 1879.....	551	1873.....	427
<b>POST office.</b> Jevons, W. S. Analogy between the post		<b>POUCHKINE.</b> See Puschkin.	
office, telegraphs, and other systems of convey-		<b>POULTRY.</b> American standard of excellence, as revised	
ance of the United Kingdom as regards govern-		by the American poultry association. <i>Anon.</i> Buf-	
ment control (p. 277). Post office telegraphs and		falo, N. Y., 1876.....	328
their financial results (p. 293). Postal notes, money		— Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion. N.	
orders, and bank cheques (p. 307). A state parcel		Y., 1871.....	328
post (p. 324). [ <i>In his Methods of social reform.</i>		— Burnham, G. P. New poultry book. Bost., 1877.....	328
Lond., 1883.].....	134	— Dickson, W. B. Poultry: their breeding, rearing,	
<b>POST office department.</b> See Congress ( <i>Miscd. govt.</i>		diseases, and general management. Lond., —	
<i>publications: Post office</i> ).		Wright, L. * Illustrated book of poultry. Lond.....	427
<b>POSTHUMOUS memoirs of his own time.</b> Wraxall, Sir		<b>POUSCHKIN, or Poushkin.</b> See Puschkin.	
N. W.....	401	<b>POUSSIN, Nicholas.</b> See Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i> .....	414
<b>POTIPHAR papers.</b> Curtis, G. W. <i>Anon.</i> .....	610	— Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....	317
<b>POTOMAC and the Rapidan.</b> Quint, A. H.....	230	<b>POUVILLON, Emile.</b> Césotte.....	57
<b>POTT, Mrs. Henry.</b> Promus of formularies and elegancies		<b>POWELL, James W.</b> First annual report of the bureau of	
(being private notes circulated, 1894, hitherto un-		ethnology. [Smithsonian institute.] <i>Illus.</i> Wash.,	
published) by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elu-		1881.....	593
idated by passages from Shakespeare. Bost.,		— * Report of the lands of the arid region of the U. S.,	
1883.....	96	with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah.	
<b>POTTER, Alonzo.</b> * Handbook for readers and students.		<i>Maps.</i> Wash., 1879.....	436
N. Y., 1846.....	162	<b>POWER, B.</b> Truffle nephews.....	272

	Shelf.		Shelf.
POWER, Susan D. Behaving; or, papers on children's etiquette. Bost., 1877.....	158	PRAYER, continued.	
— Ugly girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. N. Y., 1875..	330	— Tyndall, J. On prayer as a form of physical energy. 1872. [ <i>In his</i> Fragments of science. 1877.].....	333
POWER of christian benevolence. Hitchcock, E.....	386	— — Reflections on prayer and natural law. [ <i>In his</i> Fragments of science. 1877.].....	333
POWER of the invisible. Thompson, H. A.....	526	<i>See</i> Christian life. Prayers.	
POWER of movement in plants. Darwin, C. and F.....	351	PRAYER and its answer. Prime, S. I.....	516
POWER of prayer. Prime, S. I.....	516	PRAYERS. Becon, T. Prayers and other pieces. [Parker soc.] 1844.....	534
POWER of the soul over the body. Moore, G.....	153	— Bull, H. Christian prayers and holy meditations. [Parker soc.] 1842.....	533
POWERS, Hiram. <i>See</i> Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414	— Burt, J. Bible prayer book. 1843.....	516
POWHATAN ( <i>Indian chief</i> ). Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 1.....	214	— Butterworth, H. Story of the notable prayers of Christian history. (n.d.).....	516
POWLETT. <i>See</i> Paulett.		— Liturgical services, set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. [Parker soc.] 1847.....	535
POYNTER, E. F. My little lady.....	57	— Private prayers, put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. [Parker soc.] 1861.....	535
POYNTER, Edward J. Ten lectures on art. Lond., 1880..	315	— Wheatly, C. Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the church of England. 1875.....	516
— and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. N. Y., 1880.....	320	— Whitmarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages. 1868.....	516
— — <i>Same</i> . Lond., 1880.....	320	PRAYING and working. Stevenson, W. F.....	515
— and Willmot-Buxton, H. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. N. Y., 1881.....	403	PREACHER and the king. Bungener, L.....	187
PRACTICAL astronomer. Dick, T.....	341	PREACHERS. Barry, A. (ed.) Masters in English theology. 1877.....	527
PRACTICAL astronomy. Chauvenet, W.....	340	— Kempe, J. E. Classic preachers of the English church. 1877.....	527
PRACTICAL cooking and dinner giving. Henderson, Mrs. M. F.....	330	— Murray, N. Preachers and preaching. 1890.....	525
PRACTICAL dairy husbandry. Willard, X. A.....	328	PREACHING. Bautain, L. E. M. Art of extempore speaking. Hints for the pulpit, etc. 1859.....	141
PRACTICAL education. Edgeworth, M. and R. L.....	136	— Beecher, H. W. Yale lectures on preaching. 2 v. 1872.....	525
PRACTICAL fisherman. Keene, J. H.....	345	— Crosby, H. The christian preacher. 1879-80.....	527
PRACTICAL floriculture. Henderson, P.....	329	— Dale, R. W. Nine lectures on preaching. 1878.....	526
PRACTICAL hints in teaching arithmetic. Munn, D.....	135	— Hall, J. God's word through preaching. 1875.....	525
PRACTICAL receipts. *Cyclopedia of. Tuson, R. V.....	449	— Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets. 1869.....	526
PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth. Poetical works. N. Y., 1844.....	112	— Hoppin, J. M. Homiletics. 1882.....	525
PRAGAY, Johann. Prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom. N. Y., 1850..	194	— Milburn, W. H. Pioneer preacher. 1858.....	526
PRAIRIE. Cooper, J. F.....	5	— Murray, N. Preachers and preaching. 1890.....	525
PRAIRIE and forest. Gillmore, P.....	346	— Phelps, A. English style in public discourse, with reference to the usages of the pulpit. 1883.....	525
PRAIRIE Crusoe; or, adventures in the far west. Anon..	279	— — Men and books; or, studies on homiletics. 1882.....	525
PRAIRIE days. Sleight, M. B.....	274	— — Theory of preaching: lectures on homiletics. 1881.....	528
PRAIRIE du Chien, Tour to. Atwater, C.....	678	— Storrs, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. 1875.....	527
PRAIRIE farming in America. Caird, J.....	326	— Taylor, W. M. Ministry of the word. 1876.....	527
PRAIRIE-TEUFEL. Ruppius, O.....	300	PREADAMITES; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. Winchell, A.....	355
PRAIRIES. Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies. 2 v. 1845.....	641	PREBLE, Edward. <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 22.....	412
— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail. 1880.....	677	PRECAUTION. Cooper, J. F.....	5
— Warder, J. A. Trees for planting on the open prairies of northern Illinois and adjoining regions. 1881.....	P. 333	PRECEPTS in practice. Tucker, C.....	275
<i>See also</i> United States ( <i>Travels and description</i> ).		PRECIOUS metals. <i>See</i> Gold. Metals. Mines and mining. Silver.	
PRAISE and principle.....	279	PRECIOUS stones. <i>See</i> Gems.	
PRAISE of books. Langford, J. A.....	146	PRE-HISTORIC man. <i>See</i> Man ( <i>Pre-historic</i> ).	
PRAISE of folly. Erasmus, D.....	611	PRE-HISTORIC races of the U. S. Foster, J. W.....	214
PRATT, Anne. By daylight.....	277	*PRE-HISTORIC remains of Cincinnati. Clarke, R.....	444
— Dawnings of genius; or, the early lives of some eminent persons of the last century. N. Y., 1854.....	284	PREMILLENIAL essays. West, N.....	526
PRATT, Charles ( <i>lord Camden</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	PREMIUMS paid to experience. Mayo, Mrs. I. F.....	48
PRATT, Sir John. <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the chief justices, v. 2.....	404	PRENTICE, George Denison. Biography of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1831.....	399
PRATT, Mrs. M. E. Rhoda Thornton's girlhood.....	272	— Poems. Ed., with a biographical sketch, by J. J. Piatt. Cin., 1876.....	112
PRAIXTELES. <i>See</i> Princes of art. Anon.....	414	— <i>See</i> Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.	406
PRAYER. Clarke, J. F. Christian doctrine of prayer. 1869.....	516	PRENTISS, Mrs. Elizabeth. Avis Benson.....	56
— Gift of the knees; or, the ministry of prayer. Anon. 1874.....	516	— Golden hours; hymns and songs of christian life. N. Y., 1874.....	112
— Hopkins, M. Prayer and the prayer gauge. 1874.....	516	— Home at Greylock.....	56
— More, H. Works, v. 2. 1857.....	626	— Life and letters of Elizabeth Prentiss. Ed. by G. L. P. N. Y., 1892.....	396
— Müller, G. Life of trust. 1861.....	530	— — <i>Same</i> .....	396
— Phelps, A. Still hour. 1860.....	527		
— Prime, S. I. Power of prayer. 1859.....	516		
— — Prayer and its answer, illustrated in the first 25 years of the Fulton street prayer-meeting. 1882.....	516		
— Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working. 1863.....	515		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PRENTISS, Mrs. Elizabeth, <i>continued</i> .		PRESIDENTS of the United States. Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of presidents of the U. S., from Washington to the present. 1872.....	403
— Nidworth and his three magic wands.....	272	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S., from Washington to Pierce. 1860.....	406
— — <i>Same</i> .....	272	— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of presidents of the U. S. 1842.....	408
— Pemaquid.....	56	<i>See</i> Presidents' messages.	
— — <i>Same</i> .....	56	PRESIDENTS' messages. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscd. govt. publications: President of the U. S.</i> )	
— Percys.....	272	PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. Contemporary portraits: Thiers and Strauss compared with Voltaire, Arnaud de l'Ariège, Dupanloup, Adolphe Monod, Vinet, Verny, Robertson. N. Y., 1880.....	409
— Stepping heavenward.....	56	PRESSENSÉ, Mme. E. de. Two years of school life.....	280
— Urbané and his friends.....	56	PRESTON, Edward. Unclaimed money: a handy book for heirs at law and next of kin. Lond., 1878.....	639
PRENTISS, Sergeant Smith. Memoir of. Ed. by his brother. 2 v. N. Y., 1858.....	396	PRESTON, Harriet W. Aspendale.....	87
PREPARATORY Greek course in English. Wilkinson, W. C.....	171	PRESTON, Margaret J. Cartoons. Bost., 1876.....	112
PREPARING to teach. Hall, J., and others.....	527	PRETENDERS. Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the. 1858.....	204
PRESBYTERIAN alliance, Report of proceedings of the second general council of the. Phila., 1880.....	519	<i>See</i> Stuart family.	
PRESBYTERIAN church. Alexander, S. D. History of the Presbyterian church in Ireland. Condensed from the standard work of Reid and Killen. 1860....	521	PRETTY Miss Bellew. Havers, D.....	22
— Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. 1876.....	227	PRETTY Polly Pemberton. Burnett, F. H.....	7
— Craighead, J. G. Scotch and Irish seeds in American soil. (n. d.).....	523	PRICE, Bonamy. Chapters on practical political economy. Lond., 1878.....	639
— Davidson, R. History of the Presbyterian church in Kentucky. 1847.....	522	— Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876.....	640
— McDermont, C. History of the First Presbyterian church of Dayton, O., 1845-1880. 1880.....	240	PRICE, Rev. E. Sick calls; from the diary of a missionary priest.....	87
— Report of proceedings of the second general council of the Presbyterian alliance. 1880.....	519	PRICE, Richard. <i>See</i> Morgan, W. Memoirs of. 1815.....	396
— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit, v. 3-4. 1867.....	413	PRICE, Major Sir Rose Lambert. The two Americas; an account of sport and travel. Phila., 1877.....	678
<i>See</i> Calvinism.		PRICE, Sir Uvedale. On the picturesque. With an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter, by Sir T. D. Lauder. Edin., 1842.....	315
PRESBYTERIANS and the revolution. Breed, W. P.....	227	PRICHARD, John Cowles. Natural history of man. 2 v. Lond., 1855.....	355
PRESBOTT, George B. History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. Bost., 1870.....	325	PRIDE and prejudice. Austen, J.....	9
— Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, and other novelties. N. Y., 1878.....	323	PRIDEAUX, Humphrey. Old and New Testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighboring nations; from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	512
PRESBOTT, William Hickling. Biographical and critical miscellanies. N. Y., 1845.....	622	PRIEST and Huguenot. 2 v. Bungener, L.....	187
— — <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1858.....	622	PRIEST and the man [Abélard.] Newton, W. W.....	58
— History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortes. 3 v. N. Y., 1854..	218	PRIMARY object lessons. Calkins, N. A.....	135
— — <i>Same</i> . 3 v.....	218	PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world. N. Y., 1872.....	650
— History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. Phila., 1871...	219	— Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, memoirs of Rev. Wm. Goodell. N. Y., 1876.....	641
— History of reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 3 v. N. Y., 1852.....	191	PRIME, Frederick. Brown hematite deposits of the siluro-cambrian limestones of Lehigh county, Penn. [ <i>See</i> *2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. D. — D <sup>2</sup> . Maps.] Harrisburg, 1878.....	439
— History of reign of Philip II., king of Spain. 3 v. Bost., 1855.....	191	PRIME, Samuel Ireneus. Alhambra and the Kremlin. N. Y., —.....	655
— Life of Charles V. after his abdication. 3 v. [With his Robertson's Charles V.] Bost., 1857.....	191	— Bible in the Levant: or, the life and letters of the Rev. C. N. Righter. N. Y., 1859.....	527
— <i>See</i> Homes of American authors. Anon.....	148	— Power of prayer, illustrated in the wonderful display of divine grace at the Fulton street meetings, etc. N. Y., 1859.....	516
— — Ticknor, G. Life of. 1864.....	306	— Prayer and its answer, illustrated in the first twenty-five years of the Fulton street prayer-meeting. N. Y., 1882.....	516
— — Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 2.....	133	— Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	652
PRESBENT age and inner life. Davis, A. J.....	532	— Under the trees. N. Y., 1874.....	614
PRESBENT day thoughts. Boyd, A. H.....	609	PRIME, William Cowper. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y., 1867.....	663
PRESBENT problem. Bolton, S. K.....	7	— — <i>Same</i> .....	663
PRESBENT religious crisis. Blauvelt, A.....	516	— I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873.....	615
PRESERVATION of flowers. Kresken, H. A. Wonders of the flora. 1879.....	351	— Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. Illus. N. Y., 1878.....	447
PRESERVATION of the health of soldiers and sailors. Cutbush, E.....	344	PRIMER of American literature. Richardson, C. F.....	148
PRESERVATION of timber. Gillmore, Q. A. Experiments with the Seely and Bethell processes.....	P. 9		
PRESIDENTIAL counts. Anon. N. Y., 1877.....	636		
PRESIDENTIAL election. Proceedings of the national union Republican convention at Phila., 1872.....	577		
<i>See</i> Electoral system of the U. S. United States ( <i>Constitution and government. Politics</i> ).			
PRESIDENT's daughter. Bremer, F.....	7		
PRESIDENT's words. A selection of passages from the speeches, letters, and addresses of Abraham Lincoln. Bost., 1866.....	614		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PRIMER of design. Barry, C. A.....	390	PRIOR, Matthew, <i>continued</i> .	
PRIMER of French literature. Saintsbury, G. ....	149	— Poetical works, with a life of the author by J. Mitford.	
PRIMER of German literature. Conant, H. S.....	149	2 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost.,	
PRIMER of Greek literature. Lawrence, E.....	144	1854.....	106
PRIMER of Latin literature. Lawrence, E.....	144	PRISMATICS. Haywarde, R.....	612
PRIMER of mediæval literature. Lawrence, E.....	143	PRISON camps, Sketches in. Nott, C. C.....	230
PRIMEVAL man. Campbell, G. J. D.....	365	PRISON life in the South. Abbott, A. O.....	231
PRIMEVAL world, Life in the. Adams, W. H. D.....	364	PRISONS. Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South; at	
PRIMITIVE belief, Outlines of. Keary, C. F.....	532	Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Colum-	
PRIMITIVE culture. 2 v. Tylor, E. B.....	365	bia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough, and Ander-	
PRIMITIVE superstitions. Dorman, R. M.....	165	sonville, during the years 1864 and 1865. 1865.....	231
PRIMROSE path. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	— Howard, J. *State of the prisons in England and	
PRINCE, The. Macchiavelli, N. [With his History of		Wales. 1784.....	424
Florence.].....	183	— McElroy, J. Andersonville. 1879.....	231
PRINCE Edward Island. Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology.		— *Ohio state board of charities. 2 v. 1867-1871, 1876-	
1878.....	352	1882.....	441
— Martin, R. M. History of Nova Scotia, Prince Ed-		— Proceedings of the conference of charities. 1875,	
ward Island. 1837.....	207	1878-1882.....	641
PRINCE and the page. Yonge, C. M.....	280	PRIVATE life of an eastern king. Knighton, W.....	670
PRINCE and the pauper. Clemens, S. L.....	88	PRIVATE prayers, put forth by authority during the reign	
PRINCE Charlie. Johns, M.....	284	of Queen Elizabeth. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1851....	535
PRINCE Eugene. Mundi, C. M.....	47	PRIVATE theatricals. <i>See</i> Amateur theatricals.	
PRINCE library, The. *A catalogue of the collection of		PRIZE speaker. Baker, G. M.....	142
books and manuscripts which formerly belonged to		PROBATION. Fothergill, J.....	11
the Rev. T. Prince, and is now found in the Public		PROBLEM of human life. Hall, A. W.....	517
library of the city of Boston. Bost., 1870.....	163	PROBLEM of the poor. Campbell, H.....	6
PRINCE of the house of David. Ingraham, J. H.....	31	PROBLEM of religious progress. Dorchester, D.....	518
PRINCE of Wales in India. Gay, J. D.....	670	PROBLEMATISCHE naturen. Spielhagen, F. [Werke, v.	
PRINCES of art; painters, sculptors, and engravers. Anon.		1-2.].....	302
Bost., 1870.....	414	PROBLEMS of life and mind. 3 series. Lewes, G. H.....	154
PRINCESS and Curdie. MacDonald, G.....	270	PROBYN, J. W. (ed.) Correspondence relative to the	
PRINCES of Thule. Black, W.....	3	budgets of various countries. Lond., 1877.....	636
PRINCETON college, N. J. Richardson, C. F. and Clark,		PROCTER, Adelaide Anne. Poems. Bost., 1866.....	112
H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137	PROCTER, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall). Barry Corn-	
PRINCIPLE of population. Malthus, T. R.....	639	wall: an autobiographical fragment and biograph-	
PRINCIPLES of the interior or hidden life. Upham, T. C....	527	ical notes. Bost., 1877.....	396
PRINCIPLES of nature. Davis, A. J.....	534	— Essays and tales in prose. 2 v. Bost., 1853.....	610
PRINCIPLES of science. Jevons, W. S.....	158	— <i>See</i> Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets,	
PRINT collector. Maberly, J.....	321	v. 2.....	146
PRINTER boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark.		— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143
Thayer, W. M.....	280	PROCTOR, Edna Dean. A Russian journey. Bost., 1872....	658
PRINTING. Bevan, G. P. British manufacturing indus-		PROCTOR, Richard Anthony. Borderland of science.	
tries. No. 7. Lond., 1876.....	324	Phila., 1874.....	333
— Blades, W. Biography and topography of William		— Easy star lessons. N. Y., 1882.....	340
Caxton. N. Y., 1882.....	325	— Expanse of heaven. N. Y., 1874.....	340
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery in		— Familiar science studies. N. Y., 1882.....	333
art and science. Lond., 1871.....	323	— Great pyramid, observatory, tomb, and temple. Lond.,	
— Milton, J. Areopagitica. [English reprints.] Lond.,		1883.....	116
1868.....	619	— Half-hours with the stars. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1873.....	340
— Nichols, J. Annals of William Bowyer's press. 1699-		— Half-hours with the telescope. N. Y., 1882.....	340
1777. [In his Literary anecdotes, v. 1-3. Lond.,		— The moon; her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical	
1812.].....	417	condition. N. Y., 1873.....	340
— Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing.		— Myths and marvels of astronomy. N. Y., 1890.....	340
1879.....	325	— New star atlas, for the library, the school, and the ob-	
— Silcox, G. W. Report on the art of printing. [Vienna		servatory. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1881.....	340
exposition, 1873. U. S. reports, v. 2.].....	576	— Other worlds than ours. N. Y., 1871.....	340
— Thomas, I. History of printing in America; with a		— Our place among infinities. N. Y., 1876.....	340
biography of printers and an account of newspa-		— Poetry of astronomy. Phila., 1881.....	340
pers. 2 v. Worcester, 1810.....	325	— Rough ways made smooth. N. Y., 1880.....	340
— Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions. Lond., —.....	323	— The universe and the coming transits. Lond., 1874....	340
PRINTS. Maberly, J. The print collector. N. Y., 1880....	321	PRODIGIOUS adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon. Dau-	
— Willshire, W. H. An introduction to the study and		det, A.....	14
collection of ancient prints. Lond., 1874.....	320	PROFESSIONS, Choice of. Arnold, F. Turning points in	
PRINZ Grönewald und Perlenfein. Hoffmann, H.....	306	life. 1873.....	609
PRIOR, H. Behind the veil. Anon.....	83	— Hale, E. E. What career? 1878.....	612
— Expiated. Anon.....	83	<i>See</i> Business.	
— Six months hence. Anon.....	83	PROFESSOR. Brontë, C.....	7
PRIOR, James. Memoir of Edmund Burke, with speci-		PROFESSOR at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W.....	613
mens of his poetry and letters. 2 v. Bost.,		PROFESSOR Pressensée. Cooke, J. E.....	619
1864.....	367	PROFFATT, John. Curiosities and law of wills. [Legal	
PRIOR, Matthew. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh,		recreations, v. 2.] San Francisco, 1876.....	618
R. and Sanford, E. v. 15.].....	106	PROGRESS and poverty. George, H.....	639

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PROGRESS of the age. Heylen, L.....	527	PROTECTION of majorities. Quincy, J. P.....	615
PROGRESS of democracy. Dumas, A.....	638	PROTECTION to the orchard. Warder, J. A.....	P. 334
PROGRESS of nations. Seaman, E. C.....	641	PROTECTIVE tariff. <i>See</i> Free trade and Protection.	
PROGRESS of piety. Norden, J.....	533	PROTESTANT Episcopal church. Kempe, J. E. Classic	
PROGRESS of religious ideas. Child, L. M.....	594	preachers of the English church. 1877.....	527
PROGRESS of Russia. Urquhart, D.....	190	— Perry, G. G. History of the church of England, from	
PROGRESSIVE petticoats. Roosevelt, R. B.....	59	the accession of Henry VIII. to the silencing of	
PROLEGOMENA logica. Mansel, H. L.....	158	the convocation in the 18th century. 1879.....	522
PROMETHEUS bound. Browning, E. B.....	117	— Rogers, T. Catholic doctrine of the church of En-	
PROMETHEUS in Atlantis: a prophecy of the extinction of		gland. 1854.....	535
the christian civilization. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1867.....	519	— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit., v. 5.	
PROMUS of formularies and elegancies from Bacon. Pott,		Episcopalians. 1867.....	413
Mrs. H.....	95	<i>See</i> Ritualism.	
PRONUNCIATION. Ayres, A. *The orthoëpist; a pro-		PROTESTANTISM. Balmes, J. Protestantism and Cath-	
nouncing manual of 3500 words. N. Y., 1881.....	461	olicity compared in their effects on the civilization	
— Ellis, A. J. Early English pronunciation with special		of Europe. 1851.....	518
reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer. Lond., 1869..	140	— Chillingworth, W. Religion of protestants a safe way	
<i>See</i> Dictionaries.		to salvation. 1870.....	518
PROOFS of the real existence and dangerous tendency of		— Ewer, F. C. Catholicity in its relationship to protest-	
illuminism. Payson, S.....	615	antism and Romanism. 1878.....	523
PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius. Elegies. Tr. by W.		— Fiske, J. Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884.....	120
Kelley. Lond., 1854.....	124	— Fronde, J. A. Condition and prospect of protestant-	
PROPERTY. Lieber, F. Essays on property and labour.		ism. [ <i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 2. 1871.].....	130
N. Y., 1847.....	640	— History of the protestant church in Hungary, from	
— Preston, E. Unclaimed money. Lond., 1878.....	639	the beginning of the reformation to 1850. <i>Anon.</i>	
— Sugden, E. ( <i>lord St. Leonards</i> ). A handy book on		1854.....	521
property law. N. Y., 1858.....	644	— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought.	
— Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property.		1879.....	518
N. Y., 1878.....	644	— Schaff, P. Creeds of christendom, v. 3. 1877.....	514
<i>See</i> Law. Political economy. Socialism and com-		<i>See</i> Huguenots. Reformation.	
munism.		PROTOPLASM. Huxley, T. H. On the physical basis of	
PROPHECY. Baldwin, S. D. Armageddon; or, the over-		life. [ <i>In his</i> Lay sermons. 1870.].....	131
throw of Romanism and monarchy, etc., foretold		PROUT, Father ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Mahony, F.	
in the Bible. 1854.....	513	PROVERB series. <i>See</i> Bradley, Mrs. — and Neely, K. J.	
— Döllinger, J. J. I. von. The prophetic spirit and the		PROVERB stories. Alcott, L. M.....	253
prophecies of the christian era. [ <i>With his</i> Fables		PROVERBS. Bohn, H. G. Polyglot of foreign proverbs.	
of the popes. 1872.].....	610	1847.....	610
— Prometheus in Atlantis: a prophecy of the extinction		— Camden, W. Remains concerning Britain. 1674.....	610
of christian civilization. <i>Anon.</i> 1867.....	519	— Disraeli, I. Philosophy of proverbs. [ <i>In his</i> Curiosi-	
— Smith, R. P. Prophecy, a preparation for Christ.		ties of literature, v. 3. 1858.].....	147
1871.....	527	— Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	614
— White, Mrs. E. G. The spirit of prophecy. The		— Select proverbs of all nations. <i>Anon.</i> 1855.....	610
great controversy between Christ and his angels		— Trench, R. C. On the lessons in proverbs. 1859.....	610
and Satan and his angels. 3 v. 1870.....	512	<i>See</i> Aphorisms. Folk-lore.	
<i>See</i> Prophets.		PROVERBS in porcelain. Dobson, A.....	116
PROPHET, The. A tragedy. Taylor, B.....	97	PROVIDENCE. Mather, I. Remarkable providences.	
PROPHETIC voices concerning America. Sumner, C.....	615	1684.....	532
PROPHETS. Noyes, G. R. A new translation of the		— Matthews, J. Divine purpose; displayed in works of	
prophets. 2 v. 1874.....	513	providence and grace. 1840.....	527
— Smith, W. The prophets of Israel and their place in		— Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine	
history, to the close of the 8th century, B. C. 1882..	528	providence. 1855.....	534
PROSE and verse. Hood, T.....	628	— Taylor, N. W. Lectures on the moral government of	
PROSE and verse. Moore, T.....	632	God. 2 v. 1859.....	157
PROSE idylls. Kingsley, C.....	614	<i>See</i> Christian life. Prayer.	
PROSE illustrations, *Cyclopædia of. Foster, E.....	461	PROVIDENCE, E. I. Public library. Annual reports, 3rd-	
PROSE miscellanies. Heine, H.....	611	6th [1881-1883].....	P. 60, P. 247, P. 411
*PROSE quotations. Allibone, S. A.....	459	PROVINCIAL letters. Pascal, B.....	518
PROSE tales. Poe, E. A.....	55	PROVINCIALISMS. Wright, T. *Dictionary of obsolete	
PROSE writers of America. Griswold, R. W.....	148	and provincial English. 2 v.....	456
PROSE writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H.....	149	<i>See</i> Americanisms.	
PROSPERINA. 2 v. Ruskin, J.....	351	PRUDENCE. Lillie, L. C.....	39
PROSPER. Cherbuliez, V.....	6	PRUDENCE Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B.....	9
PROSSER, Mrs. —. Clackitts of Inglesbrook Hall.....	57	PRUE and I. Curtis, G. W.....	610
— Door without a knocker.....	57	PRÜFUNGEN. Cron, C.....	305
PROSTITUTION. Sanger, W. W. The history of. 1858....	647	PRUSSIA. Ranke, L. Memoirs of the house of Branden-	
PROTAGORAS. Plato, v. 1.....	151	burg and the history of Prussia, during 18th and	
— Same. A day in Athens with Socrates. Tr. from the		19th centuries. 3 v. 1849.....	194
Protagoras and Republic.....	151	— Tuttle, H. History of Prussia, to the accession of	
PROTECTION. <i>See</i> Free trade and Protection.		Frederic the Great. [1134-1740.] Bost., 1884.....	188
"PROTECTION," Slavery and. Donnell, E. J.....	P. 203	<i>See</i> Germany.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PRUSSIAN educational code in its present form. Lond., 1879.....	138	PUBLICOLA. <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....	410
PRUSSIAN vase. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 1.].....	16	— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....	410
PRYDE, David. Highways of literature; or, what to read and how to read. N. Y., 1883.....	146	PUCK. La Rame, L. de.....	61
PSALMANAZAR, George. <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406	PUDDLEFORD papers, The. Riley, H. H.....	60
PSALMS. Murray, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 1880.....	525	PULASKI, Casimer ( <i>count</i> ). <i>See</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 14.....	412
— Noyes, G. R. New translation of the Psalms. 1868...	513	PULCI, Luigi. <i>See</i> Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets. 1846.....	126
— Sandys, G. Paraphrase of the Psalms of David. [ <i>In his Poetical works</i> . 2 v. 1872.].....	111	PULIGA, ( <i>comtesse</i> de). Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 2 v. Lond., 1873.	398
PSEUDODOXIA epidemica. Browne, Sir T. [Works, v. 1.]...	627	PULLEN, Henry William. Modern christianity, a civilized heathenism. Bost., 1875.....	515
PSYCHE of to-day. Jenkin, Mrs. C.....	29	PULLING, F. S. Joshua Reynolds. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1880.....	397
PSYCHOLOGY of Salem witchcraft. Beard, G. M.....	156	PULPIT. <i>See</i> Preaching.	
PSYCHOLOGY. Cousin, V. Elements of psychology. 1842.	163	PULPIT of American revolution; or, the political sermons of the period of 1776. Thornton, J. W.....	227
— Lewes, G. H. Study of psychology. 2 v. 1879.....	164	PULSKEV, Ferencz Aurel and Terézia. White, red, and black. Sketches of American society in the U. S. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	679
Contents:— <i>See</i> Philosophy.		PULSKEV, Terézia. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. Phila., 1850.....	194
— Mansel, H. L. Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes. 1860.....	158	PULTENEY, William ( <i>earl of Bath</i> ). <i>See</i> Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
— Porter, N. The human intellect, with an introduction upon psychology. 1870.....	155	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
— Rauch, F. A. Psychology; or, a view of the soul. 1841.....	153	PUMFELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia. N. Y., 1870.....	651
— STORRS, R. S. Constitution of the human soul. 1857...	153	PUNCH, brothers, punch! Clemens, S. L.....	4
— Sully, J. Illusions. 1881.....	156	PUNCH's prize novelists. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
<i>See</i> Philosophy.		PUNIC wars. <i>See</i> Rome ( <i>History</i> ).	
PUBLIC addresses. Bright, J.....	622	PUNISHMENT. <i>See</i> Law. Capital punishment. Crime. Social science.	
PUBLIC and parlor readings. Monroe, L. B.....	142	PUNISHMENT, Eternal. <i>See</i> Future punishment.	
PUBLIC documents, U. S. <i>See</i> Congress.		PUNS. Browne, W. H. Witty sayings by witty people...	609
PUBLIC economy for the United States. Colton, C.....	639	PUNSHON, William Morley. Sermons. N. Y., 1860.....	525
PUBLIC health, *Hygiene and. Buck, A. H.....	450	PURATION of butterflies, Philosophy of. Riley, C. V.....	P. 281
PUBLIC health. Papers and reports, presented at the meetings of the American public health association. 8 v. [1872-1882.] Bost., 1874-1883.....	344	PUPILS of St. John, the divine. Yonge, C. M.....	530
PUBLIC hygiene in America. Bowditch, H. I.....	343	PURCELL, Henry. <i>See</i> Cummings, W. H. [Great musicians.] 1881.....	396
PUBLIC lands. *American state papers. Class 8, v. 1-8. 1837.....	433	PURDY, William. London banking life. N. Y., 1876.....	639
<i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications: Land office</i> ).		PURGATORIO. Dante Alighieri.....	121
PUBLIC libraries of the U. S.; their history, condition, and management, pt. 1. Wash., 1876.....	163	PURITAN. Anon. Cin., 1868.....	102
— Same, pt. 2. Rules for a dictionary catalogue. Phila., 1876.....	163	PURITAN nomenclature, Curiosities of. Bardsley, C. W.....	140
<i>See</i> Libraries.		PURITANS. Anderson, J. Memorable women of Puritan times. 2 v. 1874.....	403
*PUBLIC library and the common schools. Adams, C. F.....	165	— Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.....	522
PUBLIC men, Anecdotes of. 2 v. Forney, J. W.....	611	— Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution. 1878.....	403
PUBLIC men and events. Sargent, N.....	636	— Gardiner, S. G. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. [1603-1660.] 1876.....	206
PUBLIC men of the revolution. Sullivan, W.....	227	— Hall, E. Puritans and their principles. 1846.....	522
PUBLIC opinion in Ireland. Lecky, W. E. H.....	408	— Hopkins, S. Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1875.....	522
PUBLIC picture galleries of Europe, Handbook to. Thompson, K.....	317	— Kingsley, C. Plays and Puritans. 1873.....	131
PUBLIC schools. Adams, C. F. *The public library and common schools. 1879.....	165	— Neal, D. History of the Puritans, or protestant non-conformists. [1617-1688.] 2 v. 1844.....	522
— Bible in the public schools. Anon. 1870.....	642	— — Same. 2 v.....	522
— Dodge, M. A. Our common school system. 1880.....	135	— Stowell, W. H. History of the Puritans and Pilgrim fathers. 1856.....	522
— Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 1883.....	146	PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties. 2 v. Craik, G. L. Anon.....	406
— High schools for girls in Sweden.....	P. 226	PUSCHKIN, Pushkin, Pooshkin, Pouchkine, or Pouschkin, Alexander Sergeivitch. Ein Schuss. Pique Dame [ <i>In Novellenschatz des Auslandes</i> , v. 1-4.].....	298
— Northend, C. The teacher and the parent; a treatise on common-school education. 1856.....	137	— <i>See</i> Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature.....	148
— Our public schools. [English.] Anon. 1881.....	138	PUSEY, Edward Bouverie. What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? Lond., 1880.....	526
— Randall, S. S. First principles of popular education and public instruction. 1868.....	137	PUSHING ahead. Rand, E. A.....	273
— Smith, L. A. Recent school law decisions. [Circulars of information of the bureau of education. No. 4.] Wash., 1883.....	P. 387	PUSS-CAT mew. Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H.....	284
<i>See</i> Education. Schools. For school reports, <i>see</i> subheading of <i>Laws, statistics, and reports</i> , under the names of particular cities and states.			
PUBLICATIONS of the American tract society. N. Y., —	531		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
PUT yourself in his place. Reade, C.....	58	QUADRATURE of the circle. Myers, W. A.....	335
PUTLITZ, G. Alpenbräut.....	300	QUADRUPEDS. Bewick, T. General history of quadrupeds. Engraved by the author. Newcastle, 1792..	357
— Brandenburgische Geschichten.....	300	— Bingley, W. Animal biography, v. 1-2. Lond., 1805..	357
— Funken unter der Asche.....	300	— Gould, A. A. (ed.) Naturalist's library.....	357
PUTNAM, Allen. Witchcraft of New England, explained by modern spiritualism. Bost., 1890.....	532	— Macgillivray, W. History of British quadrupeds. Edin., 1838.....	359
PUTNAM, F. W. Archaeological and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara, Cal., and from ruined pueblos of Arizona and New Mexico. [U. S. geographical surveys, under G. M. Wheeler, v. 7]. Wash., 1879.....	596	— Natural history of quadrupeds. Anon.....	359
— and Packard, A. S. (jr.) Mammoth cave and its inhabitants. Salem, 1879.....	361	QUADS odds. Lewis, C. B.....	39
PUTNAM, George P. *Cyclopædia of chronology, or the world's progress. N. Y., 1856.....	456	QUAIN, Richard. On some defects in general education. Lond., 1870.....	136
— and others. Studies of Irving. N. Y., 1880.....	129	QUAINT sayings and doings concerning Luther. Morris, J. G.....	515
PUTNAM, Israel. See Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406	QUAKER invasion of Massachusetts. Hallowell, R. P.....	237
— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals.....	407	QUAKERS. See Friends.	
— Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narrative of incidents in 1775.....	407	QUABLES, Francis. Enchiridion; containing institutions divine [and] moral. Lond., 1856.....	615
— Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in American history, v. 2. Anon.....	415	— See Adams, W. H. D. Famous books.....	146
— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 7.....	412	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1 (p. 519).....	244
— Tarbox, I. N. Life of. 1876.....	396	QUARTERLY review, Papers from. N. Y., 1852.....	617
PUTNAM, Mary Lowell. Record of an obscure man.....	55	QUARTLEY, Arthur. See Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists.....	317
— Tragedy of errors. Bost., 1862.....	91	QUATRE Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. Gardner, D.....	186
— Tragedy of success. Bost., 1862.....	91	QUATREFEAGES de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de. The human species. N. Y., 1879.....	356
PUTNAM's monthly magazine. Old series, v. 1-6, 8. New series, v. 3-6.....	608	QUATREMÈRE de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome. History of the life and works of Raffaello. [See with Life of Michael Angelo, by Duppa].....	366
PUTTENHAM, George. Arte of English poesie. 1589. [English reprints.] Lond., 1899.....	619	— — Same. Lond., 1856.....	365
PYLE, M. C. Gavroche.....	272	QUEBEC, Canada. Henry, J. J. An accurate and interesting account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec in 1775. Lancaster, 1812..	227
PYM, John. See Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.....	406	QUEECHY. Warner, S.....	79
— Smith, G. Three English statesmen.....	638	QUEEN Hortense. Mundt, C. M.....	47
PYRAMIDS. James, H. Great Pyramid of Egypt. [Half-hour recreations in popular science, 2nd ser.].....	333	QUEEN Mary: a drama. Tennyson, A.....	97
— Proctor, R. A. The Great Pyramid, observatory, tomb, and temple. Lond., 1883.....	528	QUEEN of the Adriatic: Venice. Adams, W. H. D.....	183
— Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone; or, the Great Pyramid of Egypt. Phila., 1877.....	527	QUEEN of the air. Ruskin, J.....	532
— Smyth, P. Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	528	QUEEN of hearts. Collins, W.....	4
— Wilson, W. H. (compiler). The scientific and religious discoveries in the Great Pyramid, made by Prof. P. Smith and other scholars. Chic., 1880.....	527	QUEEN of the regiment. King, K.....	37
PYRENEES. Blackburn, H. The Pyrenees; a description of summer life at French watering places. Illus. by G. Doré. Lond., 1881.....	660	QUEEN of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B.....	9
— Brown, J. C. Reboisement in France; or, records of the replanting of the Alps, Cevennes, and Pyrenees with trees. Lond., 1876.....	329	QUEEN Titania, and other stories. Boyesen, H. H.....	7
— Taine, H. A. A tour through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1874.....	660	QUEEN'S English, A plea for the. Alford, H.....	140
— Vincent, M. In the shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-land to Carcassonne. Etchings. N. Y., 1883.....	660	QUEEN'S Marias. Whyte-Melville, G. J.....	51
PYRRO. See Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.	408	QUEEN'S necklace. Dumas, A.....	1
PYREHUS. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.	410	QUEENS of American society. Ellet, Mrs. E. F.....	405
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410	QUEENS of England, Lives of. 9 v. Strickland, A.....	413
PYTHAGORAS. Fénelon, F. S. de la M. Lives of the ancient philosophers.....	404	QUEENS of Scotland, Lives of. 7 v. Strickland, A.....	413
— Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers.....	405	QUEENS of society. Thompson, K. B. and J. C.....	414
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	QUEENS of Spain. George, A.....	406
Q. P. index annual. 1880-1883. Compiled by W. M. Griswold.....	504	QUENTIN Durward. Scott, Sir W.....	68
QUACKENBOS, John D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. N. Y., 1878.....	144	QUESTION of honor. Fisher, F. C.....	10
— — Same. Maps. N. Y., 1881.....	144	QUESTIONS of belief. Burlingame, E. L.....	134
QUAD, M. (pseud.) See Lewis, C. B.		QUESTIONS of the day. Hall, J.....	612
		QUESTIONS of the day [series]. Ford, W. C. The American citizen's manual, pt. 1. Governments. The electorate. Civil service.....	635
		— Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine.....	640
		QUESTIONS of the soul. Hecker, I. T.....	518
		QUICK, Robert Herrick. Essays on educational reformers. Cin., 1874.....	137
		— — Same.....	137
		QUIDDING, Mrs. P. See Bremer, C.	
		QUIET Miss Godolphin. Mayo, W. S.....	48
		QUILTER, Harry. Giotto. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1881..	376
		QUINCEY. See De Quincey.	
		QUINCY. See Quatremère de Quincey.	
		QUINCY, Josiah [1744-1775]. See Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution.....	409
		QUINCY, Josiah [1772-1844]. See Lowell, J. R. A great public character. [In his study windows.].....	131
		QUINCY, Josiah. Figures of the past from the leaves of old journals. Bost., 1883.....	134

	Shelf.		Shelf.
QUINCY, Josiah, <i>continued</i> .		RADIATES. Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. Bost., 1865.....	348
— Memoir of the life of John Q. Adams. Bost., 1859.....	363	— The observing eye; or, letters to children on the three lowest divisions of animal life. Anon. Lond.....	282
QUINCY, Josiah Phillips. The protection of majorities. Bost., 1876.....	616	RADICAL club, Sketches and reminiscences of the. Sargent, Mrs. J. T.....	130
QUINCY, Mass. *Catalogue of the public library of.....	163	RADICAL problems. Bartol, C. A.....	128
QUINN, Windham Thomas ( <i>earl of Dunraven</i> ). The great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in the summer of 1874. N. Y., 1876.....	677	RADICALISM. Bartol, C. A. Radical problems. 1872.....	128
QUINNEDASSET girls. Clark, R. S.....	258	— Frothingham, O. B. The religion of humanity. 1875.....	527
QUINT, ALONZO H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Bost., 1864.....	230	— Visions of the future. 1879.....	526
QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius. Institutes of oratory; or, the education of an orator. Tr. by J. S. Watson. v. 2. Lond., 1856.....	141	— Sargent, Mrs. J. T. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club. 1882.....	130
QUINTUS Claudius. Eckstein, E.....	11	RADNORSHIRE, Wales. Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
QUINTUS Fixlein. Richter, J. P. F. [ <i>In his Campaner Thal</i> ].....	60	RAE, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba; through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. N. Y., 1881.....	678
QUISIANA. Spielhagen, F.....	65	— Westward by rail; the new route to the east. N. Y., 1871.....	678
QUITS. Tautpneus, I. von.....	73	— Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III. N. Y., 1874.....	411
QUIVER. 1880.....	604	RAEBURN, Sir Henry. See Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters and sculptors, v. 4.....	405
QUIVIRA. Shea, J. G. Expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa from Santa Fé to Mischipi and. 1882.....	218	RAFF, G. Chr. Naturgeschichte.....	308
QUIXSTAR. Taylor, E. Anon.....	74	RAFFAELLO, or Raphael Santi. See Santi or Sanzio, Raphael da Urbino.	
QUOTATIONS. Allibone, S. A. *Great authors of all ages. With indexes. 1880.....	451	RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford. History of Java. 2 v. Lond., 1830.....	216
— *Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson. With indexes. 1873.....	459	— *Plates. Lond., 1834.....	430
— *Prose quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay. With indexes. 1876.....	459	— Memoir of. [ <i>See with Game birds. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.</i> ].....	360
— Arnold, C. *An index to Shakespearian thought. 1880.....	459	RAFINESQUE, C. F. A monograph of the fluviatile bivalve shells of the river Ohio. Tr. from the French. Phila., 1832.....	361
— Ballou, M. M. Notable thoughts about women. 1882.....	609	RAGGED Dick series. See Alger, H.	
— Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 1868.....	102	RAGGED register. Dickinson, A. E.....	610
— *Same.....	459	RAGNAROK, the age of fire and gravel. Donnelly, I.....	353
— Brewer, E. C. *Dictionary of phrase and fable. (n. d.).....	451	RAIBOLINI, Francesco ( <i>called also Il Francia</i> ). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.	407
— Foster, E. *New cyclopædia of prose illustrations, adapted to christian teaching. 1876.....	451	RAIKES, Robert. Gregory, A. Life of. (n. d.).....	397
— Ireland, A. Book-lover's enchiridion. 1883.....	146	— Paull, Mrs. H. B. Robert Raikes and his scholars. 1880.....	397
— Langford, J. A. The praise of books as said and sung by English authors. (n. d.).....	146	RAIKES, Thomas. Personal reminiscences. [Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-a-brac series, v. 7.].....	412
— Leigh, H. S. (ed.) Jeux d'esprit. 1877.....	614	RAILROAD engineers, Manual for. Vose, G. L.....	336
— Milleducia: a thousand pleasant things. 1880.....	617	RAILROADS. Adams, C. F. Notes on railroad accidents. N. Y., 1879.....	640
— Riley, H. T. *Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations. 1872.....	456	— Railroads; their origin and problems. N. Y., 1878.....	640
— Stanley, A. P. Thoughts that breathe. 1879.....	617	— and others. *Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. N. Y., 1880.....	449
— Strohm, G. Word pictures. 1876.....	620	— Andrews, I. D. Maps of railroads of the U. S. 1831. [Pub. doc.].....	574
See also Anecdotes. Aphorisms. Literature (Dictionaries). Proverbs. Table talk. Wit and humor. Wit and wisdom.		— Barry, J. W. Railway appliances. 1876.....	641
RAE and his friends. Brown, J. [ <i>In his Spare hours, v. 1.</i> ].....	609	— Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 11. Lond., 1876.....	324
— Same. Little classics, v. 4. Life.....	18	— Dredge, J. *The Pennsylvania railroad; its organization, construction, and management. Illus. Plates. Lond., 1879.....	423
RABBI Jeshua, an eastern story. Anon.....	88	— Flint, H. M. Railroads of the U. S.; their history and statistics. Phila., 1868.....	641
RABELAIS, François. Works. Tr. by Sir T. Urquhart and Motteux. 2 v. Lond., 1864.....	631	— Hospitalier, E. Electrical appliances for railway inter-communication. [ <i>In his Modern applications of electricity, v. 2. Illus. N. Y., 1883.</i> ].....	338
— See Besant, W. Rabelais. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143	— Illinois. 12th annual report of the railroad and warehouse commission. 1882.....	438
RACES of European Turkey. Clark, E. L.....	355	— Jevons, W. S. Railways and the state. [ <i>In his Methods of social reform. Lond., 1883.</i> ].....	134
RACES of man. See Anthropology. Ethnology.		— Kirkman, M. M. *Railway expenditures; their extent, object, and economy. 2 v. Chic., 1880.....	449
RACES of man and their geographical distribution. See Peschel, O. Pickering, C.....	366	— *Railway revenue. N. Y., 1879.....	449
RACHEL [Mlle. E. R. Félix] and the new world. Beauvallet, L.....	676	— Lardner, D. Railway economy. N. Y., 1860.....	641
RACHEL Gray. Kavanagh, J.....	43		
RADAT, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics. Tr. and revised by R. Ball. N. Y., 1870.....	338		
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Ann. See Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists.....	411		
RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. N. Y., 1876.....	320		
RADCLIFFE Thomas ( <i>earl of Sussex</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
RAILROADS, <i>continued</i> .		RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. N. Y., 1877.....	
— Merrill, W. E. *Iron truss bridges for railroads. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1875.....	449	RAN away to sea. Reid, M.....	273
— Ohio. Annual report of commissioner of railroads and telegraph. 1867, 1871-1873, 1877-1882.....	P. 87. 443	RAND, Edward A. Pushing ahead.....	273
— Railway apparatus. [U. S. commissioners' reports on the Paris universal exposition, v. 4. 1878.].....	572	— Roy's Dory at the sea-shore.....	273
— Simms, F. W. Principles and practice of levelling, showing its application to purposes of railway engineering and the construction of roads. <i>Illus. Plates.</i> N. Y., 1870.....	336	— Tent in the notch.....	274
— Smalley, E. V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	641	RAND, Edward Sprague. Bulbs: a treatise on hardy and tender bulbs and tubers. N. Y., 1876.....	351
— Tones, R. Panama in 1855. An account of the Panama railroads. N. Y., 1855.....	674	— — <i>Same</i> .....	351
— Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. <i>Plates.</i> Bost., 1883.....	336	— Flowers for the parlor and garden. N. Y., 1876.....	351
RAILWAY appliances. Barry, J. W.....	641	— Garden flowers; how to cultivate them. N. Y., 1876...	351
RAILWAY economy. Lardner, D.....	641	— Orchids. N. Y., 1876.....	351
*RAILWAY expenditures. Kirkman, M. M.....	449	— Popular flowers and how to cultivate them. N. Y., 1876.....	351
*RAILWAY revenue. Kirkman, M. M.....	449	— Rhododendron and American plants. N. Y., 1876.....	351
RAIMUND, Golo ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Dannenberg, G.		— Window-gardening. N. Y., 1876.....	329
RAINBOW and Lucky stories. 5 v. See Abbott, J.....	247	RAND, McNally & Co. Indexed statistical atlas of the world. Chic., 1881.....	R. 43
RAINBOW's journey. Abbott, J.....	247	RANDALL, Henry S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 v. N. Y., 1868.....	383
RAINFALL and temperature, compared with crop production. Dunwoody, H. H. C.....	P. 198	RANDALL, S. S. First principles of popular education and public instruction. N. Y., 1868.....	137
RAINFORD series. See Bradley, W. J.		RANDOLPH, John ( <i>of Roanoke</i> ). See Adams, H. [American statesmen.] 1882.....	397
RALE, Sebastian. See Francis, C. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 17.].....	412	— Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.....	638
RALEIGH, Sir Walter. Last fight of the Revenge at sea; under the command of Sir R. Grenville. 1591. [English reprints.] Lond., 1871.....	619	— Bouldin, P. Home reminiscences of. 1878.....	397
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 6.].....	108	— Garland, H. A. Life of. 2 v. 1851.....	397
— See Belknap, J. American biography, v. 1.....	403	— — <i>Same</i> . 1855.....	397
— — Disraeli, I. Psychological study of. [In his <i>Amenities of literature</i> , v. 2.].....	147	— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution... 409	
— — Secret history of. [In his <i>Curiosities of literature</i> , v. 3.].....	147	— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409
— — Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. <i>Anon.</i> ...	416	— Russell, A. P. Characteristics.....	134
— — Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes.....	261	— Thomas, F. W. Randolph of Roanoke. 1853.....	397
— — Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. 1859.	131	RANDOLPH, Sarah Nicholas. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1871.....	383
— — Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	— Life of Gen. Thomas J. ("Stonewall") Jackson. Phila., 1876.....	382
— — Thomson, Mrs. M. A. Life of, with an account of the period in which he lived. (n. d.).....	397	RANGELEY lakes. Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward ho! or, adventures at. 1880.....	679
— — Towle, G. M. Raleigh, his exploits and voyages. 1882.....	285	RANGER and crusader. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
— — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 146		RANK, Josef. Achtspännig.....	300
RALPH Wilton's weird. Hector, Mrs. A. F.....	19	— Aus Dorf und Stadt.....	300
RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales.....	60	— Mutter vom Lande.....	307
RAMBAUD, Alfred. History of Russia, from the earliest times to 1877. Tr. by L. B. Lang. 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1879.....	189	RANKE, Leopold von. Civil wars and monarchy in France. Tr. by M. A. Garvey. N. Y., 1864.....	186
RAMBLE round the world. Hübner, J. A. von.....	650	— History of England, principally in the 17th century. 6 v. Oxford, 1875.....	201
RAMBLER. 3 v. Johnson, Dr. S.....	614	— History of the popes, their church and state. Lond., 1871.....	411
— — <i>Same</i> . [Works, v. 1.].....	625	— History of the reformation in Germany. Phila., 1844..	520
RAMBLES among the hills. Jennings, L. J.....	657	— History of Servia and the Servian revolution. Tr. by Mrs. A. Kirr. Lond., 1848.....	211
RAMBLES among the insects. Findley, S.....	282	— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg and the history of Prussia, during 18th and 19th centuries. 3 v. 1849.....	194
RAMBLES and reveries of an art-student in Europe. <i>Anon.</i> Phila., 1855.....	655	— Ottoman and Spanish empires. Phila., 1845.....	191
RAMBLES and sketches. Headley, J. T.....	655	— See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 4.....	132
RAMBLES and studies in Greece. Mahaffy, J. P.....	173	RANKIN, Melinda. Twenty years among the Mexicans, a narrative of missionary labor. Cin., 1875.....	675
RAMBLES in wonderland. Stanley, E. J.....	679	RANNIE, David Watson. Historical outline of the English constitution for beginners. N. Y., 1882.....	637
RAMESSES, the great, of Egypt. Tugnot de Lanoye, F.....	174	RAPE of the lock. Pope, A. [In his <i>Poetical works</i> , v. 1.]..	106
RAMSAY, Allan. Gentle shepherd. Edin., 1808.....	111	RAPHAEL. See Santi'or Sanzio, Raphael da Urbino.	
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 26.].....	108	RAPIDAN. Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. [1863-1864.] 1883.....	231
RAMSAY, Andrew Michael ( <i>chevalier</i> ). Travels of Cyrus, to which is annexed a discourse upon the theology and mythology of the pagans. Bost., 1795.....	618	— Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. 1864....	230
		RASPBERRY. Fuller, A. S. The small fruit culturist. N. Y., 1883.....	327
		RASPÉ, Rudolph Eric (?) *Travels and adventures of Baron Munchausen. <i>Illus.</i> by G. Doré. Lond.....	423
		— — <i>Same</i> . <i>Illus.</i> by G. Cruikshank. Lond., 1869.....	62
		— — <i>Same</i> . Wunderbare Reisen und Abenteuer des Freiherrn von Münchhausen.....	296

	Shelf.		Shelf.
RASSELAS. Johnson, S. ....	29	RAY, John. <i>See</i> Memoir of. [ <i>See with</i> Natural history of beetles. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	362
RATHBONE, H. M. Lady Willoughby; the diary of a wife and mother in the 17th century. <i>Anon.</i> .....	62	— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
— <i>Same</i> .....	62	RAYMOND, Robert R. Shakespeare for young folk. N. Y., 1881.....	94
RATIONAL bee-keeping. Dzierzon, Dr. ....	326	RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington ( <i>Robertson Gray</i> ). Brave hearts.....	59
RATIONAL christianity. Clarke, J. F. ....	516	— <i>Same</i> .....	59
RATIONAL cosmology. Hickok, L. P. ....	337	— Camp and cabin. N. Y., 1880.....	59
RATIONAL illustration of the book of common prayer. Wheatly, C. ....	516	— Merry-go-round.....	273
RATIONAL medicine. Brief expositions of. Bigelow, J. ....	344	— Mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. Wash., 1873.....	325
RATIONALISM. Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and christian belief. 1874.....	525	— Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1876.....	325
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1873.....	151	— Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories. N. Y., 1871.....	325
RATISBONE, — ( <i>abbé</i> ). Life and times of St. Bernard. N. Y., 1859.....	366	RAYMONDE. Theuriet, A. ....	71
RATTLENAKE, The. Mitchell, S. W. Researches upon the venom of. [ <i>Sm. contrib.</i> , v. 12.].....	591	RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, twenty months among the Auckland isles.....	273
RATTLIN, the reefer. Marryat, F. ....	62	REACH, Angus B. Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone. N. Y., 1852.....	656
RAU, Heribert. Alexander von Humboldt. [ <i>German</i> ].....	300	READ. <i>See also</i> Reade. Reed. Reid.	
— <i>Same</i> .....	300	READ, Hollis. Hand of God in history. Lond., —.....	615
— Beethoven; a biographical romance.....	62	— India and its people; ancient and modern, with a view of the Sepoy mutiny. Col., O., 1859.....	210
— Mozart. Tr. by E. R. Sill.....	62	READ, Thomas Buchanan. Poetical works. Revised. Illus. Phila., 1883.....	112
— <i>Same</i> . [ <i>German</i> ].....	300	— A summer story, Sheridan's ride, and other poems. Phila., 1865.....	112
— Raub Strassburgs im Jahre 1681, Der.....	300	* READABLE dictionary; or, topical and synonymic lexicon. Williams, J. ....	455
RAUB STRASSBURGS, Der. Rau, H. ....	300	READE, Charles. Cloister and the hearth.....	58
RAUCH, Frederick A. Psychology; or, a view of the soul. N. Y., 1841.....	163	— Eighth commandment. [The copyright question.] Bost., 1860.....	615
RAUMER, Frederick von. America and the American people. Tr. by W. W. Turner. N. Y., 1856.....	213	— Griffith Gaunt; or, jealousy.....	58
RAVEN, Ralph. Golden dreams and leaden realities.....	59	— Hard cash.....	58
RAVENSHOE. Kingsley, H. ....	42	— It is never too late to mend.....	58
RAWLINSON, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. N. Y., 1871.....	170	— Love me little, love me long.....	58
— <i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Chaldaea. Assyria. v. 2. Assyria. Media. Babylonia. v. 3. Babylonia. Persia.		— Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, and other stories.....	58
— Sixth great oriental monarchy: Parthia. Lond., 1873.....	170	— <i>Same</i> .....	58
— Seventh great oriental monarchy: Sassanian, or new Persian empire. Lond., 1876.....	170	— Put yourself in his place.....	58
— Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records, stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times. Bost., 1860.....	519	— Simpleton.....	58
— History of ancient Egypt. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	174	— Terrible temptation.....	58
— Manual of ancient history. N. Y., 1871.....	170	— Wandering heir.....	58
— On the life and writings of Herodotus:—On the early chronology and history of Lydia;—Physical and political geography of Asia Minor;—Chronology and history of the great Median empire;—Of the religion of the ancient Persians;—On the chronology and history of the great Assyrian empire;—On the history of the later Babylonians;—On the geography of Mesopotamia and adjacent countries;—On the ethnic affinities of the nations of western Asia; [ <i>In</i> Herodotus, ed. by G. Rawlinson, v. 1.]....	169	— White lies.....	58
— On the Magian revolution, and the reign of the pseudo-Smerdis:—On the Persian system of government;—On the topography of Babylon. [ <i>In</i> Herodotus, v. 2.].....	169	— <i>Same</i> .....	58
— On the Cimmerians of Herodotus:—On the ethnology of the European Scythia;—On the geography of Scythia;—On the early history of Sparta;—On the early history of the Athenians;—On the battle of Marathon;—Traditions respecting the Pelasgians. [ <i>In</i> Herodotus, v. 3.].....	169	— Woman-hater.....	58
— On the obscure tribes contained within the empire of Xerxes;—Early migrations of the Phœnicians;—Nakhsh-i-Rastam inscription;—Family tree of the Achæmenides;—Inscription on the Delphic tripod. [ <i>In</i> Herodotus, v. 4.].....	169	— and Boucicault, Dion. Foul play.....	58
— Origin of nations. N. Y., 1878.....	167	READE, W. Winwood. Savage Africa. N. Y., 1864.....	662
		* READER's handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. Brewer, E. C. ....	451
		* READER's handbook of the American revolution. Winsor, J. ....	162
		READING. Abbott, L. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Hints for home reading. 1880.....	146
		— Atkinson, W. P. On the right use of books. 1878.....	147
		— * Best reading. <i>Anon.</i> 1875.....	162
		— Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 1883.....	146
		— Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 1883.....	146
		— Jones, L. E. The best reading. A classified record of current literature. 1876-1882.....	162
		— Larned, J. N. Books for young readers; a classified catalogue. 1881.....	162
		— Porter, N. Books and reading. 1876.....	162
		— <i>Same</i> . With a select catalogue of books. 1881.....	162
		— Potter, A. Handbook for readers and students. 1845.....	162
		— Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies. 1866.....	615
		— Van Rhyne, G. A. F. What and how to read; a guide to recent English literature. 1875.....	162

	Shelf.		Shelf.
READING, <i>continued</i> .		RECOLLECTIONS of the last days of Shelley and Byron.	
— What shall I read? A confidential chat on books. <i>Anon.</i>		Trelawny, E. J. ....	414
1879. ....	145	RECOLLECTIONS of the last four popes. Wiseman, N. P. S.	414
See also Bibliography. Books. Elocution.		RECOLLECTIONS of a lifetime. Goodrich, S. G. ....	611
Note:—For discussion of novel reading and juvenile		RECOLLECTIONS of a literary life. Mitford, M. R. ....	150
literature, see Library journal, (491).		RECOLLECTIONS of my youth. Kenan, E. ....	135
READING as a fine art. Legouvé, E. ....	141	RECOLLECTIONS of a naval officer. [1841-1865.] Parker,	
See Elocution.		W. H. ....	228
READINGS for young men, merchants, and men of busi-		RECOLLECTIONS of our anti-slavery conflict. May, S. J. ....	645
ness. Bost., 1859. ....	617	RECOLLECTIONS of persons and places in the West. Brack-	
READINGS from English history. Green, J. R. ....	196	enridge, H. M. ....	679
READY-MONEY Mortiboy. Besant, W. and Rice, J. ....	3	RECOLLECTIONS of Samuel Breck. Scudder, H. E. ....	367
REAL boys and girls. Bartlett, M. C. ....	255	RECOLLECTIONS of seventy years. Farrar, Mrs. J. ....	374
REAL folks. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. ....	77	RECOLLECTIONS of a tour in Scotland. Wordsworth, D. ....	657
REAL Lord Byron. Jeaffreson, J. C. ....	367	RECOLLECTIONS of Washington. Curtis, G. W. P. ....	400
REALITIES of Irish life. Trench, W. S. ....	75	RECOLLECTIONS of writers. Clarke, C. and M. C. ....	610
REALM of the ice king. <i>Anon.</i> ....	278	RECONCILIATION of science and religion. Winchell, A. ....	517
REALMAN. Helps, Sir A. ....	33	RECONSTRUCTION, Period of. See United States ( <i>History:</i>	
REASON and faith. Rogers, H. ....	514	<i>Reconstruction and subsequent history</i> ).	
REASONING. See Logic.		RECORD of the court at Upland, in Pennsylvania, 1676-1681,	
REASONING power in animals. Watson, J. S. ....	369	and a military journal kept by Major E. Denny,	
REBEL rhymes and rhapsodies. Moore, F. ....	113	1781-1795. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn.,	
REBEL war clerk's diary. Jones, J. B. ....	233	v. 7.] ....	236
REBEL's recollections. Eggleston, G. C. ....	230	RECORD of an obscure man. Putnam, M. L. ....	55
REBELLION, War of the. See United States ( <i>History: Civil</i>		RECORD of a school. Alcott, A. B. ....	185
<i>war</i> ).		RECORDS of a girlhood. Kemble, F. A. ....	407
REBELLION record: a diary of American events, with		RECORDS of later life. Kemble, F. A. ....	407
documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, etc.		RECORDS of a quiet life. Hare, A. J. C. ....	379
Ed. by F. Moore. 11 v. and supplement, v. 1.		RECORDS of William M. Hunt. Angell, H. C. ....	381
N. Y., 1862. ....	232	RECOVERY of Jerusalem. Wilson, Capt. — and Warren,	
REBELLION record. War of the rebellion: official records		Capt. — ....	665
of the Union and Confederate armies. Ser. I.,		RECREATIONS in astronomy. Warren, H. W. ....	340
v. 1-10. Wash., 1880-83. ....	234	RECREATIONS of a country parson. 2 v. Boyd, A. H. ....	609
REBER, Franz von. History of ancient art. Tr. by J. T.		RECTOR of St. Bardolph's. Shelton, F. W. ....	65
Clarke. N. Y., 1882. ....	319	RECTOR of St. Mark's. Holmes, M. J. ....	25
REBOISEMENT in France; or, records of the replanting of		RED acorn. McElroy, J. ....	50
the Alps, Cevennes, etc. Brown, J. C. ....	329	RED as a rose is she. Broughton, R. ....	6
RÉCAMIER, Mme. Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bern-		RED cotton night-cap country. Browning, R. ....	117
nard. Memoirs and correspondence. Tr. by I. M.		RED cross. Adams, W. T. ....	249
Luyster. Bost., 1867. ....	397	RED cross, Six months under the. Boyland, G. H. ....	188
— See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and		RED Eagle. Eggleston, G. C. [Famous Amer. Indians.]	
present. ....	411	1878. ....	284
— — Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society. ....	414	RED Jacket. See Sa-go-ye-wat-ha.	
RECENT advances in physical science. Tait, P. G. ....	337	RED letter days abroad. Stoddard, J. L. ....	660
RECENT and existing commerce. 1789-1872. Yeats, J. ....	641	RED river of the North. See Manitoba.	
RECENT art and society. Memoirs of H. F. Chorley.		RED Rover. Cooper, J. F. ....	5
Hewlett, H. G. ....	369	RED sea. See Arabia. Egypt. Suez canal.	
RECENT British philosophy. Masson, D. ....	164	REDDING, Cyrus. History and description of modern	
RECENT discussions in science, philosophy, and morals.		wines. Lond., 1851. ....	330
Spencer, H. ....	152	REDE me and be nott wrothe. [English reprints.] Bar-	
RECENT exemplifications of false philology. Hall, F. ....	139	lowe, J. and Roy, W. ....	619
RECENT improvements in the steam engine. Bourne, J. ....	323	REDEMPTION. See Justification. Salvation.	
RECENT music and musicians. Moscheles, I. ....	322	REDEN. 2 v. Bismarck-Schönhausen, O. von. ....	287
RECENT progress of astronomy. Loomis, E. ....	341	REDENBACHER, Wilhelm. Der Dreiecker. ....	300
RECIPES. Benjamin, P. (ed.) Wrinkles and recipes,		REDFIELD, H. V. Homicide, north and south. Phila.,	
compiled from the Scientific American. ....	323	1880. ....	615
— Tuson, R. V. (ed.) *Cooley's cyclopædia of practical		REDFIELD, James W. Comparative physiognomy. N.	
receipts. 2 v. N. Y., 1880. ....	450	Y., 1852. ....	156
RECIPROCITY craze. Medley, G. W. ....	P. 186	REDFORD, George. Manual of sculpture: Egyptian, As-	
RECLUS, Elisée. The earth: a descriptive history of the		syrian, Greek, Roman. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1882. ....	322
phenomena of the life of the globe. N. Y., 1871. ....	349	— — Same. ....	322
— The earth and its inhabitants. Europe. 5 v. <i>Maps.</i>		REDGAUNTLET. Scott, Sir W. ....	68
Ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. N. Y., 1882. ....	419	REDGRAVE, Richard. Manual of design. Compiled from	
— History of a mountain. Tr. by B. Ness and J. Lillie.		writings and addresses. [South Kensington mu-	
N. Y., 1881. ....	353	seum art handbooks.] N. Y., 1876. ....	315
— The ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873. ....	349	REDMAN, The, and the white man in North America.	
RECOLLECTIONS and suggestions. [1813-1873.] Russell, J.		Ellis, G. E. ....	215
RECOLLECTIONS of American revolution. Post, L. M. ....	227	RED-SHANTY boys. Ludlow, P. ....	269
RECOLLECTIONS of Arthur P. Stanley. Bradley, G. G. ....	399	REDSKINS. Cooper, J. F. ....	5
RECOLLECTIONS of Baron Gros's embassy to China and		REED. See Read. Reade. Reid.	
Japan. Moges ( <i>Marquis de</i> ) ....	668	REED, Andrew. Ida Vane: a tale of the Restoration. ....	62
RECOLLECTIONS of a drummer-boy. Kieffer, H. M. ....	285	— Martha; a memorial of an only and beloved sister.	
		N. Y., 1836. ....	397

	Shelf.		Shelf.
REED, Andrew, <i>continued</i> .		REFORMATION, <i>continued</i> .	
— No fiction.....	62	— Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. A study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. 1877.....	414
REED, Esther. <i>See</i> Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 1.....	406	<i>See</i> Albigenes. History ( <i>Modern</i> ). Huguenots. Protestants. Reformers. Roman Catholic church. Also, subheading of Ecclesiastical history under England, France, Germany, Spain, and period of the reformation in general histories of those countries.	
REED, Henry. Lectures on English literature. Chaucer to Tennyson. Phila., 1855.....	145	REFORMATORIES. Ohio, Board of state charities. Reports. 2 v. 1867-1871, 1876-1882.....	441
REED, Joseph. Reprint of the Reed and Cadwalader pamphlets. With appendix. 1863.....	227	— Historical sketches of educational, benevolent, and reformatory institutions of Ohio. 1876.....	441
— <i>See</i> Reed, H. Life of. [ <i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 18.].....	412	— Reform schools. Reports..... P. 108, P. 135, P. 414	
— Reed, W. B. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1847.....	397	— Proceedings of the conference of charities. 1875, 1878-1882.....	641
REED, Martha. <i>See</i> Reed, A. Martha: a memorial of an only and beloved sister. 1836.....	397	REFORMERS. Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 1867.....	407
REED, S. B. House-plans for everybody. N. Y., 1879.....	325	— Piper, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Leaders of our church universal. 1879.....	530
REED, W. B. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. 2 v. Phila., 1847.....	397	— Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation. 1860.....	414
REED shaken with the wind. Faithfull, E.....	10	— Ullman, C. Reformers before the reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. 2 v. 1855.....	520
REEMELIN, Charles. Vine-dresser's manual: an illustrated treatise on vineyards and wine-making. N. Y., 1856.....	327	<i>See</i> Calvin. Huss. Knox. Luther. Servetus. Wycliffe.	
REES, James ( <i>Colley Cibber</i> ). Life of Edwin Forrest, with reminiscences and personal recollections. Phila., 1874.....	374	REGAL Rome. Newman, F. W.....	176
— Shakespeare and the Bible. Phila., 1876.....	95	REGENERATION. Sears, E. H. 1867.....	516
REES, J. Ruutz. <i>See</i> Ruutz-Rees, J.		<i>See</i> Justification.	
REEVE, Clara. <i>See</i> Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists.....	411	REGICIDES of Charles I. of England. Cooper, J. F. Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.....	5
REEVE, J. C. ( <i>M. D.</i> ) The brain and the nervous system in their relations to teaching and learning. Dayton, O., 1878.....	P. 251	— Herbert, H. W. Fair Puritan.....	21
REFERENCE book of English history. Ewald, A. C.....	196	— Scott, Sir W. Peveril of the peak.....	68
*REFERENCE catalogue of current literature. Lond., 1876..	164	— Smyth, W. Modern history.....	179
REFORMATION. Bacon, L. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.....	522	REGIMENTAL history. <i>See</i> Ohio ( <i>History military</i> ).	
— Burnet, G. History of the reformation of the church of England. 4 v. 1842.....	520	REGINALD Archer. Seemuller, A. M. C.....	65
— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in England, Ireland, Scotland, Germany, France, and Italy. 1860.....	521	*REGISTER of debates in Congress. 1824-1837. 14 v.....	582
— Charles, E. Schönberg-Cotta family. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	6	REGISTER of all officers and agents, civil, military, and naval in the service of the U. S. 1845, 1847, 1877, 1879, 1881.....	549, 435
— Creighton, M. History of the papacy during the reformation. 2 v. 1882.....	521	REGNAULT, Henri. <i>See</i> Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.....	411
— Fisher, G. P. The reformation. 1873.....	520	REGULAR SWISS round. Jones, H.....	659
— Gilbert, W. The struggle in Ferrara: a tale of the reformation in Italy. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	1	REHEARSAL, The. Villiers, G.....	619
— History of the protestant church in Hungary, from the beginning of the reformation to 1850. <i>Anon.</i> 1854.....	521	REICHENBACH, Moritz von. The Eichhofs. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	62
— Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. 1867.....	407	REID, Christian ( <i>psued.</i> ) <i>See</i> Fisher, F. C.	
— McCrie, T. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Spain in the 16th century. 1842.....	521	REID, Capt. Mayne. Afloat in the forest.....	273
— Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. A. History of the reformation in France. 1851.....	187	— Boy slaves.....	273
— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the 16th century. 1866.....	520	— Boy tar.....	273
— <i>Same</i> . 5 v.....	521	— Bruin.....	273
— <i>Same</i> . 8 v. 1867-1869.....	521	— Bush-boys.....	273
— Milton, J. Reformation in England. [ <i>Prose works</i> , v. 2.].....	626	— Cliff-climbers.....	273
— Original letters relative to the English reformation. Tr. and ed. for the Parker soc. 2 v. 1847.....	535	— Flag of distress.....	273
— Ranke, L. History of the reformation in Germany. 1844.....	520	— Forest exiles.....	273
— Satirists of the reformation. [ <i>In</i> Cornhill, v. 16 ( <i>p.</i> 609).].....	601	— Gaspar, the Gaucho.....	273
— Seeböhm, F. Era of the protestant revolution. 1874.....	523	— Giraffe-hunters.....	273
— Spalding, M. J. History of the protestant reformation in Germany and Switzerland. 2 v. 1860.....	520	— Hunters' feast.....	273
— Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation. 1860.....	414	— Lone ranch.....	273
		— Ocean waifs.....	273
		— Odd people.....	273
		— <i>Same</i> .....	273
		— Osceola, the Seminole.....	273
		— Plant-hunters.....	273
		— Ran away to sea.....	273
		— Rifle rangers.....	273
		— Scalp-hunters.....	273
		— Tiger-hunter.....	273
		— War-trail.....	273
		— White chief.....	273
		— Wild huntress.....	273
		— Wild life.....	273

	Shelf.		Shelf.
REID, Capt. Mayne, <i>continued</i> .		RELIGION and religions, <i>continued</i> .	
— Wood-rangers.....	273	— Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to christianity. 1877.....	523
— Young voyageurs.....	273	— Mill, J. S. Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. 2 v. 1874.....	154
— Young yägers.....	273	— — Three essays on religion. 1874.....	525
REID, Thomas. Essays on the powers of the human mind. Edin., 1808.....	153	<i>Contents</i> :—Nature. Utility of religion. Theism.	
— See Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408	— Milton, J. Of true religion, heresy, schism, toleration. [Works, v. 2. 1845.].....	626
— Stewart, D. Biographical memoirs. [Works, v. 10.]..	413	— Moffat, J. C. Comparative history of religions. Pt. 1. Ancient scriptures. 1871.....	523
REID, T. Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë. N. Y., 1877.....	367	— Müller, G. M. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. 1879.....	526
REID, Whitelaw. After the war; a southern tour, 1865-1866. Cin., 1866.....	231	— Newman, J. H. Fifteen sermons. 1872.....	527
— Ohio in the war; statesmen, generals, and soldiers. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	231	— Renouf, P. L. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. 1880.....	533
— Some newspaper tendencies. N. Y., 1879.....	134	— Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. 1882.....	516
REIGN of law. Campbell, G. D.....	158	— Smith, G. Patriarchal age; or, the history and religion of mankind, from the creation to the death of Isaac.....	622
REIGN of William Rufus. Freeman, E. A.....	202	— Supernatural religion. 2 v. Anon. 1879.....	512
REIH und Glied, In. Spielhagen, F. [Werke, v. 5-6.]..	302	— Tiele, C. P. Comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions. 1882.....	533
REIN, Dr. W. Life of Luther. N. Y., 1883.....	386	<i>Contents</i> :—v. 1. Egyptian religion.	
REINDEER, dogs, and snow-shoes. Bush, R. J.....	671	— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874.....	365
REINSCHE Fuchs. Goethe, J. W. von. [Werke, v. 1.]....	292	— Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics; a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2 v. (n. d.).....	594
REISE in den Orient. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 8-9.].....	298	— Watson, S. Religion of spiritualism. 1880.....	532
REISE um die Erde. 2 v. Hildebrandt, E.....	291	— Whately, R. Essays on some of the peculiarities of the christian religion. 1870.....	519
REISE um die Welt. Remlap, L. Gen. U. S. Grant's Reise um die Welt.....	291	<i>See</i> Bible. Buddhism. Christ. Christian life. Christianity. Confucianism. Druids. Future life. Hinduism. Jews. Judaism. Mohammedanism. Mythology. Prayer. Religion and science. Sacred books of the East. Zend-Avesta.	
REISEBILDER. Heine, H. [Werke, v. 1.].....	293	RELIGION and science. Babbage, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise. Phila., 1841.....	518
REISEN um die Welt. 3 v. Gerstäcker, F.....	291	— Browne, Sir T. Religio medici. [Works, v. 2. Lond., 1852.].....	627
RELATION between Holy Scriptures and geological science. Smith, J. P.....	517	— Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Bost., 1881....	348
RELATION of government to telegraph. Wells, D. A.....	P. 86	— Campbell, G. J. D. The reign of law. Lond., 1867.....	158
RELIGIO medici. Browne, Sir T. [Works, v. 2.].....	627	— Cooke, J. P. Religion and chemistry. N. Y., 1880.....	517
RELIGION and chemistry. Cooke, J. P.....	517	— Dawson, J. W. Nature and the Bible. N. Y., 1875.....	517
RELIGION and philosophy in Germany. Heine, H.....	517	— Dick, T. Christian philosopher. Phila., 1854.....	628
RELIGION and religions. Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion. 1877.....	526	— Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. N. Y., 1875.....	517
— Bunsen, C. C. J. God in history. 3 v. 1868.....	167	— Gray, A. Natural science and religion. N. Y., 1880....	517
— Bushnell, H. Building eras in religion. 1881.....	516	— Hitchcock, E. The religion of geology and its connected science. Bost., 1880.....	517
— Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, through successive ages. 3 v. 1855.....	524	— Houk, G. W. An address on religion and science. Dayton, O., 1875.....	P. 410
— Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion. 1882.....	516	— Le Conte, J. Religion and science. N. Y., 1874.....	517
— — Ten great religions. 2 pts. 1871. 1883.....	523	— Leifchild, J. B. Higher ministry of nature in the light of modern science. N. Y., 1872.....	518
— Cobbe, F. P. Prehistoric religion (serpent and tree worship). Religions of the world. Religions of the East. Religion and literature of India. Evolution of morals and religion. [In her Darwinism in morals. 1872.].....	525	— McCosh, J. The development hypothesis. Is it sufficient? N. Y., 1876.....	517
— Conway, M. D. Sacred anthology. A book of ethnical scriptures. 1874.....	512	— Martineau, J. Religion as affected by modern materialism. N. Y., 1875.....	527
— Davids, T. W. R. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. 1882.....	533	— Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations. N. Y., 1872.....	527
— Dick, T. Philosophy of religion. 1854.....	628	— Smith, J. P. Relation between Holy Scripture and some parts of geological science. Lond., 1854.....	517
— Dorchester, D. Problem of religious progress. 1881.	518	— Tyndall, J. Belfast address. 1874. [In his Fragments of science. N. Y., 1877.].....	383
— Dunlap, E. Vestiges of the spirit history of man. 1858.....	532	— — Prayer and natural law. Prayer as a form of physical energy. 1872. Miracles and special providences. 1867. [In his Fragments of science. N. Y., 1877.]..	383
— Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the philosophy of religion and history. 1878.....	515	— Wainwright, S. Scientific sophisms. N. Y., 1883.....	517
— Faiths of the world. Anon. 1883.....	523	— Winchell, A. Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....	517
— Fishback, J. Philosophy of the human mind in respect to religion. 1813.....	518		
— Frothingham, O. B. Visions of the future. 1879.....	526		
— Gillett, E. H. God in human thought. 2 v. 1874.....	518		
— Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 1874.....	523		
— Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. 1882.....	517		
— Hume, D. Natural history of religion. [Essays, v. 2. 1875.].....	131		
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 2 v. China. India. 1873.....	533		
— Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 1882.....	533		
— Legge, J. Religions in China. 1880.....	533		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
RELIGION and science, <i>continued</i> .		RÉMUSAT, C. E. J. G. de V., <i>continued</i> .	
— Wiseman, N. P. S. Lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. 2 v. Baltimore, 1852.....	517	— — Same. N. Y., 1879.....	399
See Evidences of christianity. Evolution. Materialism. Natural theology.		— Selection from letters to her husband and son. 1804-1813. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. N. Y., 1881.	397
RELIGION in England. Herford, B.....	284	— See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	411
RELIGION of geology. Hitchcock, E.....	517	RENAISSANCE period. Burckhardt, J. The civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 1878.	183
RELIGION of spiritualism. Watson, S.....	532	— Lacroix, P. * Arts at the period of the renaissance. Illus. 1875.....	448
RELIGIONS of China. Legge, J.....	533	— * Manners, customs, and dress during the renaissance period. Illus. 1874.....	448
RELIGIOUS cases of conscience. Pike, S. and Hayward, S.....	518	— * Military and religious life at the period of the renaissance. Illus. 1874.....	448
RELIGIOUS courtship. De Foe, D.....	10*	— * Science and literature at the period of the renaissance. Illus. 1878.....	448
RELIGIOUS education. Early. Eliot, W. G.....	527	— Pater, W. The renaissance. Studies in art and poetry. 1877.....	315
* RELIGIOUS encyclopædia. 3 v. Schaff, P. and Herzog, J. J.....	454	— Pattison, Mrs. M. Renaissance of art in France. 2 v. 1879.....	315
RELIGIOUS life. See Christian life.		— Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. 1880.....	318
RELIGIOUS opinions and experience of Mme. Guyon. 2 v. Upham, T. C.....	377	— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: age of the despots. 1881.....	183
RELIGIOUS poems. Stowe, H. B.....	111	— — Same. Revival of learning. 1881.....	183
RELIGIOUS poetry. See Christian life. Elliott, C. Havergal, F. R. Hymns.		— — Same. Fine arts. 1879.....	315
RELIGIOUS progress, The problem of. Dorchester, D.....	518	— — Same. Italian literature. 2 v. 1882.....	149
RELIGIOUS thought, Movements of. Plumptre, E. H.....	518	RENAN, Ernest. The apostles. N. Y., 1871.....	530
RELIGIONS of ancient English poetry. Percy, T.....	103	— English conferences. Tr. by C. E. Clement. Bost., 1880.	516
RELIGIOUS Hearnings. 2 v. Hearne, T.....	380	— Life of Jesus. N. Y., 1874.....	529
RELISTAB, Ludwig. Sagen und romantische Erzählungen.	300	— Recollections of my youth. Tr. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., 1883.....	135
REMAINS. Herbert, G.....	133	— St. Paul. Tr. by I. Lockwood. N. Y., 1870.....	530
REMAINS concerning Britain. Camden, W.....	610	RENDU, M. le Chanoine. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. Lond., 1874.....	354
REMAINS of lost empires. Myers, P. V. N.....	666	RENDU, Jeanne Marie ( <i>la sœur Rosalie</i> ). See Parkes, B. R. Vignettes.....	409
REMAINS of the early popular poetry of England. 4 v. Collected and ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1864-1866.....	105	RENÉ. Chateaubriand. [ <i>See with his Atala</i> ].	311
REMARKABLE providences. Mather, I.....	532	RENÉE de France ( <i>duchess of Ferrara</i> ). Weitzel, S. W. [ <i>Memoirs of</i> ].	397
REMARKABLE voyages and travels, consisting of Anson's voyages round the world; Stephens' incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland; and Kämpfer's account of Japan. Lond., —.....	650	RENÉE and FRANZ. Fould, W. J.....	12
REMARKS on some of the characters of Shakespeare. Whately, T.....	95	Note:—This is a translation of 'Le bleuët,' (311).	
REMARKS on a tour to Prairie du Chien, 1829. Atwater, C.	678	RENNIE, James. Insect architecture. Lond., 1869.....	362
REMBRANDT van Ryn, Paul. See Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers.....	321	RENNIE, John. See Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 2...	411
— Keddie, Miss H. Old masters. 1874.....	320	RENOUR, P. Le Page. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. N. Y., 1880.....	533
— Mollett, J. W. [ <i>Great artists</i> ]. 1878.....	397	RENWICK, James. Life of Dewitt Clinton. N. Y., 1854...	368
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414	REPEINGDON, Philip. See Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals, v. 2.....	415
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....	317	REPRESENTATION. Hare, T. The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. Lond., 1873...	634
— Sweetser, M. F. [ <i>Artist biographies</i> ]. 1878.....	397	— Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities; or, electoral reform. Bost., 1875.....	615
REMINISCENCES. Carlyle, T.....	368	— Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. Lond., 1881.....	634
REMINISCENCES of an old Bohemian. Lond., 1883.....	617	See Electoral system of the U. S.	
REMINISCENCES of court and diplomatic life. Bloomfield, G.....	206	REPRESENTATIVE government. Guizot, F. P. G.....	634
REMINISCENCES of the early days in the little Miami valley. Jones, E. A.....	P. 80	REPRESENTATIVE government. Mill, J. S.....	635
REMINISCENCES of European travel. Peabody, A. P.....	656	REPRESENTATIVE men. Emerson, R. W. [ <i>Works</i> , v. 2.].	129
REMINISCENCES of forts Sumter and Moultrie. Doubleday, A. A.....	230	REPRESENTATIVE men, Our living. Savage, J.....	411
REMINISCENCES of an idler. Wikoff, H.....	617	REPRESENTATIVE men, Traits of. Bungay, G. W.....	403
REMINISCENCES of a journalist. Congdon, C. T.....	610	REPRINT of the Reed and Cadwalader pamphlets, with appendix.....	227
REMINISCENCES of a literary life. 2 v. Dibdin, T. F.....	147	REPRINTS. See English reprints. Ed. by E. A. Arber.—Library of old authors.—Vaezie's reprints.	
REMINISCENCES of my Irish journey in 1840. Carlyle, T.....	657	REPTILES. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. * The animal kingdom, v. 2. Lond., 1834.....	427
REMINISCENCES of an officer of the Zouaves. Anon. N. Y., 1860.....	188	— Fignier, L. Reptiles and birds. N. Y., —.....	360
REMINISCENCES of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. Mozley, T.....	409	— Gilliss, J. M. * U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere, 1849-1852, v. 2.....	424
REMINISCENCES of Scottish life and character. Ramsay, E. B.....	657	— Gould, A. A. Naturalist's library. N. Y., —.....	357
REMINISCENCES of thought and feeling. Kelty, Mrs. M. A.	619		
REMLAP, L. T. Gen. U. S. Grant's Reise um die Welt. Üb von A. Simonin. Chic., 1880.....	291		
RÉMUSAT, Claire Elizabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes. Memoirs. 1802-1808. N. Y., 1880.....	397		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>REPTILES, continued.</b>		<b>REVELATION, continued.</b>	
— Hopley, C. C. Snakes. N. Y., 1882.....	380	— Maurice, F. D. What is revelation? 1859.....	526
— Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of reptiles and birds. Bost., 1873.....	282	— — Sequel to the inquiry, What is revelation? 1860.....	526
— Menault, E. The intelligence of animals. N. Y., 1875.....	359	— Whately, R. Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. 1870.....	519
— Nicols, A. Zoological notes. Lond., 1883.....	357	— Wiseman, N. P. S. Lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion. 2 v. 1852... See Bible.	517
— Owen, R. The anatomy of vertebrates, v. 1. <i>Illus.</i> 1866.....	342	REVELATION, Book of. Apocryphal gospels, Acts and Revelations. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 16.] 1873...	528
See Rattlesnakes.		— Smith, U. Thoughts, critical and practical on the book of Revelations. 1881.....	512
REPTILES and birds. Figuiet, L.....	360	REVELATION of the risen Lord. Westcott, B. F.....	528
REPUBLIC, The. Hughes, T., Freeman, E. A., and others. Atlas essays. No. 3.....	134	REVELATION to the monk of Evesham. 1196. <i>Anon.</i> [English reprints.] Lond., 1869.....	519
REPUBLIC, The. Plato, v. 2.....	151	REVERE, Joseph W. Keel and saddle: a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. Bost., 1872.....	650
— Same. A day in Athens with Socrates. N. Y., 1883.....	151	REVEREND idol. Noble, L. <i>Anon.</i> .....	87
REPUBLIC, First century of the. Woolsey, T. D., and others.....	225	REVERIES of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G.....	50
REPUBLIC of God. Mulford, E.....	514	REVERT, Nicholas and Stuart, James. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. Lond., 1858.....	318
REPUBLIC of Mexico in 1876. Cubas, A. G.....	636	REVIEW of Gen. Sherman's memoirs, examined chiefly in the light of its own evidence. Moulton, C. W.....	233
REPUBLIC of Rome. Ricord, F. W.....	286	REVISED regulations of the army of the United States. With index. 1861. Phila., —.....	549
REPUBLIC of the U. S., as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his cotemporaries. 5 v. Hamilton, J. C.....	223	REVISION of the English version of New Testament. Lightfoot, J. B., and others.....	512
REPUBLICAN manual. 1880. Smalley, E. V.....	490	REVIVALS. Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists, Moody and Sankey in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1875.....	527
REPUBLICAN text-book. 1880. Hinsdale, B. A.....	377	REVOLT of man. Besant, W. <i>Anon.</i> .....	87
REPUBLICS, Ancient and mediæval. Mann, H.....	634	REVOLT of the Netherlands. Schiller, F. von. Works... See United States (History: Revolution).	631
RESEARCHES concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	214	REVOLUTION. See United States (History: Revolution).	
RESEARCHES into the early history of mankind. Tylor, E. B.....	355	REVOLUTIONARY times. 1776. Abbott, E.....	227
RESIDENCE in Siam. Neale, F. A.....	670	REVOLUTIONS of race in England. Vaughn, R.....	204
RESIDENCE of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands. Bingham, H.....	212	REYNAUD, Mme. Charles. The goldsmith's wife.....	62
RESOURCES of the Pacific slope. Browne, J. R.....	677	REYNARD, the fox. See Reinecke Fuchs.	
RESPONSIBILITY in mental disease. Maudsley, H.....	344	REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua. Literary works. 2 v. Lond., 1852.....	315
RE-STATEMENTS of christian doctrine. Bellows, H. W.....	526	— See Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters, v. 1.....	405
RESTORATION of belief. Taylor, I.....	516	— — Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
RESULTS of meteorological observations made under the direction of the United States Patent Office and the Smithsonian Institution, from 1854-1869 inclusive. Wash., 1861.....	424	— — Keddie, Miss H. Modern painters.....	320
RESUMPTION. Horton, S. D. Silver and gold and their relation to the problem of resumption. Cin., 1877...	639	— — Pulling, F. S. [Great artists.] 1880.....	397
— Poor, H. V. Resumption and the silver question. N. Y., 1878.....	640	— — Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1878.....	397
RESURRECTION. Westcott, B. F. The gospel of the resurrection. 1879.....	528	RHEES, W. J. *Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institution. [1846-1882.] Wash., 1882.....	590
— — The revelation of the risen Lord. 1882.....	528	— *Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the U. S., and British provinces of N. A. Phila., 1859.....	164
RETARDED development in insects. Riley, C. V.....	P. 289	RHEINHART, Charles S. See Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists.....	317
RETRIBUTION. Beecher, E. History of opinions of the scriptural doctrine of retribution. 1878.....	516	RHENISH provinces, Fossils of the. Archiac, (viscount de) and Verneuil, E. de.....	435
See Future life. Future punishment.		RHETORIC. Abbott, E. A. and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people. Bost., 1872.....	140
RETROSPECT of the Boston tea party, 1773. Hawkes, J. <i>Anon.</i> .....	237	— Aristotle. Treatise on rhetoric. Lond., 1863.....	141
RETROSPECT of a long life, 1815-1883. Hall, S. C.....	379	— Blackley, W. L. Word gossip. Lond., 1869.....	139
RETROSPECT of western travel. 3 v. Martineau, H.....	676	— Macbeth, J. W. V. Might and mirth of literature. N. Y., 1875.....	139
RETURN of the native. Hardy, T.....	35	— Townsend, L. T. Art of speech. 2 v. N. Y., 1880....	141
RETZ, J. F. P. de Gondi (French cardinal). Memoirs. With the most secret transactions at the French court during the administration of Mazarin. Lond., 1723.....	397	— Shedd, W. G. T. Literary essays. 1878.....	146
REUM versöhnt. Hoffmann, F.....	306	RHETORICAL readers. Kidd, R. Rhetorical reader for class drill and private instruction in elocution. Cin., —.....	141
REUMONT, Alfred von. Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Lond., 1854.....	183	— Porter, E. Rhetorical reader consisting of instructions for regulating the voice, etc. Andover, 1831..	141
REUTER, Fritz. Seed-time and harvest.....	58	RHETORICAL and literary dissertations. Brougham, H....	627
REVANCHE de Joseph Noirel, La. Cherbuliez, V.....	311	RUINE. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in northern lands. The Rhine to the Arctic. <i>Illus.</i> 1884.....	66
REVELATION. Chalmers, T. Discourses on the christian revelation, viewed in connexion with the modern astronomy. 1850.....	517		
— Fishback, J. Philosophy of the human mind in respect to religion. 1813.....	518		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>RHINE, continued.</b>		<b>RICH and humble.</b> Adams, W. T.....	250
— Goethe, J. W. von. Tour of the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar. 1814-15. [ <i>In his Miscellaneous travels.</i> 1882.].....	658	<b>RICHARD Hunne.</b> Sargent, G. E.....	290
— Hugo, V. The Rhine. (n. d.).....	660	<b>RICHARD I. (<i>Cœur de Lion</i>, king of England.)</b> See Abbott, J. History of. 1877.....	283
— Stieler, K., and others. *The Rhine from its source to the sea. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	R. 10	— James, G. P. R. History of. 2v. 1854.....	397
— Strahan, E. The new Hyperion. 1875.....	655	— Richard ( <i>of Derizes</i> ). Chronicle. [1189-92.] [ <i>In Chronicles of the Crusades.</i> 1871.].....	178
— Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine. 1878.....	660	— Scott, Sir W. <i>Ivanhoe</i> .....	68
<i>See France (Travels and description).</i> Germany ( <i>Travels and description</i> ).		— Talisman.....	68
<b>RHIZOPODS.</b> Leidy, J. *Fresh-water rhizopods of North America. Wash., 1879.....	436	<b>RICHARD II. (<i>king of England</i>).</b> See Abbott, J. History of. 1876.....	283
<b>RHODA</b> Thornton's girlhood. Pratt, Mrs. M. E.....	272	<b>RICHARD III. (<i>king of England</i>).</b> See Abbott, J. History of. 1877.....	283
<b>RHODA's</b> corner. Payne, A. M.....	272	<b>RICHARD Peters.</b> Cox, Mrs. W. N.....	255
<b>RHODE</b> Island, State of. Arnold, S. G. History of. 2 v. 1869.....	241	<b>RICHARD Vandermark.</b> Harris, M.....	35
— Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island; or, sketches of the efforts of the government and people in the revolution. 1850.....	228	<b>RICHARDS, J. Brinsley.</b> See Brinsley-Richards, J.	
<b>RHODES, Albert.</b> The French at home. N. Y., —.....	658	<b>RICHARDS, Mrs. W. C.</b> Cousin Alice: a memoir of the life of Alice B. Haven. Anon. N. Y., 1866.....	379
<b>RHODODENDRON.</b> Rand, E. S. Rhododendron and American plants. N. Y., 1876.....	351	<b>RICHARDS, William C.</b> A day in the New York crystal palace, and how to make the most of it. N. Y., 1853.....	323
<b>RHONA.</b> Forrester, Mrs. —.....	10	<b>RICHARDSON, —.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
<b>RHONE.</b> Reach, A. B. Claret and olives. 1852.....	656	<b>RICHARDSON, Abby Sage.</b> Abélard and Héloïse. Bost., 1884.....	363
<b>RHYME</b> of the north country. Gleeman, A. M.....	112	— History of our country, from 1492-1876. Bost., 1879.....	213
<b>RHYMESTER;</b> or, the rules of rhyme. Hood, T.....	456	— Stories from old English poetry. N. Y., 1871.....	62
<b>RHYTS-DAVIDS, T. W.</b> See Davids, T. W. R.		<b>RICHARDSON, Albert Deane.</b> Beyond the Mississippi; from the great river to the great ocean. Life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast. 1857-1867. Hartford, 1867.....	678
<b>RIANO, Juan F.</b> Industrial arts in Spain. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1879.....	315	<b>RICHARDSON, Benjamin Ward.</b> A ministry of health, and other addresses. N. Y., 1879.....	345
<b>RIBAUT</b> or Ribaut, Jean. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 17.....	412	<b>RICHARDSON, Charles F.</b> Primer of American literature. Bost., 1878.....	148
<b>RIBBON</b> stories. Barker, M. A.....	255	— and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1878.....	137
<b>RIBOT, Théodule.</b> Diseases of memory: an essay in positive psychology. N. Y., 1882.....	156	<b>RICHARDSON, Charles James.</b> House building from a cottage to a mansion. N. Y., 1873.....	325
— Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. N. Y., 1875.....	356	<b>RICHARDSON, G. F.</b> Introduction to geology and its associate sciences. Lond., 1869.....	353
<b>RICARDO, David.</b> Works. With memoir by J. R. McCulloch. Lond., 1881.....	639	<b>RICHARDSON, H. W.</b> Paper money. N. Y., 1879.....	P. 187
<i>Contents:</i> —Essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stock, 1815. Essay on the funding system, 1820. High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes, 1809. Observations on parliamentary reform, 1823. On protection to agriculture, 1822. Plan for the establishment of a national bank, 1823. Principles of political economy and taxation, 1817. Proposals for an economical and secure currency, with observations on the profits of the Bank of England, 1816. Reply to Bosaquet's practical observations on the report of the bullion committee, 1811. Speech on voting by ballot, 1823.		<b>RICHARDSON, James.</b> Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845 and 1846. 2 v. Lond., 1868.....	663
<b>RICE, Allen T. (ed.)</b> Essays from the North American review. N. Y., 1879.....	129	— Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y., 1873.....	678
<i>Contents:</i> —Prescott, W. H. Sir Walter Scott.—Cushing, C. Social condition of woman.—Emerson, R. W. John Milton.—Bancroft, G. Last moments of eminent men.—Motley, J. L. Peter the Great.—Irving, W. The Northmen.—Adams, C. F. Earl of Chesterfield.—Longfellow, H. W. Defense of poetry. Curtis, G. W. Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Parkman, F. James Fenimore Cooper.—Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more.—Holmes, O. W. Mechanism of vital motion.		<b>RICHARDSON, Sir John.</b> Arctic searching expedition; in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin. N. Y., 1854.....	652
<b>RICE, Harvey.</b> Incidents of pioneer life in the early settlement of the Connecticut Western Reserve. Cleveland, 1881.....	239	— and others. *Museum of natural history. 4 v. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1877.....	427
— — <i>Sams.</i> Pioneers of the Western Reserve. Bost., 1883.....	239	<b>RICHARDSON, Samuel.</b> Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady. 6 v. Lond., 1751.....	58
— Mount Vernon, and other poems. Col., O., 1880.....	112	— — <i>Sams.</i> [Abridged.] N. Y., 1874.....	58
<b>RICE, James and Besant, W.</b> By Cella's arbor.....	3	— Pamela; or, virtue rewarded.....	58
— Ready-money Mortiboy.....	3	— See Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 2.....	411
— Seamy side.....	3	— — Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists and dramatists.....	411
— Sir Richard Whittington. N. Y., 1881.....	400	<b>RICHELIEU, Armand Jean Du Plessis (<i>cardinal duc de</i>).</b> <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Richelieu's career. [ <i>In his Monthly reference list</i> , v. 1. 1881.].....	162
<b>RICH, Anthony.</b> *Illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon. Lond., 1849.....	428	— Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Mazarin and Richelieu.....	186
<b>RICH, Henry (<i>earl of Holland</i>).</b> See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	— Robson, W. Life of. 1854.....	397
<b>RICH, Robert (<i>earl of Warwick</i>).</b> See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408	— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and present.....	411
		<b>RICHELIEU, Louis François Armand Du Plessis (<i>duc de</i>).</b> See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 16-17.....	313
		<b>RICHES</b> of Chaucer. Clarke, C. C. (ed.).....	116
		<b>RICHMOND, A. B.</b> Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer. Intemperance the great source of crime. N. Y., 1880.....	615



	Shelf.
RICHMOND, L. Annals of the poor.....	273
RICHMOND, <i>Duchess of</i> . See Howard, F.	
RICHMOND, <i>Duke of</i> . See Stuart, J. and L.	
RICHMOND, Ind. Morrison library. Catalogue. 1864.....	P. 63
— - Same. 1876.....	163
— - Same. Supplement. 1879.....	P. 64
RICHTER, Jean Paul. Leonardo. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1880.....	402
RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. Campaner Thal, and other writings. Bost., 1864.....	60
<i>Contents</i> :—Campaner Thal; or, discourses on the immortality of the soul. Life of Quintus Fixlein. Schmeltzle's journey to Flätz. Analects from Richter. Miscellaneous pieces.	
— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; or, the married life, death, and wedding of Stanislaus Siebenkäs. Tr. by E. H. Noel.....	60
— Hesperus; or, forty-five dog-post-days. 2 v. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.....	60
— Levana; or, the doctrine of education. Bost., 1866....	136
— Titan. 2 v. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.....	60
— See Carlyle, T. Essays, v. 1-2.....	128
— De Quincey, T. Essays on philosophical writers.....	628
— Gostwick, J. and Harrison, R. German literature....	149
RICORD, Frederic W. Empire of Rome. N. Y., 1856.....	177
— Republic of Rome. N. Y., 1856.....	286
RIDDELL, J. H. Above suspicion.....	83
RIDDLE, A. G. Life, character, and public services of J. A. Garfield. Cleveland, —.....	377
RIDDLE, M. B. and Todd, J. E. *Notes on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1880. Bost., —.....	464
RIDE to Khiva. Burnaby, F.....	671
RIDING, William H. Alpenstock. N. Y., 1880.....	669
— A-saddle in the wild west. N. Y., 1879.....	677
— Boys in the mountains and on the plains. N. Y., —.....	677
RIDGAWAY, Henry B. Life of the Rev. Alfred Cookman. N. Y., 1873.....	370
RIDGWAY, R., and others. *History of North American birds. 3 v. Bost., 1876.....	427
RIDICULE. See Satire and satires. Wit and humor.	
RIDING recollections. Whyte-Melville, G. J.....	358
RIDLEY, Nicholas ( <i>bishop of London</i> ). Works. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1841.....	536
<i>Contents</i> :—Original treatises. Conferences judicial. Disputations and examinations. Smaller documents. Letters.	
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— - Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	530
RIDPATH, John Clark. A popular history of the U. S., from aboriginal times to the present day. Maps. N. Y., 1881.....	222
— - Same. [Abridged.] Cin., 1880.....	222
RIENZI or Rienzo, Cola di or Nicolo Gahirino. See Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. (Fict.).....	8
— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— Milman, H. H. Latin christianity, v. 5.....	524
RIFLE and hound in Ceylon. Baker, S. W.....	670
RIFLE practice, Manual for. Wingate, G. W.....	346
RIFLE-RANGERS. Reid, M.....	273
RIGHT and wrong uses of the Bible. Newton, R. H.....	513
RIGHT one. Schwartz, M. S.....	64
RIGHT use of books. On the. Atkinson, W. P.....	146
RIGHTER, C. N. See Prime, S. I. The Bible in the Levant; or, the life of. 1859.....	527
RIGHTS of man. Paine, T. [Works.].....	634
RILEY, Charles V. Address before the St. Louis academy of science. St. Louis, 1877.....	P. 288
— Agricultural advancement in the U. S. 1879.....	P. 270
— Cotton worm in the United States. 1879.....	P. 278
— Description of some new tortricids [leaf-rollers]. 1881.....	P. 286

	Shelf.
RILEY, C. V., <i>continued</i> .	
— Einige unserer schädlicheren Insekten.....	P. 290
— Entomological papers. 1878.....	P. 272
— Further notes on the pollination of yucca and on proboscidea and prodoxus. 1880.....	P. 283
— Larval habits of bee flies. 1881.....	P. 282
— Locust plague: how to avert it. 1875.....	P. 271
— Noctuidæ in the Missouri. Entomological reports. 1882.....	P. 284
— Notes on North American microgasters, with descriptions of new species. 1881.....	P. 286
— *Noxious, beneficial, and other insects of Missouri. 9 reports. [1868-1877.] 3 v. Jefferson City, Mo.....	437
— Index to. Wash., 1881.....	437
— On the larval character and habits of the blister-beetles. 1877.....	P. 273
— On the transformations and habits of the blister-beetles. 1878.....	P. 276
— Parasites of the cotton worm. Lond., 1879.....	P. 277
— Philosophy of the pupation of butterflies. 1880.....	P. 281
— Report of the entomologist. 1879.....	P. 279
— Retarded development in insects. 1881.....	P. 289
— Rocky Mountain locust. Its habits. 1878.....	P. 275
— Its metamorphoses and natural enemies. 1878.....	P. 274
— Further facts about natural enemies of locusts. 1880.....	P. 280
— Silk-worm; being a brief manual of instructions for the production of silk. Wash., 1883.....	P. 298
— and Monell, J. Notes on the aphididæ of the U. S., with descriptions of species occurring west of the Mississippi. Wash., 1879.....	P. 287
— and Walsh, B. D. (eds.) American entomologist. 1868-1870, 1880. 3 v. St. Louis.....	624
RILEY, H. H. Puddleford papers.....	60
RILEY, Henry Thomas (ed.) *Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes. Lond., 1872.....	456
RIMMER, Alfred. Ancient streets and homesteads of England. Lond., 1877.....	318
— Our old country towns. Lond., 1881.....	667
RIMMER, W. Elements of design. Bost., 1879.....	320
RING, Max. John Milton and his times.....	68
— Lieben und Leben. 2 v.....	300
— Neue Stadtgeschichten.....	300
RING and the book. Browning, R.....	117
RINGS. Jones, W. Finger-ring lore, historical, legendary, anecdotal. Illus. Lond., 1877.....	156
RIO de la Plata. See La Plata.	
RIOTS in New Orleans. 1866.....	577
RIOUFFE, Honoré. Mémoires. [In Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 9.].....	313
<i>Note</i> :—Descriptive of the Reign of Terror.	
RIP Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. By Rupert Van Wert. Eddy, D. C.....	280
RIP Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. By Rupert Van Wert. Eddy, D. C.....	280
RIPLEY, George (ed.) Specimens of foreign standard literature. Bost., 1842.....	123
— and Dana, E. A. American cyclopædia. 16 v. N. Y., 1879.....	457
— Index.....	468
— See Frothingham, O. B. [American men of letters.] 1882.....	307
RISE and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. Davis, J.....	233
RISE and fall of the mustache. Burdette, R. J.....	7
RISE and fall of the Paris commune. 1871. Fetridge, W. P.....	188
RISE and fall of slave power in America. 3 v. Wilson, H.....	223
RISE and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. Lecky, W. E. H.....	161

	Shelf.		Shelf.
Rise and progress of the arts of design. 2 v. Dunlap, W. ....	317	ROBERT, Henry M. *Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. Chic., 1880.....	456
Rise and progress of the English constitution. Creasy, E. S. ....	638	ROBERT, Karl. Charcoal drawing without a master, with lessons on studies after Allongé. Tr. by E. H. Appleton. Cin., 1880.....	321
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. Motley, J. L. ....	195	ROBERTS, Alexander. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1881.....	513
Rise of the Huguenots. 2 v. Baird, H. M. ....	187	— Old Testament revision; a hand-book for English readers. N. Y., 1883.....	513
Rise of Iskander. Disraeli, B. [With his Contarini Fleming.].....	15	ROBERTS, John S. Life and explorations of David Livingstone; including extracts from his last journal, by E. A. Manning. Bost., —.....	387
Rise of the republic of the U. S. Frothingham, R. ....	224	ROBERTS, Margaret. In the olden time. Anon. ....	62
Risen from the ranks. Alger, H. ....	252	— On the edge of the storm. Anon. ....	62
RISTORI, Adelaide. See Winter, W. Eminent women of the age.....	416	ROBERTS, William. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	392
RITCHIE, Leitch. Romance of history: France. Lond. ....	60	ROBERTS, William H. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
RITCHIE, Mrs. Richmond. See Thackeray, A. I.		ROBERTSON, Rev. Frederick W. The human race, and other sermons. N. Y., 1881.....	526
RITTENHOUSE, David. See Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in American history, v. 2. Anon. ....	415	— Letters and addresses on literary and social topics. Bost., 1865.....	133
— Renwick, J. Life of. [See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 7.].....	412	— Sermons. 2 v. Bost., 1869.....	526
RITTER, Carl. Comparative geography. Tr. by W. L. Gage. Cin., —.....	350	— See Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of. 2 v. 1865.....	397
— Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4 v. N. Y., 1866.....	665	— Hood, E. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets.....	526
— Geographical studies. Tr. by W. L. Gage. Cin., —.....	350	— Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits.....	409
— See Gage, W. L. Life of. 1867.....	397	ROBERTSON Gray (pseud.) See Raymond, R. W.	
RITTER, Frédéric Louis. History of music. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	322	ROBERTSON, Margaret M. The Inglishes; or, how the way opened.....	59
— Music in America. N. Y., 1883.....	322	— The two Miss Jean Dawsons.....	59
— Music in England. N. Y., 1883.....	322	ROBERTSON, Peter. Manual of elocution and philosophy of expression. Dayton, O., 1880.....	141
RITTERHAUS, Emil. Gedichte. Breslau, 1872.....	294	ROBERTSON, William. History of the discovery and settlement of America. N. Y., 1839.....	213
— Neue Gedichte. Leipzig, 1874.....	294	— Same. N. Y., 1855.....	213
RITUALISM. Coleman, L. The apostolical and primitive church popular in its government and informal in its worship. 1844.....	523	— History of reign of Charles V. N. Y., —.....	191
— Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v. 4. 1883.....	130	— Same. Continued by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. Bost., 1857.....	191
— Gladstone, W. E. Present aspect of the church. [1843.] [Gleanings of past years, v. 5.].....	131	— History of Scotland, during the reign of Queen Mary and King James VI. 2 v. Perth, —.....	209
— Miller, J. Fetish in theology. Doctrinalism twin to ritualism. 1874.....	516	— See Brougham, H. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. [Works, v. 2.].....	627
— Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 1882.....	409	— Stewart, D. Biographical memoirs. [Works, v. 10.].....	413
RIVAL doctors. Lapointe, A. ....	39	ROBESPIERRE, François M. J. I. See Gillilan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
RIVALITÉS, Les. Balzac, H. de.....	311	— Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, 2nd ser.....	623
RIVALS. Plato, v. 4.....	151	ROBIN. Parr, Mrs. L. ....	57
RIVALS. Sheridan, R. B. [In his Dramatic works.].....	91	ROBIN Hood. See Hood, Robin.	
— Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	ROBIN Tremayne. Holt, E. S. ....	264
RIVERO, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. Tr. by F. L. Hawks. N. Y., 1853.....	219	ROBINS. Burroughs, J. Wake-robin. 1871.....	360
RIVERS. Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers. 1872.....	350	— Trimmer, Mrs. —. History of the robins. 1875.....	360
— Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. A treatise on rivers and canals. 2 v. 1882.....	336	ROBINSON, Mrs. — (Perdita). See Lights of the old English stage. Anon. ....	416
See Physical geography.		ROBINSON, A. Mary F. Emily Brontë. [Famous women.] Bost., 1883.....	366
RIVES, William C. History of the life and times of James Madison. Bost., 1859.....	388	ROBINSON, E. and Smith, E. Biblical researches in Palestine. 3 v. Maps. Bost., 1841.....	665
RIVIERA. Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams.....	685	ROBINSON, F. W. As long as she lived.....	56
ROADS, History of. Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 3. ....	411	— Library of G. W. Childs. Phila., 1882.....	P. 223
ROB Roy. Scott, Sir W. ....	68	— Romance of a back street. [See with James, H. Daisy Miller.].....	44
ROB Roy on the Jordan. Macgregor, J. ....	667	— Second-cousin Sarah.....	56
ROBBIA, Luca Della. See Scott, L. [Great artist series.] Illus. 1883.....	413	ROBINSON, Henry Crabb. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Ed. by T. Sadler. N. Y., 1877. ....	397
— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 1.....	414	— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
ROBBINS, S. C. Doors outward.....	273	ROBINSON, H. M. Great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. N. Y., 1879.....	676
ROBBINS, W. E. Hand-book of India and British Burmah. Cin., 1883.....	670	ROBINSON, John. Ferns in their homes and ours. Salem, 1878.....	351
ROBERT I. Bruce (king of Scotland). See Aguilar, G. Days of Bruce. (Fict.).....	9	ROBINSON, Leira B. The house with spectacles.....	273
— Alison, A. Essays.....	127	— Patsy: a story for girls.....	273
— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403		
— Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, v. 2.....	209		
ROBERT Falconer. MacDonald, G. ....	49		

	Shelf.
ROBINSON, Phil. Under the sun. With a preface by Edwin Arnold. Bost., 1882.....	609
ROBINSON, T. A. L. Fifteen years.....	59
ROBINSON, W. Parks and gardens of Paris. Lond., 1878.	327
— The wild garden; or, our groves and gardens made beautiful by the naturalisation of hardy exotics. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	327
ROBINSON, W. S. "Warrington" pen-portraits; a collection of personal and political reminiscences. 1848-1876. Bost., 1877.....	397
ROBINSON CRUSOE. Defoe, D.....	259
ROBINSON Crusoe's money. Wells, D. A.....	P. 146
ROBINSON der Jüngere. Campe, J. H.....	306
ROBINSONADEN Fahrten und Reiseerlebnisse aus allen Zonen. Andree, R.....	308
ROBSON, William. Life of Cardinal Richelieu. Lond., 1854.....	397
ROBUSTI, Jacopo ( <i>Tintoretto</i> ). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407
— Osler, W. R. [Great artists.] 1879.....	399
ROCHE, R. M. Children of the abbey.....	62
ROCHEFORT, Henri. Mademoiselle Bismarck.....	62
— See King, E. French political leaders.....	407
— Men of the Third Republic. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
ROCK, Daniel. Textile fabrics. N. Y., 1876.....	315
ROCKBOURNE. Weir, M. E.....	277
ROCKINGHAM, 2nd <i>marquis of</i> . See Wentworth, C. W.	
ROCKS. See Geology. Mineralogy.	
ROCKS ahead. Greg, W. R.....	611
ROCKSTRO, W. S. Mendelssohn. [Great musicians.] N. Y., 1884.....	389
ROCKWELL, J. E. Scenes and impressions abroad. N. Y., 1880.....	656
ROCKY Mountain locust. Bruner, L. Reports of observations on.....	P. 261
— Packard, A. S. Report on the Rocky Mt. locust.....	437
— — Second report. 1878-79.....	437
— Riley, C. V. Entomological papers. 1878.....	P. 272
— — Rocky Mountain locust. Its habits. 1878.....	P. 276
— — Its metamorphoses. 1878.....	P. 274
— — Further facts about. 1880.....	P. 280
ROCKY Mountain series. See Foadick, C. A.	
ROCKY Mountains. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.....	678
— Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Camps in the Rockies. 1882.	677
— Bickham, W. D. From Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. 1879.....	678
— Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. 1879-1880.....	677
— Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope. 1869.	677
— Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains. 1862.....	678
— Ingersoll, E. Knocking round the Rockies. 1883.....	677
— Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. 1872.....	679
— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. 1880.....	677
— Rideing, W. H. Boys in the mountains and the plains. (n. d.).....	677
— Rough notes on a journey in Mexico. Adventures in the Rocky Mountains.....	678
RODDY's realities. Johnson, H. K.....	265
RODDY's romance. Johnson, H. K.....	265
RODENBERG, Julius. Ferien in England.....	291
— Neue Söndfluth. 2 v.....	300
— Von Gottes Gnaden. 3 v.....	300
— Wiener Sommertage.....	300
RODERICK Hudson. James, H.....	44
RODERICK Random. Smollett, T. G. [ <i>In his Works</i> .].....	629
RODMAN, the keeper. Woolson, C. F.....	83
RODNEY, George Brydges (1st earl). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408

	Shelf.
RODOLPHUS. Abbott, J.....	248
RODWELL, George F. Birth of chemistry. Lond., 1874...	339
ROE, A. S. A long look ahead.....	62
ROE, Rev. E. P. Barriers burned away.....	62
— Day of fate.....	62
— Face illumined.....	62
— From jest to earnest.....	62
— His sombre rivals.....	62
— — Same.....	62
— Knight of the nineteenth century.....	62
— Near to nature's heart.....	62
— Opening a chestnut burr.....	62
— Play and profit in my garden. N. Y., —.....	329
— Unexpected result, and other stories.....	62
— What can she do?.....	62
— Without a home.....	62
— — Same.....	62
ROE, E. R. Brought to bay.....	62
ROEBLING, John A. See Stuart, C. B. Civil and military engineers.....	336
ROGER de Coverly, Sir. Addison, J.....	611
ROGER de Hoveden. Annals, comprising the history of England and other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732-1201. Tr., with notes, by H. T. Riley. 2 v. Lond., 1853.....	202
— See Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3 (p. 425).....	244
ROGERS, Henry. Eclipse of faith; or, a visit to a religious sceptic. Bost., 1853.....	526
— Reason and faith, and other miscellanies. Bost., 1853.....	514
Contents:— Life and writings of Thomas Fuller. Andrew Marvell. Luther's correspondence and character. Genius and writings of Pascal. Sacred eloquence. The British pulpit. Vanity and glory of literature. Right of private judgment. Reason and faith.	
— Superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. N. Y., 1874.....	512
ROGERS, May. *Waverly dictionary; an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverly novels. Chic., 1879.....	456
ROGERS, R. Vashon. The law of the road; or, wrongs and rights of a traveller. N. Y., 1876.....	618
ROGERS, Samuel. See Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1.....	622
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 2.....	146
— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	408
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists, v. 2.....	414
ROGERS, Thomas. Catholic doctrine of the church of England, an exposition of the Thirty-nine articles. Camb., 1854.....	535
ROGET, Peter Mark. Animal and vegetable physiology, considered with reference to natural theology. 2 v. [Bridgewater treatises, v. 5.] Phila., 1836.....	518
— Thesaurus of English words. Bost., 1855.....	140
ROGUE's life. Collins, W.....	4
ROISTER Doister. Udall, N.....	619
ROLAND de la Platière, Marie Jeanne Philipon. Mémoires. [See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 8.].....	313
— See Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 1854.....	283
— — Child, L. M. Memoirs of Mme. de Staël and Mme. Roland. 1847.....	404
— — Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
— — Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. History of the Girondists, v. 2.....	186
— — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	411
— — Thomson, K. B. and J. C. The queens of society....	414
ROLAND, Song of. O'Hagan, J.....	102
ROLLIN, Charles. The ancient history of Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, Persians, Macedonians, Grecians. 8 v. Bost., 1807.....	169

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ROLLIN, Horace J. Studio, field, and gallery. N. Y., 1878.....	320	ROMANCE. Johnson, R. [Little classics.].....	18
ROLLING stone. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13	ROMANCE. Scott, Sir W. Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama.....	133
ROLLING stone series. See Fosdick, C. A.		ROMANCE of American history. Banvard, J.....	286
ROMA sotteranea. 2 v. Northcote, J. S. and Brownlow, W. R.....	523	ROMANCE of American history. Schiele de Vere, M.....	612
ROMAINE, W. See Ryle, J. C. Christian leaders of the last century.....	411	ROMANCE of a back street. Robinson, F. W.....	44
ROMAN and Teuton. Kingsley, C.....	176	ROMANCE of the forum. Anon.....	86
ROMAN antiquities. See Rome ( <i>Antiquities</i> ).		ROMANCE of the harem. Leonowens, Mrs. A. H.....	39
ROMAN biography and mythology, *Dictionary of. Smith, W.....	459	ROMANCE of history [series]. Macfarlane, C. Italy.....	50
ROMAN Catholic church. Baldwin, S. D. Armageddon; or, the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy, foretold in the Bible. 1854.....	513	— Neele, H. England.....	53
— Balmés, J. Protestantism and Catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. 1861.....	518	— Ritchie, L. France.....	60
— Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews. 1852.....	128	— Trueba y Cozio, T. de. Spain.....	70
— Bungener, L. F. History of the Council of Trent. 1855.....	520	ROMANCE of London. Timbs, J.....	75
— Chillingworth, W. Religion of protestants, a safe way to salvation. 1870.....	518	ROMANCE of natural history. Gosse, P. H.....	348
— Courcillon, E. de. Le curé manqué; or, social and religious customs in France. 1855.....	187	ROMANCE of the republic. Child, L. M.....	5
— Ewer, F. C. Catholicity in its relationship to Protestantism and Romanism. 1878.....	523	ROMANCE of Spanish history. Abbott, J. S. C.....	192
— Fulton, J. D. The outlook of freedom; or, Roman Catholic element in American history. 1856.....	634	ROMANCE of student life abroad. Kimball, R. B.....	650
— Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion. 1875.....	518	ROMANCE of western history. Hall, J.....	234
— Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; a political expostulation. 1875.....	520	ROMANCES of the East. Gobineau, —.....	22
— Hecker, I. T. Questions of the soul. 1859.....	518	ROMANCES of the west of England. Hunt, R. (ed.).....	612
— Ives, L. S. Trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism. 1854.....	518	ROMANES, G. J. Animal intelligence. N. Y., 1883.....	359
— Lea, H. C. Studies in church history. [Rise of the temporal power. Benefit of the clergy. Excommunication.] 1883.....	522	— Scientific evidences of organic evolution. Lond., 1882.....	356
— Manning, H. E. True story of the Vatican council. 1877.....	520	ROMANS, St. Paul's epistle to the. Chalmers, T. Select works, v. 2. 1850.....	514
— Medieval and modern saints and miracles. Anon. 1876.....	518	— Meyer, H. A. W. *Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament, v. 1-2. 1875.....	455
— Michelet, J. Priests, women, and families. [ <i>In his Miscellaneous works. (n. d.)</i> ].....	630	ROMANS et contes. Gautier, T.....	311
— Moore, T. Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion.....	531	ROMANTIC school. Heine, H.....	130
— Murray, J. O. Popular history of the Catholic church in the U. S. 1879.....	522	ROME. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
— Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. (n. d.).....	518	I. Antiquities ( <i>institutions, customs</i> ). II. Art. III. History. IV. Mythology.	
— Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1870.....	515	<i>Antiquities (institutions, customs).</i>	
— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought. 1879.....	518	— Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1853.....	177
— Renan, E. English conferences: Rome and Christ. 1880.....	516	— Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2. 1843.....	170
— Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom, v. 2. 1877.....	514	— Guhl, E. and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1875.....	171
— Schulte, J. Roman Catholicism, old and new, from the standpoint of the infallibility doctrine. N. Y., 1877.....	518	— Rich, A. *Illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary. 1849.....	428
— Spalding, M. J. Lectures on the evidences of Catholicity. 1866.....	519	— Rome: its edifices and its people. Anon. 1854.....	177
— Whitaker, W. Disputation on Holy Scriptures against the papists. 1849.....	535	— Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1873.....	459
See also Church fathers. Church history. Jesuits. Martyrs. Missions. Popes. Protestantism. Reformation. Also the subheading of <i>Ecclesiastical history</i> , under England, France, and Germany.		— Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. 1878.....	177
ROMAN days. Rydberg, V.....	322	Art.	
ROMAN geography, *Dictionary of. 2 v. Smith, W.....	459	— Falke, J. von. *Greece and Rome: their life and art. Illus. 1882.....	R. 11
ROMAN imperialism. Seeley, J. R.....	133	— Bedford, G. Manual of sculpture. Illus. 1882.....	322
ROMAN law, Introduction to. Hadley, J.....	643	— Rydberg, V. Roman days. 1879.....	322
ROMAN legends. Busk, R. H.....	3	— Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 1873.....	322
ROMAN literature. See Literature ( <i>Roman</i> ).		— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Habitations of man in all ages. 1876.....	318
ROMAN triumvirates. Merivale, C.....	177	History.	
		— A Beckett, G. A. Comic history of Rome. Illus. (n. d.).....	610
		— Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman history. [A. D. 353-378.] 1862.....	176
		— Arnold, T. History of the later Roman commonwealth. [B. C. 201-A. D. 117.] 1846.....	175
		— History of Rome. [To B. C. 202.] 1851.....	175
		— Beesly, Mrs. —. Stories from the history of Rome. 1878.....	283
		— Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [B. C. 133-82.] 1877.....	177
		— Bonner, J. Child's history of Rome. 2 v. 1856.....	286
		— Caesar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars. 1845.....	177
		— Sams. [Condensed and explained by T. A. Trollope.] 1870.....	177
		— Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2nd century; or, the age of the Antonines. [A. D. 97-180.] 1876.....	177

- |   | Shelf. |   | Shelf. |
|---|--------|---|--------|
| <b>ROME. History, continued.</b>  |        |   |        |
| — Capes, W. W. Roman history: the early empire. [B. C. 31-A. D. 96.] (n. d.).....                                   | 177    | — Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. [B. C. 264-146.] 1890.....  | 177    |
| — Chateaubriand, F. A. Etudes ou discours historiques sur la chute de l' Empire romain. 1850.....                   | 313    | — Stoll, H. W. Die Helden Roms im Krieg und Frieden. 1878.....  | 289    |
| — Church, A. J. Stories from Livy. Illus. from designs by Pinelli. 1883.....  | 177    | — Tacitus, C. Works. 1844.....  | 629    |
| — Creighton, M. History of Rome. [History primers.] [B. C. 753-A. D. 1453.] Maps. 1876.....                         | 177    | — Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history. 1877.....   | 285    |
| — Curteis, A. M. History of the Roman empire. [A. D. 395-802.] Maps. 1875.....                                      | 177    | — — Book of golden deeds. ....  | 85     |
| — Cutts, E. L. Constantine, the great. 1881.....  | 370    | <i>See also History (Ancient, Universal). Law. Literature (Roman or Latin). Middle ages. Popes. Rome, City and vicinity of.</i>                       |        |
| — Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome, its structures and monuments. [B. C. 753-A. D. 800.] 1877.....           | 175    | <i>Mythology.</i>   |        |
| — Eliot, S. History of liberty, pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 1853.....   | 635    | — Busk, R. H. Roman legends. 1877.....  | 3      |
| — Eutropius. Roman history. [See with Justin and Cornelius Nepos. 1872.].....                                       | 171    | — Cicero, M. T. Treatises on the nature of the gods. 1853.....  | 532    |
| — Ferguson, A. History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. 1830.....                             | 175    | — Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1877..  | 320    |
| — Florus, L. A. Epitome of Roman history. [See with Sallust. 1872.].....  | 177    | — Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 1873.....  | 459    |
| — Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. 1870.....   | 177    | <i>See Mythology.</i>   |        |
| — Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6 v. [To 1453.] 1853.....                         | 176    | ROME, City and vicinity of. Burn, R. Old Rome. 1880..   | 659    |
| — — Same. [Student's series.] 1872.....   | 176    | — Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys through classic lands. 1881.....  | 650    |
| — Ihne, W. Early Rome, from its foundation to its destruction by the Gauls. [To B. C. 390.] 1876.....               | 177    | — Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 1873.....  | 659    |
| — — History of Rome. 5 v. [To B. C. 82.] 1871.....  | 175    | — Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome, its structures and monuments. [B. C. 753-A. D. 800.] 1877..  | 175    |
| — Keightley, T. History of the Roman empire. [B. C. 29-A. D. 476.] 1841.....  | 175    | — Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century. 2 v. 1852...   | 659    |
| — Kingsley, C. Roman and the Teuton. 1875.....  | 176    | — Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2 v. 1875.....   | 659    |
| — Last years of the Roman republic. <i>Bibliography.</i> <i>See</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2..... | 162    | — — Walks in Rome. 1871.....  | 659    |
| — Liddell, H. G. A history of Rome. [To B. C. 30.] 1872.....  | 177    | — Hawthorne, N. The marble faun. 2 v. (Fict.).....  | 24     |
| — Livy, P. T. History of Rome. Tr. by G. Baker. 5 v. 177  | 177    | — Smith, W. *Dictionary of the Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 1872.....  | 459    |
| — — Same. 4 v. Tr. by D. Spillan. 1877.....   | 177    | — Taine, H. Italy: Rome and Naples. 1868.....   | 659    |
| — Lord, J. The old Roman world. 1868.....   | 176    | <i>See Catacombs. Rome.</i>   |        |
| — Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics. 1879.....  | 634    | ROMER, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history. N. Y., —.....  | 358    |
| — Mérimée, P. Les Romains sous l'Empire. [In his Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 1876.].....                   | 313    | ROMILLY, Sir Samuel. <i>See</i> Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....  | 131    |
| — Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire. 1870..   | 522    | ROMNEY, George. <i>See</i> Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters, v. 4.....  | 406    |
| — — General history of Rome. [B. C. 753-A. D. 476.] 1875.....   | 175    | — Gower, R. [Great artists.] 1882.....  | 406    |
| — — History of the Romans under the empire. [To A. D. 180.] 7 v. 1872.....  | 175    | ROMOLA. Lewer, M. E.....  | 40     |
| — — Roman triumvirates. 1876.....   | 177    | ROMULUS. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. History of. 1872.....  | 283    |
| — Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic. 1863...   | 177    | — — Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....  | 410    |
| — Mommsen, T. History of Rome. [To B. C. 44.] 4 v. 1869.....  | 175    | — — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....  | 410    |
| <i>Note:—Mommsen holds the first place as a standard general history of the republic.</i>                           |        | RONALD MORTON. Kingston, W. H. G.....   | 268    |
| — Montesquieu, C. S. de. Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 1882.....        | 176    | ROMAN'S well, St. Scott, Sir W.....   | 66     |
| — Newman, F. W. Regal Rome. 1852.....   | 176    | RONDELET, W. Memoir of. [See with British fishes, pt. 1. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....   | 361    |
| — Niebuhr, B. G. History of Rome. [To B. C. 241] 2 v. 1844.....   | 175    | ROOD, Ogden N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. N. Y., 1879.....   | 321    |
| — Paternulus, V. Remains of his history of Rome. [See with Sallust. 1872.].....                                     | 177    | ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell. Progressive petticoats.....   | 59     |
| — Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne. 4 v. 1831.....   | 410    | — and Green, Seth. Fish hatching and fish catching. N. Y., 1879.....  | 345    |
| — — Same. Tr. by Dryden. 5 v. 1859.....   | 410    | ROOSEVELT, Theodore. The naval war of 1812; or, the history of the U. S. navy during the last war with Great Britain. 1882.....                       | 229    |
| — — Same. Ed. for boys and girls, by J. S. White. 1883.....   | 410    | ROPER, John Codman. The army under Pope. [Campaigns of the civil war. No. 4.] N. Y., 1881.....  | 233    |
| — Ricord, F. W. Empire of Rome. 1856.....   | 177    | ROQUETTE, Otto. Conrad Hagen's mistake.....   | 59     |
| — — Republic of Rome. 1856.....   | 286    | RORY O'MORE. Lover, S.....  | 38     |
| — Sallustius, C. C. Catiline's conspiracy and Jugurthine war. 1871.....   | 177    | ROSA, Euphrosyne Parepa. <i>See</i> Winter, W. Eminent women of the age.....  | 416    |
| — — Same. 1872.....   | 177    | ROSA, Salvator. <i>See</i> Keddie, Miss H. Old masters.....   | 320    |
| — Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism. 1871.....  | 133    | — Princes of art. Anon.....   | 414    |
|   |        | — Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....   | 320    |
|   |        | ROSALIE'S pet. Mathews, J. H.....   | 370    |
|   |        | ROSANNA. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....  | 16     |
|   |        | ROSAS, Don Juan Manuel Ortis de. <i>See</i> King, J. A. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic under the administration of Gov. Rosas. 1846..... | 219    |

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ROSCHEE, William. Principles of political economy. 2 v. Chic., 1878.....	630	ROUGH and ready. Alger, H.....	252
ROSCOE, Henry. Lives of eminent British lawyers. 2 v. Phila., 1841.....	411	ROUGH notes on a journey in Mexico. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.....	678
ROSCOE, Henry Enfield. Chemistry. N. Y., 1876.....	339	ROUGH notes on journeys across the Pampas. Head, F. B.....	674
ROSCOE, William. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the magnificent. Lond., 1851.....	389	ROUGH ways made smooth. Proctor, R. A.....	340
— Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. Lond., 1853.....	386	ROUGHING it. Clemens, S. L.....	676
— See Coleridge, H. Biographia borealis.....	404	ROUGHING it series. See Fosdick, C. A.	
ROSCOE, William Caldwell. Poems and essays. Ed., with a prefatory memoir, by R. H. Hutton. 2 v. Lond., 1860.....	129	ROUMANIA. Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 1. Maps. 1882.....	419
ROSE. Ellwanger, H. B. The rose. N. Y., 1882.....	351	ROUND, W. M. F. Child Marian abroad.....	274
— Parsons, S. B. The rose. N. Y., 1882.....	351	ROUNDAABOUT France. Murray, E. C. G.....	659
ROSE-GARDEN. Peard, F. M.....	57	ROUNDAABOUT journey. Warner, C. D.....	659
ROSE in bloom. Alcott, L. M.....	253	ROUNDAABOUT papers. Thackeray, W. M.....	146
ROSE in June. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46	ROUNDAABOUT rambles in lands of fact and fancy. Stockton, F. R.....	280
ROSE Mather. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25	ROUND my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Hamerton, P. G.....	658
ROSE of Disentis. Zschokke, H.....	82	ROUND robin: a gathering of fact, fiction, incident, and adventure.....	004
ROSE, thistle, and shamrock. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 8.].....	16	ROUND-ROBIN series. Austin, Mrs. J. G. A nameless nobleman. Anon.....	9
ROSECRANS, William Starke. Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th army corps. Cin., 1863.....	233	— Bynner, E. L. Damen's ghost. Anon.....	7
ROSEMARY. Huntington, J. V.....	21	— Desmond hundred. Anon.....	88
ROSEMARY and Rue. Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	88	— Doctor Ben. Anon.....	88
ROSENARTEN, A. Handbook of architectural styles. Tr. by W. C. Sandars. Lond., 1878.....	318	— Dorothea. Anon.....	88
ROSENTHAL, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. N. Y., 1881.....	342	— Fanchette. Anon.....	88
ROSENTHAL, Lewis. America and France: the influence of the United States on France in the 18th century. N. Y., 1882.....	636	— Georgians. Anon.....	88
ROSETTA stone. Young, T. Correspondence with Champollion relative to the. [In his Miscellaneous works, v. 3. 1855.].....	632	— Homoselle. Anon.....	88
ROSI'CRUCIANS. Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries. Lond., 1870.....	245	— Kirk, Mrs. E. O. A lesson in love. Anon.....	42
ROSS, Percy. A misguidit lassie.....	61	— Madame Lucas. Anon.....	88
ROSSE, J. Willoughby. *Index of dates. 2 v. Lond., 1868.....	456	— Monti, L. Leone. Anon.....	44
ROSSETTI, C. G. Commonplace, and other short stories.. Lond., 1870.....	59	— Patty's perversities. Anon.....	88
— See Ruskin, J. Art of England.....	316	— Rosemary and Rue. Anon.....	88
— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143	— Tallahassee girl. Anon.....	88
ROSSETTI, Maria Francesca. A shadow of Dante: an essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. Bost., 1872.....	149	ROUND table. Hazlitt, W.....	613
ROSSI, Giovanni Battista de. Roma sotterranea. Roman catacombs. Compiled from his works by J. S. Northcote and W. R. Brownlow. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	523	ROUND trip by way of Panama through California. Codman, J.....	677
ROSSINI, Giochino Antonio. See Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.....	404	ROUND the world. Kingston, W. H. G.....	296
— Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school. [Great musicians.] 1881.....	397	ROUND the world. Smiles, S.....	274
— Ferris, G. T. Great Italian and French composers.....	322	ROUND the world letters. Bainbridge, L. S.....	650
ROSSITER, E. K. and Wright, F. A. *Modern house painting, containing plates [colored] exhibiting the use of color in exterior and interior house painting. N. Y., 1882.....	R. 15	ROUSE, E. S. S. Bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict. Phila., 1864.....	236
ROSEMOYNE. Argles, Mrs. M.....	9	ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Confessions. Lond., —.....	615
ROTHERS, Duke of. See Leslie, J.		— Works. Tr. from the French. 10 v. Edin., 1773.....	631
ROTHMELL. Anon.....	87	Contents:— v. 1-3. Julia. v. 4-6. Emilius. v. 7. On the effects of science. On the inequality among mankind. Dissertation on political economy. v. 8. Letters on French music. Narcissus. The village conjurer. On theatrical imitation. Sylvia's walk. Epistle to d' Alembert. v. 9. Letters written from the mountains. v. 10. Treatise on the social compact. A project for a perpetual peace. Mandate of the arbp. of Paris. Letters to the arbp. of Paris.	
ROTHSCHILD, Maier. See Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	400	— See Brougham, H. Men of letters of the time of George III. [Works, v. 2.].....	627
ROTHSCHILD, Nathan Meyer. See Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants.....	403	— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
ROTHOT, Jean. See Guizot, F. P. G. Cornielle and his times.....	370	— Graham, H. G. [Foreign classics.] 1883.....	143
ROTTACK, Karl von. Allgemeine Geschichte vom Anfang der historischen Kenntniss bis auf unsere Zeiten. 7 v. Braunschweig, 1867.....	289	— Morley, J. Rousseau. 2 v. 1873.....	397
		— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.....	411
		ROUSSEAU, L. H. See Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.....	230
		ROUSSELET, Louis. India and its native princes. Travels in central India, Bombay, and Bengal. illus. Maps. Lond., 1882.....	670
		— Serpent-charmer. Tr. by M. de Hauteville.....	59
		ROUTLEDGE, E. *Every boy's book; a complete encyclopedia of sports and amusements. Lond., 1869.....	455
		ROUTLEDGE, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century. Lond., 1876.....	323
		ROVING diplomatist, Adventures of. Wikoff, H.....	617
		ROWE, Nicholas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108
		ROXANA. De Foe, D. Novels and miscellaneous works, v. 4.....	627

	Shelf.
ROXY. Eggleston, E.....	12
ROY, G. Generalship; or, how I managed my husband...	62
— Same.....	62
ROY, Rammohun. See Rammohun Roy.	
ROY, William and Barlowe, Jerome. Rede me and be nott wrothe. 1528. A proper dialoge between a gentillman and a husbandman. With an olde treatyse shewynge that we ought to have the Scripture in Englyshe, written by a Lollard. 1450. [English reprints.] Lond., 1871.....	619
ROY'S dory at the sea-shore. Rand, E. A.....	273
ROYAL dukes and princesses of the family of George III. 1760-1830. 2 v. Fitzgerald, P.....	206
ROYAL gentleman. Tourgee, A. W.....	71
ROYAL geographical society. Journal. 1847.....	649
ROYAL parks and gardens of London. Cole, N.....	327
ROYAL path of life. Haines, T. L. and Yaggy, L. W.....	620
ROYAL road to fortune. Miller, E. H.....	270
ROYALL, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the banks of the United States. N. Y., 1880.....	P. 185
RUBENS, Peter Paul. See Calvert, G. H. Life of. 1876...	397
— Keddie, Miss H. Old masters.....	320
— Kett, C. W. [Great artists.] 1879.....	397
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....	317
RUBY'S husband. Terhune, M. V.....	70
RÜCKERINNEHRUNG aus einem Mädchenleben. Nathusius, M.....	306
RÜCKERT, Friedrich. The wisdom of the Brahmin. Books I.-VI. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1882.....	102
RUDDER Grange. Stockton, F. R.....	65
RUDE, François. See Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.....	411
RUDIMENTS of the art of building. Bullock, J.....	325
RUE'S helps. Drinkwater, J. M.....	280
RUFFINI, John. Doctor Antonio.....	58
— Vincenzo.....	58
RUFUS and Rose. Alger, H.....	252
RUGBY, Tenn. Hughes, T. Rugby, Tennessee; being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau. 1881.....	242
RUGBY school. Our public schools. Anon. 1881.....	138
See also T. Hughes' Tom Brown's school days, (19). Stanley's Life of Arnold, (364).	
RUGBY sermons. Arnold, T.....	527
RUGGLES, James. A universal language, formed on philosophical and analogical principles. (in., 1829....	139
RUINS of ancient cities. 2 v. Bucke, C.....	170
RULAMAN. Weinland, D. F.....	307
RULE of the monk. Garibaldi, G.....	22
RULES of order. See Parliamentary law.	
RULING ideas in early ages. Mozley, J. B.....	528
RUMFORD, Count. See Thompson, Benjamin.	
RUMINATING animals. Jardine, Sir W.....	359
RUN through Europe. Benedict, E. C.....	656
RUNDE Tisch, Der. Horter, R.....	306
RUNNING to waste. Baker, G. M.....	255
RUPERT (prince of Bavaria). See Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes.....	261
— Jesse, J. H. England under the Stuarts, v. 3.....	204
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
— Warburton, E. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. 1849.....	397
RUPP, I. Daniel. *A collection of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, from 1727-1776. Phila., 1876.	456
RUPPIUS, Otto. Ein Deutscher.....	300
— Geld und Geist.....	300
— Lebensbilder aus den Westen.....	300
— Pedlar.....	300
— Prairie-Teufel.....	300

	Shelf.
RUPPIUS, Otto, continued.	
— Vermächtniss des Pedlars.....	300
RURAL homes. Wheeler, G.....	325
RURAL hours. Anon. N. Y., 1851.....	617
RURAL sports, * Encyclopædia of. Blaine, D. P.....	455
RURAL studies, with hints for country places. Mitchell, D. G.....	326
RUSKIN, Benjamin. Introductory lectures to courses of lectures upon the institutes and practice of medicine. Phila., 1811.....	344
RUSKIN, James. Philosophy of the human voice. Phila., 1879.....	141
RUSKIN, John. Aratra pentelici. Lectures on the elements of sculpture. N. Y., 1872.....	322
— Ariadne Florentina. Lectures on wood and metal engraving. N. Y., 1874.....	321
— Arrows of the chase, being a collection of scattered letters, published chiefly in the daily newspapers. 1840-1880. N. Y., 1881.....	130
— Art of England. Lectures given in Oxford. N. Y., 1882.	316
— Deucalion: collected studies on the lapse of waves and the lives of stones. Pt. 1-2. N. Y., 1875.....	352
— Eagle's nest. Lectures on the relation of natural science to art. N. Y., 1873.....	316
— Elements of drawing. N. Y., 1859.....	321
— Elements of perspective, arranged for the use of schools and intended to be read in connexion with the first three books of Euclid. N. Y., 1860.....	321
— Frondes agrestes: readings in 'Modern painters.' N. Y., 1876.....	321
— Lectures on architecture and painting. N. Y., 1853....	316
— Same. N. Y., 1877.....	316
— Lectures on art. Oxford, 1870.....	316
— Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies on dress, education, and marriage. N. Y., 1879....	157
— Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. N. Y., 1873.....	360
— Modern painters. 5 v. N. Y., 1880.....	317
Contents:—v. 1. Prefaces. Of general principles: greatness, power, imitation, truth, beauty, relation. Of power. Of truth of tone, color, chiaroscuro, space. Of truth of skies. Of truth of earth and mountains. Of truth of water. Of truth of vegetation. v. 2. Of ideas of beauty: the theoretic faculty—the imaginative faculty. v. 3. Of many things: Of style. Of the false ideal. Of the true ideal. Of finish. Of the use of pictures. Of landscape. Of the teachers of Turner. Appendix. v. 4. Of mountain beauty. Appendix. v. 5. Of leaf beauty. Of cloud beauty. Of ideas of relation. Invention formal, and invention spiritual. Index to v. 1-5.	
— Same. N. Y., 1847-1859.....	317
— Mystery of life and its arts. N. Y., 1869.....	615
— Painting. N. Y., 1879.....	320
— Poems. Collected and edited by J. O. Wright. N. Y., 1882.....	111
— Proserpina. Studies of wayside flowers. 2 pts. N. Y., 1875.....	351
— Queen of the air: being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. N. Y., 1869.....	532
— St. Mark's rest. The history of Venice. N. Y., 1877..	316
— Sesame and lilies. N. Y., 1866.....	615
Contents:—v. 1. Of kings' treasures (i. e. how and what and why to read). v. 2. Of queens' gardens (i. e. the queenly power of woman).	
— Seven lamps of architecture. N. Y., 1849.....	318
— Stones of Venice. The foundations. N. Y., 1851.....	318
— Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: letters to working men on the laws of work. N. Y., 1863.....	646
— True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. N. Y., 1859.....	316
— Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. N. Y., 1859.....	316
— 'Unto this last.' Essays on the first principles of political economy. N. Y., 1866.....	639
— See Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism, 1st. ser.....	128

	Shelf.
RUSKIN, John. <i>See</i> Bayne, P., <i>continued</i> .	
— Lessons from my masters. 1879.....	146
— Godwin, P. Out of the past.....	130
— Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers.....	321
— Hamilton, W. Aesthetic movement in England. 1882.....	315
— Pen pictures of modern authors. <i>Anon.</i> .....	128
— Treasury of modern biography. <i>Anon.</i> .....	404
RUSLING, James F. Across America; or, the great west and the Pacific coast. N. Y., 1874.....	678
RUSSELL, Addison Peale. Characteristics. Sketches and essays. Bost., 1884.....	134
— Library notes. N. Y., 1875.....	615
<i>Contents:—Insufficiency. Extremes. Disguises. Standards. Rewards. Limits. Incongruity. Mutations. Paradoxes. Contrasts. Types. Conduct. Religion.</i>	
— Thomas Corwin. Cin., 1881.....	370
RUSSELL, Charles. New views on Ireland, or Irish land. Lond., 1880.....	208
RUSSELL, Charles W. Fall of Damascus.....	59
RUSSELL, Francis ( <i>earl of Bedford</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
RUSSELL, Francis ( <i>duke of Bedford</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
RUSSELL, John ( <i>duke of Bedford</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
RUSSELL, John ( <i>1st earl of Bedford</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
RUSSELL, John ( <i>lord</i> ). Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. 8 v. Lond., 1853.....	391
— Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. 2 v. Phila., 1853.....	374
— Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. Bost., 1875.....	206
— <i>See</i> Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.....	406
— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....	407
— Political portraits. <i>Anon.</i> .....	416
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
RUSSELL, Rev. Michael. History and present condition of the Barbary States. N. Y., 1844.....	212
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. N. Y., 1833.....	371
— Nubia and Abyssinia. N. Y., 1833.....	212
— Palestine; or, the Holy Land, from the earliest period to the present time. N. Y., 1837.....	171
— Polynesia; or, an historical account of the principal islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand. N. Y., 1845.....	212
— View of ancient and modern Egypt. N. Y., 1839.....	174
RUSSELL, Rachel ( <i>lady</i> ). <i>See</i> Charles, E. Sketches of the women of christendom.....	285
— Kavanagh, J. Women of christianity.....	407
RUSSELL, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
RUSSELL, W. ( <i>duke of Bedford</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
RUSSELL, W. ( <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
RUSSELL, William (LL. D.) Extraordinary men; their boyhood and early life. Lond., 1863.....	284
— Same. Lond., 1857.....	284
RUSSELL, William ( <i>Scotch historian</i> ). History of ancient Europe, with a view of the revolutions in Asia and Africa. Phila., 1801.....	170
— History of modern Europe; with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6 v. Phila., 1800.....	181
RUSSELL, W. Clark. Book of authors. Lond., —.....	146
— Book of table-talk; selections from the conversations of poets, philosophers, statesmen, divines. Lond., 1874.....	613
— A sea-queen.....	60
RUSSELL, William Howard. My diary north and south. N. Y., 1863.....	677

RUSSIA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—

I. History. II. Social condition, politics, manners and customs. III. Travels and description.

History.

— Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Russia. 1860.....	190
— Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. 1854.....	193
— Bancroft, G. Russia. 1829. The wars of Russia and Turkey. 1829. [In his Literary and historical miscellanies. 1855.].....	622
— Biemarek: his authentic biography with an account of the Russo-Turkish war. <i>Maps.</i> <i>Anon.</i> (n.d.).....	365
— Boulton, S. B. The Russian empire: its origin and development. 1882.....	190
— Bugbee, J. M. Turkey and Russia. [Eastern question. 1877.].....	189
— Chesney, Col. —. Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828-29, with view of present state of affairs in the East. <i>Maps.</i> 1854.....	189
— Custine, A. de. Russia. 1845.....	190
— Dole, N. H. Young folk's history of Russia. 1881.....	266
— Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war-time. [Russo-Turkish war. 1878-79.] 1801.....	189
— Kelly, W. K. History of Russia. Compiled from the most authentic sources. 2 v. 1875.....	190
— Labaume, E. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia, 1812. 1817.....	190
— Lagny, G. de. The knout and the Russians; or, the Muscovite empire, the czar and his people. 1854.....	190
— Ollier, E. Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war. [1878-79.] 2 v. (n.d.).....	189
— Porter, R. K. Narrative of the campaign in Russia, in 1812. 1815.....	190
— Rambaud, A. History of Russia, from the earliest times to 1877. 2 v. <i>Map.</i> 1879.....	189
— Russia before and after the war. <i>Anon.</i> Tr. by E. F. Taylor. 1879.....	190
— Sears, R. Illustrated description of the Russian empire; embracing its geographical features, etc. <i>Maps.</i> 1881.....	189
— Ségur, P. de. History of expedition to Russia. 1812. 2 v. 1825.....	190
— Shaw, F. Brief history of Russia. <i>Maps.</i> 1877.....	190
— Tooke, W. View of the Russian empire in the reign of Catherine II. 3 v. 1800.....	190
— Urquhart, D. Progress of Russia. 1853.....	190
<i>See also</i> Catherine II. Eastern question. Peter, the great.	

Social condition, politics, manners and customs.

— Bloomfield, G. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 1883.....	206
— Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; or, ten years' penal servitude in Siberia.....	14
— Englishwoman in Russia; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. <i>Anon.</i> 1855.....	658
— Greene, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880.....	196
— Gurowski, A. de. Russia as it is. 1854.....	190
— Morfill, W. R. Russia. 1880.....	190

*Note:—General statistics, physical, social, and political.*

— *Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Russians. <i>Illus.</i> (n.d.).....	448
— Russians of to-day. <i>Anon.</i> [Fr. sq.] 1879.....	190
— Stepiak ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Underground Russia: revolutionary sketches from life. 1883.....	190
— Upton, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878.....	206
<i>See also</i> Nihilism. Novels of Ivan Turgénieff, (71). Literature ( <i>Russian</i> ).	

Travels and description.

— Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams. N. Y., 1882.....	664
— Gautier, T. Voyage en Russie. Paris, 1875.....	313



	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>RUSSIA. <i>Travels and description, Gautier, T., continued.</i></b>		<b>SABBATH, <i>continued.</i></b>	
— Winter in Russia. N. Y., 1874.....	658	— Littlejohn, W. H. The constitutional amendment; or, the Sunday, the Sabbath, the change and restitution. 1873.....	526
— Jerrmann, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg. N. Y., 1882.....	658	SABBATH question, The. Bacon, L. W. and G. B.....	526
— Moltke, H. K. B. von. Letters from Russia. Lond., 1881.....	658	SABIN, Joseph. *Bibliography of bibliography. N. Y., 1877.....	163
— Oliphant, L. Russian shores of the Black sea in the autumn of 1852. N. Y., 1854.....	658	Sac Indians. Life and adventures of Black Hawk; with sketches of the Sac and the Fox Indians, and the late Black-Hawk war. 1849.....	214
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Russia. Bost., 1877.....	104	SACERDOTAL celibacy, Historical sketch of. Lea, H. C.....	524
— Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. N. Y., 1873.....	658	SACHER-MASOCH, —. Aus dem Tagebuche eines Weltmannes.....	301
— Proctor, E. D. A Russian journey. Bost., 1873.....	658	— Falscher Hermelin.....	301
— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 5. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	419	— Wiener Hofgeschichten.....	301
— Sala, G. A. A journey due north. Bost., 1858.....	658	— Zur Ehre Gottes.....	301
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	661	SACHS, Julius. Text-book of botany: morphological and physiological. Ed. by S. H. Vines. <i>Illus.</i> Oxford, 1882.....	351
— Stoddard, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. Bost., 1884.....	660	SACKVILLE, Charles ( <i>earl of Dorset</i> ). Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.]... — See Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. [Works, v. 1.].....	108 625
— Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and Russia. N. Y., 1882.....	661	SACKVILLE, Edward ( <i>4th earl of Dorset</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
— Wallace, D. M. Russia. N. Y., 1877.....	658	SACKVILLE, Thomas ( <i>earl of Dorset</i> ), ( <i>lord Buckhurst</i> ). Works. Ed. by R. W. Sackville-West. [Library of old authors.] Lond., 1859.....	91
See Caspian sea. Crimea. Siberia.		Contents:—Biography. Ferrex and Porrex. Induction. Complaint of Henry, duke of Buckingham. — See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
RUSSIAN empire. Boulton, S. B. ....	190	SACONTALA; or, the fatal ring. Kalidasa. [In Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 9.].....	632
RUSSIAN folk-tales. Ralston, W. R. S. ....	60	SACRAMENT. Cranmer, T. On the Lord's supper. 1844.....	534
RUSSIAN journey. Proctor, E. D. ....	658	— Strictures on Dr. J. M. Mason's plea for sacramental communion on Catholic principles. Anon. 1821.....	516
RUSSIAN shores of the Black sea in 1852. Oliphant, L. ....	658	— Taylor, J. Real presence and spiritual of Christ in the blessed sacrament. [In his Works, v. 6. 1859.]... — Worthy communicant. [In his Works, v. 8. 1859.]... — Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir T. More's dialogue. The supper of the Lord after the true meaning of John vi., and 1. Cor. xi., etc. [Parker soc.] 1850.....	629 629 535
RUSSEANS of to-day. Anon. [Fr. sq.] N. Y., 1879.....	190	SACRED and legendary art. 2 v. Jameson, Mrs. A. ....	316
RUSSE-TURKISH campaigns of 1828-1829. Chesney, Col. ....	189	SACRED anthology. Conway, M. D. ....	512
RUSSE-TURKISH war, 1878-79. See Russia ( <i>History</i> ).		SACRED books of the East. Tr. by various oriental scholars. Ed. by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879-1880.....	533
RUST, smut, mildew, and mould. Cooke, M. E. ....	351	Contents:—v. 1. The Upanishads. Tr. by F. M. Müller. v. 2. Sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama Vāsishtā, and Baudhāyana. Tr. by G. Bühler. v. 3. Sacred books of China. Texts of Confucianism. Tr. by J. Legge v. 4. Zend-Avesta. Tr. by J. Darmesteler.	
RUTGERS. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.....	137	SACRED dramas, Miracle plays and. Hase, K. ....	130
RUTH, and other tales. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. ....	22	SACRED history and biography. Charles, E. Sketches of the women of Christendom. (n. d.).....	285
RUTH Erskine's crosses. Alden, I. M. ....	8	— Cumming, J. Tent and the altar. 1854.....	513
RUTHERFORD, Mark. Autobiography. Ed. by Reuben Shapcott. N. Y., 1881.....	65	— Geikie, C. Hours with the Bible. 1881.....	513
RUTLANDSHIRE, Eng. Brewer, J. N. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 12, pt. 2.....	243	— Gleig, G. R. History of the Bible. 2 v. 1836.....	513
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244	— Guthrie, T. Studies of character from the Old Testament. 1868.....	516
RUTLEDGE. Harris, M. C. Anon. ....	33	— Hanna, W. and Norris, J. P. The Patriarchs. (n. d.)... — Headley, J. T. Sacred scenes and characters. 1860... — Hunter, H. Sacred biography; or, the history of the Patriarchs. Also, the history of Jesus Christ. 1859.....	530 513 530
RUTLEDGE, John. See Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the chief-justices of U. S. ....	411	— Krummacher, F. W. Last days of Elisha. 1854.....	513
RUTTENBER, E. M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. Albany, 1872.....	215	— Maurice, F. D. Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1867.....	527
RUUTZ-REES, Janet E. Home decoration: art-needlework, painting, etc. N. Y., 1881.....	329	— Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his times. 1853.....	513
— Horace Vernet. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1880.....	411	— Piper, F. (ed.) Lives of the leaders of our church universal. 1879.....	530
RYAN, Abram I. Poems. Mobile, 1879.....	112		
RYDBERG, Viktor. Roman days. Tr. by A. C. Clark. N. Y., 1879.....	322		
RYDER, Sir Dudley. See Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices of England, v. 2.....	404		
RYLAND, J. E. (ed.) Life and correspondence of John Foster. Bost., 1855.....	374		
— Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	374		
RYLE, John Charles. Christian leaders of the last century. Lond., 1869.....	411		
— Expository thoughts on the gospels. N. Y. ....	513		
Contents:—St. Matthew. 1876. St. Luke. 2 v. 1876. St. John. 3 v. 1874.			
S., E. B. Once a year; or, the doctor's puzzle [hay-fever].....	86		
S., E. L. Belt and spur; stories of the knights of the middle ages, from the old chronicles. Illustrations adapted from illuminated MSS. N. Y., 1883.....	178		
S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions. Lond., 1854.....	194		
S., J. Guendale: an old story.....	65		
S., M. E. W. See Sherwood, Mary E.			
SABBATH. Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath. 1873..	526		
— Bacon, G. B. and L. W. The Sabbath question: sermons. 1882.....	526		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SACRED history and biography, <i>continued</i> .		SAINT. <i>See also</i> Sainte.	
— Smith, G. Patriarchal age; or, the history and religion of mankind, from the creation to death of Isaac. (n. d.).....	522	SAINT. Names of saints will be found under their distinctive names: <i>e. g.</i> St. Monica will be found under Monica, <i>St.</i>	
— Smith, W. The illustrated history of the Bible. 1871.....	512	St. CLAIR, <i>Maj-gen.</i> Arthur. The St. Clair papers. Life and public services of Maj-gen. St. Clair, with his correspondence and other papers. Arranged and annotated by W. H. Smith. 2 v. Cin., 1882.....	399
— The New Testament history, with an introduction connecting the history of the Old and New Testaments. 1872.....	513	St. DOMINGO. <i>See</i> Santo Domingo.	
— Old Testament history, from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. 1874.....	513	St. ELIZABETH's hospital, Dayton, O. Annual medical reports, 1st-4th. [1879-1883.].....	P. 229, P. 232, P. 385
— Stanley, A. P. History of the Jewish church. 1866...	522	St. ELMO. Wilson, A. J. ....	78
— Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the Bible. (n. d.).....	284	St. FRANCIS. <i>See</i> Francis of Assisi.	
— Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible both the canonical and the apocryphal. 1868.....	512	St. GEORGE and St. Michael. MacDonald, G. ....	49
— Turner, S. Sacred history of the world, philosophically considered. 3 v. 1846.....	517	St. GILES and St. James. Jerrold, D. ....	29
— Watson, F. Defenders of the faith. (n. d.).....	521	St. HELENA. Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas. 1852-54.....	424
— Watts, I. Short view of the whole scripture history. 1859 .....	513	— Martin, R. M. British possessions in the Atlantic ocean. 1837. [British colonial libr., v. 10.].....	207
<i>See</i> Apostles. Jews. Martyrs. Patriarchs. Prophets. Saints. <i>Also</i> names of saints and biblical characters.		<i>See</i> Napoleon I.	
SACRED hour, The. [Life of Sallie K. Caldwell.] Gaddis, M. P. ....	515	St. HILAIRE, Barthelémy. <i>See</i> Men of the Third Republic.	416
SACRED Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical. With notes by R. C. Trench. Lond., 1874.....	125	St. IRVINE or the Rosicrucian. Shelley, P. B. [Works, v. 1.].....	629
SACRED laws of the Aryas. 2 v. Müller, F. M. (ed.).....	529	St. JAMES's magazine. 1877.....	904
SACRED philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. Duncan, H. ....	517	St. JOHN, Bayle. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. N. Y., 1849.....	671
SACRED poems. Vaughan, H. ....	106	St. JOHN, Henry (1st viscount Bolingbroke). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7...	408
SACRED poetry. <i>See</i> Hymns.		St. JOHN, James Augustus. Lives of celebrated travelers. 3 v. N. Y., 1832.....	411
SACRED scenes and characters. Headley, J. T. ....	513	St. JOHN, Oliver. <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the chief-justices of England, v. 1.....	404
SADDLES. Instructions for using Moor's improved pack saddle.....	P. 195	St. JOHN, Percy B. Arctic Crusoe.....	274
SADLER, L. R. ( <i>Jacob Laricoud</i> ). Story of the London parks. Lond., 1881.....	327	— <i>Same</i> .....	274
— and Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. Lond., 1866.....	615	SAINT Leger. Kimball, R. B. ....	43
SADLER, Mrs. J. Confederate chieftains.....	69	St. LEONARDS, Lord. <i>See</i> Sugden, Edward.	
— Elinor Preston.....	69	St. LOUIS Academy of science. Riley, C. V. Address before. 1877.....	P. 288
SADNESS, Human. Gasparin, A. E. de.....	611	St. LOUIS, Mo. Public library. Annual report. 1880-1882.....	P. 68, P. 248
SAEWULF. Travels. [In Early travels in Palestine. Ed. by T. Wright. Map. 1848.].....	667	— — Classified catalogue.....	163
SAFFORD, W. H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. Chillicothe, O. 1850.....	366	— — Catalogue. 1872.....	P. 67
SAGAS. <i>See</i> Fridtjof's Saga. Literature ( <i>Icelandic</i> ).		— — <i>Same</i> . Bulletins. 1881-1883....P. 69, P. 249, P. 360, P. 390	
SAHEN und romantische Erzählungen. Hellstab, L. ....	300	— Public schools. Annual report of the board of directors. 1875-77.....	165
SAHOTYETHA, or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, <i>also</i> called Red-Jacket. <i>See</i> Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623	SAINT LOUIS. <i>See</i> Louis IX. ( <i>king of France</i> ).	
— Stone, W. L. Life and times of. 1841.....	397	St. Mark's rest. Ruskin, J. ....	316
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 2.....	214	St. Martin's summer. Brewster, A. H. M. ....	610
SAHARA. Du Chaillu, P. My Apingi kingdom; with life in the great Sahara. 1876.....	260	St. Nicholas. 1874-1877.....	904
— Naphegyi, G. Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the B'ni Mozab. 1871.....	663	St. Paul, <i>Minn.</i> Grand opening of the Northern Pacific railway. 1883.....	P. 378
— Richardson, J. Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845-46. 2 v. 1868.....	663	SAINT Paul's vision. Bersier, E. ....	525
<i>See also</i> Africa. Libyan desert.		St. Paul's within the walls. Nevin, R. J. ....	590
SAILING directions. Maury, M. F. *Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts, approved by Com. Lewis Warrington. Wash., 1851.....	436	St. Petersburg. Jerrmann, E. Pictures from. 1862...	658
<i>See also</i> Navigation.		<i>See</i> Russia ( <i>Travels and description</i> ).	
SAILING on the Nile. Laporte, L. ....	664	St. Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia.....	65
SAILOR boy. Adams, W. T. ....	250	— — <i>Same</i> . [German.].....	301
SAILORS. Cutbush, E. Observations on the means of preserving the health of. 1880.....	344	St. Ronan's well. Scott, Sir W. ....	68
— Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors. With regulations governing our U. S. merchant service. 1874.....	646	SAINT Simon, Louis de Louvroy. Extraits des mémoires. [In Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 1.].....	313
<i>See</i> Naval education. Navigation. Navy, U. S.		— <i>See</i> Collins, C. W. [Foreign classics.] 1880.....	143
		St. Vincent, <i>Earl of</i> . <i>See</i> Jervis, J.	
		St. Winifred's. Farrar, F. W. ....	263
		SAINT-BEUVE, Charles Augustin. Celebrities of the past and present, chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. By M. Macquen. Phila., 1874.....	411
		— English portraits. Tr. from 'Causeries du lundi.' N. Y., 1875.....	411

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SAINT-EUVE, Charles Augustin, <i>continued</i> .		SALVIANI, Hippolito. Memoir. [ <i>See with Ichthyology.</i> Naturalists' library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	361
— Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. With a selection from her poems. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1873.....	399	SAM Hobart. Fulton, J. D.....	12
— Monday-chats. Selected from 'Causeries du lundi.' Tr. by W. Mathews. Chic., 1877.....	411	SAM Sampleton ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Monti, L.	
— Portraits litteraires. 3 v. Paris, —.....	313	SAM Slick ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Haliburton, T. C.	
— Portraits of celebrated women. Bost., 1868.....	411	SAM's chance. Alger, H.....	252
— <i>See</i> Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406	SAMA Veda, Sanhita of. Tr. by J. Stevenson. Lond., 1812.....	529
— — Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409	SAMANTHA at the Centennial. Holley, M.....	34
SAINTINE, Joseph Xavier Boniface. Dame nature.....	280	SAMARIA. <i>See</i> Palestine.	
— Picciola; or, the prison flower. —.....	280	SAMAROW, Gregor. Europäische Minen und Gegenminen. 4 v.....	301
— Same.....	280	— Um Szepter und Kronen. 4 v.....	301
— Seul!.....	311	SAMPSON, Henry. History of advertising. Lond., 1874.....	615
SAINTLY women. Gaddis, M. P.....	515	SAMSON ( <i>abbot of Edmundsbury</i> ). <i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Past and present.....	128
SAINTLY workers. Farrar, F. W.....	527	SAMSON, George Whitefield. Elements of art criticism. Phila., 1868.....	315
SAINTS. Chenoweth, Mrs. C. V. Stories of the saints. 1880.....	284	SAMUEL Brohl and company. Cherbuliez, V.....	6
— Medieval and modern saints and miracles. Anon. 1876.....	518	SAMUELS, Edward A. Birds of New England and adjacent states. Bost., 1883.....	426
SAINTSBURY, G. Dryden. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1881.....	372	SAN Domingo. <i>See</i> Santo Domingo.	
— Primer of French literature. Oxford, 1881.....	149	SAN Francisco, Cal. Mercantile library association. Annual reports. 1876-78, 1880-83.....	P. 221, P. 62, P. 386
— Short history of French literature. Oxford, 1882.....	149	SAN Salvador. Squier, E. G. Notes on Central America, particularly the states of Honduras and San Salvador. 1855.....	675
SALA, George Augustus. Journey due north. Bost., 1858.....	658	SANBORN, Frank B. Henry D. Thoreau. [American men of letters.] 1882.....	399
— Paris herself again in 1878-79. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	659	SAND, George; <i>See</i> Dudevant, A. L. A. D.	
— Under the sun. Lond., 1872.....	660	SAND-HILLS of Jutland. Andersen, H. C.....	254
SALAMANCA, Felix de ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Philosophy of hand-writing. Lond., 1879.....	128	SANDERS, Daniel. *Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 3 v. Leipzig, 1860.....	426
SALE, George (ed.) Koran. Tr. from the Arabic with notes, prefixed a preliminary discourse. Lond.....	533	SANDERSON, Robert. <i>See</i> Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Sanderson, etc. 1846.....	414
SALEM; a tale of the 17th century. Castleton, D. R.....	4	SANDFORD, John F. A. <i>See</i> Howard, B. C. Report of the decision of the supreme court of the U. S., and the opinions of the judges thereof in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sandford, Dec., 1856. 1857.....	635
SALEM witchcraft. <i>See</i> Witchcraft.		SANDS, Robert C. Writings. 2 v. N. Y., 1834.....	629
SALIMBENE de Adam, Fra. <i>See</i> Oliphant, T. L. K. Duke and the scholar. 1875.....	132	Contents:—Hernan Cortes. Domestic literature. Isaac; a type of the Redeemer. The Calo-Gracco of Monti. Garden of Venus. Yamoyden. v. 2. Association. German's story. The man who burned J. Rogers. Simple tale. Boyuca. Thoughts on handwriting. Mr. De Vellecour and his neighbors. Scenes at Washington. Ghosts on the stage. Stranger in Wechawk. Hoboken. John Brown. John Smith. Police literature. Poems.	
SALISBURY, Earl of. <i>See</i> Cecil, R.		SANDUSKY. Butterfield, C. W. Account of expedition against Sandusky under Col. Crawford, in 1782. 1873.....	227
SALLUSTIUS, Caius Crispus. Catiline's conspiracy. Jugurthine war. Tr. by W. Rose. N. Y., 1871.....	177	SANDWICH, Earl of. <i>See</i> Montagu, E.	
— Same. Also, works of Florus and Patereulus. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1872.....	177	SANDWICH islands. <i>See</i> Hawaiian islands.	
— <i>See</i> Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 2.....	144	SANDYS, Edwin. Sermons. Camb., 1842.....	535
SALLY Williams, the mountain girl. Cheney, Mrs. E. D.	257	SANDYS, George. Poetical works. 2 v. Collected with notes by R. Hooper. Lond., —.....	111
SALM-SALM, Agnes ( <i>princess</i> ). Ten years of my life. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	398	Contents:—v. 1. Introd. etc. Paraphrase upon Job, and Psalms of David. v. 2. Paraphrase upon Psalms of David, <i>cont'd.</i> ; upon Ecclesiastes, the Song of Solomon, Lamentations of Jeremiah, and songs collected out of the Old and New Testaments. Deo. Opt. Max. Christ's passion. Appendix.	
SALMAGUNDI. Irving, W., and others.....	30	SANFORD and Merton. Day, T.....	200
SALON of Mme. Necker. 2 v. Haunsonville, ( <i>viscounts d'</i> ).	393	SANGER, William W. History of prostitution; its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. N. Y., 1858.....	647
SALT. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 9. 1876.....	324	SANHITA of the Sama Veda. Tr. by J. Stevenson. Lond., 1842.....	529
— Browne, J. R. Salt mines of Wieliczka. [ <i>With his</i> American family in Germany.].....	660	SANITARY arrangements for dwellings. Eassie, W.....	325
— Carey, A. Wonders of common things. (n. d.).....	282	SANITARY care and treatment of children. Garrett-Anderson, E., and others.....	344
SALT Lake. <i>See</i> Utah.		SANITARY commission, U. S. Documents of. 2 v. N. Y., 1866.....	577
SALTILLO boys. Stoddard, W. O.....	274	— Sanitary bulletin. 3 v. in 1 v. N. Y., 1863-65.....	577
SALVAGE. Anon. [No name series.].....	88		
SALVANDY, Narcisse A. de. Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig. Bost., 1860.....	279		
SALVATION. Shinn, A. Essay on the plan of salvation. 1813.....	519		
— Spencer, I. S. A pastor's sketches; or, conversations, with anxious inquiry respecting the way of salvation. 2 v. 1851.....	514		
— Taylor, J. Unum necessarium. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 7.].....	629		
— Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. Anon. 1841.....	516		
See Christian life. Justification. Revivals.			
SALVATOR ROSA. <i>See</i> Rosa, Salvator.			
SALVERTE, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière. The philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. 2 v. N. Y., 1847.....	156		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SANITARY condition of public schools of Dayton, with regard to eyesight. Conklin, W. J.....	343	SARGENT, Epes, <i>continued</i> .	
SANITARY drainage of houses and towns. Waring, G. E.	323	— Planchette; or, the despair of science. An account of spiritualism and its phenomena. Anon. Bost., 1869.....	156
SANITARY science. <i>See</i> Hygiene. Sanitary commission, U. S. Sewerage.		— Scientific basis of spiritualism. Bost., 1881.....	156
SANKEY, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. <i>Maps</i> . Lond., 1877.....	171	SARGENT, George E. The poor clerk and his crooked sixpence.....	64
SANKEY, Ira D. <i>See</i> Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H. American evangelists, Moody and Sankey. 1875.....	527	— Richard Hunne.....	280
SANS famille. 2 v. Malot, H.....	312	— and Walshe, E. H. Within sea walls; or, how the Dutch kept the faith. Lond., —.....	280
SANS Merci. Lawrence, G. A.....	38	SARGENT, Nathan ( <i>Oliver Oldschool</i> ). Public men and events. 2 v. Phila., 1875.....	636
SANS-Souci series. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1876-77.		— and Linn, E. A. Life of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. N. Y., 1837.....	387
— Haydon, B. R. Life, letters, and table-talk.....	398	SARMIENTO, Domingo F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants; or, civilization and barbarism. N. Y., 1898.....	674
— Scudder, H. E. Men and manners in America 100 years ago.....	222	SARTO, Andrea del. <i>See</i> Vannucci, Andrea.	
— Shelley, P. B. Anecdote biography.....	379	SARTOR Resartus. Carlyle, T.....	128
SANSKRIT language. Bopp, F. *Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, etc. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	449	SASSANIAN empire. <i>See</i> Persia.	
SANSON, Henry. Seven generations of executioners: memoirs of the Sansons. [1688-1847.] 1881.....	413	SATAN. <i>See</i> Demonology.	
SANTA Catharina. Azambuja, B. A. N. de. Descrição topographica do mappa da provincia de Santa Catharina. 1874.....	649	SANTANSTOE. Cooper, J. F.....	5
SANTA Fé, Kendall, G. W. Narrative of the first Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 v. 1860.....	678	SATIRE and satires. Dryden, J. Essay on satire. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 1. 1854.].....	108
— Shea, J. G. The expedition of Peñalosa from Santa Fé to the Mischipi and Quivira, in 1662, as described by N. de Freytas. 1882.....	218	— Friswell, J. H. Essays on the satirists. [ <i>In his English writers</i> . 1880.].....	129
SANTA Lucia Cosumalwahuapa, Sculptures of. Habel, S. [8m contrib., v. 22.].....	591	— Hannay, J. Satire and satirists. 1855.....	143
SANTI, or Sanzio da Urbino, Raphael. <i>See</i> Buckley, T. A. Drawings of genius.....	284	— <i>See also</i> Caricature. Wit and humor. For works of individual satirists, <i>see</i> the following:—	
— D' Anvers, N. [Great artists.] 1879.....	397	English.	
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	— Besant, W. Revolt of man. Anon.....	87
— Keddle, Miss H. Old masters.....	320	— Burns, R. Holy Willie's prayer. [ <i>In his Poetical works</i> .].....	116
— Muntz, E. *Raphael; his life, works, and times. <i>Illus</i> . Ed. by W. Armstrong. 1882.....	447	— Butler, S. Hudibras. 2 v.....	117
— Passavant, J. D. Raphael of Urbino and his father Giovanni Santi. <i>Illus</i> . 1872.....	397	— Byron, G. G. N. English bards. Don Juan. Vision of judgment. [ <i>In his Poetical works</i> .].....	100
— Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo: a critical and biographical essay. 1878.....	365	— Carlyle, T. Sartor Resartus.....	128
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414	— Cowper, W. The task. [ <i>In his Poetical works</i> .].....	101
— Quatremère de Quincy. History of the life and works of Raffaello. [ <i>See with Life of Michael Angelo</i> , by Duppa.].....	365	— Dickens, C. Works.....	2
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....	317	— Dryden, J. Absalom and Achitophel. Mac Flecknoe. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 1-2.].....	107
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1877.....	397	— Du Maurier, G. *English society at home.....	423
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 3.....	414	— Jenkins, E. Novels.....	29
SANTO Domingo. Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873.....	680	— Johnson, S. London. Vanity of human wishes. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 1.].....	625
— Kimball, R. B. Life in Santo Domingo. N. Y., 1873.....	680	— Junius. Letters.....	634
— Report of the commission of inquiry sent to Santo Domingo. Wash., 1871.....	680	— Langland, W. Piers Plowman.....	100
SAPPHO. <i>See</i> Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403	— *Lord Beaconsfield in one hundred cartoons from the collections of Mr. Punch.....	423
SARACENS. Condé, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. 1854.....	192	— Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. Fable for critics. [ <i>In his Poetical works</i> .].....	114
— Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of the Saracens. 1876.....	210	— Pope, A. The Dunciad. [ <i>Poetical works</i> , v. 3.].....	106
— Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 1848.....	210	— Swift, J. Drapier's letters, [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 2]. Gulliver's travels, [ <i>Works</i> , v. 1]. Tale of a tub, [ <i>Works</i> , v. 1].....	629
— Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 1881.....	379	— Thackeray, W. M. Novels.....	74
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 1856.....	654	— Wolcott, J. Peter Pindar.....	109
— <i>See</i> Arabia. Moors. Spain. <i>Also</i> , lives of Mohammed.		French.	
SARAH de Berenger. Ingelow, J.....	31	— Balzac, H. de. Works.....	311
SARATOGA. Landon, M. D.....	39	— Rabelais. Works.....	631
SARDOU, Victorien. <i>See</i> Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416	German.	
SARGENT, Epes ( <i>collector</i> ). *Harper's cyclopaedia of British and American poetry. N. Y., 1881.....	450	— Brandt, S. *Shypp of fools. 2 v.....	450
		— Erasmus. Colloquies. 2 v.....	131
		— — Praise of folly.....	611
		— Heine, H. Werke.....	293
		— Wieland, C. Werke.....	293
		Greek and Latin.	
		— Aristophanes. Comedies.....	123
		— Horatius Flaccus, Q. Works.....	124
		— Juvenal.....	124

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SATIRE and satires. <i>Greek and Latin, continued.</i></b>		<b>SAY, Jean Baptiste. Treatise on political economy.</b>	
— Martial. Epigrams.....	123	Phila., 1832.....	639
— Persius. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San-	108	<b>SAY, Thomas. Complete writings on the conchology of</b>	
ford, E. v. 44.].....		the U. S. N. Y., 1858.....	361
<b>Spanish.</b>		— Description of the insects of North America. 2 v. N.	
— Cervantes-Saavedra, M. Don Quixote.....	5	Y., 1869.....	362
<b>SATURDAY evening. Taylor, I. Anon.....</b>	616	<b>SAYCE, Archibald Henry. Introduction to the science of</b>	
<b>SATYRICON. Petronius Arbiter, T. [See with Propertius.]</b>	124	language. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	139
<b>SAUL: a dramatic poem. Logan, A. S. 1883.....</b>	113	<b>SAYINGS of little ones.....</b>	279
<b>SAUNDERS, Sir Edmund. See Campbell, J. Lives of the</b>		<b>SAYINGS, wise and otherwise. Cozzens, F. S.....</b>	5
chief justices of England, v. 2.....	404	<b>SCALP hunters. Reid, M.....</b>	273
<b>SAUNDERS, Frederick. Mosaics. N. Y., 1859.....</b>	615	<b>SCAMP and I. Meade, L. T.....</b>	270
<b>SAUNDERS, K. Gideon's rock.....</b>	64	<b>SCANDINAVIA. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</b>	
— Haunted crust.....	64	I. History. II. Travels and description.	
— High mills.....	64	<b>History.</b>	
<b>SAUNDERS, W. Insects injurious to fruits. Phila., 1833.</b>	362	— Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient	
— Through the light continent; or, the U. S. in 1877-78.		and modern. 2 v. 1846.....	192
Lond., 1879.....	677	— Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, historical ac-	
<b>SAUNTERINGS. Warner, C. D.....</b>	656	count of ancient Scandinavia. 1873.....	192
<b>SAUNTERINGS in Europe. Wood, C.....</b>	656	— Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. Maps. 1874.....	192
<b>SAUZAY, Alexandre. Wonders of glass-making in all</b>		— Pigott, G. A manual of Scandinavian mythology.	
ages. N. Y., 1870.....	324	1839.....	633
<b>SAVAG, J. 'Ninety-eight and 'forty-eight. 1856.....</b>	208	See also Literature (Scandinavian). Norse my-	
<b>SAVAGE, James. *Genealogical dictionary of the first set-</b>		thology.	
tlers of New England, showing three generations of		<b>Travels and description.</b>	
those who came before 1892. 4 v. Bost., 1860.....	418	— Brace, C. L. Norse folk. N. Y., 1859.....	656
<b>SAVAGE, John. Our living representative men. Phila.,</b>		— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v.	
1860.....	411	N. Y., 1882.....	658
<b>SAVAGE, Minot Judson. Life questions. Bost., 1879.....</b>	516	— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe,	
<b>SAVAGE, Richard. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by</b>		v. 6. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	419
Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 19.].....	108	— Tyler, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. N.	
— See Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.]...	625	Y., 1881.....	653
<b>SAVAGE Africa. Reade, W. W.....</b>	682	— Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. Maps. N. Y.,	
<b>SAVAGES. See Civilization. Ethnology. Man (Prehis-</b>		1881.....	655
<b>toric).</b>		See Denmark. Norway. Sweden.	
<b>SAVANNAH, S. C. Experience in the war of the great re-</b>		<b>SCANDINAVIAN summer. Tyler, K. E.....</b>	668
bellion, 1862-1865, including life in southern prisons.		<b>SCARLET letter. Hawthorne, N.....</b>	24
Anon.....	233	<b>SCARRON, Paul. See Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his</b>	
<b>SAVANT's expiation. Durand, A.....</b>	22	times. N. Y., 1852.....	370
<b>SAVING truths of Christianity. Luthardt, C. E.....</b>	525	<b>SCENEN aus dem Geisterreiche. Jung-Stilling, J. H.....</b>	294
<b>SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. See Clarke, J. F. Events and</b>		<b>SCENEN und Geschichten. Spindler, C.....</b>	301
epochs of religious history.....	528	<b>SCENES and impressions abroad. Rockwell, J. E.....</b>	656
— Clarke, W. R. Life and times of. 1878.....	399	<b>SCÈNES de la vie bohème. Murger, H.....</b>	311
— Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of		<b>SCÈNES de la vie parisienne. 2 v. Balzac, H. de.....</b>	311
some of the reformers and martyrs.....	407	<b>SCÈNES de la vie de province. 2 v. Balzac, H. de.....</b>	311
— Lewes, M. E. Romola. (Fict.).....	40	<b>SCENES of the civil war in Hungary in 1848-49. Anon.</b>	
— Milman, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus, and other es-		Phila., 1850.....	194
says. 1870.....	132	<b>SCENES of clerical life. Lewes, M. E.....</b>	40
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence: Dante,		<b>SCHANZER, J. W. Goethe's Leben. 2 v. Leipzig, 1877...</b>	290
Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 1876.....	317	<b>SCHAFF, Philip. Creeds of christendom, with a history</b>	
— Piper, F. (ed). Leaders of our church universal.....	530	and critical notes. 3 v. N. Y., 1877.....	614
— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413	— Germany; its universities, theology and religion.	
— Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Agnes of Sorrento. (Fict.).....	67	Phila., 1857.....	523
<b>SAVOY. Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow.</b>		— History of the christian church. [A. D. 1-A. D. 600.]	
France, v. 2. 1877.....	104	3 v. N. Y., 1866-67.....	522
— Rendu, C. Theory of the glaciers of Savoy. 1874.....	354	— Same. Rev. and enl. v. 1. [A. D. 1-100.] N. Y.,	
<b>SAXE, John Godfrey. Fables and legends of many coun-</b>		1882.....	523
tries. Bost., 1874.....	111	— Through Bible lands; notes of travel in Egypt, the	
— Masquerade, and other poems. Bost., 1866.....	111	Desert, and Palestine. N. Y., —.....	666
— Poems. Bost., 1854.....	111	— and Herzog, J. J. *A religious encyclopedia; or, dic-	
<b>SAXE Holm's stories. Hunt, H. M. Anon.....</b>	87	tionary of biblical, historical, doctrinal, and prac-	
<b>SAXO Grammaticus. Latham, R. G. Two dissertations</b>		tical theology; based on the Real-encyclopædie of	
on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and Shakes-		Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck. 3 v. N. Y., 1882.....	454
peare. Lond., 1872.....	94	<b>SCHALK, Emil. Campaigns of 1862-63, illustrating the</b>	
<b>SAXON studies. Hawthorne, J.....</b>	660	principles of strategy. Phila., 1863.....	230
<b>SAXONY. Felkin, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon</b>		<b>SCHARF, George. Characteristics of Greek art. Illus.</b>	
town [Chemnitz]. 1881.....	324	[See with Wordsworth's Greece. Lond., 1882.].....	171
— Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. 1876.....	660	<b>SCHIEFFEL, Joseph Victor. Ekkehard.....</b>	301
— Wrauxull, N. W. Memoirs of the court of Dresden		— Juniperus. Geschichte eines Kreuzfahrers.....	301
[1777-79.] 2 v. 1806.....	655	<b>SCHIEIN trägt. Hoffmann, F.....</b>	306
<b>SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.....</b>	193		

	Shelf.		Shelf
<b>SCHÉLE de Vere, Michael.</b> Americanisms; the English of the new world. N. Y., 1872.....	140	<b>SCHILLER, Johann Christoph F. von, continued.</b>	
— Modern magic. N. Y., 1873.....	166	— See Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller. N. Y., 1879.....	376
— Outlines of comparative philology. N. Y., 1853.....	139	— — Carlyle, T. Essays, v. 2.....	128
— Romance of American history. N. Y., 1872.....	612	— — Life and works of. N. Y., 1846.....	398
— Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language. N. Y., 1867.....	138	— — De Quincey, T. Biographical essays.....	628
— Wonders of the deep. N. Y., 1869.....	610	— — Gostwick, J. and Harrison, R. German literature.....	149
<b>SCHÉLLEN, T. Joseph Heinrich.</b> Spectrum analysis, in its application to terrestrial substances, and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies. N. Y., 1872.....	337	— — Hetmer, H. Goethe und Schiller.....	290
<b>SCHÉLLING, Frederick Wilhelm Joseph.</b> See Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408	— — Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.....	132
— Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, v. 2.....	162	— — Mundt, C. M. Goethe und Schiller. (Fict.).....	47
<b>SCHEN, A. J. and Kiddie, H.</b> *The cyclopedia of education. N. Y., 1877.....	461	— — Pallaske, E. Schiller's Leben und Werke. 2 v. 1879.....	290
— *The year-book of education. 2 v. 1878, 1879. N. Y., 1878 and 1880.....	461	— — Sime, J. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143
<b>SCHENCK, Robert C.</b> See Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404	<b>SCHLEGEL, Augustus William.</b> Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. Tr. by J. Black. Lond., 1871.....	143
<b>SCHERERHORN, L. Y.</b> The water-jet as an aid to engineering construction. Wash., 1881.....	P. 10	<b>SCHLEGEL, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von.</b> Aesthetic and miscellaneous works. Tr. by E. J. Millington. Lond., 1860.....	615
<b>SCHETICHBI and the strand; or, early days along the Delaware.</b> Wheeler, E. S.....	238	Contents:—Christian art. Gothic architecture. Romance poetry of the middle ages and on Shakespeare. Limits of the beautiful. Language and wisdom of the Indians.	
<b>SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.</b> Ballads and poems. Tr. by E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. Phila., 1865.....	124	— Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Lond., 1865.....	143
— Complete works. Ed. by C. J. Hempel. 2 v. Phila., 1861.....	100	— Lectures on modern history. Tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. Lond., 1862.....	179
Contents:—v. 1. Life. Poetical works. Robbers. Fiesco. Love and intrigue. Misanthrope. Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. Maid of Orleans. Bride of Messina. Wallenstein. Piccolomini. Death of Wallenstein. Wilhelm Tell. Demetrius. Warbeck. Maltese. Children of the house. v. 2. Revolt of the Netherlands. Trial of Egmont and Horn. Siege of Antwerp, 1584-85. Thirty years' war. On the connection of man's spiritual and animal natures. Thoughts concerning the first human society. Miscellaneous essays.		— Philosophy of history. Lond., 1846.....	167
— Correspondence of Schiller and Goethe, 1794-1805. Tr. by G. H. Calvert. N. Y., 1845.....	376	— Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. Tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1866.....	154
— Don Carlos. Balt., 1834.....	124	<b>SCHLEIDEN, Matthias Jacob.</b> Poetry of the vegetable world. Cin., 1853.....	351
— Dramas. [In German theatre, v. 6. Lond., 1801.].....	91	<b>SCHLESIER, Gustav.</b> Life of W. von Humboldt. Tr. by J. Bauer. N. Y., 1863.....	381
— Early dramas and romances. Lond., 1873.....	631	<b>SCHLESINGER, Max.</b> The historical Jesus of Nazareth. N. Y., 1876.....	612
Contents:—The Robbers. Fiesco. Love and intrigue. Demetrius, tr. by T. Martin. The ghost-seer. Sport of destiny, fragment.		<b>SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.</b> *Ilios: the city and country of the Trojans, including an autobiography of the author. Illus. N. Y., 1881.....	425
— Essays, æsthetical and philosophical. Lond., 1875.....	631	— Mycenæ; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Maps. Illus. N. Y., 1878.....	661
— Historical and dramatic works. Trans. Lond., 1870.....	631	— Troy and its remains. Lond., 1875.....	665
Contents:—Revolt of the Netherlands, continued. Camp of Wallenstein, tr. by J. Churchill. Piccolomini. Death of Wallenstein, tr. by S. T. Coleridge. Wilhelm Tell, tr. by T. Martin.		<b>SCHLOSSER, Friedrich Christoph.</b> History of the 18th century and of the 19th, till the overthrow of the French empire. Tr. by D. Davison. 8 v. Lond., 1843.....	180
— Historical dramas. Lond., 1872.....	631	<b>SCHLOSSPETERCHEN und Bauerhäuschen.</b> Gumpert, T.....	305
Contents:—Don Carlos, tr. by R. D. Boylan. Mary Stuart, tr. by J. Mellish. Maid of Orleans, tr. by Anna Swanwick. Bride of Messina, tr. by A. Lodge; with an essay on the use of chorus in tragedy.		<b>SCHLÖTER, Joseph.</b> Allgemeine Geschichte der Musik in übersichtlicher Darstellung. Leipzig, 1863.....	287
— History of the Thirty years' war. N. Y., 1846.....	189	<b>SCHMELZLE's journey to Flätz.</b> Richter, J. P. F. [In his Campaner Thal.].....	60
— Homage of the arts. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1847.....	124	<b>SCHMID, Hermann.</b> Die Brautschau.....	301
— Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring. Lond., 1874.....	124	— Habermeyer.....	65
— Revolt of the Netherlands. N. Y., 1847.....	195	<b>SCHMIDT, Alexander.</b> *Shakespeare lexicon, a complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases, and constructions in the works of the poet. 2 v. Lond., 1874.....	450
— Sämmtliche Werke. 2 v. Leipzig, 1870.....	293	<b>SCHMIDT, Ferdinand.</b> Die Frithjof-Sage. (n. d.).....	301
Contents:—v. 1. Leben des Verfassers. Gedichte. Völen und einer. Xenien. Jugendgedichte und Entwürfe. Semele. Die Rauber. Verschönerung des Fiesco zu Genus. Kabale und Liebe. Don Carlos. Der Monarchenfeind. Wallenstein's Lager. Die Piccolomini. Wallenstein's Tod. Maria Stuart. Jungfrau von Orleans. Braut von Messina. Wilhelm Tell. Huldigung der Künste. Iphigenie in Aulis, üb. aus dem Euripides. Scenen aus dem Phönizierinnen des Euripides. Macbeth, üb. aus Shakespeare. Turandot, nach Gozzi. Der Parasit, nach dem Französischen. Phädra, nach Racine. Entwürfe. v. 2. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der Spanischen Regierung. Geschichte des dreizehnhundertjährigen Kriegs. Der Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre. Spiel des Schicksals. Gelstercher. Philosophische Briefe. Kleine Schriften vermischten Inhalts.		<b>SCHMIDT, Oscar.</b> Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. N. Y., 1875.....	356
— Works. Historical. Tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1857.....	631	<b>SCHMIDT-CABANIS, Richard.</b> Allerlei Humore.....	301
Contents:—History of the 30 years' war. History of the revolt of the Netherlands.		<b>SCHMITZ, Leonhard.</b> History of Greece, to the destruction of Corinth. N. Y., 1851.....	173
		<b>SCHMUCKER.</b> See Smucker.	
		<b>SCHNURKEN.</b> Winterfeld, A.....	303
		<b>SCHÖDLER, Friedrich.</b> Das Buch der Natur. 2 v. Braunschweig, 1875.....	287
		<b>SCHÖLCHER, Victor.</b> Life of Handel. Bost., —.....	380
		<b>SCHOLAR, Vocation of the.</b> Fichte, J. G.....	616
		<b>SCHOLEMASTER.</b> Ascham, R.....	619
		<b>SCHOMBURGK, Sir Robert Hermann.</b> Fishes of British Guiana. With memoir of author. 2 v. [Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] Lond., 1852.....	361

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SCHOOL and army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B.	188	SCHUBERT, Franz, <i>continued</i> .	
SCHOOL and camp series. See Rand, E. A.		— Haweis, R. H. Music and morals.....	322
SCHOOL and industrial hygiene. Lincoln, D. F.	344	— Hueffer, F. Wagner and the music of the future.....	322
SCHOOL architecture. Barnard, H.	325	SCHUBERT, Gotthilf Heinrich von. Mirror of nature. Tr.	
SCHOOL-BOYS all the world over. Frith, H.	262	by W. H. Furness. Phila., 1849.....	616
SCHOOL-DAYS of Beulah Romney. Eastman, J. A.	261	SCHÜCKING, Levin. Deutsche Kämpfe.....	301
SCHOOL-DAYS of eminent men. Timbs, J.	138	SCHULDIG. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 15.].....	298
SCHOOL grounds, Planting trees in. Hough, F. B.	P. 257	SCHULE der Leiden. Hoffmann, F.	306
SCHOOL history of Germany. Taylor, B.	189	SCHULTE, John. Roman Catholicism, old and new, from	
SCHOOL laws. See Ohio. ( <i>Laws, statistics, and reports:</i>		the standpoint of the infallibility doctrine. N. Y.,	
<i>Schools.</i> ).....	441	1877.....	618
SCHOOL life in its influence on sight and figure. Lieb-		SCHULTHEISSENTOCHTER. 2 v. Otte, L.	300
reich, R.	P. 133	SCHUMANN, Robert. Music and musicians; essays and	
SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe. American Indians; their		criticisms. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	322
history, condition, and prospects. Buffalo, 1851.....	215	— See Crowest, F. Great tone-poets.....	404
— *Historical and statistical information respecting the		— Great German composers. Anon.	322
history, condition, and prospects of the Indian		— Hueffer, F. Wagner and the music of the future.....	322
tribes of the U. S., v. 1, 4-6. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1851.....	424	SCHUPP, Ottokar. Büchlein vom Vater Arndt.....	290
— Notes on the Iroquois. Albany, 1847.....	213	SCHURZ, C. Honest paper money and labor. N. Y.,	
— Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with		1879.....	P. 182
the Indian tribes on the American frontiers. [1812-		SCHÜTZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. [International	
1842.] Phila., 1851.....	215	scientific series.] N. Y., 1876.....	324
SCHOOLE of abuse. Gosson, S.	619	SCHUYLER, Eugene. Turkistan, notes of a journey. 2 v.	
SCHOOLMASTER. Thompson, D. P.	69	Maps. N. Y., 1876.....	661
SCHOOLMASTER'S trial. Perry, A.	57	SCHUYLER, Philip. See Headley, J. T. Washington and	
SCHOOLMASTER'S trunk. Diaz, Mrs. A. M.	16	his generals.....	407
SCHOOLS and masters of painting. Radcliffe, A. G.	320	SCHWARTZ, C. F. See Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders.	620
SCHOOLS of Charles the Great. Mullinger, J. B.	135	SCHWARTZ, M. S. The right one.....	64
SCHOOLS. Alcott, A. B. Record of a school. 1874.....	136	— Son of an organ-grinder.....	64
— Bartley, G. C. T. *Schools for the people. 1871.....	451	— Two family mothers.....	64
— Educational code of the Prussian nation in its present		SCHWARZWÄLDER Dorfgeschichten. 8 v. Auerbach, B.	296
form. 1879.....	138	SCHWATKA, Lieut. —. Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's	
— Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 1883.....	146	search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of Frank-	
— *Historical sketches of higher educational institu-		lin records. N. Y., 1881.....	651
tions, benevolent, and reformatory institutions of		SCHWEGLER, Albrecht. History of philosophy in epitome.	
Ohio. 1876.....	441	Tr. by H. Seelye. N. Y., 1881.....	162
— Miller, H. My schools and schoolmasters.....	137	SCHWEICHEL, Robert. Der Bildschnitzer vom Achensee...	302
— Payne, J. A visit to German schools. 1876.....	136	SCHWEINFURTH, G. Heart of Africa. 1868-1871. 2 v.	
— Smart, J. H. Indiana schools and the men who have		N. Y., 1874.....	662
worked in them. 1876.....	138	SCIENCE. Abbott, J. Science for the young. 3 v. N. Y.,	
— Some curious schools. Anon. 1880.....	135	1872, 1873-1875.....	282
— Wiese, L. German letters on English education.		— Agassiz, L., and others. Tribune popular science.	
1877.....	138	Bost., 1874.....	334
See Colleges. German universities. Public schools.		— American association for the advancement of science.	
Universities. Also names of particular colleges, uni-		Fourth meeting, held at New Haven, Conn., Aug.,	
versities, and English public schools.		1850. Wash., 1851.....	334
SCHOONER Mary Ann. Abbott, J.	247	— American library of useful knowledge. v. 1. Anon.	
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Dialogue on immortality; Doc-		Bost., 1831.....	383
trine of the will. Condensed transl. by C. L. Ber-		— Baird, S. F. Annual record of science and industry.	
nyas. [In Journal of spec. philos., v. 1. 1867 (p.		8 v. [1871-1878.] N. Y., 1872-1879.....	332
232-233), (p. 61-62).]	151	— Beach, A. E. Science record. N. Y., 1874.....	332
— On the intellect. Tr. by C. Joséfé. [In Journal of		— Becker, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875.....	334
spec. philos., v. 8. 1874.]	151	— Blavatsky, H. P. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the	
— Thoughts on philosophy and its method; On logic		mysteries of ancient and modern science and re-	
and its dialectics. Tr. by C. Joséfé. [In Journal		ligion. 2 v. N. Y., 1877.....	165
of spec. philos., v. 5. 1871.]	151	— Brande, W. T. *Dictionary of science, etc. N. Y.,	
— See Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and man.....	609	1854.....	459
— Hueffer, F. Musical studies.....	322	— Brewer, E. C. Guide to the scientific knowledge of	
— Zimmern, H. Arthur Schopenhauer, his life and his		things familiar. N. Y., 1852.....	333
philosophy. 1876.....	399	— Brougham, H. Discourses on the objects and use of	
SCHÖPFUNG der Erde. Hintze, E.	287	science and literature. N. Y., 1860.....	609
SCHÖPFUNGSGESCHICHTE. Haeckel, E.	287	— Buckley, A. B. Fairy-land of science. N. Y., 1879.....	282
SCHÖTLER, James. History of the U. S. of America under		— Short history of natural science and of the progress	
the constitution. v. 1. [1783-1801]. Wash., 1880.....	221	from the time of the Greeks to the present. N. Y.,	
SCHOUW, Joachim Frederic. The earth, plants, and man,		1876.....	333
and sketches from the mineral kingdom, by F. von		— Bufalini prize. Wash., 1883.....	P. 388
Kobell. Lond., 1859.....	349	— Cassino, S. E. International scientist's directory.	
SCHROEDER, Friedrich Ludwig. Dramas. [In German		Bost., 1883.....	442
theatre, v. 6. Lond., 1801.]	91	— Culture demanded by modern life; arguments on the	
SCHUBERT, Franz. See Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.	404	claims of scientific education by Huxley, Tyndall,	
— Frost, H. F. [Great musicians.] 1881.....	399	Faraday, Draper, Liebig, Spencer, Sir Charles	
— Great German composers. Anon.	322	Lyell, etc., etc. With an introd. by E. L. You-	
		mans. N. Y., 1867.....	138

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<i>SCIENCE, continued.</i>		<i>SCIENCE for the young.</i> 3 v. Abbott, J.....	
— Dick, T. Christian philosopher; or, the connexion of science and philosophy with religion. [Works, v. 2. Phila., 1833.].....	628	<i>SCIENCE in short chapters.</i> Williams, W. M.....	333
— Draper, J. C. Year-book of nature and popular science. 1872. N. Y., 1873.....	332	<i>SCIENCE ladders.</i> D'Anvers, N. Lowest forms of water animals.....	282
— Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs. N. Y., 1878.....	333	<i>SCIENCE of ethics.</i> Stephen, L.....	157
— Estes, D. (ed.) Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2 v. Bost., —.....	333	<i>SCIENCE of exchanges.</i> Nicholson, N. A.....	639
— Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery in art and science. Lond., 1871.....	323	<i>SCIENCE of government.</i> Goodrich, C. B.....	636
— Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	333	<i>SCIENCE of law.</i> Amos, S.....	643
— Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. Lond., 1869.....	337	<i>SCIENCE of mind.</i> Bascom, J.....	154
— Hunt, R. Poetry of science. Lond., 1854.....	337	<i>SCIENCE of politics.</i> Amos, S.....	634
— Huxley, T. H. Science and culture, and other essays. N. Y., 1882.....	333	<i>SCIENCE of wealth.</i> Walker, A.....	639
— — Science primers. Introductory. N. Y., 1880.....	333	<i>SCIENCE primers.</i> Foster, M. Physiology.....	343
— Jevons, W. S. Principles of science. Lond., 1877.....	158	— Geikie, A. Geology.....	352
— Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues. Lond., 1866.....	333	— — Physical geography.....	350
— Lacroix, P. Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. N. Y., 1878.....	448	— Hooker, J. D. Botany.....	351
— Lardner, D. Popular lectures on science and art. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	334	— Huxley, T. H. Introductory.....	333
— Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences. Lond., 1871.....	154	— Jevons, W. S. Political economy.....	640
— Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. N. Y., 1872.....	337	— Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy.....	340
— — Science at home. N. Y., 1879.....	329	— Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry.....	339
— Pepper, J. H. Playbook of science. Lond., —.....	282	— Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry.....	335
— Picot, C. Scientific narrations. [French.] Phila., 1851.....	310	— Stewart, B. Physics.....	337
— Porter, N. Science and sentiment. N. Y., 1882.....	154	<i>SCIENCE record.</i> 1874. Beach, A. E.....	332
— Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science. Phila., 1874.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC American.</i> v. 1-49 [1859-1883].....	R. 48
— — Familiar science studies. N. Y., 1882.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC American supplement.</i> v. 9-16 [1880-1883].....	R. 47
— Shields, C. W. Order of the sciences. N. Y., 1882.....	154	<i>SCIENTIFIC apparatus.</i> Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. Chemistry and biology. Lond., 1876.....	333
— Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science. N. Y., 1871.....	152	— — Same. Physics and mechanics. Lond., 1876.....	333
— Strahan, A. (ed.) Boys' and girls' book of science. Lond., —.....	282	— Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. Lond., 1876.....	336
— Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. N. Y., 1877.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC basis of spiritualism.</i> Sargent, E.....	156
— Vignoli, T. Myth and science. N. Y., 1882.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC dialogues.</i> Joyce, J.....	333
— Virchow, R. Freedom of science in the modern state. Lond., 1878.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC education.</i> Arguments on the claims of, by Tyndall, Huxley, etc. [See Culture demanded by modern life. 1867.].....	138
— Wells, D. A. Things not generally known. N. Y., 1869.....	617	<i>SCIENTIFIC evidences of evolution.</i> Romanes, G. J.....	356
— Wells, D. A., and others. Annual of scientific discovery. 21 v. [1850-1871.] Bost., —.....	331	<i>SCIENTIFIC evidences of natural and revealed religion.</i> Larrabee, W. C.....	517
— Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2 v. N. Y., 1879.....	334	<i>SCIENTIFIC knowledge of things familiar.</i> Brewer, E. C.....	333
— White, A. D. Warfare of science. N. Y., 1876.....	337	<i>SCIENTIFIC lectures.</i> Lubbock, Sir J.....	362
— Williams, W. M. Science in short chapters. N. Y., 1883.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC London.</i> Becker, B. H.....	334
— Wilson, A. Leaves from a naturalist's notebook. Lond., 1882.....	333	<i>SCIENTIFIC memoirs.</i> Draper, J. W.....	333
— Wilson, J. M. *Masterpieces of the Centennial, v. 3. Phila., 1876.....	447	<i>SCIENTIFIC proceedings of Ohio mechanics' institute.</i> Warder, R. B. 2 v.....	P. 322
<i>See Religion and science. Scientific apparatus. Scientists. Also under the different branches of science in general alphabet.</i>		<i>SCIENTIFIC sophisms.</i> Wainwright, S.....	517
<i>Journals.</i>		<i>SCIENTIST's directory.</i> *International. Cassino, S. E.....	442
— American journal of science and arts. v. 3-6, 28, 31, 43-44.....	622	<i>SCIENTISTS.</i> Arago, F. Biographies of. 2 v. 1859.....	403
— *Nature. v. 15 [1876-77], 17-18 [1878].....	622	— Brewster, Sir. D. Martyrs of science. 1844.....	403
— *Popular science monthly. v. 1-23 [1872-1883].....	502	— Brougham, H. Lives of men of letters and science, in the time of George III. 1846.....	403
— *Scientific American. v. 1-49 [1859-1883].....	R. 48	— Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science. (n. d.).....	408
— — *Supplement. v. 9-16 [1880-1883].....	R. 47	— Stoughton, J. Worthies of science. (n. d.).....	413
<i>SCIENCE and art of education.</i> Payne, J.....	138	<i>SCINTILLATIONS.</i> Heine, H.....	35
<i>SCIENCE and culture.</i> Huxley, T. H.....	333	<i>SCIPIO Africanus.</i> See Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies.....	414
<i>SCIENCE and sentiment.</i> Porter, N.....	154	<i>SCLAVERRI in Amerika.</i> 3 v. Armand, —.....	296
<i>SCIENCE at home.</i> Nichols, J. R.....	339	<i>SCLAVES.</i> See Slavonians.	
		<i>SCLAVONIC languages.</i> Bopp, F. Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, etc. 3 v. Lond., 1862.....	449
		<i>SCOONES, W. Baptiste (ed.) Four centuries of English letters.</i> N. Y., 1880.....	413
		<i>Scot, James (duke of Monmouth).</i> See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
		<i>Scotch and Irish seeds in American soil.</i> Craighead, J. G.....	523
		<i>Scotch naturalist, Life of a,</i> [Thomas Edward]. Smiles, B.....	373
		<i>Scotch sermons.</i> 1880. N. Y., 1881.....	525
		<i>SCOTLAND. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—</i>	
		I. Ecclesiastical history. II. History, manners and customs. III. Travels and description.	
		<i>Ecclesiastical history.</i>	
		— Carter, T. History of the great reformation in. 1860.....	531



	Shelf.		Shelf.
SCOTLAND. <i>Ecclesiastical history, continued.</i>		Scott, Michael. Tom Crinkle's log.....	
— Gilfillan, G. Martyrs, heroes, and bards of the Scottish covenant. 1854.....	523	Scott, Robert and Liddell, H. G. *Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of Francis Passow. N. Y., 1876.....	428
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of. 1872.....	522	Scott, Thomas. English life of Jesus. Lond., 1872.....	529
— Taylor, J. The Scottish covenanters. (n. d.).....	209	Scott, Sir Walter. Abbot: sequel to the Monastery.....	68
<i>History, manners and customs.</i>		— Same.....	68
— Bonwick, J. Who are the Scotch? [ <i>In his</i> Our nationalities.].....	129	— Same. Monastery.....	68
— Browne, J. History of the Highlands and of Highland clans. 4 v. 1843.....	209	— Anne of Geierstein.....	68
— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England, v. 2. 1859.....	203	— Same. [With Quentin Durward.].....	68
Note:—Mainly devoted to an explanation of the paradox that 'the same people have been long liberal in politics, and illiberal in religion,' with an elaborate analysis of the Scotch intellect.		— Antiquary.....	68
— Burton, J. H. History of Scotland. 8 v. N. Y., 1875.....	209	— Same.....	68
— Cunningham, A. Traditional tales of English and Scottish peasantry. 1874.....	6	— Same. [With Waverley.].....	68
— Hood, E. P. Scottish characteristics. 1883.....	613	— Betrothed. [With Count Robert of Paris.].....	68
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. 1877.....	204	— Same. [With Redgauntlet.].....	68
— Logan, J. Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners. 2 v. 1831.....	209	— Black Dwarf. Old Mortality.....	68
— Macarthur, M. History of Scotland. 1874.....	209	— Same. [With Fortunes of Nigel.].....	68
— Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1877.....	657	— Bride of Lammermoor. Legend of Montrose.....	68
— Robertson, W. History of Scotland, during the reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. 2 v. 1793.....	209	— Same. Woodstock.....	68
— Scott, Sir W. Tales of a grandfather. 1845. 1855.....	68	— Castle Dangerous. [With Heart of Mid-Lothian.].....	68
— Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Scotland. 7 v. 1873.....	413	— Same. [With Count Robert of Paris.].....	68
— Wilson, J. M. Tales of the border. 11 v. [incomplete].....	81	— Chronicles of the Canongate. Highland widow. Two drovers. Surgeon's daughter.....	68
<i>Travels and description.</i>		— Same. [With Count Robert of Paris.].....	68
— Bailey, J. M. England from a back window. Bost., 1879.....	657	— Count Robert of Paris.....	68
— Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp. Bost., 1867.....	320	— Same.....	68
— Lockhart, J. G. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 3 v. Edin., 1819.....	132	— Same. Castle Dangerous.....	68
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Scotland. 3 v. Bost., 1877.....	104	— Same. Betrothed. Highland widow.....	68
— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 4. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	419	— Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama. Lond., 1833.....	133
— Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch. N. Y., 1840.....	657	— Fair maid of Perth.....	68
— Victoria ( <i>queen of England</i> ). Journal of our life in the Highlands. N. Y., 1868.....	657	— Same. [With Kenilworth.].....	68
— Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. N. Y., 1874.....	657	— Fortunes of Nigel, and Black Dwarf. Legend of Montrose.....	68
Scott, Dred. See Howard, B. C. Report of the decision of the supreme court of the U. S., and the opinions of the judges thereof in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sanford. 1856. N. Y., 1857.....	635	— Guy Mannering.....	68
Scott, Eben Greenough. Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. N. Y., 1882.....	635	— Same. [With Redgauntlet.].....	68
Scott, Frank J. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent, with plans of residences and description of trees and shrubs grown in the U. S. N. Y., 1881.....	325	— Heart of Mid-Lothian.....	68
Scott, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 32.].....	108	— Same.....	68
Scott, John ( <i>lord Eldon</i> ). See Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 7.....	404	— Same. Castle Dangerous.....	68
— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age.....	631	— Ivanhoe.....	68
Scott, Leader. Fra Bartolommeo. [Great artists.] Lond., 1881.....	365	— Same. Talisman, and other tales.....	68
— Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1882.....	413	— Kenilworth.....	68
— Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1883.....	413	— Same. Fair maid of Perth.....	68
		— Lady of the lake. N. Y., —.....	111
		— Same.....	111
		— Same. [In his Poetical works. 1864.].....	111
		— Legend of Montrose. [With Bride of Lammermoor.].....	68
		— Same. [With Fortunes of Nigel.].....	68
		— Letters on demonology and witchcraft. N. Y., 1832.....	156
		— Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. Lond., —.....	411
		— Monastery.....	68
		— Same. [With Abbot.].....	68
		— Old Mortality. [With Black Dwarf.].....	68
		— Same. [With Rob Roy.].....	68
		— Peveril of the Peak.....	68
		— Same. The surgeon's daughter.....	68
		— Pirate.....	68
		— Same. St. Ronan's well.....	68
		— Poetical works. Lond., 1866.....	111
		Contents:—Lay of the last minstrel. Marmion. Lady of the lake. Rokeby.—Vision of Don Roderick. Lord of the Isles. Imitations of ancient ballads. Ballads, tr. or imitated from the German. Songs. Miscellaneous poems.—Poems printed in Lockhart's biography of W. S.—Lyrical pieces, mottoes, etc., from the Waverley novels. Bridal of Triermain.—Harold the dauntless. Field of Waterloo.—Halidon Hill.	
		— Same.....	111
		— Quentin Durward.....	68
		— Same.....	68
		— Same. Anne of Geierstein.....	68
		— Same. St. Ronan's well.....	68
		— Redgauntlet.....	68
		— Same.....	68

	Shelf.		Shelf.
Scott, Sir W. Redgauntlet, <i>continued</i> .		SCRAMBLES amongst the Alps. Whymper, E.....	650
— Same. [With Guy Mannering].....	68	*SCRIBNER'S monthly. Conducted by J. G. Holland.	
— Rob Roy.....	68	v. 1-22 [1870-1881].....	489
— Same. Old Mortality.....	68	— General index.....	489
— St. Ronan's well.....	68	— Same. v. 1, 3-6, 9, 13-16.....	606
— Same.....	68	Note:—Preceded by Hours at home. Continued as	
— Same.....	68	the Century.	
— Same. [With Pirate].....	68	SCRIPTURAL doctrine of retribution. Beecher, E.....	516
— Same. [With Quentin Durward].....	68	SCRIPTURE club. Habberton, J.....	31
— Surgeon's daughter. [With Peveril of the Peak].....	68	SCRIPTURE lands. Kitto, S.....	667
— Same. [With Chronicles of the Canongate].....	68	SCRIPTURES. See Bible. Sacred books of the East.	
— Tales of a grandfather, being stories taken from Scot-		SCROOGS, Sir W. See Campbell, J. Lives of the chief	
tish history. 2nd-3rd series. Bost., 1845.....	68	justices of England, v. 2.....	404
— Same. Bost., 1855.....	68	SCROPE. Perkins, F. B.....	55
— Tales of my landlord. 4 series.....	68	SCUDDER, Horace E. (ed.) American poems: Longfellow,	
1. Black Dwarf, and Old Mortality.		Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson, with	
2. Heart of Mid-Lothian.		introduction and notes. Bost., 1879.....	102
3. Bride of Lammermoor, and Legend of Montrose.		— (ed.) American prose: Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow,	
4. Count Robert of Paris, and Castle Dangerous.		Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson,	
— Talisman. [With Ivanhoe].....	68	with introduction and notes. Bost., 1879.....	148
— Same [With Redgauntlet].....	68	— Bodley books. 1st series. Bost., 1879-1883.....	278
— Two drovers. [With Chronicles of the Canongate].....	68	1. Bodleys telling stories.	
— Same. [With Ivanhoe].....	68	2. Bodleys on wheels.	
— Waverley; or, 'tis sixty years since.....	68	3. Bodleys afoot.	
— Same.....	68	4. Mr. Bodley abroad.	
— Same.....	68	— Same. 2nd series. Bost., 1882-1884.....	278
— Same. Antiquary.....	68	1. Bodley grandchildren and their journey in	
— Woodstock. [With Bride of Lammermoor].....	68	Holland.	
— Same.....	68	2. English Bodley family.	
— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146	— Boston town. Bost., 1881.....	279
— Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius.....	284	— Children's book.....	677
— Carlyle, T. Essays.....	127	— Dream children.....	278
— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416	— Dwellers in five sister's court.....	65
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times.....	406	— Men and manners in America one hundred years ago.	
— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.].....	631	N. Y., 1876.....	222
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets,		— Noah Webster. [American men of letters.] Bost.,	
v. 2.....	146	1882.....	401
— Hutton, R. H. [English men of letters.] 1878.....	399	— Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from	
— Same.....	399	his note books. 1771-1862. Phila., 1877.....	367
— Jerrold, B. Best of all good company.....	614	— Stories and romances.....	65
— Lockhart, J. G. Life of. 1842.....	399	SCUDDER, M. L. (jr.) National banking. N. Y., 1879.....	P. 183
— Same. 2 v.....	399	SCUDDER, Samuel H. Butterflies; their structure, changes,	
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.		and life history. N. Y., 1881.....	362
Britain, v. 8.....	408	SCULPTORS. See Artists.	
— Mackenzie, R. S. Sir Walter Scott: the story of his		SCULPTURE. CADOVA, A. *Works in sculpture and	
life. 1871.....	399	modelling. 3 v. Illus. 1849.....	448
— Macleod, D. Life of. 1873.....	399	— Curtis, M. F. Tanagra figurines. Anon. Illus. 1879.....	661
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of En-		— Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture. 1874.....	322
gland, v. 2.....	145	— Lübke, W. *History of sculpture. 2 v. Illus. 1872.....	447
— Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies.....	622	— Mitchell, L. M. History of ancient sculpture. Illus.	
— Essays on. [In Essays, selected from North Amer-		1883.....	447
ican review.].....	129	— Murray, A. S. *History of Greek sculpture, to the	
— Rogers, M. *Waverley dictionary. 1879.....	456	age of Phidias. 1880.....	448
— Stephen, L. Some words about Sir Walter Scott.		— Redford, G. Manual of sculpture: Egyptian, As-	
[In his Hours in a library.].....	146	syrian, Greek, Roman. Illus. 1882.....	322
— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413	— Same.....	322
— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	— Ruskin, J. Aratra pentelici: lectures on the elements	
Scott, William Bell. Little masters. [Great artists.]		of sculpture. 1872.....	322
N. Y., 1879.....	411	— Rydberg, V. Roman days. 1879.....	322
Scott, Lieut.-Gen. Winfield. Memoirs, written by him-		— Shelley, P. B. Notes on sculptures of Rome and	
self. 2 v. N. Y., 1864.....	399	Florence. [In his Works, v. 3. 1880.].....	629
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	408	— Strahan, E. *Masterpieces of the Centennial, v. 1.	
Scottish ballads, *English and. Child, F. J.....	460	1876.....	447
Scottish characteristics. Hood, E. P.....	613	— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 1879.....	315
Scottish chiefs. Porter, J.....	66	— Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 1873.....	322
Scottish covenants. Gilfillan, G. Martyrs, heroes,		— Winckelmann, J. *History of ancient art, v. 1. Illus.	
and bards of the Scottish covenant. 1854.....	523	1856.....	447
— Taylor, J. The Scottish covenants.....	200	See Art.	
Scottish Gael. Logan, J.....	209	SCULPTURES of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa. Habel, S.	
Scottish life and character. Ramsay, E. B.....	657	[Sm. contrib., v. 22.].....	591
Scottish philosophy. See Philosophy.		SEA. See Marine zoology. Ocean.	
Scottish philosophy. McCosh, J.....	152	SEA, Stories of the. Hale, E. E.....	281
Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes, T.....	19	SEA and shore. Adams, W. T.....	248

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SEA-AIR and sea-bathing. Packard, J. H.....	344	SECRET drawer. <i>Anon.</i> .....	278
SEA-BEARS. Allen, J. A. *History of North American pinnipeds. Wash., 1880.....	436	SECRET history of the French court, under Mazarin and Richelieu. Cousin, V.....	186
SEA GROVE. Wheeler, E. S. Scheyichbi and the strand; or, early days along the Delaware, with an account of recent events at Sea Grove.....	238	SECRET journals of Congress. [1775-1781.] Bost., 1820...	635
SEA-HORSES; Seasons with the. Lamont, J.....	649	SECRET of the Andes. Hassaurek, F.....	32
SEA-KINGS and naval heroes. Edgar, J. G.....	261	SECRET of a clear head. Granville, J. M.....	156
SEA-LIONS. Allen, J. A. *History of North American pinnipeds. Wash., 1880.....	436	SECRET of a good memory. Granville, J. M.....	156
SEA-LIONS. Cooper, J. F.....	5	SECRET of the island. Verne, J.....	76
SEA-MOSSES. Furlow, W. G. Marine algae of New England and adjacent coast. <i>Plates</i> . Wash., 1881.....	351	SECRET of success. Adams, W. H. D.....	609
— Harvey, W. H. Marine algae. <i>Plates</i> . [Sm. contrib., v. 3, 5, 10.].....	591	SECRET service of the Confederate states in Europe. 2 v. Bulloch, J. D.....	232
— Lectures on marine algae. [Sm. rep., 1855.].....	589	SECRET service of U. S. Memoirs of the. Burnham, G. P.	222
— Hervey, A. B. Sea-mosses. A collector's guide and an introduction to the study of marine algae. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1882.....	351	SECRET societies. De Quincey, T. Secret societies. [In his Historical essays, v. 2. 1853.].....	628
SEA queen. Russell, W. C.....	60	— Frost, T. Secret societies of the European revolution. 1776-1876. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	245
SEA stories, by an old sailor. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., 1873.....	280	Contents:—v. 1. The Illuminati. The United Irishmen. The Philadelphians. The Tugendbund. The Carbonari. The associated patriots. The Communeros. v. 2. The Reformed Carbonari. The Helairia. United Slavonians. The Templars. Young Italy. The Families. Young Germany. Young Poland. Young Switzerland. The Communists. The Fenians. The Nihilists. The Omladina.	
SEABOARD parish. MacDonald, G.....	49	— Payson, S. Proofs of the real existence and the dangerous tendency of illuminism. 1802.....	518
SEALED orders. Phelps, E. S.....	56	See Freemasonry.	
SEALS. Allen, J. A. *History of North American pinnipeds. Wash., 1880.....	436	SECRETS of conjuring magic. Houdin, R.....	156
— Hamilton, R. Natural history of amphibious carnivora. Edin., 1833.....	359	SECRETS of the great whiskey ring. McDonald, J.....	615
SEAMAN, Ezra C. Essays on the progress of nations. N. Y., 1853.....	641	SECTS. See Denominations and sects.	
SEAMY side. Besant, W. and Rice, J.....	3	SEDAN. Kingsley, H. Valentin: a French boy's story of Sedan. (Juv.).....	206
SEARCH for winter sunbeams. Cox, S. S.....	655	See in histories of Franco-Prussian war under France ( <i>History</i> ).	
SEARS, B. Life of Luther. N. Y., 1850.....	386	SEDGWICK, Adam. See Stoughton, J. Worthies of science.....	413
SEARS, Edmund H. Athanasia; or, foregleams of immortality. Bost., 1870.....	156	SEDGWICK, Miss Catherine M. Home.....	65
— Regeneration. Bost., 1867.....	516	— Hope Leslie; or, early times in Massachusetts. 2 v. — Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	279
SEARS, Robert. Illustrated description of the Russian empire; embracing its geographical features, etc. Rev. by R. S. L. Lewis. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1881.....	189	— Live and let live.....	655
SEASHORE and prairie. Thacher, M. P.....	70	— Memoir of Joseph Curtis. N. Y., 1858.....	279
SEASIDE studies in natural history. Agassiz, E. L. and A. SEASONS. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. 1846.....	348	— Same.....	371
— Hamerton, P. G. Sylvan year. 1876.....	517	— See Dewey, Mary E. (ed.) Life and letters of. 1871....	371
— Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons. 1854....	612	— Homes of American authors. <i>Anon.</i> .....	398
— Thomson, J. The seasons. [In his Poetical works.]..	613	SEEBORN, Frederic. Era of the protestant revolution. Bost., 1874.....	148
See Calendar. Meteorology. Nature.	101	SEED-GRAIN for thought and discussion. Lowell, Mrs. A. C.....	522
SEASONS with sea-horses. Lamont, J.....	649	SEED-TIME and harvest. Reuter, F.....	614
SEATON, Thomas. Manual of fret cutting and wood carving. Lond., 1875.....	321	SEEING. See Eye. Optics.	58
SEATON, William Winston. Biographical sketch. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1871.....	398	SEEING and thinking. Clifford, W. K.....	343
SEBASTIAN Strome. Hawthorne, J.....	24	SEEK and find. Adams, W. T.....	250
SECHS vorlesungen über der Darwinische Theorie. Buchner, F. K. C. L. 1872.....	287	SEEKERS after God. Farrar, F. W.....	519
SECOND advent of Christ. Brookes, J. H. Maradatha; or, the Lord cometh. (n. d.).....	519	SEELE, Ida. Erzählungen für Kinder.....	307
— Stevenson, J. Second advent. Suggestions from scripture study. 1866.....	519	SEELEY, John Robert. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. Bost., 1873.....	529
— Testimony of Christ's second appearing. <i>Anon.</i> 1823..	517	— Expansion of England. [Colonial system.] Bost., 1883.....	201
— Tyng, S. H. He will come. 1877.....	519	— Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. Bost., 1879.....	399
— West, N. (ed.) Second coming of Christ: premillennial essays at the prophetic conference. 1879.....	526	— Natural religion. Bost., 1882.....	516
SECOND battle of Bull Run. Cox, J. D.....	233	— Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays. Bost., 1871.....	123
SECOND coming of Christ. West, N.....	526	Contents:—Roman imperialism. Milton's political opinions. Milton's poetry. Elementary principles in art. Liberal education in universities. English in schools. The church as a teacher of morality. The teaching of politics.	
SECOND cousin Sarah. Robinson, F. W.....	58	— and Abbott, E. A. English lessons for English people. Bost., 1872.....	140
SECOND thoughts. Broughton, R.....	6	SEELYE, Julius H. Christian missions. N. Y., 1875.....	520
SECOND-THOUGHTS, Solomon ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Kennedy, J.		SEELYE, Lillie Eggleston and Eggleston, E. Brant and Red Jacket. N. Y., 1879.....	285
SECOND visit to the United States. Lyell, Sir C.....	676		
SECOND war with England. See United States ( <i>History: War of 1812</i> ).			
SECOND wife. John, E.....	44		
SECRET corresponding vocabulary. Smith, F. O. J.....	577		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SEELYE</b> , Lillie Eggleston and Eggleston, E., <i>continued</i> .		<b>SENATE</b> of the U. S. <i>See</i> Congress.	
— Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. N. Y., 1880.	392	<b>SENECA</b> , Lucius Annæus. <i>Morals</i> . Tr. by L'Estrange.	
— Pocahontas. N. Y., 1879.....	396	Phila., 1848.....	157
— Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. N. Y., 1878.....	399	— <i>See</i> Farrar, F. W. <i>Seekers after God</i> .....	519
<b>SEEMANN</b> , Otto. <i>Mythology of Greece and Rome</i> , with		— - Goodrich, S. G. <i>Famous men of ancient times</i> .....	406
special reference to its use in art. N. Y., 1877.....	532	— - Jackson, W. T. <i>Seneca and Kant; an exposition of</i>	
— - <i>Same</i> . Lond., 1877.....	320	stoic and rationalistic ethics. 1881.....	157
<b>SEEMULLER</b> , Anna M. C. <i>Reginald Archer</i> .....	65	<b>SENECA</b> county, O. Butterfield, C. W. <i>History of</i> . With	
<b>SEER</b> , The. <i>Lindau, R. [See with Liquidated.]</i> .....	39	account of the Indians originally inhabiting it.	
<b>SÉGUR</b> , Eugène de, née Sophie Rostopchine ( <i>comtesse</i> ).		1848.....	240
Fairy tales. Tr. by Mrs. C. Coleman.....	280	<b>SENEGAL</b> . <i>Illustrated travels</i> , v. 2. Lond.,—.....	650
— <i>Inn of the guardian angel</i> . Tr. by H. I. Adams.....	280	<i>See</i> Africa.	
<b>SÉGUR</b> , Philip Paul ( <i>comte de</i> ). <i>History of expedition to</i>		<b>SENEGAMBIA</b> . <i>Illustrated travels</i> , v. 6. Lond.,—.....	650
Russia, 1812. 2 v. Phila., 1825.....	190	<i>See</i> Africa.	
— <i>Same</i> . 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	190	<b>SENGA</b> , Auguste. <i>Das Vermächtniss der Mutter</i> .....	307
<b>SEILER</b> , Emma. <i>The voice in speaking</i> . Tr. by W. H.		<b>SENIOR</b> , Nassau William. <i>Conversations with M. Thiers,</i>	
Furness. Phila., 1875.....	141	M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons during	
<b>SEISS</b> , John A. <i>The gospel of the stars; or, primeval</i>		<i>the Second Empire</i> . Ed. by M. C. M. Simpson.	
<i>astronomy</i> . Phila., 1882.....	518	Lond., 1878.....	637
— <i>A miracle in stone</i> . Phila., 1877.....	527	— <i>Political economy</i> . Lond., 1872.....	640
<b>SELBORNE</b> , <i>Natural history of</i> . 1851. White, G.....	348	— <i>Tocqueville, A. de</i> . <i>Correspondence and conversa-</i>	
<b>SELBY</b> , Pridoux John. <i>Parrots</i> . Edin., 1855.....	360	<i>tions of Alexis de Tocqueville with N. W. S., from</i>	
— <i>Pigeons</i> . Edin., —.....	360	1834-1850. Ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. Lond.,	
<b>SELDEN</b> , John. <i>Table-talk</i> . [English reprints.] Lond.,		1872.....	399
1868.....	619	<b>SENSE</b> and sensibility. Austen, J.....	9
— <i>See</i> Fuller, T. <i>Worthies of England</i> , v. 3 (p. 259).....	244	<b>SENSES</b> . Bernstein, J. <i>The five senses of man</i> . N. Y.,	
— - Lodge, E. <i>Portraits of illust. personages of Gt.</i>		1876.....	343
<i>Britain</i> , v. 6.....	408	— Wilson, G. <i>Five gateways of knowledge</i> . Lond.,	
— - Roscoe, H. <i>Lives of eminent British lawyers</i> , v. 1..	411	1873.....	153
<b>SELECT</b> British eloquence. Goodrich, C. A.....	623	<i>See</i> Perception. Philosophy. Physiology.	
<b>SELECT</b> circulating library. 1836-1841.....	597	<b>SENSES</b> , Education of the. <i>See</i> Object-teaching	
<b>SELECT</b> collection of old plays. 12 v. Dodsley R. (ed.)...	99	<b>SENSIBLE</b> etiquette. Ward, Mrs. H. O.....	158
<b>SELECT</b> fables. Bewick, T.....	609	<b>SENSIER</b> , Alfred. <i>Jean-François Millet</i> . Tr. by H. De	
<b>SELECT</b> glossary of English words. Trench, R. C.....	140	Kay. Bost., 1881.....	390
<b>SELECT</b> practical writings. 2 v. Baxter, R.....	514	<b>SENTIMENTAL</b> idler, <i>Letters of a</i> . Leech, H. H.....	653
<b>SELECT</b> proverbs of all nations, wise sayings, and max-		<b>SENTIMENTAL</b> journey. Sterne L. [Works, v. 2.].....	631
ims of the ancient fathers. <i>Also</i> , <i>Economy of human</i>		<b>SEPTIMIUS</b> Felton. Hawthorne, N.....	24
<i>life</i> , by an ancient Brahmin. Dayton, 1855.....	610	<b>SEPULTURE</b> . <i>See</i> Burial usages.	
<b>SELECTED</b> essays. 2 v. Hayward, A.....	622	<b>SERAMPORE</b> mission. Marshman, J. C. <i>Life and times</i>	
<b>SELECTED</b> poems. Arnold, M.....	101	of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, embracing the	
<b>SELECTIONS</b> from the Edinburgh review. 6 v. Cross, M.		<i>history of the Serampore mission</i> . 2 v. 1859.....	409
(ed.).....	620	<b>SERGEANT</b> , Adeline. <i>Beyond recall</i> .....	67
* <b>SELF-AID</b> cyclopedia. Burn, R. S.....	451	<b>SERGEANT</b> , Lewis. <i>Greece</i> . [Foreign countries.] Lond.,	
<b>SELF-CULTURE</b> . Blackie, J. S. <i>On self-culture, intellect-</i>		1880.....	173
<i>ual, physical, and moral</i> . 1874.....	185	<b>SERGEANT</b> Atkins. Donaldson, J. L.....	16
— Channing, W. E. <i>Self-culture</i> . [In his Works, v. 2.		<b>SERGEANT's</b> legacy. Berthet, E.....	6
1873.].....	627	<b>SERMONS</b> . Arnold, T. <i>Sermons, preached in the chapel</i>	
— Clarke, J. F. <i>Self-culture</i> . 1880.....	135	of Rugby school. 1846.....	527
— Craik, G. L. <i>Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties</i> .		— Barrow, I. <i>Theological works</i> . 9 v. 1859.....	528
2 v. 1854.....	405	— Beecher, H. W. <i>Sermons</i> . 2 v. 1868.....	525
— Eggleston, G. C. <i>How to educate yourself</i> . 1872.....	136	— Bersier, E. <i>St. Paul's vision, and other sermons</i> .	
— Mathews, W. <i>Getting on in the world</i> . 1873.....	615	1878.....	525
<i>See also</i> Books. Character. Culture. Education.		— Blackie, J. S. <i>Lay sermons</i> . 1881.....	526
<i>Life</i> . Conduct and philosophy of. Memory. Read-		— Brooke, S. A. <i>Christ in modern life</i> . 1872.....	526
<i>ing</i> . Success.		— Brooks, P. <i>The candle of the Lord, and other ser-</i>	
<b>SELF-GIVING</b> . <i>A story of Christian missions</i> . Bainbridge,		<i>mons</i> . 1881.....	526
W. F.....	520	— - <i>Sermons</i> . 1878.....	526
<b>SELF-HELP</b> . Smiles, S.....	615	— - <i>Sermons, preached in the English churches</i> . 1883...	526
<b>SELF-JUSTIFICATION</b> . Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 1.].....	16	— Bushnell, H. <i>Sermons on living subjects</i> . 1872.....	526
<b>SELF-KNOWLEDGE</b> . Mason, J.....	620	— Butler, W. A. <i>Sermons, doctrinal and practical</i> .	
<b>SELF-TAUGHT</b> men. Edwards, B. B.....	284	1856.....	525
<b>SELLING</b> Lucky. Abbott, J.....	247	— Chalmers, T. <i>Select works</i> , v. 4. 1850.....	514
<b>SELWYN</b> , George Augustus. <i>See</i> Jesse, J. H. <i>Selwyn and</i>		— Collier, R. L. <i>Every-day subjects in Sunday sermons</i> .	
<i>his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes</i> . 4 v.		1872.....	527
1882.....	397	— Collyer, R. <i>Life that now is</i> . 1874.....	527
<b>SEMINOLE</b> war. <i>See</i> Florida.		— - <i>Nature and life</i> . 1872.....	527
<b>SEMI-RAMIS</b> ( <i>queen of Assyria</i> ). <i>See</i> Jameson, Mrs. A. <i>Cel-</i>		— Cumming, J. <i>The church before the flood</i> . 1854.....	523
<i>ebrated female sovereigns</i> , v. 1.....	407	— Edward, J. <i>Works</i> , v. 2-3.....	516
<b>SEMPER</b> , Karl. <i>Animal life as affected by the natural</i>		— Farrar, F. W. <i>Eternal hope</i> . 1878.....	526
<i>condition of existence</i> . N. Y., 1881.....	359	— - <i>The fall of man, and other sermons</i> . 1876.....	526
<b>SEN</b> , Keshub Chunder. <i>English visit</i> . [Sermons, speeches,			
and lectures delivered in Eng. 1870.] Ed. by S. D.			
Collet. Lond., 1871.....	527		

	Shelf.
<b>SERMONS, continued.</b>	
— Freemantle, W. H. The gospel of the secular life. 1883.....	526
— Gaddis, M. P. Select and popular sermons. 1851.....	525
— Guthrie, T. The city; its sins and sorrows. 1859.....	527
— Hicks, E. A series of extemporaneous discourses, delivered in the several meetings of the Society of Friends. 1825.....	525
— Kingsley, C. All Saints' day, and other sermons. 1878.....	525
— — King of the earth, and other sermons of national subjects. 1872.....	527
— — Water of life, and other sermons. 1876.....	525
— Latimer, H. Sermons. 1844.....	535
— — Sermons and remains. 1845.....	535
— Macleod, N. and Guthrie, T. Wind-wafted seed. 1868.....	527
— Monday club. Sermons on the International S. S. lessons for 1884.....	512
— Newman, J. H. Fifteen sermons preached before Oxford. 1872.....	527
— Newton, J. Works. 2 v. 1847.....	514
— Olin, S. Works. Sermons and sketches. 2 v. 1853.....	526
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 1853.....	525
— Peabody, A. P. Christian consolations. 1872.....	527
— Punshon, W. M. Sermons. 1860.....	525
— Robertson, F. W. The human race, and other sermons. 1881.....	526
— — Sermons. 2 v. 1869.....	526
— Sandys, E. Sermons. 1842.....	536
— Scotch sermons. 1880. <i>Anon.</i> 1881.....	525
— Sen, K. C. English visit. [Sermons, etc., delivered in England. 1870.].....	527
— South, R. Sermons. 5 v. 1870-1880.....	525
— Spurgeon, C. H. The matchless mystery, and other sermons. 1878.....	525
— Stanley, A. P. Addresses and sermons. 1879.....	525
— — Addresses and sermons, delivered at St. Andrews in 1872, 1875, 1877.....	527
— — Westminster sermons. Sermons on special occasions, preached in Westminster Abbey. 1882.....	526
— Sterne, L. Sermons. [Works, v. 2.] 1870.....	631
— Swing, D. Sermons. 1874.....	524
— — <i>Same.</i> 1884.....	528
— Taylor, J. Course of sermons for all the Sundays of the year, with twelve sermons on various subjects. 2 v. 1826.....	525
— Vaughan, C. J. Authorized or revised? Sermons on some of the texts in which the revised version differs from the authorized. 1882.....	525
— Wayland, F. Sermons to the churches. 1868.....	526
— <i>See Preaching.</i>	
<b>SERMONS</b> out of church. Craik, D. M.....	610
<b>SERMONS</b> preached in the English churches. Brooks, P... 526	
<b>SERPENT-CHARMER.</b> Rousselet, L.....	59
<b>SERPENTS.</b> <i>See</i> Reptiles.	
<b>SERPENT-WORSHIP.</b> Cobbe, F. P. Prehistoric religion. [In <i>her Darwinism and morals.</i> 1872.].....	525
— Conway, M. D. The serpent. [In <i>his Demonology and devil-lore</i> , v. 1. 1879.].....	155
<b>SERTORIUS.</b> <i>See</i> Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 3.....	410
— — <i>Same.</i> Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410
<b>SERVANT-GIRL</b> question. Spofford, H. P.....	617
<b>SERVANTS.</b> <i>See</i> House-keeping.	
<b>SERVANTS</b> of the stomach. Macé, J.....	343
<b>SERVETUS</b> or Servedo, Michael or Miguel. <i>See</i> Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 1877.....	414
<b>SERVIA.</b> Paton, A. A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family. Lond., 1846.....	660

**SERVIA, continued.**

	Shelf.
— Ranke, L. History of Servia and the Servian revolution. 1848.....	211
— Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 1. <i>Maps.</i> 1882.....	419
<b>SESAME</b> and lilies. Ruskin, J.....	615
<b>SETTER.</b> Laverack, E. The setter. 1872.....	358
— <i>See</i> Dog.	
<b>SEUL!</b> Saintine, X. B.....	311
<b>SEUME,</b> J. G. Mein leben. Berlin, —.....	294
— — <i>Same.</i> .....	294
— Sämtliche Gedichte. Berlin, —.....	294
— Spaziergang nach Syrakus im Jahre 1802. Berlin, —.....	294
<b>SEVEN</b> daughters. Douglas, A. M.....	260
<b>SEVEN</b> generations of executioners [1688-1847]. Memoirs of the Sansons. Sanson, H.....	413
<b>SEVEN</b> hills. De Mille, J.....	259
<b>SEVEN</b> historic ages. Gilman A.....	285
<b>SEVEN</b> lamps of architecture. Ruskin, J.....	318
<b>SEVEN</b> little people and their friends. <i>Anon.</i> .....	278
<b>SEVEN</b> months' run. Brooks, J.....	650
<b>SEVEN</b> Spanish cities. Hale, E. E.....	660
<b>SEVEN</b> wonders. <i>Anon.</i> .....	282
<b>SEVEN</b> years at Eton. 1857-1861. Brinsley-Richards, J.....	138
<b>SEVEN</b> years' war. Kugler, F. Life of Frederick the Great, comprehending a complete history of the. 1877.....	376
— Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the. (n. d.).....	189
— <i>See</i> Frederic II. Germany ( <i>History</i> ).	
<b>SEVENOAKS.</b> Holland, J. G.....	34
<b>SEVENTEEN</b> hundred and seventy-six. Lossing, J. B.....	227
<b>SEVENTH</b> great oriental monarchy. Rawlinson, G.....	170
<b>SEVENTY-THIRD</b> regiment O. V. I. Hurst, S. H. Journal history of. 1866.....	233
<b>SEVENTY-FOURTH</b> regiment O. V. V. I. Owens, I. S. Greene county in the war; being a history of the 74th O. V. V. I.....	231
<b>SEVERA.</b> Hartner, E.....	23
<b>SEVERANCE,</b> Mark Sibley. Hammersmith; his Harvard days.....	65
<b>SÉVIGNÉ,</b> Marie de Rabutin Chantal ( <i>marquise de</i> ). Letters to her daughter and friends. Ed. by Mrs. S. J. Hale. N. Y., 1856.....	398
— — <i>Same.</i> Lettres. Précédées d'une notice sur la vie et du traile sur le style épistolaire par M. Suard. Paris, 1880.....	314
— <i>See</i> Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406
— — Hunt, L. Men, women, and books, v. 2.....	613
— — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 3.....	408
— — Puliga ( <i>comtesse de</i> ). Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 2 v. 1873.....	398
— — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	411
— — Thackeray, A. I. Madame de Sévigné. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.).....	143
<b>SEWALL,</b> Samuel. Diary. 1674-1729. 3 v. [Massachusetts historical soc. collect., v. 5-7.] Bost., 1878-1882.....	237
<b>SEWARD,</b> George F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. N. Y., 1881.....	210
<b>SEWARD,</b> William Henry. Diplomatic history of the war for the union. [Works, v. 5. Ed. by G. E. Baker.] Bost., 1884.....	232
— Life and public services of John Quincy Adams. Auburn, 1849.....	363
— Travels around the world. N. Y., 1873.....	651
— Works. 3 v. N. Y., 1853.....	626
— <i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Speeches and debates. v. 2. Notes on New York. State papers. Official correspondence. Pardon papers. v. 3. Orations and discourses. Occasional speeches and addresses. Executive speeches. Political writings. General correspondence. Letters from Europe. Speeches in the senate of the U. S.	

- SEWARD, William Henry, *continued*. Shelf.
- See Savage, J. Our living representative men..... 411
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1874..... 634
- SEWEL, William. History of the rise, increase, and progress of the christian people called Quakers. 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., 1844..... 521
- SEWERAGE. Adams, J. W. Sewers and drains for populous districts. N. Y., 1890..... 336
- Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de. The habitation in relation to health. N. Y., 1879..... 344
- Hartshorne, H. Our homes. Phila., 1880..... 344
- Klippart, J. H. Principles and practice of land drainage. Cin., 1867..... 323
- Public health. Reports and papers. 8 v. 1873-1883. Bost., —..... 344
- Waring, G. E. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. Bost., 1883..... 323
- Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26. 1880.]..... 590
- Village improvements and farm villages. Bost., 1877..... 325
- SEWERS and drains for populous districts. Adams, J. W. 1880..... 336
- SEX in education. Clarke, E. H..... 135
- SEXAGENARIAN. Beloe, W. *Anon*..... 417
- SEYD, Ernest. Fall in the price of silver. Lond., 1876... P. 144
- SEYMOUR, Charles (6th duke of Somerset). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7... 408
- SEYMOUR, Edward (duke of Somerset). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1... 408
- SEYMOUR, Horatio. See Carroll H. Twelve Americans... 404
- Savage, J. Our living representative men..... 411
- SEYMOUR, Jane (queen of Henry VIII). See Lodge E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1... 408
- SEYMOUR, Thomas (earl Sudley). See Lodge E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1... 408
- SEYMOUR, William (marquis of Hertford). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6... 408
- SHABBY genteel story, A. Thackeray, W. M..... 74
- SHADOW, Ben (*pseud.*) Echoes of a belle. N. Y., 1853... 279
- SHADOW of Dante. Rossetti, M. F..... 149
- SHADOW of the sword. Buchanan, R..... 3
- SHADOWED home. Bickersteth, E. H..... 512
- SHADOWS on the snow. Farjeon, B. L..... 10
- SHAFTESBURY, 3d earl of. See Cooper, A. A.
- SHAH Nameh. Firdousee, A. K. M. [See Zimmern, H. Epics of the kings.]..... 120
- SHARP, John Campbell. Aspects of poetry. Bost., 1882... 130
- Culture and religion in some of their relations. N. Y., 1872..... 527
- Poetic interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1877..... 133
- Robert Burns. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879..... 367
- Studies in poetry and philosophy. N. Y., 1872..... 133
- SHAKERS. Evans, F. W. Shakers, with a biography of Anna Lee. N. Y., 1859..... 532
- SHAKESPEARE, Shakspeare, or Shakespeare, William. *Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:*
- I. Collected works. II. Authorship. III. Biography and criticism. IV. Dictionaries and concordances. V. Extracts, readings, and plots of plays. VI. Language and pronunciation.
- Collected works.*
- Note:*—The following collections are arranged alphabetically according to the editor.
- Child, F. J. (ed.) Poems. With life of the poet by A. Dyce. Bost., 1856..... 106
- Duyekinek, G. L. (ed.) Complete works. With a life of the poet, notes, etc. Phila., 1873..... 92
- Contents:*—Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost. Midsummer-night's dream. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the shrew.
- SHAKESPEARE, Shakspeare, or Shakespeare, William. *Collected works, continued.*
- Duyekinek, G. L. (ed.), *continued.*
- All's well that ends well. Twelfth-night. Winter's tale. King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. King Henry V. King Henry VI. Richard III. Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus. Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet. Timon of Athens. Julius Caesar. Macbeth. Hamlet, prince of Denmark. King Lear. Othello, the Moor of Venice. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Pericles. Venus and Adonis. Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. Lover's complaint. Passionate pilgrim.
- \*Folio of 1623. [Reprint.] Lond., 1862..... 450
- Furness, H. H. (ed.) New variorum edition. v. 1, 3-4. Phila., 1877..... 92
- Contents:*—v. 1. Romeo and Juliet. v. 3-4. Hamlet.
- Hudson, H. N. (ed.) Complete works. With a life of the poet, foot-notes, critical notes, and glossarial index. Harvard edition. 20 v. Bost., 1881..... 99
- Contents:*—v. 1. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona. v. 2. Love's labour's lost. Taming of the shrew. v. 3. Midsummer night's dream. Merchant of Venice. v. 4. All's well that ends well. Much ado about nothing. v. 5. As you like it. Twelfth night. v. 6. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. v. 7. Tempest. Winter's tale. v. 8-9. Henry VI. pts. 1-3. v. 10. King John. Richard II. v. 11. Henry IV. pts. 1-2. v. 12. Henry V. Henry VIII. v. 13. Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet. v. 14. Julius Caesar. Hamlet. v. 15. King Lear. Timon of Athens. v. 16. Antony and Cleopatra. Troilus and Cressida. v. 17. Macbeth. Othello. v. 18. Cymbeline. Coriolanus. v. 19. Pericles. Two noble kinsmen. v. 20. Poems.
- Merchant of Venice. Bost., 1880..... 96
- Works; life of poet, notes, etc. 11 v. Revised edition. Bost., 1876..... 96
- Contents:*—v. 1. The tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Twelfth night. v. 2. Measure for measure. Much ado about nothing. Midsummer night's dream. Love's labour's lost. v. 3. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. All's well that ends well. Taming of the shrew. v. 4. Winter's tale. Comedy of errors. Macbeth. King John. v. 5. King Richard II. Henry IV., pt. 1. Henry IV., pt. 2. Henry V. v. 6. Henry VI. v. 7. Richard III. Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. v. 8. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. v. 9. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus. Pericles. King Lear. v. 10. Hamlet. Othello, the Moor of Venice. Romeo and Juliet. v. 11. Life of Shakespeare. Hist. sketch of English drama before Shakespeare. General criticism. Venus and Adonis. Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. Lover's complaint. Passionate pilgrim.
- Knight, C. (ed.) \*Works. 2 v. [3 pts. each.] *Illus.* N. Y., —..... R. 3
- Contents:*—v. 1-pt. 1. Two gentlemen of Verona. Love's labour lost. Merry wives of Windsor. Comedy of errors. Taming of the shrew. Midsummer night's dream. v. 1-pt. 2. Merchant of Venice. Much ado about nothing. Twelfth night. As you like it. Measure for measure. Winter's tale. Tempest. King John. Richard II. v. 1-pt. 3. Henry IV. Henry V. Henry VI. Contention of the houses of York and Lancaster. Henry VI. pt. 3. 2 pts. of contention of the houses of York and Lancaster. King Richard III. v. 2-pt. 1. Henry VIII. Essay on Henry VI. and Richard III. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Cymbeline. Othello. v. 2-pt. 2. Timon of Athens. King Lear. Macbeth. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. Titus Andronicus. Pericles. Two noble kinsmen. v. 2-pt. 3. Venus and Adonis. Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. Lover's complaint. Passionate pilgrim. Plays ascribed to Shakespeare. Notice of opinion on writings of.
- Rolfe, W. J. (ed.) Works. [Each play issued separately.] With notes, etc. *Illus.* N. Y., 1880-84..... 93
- Contents:*—All's well that ends well. Comedy of errors. Coriolanus. Cymbeline. Hamlet. Henry IV., pts. 1-2. Henry V. Henry VI., pts. 1-2. Henry VIII. Julius Caesar. King John. King Lear. Love's labour's lost. Lucrece and other poems. Macbeth. Measure for measure. Merchant of Venice. Merry wives of Windsor. Midsummer night's dream. Much ado about nothing. Othello. Pericles. Richard II. Richard III. Romeo and Juliet. Sonnets. Taming of the shrew. Tempest. Timon of Athens. Titus Andronicus. Troilus and Cressida. Twelfth night. Two gentlemen of Verona. Two noble kinsmen. Venus and Adonis.

- SHAKESPEARE, Shakespeare, or Shakespeare, William. *Collected works, continued.*
- Staunton, H. (ed.) Works. Notes. 3 v. *Illus.* Lond. 92
- Contents:*—v. 1. Two gentlemen of Verona. Love's labour's lost. Comedy of errors. Romeo and Juliet. Taming of the shrew. King John. Midsummer night's dream. Merchant of Venice. Richard II. Henry IV. Merry wives of Windsor. Much ado about nothing. v. 2. All's well that ends well. Henry V. As you like it. Pericles. Prince of Tyre. Twelfth night. Henry VI. Timon of Athens. Richard III. Measure for measure. Henry VIII. Cymbeline. v. 3. The tempest. King Lear. Coriolanus. Winter's tale. Troilus and Cressida. Hamlet. Julius Caesar. Macbeth. Antony and Cleopatra. Titus Andronicus. Othello. Poems.
- Stevens, G. (ed.) Works. With life, glossary, and notes. Bost., 1856. 92
- Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. (eds.) Poems. [British poets, v. 3.] 108
- White, R. G. (ed.) Works. Life, notes, etc. 12 v. Bost., 1872. 93
- Contents:*—v. 1. Life, essays, and poems. v. 2. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. v. 3. Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost. v. 4. Midsummer night's dream. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming of the shrew. v. 5. All's well that ends well. Twelfth night. Winter's tale. v. 6. King John. Richard II. Henry IV. v. 7. Henry V. Henry VI. v. 8. Henry VI. pt. 3. Richard III. Henry VIII. v. 9. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus. Titus Andronicus. v. 10. Romeo and Juliet. Timon of Athens. Julius Caesar. Macbeth. v. 11. Hamlet. King Lear. Othello. The Moor of Venice. v. 12. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Pericles.
- Authorship.*
- Hazlitt, W. C. (ed. and collector). Shakespeare's library: a collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems, and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 2 pts. in 6 v. 1875. 94
- Contents:*—Pt. 1.—v. 1. Love's labour's lost. Midsummer night's dream. Comedy of errors. Romeo and Juliet. Richard II. Henry IV. Henry V. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merchant of Venice. Twelfth night. Pt. 1.—v. 2. Troilus and Cressida. As you like it. Macbeth. Cymbeline. Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Othello. King Lear. Pt. 1.—v. 3. Merry wives of Windsor. Much ado about nothing. All's well that ends well. Measure for measure. Julius Caesar. Coriolanus. Antony and Cleopatra. Pt. 1.—v. 4. The tempest. Winter's tale. King Henry VIII. Two noble kinsmen. Pericles, prince of Tyre. Timon of Athens. Taming of a shrew. Pt. 2.—v. 1. Comedy of errors. King Richard III. King John. King Henry V. Second pt. of King Henry VI. Pt. 2.—v. 2. Henry VI. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure, etc. King Lear. Timon of Athens. Taming of a shrew.
- Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare. 1867. 95
- Morgan, A. The Shakespearean myth: Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 1881. 94
- Pott, Mrs. H. Promus of formularies and elegancies (being private notes circ. 1694 hitherto unpublished) by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elucidated by passages from Shakespeare. 1883. 95
- Wilkes, G. Shakespeare from an American point of view. Baconian theory, etc. 1877. 94
- Biography and criticism.*
- Annotations illustrative of the plays of Shakespeare, by Dr. Johnson, Sir J. Reynolds, and others. 2 v. 1819. 95
- Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 1. 1879. 146
- Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses. 1873. 128
- Calvert, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. 1874. 128
- Campbell, J. L. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 1859. 95
- Campbell, T. Lives of British dramatists, v. 1. 1846. 416
- Carlyle, T. The hero as poet. [In his Heroes and hero-worship.] 128
- Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 406
- Coleridge, S. T. Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare. [Works, v. 4. 1856.] 627
- SHAKESPEARE, Shakespeare, or Shakespeare, William. *Biography and criticism, continued.*
- Collier, J. P. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays from early MSS. corrections in a copy of the Folio, 1632. 1853. 95
- De Quincey, T. Biographical essays. 1850. 628
- D'Israeli, I. Predecessors and contemporaries of Shakespeare. [In his Amenities of literature, v. 2. 1856.] 147
- Dowden, E. Shakespeare. 1878. 96
- Shakespeare: a critical study of his mind and art. 1876. 95
- Drake, N. Shakespeare and his times. 2 v. 1817. 94
- Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. 94
- Elze, K. Essays on S. 1874. 93
- Emerson, R. W. Shakespeare; or, the poet. [In his Representative men. Works, v. 2.] 129
- Fleay, F. G. Shakespeare manual. 1876. 95
- Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. 1875. 94
- Contents:*—Intro. by F. J. Furnival (p. xix-xlix). S. at Stratford. S.'s descriptive poems. S. in London and on the stage. Dramatic poetry before S. The stage (p. 1-100). Commentaries on his plays (p. 101-830). Shakespeare and his genius (p. 831-936).
- Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare. 1868. 95
- Gillfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits. 406
- Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 1882. 95
- Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of modern times. 1848. 406
- Green, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers; an exposition of their similarities of thought and expression. 1870. 94
- Guizot, F. P. G. Shakespeare and his times. 1852. 95
- Contents:*—S. and his times (p. 9-160). The tragedies (p. 161-227). S. in France (p. 228-294). The historical dramas (p. 295-342). The comedies (p. 343-360).
- Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 1882. 94
- Hamlet, The sanity of. *Bibliography of.* See Foster, W. E. Monthly ref. list, v. 1. 1881. 162
- Hazlitt, W. Criticisms and dramatic essays. 1854. 96
- Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1845. 95
- On Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. [In his English comic writers and English poets. 1845.] 146
- On Shakespeare and Milton. [In his English comic writers and English poets. 1845.] 146
- Scott, Racine, and Shakespeare. [In his Plain speaker. 1870.] 131
- Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1. 1856. 146
- Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 v. 1848. 95
- Contents:*—v. 1. S.'s life, character, genius, etc. Female characters. The merry wives of Windsor. Comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona. Love's labour's lost. Taming of the shrew. Much ado about nothing. Twelfth night. All's well that ends well. As you like it. Measure for measure. Merchant of Venice. Winter's tale. v. 2. Tempest. Midsummer night's dream. Intro. to the tragedies—Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Macbeth. Cymbeline. Lear. Othello. Iago and Desdemona.
- Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters, with an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v. 1880. 99
- Irving, W. Boar's Head Tavern. Stratford-on-Avon. [In his Sketch-book.] 30
- Jacox, F. Shakespeare diversions. 1875. 94
- Contents:*—v. 1. Among the sonnets. Among the poems. King Lear. Lear and Kent. Lear. Goneril and Regan. Gloucester and his sons. Lear out in the storm. Lear's madness. Lear at the last. Hotspur. Falstaff at Gadshill. Falstaff on the march and in the field. Falstaff and his creditors. Falstaff at Eastcheap. Death of Falstaff. Shallow and silence. Index. v. 2. From Dogberry to Hamlet. Dogberry. Leontes and Hermione. Othello and Desdemona. Materia medica. Friar Laurence. From dining upon air to dancing on it. Polonius. Hamlet. Hamlet's kinsfolk and friends. Hamlet and the players. Breaking up and broken off. Index.

- SHAKESPEARE, Shakespeare, or Shakespeare, William. *Biography and criticism, continued.***
- Knight, C. *Studies of Shakespeare.* 1868..... 94  
*Note:*—A republication, with additions of the critical notices in his 'Pictorial' and 'Library' editions of Shakespeare.  
*Contents:*—Early English drama (p. 5-40). Notes and essays on the plays of S. (p. 41-449). Estimates of S. by his contemporaries (p. 450-456). The sonnets (p. 457-501). Shakespeare's critics (p. 503-560).
- Lamb, C. On the tragedies of Shakespeare, with reference to their fitness for representation. [*In his Works*, v. 2. 1855.]..... 631
- Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of Shakespeare touching deer-stealing. [*In his Works*, v. 2. 1853.]..... 626
- Latham, R. G. Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus and Shakespeare. 1872..... 94
- Leighton, W. The subjection of Hamlet. 1882..... 94
- Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. [*In his Among my books*, v. 1.]..... 131
- Macbeth, Analysis of motive in. *Bibliography.* Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881..... 162
- MacDonald, G. The imagination, and other essays. [1883]..... 132
- Othello, Memoranda on. By actors. *Bibliography.* Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1..... 162
- Proctor, B. W. Memoir and essay on the genius of S. [*In his Essays*, v. 1. 1853]..... 610
- Rees, J. Shakespeare and the Bible. 1876..... 96
- Schlegel, A. W. von. [*In his Lectures on dramatic art*, (p. 342-445). 1869]..... 143
- Schlegel, K. von. *Æsthetic works*, (p. 272-283). 1871..... 616
- Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch. 1875..... 96
- Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 1877..... 94  
*Note:*—Aims to show each drama as a whole, in its thought, organization, and characters; to group cognate dramas into a higher whole by their common fundamental principle; at last, to behold all the dramas of the poet as one whole—in fine to sum up Shakespeare.—*Introd.*
- Spalding, T. A. Elizabethan demonology. 1880..... 129
- Stapfer, W. Shakespeare and classical antiquity. 1880..... 94
- Stearns, C. W. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. 1880..... 96  
*Contents:*—Quotations illustrating S.'s practical wisdom. S. as a guide for the young. His religious sentiments. His special knowledge. His estimate of women. His sympathies and affinities. Hamlet's insanity. Americanisms. Did Shakespeare write Shakespeare's plays? etc.
- Stokes, H. P. Chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. 1878..... 96
- Swinburne, A. C. A study of S. 1880..... 96  
*Contents:*—Three periods (p. 1-228). Appendix: Note on play of King Edward III. (p. 229-241). Report of proceedings on the 1st anniv. session of the newest Shakespeare society, (a burlesque).
- Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 1871..... 146
- Tegg, W. Shakespeare and his contemporaries. 1879..... 94
- Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art. v. 1. 1876..... 96  
*Contents:*—v. 1. History of the English drama. Life and times of S. S.'s dramatic style in relation to that of his contemporaries. On the tragedies of S.: Romeo and Juliet. Othello. King Lear. Macbeth. Hamlet, dates and sources. Titus Andronicus. Timon of Athens.
- Ward, A. W. English dramatic literature, v. 1. 1875..... 146
- Whately, T. Remarks on some of the characters of Shakespeare. 1808..... 96
- Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1876..... 146
- White, R. G. Life and genius of. 1885..... 96
- Shakespeare's scholar. 1854..... 94  
*Note:*—See also his essays on S. in v. 1 of his edition of Shakespeare's works, (93).
- SHAKESPEARE, Shakspeare, or Shakespeare, William. *Biography and criticism, continued.***
- Wilkes, G. Shakespeare, from an American point of view; including an inquiry as to his religious faith, and his knowledge of law: with the Baconian theory considered. 1877..... 94
- Wordsworth, C. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. 1880..... 96
- \* Dictionaries and concordances.*
- Arnold, C. Index to Shakespearian thought. N. Y., 1880..... 459
- Bartlett, J. Shakespeare phrase-book. Bost., 1881... 459
- Clarke, Mrs. M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. Lond., 1876..... 459
- Furness, Mrs. H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. Phila., 1871..... 459
- Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. 1868..... 450
- Schmidt, A. Shakespeare lexicon, a complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases, and constructions in the works of the poet. 2 v. Berlin, 1874..... 450
- Extracts, readings, plots, and characters.*
- Barr, A. E. The young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 1882..... 94
- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 1879..... 96
- Same. 2 v. 1874..... 96
- Gilman, A. Shakespeare's morals: suggestive selections, with brief collateral readings and scriptural references. 1880..... 96
- Heine, H. Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. [*In his Sämmtliche Werke*, v. 5.]..... 283
- Jameson, Mrs. M. Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. 1870..... 616
- Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare. (n. d.)... 289
- Raymond, R. R. Shakespeare for the young folk. 1881..... 94
- Stearns, C. W. Shakespeare treasury of wit and knowledge. 1869..... 96
- Tegg, W. Shakespeare and his contemporaries; together with the plots of his plays, theatres, and actors. 1879..... 94
- Language and pronunciation.*
- Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian grammar. 1879..... 96
- Ellis, A. J. Early English pronunciation, with special reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer. 1869..... 140
- See also Dictionaries and concordances, above.*
- SHAKESPEARE for young folk. Raymond, R. R..... 94
- \* SHAKESPEARE phrase-book. Bartlett, J..... 459
- SHAKESPEARE'S library. A collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems, and histories, employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 4 v. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. Lond., 1875..... 94
- SHAKESPEAREAN myth. Morgan, A..... 94
- SHAKESPEARIAN grammar. Abbott, E. A..... 96
- SHAMROCK and thistle. Adams, W. T..... 249
- SHANDON bells. Black, W..... 3
- SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. Lond., —..... 230
- SHAPCOTT, Reuben (ed.), (*pseud.*?) Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. N. Y., 1881..... 65
- SHARPE, Samuel. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature: with an appendix on Hebrew chronology. Lond., 1882..... 174
- SHATTUCK, Lemuel. \* Report to the committee upon the census of Boston, for 1845, embracing collateral facts and statistical researches. Bost., 1846..... 436
- SHAW, Cuthbert. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 31.]..... 108



	Shelf.		Shelf.
SHAW, Francis A. Brief history of Russia. Maps. Bost., 1877.....	190	SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe, <i>continued</i> .	
SHAW, F. L. Castle Blair.....	274	— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Anecdote biography. 1877.....	398
SHAW, Henry. *Handbook of mediæval alphabets and devices. Lond., 1853.....	423	— Symonds, J. A. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	399
SHAW, Henry L. (Josh Billings). *Old probability. N. Y., 1879.....	466	— Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of. 1859.....	414
SHAW, Thomas B. Outlines of English literature. With sketch of American literature by H. T. Tuckerman. Phila., 1854.....	145	SHELLS. See Mollusks.	
SHAW, Thomas. See St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 2.....	411	SHELTON, F. W. Peeps from a belfry. N. Y., 1855.....	615
SHAW, W. J. Solomon's story.....	65	— Rector of St. Bardolph's.....	65
SHAWL-STRAPS. Alcott, L. M.....	253	SHEPARD, F. H. Love afloat: a story of the American navy.....	66
SHE stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, O.....	91	SHEPHERD, Richard Herne. Bibliography of Dickens' published works, chronologically arranged from 1834-1880. Lond., 1880.....	162
SHEA, George. Life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1880.....	379	— Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Carlyle. 2 v. Lond., 1881.....	369
— Nature and form of the American government, founded in the christian religion. Bost., 1882.....	635	SHEPPARD, E. S. (Berger). Charles Auchester.....	3
SHEA, John Gilmory. The expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa from Santa Fe to the Mischipi and Quivira in 1692, as described by N. de Freytas, with account of Peñalosa's projects and his connection with La Salle. N. Y., 1882.....	218	SHERBURNE, Sir Edward. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
SHEAHAN, J. W. and Upton, G. P. Great conflagration. Chicago; its past, present, and future, and a statement of all the great fires of the world. Chic., 1872.....	242	SHERIDAN, Philip Henry. Report of his expedition through the Big Horn mountains, Yellowstone National Park, etc. 1881.....	P. 12
SHEED, William G. T. History of christian doctrine. 2 v. N. Y. 1873.....	522	— and Sherman, W. T. Inspection made in the summer of 1877.....	P. 11
— Literary essays. N. Y., 1878.....	146	— See Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— (ed.) See Library of old English divines.		— Read, T. B. Sheridan's ride. [See with A summer story].....	112
SHEEP. Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of the ruminating animals. Lond., 1852.....	359	— Shauks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.....	230
SHEEP in wolf's clothing. Debans, C.....	15	— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
SHEFFIELD, John. Poems. [British poets, Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 14.].....	108	SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. Dramatic works. With memoir by G. G. S. Lond., 1872.....	91
SHELDON, E. A. Lessons on objects, graduated series. N. Y., 1869.....	137	Contents:— Rivals. St. Patrick's day. Duenna. School for scandal. Critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro. Verses to the memoir of Garrick.	
— Same. N. Y., 1866.....	137	— Same.....	91
SHELDON, Mrs. Georgie. Lost—a Pearl.....	66	— See Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
SHELLEY, Mary Wolstonecraft (Mrs. P. B.) Frankenstein. Lond., 1849.....	65	— Harshu, D. A. Orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times.....	407
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. Ed. by M. W. Shelley. v. 2-3. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1855.....	106	— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
— Same. [With Coleridge and Keats. Phila., 1841.].....	101	— Moore, T. Memoirs of. 2 v. 1856.....	398
— Prose works. 4 v. Ed. by H. B. Forman. Lond., 1880.....	629	— Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, and Fox. 1872.....	411
Contents:—v. 1. Pedigree of S. Zastrozzi. St. Irvine. Necessity of atheism. Address to the Irish people. Declaration of rights. Letters. v. 2. Vindication of natural diet. Refutation of deism. Address on the death of princess Charlotte. Six weeks' tour through France, Switzerland, etc. Journal, by Mrs. Shelley. Journal at Geneva. Ghost stories. Assassins. The. On the punishment of death. Essays. Speculations on metaphysics. Speculations on morals. A system of government by juries. On reform. Essay on christianity. On the devil and devils. On friendship. v. 3. On Mandeville. Frankenstein. On Rhododaphne. The Coliseum (fragment of a romance). Notes on sculptures in Florence and Rome. Translation of Plato. Spinoza and Goethe. Letters. v. 4. Letters from Italy.		— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 1.....	146	— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 2.....	133
— Calvert, G. H. Brief essays and brevities.....	128	SHERIDAN's ride. Read, T. B. [See with A summer story, etc.].....	112
— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets.....	628	SHERMAN, John. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation. [1859-1878.] N. Y., 1879.....	639
— Godwin, P. Out of the past.....	130	SHERMAN, William Tecumseh. Memoirs, written by himself. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	233
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146	— See Bowman, S. M. and Irvin, R. H. Sherman and his campaign. 1865.....	231
— Hutton, R. H. Shelley's poetical mysticism. [In his Essays, v. 2.].....	129	— Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 1875.....	233
— Maasson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats.....	146	— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 3.....	145	— Moulton, C. W. Review of Gen. Sherman's memoirs, examined chiefly in the light of its own evidence. 1875.....	233
— Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry.....	130	— Shauks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.....	230
		— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
		— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SHERWOOD, A. Geology of Bradford, Tioga, Lycoming, Sullivan, and Potter counties. 3 v. [2d geol. survey of Penn., v. G.].....	439	SHORT, John T. North Americans of antiquity. N. Y., 1880.....	214
SHERWOOD Bonner ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See McDowell, K.		SHORT-HAND writing. See Stenography.	
SHERWOOD, M. E. W. Home amusements. [Appleton's home books.] N. Y., 1881.....	345	SHORT studies on great subjects. 4 v. Froude, J. A.....	130
SHERWOOD, M. M. Works. 16 v. N. Y., 1872.....	66	SHORTHOUSE, J. H. Little schoolmaster Mark: a spiritual romance.....	65
Contents:—v. 1. Henry Milner. v. 2. The Fairchild family. Orphans of Normandy. The latter days. v. 3. Little Henry and his bearer. Little Lucy and her dhay. Mergrant Dale, his daughter, and the orphan Mary. History of Susan Gray. Lucy Clare. The hedge of thorns. The recaptured negro. Susannah, or the three guardians. Theophilus and Sophia. Abdallah, or the merchant of Bagdad. v. 4. The Indian pilgrim. The broken hyacinth. The little woodman. The babes in the wood. Clara Stephens. Golden clew. Katherine Eward. Mary Anne. The iron cage. The little beggars. v. 5. The infant's progress. The flowers of the forest. Juliana Oakley. Ermina. Emancipation. v. 6. The governess. The little Momiere. The stranger at home. Pere La Chaise. English Mary. My uncle Timothy. v. 7. The nun. Intimate friends. My aunt Kate. Emmeline. Obedience. The gipsy babes. The basket maker. The butterfly. Alune. Procrastination. The mourning queen. v. 8. Victoria. Arzomund. The birthday present. The errand boy. The orphan boy. The two sisters. Julian Percival. Edward Mansfield. The infirmary. Mrs. Catherine Crawley. Joan, or trustworthiness. The young forger. The bitter sweet. Common errors. v. 9-12. The lady of the manor. v. 13. The mailcoach. My three uncles. The old lady's complaint. The shepherd's fountain. The hours of infancy. Economy. "Hoc age." Old things and new things. The Swiss cottage. Obstinance punished. The infant's grave. The father's eye. The red book. Dudley castle. The happy grandmother. The blessed family. My godmother. The useful little girl. Caroline Moradant. Le Fevre. The penny tract. The potters' common. The china manufactory. Emily and her brothers. v. 14. The monk of Cimies. The rosary. The Roman baths. Saint Hospice. The violet leaf. The convent of St. Clair. v. 15. Henry Milner. Sabbath on the continent. The idler. v. 16. John Martin, a sequel to Henry Milner.		— John Inglesant: a romance.....	65
		— Same.....	65
		SHOVE, George A. Life under glass. Bost., 1874.....	615
		SHOVEL, Sir Cloudesley. See Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.....	414
		SHOWMEN. Frost T. The old showmen and the old London fairs. 1881.....	206
		SHEWESBURY, Duke of. See Talbot, C.	
		SHEPESHIRE, Esq. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
		— Nightingale, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 13, pt. 1.....	243
		SHEWBURY. See Flower gardening. Landscape gardening. Trees.	
		SHUNSU, Tamenaga. The loyal Ronins. Tr. by S. Saito and E. Greey. N. Y., 1880.....	65
		SHÜTZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. N. Y., 1876.....	324
		SIAM. Bowring, Sir J. Kingdom and people of Siam. Lond., 1857.....	669
		— In the far East. Anon. Lond., 1879.....	653
		— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Siam and Java. N. Y., 1881.....	670
		— Leonowens, A. H. English governess at the Siamese court. Bost., 1873.....	669
		— Neale, F. A. Narrative of a residence in Siam. Lond., 1852.....	670
		— Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant. N. Y., 1874.....	670
		SIAMESE twins. Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
		SIBBALD, Sir Robert. Memoir of. [See with Birds of Gt. Britain. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360
		SIBERIA. Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. N. Y., 1860.....	671
		— Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. N. Y., 1871.....	671
		— Collins, P. M. Voyage down the Amoor. N. Y., 1860.....	671
		— Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; or, ten years' penal servitude in Siberia. N. Y., 1881.....	14
		— Erman, A. Travels in Siberia. 2 v. Phila., 1850.....	671
		— Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. N. Y., 1883.....	652
		— Kohn, A. Siberien und das Amurgebiet. Leipzig, 1876.....	291
		— Landsell, H. Through Siberia. 2 v. Bost., 1882.....	671
		SICILY. Brown, J. R. Yusef. N. Y., 1872.....	652
		— Grote, G. History of Greece, v. 3-12. (Consult index, v. 12.) 1859.....	172
		— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y., 1883.....	659
		— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. N. Y., 1856.....	654
		— Tuckerman, H. T. Sicily. N. Y., 1852.....	659
		SICK calls. Price, E.....	57
		SIDDONS, Mrs. Sarah Kemble. See Doran, J. Annals of the English stage.....	150
		— Lights of the old English stage. Anon.....	416
		— Russell, A. P. Characteristics.....	134
		SIDEREAL heavens. Dick, T.....	628
		SIDEREAL messenger. v. 1.....	597
		SIDNEY, Algernon. Discourses concerning government. Phila., 1805.....	635
		— See Lodge E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
		— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
SHETLAND and the Shetlanders. Sinclair, C.....	658		
SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff. The final philosophy; or, system of perfectible knowledge issuing from the harmony of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....	152		
— The order of the sciences. N. Y., 1882.....	164		
SHIFTING for himself. Alger, H.....	251		
SHIFTING winds. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254		
SHILLABER, B. P. (Mrs. Partington). Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land.....	274		
SHILON; or, within and without. Woodruff, J. L. M.....	83		
SHINN, Asa. Essay on the plan of salvation. Baltimore, 1813.....	519		
SHIP in the desert. Miller, C. H.....	113		
*SHIP of fools. 2 v. Brandt, S.....	450		
SHIPP, Barnard. History of Hernando de Soto. [1512-1568.] Phila., 1881.....	235		
SHIPPEN, E. Thirty years at sea.....	274		
SHIPS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 11. 1876.....	324		
— Ingersoll, E. Old ocean. 1883.....	280		
See Canals. Navigation.			
SHIPWRECK. Gilmore, J. Storm warriors; or, life-bent work on the Goodwin sands. 1874.....	611		
— Weiss, N. Personal recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre and the Loch-Earn. 1875.....	617		
SHIREFF, Emily. The kinder-garten; principles of Froebel's method and their bearing on the education of women. Lond., 1876.....	135		
SHIRLEY. Brontë, C.....	7		
SHOEMAKERS, Lives of illustrious. Winks, W. E.....	414		
SHOOTING stars as observed from the sixth "column" of the Times. Alden, W. L.....	8		
SHOOTING. See Hunting and shooting.			
SHORE, John (Lord Teignmouth). See Edgar, J. G. Foot-prints of famous men.....	285		
SHORT, Charles and Lewis, Charlton T. *A new Latin dictionary. N. Y. 1879.....	428		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SIDNEY, Dorothy ( <i>countess of Sunderland</i> ). See Lodge E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.	408	SIGOURNEY, Mrs. Lydia H., <i>continued</i> .	
SIDNEY, Edwin. Life of Rev. R. Hill. 1848.	380	— See Huntington, E. B. Eminent women of the age.	416
SIDNEY, Margaret ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Lothrop, Harriet Mulford.		SIGURD ( <i>the crusader</i> ). [In Early travels in Palestine. Ed. by T. Wright. Map. 1848.]	667
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. An apologie for poetrie. [English reprints.] Lond., 1808.	619	SIGURD, the Volsung, Story of. Morris, W.	113
— Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Lond., 1867.	619	See Nibelungenlied.	
— Miscellaneous works. Bost., 1860.	629	SILCOTE of Silcotes. Kingsley, H.	42
Contents:—Life. Defense of poetry. Astrophel and Stella. Miscellaneous poems. Lady of May. Valour anatomized in a fancy. Letters to Queen Elizabeth. Discourse in defense of the Earl of Leicester. Letters, reprinted from the Sidney papers. Seward's biographies, also from unpublished originals in British Museum.		SILENCE and the voices of God. Farrar, F. W.	526
— See Adams, W. D. The Arcadia. [In his Famous books.]	146	SILENT and true. Fleming, M. A.	11
— — Diaraeli, I. Amenities of literature, v. 2.	147	SILENT witness. Yates, E.	82
— — Life and times of. Anon. 1859.	398	SILK. Bevan, G. P. ( <i>ed.</i> ) British manufacturing industries. No. 10. Lond., 1876.	321
— — Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.	408	— Brockett, L. P. Silk industry in America. 1876.	323
— — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.	146	See Silk-worm.	
SIDNEY, Samuel. Three colonies of Australia. Lond., 1852.	212	SILK-WORM. * Report of commissioner of agriculture. 1878-79. Wash., —.	573
SIDON. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2.	170	— Riley, C. V. Entomological papers. 1878.	P. 272
SIE schreibt. Polko, E.	300	— — The silk-worm; a brief manual of instructions for the production of silk. Wash., 1883.	P. 298
SIECLE de Louis XV. Voltaire, F. M. A.	313	SILLIMAN, Benjamin. A visit to Europe in 1851. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.	656
SIEGE of Boston, History of. Frothingham, R.	237	— See Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.	409
SIEGE of London. James, H.	44	SILLIMAN's journal. See American journal of science.	
SIEGES. Great sieges of history, including the siege of Paris. Anon. ( <i>n.d.</i> )	168	SILURIA. Murchison, R. I.	352
SIEGFRIED, The story of. Baldwin, J.	255	* SILURIAN system. Murchison, R. I.	421
SIEGVOLK, Paul ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Mathews, A.		SILVER. Bagehot, W. Some articles on the depreciation of silver. Lond., 1877.	639
SIEKA. Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the middle ages. 1880.	318	— Horton, S. D. Silver and gold and their relation to the problem of resumption. Cin., 1877.	639
SIEIRA Leone. Williams, G. W. History of the Negro race in America, and an account of the Negro governments of the Sierra Leone and Liberia. 2 v. 1882.	645	— Patterson, R. H. New golden age and influence of precious metals upon the world. 2 v. 1882.	640
SIEIRA Nevada, Mountaineering in. King, C. 1872.	676	— Poor, H. V. Resumption and the silver question. 1878.	640
SIGHT. See Optics.		— Report of silver commission. 2 v.	574
SIGHT and hearing. Clark, J. H.	343	— Seyd, E. Fall in the price of silver. Lond., 1876.	P. 144
SIGHT: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. Le Conte, J.	343	See Money. Metal work.	
SIGHTS and insights. 2 v. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.	77	SILVER country of the great southwest. Anderson, A. D.	674
SIGHTS and sensations in France. Buffum, E. G.	665	SILVER pitchers. Alcott, L. M.	253
SIGNA. La Rame, L. de.	61	SILVERADO squatters. Stevenson, R. L.	677
SIGNAL boys. Eggleston, G. C.	261	SIMCOX, George Augustus. History of Latin literature, from Ennius to Boethius. N. Y., 1883.	144
SIGNAL lights. Johnson, H. M.	20	SIMM, James. History of Germany. N. Y., 1874.	189
SIGNAL service. Dunwoody, H. H. C. Signal service tables of temperature compared with crop production.	P. 198	— Schiller. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.	143
— Greely, A. W. Isothermal lines of the U. S. 1871-1880. Professional papers, No. 2.	P. 363	SIME, William. King Capital.	66
See Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications: Signal service. Coast survey.</i> ) Meteorology.		SIMMS, F. W. Principles and practice of levelling. Hates. N. Y., 1870.	336
SIGNBOARDS. Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes. 1881.	615	SIMMS, William Gilmore. Life of the Chevalier Bayard. N. Y., 1847.	366
— Sadler, L. R. and Hotten, J. C. History of. 1866.	615	— Life of Francis Marion. N. Y., 1844.	389
SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence. 5 v. Anon. Phila., 1828.	415	SIMON, Jules. The government of M. Thiers, from Feb., 1871-May, 1873. 2 v. N. Y., 1879.	636
— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents, with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.	408	— See King, E. French political leaders.	407
— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of.	408	— — Men of the Third Republic. Anon.	406
SIGNOR Monaldini's niece. Tincker, M. A.	75	SIMON Spira und sein Sohn. Brachvogel, A. E.	296
SIGNORELLI, Luca. See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.	407	SIMONDE de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. Tr. by Thomas Roscoe. 2 v. Lond., 1844.	143
— Vasari, G. Lives of painters, v. 2.	414	— History of the crusades against the Albigenses in 13th century. Bost., 1833.	178
SIGNS of the times. Bunsen, C. C. J.	519	— History of the Italian republics. N. Y., 1870.	183
SIGOURNEY, Mrs. Lydia H. Letters of life. [Autobiography.] N. Y., 1866.	398	SIMONDS, William ( <i>Walter Aimwell</i> ). Aimwell stories. 7 v. Oscar. Clinton. Ella. Marcus. Jessie. Jerry. Whistler.	253
— Letters to young ladies. N. Y., 1856.	158	SIMPLETON. Reade, C.	58
— Noble deeds of American women.	411	SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress. Lond., 1873.	413
		SIMPSON, Matthew. A hundred years of Methodism. N. Y., 1876.	521
		SIMPSON, Stephen. Lives of George Washington and Thomas Jefferson. Phila., 1883.	400

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SIMPSON, William. Meeting the sun: a journey round the world. Bost., 1877.....	651	SIX sinners. Wheaton, C.....	277
SIMROCK, Karl. Handbuch der deutschen Mythologie mit Einschluss der nordischen. Bonn, 1878.....	288	SIX sisters of the valley. Bramley-Moore, W.....	50
SIMSON, Robert. Elements of Euclid. Phila., 1829.....	335	SIX to one. Bellamy, E.....	87
SIMSON, Walter. History of the Gipsies. N. Y., 1878.....	355	SIX weeks in Norway. Anderson, E. L.....	658
SIN. Beecher, E. Conflict of ages. 1854.....	518	SIX years later. Dumas, A.....	1
— Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things. 1868.....	128	SIXTEEN saviors of one? Perry, J. T.....	518
— Clarke, J. F. Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 1874.....	516	SIXTH great oriental monarchy [Parthia]. Rawlinson, G.....	170
— Taylor, J. Unum necessarium. [Works, v. 7.].....	639	SIXTH regiment, O. V. I. Hannaford, E. Story of. 1882.....	233
See Justification.		SIZER, Nelson. Forty years in phrenology. N. Y., 1882.....	156
SINAI. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. N. Y., 1879.....	662	SKALPJÄGER, Det. Robinson's Erlebnisse, Abenteuer, und Fahrten in Mexiko. Anon.....	306
— Martineau, H. Eastern life, present and past. Lond.....	664	SKKAT, Walter W. A Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. [Abridged.] N. Y., 1882.....	449
— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, etc. 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	653	— *Same. [Unabridged.] Oxford, 1882.....	428
— Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1872.....	666	— Shakespeare's Plutarch. Lond., 1875.....	96
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. Maps. N. Y., 1883.....	665	— See Wedgwood, H. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of W. W. Skeat. Bost., 1882.....	139
— Trumbull, H. C. Kadesh-Barnea; its importance and probable site. N. Y., 1884.....	666	SKELTON, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh R. and Sanford, E. v. 1.].....	108
See Arabia. Palestine.		SKETCH-BOOK. Irving, W.....	30
SINCLAIR, Catherine. Modern flirtations.....	65	SKETCHES, Mark Twain's. Clemens, S. L.....	4
— Scotland and the Scotch. N. Y., 1840.....	657	SKETCHES abroad with pen and pencil. Darley, F. O. C.....	653
— Shetland and the Shetlanders. N. Y., 1840.....	658	SKETCHES and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. Anon. N. Y., 1858.....	660
SINCLAIR, John. Code of agriculture. Hartford, 1848.....	328	SKETCHES and reminiscences of the Radical club. Sergeant, Mrs. J. T. (ed.).....	130
SINGULAR creatures. Cupples, A. J.....	257	*SKETCHES and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. Cist, C.....	452
SINK and swim. Alger, H.....	252	SKETCHES and studies. Hawthorne, N.....	613
SINNER and saint. Hopkins, A. A.....	35	SKETCHES and studies in southern Europe. Symonds, J. A.....	659
SINS and sorrows spread before God. Watts, I. [In Curious old Scottish religious works.].....	513	SKETCHES, biographical and incidental. Thomson, E.....	616
SINTRAM and his companions. Fouqué, F. H. K. de la Motte.....	38	SKETCHES by "Boz." Dickens, C. H.....	2
— Same. [Gerinan.].....	297	SKETCHES from life. Blanchard, L.....	611
SIR Brook Fossbrooke. Lever, C.....	37	SKETCHES from Venetian history. 2 v. Anon. N. Y., 1832.....	163
SIR Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck. Porter, J.....	272	SKETCHES in prison camps. Nott, C. C.....	230
SIR Gibbie. MacDonald, G.....	49	SKETCHES of American society. Pulszky, F. and T.....	679
SIRIS. Berkeley, G. [Works, v. 2.].....	156	SKETCHES of army life in Russia. Greene, F. V.....	196
SIMONDI, Jean C. L. Simonde de. See Simonde de Simond, J. C. L.		SKETCHES of art, literature, and character. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	316
SISTER Dora [Dorothy W. Pattison]. Lonsdale, M.....	396	SKETCHES of the campaign in northern Mexico. Giddings, J. L.....	228
SISTER Rose. Holt, E. S.....	264	SKETCHES of creation. Winchell, A.....	350
SISTER Sue. Clarke, R. S.....	258	SKETCHES of European capitals. Ware, W.....	182
SISTER's bye hours. Ingelow, J.....	265	SKETCHES of illustrious soldiers. Wilson, J. G.....	414
SISTER's story. Craven, Mrs. A.....	4	SKETCHES of Irish character. Hall, Mrs. S. C.....	33
SISTERS. Ebers, G.....	11	SKETCHES of the lives of distinguished females. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library, No. 15.] N. Y., 1833.....	281
SISTERS of Orleans: a tale of race and social conflict. Anon.....	83	SKETCHES of residence and travels in Brazil. 2 v. Kilder, D. P.....	219
SISTERS' Italian journey. Channing, B. H.....	280	SKETCHES of women of christendom. Charles, E.....	285
SIX chief lives from Johnson's 'Lives of the poets.' Ed. by M. Arnold.....	403	SKETCHES of young couples, by "Boz." Dickens, C. H.....	2
SIX cushions. Yonge, C. M.....	280	SKETCHING club, Our. Thyrwhitt, R. St. J.....	321
SIX little cooks; or, Aunt Jane's cooking class. Anon.....	280	SKERTCHLY, J. A. Melinda, the caboceer.....	66
SIX little rebels. Woods, Mrs. K. T.....	278	SKIN. Bulkley, L. D. The skin in health and disease. Phila., 1880.....	344
SIX months among the charities of Europe. De Liefde, J.....	646	— The skin and its troubles. Anon. N. Y., 1879.....	344
SIX months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. Carpenter, F. B.....	610	SKIRMISHES and sketches. Dodge, M. A.....	612
SIX months hence. Prior, H. Anon.....	83	SKIRMISHING. Jenkin, Mrs. C.....	29
SIX months in Italy. 2 v. Hillard, G. S.....	659	SKY-GARDEN, In the. Champney, L. W.....	281
SIX months in Persia. 2 v. Stack, E.....	671	SKYE, A summer in. Smith, A.....	657
SIX months in the Sandwich islands. Bird, I. L.....	654	See Hebrides.	
SIX months' residence and travels in Mexico. 2 v. Bullock, W.....	675	SLACK, Henry J. Marvels of pond-life. Lond., 1878.....	350
SIX months under the Red Cross with the French army. Boyland, G. H.....	188	SLADE, Adolphus. Turkey and the Turks, and a cruise in the Black sea. N. Y., 1854.....	661
SIX of one by half a dozen of the other. Stowe, H. B.....	67	SLANG. See Americanisms. Provincialisms.	
SIX old English chronicles. Ethelred's chronicle. Asser's life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history. Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester. Ed. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1872.....	202	SLATER, Samuel. See Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.....	407
		SLAVE states. See Southern confederacy.	
		SLAVERY. African colonization, slave trade, and commerce. 1843.....	577

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SLAVERY, continued.</b>		<b>SLOAN, Samuel, continued.</b>	
— Armand, —. Slavery in America. 3 v. 1862.....	298	— *Constructive architecture: a guide to the practical builder and mechanic. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1873.....	R. 13
— Carey, H. C. Slave trade, domestic and foreign. Phila., 1853.....	645	— *Model architect, a series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, etc. With drawings. 2 v. Phila., 1860.....	R. 13
— Channing, W. E. Works, v. 2. 1879.....	627	<b>SLOANE, Sir Hans.</b> Memoir of. [ <i>See with</i> Natural history of the pachydermes. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	359
— Coffin, L. Reminiscences: labors in behalf of the slave. 1876.....	645	<b>SLOSSON, A. T.</b> China-hunters club.....	69
— Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufacture, and commerce; to the free colored people, etc. <i>Anon.</i> 1855.....	640	<b>SLOW and sure.</b> Alger, H.....	252
— Dred Scott decision. Report of the decision and opinions of the judges. 1856. By B. C. Howard. 1857.....	636	<b>SMALL fruit-culturist.</b> Fuller, A. S.....	327
— Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. 1854.....	645	<b>SMALL-POX.</b> American public health association. Reports and papers. 8 v. [1873-1882.] Bost., —.....	344
— Goodell, W. The American slave code in theory and practice. 1853.....	645	<b>SMALLER classical dictionary.</b> Smith, W.....	532
— Greeley, H. American conflict, v. 1. 1872.....	229	<b>SMALLEY, Eugene V.</b> History of the Northern Pacific railroad. N. Y., 1883.....	641
— Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery. 2 v. 1856.....	213	— Republican manual, with biographical sketches of J. A. Garfield and C. A. Arthur. N. Y., 1880.....	400
— Hildreth, R. Despotism in America. 1854.....	645	<b>SMART, Christopher.</b> Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 30.].....	108
— James, H. F. Abolitionism unveiled; or, its origin, progress, and pernicious tendency fully developed. 1856.....	645	<b>SMART, James H. (ed.)</b> Indiana schools and the men who have worked in them. Cin., 1876.....	138
— Jay, W. Miscellaneous writings on slavery. 1853.....	645	<b>SMEATON, John.</b> <i>See</i> Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 2.	411
— Johnson, O. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. 1880.....	645	<b>SMEATON, John.</b> <i>See</i> Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
— Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-1872. 1884.....	634	<b>SMELLIE, William.</b> Memoir of. [ <i>See with</i> Birds of Gt. Britain, pt. 2. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360
— Lea, H. C. The early church and slavery. [ <i>In his</i> studies in church history. 1883.].....	522	<b>SMILES, Samuel.</b> Brief biographies. Bost., 1861.....	411
— May, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 1869.....	645	— Character. N. Y., 1872.....	616
— Mill, J. S. The slave power. [ <i>In his</i> Dissertations, v. 3. 1874.].....	132	— Duty. N. Y., 1881.....	616
— Pamphlets of the Loyal publication society. 2 v. 1864.....	633	— Huguenots; their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. N. Y., 1868.....	187
<i>Contents:—See United States (History: Civil war).</i>		— Huguenots in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. N. Y., 1874.....	187
— Peter Claver: a sketch of his life and labors in behalf of the African slave. <i>Anon.</i> 1868.....	369	— Industrial biography; iron-workers and tool-makers. Bost., 1864.....	411
— Poole, W. F. Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800. 1873.....	645	— James Nasmyth, engineer. N. Y., 1883.....	393
— Still, W. The underground railroad. A record of the struggles of the slaves for freedom as related by themselves and others, or witnessed by the author. Phila., 1872.....	233	— Life of George Stephenson. Col., O., 1859.....	398
— Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	67	— — Same, and of his son, Robert Stephenson. N. Y., 1868.....	398
— Sumner, C. White slavery in the Barbary States. 1853.....	645	— Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward. N. Y., 1877.....	373
— Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery and reform papers. [ <i>With his</i> Yankee in Canada. 1874.].....	616	— Lives of the engineers. 5 v. Lond., 1874.....	411
— Williams, G. W. History of the Negro race in America, from 1619-1880. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	645	<i>Contents:—v. 1. Embankments and canals: Vermuyden. Myddleton. Perry. Brindley. v. 2. Harbours, lighthouses, etc. Smeaton. Rennie. v. 3. History of roads: Metcalfe. Telford. v. 4. Steam engine: Boulton. Watt. v. 5. Locomotive: George and Robert Stephenson.</i>	
— Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 1872.....	223	— Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. N. Y., 1879.....	372
<b>SLAVERY and "protection."</b> Donnell, E. J.....	P. 203	— Self-help: with illustrations of character and conduct. Bost., 1860.....	615
<b>SLAVONIANS.</b> Bopp, F. *Comparative grammar of Sanskrit, Slavonic, etc. languages. 1862.....	449	— Thrift. N. Y., 1876.....	615
— Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey. 1878.....	355	<b>SMILES, Samuel (jr.)</b> Round the world. By a boy. Ed. by S. Smiles. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1872.....	274
— Maclear, G. F. Conversion of the west. The Slavs. 1879.....	521	<b>SMITH, Adam.</b> Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Lond., 1845.....	639
<b>SLEEP.</b> Granville, J. M. Sleep and sleeplessness. Bost., 1881.....	344	— Theory of moral sentiments, to which is added a dissertation on the origin of languages. Lond., 1871.....	158
— Hall, W. W. Sleep. N. Y., 1866.....	344	— <i>See</i> Brougham, H. Lives of men of letters and science in the time of George III., 2d ser.....	403
— Macnish, R. Philosophy of. [ <i>See with</i> Constitution of man. Combe, W. Hartford, 1844.].....	620	— — Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
<b>SLEEPING-CAR.</b> Howells, W. D.....	97	— — Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith. 1725-1790. [English philosophers.] 1881.....	154
<b>SLEIGHT, M. B.</b> Prairie days.....	274	— — Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress... ..	413
<b>SLEIGHT of hand performances.</b> <i>See</i> Amusements. Games. Magic.		— — Stewart, D. Biographical memoirs.....	413
<b>SLIP in the fens.</b> <i>Anon.</i> [Leisure hour series.].....	88	<b>SMITH, Albert.</b> Story of Mont Blanc. N. Y., 1863.....	659
— Same.....	88	<b>SMITH, Alexander.</b> Poems. N. Y., 1879.....	111
<b>SLOAN, Samuel.</b> *City and suburban architecture; containing numerous designs and details for public edifices, etc. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1859.....	R. 14	— — Same. Bost., 1854.....	111
		— Summer in Skye. Bost., 1865.....	657

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SMITH, Augustus W. Elementary treatise on mechanics, embracing the theory of statics and dynamics. N. Y., 1868.....	336	SMITH, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to Egypt. Bost., 1852.....	664
SMITH, Charles Hamilton. Introduction to mammalia. Edin., 1843.....	359	SMITH, James. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies in prose and verse. 2 v. Ed. by H. Smith. Phila., 1841.....	398
— Mammalia. Dogs. With memoir of Pallas. Edin., 1856.	359	<i>Contents</i> .—v. 1. Memoir. Milk and honey. Kit-Kat sketches. London lyrics. Miscel. verses. v. 2. Miscel. sketches. Grimm's ghost, etc. Martial in London. Endymion, the exile. Miscellaneous.	
— Natural history of horses. With memoir of Gesner. Edin., 1854.....	359	SMITH, Col. James. An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of, during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1755-59. Cin., 1870.....	239
SMITH, Charles H. J. Landscape gardening; or, parks and pleasure grounds. N. Y., 1853.....	330	SMITH, John. Dictionary of economic plants, their history, products, and uses. Lond., 1882.....	426
SMITH, Charles John. Synonyms and antonyms. Lond., 1870.....	140	— Ferns; British and foreign. Lond., 1877.....	351
— Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871.....	140	SMITH, Capt. John. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or anywhere; or, the pathway to erect a plantation. Map. Bost., 1865. [Repr. of 1831.].....	237
SMITH, Edmond Reuel. The Araucanians; or, notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. N. Y., 1855.....	674	— Description of New England; or, observations and discoveries in the north of America in A. D., 1614. Map. Bost., 1865. [Repr. of 1616.].....	237
SMITH, Edmund. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108	— See Adventures of. Anon. N. Y., 1854.....	284
SMITH, Edward (M. D.) Foods. N. Y., 1873.....	330	— — — Same.....	284
SMITH, Edward. Story of the English Jacobins. N. Y., 1882	205	— — Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
SMITH, Eli and Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine. Maps. Bost., 1841.....	665	— — Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history, v. 1. Anon.....	415
SMITH, F. O. J. Secret corresponding vocabulary. [Pub. doc.].....	577	— — Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world.....	409
SMITH, George. Assyria, from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. N. Y., 1876.....	171	— — Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 2.....	412
— Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, during 1873-1874. N. Y., 1875.....	665	— — Warner, C. D. A study of his life and writings. 1881.....	398
— Chaldean account of Genesis. N. Y., 1876.....	512	SMITH, John Calvin. *Harper's statistical gazetteer. Maps. N. Y., 1855.....	428
— Gentile nations; or, the history and religion of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, Persians, Greeks, and Romans. N. Y., —	171	SMITH, John Pye. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. Lond., 1854.	517
— Harmony of the divine dispensations, with notes. N. Y., 1853.....	512	SMITH, Joseph Einerson A. (Godfrey Greylock). Oakridge. — Tagheonic; the romance and beauty of the hills. By Godfrey Greylock. Bost., 1879.....	66
— Hebrew people; or, the history and religion of the Israelites from the origin of the nation to the time of Christ. N. Y., 1849.....	529	SMITH, Joshua Toulmin. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century. Lond., 1842.....	213
— Patriarchal age; or, the history and religion of mankind to the death of Isaac. N. Y., —	522	SMITH, Julia P. Kias and be friends.....	66
SMITH, George Barnett. Life and speeches of John Bright. N. Y., 1881.....	366	SMITH, Lyndon A. Recent school law decisions. Wash., 1883.....	P. 387
— Life of Gladstone. N. Y., 1880.....	377	SMITH, Margaret. Leaves from her journal in the province of Massachusetts bay. 1878-79. Bost., 1869...	616
SMITH, Gerrit. See Frothingham, O. B. Life of. 1878...	398	— — Same. [In Whittier, J. Works, v. 1.].....	616
SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	370	SMITH, Philip. Ancient history of the East. N. Y., 1871.	170
— Lectures and essays. N. Y., 1881.....	134	— History of the world. 3 v. N. Y., 1865.....	168
— Three English statesmen. N. Y., 1867.....	638	— Student's ecclesiastical history, during the first ten centuries. N. Y., 1879.....	523
<i>Contents</i> .—Pym. Cromwell. The younger Pitt.		SMITH, Philip V. History of the English institutions. Phila., 1874.....	634
SMITH, Hannah (Hesba Stretton). Ally Transome; or, faithful in little.....	274	SMITH, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	387
— — Same.....	274	— Mohammed and Mohammedanism. N. Y., 1875.....	533
— Cobwebs and cables.....	66	— Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. N. Y., 1880.....	177
— David Lloyd's last will.....	66	SMITH, R. Murdoch. Persian art. N. Y., 1877.....	315
— — Same.....	66	SMITH, Robert Payne. Prophecy: a preparation for Christ. Lond., 1871.....	527
— In prison and out.....	66	SMITH, Samuel. History of the colony of Nova-Cæsaria or New Jersey, 1606-1721. Burlington, N. J., 1765.....	236
— Lost Gip.....	274	SMITH, Samuel Stanhope. Lectures on the evidences of the christian religion. Phila., 1809.....	519
— Through a needle's eye.....	66	SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Essays. [Modern British essayists, v. 3.] Phila., 1845.....	127
— Wonderful life. [Life of Christ.].....	66	— Wit and wisdom. N. Y., 1856.....	615
SMITH, Henry Boynton. Life and works. Anon. N. Y., 1881.....	398	— See Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1.....	622
SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast. N. Y., 1879.....	673	— — Holland, S. Memoir of. 2 v. 1855.....	398
SMITH, H. I. Education. N. Y., 1845.....	138	— — Milnes, R. M. Monographs.....	407
— — Same. Bost., 1876.....	138	— — Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1.....	133
SMITH, Horace (Paul Chatfield). The tin trumpet. N. Y., 1859.....	617	SMITH, T. Roger. Architecture, Gothic and renaissance. Lond., 1880.....	318
SMITH, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements. N. Y., 1842.....	346		
SMITH, J. McLain. The doctrine of perception, or the foundation of a belief in a material universe. [Read before the Saturday club, Dayton, O.].....	P. 252		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SMITH, T. Roger, <i>continued</i> .		SMOLLETT, Tobias, <i>continued</i> .	
— and Slater, S. Architecture, classic and early christian. N. Y., 1882.....	318	— Works. Ed. by D. Herbert. Lond., 1874.....	629
SMITH, Uriah. Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Daniel. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881.....	512	<i>Contents</i> .—Life. Novels. Roderick Random. Peregrine Pickle. Humphry Clinker. Plays:—The rexciclo, and the reprisal. Poems:—Advice. Reproof. Tears of Scotland. Song: To fix her—'twere a task as vain. Burlesque ode. Ode to mirth. Ode to sleep. Ode to blue-eyed Ann. Ode to independence. Poems.	
— Thoughts, critical and practical, on the book of Revelation. Battle Creek, Mich., 1881.....	512	— See Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists.....	411
SMITH, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1872.....	317	SMUCKER, S. M. History of the four Georges. [1714-1830.] N. Y., 1860.....	205
— *Masterpieces of the centennial international exhibition, v. 2. Ed. by E. Strahan. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1876..	447	— Public and private history of Napoleon III. Phila.....	394
<i>Note</i> .—Reissued under the title, "Examples of household taste."		SMUT. Cooke, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. Lond., 1878.....	351
SMITH, William. *Atlas of ancient geography. Lond., 1874.....	R. 42	SMYRNA. Benjamin, S. G. W. The world's paradises. 1880.....	653
— *Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. Bost., 1863.....	459	SMYTH, Piazzì. Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1880.....	528
— *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Lond., 1873.....	459	SMYTH, Warrington W. A year with the Turks. N. Y., 1854.....	661
— *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. Lond., 1873.....	459	SMYTH, William. History of the French revolution. 2 v. Lond., 1855.....	185
— *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. Lond., 1872.....	459	— Lectures on modern history. Bost., 1856.....	179
— History of Greece. N. Y., 1855.....	173	— — Same. Bost., —.....	179
— — Same. N. Y., 1872.....	173	— — Same. 2 v. Camb., —.....	179
— Illustrated history of the Bible, to the close of the apostolic era. Phila., 1871.....	512	SMYTHE, Emily A. B. ( <i>viscountess Strangford</i> ). See Beaufort, E. A.	
— *New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. N. Y., 1851.....	459	SMYTHE, Gonsalvo C. Medical heresies: historically considered. Essays on the origin and evolution of sectarian medicine, with a special sketch and review of homœopathy, past and present. Phila., 1880.....	344
— New Testament history, with an introduction connecting the history of the Old and New Testament. N. Y., 1872.....	513	SNAKES. See Reptiles. Rattlesnake.	
— Old Testament history, from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. N. Y., 1874.....	513	SNAKES: curiosities and wonders of serpent life. Hopley, C. C.....	360
— Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. N. Y., 1877.....	532	SNARLEYLOW. Marryat, F.....	52
— and Cheetham, S. *Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. Hartford, 1876.....	459	SNIDER, Denton J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. v. 1. St. Louis, 1877.....	94
SMITH, William Henry (ed.) The St. Clair papers. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair, with his correspondence and other papers arranged and annotated. 2 v. Cin., 1882.....	399	— A walk in Hellas; or, the old in the new. Bost., 1883.....	661
SMITH, W. Robertson. Old Testament in the Jewish church. Edin., —.....	513	SNIP and Whip. Davis, E. A.....	280
— Prophets of Israel and their place in history to the close of the 8th century B. C. N. Y., 1882.....	528	SNOW, Herman. Spirit-intercourse. Bost., 1853.....	532
SMITHMEYER, J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign, with an examination of Mr. Poole's scheme for library buildings. Wash., 1883.....	P. 377	SNOW bound. Whittier, J. G.....	109
SMITHSONIAN Institution. Annual reports. 1854-1881 [except 1861]. Wash.....	589	SNOW image. Hawthorne, N.....	24
— Bureau of ethnology. Powell, J. W. First annual report. 1879-80. Wash., 1881.....	593	SNOW man. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13
— List of the foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian Institution. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26.] Wash., 1881.....	590	SNOWDEN, James Ross. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collection of the mint of the U. S. Phila., 1860.....	246
— — Same. Additions and corrections. [Sm. misc. collect.] Wash., 1882.....	P. 348	SNOWED up. Fosdick, C. A.....	262
— Rhees, W. J. Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institution. [1846-1882.] Wash.....	590	SNOW-SHOES and canoes. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
— — Same. [Sm. misc., v. 27.].....	590	So as by fire. Lothrop, H. M.....	274
— Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. v. 1-23 [1851-1881]. Wash.....	591	SOAP. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 5. 1876.....	324
— Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. v. 1-27 [1862-1883]. Wash.....	590	SOBIESKI, John. See John III. ( <i>king of Poland</i> ).	
SMOKE. Turgeneff, I. S.....	71	SOCIAL equality. Mallock, W. H.....	646
SMOKING and drinking. Parton, J.....	345	SOCIAL life in Greece. Mahaffy, J. P.....	173
SMOLLETT, Tobias. History of England, from 1688 to death of George II. Phila., 1832.....	198	SOCIAL life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 v. Ashton, J.....	205
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 33.].....	108	SOCIAL life of the Chinese. Doolittle, J.....	668
		SOCIAL politics. Arnold, A.....	647
		SOCIAL pressure. Helps, Sir A.....	646
		SOCIAL science. Carey, H. C. Principles of. 3 v. Phila., 1858.....	647
		— Comte, A. Social physics. [ <i>In his</i> Positive philosophy. N. Y., 1855.].....	154
		— Dick, T. On the improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. [Works, v. 4. Phila., 1854.].....	628
		— Eaton, J. Illiteracy and its effects, social, political, and industrial. N. Y., 1883.....	P. 220
		— Goodrich, S. G. A glance at philosophy. Bost., 1848..	152
		— Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. Anon. Bost., 1880.....	647
		— Jevons, W. S. Methods of social reform. Lond., 1883.....	134

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SOCIAL science, <i>continued</i> .		SOCIETY and solitude. Emerson, R. W.....	129
— Maine, Sir H. S. Dissertations on early law and cus- tom. N. Y., 1883.....	642	SOCIETY blue book, * Cincinnati. Thomson, P. G.....	456
— Mallock, W. H. Social equality. N. Y., 1882.....	646	SOCIETY islands. Herbert, G. R. C. and Kingsley, G. H. South-sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. 1872.....	654
— Martensen, H. Individual and social ethics, v. 2. Edin., 1881.....	157	SOCIETY of Friends. <i>See</i> Friends or Quakers.	
— Morgan, L. H. Ancient society. N. Y., 1878.....	365	SOCIETY small talk; or, what to say and when to say it. <i>Anon.</i> Lond., —.....	156
— Proceedings of the conference of charities held in con- nection with the general meeting of the American social science association. 1875, 1878-1882.....	641	SOCINIANISM. <i>See</i> Unitarianism.	
— Spencer, H. Principles of sociology. 2 v. N. Y., 1877, 1882.....	646	SOCIOLOGY. <i>See</i> Social science.	
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Data of sociology. Inductions of sociology. Domestic relations. v. 2. Ceremonial institutions. Political institutions.		SOCRATES. <i>See</i> Apuleius. The God of Socrates. [Works.]	9
— Social statics. N. Y., 1869.....	646	— Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872.....	157
<i>Contents:</i> —Introduction: The doctrine of expedi- ency. The doctrine of a moral sense. Pt. 1. Defini- tion of morality. The evanescence of evil. The divine idea. Pt. 2. First principles. Personal rights. Political rights. The state. Pt. 3. General consid- erations.		— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	403
— Study of sociology. N. Y., 1869.....	646	— Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers.....	405
<i>Contents:</i> —Our need of it. Is there a social science? Its nature. Its difficulties. The educational bias. The bias of patriotism. The class bias. The theo- logical bias. Discipline. Preparation in biology. Preparation in psychology.		— Fénelon, F. S. de la Mothe. Lives of the ancient phi- losophers.....	404
— Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Influence of literature upon society. [See with Combe, W. Constitution of man. 1844.].....	620	— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
— Sumner, W. G. What social classes owe to each other. N. Y., 1883.....	616	— Grote, G. Life, teachings, and death of. 1880.....	398
— Taylor, W. C. Natural history of society in the bar- barous and civilized state. 2 v. N. Y., 1861.....	646	— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 2.....	408
— Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology. 2 v. N. Y., 1883... <i>See</i> Civilization. Crime. Culture. Education. Evolution. Government. History ( <i>Philosophy of</i> ). Intemperance. Labor and capital. Man ( <i>Prehis-     toric</i> ). Molly Maguires. Moral science. Philosophy. Political economy. Prisons. Prostitution. Slavery. Socialism and communism. Suicide. Utopias. Women.	646	— Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, v. 1.....	406
SOCIAL stage. Baker, G. M.....	97	— Plato. The apology of Socrates. [Works, v. 1.].....	151
SOCIAL statics. Spencer, H.....	646	— A day in Athens with Socrates. Tr.....	151
SOCIALISM and communism. Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews. N. Y., 1852.....	128	— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish church, v. 3 (p. 218-252).....	522
— Cook, J. Socialism. Bost., 1880.....	646	— Xenophon. Memoirs of. [A new translation of his Memorabilia.] Lond., 1872.....	398
— Greg, W. R. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artisan class. 1876.....	647	SOCRATES Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history. A.D. 304- 439. Lond., 1853.....	523
<i>Contents:</i> —English socialism. Laing on peasant proprietorship. Mary Barton. Progress and hopes of socialism. The proletariat on a false scent. Un- sound social philosophy.		SOLA ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Anderson, O. S.	
— Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. N. Y., 1879.....	646	SOLAR eclipses. Reports on eclipses of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880, issued by the U. S. naval observa- tory. Wash., 1880.....	424
— Holyoake, G. J. History of co-operation in England. Phila., 1876.....	646	SOLAR system. <i>See</i> Astronomy. Sun.	
— Kaufmann, M. Utopias; or, schemes of social im- provement from Thomas More to Karl Marx. Lond., 1879.....	646	SOLDATENLEBEN. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 4.].....	298
— Maine, Sir H. S. Village communities in East and West. N. Y., 1876.....	647	SOLDIER boy. Adams, W. T.....	250
— Mill, J. S. Socialism. Utilitarianism. Chic., 1879... Y., 1876.....	647	SOLDIER's story of his captivity at Andersonville. Goss, W. L.....	239
— Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the U. S. N. Y., 1876.....	647	SOLDIERS. Cutbush, E. Observations on the means of preserving the health of. 1808.....	344
— Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. N. Y., 1880.....	647	SOLDIERS' home at Dayton, O., History of the. <i>Anon.</i> (n. d.).....	230
<i>See</i> Brook farm. Utopias.		SOLDIERS' letters from camp, battlefield, and prison. Post, L. M.....	230
SOCIETY. Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and repre- sentative women in letters and society. 2 v. 1878.....	403	SOLEY, J. Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. [Navy in the civil war. No. 1.] N. Y., 1883.....	233
— Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude. 1870.....	129	— Report on foreign systems of naval education. Wash., 1880.....	551
— Hewlett, H. G. Recent art and society. 1874.....	369	SOLITARY hours. Southey, C.....	101
— Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society.....	414	SOLITUDE. Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and man. 1877.....	609
<i>See</i> Etiquette. Women. Also, for social customs and condition of various countries, <i>see</i> subdivision, <i>Social condition, manners and customs under names</i> <i>of countries.</i>		— Cowley, A. Essays.....	128
		— Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude. 1870.....	129
		— Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude; or, the effects of occa- sional retirement on the mind, heart, etc. 1827.....	157
		SOLITUDE, Companions of my. Helps, Sir A.....	613
		SOLITUDES of nature and of man. Alger, W. R.....	609
		SOLL und Haben. 2 v. Freytag, G.....	297
		SOLOMON Secondthoughts ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Kennedy, J.	
		SOLOMON's story. Shaw, W. J.....	65
		SOLON. <i>See</i> Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers.....	405
		— Fénelon, F. S. de la M. Lives of the ancient philos- ophers.....	404
		— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406
		— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....	410
		— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....	410
		SOME curious schools. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1880.....	135
		SOME experiences of a barrister's life. Ballantine, —... 31	610
		SOME folks. Habberton, J.....	31
		SOME impressions of the U. S. Freeman, E. A.....	611



	Shelf.
SOME newspaper tendencies. Reid, W.....	134
SOME peculiarities of the christian religion. Whately, R.....	519
SOMEBODY'S neighbors. Cooke, R. T.....	4
SOMERS, J. ( <i>Jord</i> ). See Campbell, J. Lives of the 4 lord chancellors of England, v. 4.....	404
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
SOMERSET, Blanch ( <i>baroness Arundell of Wardour</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
SOMERSET, Duke of. See Seymour, Edward and Charles.	
SOMERSET, Edward ( <i>earl of Worcester</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
SOMERSET, Edward (2nd <i>marquis of Worcester</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
SOMERSET, Henry (1st <i>marquis of Worcester</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
SOMERSETSHIRE, Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
— Nightingale, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 13, pt. 1.....	243
SOMERVILLE, Martha. Personal recollections, from early life to old age, of Mary Somerville. Bost., 1874.....	398
SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. N. Y., 1846.....	337
— Physical geography. Phila., 1854.....	350
— See Somerville, M. Personal recollections, from early life to old age, of. 1874.....	398
SOMERVILLE, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 17.].....	108
SOMETHING better. Anon.....	87
SOMETHING for everybody. Carlton, R.....	610
SOMETHING to do. Anon.....	84
SON of a genius. Holland, Mrs. —.....	281
SON of an organ-grinder. Schwartz, M. S.....	64
SON of the soil. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
SONG and a sigh. Porter, R.....	56
SONG of Roland. O'Hagan, J. ( <i>tr.</i> ).....	102
SONGS. See Ballads.	
SONGS. Beranger, P. J. de.....	117
— Dibdin, C.....	116
SONGS and ballads. Moore, F.....	113
SONGS from the dramatists. Bell, R.....	102
SONGS from the southern seas. O'Reilly, J. B.....	112
SONGS of Italy. Miller, C. H.....	113
SONGS of many seasons. Holmes, O. W.....	116
SONGS of the Sierras. Miller, C. H.....	113
SONGS of the soldiers. Moore, F.....	113
SONGS of three centuries. Whittier, J. G.....	109
SONNETS. Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets (p. 261).....	146
Note:—For sonnets, see the poetical works of the following:—Byron, G. G. N.—Coleridge, S. T.—Cow- per, W.—Drummond, W.—Gray, T.—Howard, H. ( <i>earl of Surrey</i> ).—Milton, J.—Petrarch.—Shako- speare, W.—Shelley, P. B.—Southey, R.—Spenser, E. —Wordsworth, W.	
SONORA. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . 1851.....	677
SONREL, L. The bottom of the sea. N. Y., 1870.....	350
SONTAG, or Sonntag, Henrietta. See Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....	322
SOPHIST. Plato, v. 3.....	151
SOPHOCLES. <i>Bibliography</i> . See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Electra. Tr. by N. Longworth. Cin., 1878.....	114
— Oedipus tyrannus. Tr. by G. V. Dorsey. Piqua, O.....	124
— Tragedies. Tr. by T. Franklin. N. Y., 1844.....	124
— Same. Selections. [In British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 50.].....	107

	Shelf.
SOPHOCLES. Tragedies, <i>continued</i> .	
— Same. Tr. by E. H. Plumptre. Lond., 1879.....	124
Contents:—Life and writings of Sophocles. (Edipus the king. (Edipus at Colonus. Antigone. Electra. Maidens of Trachis. Alas. Philoctetes. Frag- ments. Appendix.	
— See Abbott, E. Theology and ethics of. [In Hel- lenica.].....	128
— Campbell, L. [Classical writers.] 1890.....	144
— Collins, C. W. [Ancient classics.] 1873.....	124
SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E.....	287
SORDELLO. Browning, R.....	117
SORGHUM. Killebrew, J. B. Meadows and pastures. 1883.....	P. 369
Soto, Fernando or Hernando de. See Abbott, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto. 1873.....	372
— Belknap, J. American biography, v. 1.....	403
— Shipp, B. History of. 1612-1668. 1881.....	235
SOUCI. Twells, Mrs. J. H.....	71
SOUL. Arnot, W. Anchor of the soul. 1876.....	526
— Feuchtersleben, E. von. Dietetics of the soul. 1854.....	531
— Hecker, I. T. Questions of the soul. 1850.....	518
— Newman, F. W. The soul, its sorrows and its aspira- tions. 1874.....	526
See Future life. Materialism. Philosophy. Psy- chology.	
SOULÉ, J. H. *United States blue-book. Wash., 1881.....	456
SOULE, Richard. *Dictionary of English synonyms. Boet., 1876.....	456
SOUND. Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. [1871-1878.] Bost., —.....	332
— Guillemin, A. Application of physical forces. Lond., 1877.....	337
— Hall, A. W. Problem of human life: embracing the evolution of sound. N. Y., 1882.....	517
— Henry, J. Acoustics applied to public buildings. [Sm. rep., 1856.].....	589
— Mayer, A. M. Sound. N. Y., 1878.....	338
— Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics. N. Y., 1870.....	338
— Tyndall, J. Sound. N. Y., 1867.....	338
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1-2. Lond., 1855. See Music and musicians.	632
SOUND bodies for our boys and girls. Blaikie, W.....	344
SOURCES of standard English. Oliphant, T. L. K.....	139
SOUTH, The. Condition of the South. Reports of com- mittees. [H. R.] 2nd sess., 43rd cong. 1873-74.....	562
— King, E. The great south. 1875.....	677
— Nordhoff, C. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875.....	677
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the back country. 1860.....	679
— Paulding, J. K. Letters from the South. 2 v. 1835.....	678
— Pierson, H. W. In the brush; or, old time social, po- litical, and religious life in the southwest. 1881.....	679
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. South- ern states. 1877.....	104
— Russell, W. H. My diary north and south. 1863.....	677
— Waterson, H. Oddities of southern life and character. 1883.....	616
— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. 1853.....	676
See names of the southern states. Also, Slavery. Southern confederacy. United States ( <i>History: Civil war. Period of reconstruction</i> ). ( <i>Travels and descrip- tion</i> ). For pictures of Creole life and character, see the novels of G. W. Cable, (4). For folk-lore and songs of southern plantations, see Uncle Remus, by J. Harris, (355). For negro melodies, see G. D. Pike. Jubilee singers, (614).	
SOUTH, Robert. Sermons preached on various occasions. 5 v. N. Y., 1807-1880.....	525
SOUTH America. Bates, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazon. Lond., 1875.....	673
— Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America. Bost., 1869.....	674

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SOUTH America, continued.</b>		<b>SOUTH Kensington museum, continued.</b>	
— Dahlgreen, Mrs. M. V. South sea sketches. Bost., 1881.	673	— Handbook to special loan collection of scientific apparatus. N. Y., 1877.	336
— Gilliss, J. M. U. S. astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere. 1849-1852. 2 v. <i>Illus.</i> Wash., —.	424	<b>SOUTH Kensington national training school for cookery.</b>	
— Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish Americans. N. Y., 1867.	674	Lessons in cookery. Ed. by E. A. Youmans.	
— Hawkesworth, J. *Account of the voyages of discovery. 3 v. Lond., 1773.	425	Principles of diet in health and disease, by T. K. Chambers. N. Y., 1878.	330
— Head, F. B. Rough notes during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. Lond., 1851.	674	<b>SOUTH mountain magic.</b> Dahlgreen, M. V.	156
— Herndon, W. L. and Gibbon, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2 pts. Wash., 1854.	673	<b>SOUTH-SEA bubble.</b> Thiers, A. South-sea scheme. [ <i>See with The Mississippi bubble.</i> 1864.]	640
— Holton, I. F. New Grenada. N. Y., 1857.	673	<b>SOUTH-SEA bubbles.</b> Herbert, G. R. C. and Kingsley, G. H.	654
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the new continent. 1799-1804. 7 v. <i>Maps.</i> Lond., 1818.	673	<b>SOUTH-SEA islands.</b> Hawkesworth, J. *Voyages. 3 v. Lond., 1773.	425
— Illustrated travels, v. 2-3.	650	— Herbert, G. R. and Kingsley, G. H. South-sea bubbles. N. Y., 1872.	654
— Marcy, P. *Travels in South America, from the Pacific to the Atlantic. 2 v. N. Y., 1875.	R. 9	<i>See Eastern archipelago. Polynesia.</i>	
— Markham, C. R. The war between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 1883.	219	<b>SOUTH-SEA sketches.</b> Dahlgreen, Mrs. M. V.	673
— Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. N. Y., 1871.	673	<b>SOUTH-SEA whaler.</b> Kingston, W. H. G.	268
— Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. N. Y., 1876.	673	<b>SOUTH seas.</b> <i>See Eastern archipelago. Polynesia.</i>	
— Paetz, R. Travels and adventures in South and Central America. N. Y., 1868.	674	<b>SOUTHALL, James C.</b> The epoch of the mammoth and the apparition of man upon the earth. Phila., 1878.	356
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America. Lond., 1881.	674	<b>SOUTHAMPTON, Earl of.</b> <i>See Wriothesley, H. and T.</i>	
— Wilkes, C. Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-1842, v. 1. N. Y., 1851.	649	<b>SOUTHERN colonies.</b> Abbott, J. [American history, v. 3.]	286
<i>See Amazon. Andes. Argentine Republic. Brazil. Chili. Ecuador. Indians. La Plata. Patagonia. Peru.</i>		<b>SOUTHERN confederacy.</b> Bulloch, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate states in Europe; or, how the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2 v. N. Y., 1884.	232
<b>SOUTH Australia.</b> Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 1852.	212	— Davis, J. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 1881.	232
<b>SOUTH Carolina.</b> Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. 1882.	213	— Olmstead, F. L. A journey in the back country. 1860.	679
— Jordan, D. S. and Brayton, D. W. Fishes of the Alleghany region of. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 21.]	590	— Pollard, E. A. Life of J. Davis with a secret history of the Southern confederacy. (n. d.)	372
— United States public documents. Affairs in the insurrectionary states. 3 v. [H. R.]	556	<i>See United States (History: Civil war. Period of reconstruction).</i>	
— — — <i>Sama.</i> 3 v. [Senate.]	555	<b>SOUTHERN historical society.</b> 8 v. 1876-1879. Richmond, Va., —.	231
— — — Elections in South Carolina. 1876. [H. R.]	556	<b>SOUTHERN life and character.</b> Oddities of. Waterson, H.	616
— — — <i>Sama.</i> 3 v. [Senate.]	574	<b>SOUTHERN literary messenger.</b> v. 21-21.	569
— — — Ku Klux conspiracy, v. 3-5.	577	<b>SOUTHERN Palestine.</b> Thomson, W. M.	665
— — — Louisiana, South Carolina, and Mississippi in 1878.	571	<b>SOUTHERN poems of the war.</b> Mason, E. V.	112
— — — South Carolina in 1876.	574	<b>SOUTHERN side; or, Andersonville prison.</b> Stevenson, R. R.	231
<b>SOUTH Kensington museum.</b> Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington museum. <i>Illus.</i> 1882.	315	<b>SOUTHERN sketches.</b> Woolson, C. F.	83
— *Examples of the works of art in the museum and of the decorations of the building, with brief descriptions. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1881.	423	<b>SOUTHEY, Caroline.</b> Solitary hours. N. Y., 1845.	101
<b>SOUTH Kensington museum.</b> Art handbooks. Ed. by W. Maskell. N. Y., 1876-80.		<b>SOUTHEY, Robert.</b> Common-place book. 4 v. Ed. by J. W. Warter. Lond., 1876.	133
<i>Contents:</i> —Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry. 1878.	324	— (tr.) Chronicle of the Cid. [With Lockhart's Spanish ballads.]	118
Engel, C. Musical instruments. 1878.	315	— Doctor. 2 v. N. Y., 1872.	615
Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 1876.	315	— Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1854.	284
Franks, A. W. Japanese pottery. 1880.	315	— Life of Cowper. 2 v. Bost., 1839.	370
Industrial arts. Historical sketches. 1876.	315	— Life of Wesley; rise and progress of Methodism. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.	401
Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. 1876.	315	— Poetical works. 10 v. in 1 v. N. Y., 1842.	111
Nesbitt, A. Glass. 1879.	324	<i>Contents:</i> —Life, by H. T. Tuckerman. General preface. Joan of Arc. Maid of Orleans. Juvenile and minor poems. Thalaba the destroyer. Madoc. Ballads and metrical tales. Ballads, etc. A tale of Paraguay. All for love. Pilgrim to Compostella. Curse of Kehama. Roderick, the last of Goths. The poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo. Laureate lays. Vision of judgment.	
Pollen, J. H. Furniture, ancient and modern. 1876.	315	— Tale of Paraguay. Bost., 1827.	111
Redgrave, R. Manual of design. 1876.	315	— <i>See Cottle, J.</i> Reminiscences of Coleridge and. 1847.	370
Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain. 1879.	315	— — — Dowden, E. [English men of letters.] 1880.	398
Rock, D. Textile fabrics. 1876.	315	— — — Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.	285
Smith, R. M. Persian art. 1877.	315	— — — Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.]	631
— Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus. 1876. Physics and mechanics. N. Y., 1877.	333	— — — Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets, v. 2.	146
— — — <i>Same.</i> 1876. Chemistry. Biology. Physical geography. Geology. Mineralogy. Meteorology. N. Y., 1877.	333	— — — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England, v. 1.	145

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SOUTHEY, Robert, <i>continued</i>.</b>		<b>SPAIN, <i>continued</i>.</b>	
— Southey, C. C. Life and correspondence of. Ed. by his son. 1851.....	398	— Watson, R. History of the reign of Philip II. 1818...	191
<b>SOUTHWELL, Robert.</b> Poetical works. Ed. by W. E. Turnbull. Lond., 1856. [Repr. of 1634.].....	111	— History of the reign of Philip III. v. 2. 1818.....	191
<b>SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. E. N.</b> Beautiful fiend.....	66	— Yonge, C. M. Story of christians and Moors in Spain. 1878.....	192
— Victor's triumph. [Sequel to the preceding.].....	66	<i>See</i> Charles V. Saracens.	
<b>SOUVENIRS des cours de France.</b> Fox, H. R. [In Barrière, F. Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 27.].....	313	<i>Travels and description.</i>	
<b>SOUVENIRS d'un vieillard.</b> Souvestre, E.....	311	— Amicis, E. de. Spain. N. Y., 1881.....	660
<b>SOUVENIRS of Mme. Vigée Le Brun.</b> Anon. N. Y., 1879.....	387	— Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. Bost., 1881.....	659
<b>SOUEVSTRE, Emile.</b> An attic philosopher in Paris.....	65	— Attaché in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II. 1853-54. Tr. from the German. Anon. N. Y., 1856.....	619
— Au coin du feu.....	311	— Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. Also, Zinca; or, the Gypsies of Spain. N. Y., 1869.....	660
— Mémorial de famille.....	311	— Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams. N. Y., 1870.....	655
— Souvenirs d'un vieillard.....	311	— Davillier, C. *Spain. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1876.....	R. 11
<b>SOUZA, Adelaide Marie Emilie (marquise de).</b> <i>See</i> Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.....	411	— Dix, J. A. A winter in Madeira: and a summer in Spain. N. Y., 1853.....	660
<b>SOVEREIGNS of the Bible.</b> Steele, E. R.....	284	— Field, K. Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1875.....	660
<b>SOWN by the wind.</b> Kellogg, E.....	267	— Ford, R. The Spaniards and their country. N. Y., 1850.....	660
<b>SOWING and reaping.</b> Howitt, M.....	265	— Gautier, T. Loin de Paris. Paris, 1865.....	313
<b>SOZOMENUS.</b> Ecclesiastical history. A. D. 324-440. Lond., 1855.....	523	— Hackländer, F. W. Ein Winter in Spanien. [Werke, v. 22-24. Stuttgart, 1860.].....	298
<b>SPAIN. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</b>		— Hale, E. E. Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. Bost., 1882.....	660
I. Art. II. Ecclesiastical history. III. History, institutions, etc. IV. Travels and description.		— Hale, S. Family flight through Spain. Bost., 1883.....	660
<i>Art.</i>		— Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873.....	660
— Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting. 1883.....	321	— Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile. Bost., 1879.....	660
— Riaño, J. F. The industrial arts in Spain. <i>Illus.</i> 1879.	315	— Hay, J. Castilian days. Bost., 1871.....	660
<i>See</i> in general histories of art. <i>Also</i> Murillo. Velasquez.		— Herbert, M. E. Impressions of Spain. N. Y., —.....	660
<i>Ecclesiastical history.</i>		— Illustrated travels, v. 1, 4-5. Lond., —.....	650
— McCrie, T. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Spain in 16th century. 1842.	521	— Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	660
<i>History.</i>		— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Spain. 2 v. Bost., 1877.....	104
— Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of the history of Spain. 1869.....	192	— Poiton, E. Spain and its people. Lond., 1873.....	660
— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 2 (ch. 1). 1851.....	203	— Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. N. Y., —.....	665
— Chateaubriand, F. R. de. Congress of Verona. [1822.] 2 v. 1838.....	181	— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 1. <i>Maps.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	419
— Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. [710-1493.] 3 v. 1854.....	192	— Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. Anon. 1856.....	660
— Coppée, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v. 1881.....	192	— Stoddard, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. Bost., 1884.....	660
— Florian, J. P. C. de. History of the Moors of Spain. 1874.....	192	— Taine, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1874.....	660
— Froissart, J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain. [1326-1400.] 2 v. 1842.....	178	— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. N. Y., 1856.....	654
— <i>Same.</i> Ed. for boys, by S. Lanier. 1882.....	285	— Thornbury, W. Life in Spain. N. Y., 1860.....	659
— George, A. Annals of the queens of Spain. 1850.....	406	— Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules; or, travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	660
— Harrison, J. Spain. 1881.....	192	— Vincent, M. In the shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-land to Carcassonne. N. Y., 1883.....	664
— History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. Anon. 1840.....	192	— Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain in 1847. N. Y., 1854.....	660
— Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. 1850.....	192	— Warren, J. E. Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain. N. Y., 1851.....	660
— James I. ( <i>king of Aragon</i> ). Chronicle. 2 v. 1883.....	191	<i>See</i> Pyrenees.	
— Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France. [1807-1814.] 4 v. <i>Plates.</i> 1842.....	203	<b>SPAIN in profile.</b> Harrison, J. A.....	660
— Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II. 3 v. 1818.....	191	<b>SPALDING, Martin John.</b> History of the protestant reformation in Germany and Switzerland. 2 v. Louisville, 1860.....	520
— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 1862.....	101	— Lectures on the evidences of catholicity. Baltimore, 1866.....	519
— Ranke, L. Ottoman and Spanish empires. 1845.....	191	<b>SPALDING, Thomas Alfred.</b> Elisabethan demonology. Lond., 1880.....	129
— Southey, R. (tr.) Chronicle of the Cid. [ <i>See with</i> Lockhart's Spanish ballads.].....	118	<b>SPALDING, William.</b> History of English literature with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. N. Y., 1876.....	145
— <i>Same.</i> Ed. for children, by R. Markham. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	285	— Italy and the Italian islands. 3 v. N. Y., 1845.....	183
— Vane-Stewart, C. W. Story of the Peninsula war. 1854.....	203	<b>SPANIARDS and their country.</b> Ford, R.....	660
— Wallis, S. T. Spain: her institutions, politics, and public men. 1863.....	192	<b>SPANISH Americans.</b> Hassaurek, F.....	674

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SPANISH armada.</b> <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	<b>SPECTRUM analysis, continued.</b>	
— Froude, J. A. History of England, v. 12 (ch. 36).....	197	— Spectrum analysis explained, with theory of sound, heat, light, and color. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1872.....	337
— Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea. 1880.....	281	<b>SPECULATIVE philosophy.</b> Journal of. Conducted by W. T. Harris. 16 v. [1867-1883.].....	151
— Kingsley, C. Westward ho! ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	41	<b>SPEDDING, James.</b> Life and times of Bacon. 2 v. [Abridged.] Bost., 1878.....	365
— Raleigh, Sir W., and others. Last fight of the Revenge. [English reprints.] 1871.....	619	— Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. Bost., 1882.....	134
<b>SPANISH arts.</b> Riaño, J. F.....	315	<b>SPEECHES.</b> American patriotism: speeches, letters, etc., illustrating the foundation, development, and preservation of the U. S. Compiled by S. H. Peabody. 2 v.....	622
<b>SPANISH ballads.</b> Lockhart, J. G.....	118	— Bright, J. Life and speeches.....	366
<b>SPANISH conquest in America.</b> Helps, A.....	213	— Brougham, H. Speeches on social and political subjects. [Works, v. 9-16.].....	627
<b>SPANISH gypsy.</b> Lewes, M. E.....	114	— Burke, E. Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs.....	129
<b>SPANISH literature.</b> See Literature ( <i>Spanish</i> ).		— — Speeches. [Works.].....	625
<b>SPANISH vistas.</b> Lathrop, G. P.....	660	— Calhoun, J. C. Speeches. 3 v.....	633
<b>SPARE hours.</b> 3 v. Brown, J.....	609	— Choate, R. Addresses and orations.....	622
<b>SPARHAWK, Francis Campbell.</b> A lazy man's work.....	65	— Cicero, M. T. Orations. 4 v.....	621
<b>SPARKS, Jared.</b> Library of American biography. 1st and 2nd series. 25 v. N. Y., 1854.....	412	— Clay, H. Speeches.....	622
<i>Contents:—</i> v. 1. John Stark, by E. Everett. C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott. Richard Montgomery, by J. Armstrong. Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks. v. 2. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody. Capt. John Smith, by G. S. Hillard. v. 3. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks. v. 4. Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong. Sir Henry Vane, by C. W. Upham. v. 5. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians, by Convers Francis. v. 6. William Pinkney, by H. Wheaton. William Ellery, by E. T. Channing. Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. v. 7. Sir William Phips, by Francis Bowen. Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody. Memoir of L. M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick. David Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. v. 8. Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller. D. Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. v. 9. Baron Steuben, by Francis Bowen. S. Cabot, by C. Hayward, jr. W. Eaton, by C. C. Felton. v. 10. Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick. Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett. Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland. Father J. Marquette, by J. Sparks. v. 12. James Otis, by F. Bowen. James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. v. 13. J. Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody. J. Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman. Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware. J. Mason, by G. E. Ellis. v. 14. Roger Williams, by W. Gammell. T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague. Count K. Pulaski, by J. Sparks. v. 15. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, by J. Renwick. Z. M. Pike, by H. Whiting. S. Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. v. 16. Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley. John Fitch, by C. Whittlesey. Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. v. 17. J. Hibault, by J. Sparks. Sebastian Rale, by C. Francis. W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. v. 18. C. Lee, by J. Sparks. J. Reed, by H. Reed. v. 19. Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap. Samuel Ward, by W. Gammell. T. Posey, by J. Hall. v. 20. Nathaniel Greene, by G. W. Greene. v. 21. S. Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. v. 22. E. Preble, by L. Sabine. William Penn, by E. G. Ellis. v. 23. Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck. Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen. v. 24. J. Ledyard, by J. Sparks. v. 25. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard. Samuel Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop. List of lives. General index.		— — Speeches. [Works.].....	625
— Life of Franklin: containing the autobiography with notes and a continuation. Bost., 1848.....	373	— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	629
— Life of Gouverneur Morris. 3 v. Bost., 1832.....	392	— Macaulay, T. B. Speeches. 2 v.....	621
— Life of Washington. Cin., 1855.....	400	— Moore, F. American eloquence. [Selections.].....	623
<b>SPARKS from a geologist's hammer.</b> Winchell, A.....	351	— Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures, and letters.....	622
<b>SPARKS of genius.</b> Kellogg, E.....	267	— Seward, W. C. Works. 3 v.....	626
<b>SPARROWGRASS papers.</b> Cozzens, F. S.....	5	— Sherman J. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation. 1859-1878.....	639
<b>SPARTA.</b> See Greece ( <i>History</i> ).		— Webster, D. Great speeches and orations.....	623
<b>SPARTAN and Theban supremacies.</b> Sankey, C.....	171	— — Speeches. 6 v.....	623
<b>SPAZIERGANG nach Syrakus.</b> Seume, J. G.....	294	— Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions.....	623
<b>SPEAKER's garland.</b> Selections in prose and verse. 4 v. Phila., 1879.....	142	See Addresses. Lectures. Oratory. Sermons.	
<b>SPEAKING telephone.</b> Prescott, G. B.....	323	<b>SPEKE, John Hanning.</b> Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. N. Y., 1868.....	662
<b>SPECIMEN days and collect.</b> Whitman, W.....	619	<b>SPELLING reform.</b> Phonetic teacher. v. 1-3. [1880-1883.].....	423
<b>SPECIMENS of early English metrical romances.</b> Ellis, G.....	11	— Gladstone, J. H. Spelling reform. Lond., 1878.....	140
<b>SPECIMENS of newspaper literature.</b> 2 v. Buckingham, J. T.....	147	<b>SPENCE, Joseph.</b> Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. Lond., 1858.....	617
<b>SPECIMENS of table talk.</b> Coleridge, S. T.....	610	<b>SPENCE, W. and Kirby, W.</b> Introduction to entomology. Phila., 1846.....	362
<b>SPECTATOR.</b> Addison, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	625	<b>SPENCER, Ambrose.</b> Narrative of Andersonville. N. Y., 1866.....	230
<b>SPECTROSCOPE.</b> Lockyer, J. N.....	337	<b>SPENCER, E.</b> Outline of the public life and services of Thomas F. Bayard. N. Y., 1880.....	366
<b>SPECTRUM analysis.</b> Lockyer, J. N. The spectroscope and its applications. Lond., 1873.....	337	<b>SPENCER, Henry (earl of Sunderland).</b> See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 4.....	408
— Studies in spectrum analysis. Lond., 1878.....	337	<b>SPENCER, Herbert.</b> <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis, in its application to terrestrial substances. N. Y., 1872.....	337	— Data of ethics. N. Y., 1879.....	157
		<i>Contents:—</i> Conduct in general. Evolution of conduct. Good and bad conduct. Ways of judging conduct. The physical view. Psychological view. Sociological view. Relativity of pains and pleasures. Egoism vs. altruism. Altruism vs. egoism. Trial and compromise. Conciliation. Absolute ethics and relative ethics. The scope of ethics.	
		— Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. N. Y., 1869.....	138
		— Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic. N. Y., 1868.....	13 3
		<i>Contents:—</i> The philosophy of style. Over-legislation. The morals of trade. Personal beauty. Representative government. Prison ethics. Railway morals and railway policy. Gracefulness. State tamperings with money and banks. Parliamentary reform: the dangers and safeguards. Mill versus Hamilton—The test of truth.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SPENCER, Herbert, <i>continued</i> .		SPENCER, Ichabod Smith. A pastor's sketches. 2 v. N. Y., 1851.....	514
— First principles. N. Y., 1883.....	154	SPENCER, Jesse Ames. The east: sketches of travel in Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1850.....	653
<i>Contents</i> .—Pt. 1. <i>The unknowable</i> (p. 3-126): Religion and science, ultimate religious ideas, ultimate scientific ideas, the relativity of all knowledge, the reconciliation. Pt. 2. <i>Laws of the knowable</i> (p. 127-563): Laws in general. Law of evolution. Causes of evolution. Space, time, matter, motion, and force. Indestructibility of matter. Continuity of motion. Persistence of force. Correlation and equivalence of forces. Direction and rhythm of motion. Instability of the homogeneous. The multiplication of effects. Differentiation and integration. Equilibration. Summary.		SPENCER, Robert ( <i>earl of Sunderland</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408
— Illustrations of universal progress. N. Y., 1868.....	133	SPENCER, William George. Inventional geometry. N. Y., 1877.....	335
<i>Contents</i> .—Progress: its law and cause. Manners and fashions. Genesis of science. Physiology of laughter. Origin and function of music. Nebular hypothesis. Bain on the emotions and the will. Illogical geology. Development hypothesis. Social organism. Use and beauty. Sources of architectural types. Use of anthropomorphism.		SPENCER, Edmund. Poetical works. 5 v. Bost., 1855. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.].....	106
— Principles of biology. 2 v. N. Y., 1868.....	154	— <i>Same</i> . 5 v. Bost., 1859.....	111
<i>Contents</i> .—v. 1. <i>Data of biology</i> (p. 3-106): Forces, definition, correspondence, degree, and scope. <i>Induction</i> (p. 107-330): Growth, development, function, waste, and repair, adaptation, individuality, genesis, heredity, variation, classification, distribution. <i>The evolution of life</i> (p. 331-475). v. 2. <i>Morphological development</i> (p. 3-220). <i>Physiological development</i> (p. 221-390). <i>Laws of multiplication</i> (p. 391-510). <i>Appendices</i> : Substitution of axial for foliar organs in plants (p. 511-516). Criticism on Owen's theory of the vertebrate skeleton (p. 517-535). On circulation and the formation of wood in plants (p. 536-566).		<i>Contents</i> .—v. 1-4. <i>Memoirs</i> . Faerie Queene. v. 4. Faerie Queene, <i>cont'd</i> . Miscellaneous. Shepherd's calendar. Colin Clout's come home again. Astrophel. v. 5. Miscellaneous—Complaints. Ruines of time. Teares of the muses. Virgilianat. Prosopopoeia, or mother Hubbard's tale. Ruines of Rome, by Bellay. Mulopotmos, or the fate of the butterfly. Visions of the worlds vanitie. The visions of Bellay. The visions of Petrarch. Daphnaida. Amorette. Epithalamion. Fowre hymnes. Epigrams. Sonnets. Variations from orig. editions. Two letters from Spenser to Harvey. Index to proper names.	
— Principles of psychology. 2 v. N. Y., 1883.....	153	— See Church, R. W. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	398
<i>Condensed contents</i> .—v. 1. <i>Data of psychology</i> (p. 1-129): The nervous system, and scope of psychology. <i>Inductions of psychology</i> (p. 145-290): Substance of mind. Composition of mind. The feelings, as sociability of feelings, and the relations of feeling. Pleasures and pains. <i>General synthesis</i> (p. 291-394): Life and mind as correspondence. Of correspondence as direct and homogeneous—as direct but heterogeneous—as extending in space—as extending in time—as increasing in speciality—as increasing in generality—as increasing in complexity—their co-ordination—their integration—their totality. <i>Special synthesis</i> (p. 395-506): Nature, law, and growth of intelligence. Reflex action. Instinct. Memory. Reason. The feelings. The will. <i>Physical synthesis</i> (p. 507-629): A further interpretation needed. The genesis of nerves and of nervous systems. Functions and laws. Evidence from normal and from abnormal variations. v. 2. <i>Special analysis</i> (p. 3-304): Of reasoning. Classification, naming, and recognition. Of perception. Of consciousness. <i>General analysis</i> (p. 305-506): The final question—subject and object. Words of metaphysicians. Realism <i>versus</i> idealism. Universal postulate for knowledge and belief ( <i>viz.</i> 'that a belief which is proved by the inconceivableness of negation to invariably exist, is true'). <i>Corollaries</i> (p. 507-648): Special psychology. Classification. Developments of conceptions. Language of the emotions. Sociality and sympathy. Egotistic sentiments. Altruistic sentiments. Altruistic sentiments. Aesthetic sentiments.		— Deshier, C. D. Afternoons with the poets.....	146
— Principles of sociology. 2 v. N. Y., 1877, 1882.....	646	— Disraeli, B. Amenities of literature, v. 2.....	147
<i>Contents</i> .—v. 1, pt. I. <i>Data of sociology</i> . II. Inductions of sociology. III. Domestic relations. v. 2, pt. I. Ceremonial institutions. II. Political institutions.		— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 379).....	244
— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. N. Y., 1871.....	162	— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146
<i>Contents</i> .—Morals and moral sentiments. Origin of animal worship. The classification of the sciences. Postscript—replying to criticisms. Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. Of laws in general, and the order of their discovery. The genesis of science.		— Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Spenser and the Faery Queen. 1847. [See with Selections from Chaucer.].....	101
— Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness, specified and the first of them developed. N. Y., 1869.....	616	— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2.....	131
— Study of sociology. N. Y., 1874.....	646	— Whipple, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth.....	146
<i>Contents</i> .—See Social science.		SPHERICAL astronomy. Chauvenet, W.....	340
— and others. John Stuart Mill. Bost., 1873.....	390	SPIDERS. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. The animal kingdom, v. 3. Lond., 1834.....	427
<i>Note</i> .—The following is the order of Spencer's works in his system of synthetic philosophy—(1.) First principles. (2.) Principles of biology. 2 v. (3.) Principles of psychology. 2 v. (4.) Principles of sociology. 3 v. [when completed]. (5.) Principles of morality. 2 v. [when completed].		— Emerton, J. H. The structure and habits of spiders. Salem, 1878.....	362
		— Hentz, N. M. Spiders of the U. S. <i>Plates</i> . Bost., 1875.....	437
		— Young, T. On the habits of spiders. [In his Miscellaneous works, v. 1, 2.] Lond., 1855.....	632
		SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Quisiana.....	65
		— What the swallow sang. [Leisure hour series.].....	65
		— <i>Same</i> .....	65
		— Sämtliche Werke. 10 v.....	302
		<i>Contents</i> .—v. 1-2. Problematische Naturen. v. 3. Novellen. v. 4. Die von Hohenstein. v. 5-6. In Reih und Glied. v. 7. Vermischte Schriften. v. 8. Novellen. v. 9-10. Hammer und Amboss.	
		SPINDLER, C. Der Jude. 2 v.....	301
		— Scenen und Geschichten.....	301
		SPINOZA, Baruch de. See Auerbach, B. Spinoza. 1882.....	9
		— <i>Some</i> . [German.].....	296
		— Froude, J. A. Short studies, v. 1.....	130
		— Leifchild, J. R. Spinoza and pantheism. [In his Higher ministry of nature.].....	518
		— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 2.....	408
		— Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical philosophy, v. 2 (p. 372-432).....	162
		— Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, v. 2 (p. 65-78).....	152
		— Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics. 1870.....	398
		SPINNER, F. E. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
		SPIRIT communion. Ferguson, J. B.....	532
		SPIRIT intercourse. Snow, H.....	533
		SPIRIT of the age. Hazlitt, W. [In his Works, v. 5.].....	631
		SPIRIT of Hebrew poetry. Herder, J. G.....	144
		SPIRIT of laws. 2 v. Montesquieu, C. de S.....	158
		SPIRIT of prophecy. White, Mrs. E. G.....	512
		SPIRIT of '76 in Rhode Island. Cowell, B.....	228
		SPIRIT of the times. N. Y., 1854-66.....	R.
		SPIRIT-RAPPER. Brownson, O. A.....	532
		SPIRITE. Gautier, T.....	22

	Shelf		Shelf
SPIRITUAL christianity. Taylor, I.....	526	SPRAGUE, Charles. Poetical and prose writings. Bost., 1851.....	631
SPIRITUAL manifestations. Beecher, C.....	532	<i>Contents:</i> —Miscellaneous poems. American independence, an oration, 1825. Intemperance, an address, 1827.	
SPIRITUALISM. Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 1879.....	532	— - <i>Same</i> . N. Y., —.....	631
— Brittan, S. B. Psychometric perception; apparitions, etc. [ <i>In his Man and his relations</i> . 1876.].....	163	SPRAGUE, John T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. N. Y., 1848.....	233
— Brownson, O. A. The spirit-rapper. 1854.....	532	SPRAGUE, Miss M. A. An earnest trifer.....	65
— Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically and scientifically considered. 1877.....	156	— - <i>Same</i> .....	65
— Clarke, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight (pseudopia). 1878.....	155	SPRAGUE, William Buel. Annals of the American pulpit. 6 v. N. Y., 1857.....	413
— Davis, A. J. Magic staff. 1837.....	372	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1-2. Trinitarian Congregational. v. 3-4. Presbyterian. v. 5. Episcopalian. v. 6. Baptist.	
— Present age and inner life. 1855.....	532	— The excellent woman, as described in the book of Proverbs. Bost., 1851.....	157
— Principles of nature. 1854.....	534	— Visits to European celebrities. Bost., 1855.....	655
— Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. 1858.....	532	SPREAT, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108
— Edmonds, J. W. and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 1853.....	532	SPEECHER, Samuel. The groundwork of a system of evangelical Lutheran theology. Phila., 1879.....	518
— Ferguson, J. B. Spirit-communion. 1854.....	532	SPRING. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 1846.....	517
— Hammond, W. A. Physics and physiology of spiritualism. 1871.....	532	— Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881..	130
— Hare, R. Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. 1855.....	532	SPRING floods. Turgénieff, I. S.....	71
— Howells, W. D. The undiscovered country. ( <i>Fict.</i> )....	33	SPRINGER, John S. Forest life and forest trees. N. Y., 1856.....	676
— Linton, C. Healing of the nations. 1855.....	533	SPRY, W. J. J. The cruise of the "Challenger." <i>Map</i> . N. Y., 1877.....	650
— Lorimer, G. C. Isms, old and new. 1882.....	518	SPURGEON, Charles Haddon. Commenting and commentaries. Lond., 1876.....	525
— Mackay, C. Haunted houses. [ <i>In his Popular delusions</i> , v. 2. 1850.].....	156	— John Ploughman's pictures. Phila., 1881.....	613
— Mountford, W. Miracles past and present. 1870.....	532	— The matchless mystery, and other sermons. N. Y., 1878.....	525
— Owen, R. D. Debatable land between this world and the next. 1872.....	532	— Talks to farmers. N. Y., 1882.....	613
— Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1876..	156	— See Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets.....	526
— Post, I. Voices from the spirit world. 1852.....	532	SPY. Cooper, J. F.....	5
— Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England, explained by modern spiritualism. 1880.....	532	SQUIER, Ephraim George ( <i>Samuel A. Bard</i> ). Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.....	675
— Sargent, E. Planchette; or, the despair of science. <i>Anon.</i> 1869.....	156	— Notes on Central America. N. Y., 1855.....	675
— Scientific basis of spiritualism. 1881.....	156	— Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration. N. Y., 1877.....	673
— Snow, H. Spirit intercourse. 1853.....	532	— Waikpa; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. N. Y., 1855.....	675
— Townsend, L. T. Credo. 1870.....	532	— and Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. [ <i>Sm. contrib.</i> ].....	591
— Watson, S. Religion of spiritualism, its phenomena and philosophy. 1880.....	532	SQUIRE Arden. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
SPIRITUALISTS. Barnum, P. T. Humbugs of the world..	609	STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay. Mémoires. [ <i>In Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires</i> , v. 1.].....	313
SPITZBERGEN. Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic seas; or, notes of five voyages in the neighborhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. Lond., 1876..	652	STABLE-BOOK. Stewart, J.....	328
SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. Art decoration applied to furniture. N. Y., 1878.....	330	STABLES, Gordon. Cruise of the Snowbird.....	274
— Marquis of Carabas.....	69	STACK, Edward. Six months in Persia. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	671
— Servant-girl question. Bost., 1881.....	617	STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker. <i>Bibliography</i> . See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— Thief in the night.....	69	— Corinne, or Italy. Tr. by Isabel Hill.....	16
SPOHR, Ludwig. See Crowest, F. The great tone-poets..	404	— Germany. With notes, etc., by O. W. Wight. 2 v. N. Y., 1861.....	189
SPOILING the Egyptians. Keay, J. S.....	174	— Influence of literature upon society. [ <i>See with Constitution of man</i> . W. Combe.].....	620
SPOONER, Shearjashub ( <i>M. D.</i> ) Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects. 3 v. N. Y., 1865.....	315	— See Alison, A. Essays.....	127
— * Biographical history of the fine arts. 2 v. Phila., 1873.....	447	— - Bólte, A. Madame de Staël: an historical novel.....	7
SPOONER, Walter W. The back-woodsmen: adventures among the Indians. 1883.....	213	— - Brougham, H. Historical sketches of the time of George III., v. 2.....	403
SPORT and work in Nepal. "Maori" ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	670	— - Child, L. M. Memoirs of. 1847.....	404
SPORTING. See Fishing. Hunting and shooting.		— - Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	408
SPORTING adventures in the far west. Murphy, J. M.....	678	— - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women..	411
SPORTS. See Games.		— - Stevens, A. Madame de Staël. 2 v. 1881.....	398
SPORTS and pastimes of the people of England. Strutt, J.....	346	— - Thomson, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society.....	414
SPORTS that kill. Talmage, T. D.....	616		
SPORTSMAN'S club series. See Fosdick, C. A.....	282		
SPORTSMAN'S gazetteer and general guide. Hallock, C.....	346		
SPORTSMAN'S manual. Craven ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	346		
SPORTSWOODS, William. Polarisation of light. Lond., 1874.....	338		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
STAFFORD, <i>Fiscourt</i> . See Howard, W.		STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, <i>continued</i> .	
STAFFORDSHIRE, <i>Eng.</i> Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244	— Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. N. Y., 1846.....	364
— Nightingale, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 13, pt. 2.....	243	— Memoirs of Catherine and Edward Stanley. Lond., 1880.....	399
STAGE. See Actors and acting. Drama.		— Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1883.....	665
STAGE; or, recollections of actors and acting. Murdoch, J. E.....	91	— Thoughts that breathe. Selections. Ed. by E. E. Brown. Bost., 1879.....	617
STAHR, F. L. ( <i>Fannie Lewald</i> ). <i>Adele</i> .....	299	— Westminster sermons. Sermons on special occasions. N. Y., 1882.....	526
— Benedikt. 2 v.....	299	— See Bradley, G. G. Recollections of. 1883.....	399
— Bunte Bilder.....	299	STANLEY Catherine. See Stanley, A. P. Memoirs of. 1880.....	399
— Die Erlöserin. 3 v.....	299	STANLEY, Charlotte ( <i>countess of Derby</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
— Hulda; or, the deliverer.....	39	STANLEY, Edward. Familiar history of birds. Lond., 1880.....	360
— Eine Lebensfrage.....	299	— See Stanley, A. P. Memoirs of. 1880.....	399
— Der Letzte seines Stammes. Mamsell Philippinens Philipp.....	299	STANLEY, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland; or, up the Yellowstone, and among the geysers. N. Y., 1878.....	679
— Neue Novellen.....	299	STANLEY, George. Classical synopsis on the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. Lond., 1855.....	320
— Die unzertrennlichen Pflegeeltern.....	299	STANLEY, Henry M. Coomassie and Magdala. N. Y., 1874.....	662
STALLO, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. N. Y., 1882.....	337	— How I found Livingstone. N. Y., 1872.....	662
STANDARD English, Sources of. Oliphant, T. L. K.....	139	— Through the dark continent. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	662
STANDARD library [series]. Allen, G. Colin Clout's calendar.....	609	— Same.....	662
— Baxter, W. E. Winter in India.....	670	STANLEY, James ( <i>earl of Derby</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408
— Crafts, W. Successful men of to-day.....	610	STANLEY, Thomas ( <i>earl of Derby</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— Fulton, J. D. Sam Hobart.....	12	STANSBURY, Howard. An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Phila., 1852.....	676
— Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....	148	STANTON, Edwin M. See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
— Hood, P. Oliver Cromwell.....	371	STANTON, Elizabeth Cady. See Tilton, T. Eminent women of the age.....	416
— — Scottish characteristics.....	613	STAPFER, William. Shakespeare and classical antiquity. Tr. by E. J. Carey. Lond., 1880.....	94
— Pryde, D. Highways of literature.....	146	STAR papers. 2 v. Beecher, H. W.....	609
— Williams, W. M. Science in short chapters.....	333	STARBOARD and port. Hepworth, G. H.....	678
*STANDARD library cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. 4 v. Lond., 1860.....	456	STARK, John. See Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals.....	407
STANDISH, Capt. Miles. See Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. [American pioneers and patriots.] (n. d.).....	398	— Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American history, v. 1. Anon.....	415
— Belknap, J. American biography, v. 3.....	408	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 1.....	412
— Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish. [Works, v. 2.].....	114	STARLING, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of women. Lond., 1877.....	413
— Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world.....	409	STARLING, Macleod, N.....	49
STANFORD, C. Philip Doddridge. N. Y., 1881.....	372	STARRY flag. Adams, W. T.....	250
STANFORD's compendium of geography and travels. Africa. Johnston, K. (ed.) <i>Maps</i> .....	649	STARRY flag series. See Adams, W. T.....	6
STANHOPE, Hester ( <i>lady</i> ). See Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406	STARTING out. Clark, A.....	
STANHOPE, Philip Dormer ( <i>lord Chesterfield</i> ). Letters to his son. Phila., —.....	615	STATE, Department of. See Congress. Ohio ( <i>Laws, statistics, and reports</i> ).....	
— See Adams, C. F. Essay on. [In Essays from the N. A. review.].....	129	STATE and church. Elliott, A.....	634
— — Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623	See Church and state.	
— — Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 1.....	411	*STATE debts. Johnston, W. C.....	576
— — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits.....	411	*STATE of the prisons in England and Wales. Howard, J.....	424
STANHOPE, Philip Henry ( <i>5th earl, formerly lord Mahon</i> ). History of England. 2 v. N. Y., 1849.....	200	STATEMENT of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. Norton, A.....	518
— Life of Belisarius. Phila., 1832.....	366	STATESMAN. Plato, v. 3.....	151
— Life of Louis, prince of Condé. N. Y., 1846.....	368	STATESMAN's manual. Coleridge, S. T. [Works, v. 1.].....	627
STANHUB, Der. Schupp, O.....	307	STATESMAN's year-book. 1882. Martin, F.....	460
STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. <i>Bibliography</i> . See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1.....	162	STATESMEN, English. Higginson, T. W.....	407
— Addresses and sermons. N. Y., 1879.....	525	STATESMEN of the commonwealth of England. Forster, J.....	406
— Addresses and sermons. 1872, 1875, 1877. Lond., 1877.....	527	STATESMEN of George III's reign. Brougham, H.....	403
— Christian institutions. N. Y., 1881.....	528	STATION life in New Zealand. Barker, M. A.....	654
— Historical memorials of Canterbury. Lond., 1882.....	206	*STATISTICAL atlas of the U. S. Walker, F. A.....	R. 43
— Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Lond., 1876.....	206	*STATISTICAL gazetteer of the world. Smith, J. C.....	428
— Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. N. Y., 1872.....	522	STATISTICAL record of the armies of the U. S. 1883. Phis-terer, F.....	233
— Lectures on the history of the eastern church. N. Y., 1873.....	522		
— Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. N. Y., 1866.....	522		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
STATISTICAL view of the commerce of the U. S. Pitkin, T.	641	STEPHEN, Leslie, <i>continued</i> .	
STATISTICS of population. <i>See</i> Census.....	435	— Science of ethics. N. Y., 1882.....	157
STAUGHTON, J. M. Addresses. Cin., 1831.....	441	— Swift. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1882.....	398
STAUNTON, Howard. Chess-player's companion. Lond., 1870.....	346	STEPHEN, M. D. Warner, S.....	79
— Chess-player's hand-book. Lond., 1874.....	346	STEPHENS. <i>See also</i> Stevens;—Stephen.	
— Chess praxis: a supplement to the chess-player's hand-book. Lond., 1876.....	346	STEPHENS, Alexander, H. A constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2 v. in 1 v. Phila., 1868-70.....	633
— Chess tournament. Lond., 1852.....	346	— <i>See</i> Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404
STEAM, Triumphs of. <i>Anon.</i> .....	282	— — Savage, J. Our living representative men.....	411
STEAM engine. Bourne, J. Recent improvements in the steam engine. Phila., 1868.....	323	STEPHENS, C. A. Camping out series.....	274
— Ewbank, T. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines, including the development of the steam engine. N. Y., 1856.....	323	1. Camping out.	
— Nystrom, J. W. New treatise on steam engineering. Phila., 1876.....	336	2. Left on Labrador.	
— Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 5. Lond., 1874.....	411	3. Off to the Geysers.	
— Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. N. Y., 1878.....	336	4. Lynx-hunting.	
— Young mechanic. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	282	5. Fox-hunting.	
STEAM house. 2 pts. <i>See</i> Verne, J.....	76	6. On the Amazon.	
STEARNS, Charles W. Shakespeare treasury of wit and knowledge. N. Y., 1869.....	95	— Knockabout club alongshore. Bost., 1883.....	279
STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England bird life. Ed. by E. Coues. 2 v. Bost., 1881.....	360	— Knockabout club in the tropics. Adventures in New Mexico, Mexico, and Central America. Bost., 1884.....	279
STEBBINS, Emma. Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memoirs of her life. Bost., 1878.....	371	— Knockabout club in the woods. Bost., 1882.....	279
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Hawthorne, and other poems. Bost., 1877.....	111	— Young Moose hunters. Bost., 1883.....	274
— Poetical works. Bost., 1873.....	111	STEPHENS, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer. [Great artists.] N. Y., 1890.....	398
— Victorian poets. Bost., 1876.....	143	STEPHENS, Henry. Book of the farm. 2 v. N. Y., 18 4.....	328
STEERLE, Anna C. Broken toys.....	64	STEPHENS, John Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	675
STEERLE, E. R. Sovereigns of the Bible.....	284	— Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.....	661
STEERLE, Richard. Spectator. [In Addison, J. Works].	625	— — Same. [In Remarkable voyages and travels. Lond.]	650
— <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. [In his Essay on Addison. Essays, v. 5.].....	132	STEPHENSON. <i>See also</i> Stevenson,	
— — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146	STEPHENSON, George. <i>See</i> Nicoll, H. J. Great movements.....	181
STEERLE, Robert W. *Historical sketch of the schools of Dayton. (n. d.).....	165	— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress....	413
STEERLE, Thomas Sedgwick. Canoe and camera: 200 miles through the Maine forests. Bost., 1882.....	677	— Smiles, S. Life of. 1859.....	398
STEERLE glas. Gascoigne, G.....	619	— — Lives of engineers, v. 5.....	411
STEFFENS, Heinrich. German university life. The story of my career as student and professor. Tr. by W. L. Gage. Phila., 1874.....	138	— Triumphs of steam. <i>Anon.</i> .....	282
STEIGER, E. *Guide through the stock of German books. N. Y., 1875.....	164	STEPHENSON, Robert. <i>See</i> Smiles, S. Life of. [With his Life of G. Stephenson.].....	398
— *The periodical literature of the U. S. N. Y., 1873.....	159	STEPNEY, George. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13.].....	108
STEIN, Armin. Count Erbach: a story of the Reformation. Tr. by J. I. Helm.....	69	STEPNIAK ( <i>pseud.</i> ) Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; with a preface by P. Lavroff. Tr. from the Italian. N. Y., 1883.....	190
— Liesbeth.....	307	STEPPING heavenward. Prentiss, E.....	58
STEIN, Charlotte von. <i>See</i> Culvert, G. H. Life of. 1877.....	398	STEPS of belief. Clarke, J. F.....	516
STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Carl (baron von). <i>See</i> Seeley, J. R. Life and times of. 1879.....	399	STERLING, John. <i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Life of. 1871.....	398
STEINMETZ, Andrew. Japan and her people.....	668	— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	408
STELLAFONT Abbey. Marshall, E.....	270	STEERN, Lawrence. Works, with life of the author written by himself. 2 v. Phila., 1870.....	631
STELLVERTRETER, Der. Flygare-Carlen, E.....	296	Contents:—v. 1. Life. Tristram Shandy. v. 2. Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Letters. Sermons.	
STENDHAL, De ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Beyle, M. H.		— <i>See</i> Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
STENOGRAPHY. Manson, G. J. Work for women. 1883... Phila., 1845-46.....	330	— — Scott, Sir W. Lives of novelists.....	411
STEPHEN, J. Essays. [Modern British essayists, v. 7.] Phila., 1845-46.....	127	— — Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146
STEPHEN, James. Lectures on the history of France. N. Y., 1852.....	184	— — Traill, H. D. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	398
STEPHEN, James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. N. Y., 1873.....	635	STERNE, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the U. S. N. Y., 1882.....	637
STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	396	— Hindrances to prosperity. N. Y., 1879.....	P. 184
— Freethinking and plain speaking. N. Y., 1877.....	133	— Suffrage in cities. N. Y., 1878.....	P. 180
— Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875.....	146	STEUBEN, Frederick William Augustus (baron von). <i>See</i> Kapp, F. Life of. 1859.....	389
— Samuel Johnson. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1877.....	384	— Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 9.....	412
		STEVEN Lawrence, yeoman. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12
		STEVEN. <i>See</i> Stephen.	
		STEVENS. <i>See</i> Stephens.	
		STEVENS, Abel. History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called Methodism. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	521
		— Madame de Staël. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	398



	Shelf.		Shelf.
STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls. *Narrative and final report of explorations for a route for a Pacific railroad near the 47th and 49th parallels of northern latitude, from St. Paul to Puget Sound, v. 12, pts. 1 and 2. Wash., 1855.....	424	STILLMAN, W. J. Poetical localities of Cambridge. Bost., 1876.....	102
STEVENS, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. [American statesmen.] Bost., 1884.....	376	STILLWATER tragedy. Aldrich, T. B.....	9
STEVENS, Thaddeus. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	STIELING, William. Cloister life of Charles V. Bost., 1853.....	366
— Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens: a commoner. 1882.....	397	STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. Lond., —.....	533
STEVENSON. See also Stephenson.		STRÖBER, Karl. Geschichten des Pfarrers Siebentisch.....	301
STEVENSON, David. Life of Robert Stevenson, civil engineer. Edin., 1878.....	399	— Der Mühlenarzt nebst anderen Geschichten.....	301
STEVENSON, John. The second advent. Suggestions for scripture study. Lond., —.....	519	STRÖCKHARDT, Julius Adolph. Experimental chemistry. Lond., 1872.....	339
STEVENSON, J. J. *Green, Washington, Fayette, and Westmoreland districts of bituminous coal. 3 v. [2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. K.].....	439	— A familiar exposition of the chemistry of agriculture. Lond., 1866.....	339
STEVENSON, J. J. House architecture. 2 v. Illus. Lond., 1880.....	448	STOCKMAR, Christian Friedrich (baron). See Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of. 2 v. Lond., 1873.....	396
Contents:—v. 1. Architecture [historical]. v. 2. House-planning.		STOCKMAR, E. von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. Tr. by G. A. M. Ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. Lond., 1873.....	398
STEVENSON, Robert. See Stevenson, D. Life of, civil engineer. 1878.....	399	STOCKTON, F. B. The floating prince, and other fairy tales.....	274
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. An inland voyage. Bost., 1883.....	658	— Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. N. Y., 1881.....	280
— New Arabian nights. [Leisure hour series.].....	66	— Rudder Grange.....	65
— Silverado squatters. Bost., 1884.....	677	— Tales out of school. N. Y., 1881.....	274
STEVENSON, R. R. The southern side; or, Andersonville prison. Baltimore, 1876.....	231	— Ting-a-ling.....	274
STEVENSON, Sarah H. Boys and girls in biology. N. Y., 1875.....	281	— What might have been expected.....	274
STEVENSON, William Fleming. Praying and working. N. Y., 1863.....	515	— and Marian. The home: where it should be and what to put in it. N. Y., 1873.....	330
STEVENSON, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army. N. Y., 1862.....	230	STODDARD, David Tappan. See Thomson, J. P. Memoir of. 1858.....	398
STEWART, Balfour. The conservation of energy. N. Y., 1874.....	338	STODDARD, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. Bost., 1884.....	660
— Physics. [Science primers.] N. Y., 1876.....	337	STODDARD, Richard Henry. Late English poets. Selections. N. Y., 1865.....	105
STEWART, Charles Samuel. Brazil and the La Plata. N. Y., 1856.....	674	— Life, letters, and essays of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 v. N. Y., 1877.....	367
STEWART, Dugald. Works. 10 v. Ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. Edin., 1854.....	152, 413, 629	— Life, letters, and table-talk of Benjamin Robert Haydon. N. Y., 1876.....	379
Contents:—v. 1. Dissertations, (152). v. 2-4. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind, (152). v. 5. Philosophical essays, (152). v. 6-7. Active and moral powers, (152). v. 8-9. Political economy, (629). v. 10. Biographical memoirs, (413).		— (ed.) Longfellow. A medley in prose and verse. N. Y., 1882.....	387
— See Miller, H. Leading articles.....	129	— (ed.) See Bric-a-brac series. Sans-souci series.	
— Veitch, J. Memoir of (prefixed to his "Biographical memoirs.") [Works, v. 10. 1856].....	413	— and Linton, W. J. (eds.) English verse. Selections. 5 v. N. Y., 1883.....	101
STEWART, Francis Theresa (duchess of Richmond). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.....	408	Contents:—See English verse.	
STEWART, John. Stable book. 1857.....	328	— and others. Poet's homes. Bost., 1877.....	148
STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic. N. Y., 1879.....	634	STODDARD, William O. Dab Kinzer.....	274
STIELER, Karl, and others. *The Rhine from its source to the sea. Illus. Phila., 1878.....	R. 10	— Saltillo boys.....	274
STILES, Ezra. See Kingsley, J. L. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 16.].....	412	— Talking leaves.....	274
STILES, William H. Austria in 1848-49. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.....	193	STOKES, F. A. A jolly summer. Anon. N. Y., 1883.....	659
STILL, William. The underground railroad. Phila., 1872.....	233	Note:—A release of "College tramps."	
STILL HOUR. Phelps, A.....	527	STOKES, Henry Paine. The chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. Lond., 1878.....	95
STILL-HUNTER. Van Dyke, T. S.....	345	STOKES, Maive. (collector and tr.) Indian fairy tales. Lond., 1880.....	274
STILLÉ, Charles J. Studies in mediæval history. Phila., 1882.....	178	STOLEN white elephant. Clemens, S. L.....	4
STILLING. See Jung-Stilling, H.		STOLL, H. W. Die Helden Roms im Krieg und Frieden. Leipzig, 1878.....	289
STILLMAN, J. D. B. *The horse in motion as shown by instantaneous photography, with a study of animal mechanics, founded on anatomy. Executed under the auspices of L. Stanford. Illus. Bost., 1882.....	427	STOLZ, Mme. de (pseud.) See Bégon, F. (comtesse de.)	
		STOMACH. Drewry, G. O. Common-sense management of the. N. Y., 1875.....	345
		— Macé, J. Servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868.....	343
		See Digestion. Physiology.	
		STONE, Mrs. Julia A. Illustrated India: its provinces and people. Hartford, 1877.....	670
		STONE, Octavius C. A few months in New Guinea. N. Y., 1879.....	654
		STONE, William Leete. Border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	227
		— Life of Joseph Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution. 2 v. Albany, 1864.....	215
		— Same. 2 v.....	215
		— Life and times of Red-Jacket: sequel to the history of the six nations. N. Y., 1841.....	397

	Shelf.		Shelf.
STONE, William Leete (jr.) Life and times of Sir W. Johnston. 2 v. Albany, 1865.....	215	STORY, Joseph, <i>continued</i> .	
STONE. See Building stone. Geology. Limestone. Marble.		— Miscellaneous writings. Ed. by W. W. Story. Bost., 1852.....	629
"STONEHENGE" ( <i>pseud</i> ) See Walsh, J. H.		Contents:—Autobiography. Infringement of the neutral trade of U. S. Report of the salaries of the judiciary. Address on resigning the speaker's chair. Course of legal study. Literature of the maritime law. Piracy and the slave trade. Chancery jurisprudence. Speech on the appointment of senators. Progress of jurisprudence. Memorial against restrictions on commerce. Growth of the commercial law. Rights of the fellows of Harvard university. Characteristics of the age. Digests of the common law. History and influence of the Puritans. Developments of science and mechanic art. Value and importance of legal studies. Influence of scientific studies. Consecration of the cemetery at Mt. Auburn. Law relating to capture. Eulogy on Professor Ashmun. Science of government. Life, character, and services of Chief Justice Marshall. Codification of the common law. Speech at the centennial celebration of Harvard university. Literary tendencies of the times. Sketches of judges and lawyers.	
STONEMASON of Saint Point. Lamartine, A. de.....	38	— See Story, W. W. Life and letters of. 2 v. Bost., 1851.....	398
STONES. See Geology. Mineralogy.		STORY, William Wetmore. Graffiti D'Italia. Edin.....	102
STONES of Venice. Ruskin, J.....	318	— Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2 v. Bost., 1851.....	398
STONEHOUSE of stories. Ed. by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. Lond., 1880.....	278	— Nero: an historical play. Lond., —.....	91
STORIED sea. Wallace, Mrs. S. E.....	617	— Vallombrosa. Edin., 1881.....	659
STORIES about —. Barker, M. A.....	255	STORY book for the children. Diaz, Mrs. A. M.....	260
STORIES and ballads. Alden, E. T.....	253	STORY of Aimée. Anon.....	279
STORIES and romances. Scudder, H. E.....	65	STORY of Avis. Phelps, E. S.....	56
STORIES for the household. Andersen, H. C.....	254	STORY of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B.....	9
STORIES from early English literature. Dodds, S. J. V.....	14	STORY of Captain Cook. Jones, M.....	650
STORIES from the Greek tragedians. Church, A. J.....	5	STORY of carnival. Hoppus, M. A. M.....	33
STORIES from the history of Rome. Beesly, Mrs. —.....	285	STORY of a cat. La Bédollière, E. de.....	256
STORIES from Homer. Church, A. J.....	5	STORY of Chevalier Bayard. Walford, E.....	366
STORIES from the Italian poets. Hunt, L.....	128	STORY of Chinese Gordon. Hake, A. E.....	378
STORIES from Livy. Church, A. J.....	177	STORY of christians and Moors in Spain. Yonge, C. M.....	192
STORIES from old English poetry. Richardson, A. S.....	62	STORY of doom. Ingelow, J.....	114
STORIES from the state papers. Ewald, A. C.....	196	STORY of the earth and man. Dawson, J. W.....	353
STORIES from Virgil. Church, A. J.....	5	STORY of Elizabeth. Thackeray, A. I.....	74
STORIES of the animal world. Timbs, J.....	359	STORY of the English Jacobins. Smith, E.....	205
STORIES of discoveries. Hale, E. E.....	284	STORY of English literature. White, L. C.....	145
STORIES of the East from Herodotus. Church, A. J.....	169	STORY of a flower, and other fragments twice gathered. Porter, R.....	56
STORIES of English and foreign life. Howitt, W. and M.....	21	STORY of four acorns. Engle, A. B.....	261
STORIES of English history. Yonge, C. M.....	285	STORY of Goethe's life. Lewes, G. H.....	376
STORIES of French history. Yonge, C. M.....	285	STORY of the great march. Nichols, G. W.....	230
STORIES of Greek history. Yonge, C. M.....	285	STORY of the guard. Fremont, J. B.....	230
STORIES of infinity. Flammarion, C.....	611	STORY of Helen Troy. Harrison, Mrs. C. C.....	31
STORIES of the island world. Nordhoff, C.....	271	STORY of a house. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.....	318
STORIES of the old dominion. Cooke, J. E.....	285	STORY of Ida Pfeiffer.....	653
STORIES of remarkable persons. Chambers, W.....	4	STORY of Kennett. Taylor, B.....	69
STORIES of Roman history. Yonge, C. M.....	285	STORY of the last days of Jerusalem. Church, A. J.....	174
STORIES of the saints. Chenoweth, Mrs. C. V.....	284	STORY of liberty. Coffin, C. C.....	285
STORIES of the sea. Hale, E. E.....	281	STORY of life in the Isthmus. Fabens, J. W.....	675
STORIES of war. Hale, E. E.....	32	STORY of London parks. Sadler, L. R.....	327
STORIES, sketches, etc., of U. S. Grant. McClure, J. B.....	614	STORY of Melicent. Madoc, F.....	48
STORIES told to a child. Ingelow, J.....	265	STORY of a mine. Harte, B.....	31
STORM warriors. Gilmore, J.....	611	STORY of Mt. Blanc. Smith, A.....	659
STORMMONT, James. * Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1878.....	449	STORY of my childhood. Michelet, A.....	50
STORMS. Blasius, W. Storms: their nature, classification, and laws. Phila., 1875.....	349	STORY of my life. Andersen, H. C.....	363
— Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms. Bost., 1841.....	349	STORY of my life. Taylor, M.....	399
— Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. N. Y., 1873.....	349	STORY of our country. Monroe, Mrs. L. B.....	270
— Margollé, E. and Zuercher, F. Meteors, aërolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. N. Y., 1876.....	349	STORY of a peasant. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.....	11
— Reclus, E. Ocean, atmosphere, and life. 1873.....	349	STORY of the Peninsular war. Vane-Stewart, C. W.....	203
See Meteorology.		STORY of the Persian war from Herodotus. Church, A. J.....	169
STORMY life. Fullerton, G.....	10	STORY of a regiment. Hannaford, E.....	233
STORR, Frances. Tales from Ariosto, retold for children. Bost., 1880.....	281	STORY of religion in England. Herford, B.....	284
— and Turner, Hawes. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales, retold for children. Lond., 1878.....	280	STORY of the robins. Trimmer, Mrs. —.....	276
STORRS, Richard S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. N. Y., 1875.....	527	STORY of a Scandinavian summer. Tyler, K. E.....	658
— Constitution of the human soul. N. Y., 1857.....	153	STORY of Sibylle. Feuillet, O.....	10
— Early American spirit and the genesis of it. N. Y., 1875.....	623	STORY of Siegfried. Baldwin, J.....	255
— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	STORY of a summer; or, journal leaves from Chappaqua. Cleveland, C.....	4
STORY, Daniel. See Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of pioneer settlers of Ohio.....	407	STORY of three sisters. Maxwell, C.....	51
STORY, James R. Choisy.....	64		
STORY, Joseph. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. N. Y., 1854.....	638		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
STORY of the U. S. Navy. Lossing, B. J.....	286	STRATHESK, John. Bits from Blinkbonny; or, Bello' the	
STORY of wandering Willie. Noel, L. A.....	53	Manse: a tale of Scottish village life, 1841-1851. N.	
STORY of William, the silent. Barrett, M.....	284	Y., 1882.....	65
STORY-TELLER. Andersen, H. C.....	254	STRAITHMORE. La Rame, L. de.....	61
STOURGTON, John. Our English Bible; its translations		STRAUSS, David Friedrich. New life of Jesus. 2 v.	
and translators. Lond., —.....	512	Lond., 1865.....	529
— William Wilberforce. N. Y., 1880.....	402	— Old faith and the new. Tr. by M. Blind. N. Y., 1873..	517
— Worthies of science. Lond., —.....	413	— See Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits.....	409
STOUT heart. Kellogg, E.....	287	— — Urici, H. Strauss as a philosophical thinker. A	
STOVES. Lawton, H. W. Stoves and ranges for army use.		review of his "Old faith and the new," and a con-	
Wash., —.....	P. 197	utation of its materialistic views. Tr. by C. P.	
— Thompson, B. (count Rumford). Essays, v. 3. Lond.,		Krauth. 1874.....	133
1797.....	324	— — Zeller, E. Life and writings of. 1874.....	398
STOWE, Calvin Ellis. Origin and history of the books of		STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German	
the Bible, both the canonical and the apocryphal.		empire. Lond., 1875.....	413
N. Y., 1868.....	512	STRAWBERRY. Fuller, A. S. The small fruit culturist.	
STOWE, Edwin. Velasquez. [Great artists.] N. Y.,		1883.....	327
1881.....	402	STRAY pearls. Yonge, C. M.....	85
STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher (Christopher Cranchfield).		STRAY studies from England and Italy. Green, J. R.....	130
Agnes of Sorrento.....	67	STRECKER, Herman. * Lepidoptera, rhopaloceres and	
— Betty's bright idea. Deacon Pitkin's farm. The first		heteroceres, indigenous and exotic. Illus. Read-	
Christmas of New England.....	67	ing, Pa., 1872.....	R. 5
— Chimney corner. Bost., 1871.....	648	STRECKFUS, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald. Tr. by Mrs. A.	
— — Same.....	616	L. Wister.....	65
— Dog's mission. Every house.....	274	— — Same.....	65
— House and home papers. Bost., 1860.....	330	— Familiengeheimniss.....	301
— Little foxes. Bost., 1883.....	168	— Der tolle Hans.....	301
— Little Pussy Willow. The minister's watermelons....	274	— Too rich. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.....	65
— May-Flower. Miscellaneous writings.....	67	— — Same.....	65
— Men of our times. Hartford, 1868.....	411	— Der verlorene Sohn.....	301
— — Same; or, the lives and deeds of self-made men.		STREET, A. B. Woods and waters; or, the Saranac and	
Hartford, 1872.....	411	Racket.....	678
— Minister's wooing.....	67	STREET trees for prairie towns. Warder, J. A.....	P. 331
— My wife and I.....	67	STRENGTH and beauty. Hopkins, M.....	157
— Nina Gordon.....	67	STRETTON. Kingsley, H.....	42
— Oldtown fireside stories.....	67	STRETTON, Hesba (pseud.) See Smith, Hannah.	
— Oldtown folks.....	67	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England,	
— Palmetto-leaves. Bost., 1873.....	679	from the Norman conquest, with anecdotes of their	
— Pearl of Orr's island.....	67	courts. 9 v. Phila., 1843.....	413
— Pink and white tyranny.....	67	— — Same. [Abridged.] N. Y., 1873.....	413
— Poganuc people.....	67	— — — Same.....	413
— Religious poems. Bost., 1867.....	111	— — Same. Abridged and adapted by Rosalie Kaufman.	
— Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. Bost., 1854..	654	Bost., 1883.....	286
— Uncle Tom's cabin.....	67	— Lives of the queens of Scotland. 7 v. N. Y., 1873....	413
— — Same.....	67	STRICKLAND, Jean. Die Gesandtentochter als Sclavin....	301
— — Same.....	67	STRICTURES on Dr. J. M. Mason's plea for sacramental	
— We and our neighbors.....	67	communion on Catholic principles. Anon. N. Y.,	
— and others. Six of one by half a dozen of the other....	67	1821.....	516
— See Parker, E. P. Eminent women of the age.....	416	STRIFE and peace. Bremer, F.....	7
STOWELL, W. H. The Puritans in England. [In History		STRIKES. See Labor and capital. Trades-unions.	
of the Puritans and pilgrim fathers. Cin., 1856.]....	522	STRIKING for the right. Eastman, J. A.....	261
STRADE. Geography. Tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Fal-		STRIVE and succeed. Alger, H.....	252
coner. 3 v. Lond., 1857.....	649	STROHM, Gertrude (compiler). Word pictures. Bost.,	
STRAFFORD. Browning, R.....	117	1875.....	620
STRAFFORD, Earl of. See Wentworth, T.		STRONG, James and M'Clintock, J. * Cyclopædia of bibli-	
STRAHAN, Alexander (ed.) Boys' and girls' annual. Lond.	604	cal, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 9 v.	
— Boys' and girls' book of enchantment. N. Y., 1881....	284	N. Y., 1869.....	454
— Boys' and girls' book of science. N. Y. 1881.....	282	STRONG, Latham Cornell. Castle windows. Troy, N. Y.,	
— Boys' and girls' book of story and tale. N. Y., 1881..	278	1876.....	111
— Boys' and girls' book of travel and adventure. N. Y.,		STRONG and steady. Alger, H.....	252
1881.....	284	STROUD, William. The physical cause of the death of	
STRAHAN, Edward (ed.) * Masterpieces of the centennial		Christ. N. Y., 1874.....	514
international exhibition, 1876. 3 v. Illus. Phila.....	447	STRUCTURAL and systematic conchology. Tryon, G. W....	361
Contents:—v. 1. Fine art. v. 2. Industrial art.		STRUCTURE and habits of spiders. Emerton, J. H.....	362
v. 3. History, mechanics, science.		STRUCTURE of animal life. Agassiz, L.....	359
— The new Hyperion. Phila., 1875.....	655	STREUSKE, G. (Gustav von See). Zwei gnädige Frauen.	
STRAITS of Malacca. Thompson, J.....	669	2 v.....	301
STRANGE adventures of a phæton. Black, W.....	3	STRUGGLE. Phillips, B.....	57
STRANGE disappearance. Green, A. K.....	22	STRUGGLE in Ferrara. Gilbert, W.....	1
STRANGE stories of the animal world. Timbs, J.....	359	STRUGGLES and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections.	
STRANGE story. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8	Bardum, P. T.....	366
STRANGFORD, Viscountess. See Beaufort, E. A.		STRUTT, E. The curate and the rector.....	66

	Shelf.		Shelf.
STUTT, Joseph. The sports and pastimes of the people of England. Lond., 1876.....	346	STUDIES in German literature. Taylor, B.....	149
STRUWWELPETER. Hoffmann-Donner, H.....	306	STUDIES in the life of Christ. Fairbairn, A. M.....	529
STRYPE, John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 2 v. Lond., 1853.....	371	STUDIES in the literature of northern Europe. Gosse, E. W.....	149
STUART, Arabella ( <i>lady</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	STUDIES in mediæval history. Stille, C. J.....	178
STUART, Arabella W. Lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson and Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a biographical sketch of Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah. Auburn, N. Y., 1852.....	384	STUDIES in the philosophy of religion and history. Fairbairn, A. M.....	515
STUART, A. Moody. Life and letters of Elizabeth, last duchess of Gordon. N. Y., 1868.....	378	STUDIES in poetry and philosophy. Shairp, J. C.....	133
STUART, Charles B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. N. Y., 1871.....	336	STUDIES in Russian literature. Turner, C. E.....	148
STUART, George H. and Hall, John. American evangelists, D. L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey. N. Y., 1875.....	527	STUDIES in spectrum analysis. Lockyer, J. N.....	337
STUART, Gilbert. See Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414	STUDIES of American authors. Higginson, T. W.....	148
STUART, Henry ( <i>lord Darnley, king of Scotland</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	STUDIES of character from the Old Testament. Guthrie, T.....	516
STUART, James ( <i>duke of Richmond</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 5.....	408	STUDIES of christianity. Martineau, J.....	527
STUART, James ( <i>earl of Murray</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408	STUDIES of the Greek poets. 2 v. Symonds, J. A.....	144
STUART, James and Revett, Nicholas. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. Lond., 1858.....	318	STUDIES of Irving Bryant, W. C., and others.....	129
STUART, James Montgomery. History of free trade in Tuscany. N. Y., 1876.....	640	STUDIES of Shakespeare. Knight, C.....	94
STUART, John ( <i>earl of Bute</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	STUDIES, stories, and memoirs. Jameson, Mrs. A.....	614
STUART, Lodowick ( <i>duke of Richmond</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408	STUDIO arts. Johnson, E. W.....	316
STUART, Mary. See Mary Stuart ( <i>queen of Scots</i> ).....		STUDIO, field, and gallery. Rollin, H.....	320
STUART, Moses. Critical history and defence of the Old Testament canon. Andover, 1872.....	513	STUDY and collection of ancient prints. Wiltshire, W. H.....	329
STUART, R. *Cyclopædia of architecture. N. Y., 1854.....	455	STUDY of æsthetics. Moffat, J. C.....	315
STUART, Royal House of. Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution [1603-60]. Maps. 1876.....	206	STUDY of art. Dwight, M. A.....	316
— Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe [1678-1697]. Maps. 1876.....	206	STUDY of Hawthorne. Lathrop, G. P.....	148
— Jerse, J. H. Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. 3 v. 1857.....	204	STUDY of Maria Edgeworth. Oliver, G. A.....	373
— — Memoirs of the Pretenders. 1858.....	204	STUDY of Shakespeare. Swinburne, A. C.....	95
STUBBS, William. Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 2 v. Oxford, 1875.....	638	STUDY of sociology. Spencer, H.....	646
— Early Plantagenets. Maps. N. Y., —.....	206	STUMBLING blocks. Dodge, M. A.....	612
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Life of Immanuel Kant. Lond., 1882.....	385	STURDIS, Julian. Accomplished gentleman.....	65
STUDENT life. See College life.....		— Dick's wanderings.....	65
STUDENT life abroad. Kimball, R. B.....	650	— John-a-Dreams.....	65
STUDENT life at Harvard. Tripp, G. H.....	75	STURM, Christopher Christian. Morning communings with God. Lond., 1870.....	527
STUDENT's elements of geology. Lyell, Sir C.....	352	STUYVESANT, Abbott, J.....	248
STUDENT's manual. Todd, J.....	138	STUYVESANT, Peter. See Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 1873.....	398
STUDENTS' quarter; or, Paris five and twenty years since. Thackeray, W. M.....	146	SUBALTERN, Gleig, G. R.....	192
STUDER, Jacob H. *Birds of North America. Drawn and colored from life, by Theodore Jasper. Col., O., 1878.....	R. 6	SUBALTERN's furlough. Anon.....	649
STUDIES. Barnard, H. (ed.) Letters, essays, and thoughts on studies and conduct. 1873.....	138	SUBJECTION of Hamlet. Leighton, W.....	94
— Hill, T. The true order of studies. 1876.....	136	SUBJECTION of women. Mill, J. S.....	648
— Todhunter, I. The conflict of studies. 1873.....	139	SUBLIME. Burke, E. Essay on the sublime. [Works, v. 1. 1846.].....	625
STUDIES for stories. Ingelow, J.....	31	— Longinus, D. On the sublime. 1819.....	144
STUDIES from life. Craik, D. M.....	618	— Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Sublime in nature. 1870.....	350
STUDIES in animal life. Lewes, G. H.....	369	See Æsthetics. Beauty.....	
STUDIES in church history. Lea, H. C.....	522	SUB-TROPICAL rambles. Pike, N.....	663
STUDIES in the creative week. Boardman, G. D.....	517	*SUBURBAN architecture. Sloan, S.....	R. 14
STUDIES in early English literature. Washburn, E. W.....	145	SUBURBAN sketches. Howells, W. D.....	613
STUDIES in English. Schele de Vere, M.....	138	SUCCESS. Abbott, L. (ed.) How to succeed. 1882.....	609
STUDIES in field and forest. Flagg, W.....	611	— Adams, W. H. D. Secret of success. 1880.....	609
		— Crafts, W. Successful men of to-day and what they say of success. (n. d.).....	610
		— Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude. 1870.....	129
		— Garfield, J. A. An address on the elements of success. 1869.....	P. 76
		— Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. 1873.....	615
		— Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Success in life. 3 v. 1850.....	616
		Contents:—The merchant. The lawyer. The mechanic. See Business. Life (Conduct of).....	
		SUCCESS in life. Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.....	616
		SUCCESSFUL men of to-day. Crafts, W.....	610
		SUCCESSFUL merchant: life of S. Budgett. Arthur, W.....	367
		SUCKLEY, G. and Cooper, J. G. Report on ornithology. Illus. [Pacific R. R. routes. Reports, v. 12, pt. 2.].....	424
		SUCKLING, Sir John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
		— Selections from [his] works. With life of the author and notes by A. Suckling. Lond., 1834.....	100
		SUDELEY, Earl. See Seymour, T.....	
		SUE, Marie Joseph ( <i>called Eugene</i> ). Mysteries of Paris.....	65
		— Wandering Jew.....	65
		— Same.....	65

	Shelf.
SUETONIUS Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. Lond., 1872.....	413
SUEZ canal. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— Fitzgerald, P. Great canal at Suez. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	336
SUFFOLK county, Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3.....	244
— Shobel, F. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 14.....	243
SUFFOLK county, Mass. Winsor, J. (ed.) *Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county. 1680-1880. <i>Illus.</i> 4 v. 1881.....	425
SUFFOLK, Duke of. See Brandon, C.	
SUFFOLK, Duke of. See Grey, H.	
SUFFOLK, Earl of. See Howard, T.	
SUFFRAGE. Sterne, S. Suffrage in cities. 1878.....	P. 180
— Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. 1881.....	634
SUGAR cane. Comstock, J. H. Insects injurious to sugar cane. 1881.....	P. 297
— Killebrew, J. B. Meadows and pastures. 1883.....	P. 369
SUGDEN, Edward Burtenshaw (lord St. Leonards). A handy book on property law. N. Y., 1858.....	644
SUGGESTIONS for house decoration. Garrett, R. and A.....	330
SUGGESTIONS on library architecture. Smithmeyer, J. L. P. 377	
SUICIDE. De Quincey, T. Note-book. 1855.....	628
— Hume, D. Essays, v. 2. 1875.....	131
— Morrell, H. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. 1882.....	647
— Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. [In her Influence of literature upon society. With Constitution of man. W. Combe.].....	620
SULLA or Sylla, Publius. Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. <i>Maps</i> . 1877.....	177
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.....	410
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 3.....	410
SULLIVAN, Alexander Martin. New Ireland. Phila., 1878.....	206
SULLIVAN, Christina. Explanation and application of the elements and rules of perspective. Cin., 1882.....	321
SULLIVAN, James. See Amory, T. C. Life of. With selections from his writings. 2 v. 1859.....	396
SULLIVAN, John. See Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 13.....	412
SULLIVAN, William. Historical causes and effects, from A. D. 476-1517. Bost., 1838.....	178
— Public men of the revolution, including events from 1783 to 1815. Phila., 1847.....	227
SULLY, James. Illusions: a psychological study. N. Y., 1881.....	156
SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune (duc de). Memoirs. 5 v. Lond., 1812.....	186
SULTAN, City of the. Pardoe, J.....	660
SULTAN and his people. Oscanyan, C.....	211
SUMMER. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 1846.....	517
SUMMER and its diseases. Wilson, J. C.....	344
SUMMER book, Appleton's. Anon.....	676
SUMMER cruise in the Mediterranean. Willis, N. P.....	652
SUMMER days on the Hudson. Wise, D.....	679
SUMMER drift-wood. Porter, R.....	56
SUMMER idyl. Fisher, F. C.....	10
SUMMER in Europe. Wills, M. H.....	656
SUMMER in the forest; or, slender hands in the stone quarries. Anon.....	278
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life, A. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77
SUMMER in Normandy. Ellis, Mrs. C.....	658
SUMMER in Skye. Smith, A.....	657
SUMMER pictures. Field, H. M.....	656
SUMMER stories for boys and girls. Molesworth, Mrs.....	270
SUMMER story. Read, T. B.....	112

	Shelf.
SUMMER's romance. Healy, M.....	35
SUMMIT county, Ohio. Bierce, L. V. Historical reminiscences of. 1854.....	239
SUMNER, Charles. Prophetic voices concerning America. Bost., 1874.....	615
— White slavery in the Barbary States. Bost., 1853.....	645
— See Chaplin, J. and J. D. Life of. 1874.....	398
— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.....	406
— Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of. 2 v. 1877.....	398
— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
SUMNER, William Graham. Andrew Jackson as a public man. [American statesmen.] Bost., 1882.....	382
— History of American currency. N. Y., 1874.....	640
— Lectures on the history of protection in the U. S. N. Y., 1877.....	639
— — Same.....	639
— What social classes owe to each other. N. Y., 1883.....	616
SUMTER, Fort. Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Ft. Sumter in 1860-61. 1876.....	230
SUN. Alexander, S. Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system. [Sm. contrib., v. 21.].....	591
— Dick, T. Solar system. Phila., 1864.....	628
— Giberne, A. Sun, moon, and stars. N. Y., 1881.....	341
— Guillemin, A. The sun. N. Y., 1870.....	341
— Meech, L. W. Relative intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes of the earth. [Sm. contrib., v. 9.].....	591
— — Same. [Sm. rep., 1856.].....	589
— *Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880. Issued by the U. S. naval observatory. Wash., 1880.....	424
— Townsend, L. T. The arena and the throne. Bost., 1874.....	341
— Young, C. A. The sun. N. Y., 1881.....	340
See Astronomy.	
SUN, moon, and stars. Giberne, A.....	341
SUNDAY. See Sabbath.	
SUNDAY evenings; or, an easy introduction to the reading of the Bible. 3 v. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library, Nos. 4, 13, 18.].....	281
SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Alden, I. M. The teacher's helper. 1880.....	512
— Beginning and growth of the christian life. Anon. 1867.....	527
— Hall, J., and others. Preparing to teach. 1875.....	527
See Bible. International Sunday-school lessons. Raikes, R.	
SUNDERLAND, Countess of. See Sidney, D.	
SUNDERLAND, Earl of. See Spencer, H. and R.	
SUNDERLAND, J. T. What is the Bible? N. Y., 1878.....	518
SUNLIGHT and shadow. Gough, J. B.....	617
SUNNYBANK. Terhune, M. V.....	70
SUNNY memories of foreign lands. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.....	654
SUNNY shores. Adams, W. T.....	249
SUNRISE. Black, W.....	3
SUNSET land. Todd, J.....	679
SUNSHINE and storm in the East. Brassey, Mrs. A.....	650
SUPERFLUOUS women. What shall we do with our daughters? Livermore, M. A.....	648
SUPERHUMAN origin of the Bible. Rogers, H.....	512
SUPERNATURAL religion; or, an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 2 v. Anon. Detroit, 1879.....	512
SUPERPOSITION of rocks. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	353
SUPERSTITIONS. Aubrey, J. Miscellanies. 1857. [Reprint of 1806.].....	156
Contents:—Day fatality. Omens. Dreams. Apparitions. Impulses. Knockings, etc.	
— Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain, v. 3. 1873.....	202
— Chambers, R. *Book of days. 2 v. 1878.....	430
— Dahlgreen, M. V. South mountain magic. 1882.....	166

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SUPERSTITIONS, continued.</b>		<b>SWEATING sickness.</b> Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. 1844.....	344
— De Quincey, T. Modern superstitions. [ <i>In his Narrative papers.</i> 1872.].....	628	<b>SWEDEN.</b> Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams. 1882.....	664
— Dorman, R. M. Origin of primitive superstitions. 1881.....	166	— Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia: a history of Sweden, etc. [To 1837.] 2 v. 1846.....	192
— Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore. 1882.....	355	— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1882.....	656
— English folk-lore. 1878.....	355	— Geijer, E. G. History of the Swedes. (n. d.).....	192
— Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers. 1873.....	532	— High schools for girls in Sweden.....	P. 226
— Hone, W. *Every-day book. 2 v. 1825.....	451	— Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. <i>Mops.</i> 1874.....	192
— Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England: drolls, traditions, etc., of old Cornwall. 1881.....	612	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. <i>See</i> Scotland, v. 3. 1877.....	104
— Jones, W. Credulities past and present. 1880.....	156	— Voltaire, F. M. A. History of Charles XII. 1828.....	192
— Finger-ring lore. 1877.....	156	<i>See</i> Scandinavia.	
— Keightley, T. Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 1873.....	532	<b>SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.</b> Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and divine wisdom. N. Y., 1863.....	534
— Lea, H. C. Superstition and force. Essays on the wager of the law—wager of battle—the ordeal—torture. 1878.....	156	— Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. N. Y., 1855.....	534
— Pouchet, F. A. *The universe. 1873.....	427	— Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. N. Y., 1862.....	534
— Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science. 1874.....	333	— Arcana coelestia. The heavenly arcana contained in the holy scriptures; or, word of the Lord unfolded. 10 v. N. Y., 1862.....	534
<i>See</i> Folk-lore.		— Conjugal love and its chaste delights. N. Y., 1860.....	534
<b>SUPERSTITION and force.</b> Lea, H. C.....	156	— Four leading doctrines of the new church. N. Y., 1862.....	534
<b>SUPPRESSED history of Adams' administration.</b> Wood, J. SUREY, R. W. Grierson raids and Hatch's sixty-four days' march. Chic., 1865.....	634	— Heaven and its wonders. The world of spirits and hell. N. Y., 1863.....	534
230		— New Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine. N. Y., 1863.....	534
<b>SURGEON's daughter.</b> Scott, Sir W.....	68	— True christian religion and universal theology of the new church. N. Y., 1858.....	534
<b>SURGEON-GENERAL's office.</b> *Index catalogue to library of the. v. 1-4. Wash., 1880-83.....	419	— <i>See</i> Clissold, A. Practical nature of the doctrines and alleged revelations contained in the writings of. 1839.....	516
<b>SURGERY.</b> Kirkland, T. Inquiry into the present state of medical surgery. 2 v. Lond., 1833.....	344	— Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg, the mystic. [ <i>In his Representative men.</i> Works, v. 2.].....	129
— Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. 1861-1865. Pts. 1-3. Prepared under J. K. Barnes. Wash., 1875-1883.....	419	— Maudsley, H. Swedenborg. [ <i>In his Body and mind.</i> ].....	154
— Surgeon-general's office. *Index catalogue of the library of the. Authors and subjects, v. 1-4. Wash., 1880-83.....	419	— Noble, S. Important doctrines of the true christian religion.....	625
<i>See</i> Tumors.		— Ossoli, M. F. de. Papers on literature and art. ....	146
<b>SURLY Tim.</b> Burnett, F. H.....	7	— Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics, v. 2.....	524
<b>SURNAMES.</b> Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1880.....	140	— White, W. Life of, together with a brief synopsis of his writings. 1866.....	398
— English surnames; their sources and their significance. 1875.....	140	<b>SWEDENBORGIANISM.</b> <i>See</i> Swedenborg, E.	
— Camden, W. Remains concerning Britain. 1674.....	610	<b>SWEETBRIAR.</b> Giberne, A.....	22
<b>SURREY, Eng.</b> Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244	<b>SWEETSER, Moses Foster.</b> Artist biographies. Bost., 1877-1881. Allston, W. 1879.....	384
— Shobel, F. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 14.....	243	— Angelico, Fra. 1879.....	364
<b>SURREY, Earl of.</b> <i>See</i> Howard, H. and T.		— Claude Lorraine. 1878.....	386
<b>SURREY of Eagle's-nest.</b> Cooke, J. E.....	4	— Dürer, Albrecht. 1881.....	373
<b>SURAN Coolidge (pseud.)</b> <i>See</i> Woolson, S. C.		— Guido Reni. 1878.....	367
<b>SURAN Fielding.</b> Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12	— Landseer, Sir Edwin. 1879.....	386
<b>SUSPIRIA de profundis.</b> De Quincey, T. [ <i>In his Confessions of an English opium-eater.</i> ].....	628	— Michael Angelo. 1878.....	365
<b>SUSSEX, Eng.</b> Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244	— Murillo. 1877.....	392
— Shobel, F. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 14.....	243	— Raphael Sanzio. 1877.....	397
<b>SUSSEX, Earl of.</b> <i>See</i> Radclyffe, T.		— Rembrandt. 1878.....	397
<b>SUSY's sacrifice.</b> Matthews, J. A.....	270	— Reynolds, Sir Joshua. 1878.....	397
<b>SUZANNE Normis.</b> Durand, A.....	311	— Titian. 1877.....	399
<b>SVETCHINE.</b> <i>See</i> Svetchine.		— Turner, J. M. W. 1878.....	399
<b>SWABIAN mirror.</b> Heine, H. [ <i>In his Romantic school.</i> ].....	130	— Van Dyck. 1878.....	402
<b>SWAINSON, William.</b> Birds of western Africa. v. 2. [Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.] Lond., 1853.....	360	— Vinci, Leonardo da. 1879.....	402
<b>SWALLOW barn.</b> Kennedy, J.....	43	<b>SWEETSER, W.</b> Human life. N. Y., 1867.....	615
<b>SWANMERDAM, John.</b> Memoir of. [ <i>See with Introduction to entomology.</i> Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	362	<b>SWETCHINE, or Svetchine, Sophie Soymonof.</b> Writings. Ed. by Comte de Falloux. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1869.....	615
<b>SWARTOUT, Samuel.</b> Defalcations of. [Pub. doc.] 1839.....	577	— <i>See</i> Falloux, A. F. P. Life and letters of. 1867.....	398
<b>SWAYNE, G. C.</b> Herodotus. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	169	— Gautier, T. and Mirecourt, E. de. Famous French authors.....	406
		— Parkes-Belloc, B. R. Vignettes.....	409
		<b>SWETT, John.</b> Methods of teaching. N. Y., 1880.....	135

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>SWEYN</b> ( <i>king of Denmark, 10th century</i> ). See Edgar, J. G.		<b>SWITZERLAND. Travels and description, continued.</b>	
Sea kings and naval heroes.....	261	— Barrell, G. The pedestrian in Switzerland. N. Y., 1853.....	658
<b>SWIFT, Jonathan.</b> Gulliver's travels.....	274	— Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy and the northern Tyrol, in 1840. 1841.....	660
— Same.....	274	— Bremer, F. Life in the old world. Phila., 1860.....	659
— Same. Tr. into German by F. Hoffmann.....	307	— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in Switzerland. N. Y., 1869.....	655
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 18.].....	108	— Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. N. Y., 1846.....	659
— Same. 3 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1853.....	106	— Goethe, J. W. von. Miscellaneous travels. Lond., 1882.....	658
Contents:—v. 1. Life. Miscel. poems. v. 2. Miscellaneous: Verses for fruit women. Epigrams on windows. Riddles. Market-hill poems.		— Hale, S. and E. E. A family flight through France, Switzerland, etc. Bost., 1883.....	655
— Works. 2 v. Lond., 1853.....	629	— Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. N. Y., 1882.....	407
Contents:—v. 1. Life. Gulliver's travels. Tale of a tub. Battle of the books. Journal to Stella. The examiner tracts. Tracts, political and historical. Miscellaneous poems. Miscellanies in prose. v. 2. Drapier's letters. Sermons. Tracts, religious and miscellaneous. Miscellaneous papers—Tatler, Spectator, etc. Miscellanies in prose, by Swift and Sheridan.		— Jones, H. Regular Swiss round. Lond., 1865.....	659
— See Dean Swift—Stella and Vanessa. [In Essays from the London Times, v. 2.].....	134	— Moore, J. View of society and manners in Switzerland. 2 v. Lond., 1786.....	655
— Hannay, J. Satire and satirists.....	143	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Switzerland. Bost., 1877.....	104
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146	— Reclus, E. *The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 2. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	419
— Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [Works, v. 2.].....	615	— Thomson, E. Letters from Europe. Cin., 1856.....	655
— Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.....	408	See Alps.	
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409	<b>SWORD and gown.</b> Lawrence, G. A.....	38
— Maason, D. Three devils, and other essays.....	131	<b>SWORD of Damocles,</b> The. Green, A. K.....	23
— Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists.....	411	<b>SYRARIIS</b> and other homes. Hale, E. E.....	33
— Stephen, L. [English men of letters.] 1882.....	398	<b>SYBIL.</b> Disraeli, B.....	15
— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145	<b>SYBIL's book.</b> Barker, Lady M. A.....	265
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....	146	<b>SYBIL's second love.</b> .....	43
<b>SWIFT, J. L.</b> About Grant. Bost., 1880.....	230	<b>SYDENHAM, Lord.</b> See Thompson, O. E. P.	
<b>SWIFT and sure.</b> Elwes, A.....	261	<b>SYDNEY.</b> See Sidney.	
<b>SWIMBURN, Algernon Charles.</b> Century of roundels, and other poems. N. Y., 1883.....	113	<b>SYDNEY, Mary</b> ( <i>countess of Pembroke</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gr. Britain, v. 3..	408
— A note on Charlotte Brontë. Lond., 1877.....	146	<b>SYLLA.</b> See Sulla.	
— A study of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1880.....	95	<b>SYLVA sylvarum.</b> Bacon, F. [Works, v. 2.].....	625
— See Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	<b>SYLVAN year.</b> Hamerton, P. G.....	612
<b>SWINE fever.</b> *Report of commissioner of agriculture. 1878-79.....	573	<b>SYLVIA's lovers.</b> Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.....	23
<b>SWING, David.</b> Club essays. Chic., 1881.....	615	<b>SYMINGTON, Andrew James.</b> William Cullen Bryant. N. Y., 1880.....	367
— Sermons. Chic., 1874.....	594	— Samuel Lover. N. Y., 1880.....	386
— Sermons. Chic., 1884.....	528	— Thomas Moore: his life and works. N. Y., 1869.....	391
— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	<b>SYMONDS, John Addington.</b> Italian byways. N. Y., 1883.....	659
<b>SWINTON, William.</b> Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1866.....	281	— Renaissance in Italy: Age of the despots. N. Y., 1881.....	183
— Twelve decisive battles of the war. N. Y., 1867.....	281	— Same. Revival of learning. N. Y., 1881.....	183
<b>SWISS family Robinson.</b> Wyss, J. R. and Montolieu, J. I. T. de B.....	277	— Same. Fine arts. N. Y., 1879.....	315
<b>SWISS letters and Alpine poems.</b> Havergal, F. R.....	407	— Same. Italian literature. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	149
<b>SWISSHELM, Jane Grey.</b> Half a century. Chic., 1880.....	413	— Shelley. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879.....	399
<b>SWITCH off.</b> Adams, W. T.....	248	— Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	659
<b>SWITZERLAND. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—</b>		— Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. Lond., 1877-79.....	144
I. History. II. Travels and description.		<b>SYNCHRONOLOGICAL chart.</b> *Key to. Adams, S. C.....	165
History.		<b>SYNONYMS.</b> Crabb, G. English synonyms, with illustrations and explanations. N. Y., 1851.....	140
— History of Switzerland. B. C. 110-A. D. 1830. 1832....	183	— Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms. Lond., 1870.....	140
— Keller, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland. Illus. Plates. 1878.....	355	— Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871.....	140
— Mackenzie, H. D. S. Switzerland. 1854.....	285	— Soule, R. *Dictionary of English synonyms. Bost., 1876.....	456
— Spalding, M. J. History of the protestant reformation. 2 v. 1860.....	520	See Dictionaries. Words.	
— Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland. Compiled from best authorities. 1846.....	183	<b>SYNONYMS of the New Testament.</b> Trench, R. C.....	513
— Westall, W. Tales and traditions of Switzerland. 1882.....	79	* <b>SYNOPSIS of the lepidoptera of North America.</b> Morris, J. G.....	437
— Zschokke, H. History of Switzerland. (n. d.).....	183	<b>SYNOPSIS of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools.</b> Stanley, G.....	320
Travels and description.		* <b>SYNOPTICAL flora of North America.</b> Gray, A.....	450
— Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 1880.....	659	<b>SYNNØVE Solbakken.</b> Björnson, B.....	7
		<b>SYNTHETIC philosophy.</b> See Spencer, H. Note.	
		<b>SYRACUSE, N. Y.</b> *Annual report of the Board of education. 1876.....	165

	Shelf.		Shelf.
SYRIA. Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine. 1877.....	687	TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. Ancient regime. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1876.....	184
— Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 1874.....	683	— Art in Greece. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1871.....	316
— Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879.....	671	— Art in the Netherlands. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1874.....	316
— Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria. 1855.....	667	— French revolution. 2 v. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1881.....	185
— De Forest, J. W. Oriental acquaintance. 1858.....	667	— History of English literature. Tr. by H. Van Laun. N. Y., 1873.....	145
— Durbin, J. P. Observations in the East. 1854.....	653	— — Same. 2 v. N. Y., 1871.....	145
— Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh and travels in Syria. 1850.....	666	— Italy: Florence and Venice. N. Y., 1869.....	659
— Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1883.....	664	— Italy: Rome and Naples. N. Y., 1868.....	659
— Hunt, H. Children at Jerusalem. (n. d.).....	667	— Lectures on art. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1875.....	316
— Jessup, H. H. Syrian home life. (n. d.).....	667	— Notes on England. N. Y., 1872.....	657
— Johnson, Mrs. S. B. Hadji in Syria. (n. d.).....	667	— Notes on Paris. N. Y., 1875.....	658
— Jowett, W. Christian researches in Syria. 1828.....	520	— On intelligence. Tr. by T. D. Hays. 2 v. N. Y., 1875.....	153
— McCabe, J. D. Pathways of the Holy Land. (n. d.)...	665	— Tour through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1874.....	690
— Mackintosh, Mrs. — Damascus and its people. 1883.	667	— See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits.....	411
— Martineau, H. Eastern life. (n. d.).....	664	Tai Ping rebellion. Hake, A. E. The story of Chinese Gordon. Maps. 1884.....	378
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Asia, v. 1. 1877.....	104	— Mackie, J. M. Life of Tai Ping. 1867.....	399
— Potter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 1866.....	697	See also China (History).	
— Potter, H. C. Gates of the East. 1877.....	667	TAIT, Catharine. See Benham, W. (ed.) Memoir of. 1880.....	399
SYRIAN home-life. Jessup, H. H.....	667	— Charles, E. Sketches of the women of Christendom..	285
SYRIAN shrines. Beaufort, E. A.....	663	TAIT, Craufurd. See Benham, W. (ed.) Memoir of. [In his Memoir of Catharine Tait. 1880.].....	399
SYRIAN sunshine. Appleton, T. G.....	667	TAIT, Peter Guthrie. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. Lond., 1876.....	337
SYSTEM of anatomy. Wistar, C.....	344	TAKE a peep. Cobden, Paul (pseud.).....	258
SYSTEM of ancient and mediæval geography. Anthon, C.....	649	TALBERT, B. J. *Examples of ancient and modern furniture, metal work, tapestries, decorations, etc. Illus. Bost., 1877.....	R. 17
SYSTEM of logic. Mill, J. S.....	158	— *Gothic forms applied to furniture, metal work, and decoration for domestic purposes. Bost., 1873.....	R. 17
SYSTEM of mineralogy. Dana, J. D.....	354	TALBOT, Charles (duke of Shrewsbury). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7... 408	
SYSTEM of moral philosophy. Lacey, W. B.....	158	TALE of Paraguay. Southey, R.....	111
SYSTEM of physical education. Maclaren, A.....	345	TALE of a tub. Swift, J. [Works, v. 1.].....	629
SYSTEM of Shakespeare's dramas. Snider, D. J.....	94	TALE of two cities. Dickens, C. H.....	2
*SYSTEM of universal geography. Malte-Brun, M.....	425	TALES. Poe, E. A.....	55
SYSTEMATIC botany. Carpenter, W. B.....	351	TALES and novels. 10 v. Edgeworth, M.....	16
SYSTEMATIC theology. 3 v. Hodge, C.....	519	TALES and sketches. Miller, H.....	129
SZEPTER und Kronen. Samarow, G.....	301	TALES and traditions of Switzerland. Westall, W.....	79
		TALES for boys and girls. Anon.....	280
		TALES from Alsace; or, scenes and portraits from life in the days of the reformation. Anon.....	278
		TALES from Ariosto. Storr, F.....	281
		TALES from Blackwood. 1st series, 12 v. in 6 v.....	89
		— Same. 2nd series. 12 v.....	89
		TALES from the diary of a sister of mercy. Brame, C. M.....	7
		TALES from the German. Heyse, P.....	21
		TALES from Shakespeare. Lamb, C. and M.....	269
		TALES from two hemispheres. Boyesen, H. H.....	7
		TALES in political economy. Fawcett, M. G.....	640
		TALES in verse. Howitt, M.....	281
		TALES of American history. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library. No. 9.].....	281
		TALES of the Argonauts. Harte, B.....	31
		TALES of the borders and of Scotland. 11 v. Wilson, J. M.....	81
		TALES of the classics. By a lady. 3 v. Lond., 1830.....	89
		TALES of a good woman. Paulding, J. K.....	55
		TALES of a grandfather. Scott, Sir W.....	68
		TALES of heroes. Anon.....	284
		TALES of my landlord. Scott, Sir W.....	68
		TALES of old ocean. Low, C. R.....	269
		TALES of old travel. Kingsley, H.....	655
		TALES of the times.....	279
		TALES of a traveller. Irving, W.....	30
		TALES of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W.....	114
*TABLE book. Hone, W.....	451		
TABLE-TALK. Beecher, H. W. Life thoughts. 1859.....	526		
— Coleridge, S. T. Specimens of [his] table-talk. 2 v. 1835.....	610		
— Evelyn, C. (ed.) After dinner table-talk. 1850.....	612		
— Hazlitt, W. Table-talk; opinions on books, men, and things. 2 v. 1846.....	613		
— Luther, M. Table-talk. 1867.....	515		
— Russell, W. C. (compiler). Book of table-talk. 1874...	613		
— Selden, J. Table-talk. [English reprints.] 1868.....	619		
— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Life, letters, and table-talk of B. R. Haydon. 1876.....	379		
See Aphorisms.			
TABLE-TURNING. See Spiritualism.			
TABLEAUX. Head, J. H. Home pastimes. 1860.....	97		
See Amateur theatricals.			
TABLETS. Alcott, A. B.....	154		
TABOR, E. Eglantine.....	73		
TABUNTSCHIK, Der. Schupp, O.....	307		
TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. Works. Ed. by A. Murphy. Phila., 1844.....	629		
Contents:—The annals. History. Germany. Agricola. Dialogue on orators.			
— See Donne, W. B. [Ancient classics.] 1875.....	144		
TADAMA, L. Alma. See Ruskin, J. Art of England.....	316		
TAG und Nacht. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 35-36.]...	298		
TAGEBUCH-BLÄTTER. Hackländer, F. W.....	291		
— — Same. [Werke, v. 40.].....	298		
TAGEBUCH eines armen Fräuleins. Nathusius, M.....	306		
TAGESZEITEN. Thalheim, L.....	302		
TAGHCONIC. Smith, J. E. A.....	66		
TAH-GAH-JUTE. See Mayer, B. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cressap. 1867.....	214		



	Shelf.		Shelf.
TALES out of school. Stockton, F. R.....	274	TAR-WATER. Berkeley, G. Siris: concerning tar-water. [In his Works, v. 4. 1871.].....	165
TALES, romances, etc. Hood, T.....	34	TASSO, Torquato. Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Tr. by E. Fairfax. With lives of the author and translator. 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., 1846..	125
TALFOURD, Thomas Noon. Essays. [Modern British essayists, v. 7.] Phila., 1845.....	127	— Same. Tr. by J. H. Wiffen. N. Y., 1868.....	125
— Literary sketches and letters: being the final memorials of Charles Lamb. N. Y., 1848.....	386	— Jerusalem delivered. Tr. by J. H. Hunt. 2 v. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 48-49.].....	107
— See Whipple, E. A. Essays and reviews, v. 1.....	133	— See Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon..	416
TALISMAN. Scott, Sir W.....	68	— Hasell, E. J. Tasso. [Foreign classics.] (n.d.)....	143
TALKING leaves. Stoddard, W. O.....	274	— Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets.....	126
TALKS to farmers. Spurgeon, C. H.....	613	— Simonde de Sismondi; J. C. L. Literature of south of Europe, v. 1.....	146
TALLAHASSEE girl. Anon. [Round-robin series.].....	88	— Wiffen, J. H. Life of. 1861.....	399
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Charles M. de (prince). See Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III., v. 2.....	403	TASWELL-LANGMEAD, Thomas Pitt. English constitutional history, from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. Bost., 1882.....	637
— Bulwer, Sir H. L. Historical characters.....	403	TATIANUS. Writings. Tr. by B. P. Pratten and M. Dods. [Ante-Nicene, chr. lib., v. 3.] Edin., 1880.....	528
— McHarg, C. K. Life of. 1857.....	399	TATLER. Addison, J. [Works, v. 3.].....	625
— Pallain, M. G. (ed.) Correspondence of, and King Louis XVIII., during the congress of Vienna. With notes. 1881.....	399	TATTERED TOM. Alger, H.....	252
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists, v. 2.....	414	TATTERED TOM series. See Alger, H.	
TALMAGE, Thomas DeWitt. Around the tea-table. Phila., 1874.....	616	TAUBERT, Emil. Der antiquar.....	302
— Crumbs swept up. Phila., 1874.....	616	— König Rother.....	295
— One thousand gems. Ed. by W. H. Larrabee. N. Y., 1873.....	616	TAUSEND und eine Nächte. 2 v. (Claudius, M.).....	306
— Sports that kill. N. Y., 1875.....	616	TAUTPHÆUS, I. (baroness von). At odds. 2 v.....	73
TALMUD, The. Barclay, J. The Talmud. Lond., 1878..	529	— Cyrilla. 2 v.....	73
— De Quincey, T. Traditions of the Rabbins. [With his Avenger. 1859.].....	628	— Initials.....	73
— Deutsch, E. O. M. The Talmud. [In his Literary remains. 1874.].....	129	— Quits.....	73
— Weil, Dr. G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of Mussulmans. 1863.....	515	TAVERN anecdotes and sayings. Hindley, C.....	615
TAMING the shrew. Shakespeare, W. [Ed. by W. J. Rolfe.].....	93	TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste. See St. John, J. A. Celebrated travelers, v. 1.....	411
TANAGRA figurines. Curtis, M. F. Anon. Illus. 1879..	661	TAXATION. Adams, C. F. (jr.), and others. *Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. N. Y., 1880....	449
TANCRED. Disraeli, B.....	15	— Goschen, G. J. Reports and speeches on local taxation. Lond., 1872.....	639
TANEY, Roger B. See Van Santvoord, G. Sketches of chief-justices of the U. S.....	411	— Sherman, J. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation. [1859-1878.] N. Y., 1879.....	639
TANGLEWOOD tales. Hawthorne, N. [In his Wonder-book.].....	264	— Wilson, A. J. The national budget: the national debt, taxes, and rates. Lond., 1872.....	630
TANNHÄUSER, Der. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 37.]..	298	TAYLER, C. B. Margaret.....	276
TANTE, Eine. Mindermann, M.....	306	— Truth; or, Persis Claretton. A narrative of church history in the 17th century. N. Y., 1853.....	515
TAOISM. Johnson, S. Oriental religions. China. 1873..	533	TAYLOR, Bayard. Beauty and the beast.....	69
— Legge, J. Religions of China, compared with christianity. 1880.....	533	— Boys of other countries.....	276
— Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. 1872.....	210	— By-ways of Europe. N. Y., 1869.....	656
TAPESTRY. Barty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. N. Y., 1869.....	324	— Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Thibet, and Central Asia. N. Y., 1874.....	671
— Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry. N. Y., —.....	324	— Critical essays and literary notes. N. Y., 1880.....	129
— Talbert, B. J. *Examples of ancient and modern furniture, tapestry, etc. Bost., 1877.....	R. 17	— Cyclopædia of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration, and discovery for the past sixty years. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	649
TAPESTRY room. Molesworth, Mrs. —.....	263	— Echo club, and other literary diversions. Bost., 1876.....	616
TAPPAN, Arthur. See Japp, A. H. Noble workers.....	284	— Egypt and Iceland in the year, 1874. N. Y., 1874.....	654
— Tappan, L. Life of. N. Y., 1870.....	399	— Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. N. Y., 1836.....	676
TARBOX, Increase N. Life of Israel Putnam. Bost., 1876.....	396	— (tr.) Faust. [By J. W. von Goethe.] 2 v. Bost., 1872..	121
TARGUMS, On the. Deutsch, E. O. M. [In his Literary remains. 1874.].....	129	— Hannah Thurston.....	69
TARIFF. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162	— Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. Bost., 1875 ...	110
— Cooper, P. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses and letters on tariff, etc. N. Y., 1883.....	640	— Japan in our day. N. Y., 1872.....	668
— Mongredien, A. Western farmer of America. Lond., 1880.....	636	— Joseph and his friend.....	69
See also Free-trade and Protection. United States (Commerce, finance, etc.)		— Journey to Central Africa.....	663
TARTARY. Huc, E. R. (abbé). Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 2 v. 1873.....	520	— Lands of the Saracen. N. Y., 1856.....	654
TARVER, F. and Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Molière. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143	— Lars: a pastoral of Norway. Bost., 1873.....	110
		— *National ode, July 4, 1876. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 7
		— Poetical works. Bost., 1880.....	110
		— Prophet: a drama. Bost., 1874.....	97
		— School history of Germany, B. C. 330-A. D. 1871. N. Y., 1882.....	189
		— Story of Kennett.....	69

	Shelf.		Shelf.
TAYLOR, Bayard, <i>continued</i> .		TAYLOR, Joseph. A fast life on the modern highway; being a glance into the railroad world from a new point of view.....	69
— Studies in German literature. N. Y., 1879.....	149	TAYLOR, Margaret. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
— Travels in Arabia. N. Y., 1875.....	667	TAYLOR, Col. Meadows. Confessions of a thug.....	73
— Travels in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. N. Y., 1882.....	661	— The story of my life. Ed. by his daughter. Edin., 1882.	399
— Travels in South Africa. N. Y., 1872.....	664	TAYLOR, Nathaniel William. Lectures on the moral government of God. 2 v. N. Y., 1859.....	157
— Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. N. Y., 1847.....	656	TAYLOR, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war [1861-65]. N. Y., 1879.....	233
— Visit to India, China, and Japan in the year 1863. N. Y., 1877.....	668	TAYLOR, Samuel Harvey (ed.) Classical study: its value illustrated by extracts from the writings of eminent scholars. Andover, 1870.....	138
— <i>See</i> Conwell, R. H. Life, travels, and literary career of. 1881.....	399	TAYLOR, Theodore ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Hotten, J. C.	
— Pen pictures of modern authors. <i>Anon.</i> .....	128	TAYLOR, Thomas. Life of Cowper. Phila., 1841.....	370
— Stoddard, R. H., and others. Poets' homes.....	148	TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Benjamin R. Haydon, historical painter, from his autobiography and journals. 2 v. N. Y., 1853.....	379
TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin. January and June. Chic., 1860.....	616	TAYLOR, Walter H. Book of travels of a doctor of physic. Phila., 1871.....	654
— Old-time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. Chic., 1874.....	110	— Four years with General Lee. N. Y., 1877.....	231
— World on wheels, and other sketches. Chic., 1874.....	616	TAYLOR, William Cooke. History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain. 2 v. N. Y., 1837.....	208
TAYLOR, E. Blindpits: a story of Scottish life. <i>Anon.</i> .....	74	— Modern British Plutarch; or, lives of men distinguished in the recent history of England. N. Y., 1846.....	413
— Quixstar. <i>Anon.</i> .....	74	— Natural history of society in its barbarous and civilized state. 2 v. N. Y., 1861.....	646
TAYLOR, G. B. Oakland stories.....	276	TAYLOR, William M. Daniel the beloved. N. Y., 1878....	530
2. Cousin Guy.		— David, king of Israel; his life and its lessons. N. Y., 1875.....	530
3. <i>Same.</i>		— Elijah the prophet. N. Y., 1876.....	514
TAYLOR, George H. Health by exercise. N. Y., 1879.....	345	— Ministry of the word. N. Y., 1876.....	526
TAYLOR, Sir Henry. Works. 5 v. Lond., 1877.....	628	— Paul the missionary. N. Y., 1882.....	530
Contents:—v. 1. Philip Van Artevelde. v. 2. Edwin the fair. Isaac Commenus. v. 3. The virgin widow. St. Clement's eve. v. 4. Notes from life. The statesman. v. 5. Critical essays on poetry, etc.		TAYLOR, Zachary. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
TAYLOR, Isaac ( <i>of Stamford Rivers</i> ). Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts. Phila., 1840.....	516	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406
— Fanaticism. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1834.....	156	— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. Liverpool, 1876.....	144	— Life of.....	284
— Lectures on spiritual christianity. N. Y., 1841.....	526	TAYLOR, Mrs. Zachary. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
— Physical theory of another life. N. Y., 1836.....	515	TEA. Day, S. P. Tea: its mystery and history. 1878....	330
— Restoration of belief. Camb., 1855.....	516	TEA-CUP, History of the. Wedgwood, G. R.....	330
— Saturday evening. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1832.....	616	TEACHER, The. Blakiston, J. R.....	135
— Wesley and Methodism. N. Y., 1852.....	521	TEACHER, The, and the parent. Northend, C.....	137
— <i>See</i> Gillfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406	TEACHERS. Barnard, H. * American journal of education. 30 v. 1865.....	440
TAYLOR, James. The Scottish covenanter. N. Y., 1882.....	209	— Memoirs of teachers. v. 1. 1859.....	403
TAYLOR, James B. Lives of Virginia Baptist ministers. Richmond, Va., 1858.....	414	— Legal provisions respecting the examination and licensing of teachers. 1883.....	P. 300
TAYLOR, J. E. Geological stories: a series of autobiographies in chronological order. N. Y., 1874.....	276	— Qualifications, examinations, etc. of teachers. [ <i>See</i> Educational code of the Prussian nation. 1879.]....	138
TAYLOR, James W. History of the state of Ohio. 1850-1877. Cin., 1854.....	239	— Western literary institute and college of professional teachers. Transactions. 5 v. 1834-1839.....	137
— * Manual of the Ohio school system: consisting of an historical view of its progress and a republication of the school laws in force. Cin., 1857.....	441	<i>See</i> Teaching.	
TAYLOR, Jeremy. A course of sermons for all the Sundays of the year, with twelve sermons on various subjects. 2 v. Lond., 1826.....	525	TEACHER'S helper. Alden, I. M.....	512
— Rule and exercises of holy dying. Lond., —.....	516	TEACHER'S last lesson. Badger, C. N.....	402
— Rule and exercises of holy living. Lond., —.....	516	TEACHING. Alcott, A. B. Record of a school. Bost., 1874.	135
— Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, and others. Montagu, B. N. Y., 1850.....	615	— Ascham, R. The scholemaster. [English reprints.] Lond., 1870.....	619
— Whole works. 10 v. Lond., 1859.....	629	— Barnard, H. Papers for the teacher: object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. N. Y., 1860.....	135
Contents:—v. 1. Life, indexes, etc. v. 2. Life of Christ. v. 3. Sermons. v. 4. Episcopacy. Liturgy. Altar. Prophecy. Confirmation. v. 5. Real presence, dissuasive from popery. Five letters. v. 6. Unum necessarium. Deus justificatus. Golden grove. Hymns, etc. v. 7. Worthy communicant. Supplement of sermons. Collection of offices. v. 8-10. Ductor dubitantium.		— Calderwood, H. On teaching; its ends and means. N. Y., 1875.....	135
— <i>See</i> Barry, A. (ed.) Masters in English theology.....	527	— Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching. Camb., 1881.....	137
— Foster, J. Critical essays, v. 2.....	130	— Johannot, J. Principles and practice of teaching. N. Y., 1878.....	135
TAYLOR, John. <i>See</i> Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Bric-A-brac series, v. 8.....	412		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>TEACHING, continued.</b>		<b>TELL, William, continued.</b>	
— Kiddle, H., Harrison, T. F., and Calkins, N. A. How to teach; a graded course of instruction and manual of methods for the use of teachers. Cin., —.....	135	— Schiller, F. von. Dramatic works.....	631
— Moncrieff, R. H. A book about dominies; being reflections and recollections of a member of the profession. Bost., 1869.....	137	— — Same. [Works, v. 1.].....	100
— Swett, J. Methods of teaching. N. Y., 1890.....	135	TELL me a story. Molesworth, Mrs. —.....	263
See Education. Examinations. Teachers.		TEMME, J. D. H. Bankrott.....	302
<b>TECHNICAL analysis, Manual of. Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H.</b> .....	333	— Criminal-Novellen. 2 v.....	302
<b>TECHNICAL education. *Technical educator: an encyclopedia of technical education. 4 v. in 2 v. Lond.</b> .....	451	— Der Dieb und sein Kind.....	302
— Felkin, H. M. Technical education in a Saxon town [Chemnitz]. 1881.....	324	— Der tolle Graf.....	302
— Technical instruction in France. 1882.....	P. 227	— Die Heimath. 3 v.....	302
— Yeats, J. Technical, industrial, and trade education. 4 v. 1878.....	641	— Die Mühle am schwarzen Moor.....	302
<b>TECHNICAL history of commerce. Yeats, J.</b> .....	641	— Eine Kirchmessnacht.....	302
<b>TECHNICAL instruction in France. Wash., 1882.</b> .....	P. 227	— Ein Masken-Ball.....	302
<b>TECHNICAL manuals. Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet makers.</b> .....	325	— Pfeiffen-Hannes.....	302
— — Drawing for metal plate workers.....	325	— Verkuppelt.....	302
<b>TECHNOLOGY. Baird, S. F. (ed.) Annual record of science and industry. 1871-1878. 8 v. N. Y., 1872-79.</b> .....	332	TEMPERANCE reform and evils of intemperance. See Intemperance.	
— Hazen, E. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	325	TEMPEST and sunshine. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.....	25
See Dictionaries. Cyclopædias. Industrial arts. Technical education.		TEMPEST-TOSSED. Tilton, T.....	71
<b>TECUMSEH (Indian chief). Notices of. [See Brock, Sir I. Life and correspondence. Ed. by T. B. Tupper.]</b> .....	366	TEMPLE, Henry John (viscount Palmerston). See Bulwer, Sir H. L. Life of. 2 v. 1871.....	399
— Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878.....	399	TEMPLE, Sir William. * Works. 2 v. Ed. by J. Swift. Lond., 1731.....	420
— Hatch, W. S. Chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest. 1872.....	228	Contents:—Life. Observations upon the United Provinces. Miscellanea. Memoirs. v. 2. Letters concerning the first Dutch war and the triple alliance in 1668. Articles of it. Negotiation of the peace. Letters to Sir W. Temple. First embassy at the Hague, etc. Letters to the king, etc. Intro. to hist. of England. Essays.	
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography, v. 2.....	214	— See Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches.....	409
<b>TEETH. White, J. W. Mouth and the teeth. Phila., 1879.</b> .....	344	— — Essays, v. 4.....	132
<b>TEFFT, Benjamin Franklin. Hungary and Kossuth. Phila., 1852.</b> .....	194	TEN acres enough. Anon. N. Y., 1865.....	326
<b>TEGG, William Shakespeare and his contemporaries. Lond., 1879.</b> .....	94	TEN commandments. See Decalogue.	
<b>TEGNÉR, Esaias. Fridtjof's Saga. Tr. by T. A. E. and M. A. L. Holcomb. Chic., 1877.</b> .....	125	TEN days among Greek brigands. Van Lennep, H. J.....	661
— — Same. Tr. by G. Stephens. [In Viking tales of the North. Chic., 1877.].....	617	TEN days in Spain. Field, K.....	660
— — Same. Die Frithjof Sage. Erzählt von F. Schmidt. Berlin.....	301	TEN great religions. 2 v. Clarke, J. F.....	523
— — Same. Die Fritjofs Saga. Aus dem Schwedischen von G. Mohnike. Leip., 1872.....	295	TEN lectures on art. Poynter, E. J.....	315
<b>TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of. Explorations and surveys for a ship canal at. [Pub. doc.]</b> .....	572	TEN-MINUTE talks. Burritt, E.....	610
<b>TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. See Shore, J.</b>		TEN nights in a bar-room. Arthur, T. S.....	9
<b>TELEGRAPHY. Manson, G. J. Work for women. 1883.</b> .....	330	TEN thousand a year. Warren, S.....	84
See Electric telegraph.		TEN years, History of [1830-1840]. Blanc, L.....	184
<b>TELEMACHUS. 2 v. Fénelon, F. S.</b> .....	10	TEN years in Washington. Ames, M. C.....	609
<b>TELEPHONE. Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity, v. 2. N. Y., 1883.</b> .....	338	TEN years of my life. 2 v. Salm-Salm, F.....	398
— McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. Chic., 1879.....	323	TENANT of Wildfell Hall. Brontë, A.....	7
— Prescott, G. B. The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, and other novelties. N. Y., 1878.....	323	TENDER recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. Anon. Oliphant, L.....	46
<b>TELESCOPE, The. Ward, Mrs.</b> .....	340	TENNEMAN, Wilhelm Gottlieb. Manual of the history of philosophy. Tr. by A. Johnson. Lond., 1870.....	152
<b>TELFORD, Thomas. See Smiles, S. Lives of engineers, v. 3.</b> .....	411	TENNESSEE. Hawkins, A. W. and Colton, H. E. Handbook of Tennessee. Maps. 1882.....	P. 371
<b>TELL, William. See Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages</b> .....	609	— Hughes, T. Rugby, Tennessee: being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau. 1881.....	242
— Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers.....	532	— Jones, J. Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. [Sm. contrib., v. 22].....	561
— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated characters, v. 3.....	408	— Jordan, D. S. and Brayton, D. W. Fishes of the Alleghany region of Tennessee. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590
		— Killebrew, J. B. Iron and coal of Tennessee. Maps. 1881.....	P. 370
		— — Meadows and pastures. A compendium of the grasses of Tennessee, prepared expressly for the farmers of Tennessee. 1883.....	P. 369
		TENNYSON, Alfred. Ballads, and other poems. Bost., 1880.....	110
		— Gareth and Lynette. Bost., 1872.....	110
		— Harold: a drama. Bost., 1877.....	97
		— Holy grail, and other poems. Bost., 1870.....	110
		— In memoriam. Bost., 1866.....	110
		— Lover's tale. Bost., —.....	110
		— Poetical works. 2 v. Bost., 1866.....	110
		— — Same.....	110
		— Queen Mary, drama. Bost., 1875.....	97

	Shelf.		Shelf.
TENNYSON, Alfred, <i>continued</i> .		TERTULLIANUS, Quintus Septimus Florens. Five books	
— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146	against Marcion. Tr. by P. Holmes. [Ante-Nicene	
— Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism, 1st		chr. libr., v. 7.] Edin., 1879.....	528
series.....	128	— Writings. 3 v. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 11, 15, 18.]	
— Lessons from my masters. 1879.....	146	Edin., 1872.....	528
— Essays from the London Times, v. 2.....	134	TESTIMONY of Christ's second appearing. Anon. Union	
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets,		Village, O., 1823.....	517
v. 2.....	146	TESTIMONY of the evangelists. Greenleaf, S.....	512
— Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 2.....	129	TESTIMONY of the rocks. Miller, H.....	353
— Kingsley, C. Essays on Tennyson. [With his Sir		TEUTONIC people. See Germany.	
Walter Raleigh.].....	131	TEUTONS. Merivale, C. Conversion of the West.....	521
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	TEVIS, A. H. Beyond the Sierras; or, observations on	
— Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	129	the Pacific coast. Phila., 1877.....	679
— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....	143	TEXAN Santa Fé expedition. Kendall, G. W. Narrative	
— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145	of the first Santa Fé expedition. 2 v. 1850.....	678
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129	TEXAS. Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative. Maps. 2 v. 1854.	
— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of	
TÉNOT, Eugène. Paris in 1861; or, the coup d'état of		the U. S., from 1846-1850. 1881.....	637
Napoleon III. N. Y., 1870.....	186	— Montgomery, C. Eagle Pass; or, life on the border. 1852	
TENT and the altar. Cumming, J.....	613	TEXTILE fabrics. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufac-	
TENT in the notch. Rand, E. A.....	274	turing industries. No. 14. Lond., 1876.....	324
TERCEIRA. See Azores.		— Rock, D. Textile fabrics. N. Y., 1876.....	315
TERENTIUS Afer, Publius. Comedies. Tr. by H. T. Riley.		THACHER. See also Thatcher.	
Lond., 1872.....	125	THACHER, James. American medical biography. Bost.,	
Contents:—Andria. Eunuchus. Heautontimorou-		1828.....	414
menos. Adelphi. Hecyra. Phormio.		— Same.....	414
— Comedies. Tr. by G. Colman. [British poets. Ed.		THACHER, Mary P. Seashore and prairie. Bost., 1877....	70
by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 44.].....	108	THACKERAY, Anne I. (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie). Madame	
— See Collins, W. L. Plautus and Terence. [Ancient		de Sévigné. [Foreign classics.] Phila., —.....	143
classics.].....	124	— Old Kensington.....	74
— Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 1.....	144	— Same.....	74
— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars,		— Story of Elizabeth, and other tales.....	74
with notices of the poets.....	413	THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Adventures of Philip.	
TERHUNE, Mary Virginia Hawes (Marion Harland). At		last.....	74
last.....	70	— Same. A shabby genteel story.....	74
— Same.....	70	— Same.....	74
— Same.....	70	— Ballads. Bost., 1856.....	110
— Dinner year-book. N. Y., 1878.....	330	— Same. [With Christmas books.].....	74
— Empty heart.....	70	— Book of snobs. [With Christmas books.].....	74
— Eve's daughters: common sense for maid, wife, and		— Same.....	74
mother. N. Y., 1882.....	648	— Burlesques. Yellowplush papers, etc.....	74
— From my youth up.....	70	— Catherine. [With Henry Esmond.].....	74
— Same.....	70	— Christmas books. Book of snobs. Ballads.....	74
— Handicapped.....	70	— Denis Duval. [With Henry Esmond.].....	74
— Helen Gardiner's wedding-day. A battle summer.....	70	— Early and late papers, hitherto uncollected. [Leisure	
— Hidden path.....	70	hour series.] N. Y., 1876.....	616
— Husbands and homes.....	70	— English humorists of the 18th century. N. Y., 1854..	146
— Jessamine.....	70	— Same. [With Four Georges. N. Y., 1867.].....	146
— Same.....	70	— Same. [With Roundabout papers. N. Y., 1880.].....	146
— Judith: a chronicle of old Virginia.....	70	— Henry Esmond. Catherine. Denis Duval. Lovel, the	
— Loiterings in pleasant paths. N. Y., 1880.....	656	widower.....	74
— Miriam.....	70	— Same. Lovel, the widower.....	74
— Moss-side.....	70	— History of Pendennis.....	74
— Same.....	70	— Same.....	74
— Nemesis.....	70	— Lectures on Four Georges and English humorists.	
— Phemie's temptation.....	70	N. Y., 1867.....	146
— Same.....	70	— Same. [With Roundabout papers. N. Y., 1880.].....	146
— Ruby's husband.....	70	— Lovel the widower. [With Henry Esmond.].....	74
— Same.....	70	— Same.....	74
— Sunnybank.....	70	— Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. Sketches. Great Hog-	
— True as steel.....	70	garty diamond.....	74
TERRAUX, Victorine de Galard. See Herbert, M. E.		— Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town.....	74
Three phases of Christian love.....	407	— Newcomes.....	74
TERRESTRIAL shells of North America. Say, T. Complete		— Same.....	74
writings on the conchology of the U. S. 1858..	361	— Same.....	74
TERRIBLE temptation. Reade, C.....	58	— Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. N. Y.....	654
TERRITORIES. Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific		— Paris sketch-book. 2 v. N. Y., 1852.....	616
slope. 1869.....	677	— Same. [With Irish sketch-book. N. Y., 1880.].....	616
— Hayden, F. V. *Geological survey of the territories.		— Students' quarter; or, Paris five-and-thirty years	
1867-69. Wash., —.....	436	since. Lond., —.....	146
See United States (Travels and description). Also,		— Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes. N. Y., 1875.....	74
names of particular territories.		— Vanity fair.....	74
		— Same.....	74

	Shelf.
THACKERAY, William Makepeace, <i>continued</i> .	
— Virginians.....	74
— <i>Same</i> .....	74
— Yellowplush papers.....	74
— <i>Same</i> . [With Burlesques.].....	74
— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
— Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism, 1st ser.....	128
— Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
— Godwin, P. Out of the past.....	130
— Hotten, J. C. Thackeray, the humorist and the man of letters. 1864.....	309
— Jerrold, D. Best of all good company.....	614
— Pen pictures of modern authors. <i>Anon</i> .....	128
— Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays, v. 2.....	129
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrities of the past and present.....	411
— Stoddard, R. H. (ed.) Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. [Bric-à-brac series.] 1874.....	412
— Taine, H. A. History of English literature.....	145
— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists, v. 2.....	414
— Treasury of modern biography. <i>Anon</i> .....	404
— Trollope, A. [English men of letters.] 1879.....	399
THACKERAYANA. Thackeray, W. M.....	74
THADDEUS of Warsaw. Porter, J.....	56
THALATTA. <i>Anon</i> . Bost., 1853.....	102
THALES. See Diogenes Laërtius. Lives of the philosophers.....	405
— Fénelon, F. S. de la M. Lives of the ancient philosophers.....	404
— Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408
THALHEIM, Louise. Tageszeiten.....	302
THALHEIMER, Mary Elsie. Manual of ancient history. N. Y., 1872.....	170
— Manual of mediæval and modern history. N. Y., 1874.....	179
THAMES river. Hall, S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Book of the Thames. Lond., —.....	657
— Hawthorne, N. Our old home. 1873.....	657
— Huxley, T. H. Physiography. N. Y., 1868.....	360
— Tiber and the Thames. <i>Anon</i> . Phila., —.....	653
THANKFUL Blossom. Harte, B.....	31
THANKFULNESS, and other essays. Hamilton, J.....	527
THAT beautiful wretch. Black, W.....	3
THAT husband of mine. Denison, M. A.....	12
THAT lass o' Lowries. Burnett, Mrs. F. H.....	7
THAT new world. Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B.....	112
THAT queer girl. Townsend, V. F.....	275
THAT wife of mine. Denison, M. A.....	12
THATCHER. See also Thatcher.	
THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. N. Y., 1873.....	214
— Indian traits: being sketches of the manners, customs, and character of the North American natives. 2 v. N. Y., 1865.....	281
THAUSING, Moritz. Albert Dürer, his life and works. Tr. by F. A. Eaton. <i>Illus</i> . Lond., —.....	372
THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. Bost., 1873.....	679
THAYENDANEGA ( <i>Mohawk chief</i> ). See Brant, J.	
THAYER, Thomas B. Christianity against infidelity; or, the truth of the gospel history. Cin., 1849.....	618
THAYER, William M. Nelson.....	275
— The printer boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. Bost., 1864.....	280
— Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. N. Y., 1864.....	286
THEÆTETUS. Plato, v. 1.....	161
THEAGES. Plato, v. 4.....	151
THEATRE. See Actors and acting. Drama.	
THEATRE of the Greeks. Donaldson, J. W.....	144
THEBES, <i>Beotia</i> . Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacy. 1877.....	171

See also in general histories of Greece.

	Shelf.
THEBES, <i>Egypt</i> . Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2.....	170
— Rollin, C. Ancient history, v. 1. 1877.....	169
"THEIR majesties' servants:" annals of the English stage. Doran, J.....	150
THEIR wedding journey. Howells, W. D.....	33
THEISM. Clarke, J. F. Steps of belief; or, rational christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. 1871.....	516
— Newman, F. W. Phases of faith. 1853.....	516
— The soul, its sorrows and its aspirations. 1874.....	526
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 1853.....	525
— Thompson, R. A. Christian theism. 1856.....	517
THEISTIC conception of the world. Cocker, B. F.....	514
THEMISTOCLES. See Herbert, H. W. The captains of the old world.....	407
— Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles, v. 1.....	173
— Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....	410
— <i>Same</i> . Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....	410
THEO. Burnett, F. H.....	7
THEOCRITUS. Idylls. Tr. by J. Banks. Lond., 1873.....	125
THEODOR Morunger. Wild, K.....	303
THEODORE Taylor ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Hotten, J. C.	
THEODORET and Evagrius. A history of the church. A. D. 322-427. Lond., 1854.....	523
THEOGNIS. Works. Tr. by J. Banks. [See with Hesiod. Lond., 1856.].....	123
— See Davies, J. Hesiod and Theognis. 1875.....	123
THEOLOGIA Germanica. Pfeiffer, Dr. — (ed.).....	515
THEOLOGICAL essays. Collection of theological essays, from various authors. Bost., 1873.....	518
THEOLOGICAL essays. Hutton, R. H.....	129
THEOLOGICAL essays. Maurice, F. D.....	526
THEOLOGICAL student, Notes of a. Hoppin, J. M.....	515
THEOLOGY. Barrow, I. Theological works. 9 v. 1859.....	528
— Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews, chiefly on theology. 1852.....	128
— De Quincey, T. Theological essays. 2 v. 1854.....	628
— Edwards, J. Works. 4 v. 1881.....	516
— Fuller, A. Works. 1852.....	519
— Hale, Sir M. Works. 1865.....	519
— Hall, R. Works. 4 v. 1846.....	514
— Hodge, C. Systematic theology. 3 v. 1875.....	519
— Hutton, R. H. Theological essays. 1880.....	129
— Maurice, F. D. Theological essays. 1854.....	526
— Miller, J. Fetich in theology. 1874.....	516
— Neander, J. A. History of christian dogmas. 1872.....	523
— Noyes, G. R. (ed.) Collection of theological essays from various authors. 1873.....	518
— Schaff, P. *Religious cyclopædia; or, dictionary of biblical, doctrinal, and practical theology, based on the work of Herzog and others. 1883.....	454
— Sprechler, S. Groundwork of a system of evangelical Lutheran theology. 1879.....	518
— Taylor, J. Works. 10 v. 1859.....	629
— Thompson, J. P. The theology of Christ; from his own words. 1870.....	517
— Tyler, W. S. Theology of the Greek poets. 1870.....	517
— Van Oosterzee, J. J. Christian dogmatics. 1874.....	512

See the following subjects and their corresponding cross-references:— Ante-Nicene christian library. Atonement. Bible. Christ. Christian ethics. Christian life. Christianity. Church and state. Church councils. Church fathers. Church government. Creeds. Decalogue. Denominations and sects. Faith. Future life. Future punishment. God. Heaven. Hell. Holy Spirit. Jews. Justification. Lord's prayer. Miracles. Missions. Mystics. Natural theology. Parkersociety. Pentateuch. Prayer. Preaching. Prophecy. Protestantism. Providence. Regeneration. Religion and religions. Revelation and science. Resurrection. Retribution. Sabbath. Sacrament. Sacred history and biography. Sermons. Swedenborg. Thirty-nine articles. Trinity. Unitarianism.

	Shelf.		Shelf.
THEOPHILUS ( <i>called</i> Rugerus). Writings. Tr. by B. Pratten and M. Dods. [Ante-Nicene chr. libr., v. 3. Edin., 1880.].....	528	THIRD Republic, Men of the. Anon.....	416
THEOPHILUS and others. Dodge, M. M.....	15	THIRLWALL, Connop. History of Greece. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	171
THEORY and practice of banking. 2 v. Macleod, H. D.....	639	— Letters to a friend. Ed. by A. P. Stanley. Bost., 1883.....	615
THEORY and practice of landscape gardening. Downing, A. J.....	330	THIRTEEN months in the rebel army. Stevenson, W. G.....	230
THEORY of the earth. Cuvier; G. L. C. F. D.....	350	THIRTY-NINE articles. Hardwick, C. A history of the articles of religion. [1513-1615.].....	512
THEORY of the glaciers of Savoy. Rendu, C.....	354	— Rogers, T. The catholic doctrine of the church of England. 1854.....	535
THEORY of legislation. 2 v. Bentham, J.....	643	THIRTY years: being poems, new and old. Craik, D. M.....	116
THEORY of the modern scientific game of whist. Pole, W.....	346	THIRTY years at sea. Shippen, E.....	274
THEORY of moral sentiments. Smith, A.....	158	THIRTY years' view. 1820-1850. 2 v. Benton, T. H.....	633
THEORY of politics. Hildreth, R.....	634	THIRTY years' war [1618-1648]. Gardiner, S. B. Thirty years' war. 1874.....	189
THEORY of preaching. Phelps, A.....	528	— Motley, J. L. The life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the 30 years' war. 2 v. 1874.....	365
THEORY of sound in relation to music. Blaserna, P.....	323	— Schiller, F. von. Thirty years' war. 1857.....	631
THERE she blows. Macy, W. H.....	270	— — Same. 1846.....	189
THESAURUS of English words. Roget, P. M.....	140	— Trench, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the Thirty years' war. 1872.....	189
THESEUS. See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 1.....	410	See Germany ( <i>History</i> ).	
— — Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 1.....	410	THOMAS & Becket. See Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 1.....	404
THETA Delta Chi fraternity. Annual convention. 32nd-34th [1878-1880].....	P. 138	— Froude, J. A. Life and times of. 1878.....	366
THEURIET, André. Antoinette.....	71	— — Short studies, v. 4.....	190
— Gérard's marriage.....	71	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 2 (p. 353).....	244
— Godson of a marquis.....	71	THOMAS & Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ. Lond., 1869.....	527
— House of the two Barbels.....	71	— See Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of reformers and martyrs.....	407
— Raymonde.....	71	— — Kettlewell, S. Thomas & Kempis and the brothers of common life. 2 v. 1882.....	530
— Young Maugars.....	71	— — Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
THEY all do it. Bailey, J. M.....	7	THOMAS, Bertha. George Sand. [Famous women.] Bost., 1883.....	373
THIBET. Geddie, J. Beyond the Himalayas. 1882.....	670	THOMAS, Cyrus. *Noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. Reports 8-11 [1878-1881]. 3 v.....	437
— Huc, E. R. (abbé). Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 2 v. 1873.....	520	THOMAS Didymus, Legend of. Clarke, J. F.....	529
— Wilson, A. The abode of snow: a tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the Himalayas. 1876.....	671	THOMAS, Elizabeth. David's little lad.....	276
THIEF in the night. Spofford, H. P.....	69	— Great St. Benedict's.....	276
THIERRY, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. Formation and progress of Tiers Etat. Tr. by F. B. Wells Lond., 1859.....	186	THOMAS, Frederick William. John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character including William Wirt. Phila., 1853.....	397
— History of the conquest of England by the Normans; its causes and its consequences in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the continent. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. Lond., 1871.....	203	THOMAS, George H. See Glasier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
THIERS, Louis Adolphe. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Tr. by D. F. Campbell and H. W. Herbert. With notes and additions. 5 v. Phila., 1877.....	184	— Johnson, R. W. Memoir of. 1881.....	399
— History of French revolution. [To 1799.] Tr. by F. Shoberl. 4 v. Phila., 1845.....	185	— Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.....	230
— The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law, to which are added accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South sea scheme. Tr. and ed. by F. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1884.....	640	— Van Horne, T. B. Life of. 1882.....	400
— See Castelar, E. Life of Byron, and other sketches....	404	THOMAS, Isaiah. History of printing in America; with a biography of printers and an account of newspapers. 2 v. Worcester, Mass., 1810.....	325
— — King, E. French political leaders.....	407	THOMAS, John J. The American fruit culturist. Auburn, N. Y., 1864.....	327
— — Le Goff, F. Life of. 1879.....	399	— Farm implements. N. Y., 1864.....	326
— — Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416	THOMAS, Joseph. *Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phila., 1871.....	429
— — Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits.....	409	THOMAS, R. ( <i>Olphar Hamet</i> ). Aggravating ladies. Lond., 1880.....	102
— — Senior, N. W. Conversations with Thiers and others. 2 v. 1878.....	637	THOMAS, Theodore. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— — Simon, J. Government of Thiers. 2 v. 1879.....	636	THOMAS Wingfold, curate. MacDonald, G.....	49
THIES, Louis. *Catalogue of the collection of engravings, bequeathed to Harvard college by Francis C. Gray. Camb., 1869.....	447	THOMPSON, Arthur B. The Victoria history of England. [B. C. 55-A. D. 1878.] Lond., 1876.....	196
THINGS by their right names. Hale, Mrs. S. J.....	265	— — Same.....	196
THINGS not generally known: a popular hand-book. Ed. by D. A. Wells. N. Y., 1869.....	617	THOMPSON, Augustus C. Moravian missions. N. Y., 1862.....	520
THINKERS and thinking. Garretson, J. E.....	611	THOMPSON, Benjamin ( <i>count Rumford</i> ). Essays, political, economical, and philosophical. 3 v. Lond., 1797.....	334
THINKING, trimming, and pruning the forest. Warder, J. A.....	P. 343	— See Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
THIRD gallery of portraits. Gilfillan, G.....	406		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
THOMPSON, Benjamin ( <i>count Rumford</i> ), <i>continued</i> .		THOMSON, William M. The Land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the manners, customs, scenes, and scenery of the Holy Land. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1859.....	665
— Renwick, J. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 16.].....	412	— — Same. Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1880.....	665
THOMPSON, Charles Edward Paulett ( <i>lord Sydenham</i> ). See Brown, J. Spare hours, 3rd series. Locke and Sydenham. 1883.....	609	— — Same. Central Palestine and Phœnicia. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	665
THOMPSON, D. P. Centeola.....	69	THOREAU, Henry David. Cape Cod. Bost., 1866.....	679
— Green mountain boys.....	69	— Early spring in Massachusetts. Bost., 1881.....	130
— Schoolmaster.....	69	— Excursions. Bost., 1866.....	616
THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth. Day-dreams of a schoolmaster. Edin., 1864.....	138	— Letters to various persons. Bost., 1865.....	616
THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. N. Y., 1874.....	196	— Maine woods. Bost., 1873.....	679
THOMPSON, Ella W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation. Bost., 1874.....	656	— Walden; or, life in the woods. Bost., 1854.....	616
THOMPSON, Sir Henry. Food and feeding. Lond., —.....	330	— A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. Bost., 1868.....	679
THOMPSON, H. A. The power of the invisible. Dayton, 1882.....	526	— A Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery and reform papers. Bost., 1874.....	616
THOMPSON, James H. History of the county of Highland in the state of Ohio, to 1876. Hillsboro, 1878.....	239	— See Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and man.....	609
THOMPSON, Joseph Parrish. Church and state in the U. S. Bost., 1873.....	634	— — Channing, W. E. Thoreau; the poet and naturalist. 1873.....	399
— Lectures on the centennial of American independence, given at Berlin, Dresden, Florence, Paris, and London. Bost., 1877.....	222	— — Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors.....	148
— Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard. N. Y., 1868.....	398	— — Lowell, J. R. My study windows.....	131
— The theology of Christ, from his own words. N. Y., 1870.....	517	— — Sanborn, F. B. [American men of letters.] 1882....	399
THOMPSON, Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. Lond., 1880.....	317	— — Scudder, H. E. American prose.....	148
THOMPSON, Maurice. Witchery of archery. N. Y., 1878....	346	THORNBURY, George Walter. Haunted London. Ed. by E. Walford. Lond., 1880.....	206
THOMPSON, Robert Anchor. Christian theism. N. Y., 1856.....	517	— Life of J. M. W. Turner. N. Y., 1877.....	399
THOMPSON, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. N. Y., 1876.....	523	— Life in Spain; past and present. N. Y., 1860.....	649
THOMPSON, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 28.].....	108	— Old and new London. 6 v. Lond., —.....	660
THOMPSON, W. T. Major Jones's courtship.....	69	THORNTON, John Wingate. The pulpit of the American revolution; or, the political sermons of the period of 1776. Bost., —.....	227
THOMPSON, Zadock. History of Vermont, natural, civil, and statistical, in three parts. <i>Maps</i> . Burlington, 1842.....	242	THORNTON Hall. McKee, P. F.....	271
THOMSON, Andrew. In the Holy Land. N. Y., 1875.....	667	THORPE, Benjamin (ed.) Yule-tide stories. A collection of Scandinavian and north German popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish, and German. Lond., 1875.....	70
THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville. Voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic. 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	651	THORPE, William. See Bale, J. Select writings. [Parker soc.].....	635
THOMSON, E. Educational essays. Cin., 1859.....	138	THORPE, Mountford, W.....	51
— Essays, moral and religious. Ed. by D. W. Clark. Cin., 1857.....	133	THORPE Regis. Peard, F. M.....	57
— Letters from Europe. Cin., 1856.....	655	THORSTEIN, Saga of. [In Viking tales of the North.].....	619
— Sketches, biographical and incidental. Cin., 1857.....	616	THORWALDSEN or Thorvaldsen, Albert or Bertel. See Plon, E. Life and works. <i>Illus</i> . 1873.....	399
THOMSON, James. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 22.].....	108	THOSE children and their teachers. Brooks, B. A.....	256
— Poetical works. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] 2 v. Bost., 1854.....	106	THOUGHTS. Antoninus, M. A.....	187
— Works, including letters and memoir of the author. [See with Cowper, W. Works. Phila., 1841.].....	101	THOUGHTS about art. Hamerton, P. G.....	516
— See Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of the British poets, v. 1.....	146	THOUGHTS and things at home and abroad. Burritt, E....	609
— — Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [In his Works, v. 2.].....	625	THOUGHTS, letters, and opuscles. Pascal, B.....	618
THOMSON, John. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures, and residence abroad. N. Y., 1875.....	669	THOUGHTS on the book of Daniel. Smith, U.....	512
THOMSON, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back. 1878-80. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1881.....	664	THOUGHTS on the book of Revelation. Smith, U.....	512
THOMSON, K. B. and J. C. Queens of society.....	414	THOUGHTS on bores. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 9.].....	16
THOMSON, Mrs. M. A. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; with some account of the period in which he lived. Phila., —.....	397	THOUGHTS on the collegiate system of the U. S. Wayland, F.....	138
THOMSON, Peter G. * A bibliography of the state of Ohio, being a catalogue of the books and pamphlets relating to the history of the state. Cin., 1880.....	450	THOUGHTS on educational topics. Boutwell, G. S.....	135
— * Cincinnati society blue-book and family directory. Cin., 1879.....	456	THOUGHTS on the future civil policy of America. Draper, J. W.....	635
		THOUGHTS on the life and character of Jesus of Nazareth. Furness, W. H.....	529
		THOUGHTS on religious life. Alden, J.....	516
		THOUGHTS that breathe. Selections from A. P. Stanley. Ed. by E. E. Brown.....	617
		THOUGHTS upon government. Helps, A.....	635
		THOUSAND flashes of French wit, wisdom, and wickedness. Finod, J. de.....	610
		THOUSAND miles in the Rob Roy canoe on the rivers and lakes of Europe. Macgregor, J.....	656
		* THOUSAND miles up the Nile. Edwards, A. B.....	R. 12
		THOUSAND miles' walk across South America. Bishop, N. H.....	674

	Shelf.		Shelf.
THRALE, Mrs. See Piozzi, H. L.		TIBERIUS, Claudius Nero Cæsar. See Suetonius Tranquil-	
THREADING my way. Owen, R. D.	395	lus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.	413
THREE books of offices. Cicero, M. T.	157	TIBET. See Thibet.	
THREE books of song. Longfellow, H. W.	114	TIBULLUS, Albius. Works. Tr. by W. K. Kelly. [See	
THREE colonies of Australia. Sidney, S.	212	with Catullus. Lond., 1856.]	123
THREE courses and a desert. Cruikshank, G.	87	TICKELL, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by	
THREE days in Memphis. Uhlemann, M.	663	Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 17.]	108
THREE devils, The: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.		— Same. With a life of the author, by S. Johnson.	
Masson, D.	131	[See with Parnell, T. Poetical works. British	
THREE English statesmen. Smith, G.	638	poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.	106
THREE essays on religion. Mill, J. S.	525	— See Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. [In his Works,	
THREE feathers. Black, W.	3	v. 2.]	625
THREE great temptations. Fisher, S. W.	157	TICKNOR, Caleb. The philosophy of living. N. Y.,	
THREE guardsmen. Dumas, A.	1	1846.	345
THREE guardsmen series. See Dumas, A.		TICKNOR, George. History of Spanish literature. 3 v.	
THREE people. Alden, I. M.	8	N. Y., 1849.	149
THREE phases of christian love. Herbert, M. E.	407	— Life of William H. Prescott. Bost., 1864.	396
THREE pines. Abbott, J.	247	— See Hillard, G. S., and others. Life, letters, and jour-	
THREE successful girls. Crouch, J.	5	nals of. Bost., 1876.	399
THREE Vassar girls abroad. Champney, L. W.	279	TIDES. Davis, C. H. Law of deposit of the flood tides.	
THREE visits to Madagascar, 1853-1856. Ellis, W.	662	[Sm. contrib., v. 3.]	591
THREE voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage.		— Hilgard, J. E. Tidal action in harbors. [Sm. rep.,	
Parry, W. S.	652	1874.]	589
THREE wars, Heroes of. Glazier, W.	406	— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 1-2. Lond.,	
THREE years at Wolverton. Anon.	278	1859.	632
THRIFT. Smiles, S.	615	TIDY, Charles Meymott. Legal medicine. 2 v. Phila.,	
THROAT. Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. Phila.,		1882.	643
1879.	344	TIECK, Ludwig. See Gostwick, J. and Harrison, R.	
— Elsberg, L. The throat and its functions. N. Y., 1880.	344	German literature.	149
THRONES of David. Ingraham, J. H.	31	— Japp, A. H. German life and literature.	407
THRONES and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. Newman,		TIELE, C. P. Comparative history of the Egyptian and	
J. P.	665	Mesopotamian religions. v. 1. Bost., 1882.	533
THROUGH and through the tropics. Vincent, F.	664	TIERMAN, Mrs. Charles. Homoselle. [Round-robin se-	
THROUGH Bible lands. Schaff, P.	665	ries.] Anon.	88
THROUGH by daylight. Adams, W. T.	248	TIERS Etat, Formation and progress of the. Thierry, A.	186
THROUGH cities and prairie lands. Hardy, D. (lady).	677	TIGER hunter. Reid, M.	273
THROUGH the dark continent. 2 v. Stanley, H. M.	662	TIGERS. Jardine, Sir W. Mammalia: lions, tigers, etc.	
THROUGH the light continent. Saunders, W.	677	Edin., —	359
THROUGH a needle's eye. Smith, H.	66	TIGERS and traitors. Verne, J.	76
THROUGH Normandy. Macquoid, K. S.	658	TIGHE, Mrs. Mary. See Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious	
THROUGH one administration. Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	7	Irishwomen, v. 2.	403
THROUGH Persia by caravan. Arnold, A.	671	TIGRIS, The Euphrates and the. Anon. Lond., 1879.	653
THROUGH Siberia. 2 v. Landsell, H.	671	TILDEN, Louise W. Karl and Gretchen's Christmas.	
THROWN together. Montgomery, F.	51	Cin., 1878.	110
THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v.		— Poem, hymn, and mission band exercises. Cin.,	
Tr. by W. Smith. Lond., 1872.	173	1880.	P. 291
— Same. Tr. by W. Smith. N. Y., 1842.	173	TILDEN, Samuel Jones. See Cornell, W. M. Life of.	
— Works. Tr. into English, with introd., marginal an-		1878.	399
alysis and index by B. Jowett. Bost., 1883.	173	TILESTON, Edward G. Handbook of the administrations	
— See Jebb, R. C. The speeches of. [In Hellenica.]	128	of the U. S. Bost., 1871.	222
— Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of. Anon.		TILLOTSON, John (abp. of Canterbury). See Lodge, E.	
1855.	173	Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 6.	408
THUC, Confessions of a. Taylor, M.	73	TILLOTSON, John. Adventures in the ice. Lond., —	651
THURBER, Francis. Coffee: from plantation to cup. A		TILTON, Theodore. Tempest-tossed: a romance.	71
brief history of coffee production and consump-		TIM and Tip. Otis, J.	272
tion. N. Y., 1881.	329	TIM Bunker papers. Clift, W.	6
THÜRINGER Erzählungen. John, E.	289	TIMÆUS. Plato, v. 2.	151
THURLOW, Edward Thomas Hovell (lord). See Brougham,		TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece, to the present time.	
H. Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of		[Drawn chiefly from Hellenic sources.] 2 v. N. Y.,	
George III., v. 1.	403	1881.	172
— Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors of En-		TIMBER. Gillmore, Q. A. Experiments with the Seely	
gland, v. 5.	404	and Bethell processes for the preservation of tim-	
— Roscoe, H. Lives of eminent lawyers, v. 2.	411	ber.	P. 9
THURMAN, Allan G. See Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.	404	TIMBS, John. Anecdote lives of the later wits and hu-	
THURSTON, Louise M. Charley Roberts series.	275	mourists. 2 v. Lond., 1874.	414
1. How Charley Roberts became a man.		— Clubs and club life in London. Lond., —	206
2. How Eva Roberts gained her education.		— Doctors and patients; or, anecdotes of the medical	
3. Home in the West.		world and curiosities of medicine. Lond., 1876.	616
4. The children of Amity court.		— Eccentricities of the animal creation. Bost., 1869.	359
— Same.		— Romance of London.	75
THURSTON, Robert H. History of the growth of the		— School-days of eminent men. Col., 1880.	138
steam-engine. N. Y., 1878.	336	— Strange stories of the animal world. Lond., 1866.	359
TIBER and the Thames: their associations, past and			
present. Anon. Phila., —	653		



	Shelf.
<b>TIMES, John, continued.</b>	
— Wonderful inventions: from the mariner's compass to the electric telegraph cable. Lond., —	323
<b>TIME</b> and place of Homer. Gladstone, W. E.	130
<b>TIME</b> and tide. Ruskin, J.	646
<b>TIMES</b> of Gustaf Adolf. Topellus, Z.	71
<b>TIMOLEON.</b> See Plutarch. Lives. Tr. by Langhorne, v. 2.	410
— Same. Tr. by Dryden, v. 2.	410
<b>TIMOTHY</b> ; his neighbors and his friends. Ireland, Mrs. M. E.	30
<b>TINCKER, Mary Agnes.</b> By the Tiber. Anon.	76
— House of Yorke.	76
— Signor Monaldini's niece. [No name series.] Anon.	76
<b>TING-A-LING.</b> Stockton, F. R.	274
<b>TINKHAM</b> brothers' tide-mill. Trowbridge, J. T.	275
<b>TINTURETTO.</b> See Robusti, J.	
<b>TIN</b> trumpet. Smith, H. and J.	617
<b>TINY</b> world. Anon. [Half-hour series.] N. Y., —	282
<b>TIP</b> Lewis and his lamp. Alden, Mrs. I. M.	253
<b>TIPTOE.</b> Williams, K.	277
<b>TISCHENDORF, Constantine.</b> The origin of the four gospels. Bost., 1867.	513
<b>TISSANDIER, Gaston.</b> The wonders of water. N. Y., 1872.	350
— See Glaisher, J. (ed.) Travels in the air.	649
<b>TISSOT, Victor and Amero, C.</b> The exiles.	71
<b>TITAN.</b> 2 v. Richter, J. P. F.	60
<b>TITCOMB, Timothy (pseud.)</b> See Holland, J. G.	
<b>TITCOMB's</b> letters to young people. Holland, J. G.	157
<b>TITIAN, Tiziano Vecelli.</b> See Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Titian; his life and times, with some account of his family. 2 v. 1877.	399
— Heath, R. F. [Great artists.] 1879.	399
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.	407
— Keddie, Miss H. Modern painters.	320
— Lansi, L. History of painting, v. 2.	320
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters.	317
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1877.	399
— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 5.	414
<b>TITMARCH, Michael Angelo (pseud.)</b> See Thackeray, W. M.	
<b>TITUS.</b> See Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.	413
<b>To</b> the central African lakes and back, 1878-1880. Thomson, J.	664
<b>To</b> Cuba and back. Dana, R. H.	650
<b>To</b> the gold coast for gold. Burton, R. F. and Cameron, V. L. 2 v.	662
<b>To</b> leeward. Crawford, F. M.	6
<b>TOBACCO.</b> Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 1. Lond., 1876.	324
— Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco; its history and associations. 1876.	345
— James I. (of England.) A counter-blast to tobacco, 1604. [With his Essays of a prentise in the divine art of poesie.]	619
— Lears, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. [See with Alcohol: its place and power. 1881.]	345
<b>TOBY</b> Tyler. Otis, J.	272
<b>TOCHTER-ALBUM.</b> Gumpert, T.	305
<b>TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de.</b> Correspondence and conversations with Nassau William Senior. 2 v. Lond., 1872.	399
— Democracy in America. 2 v. N. Y., 1843.	637
— Memoirs, letters, and remains. 2 v. Bost., 1862.	399
— Nouvelle correspondance. Paris, 1866.	314
— Œuvres et correspondance inédites. 2 v. Paris, 1869.	314
— Old régime and the revolution. N. Y., 1856.	638
<b>TO-DAY.</b> Kimball, R. B.	43
<b>TODD, John.</b> Hints to the young men of the U. S. Northampton, 1854.	158

	Shelf.
<b>TODD, Rev. John.</b> Nuts for boys to crack.	276
— Story of his life, told mainly by himself. Ed. by J. E. Todd. N. Y., 1876.	390
— Student's manual, designed to aid in strengthening the student's intellectual and moral character and habits. Northampton, 1858.	138
— Sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. Bost., 1870.	679
— and others. Man of business. N. Y., 1857.	609
<b>TODD, J. E.</b> See Riddle, M. B., joint commentators.	
<b>TODHUNTER, Isaac.</b> The conflict of studies. Lond., 1873.	159
<b>TOILERS</b> of the sea. Hugo, V.	20
<b>TOILET</b> and cosmetic arts. Power, S. D. The ugly girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. 1875.	330
See also Costume. Women.	
<b>TOKIO, Japan.</b> Greey, E. Wonderful city of. 1883. (Fict.)	649
<b>TOLDO, O.</b> Annual statement of finances of. 1876.	P. 132
— Public library. Annual reports, 1877-1878, 1882-1883.	P. 71, P. 73, P. 349, P. 401
— *Catalogue.	163
<b>TOLLE</b> Geschichten. 2 v. Dincklage, E. von.	296
<b>TOLLE</b> Graf, Der. Temme, J. D. H.	392
<b>TOLLE</b> Hans, Der. Streckfuss, A.	301
<b>TOLSTOY, L.</b> The Cossacks, a tale of the Caucasus in 1852. Tr. by E. Schuyler.	71
<b>TOM</b> and the crocodiles. Bowman, A.	255
<b>TOM</b> , the bootblack. Alger, H.	252
<b>TOM</b> Brown's school days. Hughes, T.	19
<b>TOM</b> Crinkle's log. Scott, M.	65
<b>TOM</b> Jones. Fielding, H. [Works.]	11
<b>TOM</b> Newcombe. Fosdick, C. A.	282
<b>TOMES, Robert.</b> Americans in Japan. N. Y., 1859.	668
— Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. 3 v. N. Y., 1878.	228
— Champagne country. N. Y., 1867.	658
— My college days. N. Y., 1880.	616
— Panama in 1855. An account of the Panama rail-road, of the cities of Panama and Aspinwall. N. Y., 1855.	674
— War with the South. 3 v. Lond., —	232
<b>TO-MORROW.</b> Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 3.]	16
<b>TONE</b> masters. 3 v. Barnard, C.	282
<b>TONE</b> lectures, The. Waring, G. E. Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. 1880. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26.]	590
<b>TONGUE</b> of fire. Arthur, W.	516
<b>TONY</b> , the hero. Alger, H.	252
<b>Too</b> good for anything. Beach, C. A.	265
<b>Too</b> rich. Streckfuss, A.	65
<b>TOOKER, John Horne.</b> The diversions of Purley. Lond., 1840.	140
— See Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III, v. 2.	403
— Foster, J. Essays, v. 2.	130
— Hazlitt, W. The spirit of the age. [Works, v. 5.]	631
— Young, T. Miscellaneous works, v. 2.	632
<b>TOOKER, W.</b> View of the Russian empire in reign of Catherine II. 3 v. Lond., 1800.	190
<b>TOPEKA, Kan.</b> Library association. Catalogue. 1877.	P. 72
<b>TOPELIUS, Z.</b> Times of Gustaf Adolf. Chic., 1883.	71
<b>TOPICS</b> of the time. Parton, J.	615
<b>TOPINARD, Paul.</b> Anthropology. Lond., 1878.	356
* <b>TOPOGRAPHICAL</b> atlas. Wheeler, G. M.	E.
<b>TORNADOES.</b> Finley, J. P. Character of six hundred tornadoes. Wash., 1882.	P. 191
See Meteorology.	
<b>TORTRICIDÆ.</b> See Leaf-rollers.	
<b>TOTAL</b> abstinence. Crosby, Dr. A. B. Moderation vs. total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. N. Y., 1881.	619

	Shell.		Shell.
TOTAL solar eclipses. *Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and Jan. 11, 1880, issued by the U. S. naval observatory. Wash., 1880.....	424	TOWNSEND, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. Lond., 1881.....	414
TOTNES, Earl of. See Carew, G.		TOXOPHILUS. Ascham, R.....	619
TOUR in Austrian Lombardy in 1840. Barrow, J.....	660	TOYS. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing industries. No. 7. 1876.....	324
TOUR in England, Ireland, and France in the years 1828 and 1829, by a German prince. Anon. Phila., 1833.....	655	TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe. Classical geography. N. Y., 1877.....	649
TOUR of Dr. Syntax in search of consolation. Combe, W.	113	TRACTARIANS. See Ritualism.	
TOUR of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. Combe, W.....	113	TRACTS. The publications of the American tract society.....	531
TOUR of Dr. Syntax in search of a wife. Combe, W.....	113	TRACY, Destutt de. See Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C.	
TOUR of the world in eighty days. Verne, J.....	76	TRADE. See Commerce. Free trade and Protection. Political economy.	
TOUR through the Pyrenees. Taine, H. A.....	660	TRADE, National board of. Proceedings of the 4th annual meeting, held in St. Louis, 1871.....	641
TOURNEK, Albion W. Bricks without straw.....	71	TRADE and commerce of the British North American colonies. Andrews, I. D.....	577
— Same.....	71	*TRADE list annual. 1873, 1875, 1877, 1883.....	164
— Figs and thistles.....	71	TRADES-UNIONS. Bolles, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1876.....	646
— Fool's errand, by one of the fools.....	71	— Fawcett, H. Economic position of the British laborer. Lond., 1885.....	646
— Same. Also, The invisible empire.....	71	— Howell, G. Conflict of capital and labor historically and economically considered. Lond., 1878.....	646
— Hot plowshares.....	71	— Jevons, W. S. Trade societies: their objects and policy. [In his Methods of social reform. 1883.].....	134
— John Eax. Mamelon.....	71	— Mill, J. S. Dissertations, v. 5. N. Y., 1874.....	132
— Same.....	71	See Coöperation. Labor and capital. Political economy. Wages.	
— Royal gentleman. Zouri's Christmas.....	71	TRADING. Warner, S.....	277
Note:—"A royal gentleman" was originally published under the title of Toinette.		TRADITIONAL tales of the English and Scottish peasantry. Cunningham, A.....	6
The following is the chronological order of Tournege's novels with regard to historical facts. 1. Hot plowshares. 2. Figs and thistles. 3. A royal gentleman. 4. Fool's errand. 5. Bricks without straw. 6. John Eax.		TRAFTON, Adeline. An American girl abroad. Bost., 1878.....	656
The period covered by them extends from twenty years before the civil war until twelve years after it.		— His inheritance.....	69
TOURGUENEF or Tourgenieff, Ivan Sergievitch. See Turgenieff, I. S.		— Same.....	69
TOURNEFORT, James Piton. See St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 2.....	411	— Katherine Earle.....	69
TOUSSAINT L' Ouverture. See Beard, J. R. The life of. 1853.....	386	TRAGEDY. Johnson, B. [Little classics, v. 3.].....	18
TOWARD the strait gate. Burr, E. F.....	516	TRAGEDY of errors. Putnam, M. L.....	91
TOWARDS the sunset. Boyd, A. H.....	609	TRAGEDY of success. Putnam, M. L.....	91
TOWER of Percefont. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.....	13	TRAGEDY of the unexpected. Perry, N.....	57
TOWHEAD. McLean, S. P.....	48	TRAILL, H. D. Central government. Lond., 1881.....	636
TOWLE, George Makepeace. Beaconsfield. N. Y., 1879.....	372	— Sterne. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1882.....	398
— Brief history of Montenegro and Bulgaria. Bost., 1877.....	189	TRAINING systems for the navy of England and France. Chadwick, F. E.....	551
— Marco Polo, his travels and adventures. Bost., 1880.....	284	TRAITS and stories of the Irish peasantry. Carleton, W.	4
— Modern France. N. Y., 1879.....	185	TRAITS of representative men. Bungay, G. W.....	403
— Modern Greece. Map. Bost., 1877.....	173	TRAMP abroad. Clemens, S. L.....	656
— Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. Bost., 1879.....	284	TRANSATLANTIC novels. The dingy house at Kensington. Anon.....	87
— Young folks' heroes of history: Drake, the sea-king of Devon. Bost., 1883.....	284	— Gautier, T. Captain Fracasse.....	22
— Raleigh, his exploits and voyages. Bost., 1882.....	285	TRANSATLANTIC sketches. James, H.....	656
— Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. Bost., 1878.....	284	TRANSCENDENTALISM. Cook, J. Transcendentalism, with preludes on current events. 1878.....	153
TOWN geology. Kingsley, C.....	353	— Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1876.....	153
TOWN houses, Decoration and furniture of. Edis, R. W.	330	TRANSFORMATIONS of christianity. Coquerel, A.....	516
TOWNE, Belle Kellogg. Around the ranch.....	276	TRANSFORMATIONS of insects. Duncan, P. M.....	362
TOWNSEND, George Alfred (Gath). Campaigns of a non-combatant and his romaunt abroad during the war. N. Y., 1866.....	230	TRANSIT of Venus. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	163
TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy. The arena and the throne. Bost., 1874.....	341	— Forbes, G. The transit of Venus. Lond., 1874.....	340
— The art of speech. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	141	— Newcomb, S. Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec. 8-9, 1874. [Senate doc., 1st sess., 46th cong., v. 2.].....	565
— Credo. Anon. Bost., 1870.....	532	— Proctor, R. A. The universe and the coming transits. Lond., 1874.....	340
TOWNSEND, Virginia Francis. Breakwater series.....	275	TRANSLATIONS from the poetry of many lands. [English verse. Ed. by Linton, W. J. and Stoddard, R. H.].....	101
1. Joanna Darling.		TRANSLATORS revived. McClure, A. W.....	409
2. The boy from Bramley.		TRANSMISSION of ancient books to modern times, History of the. Taylor, I.....	144
3. Hope Barrow.		TRANSPLANTED rose: a story of New York society. Anon.	88
4. Max Meredith's millennium.		— Same.....	88
5. Margery Keith.			
— Lenox Dare.....	75		
— One woman's two lovers.....	75		
— Same.....	75		
— Only girls.....	275		
— That queer girl.....	275		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
TRANSPORTATION route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers. Warren, G. K. ....	P. 3	TREES, <i>continued</i> .	
TRANSUBSTANTIATION. <i>See</i> Sacrament.		— Packard, A. S. Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. 1881. ....	P. 263
TRANSYLVANIA. Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 1850. ....	194	— Rand, E. S. Garden flowers. N. Y., 1876. ....	251
TRAP to catch a sunbeam. Mackarness, Mrs. M. A. ....	272	— Scott, F. J. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds. 1881. ....	325
TRAPPING. Adams, W. H. D. Hunter and the trapper in North America. Lond., 1874. ....	346	— Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens. N. Y., 1858. ....	327
— Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap, containing instructions for hunting buffalo, elk, moose, deer, etc.; also the localities where game abounds. N. Y., 1878. ....	346	— — Woody plants of Ohio. 1882. ....	P. 328
— Gibbon, W. H. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping and trap making. N. Y., 1881. ....	345	<i>See</i> Forestry.	
<i>See</i> Hunting and shooting.		TREITSCHKE, Heinrich von. Zehn Jahre Deutscher Kämpfe, 1865-1874. Berlin, 1874. ....	288
TRAPS baited with orphan; or, what is the matter with life insurance? Wright, E. ....	646	TRELAWNY, Edward James. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. Bost., 1859. ....	414
TRAVEL. Adams, H. C. Travellers' tales. A book of marvels. 1883. ....	651	TRENCH, Richard Chenevix. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany, and other lectures on the Thirty years' war. Lond., 1872. ....	189
— Howell, J. Instructions for forerine travell. 1642. ....	619	— Lectures on mediæval church history. N. Y., 1878. ....	522
— Illustrated travels: a record of discovery, geography, and adventure. Ed. by H. W. Bates. 6 v. (n.d.).	650	— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. N. Y., 1859. ....	512
— Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel. 1872. ....	652	— Notes on the parables of our Lord. N. Y., 1859. ....	512
— Rogers, R. V. The law of the road: the wrongs and rights of a traveler. 1876. ....	618	— On the authorized version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1858. ....	513
— St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3 v. 1832. ....	411	— On the English language, past and present. N. Y., 1859. ....	139
— Strahan, A. Boys' and girls' book of travel and adventure. 1881. ....	284	— On the lessons in proverbs. N. Y., 1869. ....	610
— Taylor, B. Cyclopædia of modern travel. 2 v. 1860. ....	649	— On the study of words. Lond., 1874. ....	139
— Verne, J. The exploration of the world. 3 v. 1879-1881. ....	651	— Plutarch, his life, his "Lives," and his "Morals." Lond., 1873. ....	133
<i>See</i> Adventures. Arctic regions. Circumnavigation of the globe. East. Geography. Voyages. West. Also under names of countries, the subdivision of <i>Travels</i> and <i>description</i> .		— Select glossary of English words, used formerly in senses different from their present. N. Y., 1859. ....	140
TRAVEL and adventure in Alaska. Whympfer, F. ....	678	— Synonyms of the New Testament. N. Y., 1854. ....	513
TRAVELLER, Letters of a. Bryant, W. C. ....	653	— — <i>Same</i> . Lond., 1870. ....	512
TRAVELLER's true tale. Church, A. J. ....	5	— and others. The revision of the English version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1873. ....	512
TRAVELLERS' tales. Adams, H. C. ....	651	TRENT, W. Stewart. Realities of Irish life. Bost., 1880. ....	75
TRAVELS and adventures of Monsieur Violet. ....	52	TRENT, Council of. <i>See</i> Church councils.	
TRAVELS in the air. Glaisher, J. ....	649	TRENT, W. (Capt.) Journal of, from Logstown to Pickawillany, A. D. 1752, with letters of Gov. R. Dinwiddie. Cin., 1871. ....	229
TRAVELS in the orient. Harriman, W. ....	656	TREBOOT, William Henry. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. 1789-1801. Bost., 1867. ....	635
TRAVELS in South Kensington. Conway, M. D. ....	315	TREVELYAN, George Otto. Early history of Charles James Fox. N. Y., 1880. ....	374
TRAVELS of Baron Munchausen. Raspe, R. E. ....	62	— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. N. Y., 1876. ....	388
TRAVELS of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. Moore, T. ....	531	TRIAL. Yonge, C. M. ....	85
TREASURES of the earth. Jones, W. ....	282	TRIAL by jury. History of. Forsyth, W. ....	648
TREASURES of the sea. DeMille, J. ....	259	TRIALS of a mind in its progress to Catholicism. Ives, L. S. ....	513
TREASURY, Department of. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscellaneous</i> <i>govt. publications: Treasury</i> ).		TRIBULATIONS of a Chinaman in China. Verne, J. ....	76
TREASURY of family reading. Williard, G. W., and others. ....	620	* TRIBUNE almanac. 1838-1868. 2 v., 1869 and 1879, 1881, 1882. ....	456
TREASURY of modern biography. Anon. Lond., 1878. ....	404	TRIBUNE popular science. Agassiz, L. J. R., and others. ....	334
TREAT, M. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. N. Y., 1882. ....	362	TRICOTIN. La Rame, L. de. ....	61
TREATIES. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>Foreign relations</i> ).		TRIPLETON papers. Anon. Bost., 1866. ....	616
TREATISE on human nature. 2 v. Hume, D. ....	153	TRIMMER, Mrs. —. History of the robins. Lond., 1875. ....	360
TREATMENT and diseases of the horse. Youatt, W. ....	328	— — <i>Same</i> . Story of the robins. Lond., —. ....	276
TREATY of Washington. Argument at Geneva. 1873. ....	636	TRINITARIAN congregational church. Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit, v. 1-2. 1857. ....	413
— Cushing, C. The treaty of Washington. 1873. ....	636	TRINITY and trinitarianism. Barrow, I. Defence of the Trinity. [Works, v. 4. 1859.] ....	528
TREE-PLANTING for railroads. Warder, J. A. ....	P. 340	— Fuller, A. Calvinistic and Socinian systems as to their moral tendency. [Principal works. 1852.] ...	519
TREES. American forest. [Boys' and girls' library. No. 22. 1846.] ....	281	— Norton, A. A statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians, concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. 1878. ....	518
— Elliott, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees. N. Y., —. ....	328	<i>See</i> Atonement. Christ. God. Holy Spirit. Unitarianism.	
— Heath, F. G. Our woodland trees. Lond., 1868. ....	351	TRIP to Boston. Wines, E. C. ....	678
— Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1872. ....	351	TRIP to England. Winter, W. ....	667
— Michaux, F. A. * North American sylva. 3 v. <i>Plates</i> . Phila., 1865. ....	426	TRIPP, G. H. Student life at Harvard. ....	75
— Nuttall, T. * North American sylva: trees not described by F. Michaux. 2 v. <i>Plates</i> . Phila., 1865. ....	426	TRISTIA. Ovidius Naso, P. ....	124
		TRISTRAM, Henry Baker. The land of Moab: travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea and the Jordan. N. Y., 1873. ....	666

	Shelf.		Shelf.
TRISTRAM Shandy. Sterne, L. [Works, v. 1.].....	631	TRUDCHEN, das Waisenkind. Baron, R.....	305
TRIUMPHS of enterprise. Parton, J.....	616	TRUE and beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. Ruskin, J.....	316
TRIUMPHS of invention and discovery. (Fyfe, J. H.).....	323	TRUE as steel. Terhune, M. V.....	70
TRIUMPHS of steam; stories from the lives of Watt, Ark- wright, and Stephenson. Anon. Lond., —.....	282	TRUE, the beautiful, and the good. Cousin, V.....	153
TROIS-ETOILLES ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Murray, G.		TRUE history of Joshua Davidson. Anon.....	88
TROILLOPE, Anthony. Autobiography. N. Y., 1883.....	399	TRUE intellectual system of the universe. 2 v. Cud- worth, R.....	519
— Barchester towers.....	75	TRUE man. Stirling, M. C.....	3
— Belton estate.....	75	TRUE manliness. Selections from the writings of Thomas Hughes. Ed. by E. E. Brown.....	612
— Beppo, the conscript.....	75	TRUE order of studies. Hill, T.....	136
— Commentaries of Cæsar. [Ancient classics.] Phila., 1875.....	177	TRUE republic. Stickney, A.....	634
— Eustace diamonds.....	75	TRUE stories of brave deeds. Hoare, G. T.....	264
— — Same.....	75	TRUE story of the Exodus of Israel. Brugsch, H.....	529
— Is he Popenjoy?.....	75	TRUE story of the Vatican council. Manning, H. E.....	520
— Life of Cicero. 2 v. N. Y., 1881.....	369	TRUE to the end. Edersheim, —.....	264
— Phineas Finn.....	75	TRUE womanhood. Johnson, F.....	648
— Phineas Redux.....	75	TRUENA Y Cozio, T. de. Romance of history: Spain. Lond.....	70
— Thackeray. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1879.....	399	TRUFFLE nephews. Power, P. B.....	272
— Vicar of Bullhampton.....	75	TRUMBULL, Henry. History of the Indian wars. Bost., 1844.....	214
— Warden.....	75	TRUMBULL, H. Clay. Kadesh-Barnea; its importance and probable site. Map. N. Y., 1884.....	666
— Way we live now.....	75	— Model superintendent: sketch of the life, character, and methods of work of Henry P. Haven. N. Y., 1880.....	379
— West Indies and the Spanish main. N. Y., 1860.....	680	TRUMBULL, John. See Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.....	414
TRAILLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. Diamond cut diamond.....	75	TRUMBULL, Peter E. Austria. 2 v. Lond., 1840.....	193
— Dream numbers.....	75	TRUMPET major. Hardy, T.....	35
— History of the commonwealth of Florence, from the earliest independence of the commune to the fall of the republic in 1531. 4 v. Lond., 1865.....	183	TRUST, The life of. Müller, G.....	530
— *Italy from the Alps to Mt. Etna. Illus. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 10	TRUSTA, H. ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Phelps, Mrs. E. S.	
— Life of Vittoria Colonna. N. Y., 1877.....	370	TRUTH and poetry from my life. Goethe, J. W. von.....	376
— Marietta.....	75	TRUTH; or, Persis Clareton. Tayler, C. B.....	515
— A peep behind the scenes at Rome.....	75	TRY and trust. Alger, H.....	252
— Story of the life of Pius IX. 2 v. Lond., 1877.....	396	TRYON, George W. Structural and systematic concholo- gy. 3 v. Maps. Plates. Phila., 1882.....	361
TRAPICAL nature. Wallace, A. R.....	349	TSAR'S window. Hooper, Mrs. —. Anon. [No name series.].....	34
TROPICS, The. Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx. N. Y., 1873.....	663	TSCHUDI, Johann Jacob von. Travels in Peru during the years, 1838-1842. N. Y., 1849.....	674
— Vincent, F. Through and through the tropics. N. Y., 1876.....	664	— and Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities. Tr. by F. L. Hawks. N. Y., 1853.....	219
— Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature, and other essays. Lond., 1878.....	349	TUCKER, Mrs. Charlotte (A. L. O. E.) City of Nocross and its famous physician.....	275
— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1853. See also under names of tropical countries.	676	— Giant-killer.....	275
TROTTY's wedding tour. Phelps, E. S.....	272	— Hebrew heroes. N. Y., 1876.....	275
TROUBADOURS. Hueffer, F. The troubadours. 1878.....	143	— John Carey.....	275
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe, v. 1.....	149	— Lady of Provence.....	70
TROUBLESOME daughters. Walford, L. B.....	84	— Precepts in practice; or, stories illustrating the pro- verbs.....	275
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. Bound in honor.....	275	— Young pilgrim.....	275
— Chance for himself; or, Jack Hazard and his treas- ure.....	275	TUCKER, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson. Phila., 1837.....	383
— Fast friends.....	275	TUCKER, Pomeroy. Origin, rise, and progress of Mor- monism. N. Y., 1867.....	532
— — Same.....	275	TUCKERMAN, B. History of English prose fiction, from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. N. Y., 1882.....	143
— His own master.....	275	TUCKERMAN, Charles K. Greeks of to-day. N. Y., 1872. TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore. America and her com- mentators. With critical sketch of travel in the U. S. N. Y., 1864.....	677
— Home idyl, and other poems. Bost., 1881.....	110	— Book of the artists. N. Y., 1867.....	414
— How to conquer.....	275	— Memorial of H. Greenough. N. Y., 1853.....	377
— Jack Hazard and his fortunes.....	275	— Sicily. N. Y., 1852.....	659
— Jolly rover.....	275	TUCKER, Janet. Joan of Arc. N. Y., 1880.....	384
— Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass- makers, etc.....	275	TUDOR, Margaret. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. per- sonages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	406
— Neighbor's wives.....	70	TUDOR, William. Life of James Otis. Bost., 1823.....	395
— Pocket rifle.....	275	TUFLONGO and little Content. Parr, L.....	272
— Tinkham brothers' tide-mill.....	275		
— Young surveyor; or, Jack on the prairies.....	275		
— — Same.....	275		
TROY. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, history, and literature. 1880.....	174		
— Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2.....	170		
— Schliemann, H. *Ilios the city and country of the Trojans. 1881.....	425		
— — Troy and its remains. 1875.....	665		
See Homer.—Lang, A.—Virgil.			

	Shelf.		Shelf.
TUGENOT Vergeltung, Der. Hoffmann, F.....	306	TURKEY. <i>Travels and description, continued.</i>	
TUGGS' at Ramsgate. Dickens, C.....	2	— Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. N. Y., 1878.....	661
TUGNOT de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1870.....	174	— MacFarlane, C. Kismet; or, the doom of Turkey. London, 1853.....	211
— Sublime in nature. N. Y., 1870.....	360	— Oscanyan, C. The Sultan and his people. N. Y., 1857.....	211
TULLOCH, John. Blaise Pascal. [Foreign classics]. Phila.	143	— Pardoe, J. The city of the Sultan. 2 v. 1837.....	690
— Leaders of the reformation. Bost., 1880.....	414	— * Picturesque representations of the dress and man- ners of the Turks. Anon. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., —.....	448
TULLY, M. <i>See</i> Cicero, M. Tullius.		— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. <i>See</i> Greece.....	104
TUMORS. Conklin, W. J. Periosteal osteoid sarcoma of humerus and scapula; amputation at shoulder- joint: rapid recurrence; excision of the entire scapula and outer extremity of clavicle: recovery. 1883.....	P. 219	— Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire. N. Y., 1876.....	661
TUNDRA, Ice-pack and. Gilder, W. H.....	652	— Slade, A. Turkey and the Turks, and a cruise in the Black sea. N. Y., 1854.....	661
TUNIS. French in Tunis. <i>Bibliography of.</i> <i>See</i> Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	— Smyth, W. W. A year with the Turks. N. Y., 1854....	661
— Hesse-Wartegg, E. V. Tunis: the land and the peo- ple. Lond., 1882.....	663	— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	661
TUPPER, Martin Farquhar. Geraldine, a sequel to Cole- ridge's Christabel. Bost., 1846.....	110	— Reclus, E. * The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, v. 1. <i>Illus. Maps.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	419
TURGENIEFF, Turgenev, Tourgenieff, Tourgenieff, Tourgue- neff, or, Turgeniev, Ivan Bergievitch. Dimitri Roudine.....	71	— Twenty years' residence among the people of Turkey. ( <i>Fr. sq.</i> ) Anon. N. Y., —.....	661
— Same.....	71	<i>See</i> Armenia. Asia Minor. Assyria. Black sea. Constantinople. East. Greece (Greek war for inde- pendence). Montenegro. Palestine.	
— Dunst.....	302	TURKISH life in war time. Dwight, H. O.....	189
— Erzählungen eines alten Mannes.....	302	TURKISH spy, Letters of a. 1748. 8 v. Marana, J. P.....	614
— Fathers and sons.....	71	TURKISTAN. Illustrated travels, v. 2. Lond., —.....	650
— Same.....	71	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Asia, v. 2.....	104
— Same. Väter und Söhne.....	302	— Schuyler, E. Turkistan, notes of a journey in. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	661
— Lisa.....	71	<i>See</i> Bokhara. Khiva.	
— Same.....	71	TURKS and Greeks. Campbell, D.....	661
— Neuland.....	302	TURKS in Europe, The. Bouvet, T. [ <i>See with</i> Gilson, A.].	211
— On the eve.....	71	TURNASIDE cottage. Clark, M. S.....	264
— Smoke.....	71	TURNBULL, Robert. Christ in history; or, the central power among men. Bost., 1857.....	167
— Same.....	71	TURNER, Charles E. Studies in Russian literature. Lond., 1882.....	358
— Spring floods.....	71	TURNER, Dawson W. Notes on Herodotus. Lond., 1871.....	169
— Eine Unglückliche.....	302	TURNER, Hawes and Storr, F. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children. Lond., 1878.....	280
— Virgin soil.....	71	TURNER, James Mallord William. <i>See</i> Hamerton, P. G. Life of. 1879.....	399
TURGENIEV. <i>See</i> Turgenieff.		— Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. [Great artists.] 1879....	399
TURGOT, Arme Robert Jacques. <i>See</i> Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, v. 2.....	622	— Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 v.....	317
TURK and the Greek, The. Benjamin, S. G. W.....	652	— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1878.....	399
TURKEY. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>		— Thornbury, W. Life of. 1877.....	399
I. History. II. Travels and description.		TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons, to the Norman conquest. 2 v. Phila., 1841.....	202
<i>History.</i>		— Sacred history of the world, philosophically consid- ered. 3 v. N. Y., 1848.....	517
— Blochwitz, J. Brief history of Turkey. 1877.....	211	TURNING of the tide. Kellogg, E.....	267
— Bugbee, J. M. The eastern question: Turkey and Russia. <i>Maps.</i> 1877.....	189	TURNING points in life. Arnold, F.....	609
— Clark, E. L. The races of European Turkey. 1878...	366	TURNING wheel. Cobden, P.....	258
— Creasy, Sir E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks, from the beginning of their empire to the present time. 1877.....	211	TUSCANY. Crawford, M. S. Life in. Columbus, 1859....	669
— Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. 1881.....	189	— Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in. N. Y., 1876....	640
— Freeman, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe: its nature, growth, and decline. <i>Maps.</i> 1877.....	211	TUSCULAN disputations. Cicero, M. T. [ <i>In his Academic</i> <i>questions.</i> ].....	151
— Lamartine, A. de. History of Turkey. 3 v. 1855....	211	TUSON, R. V. * Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	450
— Ollier, E. Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo- Turkish war. 2 v. (n. d.).....	189	TUTHILL, Mrs. Louisa Caroline Huggins. Caroline Per- thes, the christian wife. N. Y., 1860.....	396
— Ranke, L. Ottoman and Spanish empires. 1845.....	191	— Larry Lockwell.....	276
<i>See</i> Eastern question. Egypt.		— Success in life. 3 v. N. Y., 1850.....	616
<i>Travels and description.</i>		The merchant. The lawyer. The mechanic.	
— Amicis, E. de. Constantinople. N. Y., 1878.....	661	TUTTLE, Charles Richard. General history of Michigan; with biographical sketches. Detroit, 1874.....	228
— Baker, J. Turkey. N. Y., 1877.....	661		
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867.....	652		
— Campbell, D. Turks and Greeks. N. Y., 1867.....	661		
— De Vere, A. Picturesque sketches in Greece and Turkey. Phila., 1850.....	661		
— Gautier, T. Constantinople. N. Y., 1876.....	661		
— Gilson, A. The Czar and the Sultan. The Turks of Europe, by F. Bouvet. N. Y., 1853.....	211		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
TUTTLE, Charles Richard, <i>continued</i> .		TYLER, John, <i>continued</i> .	
— History of the border wars of two centuries. Chic., 1874.....	214	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U.S.....	406
TUTTLE, Herbert. German political leaders. N. Y., 1876.	407	— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	408
— History of Prussia, to the accession of Frederick the Great. [1134-1740.] Bost., 1884.....	188	TYLER, Katherine E. The story of a Scandinavian summer. N. Y., 1881.....	658
TWAIN, Mark. <i>See</i> Clemens, S. L.		TYLER, Letitia Christian. <i>See</i> Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407
TWELLS, Mrs. J. H. Mills of the gods.....	71	TYLER, Moses Coit. The Brawnville papers: being memorials of the Brawnville athletic club. Bost., 1869.....	69
— Souci.....	71	— History of American literature. 2 v. 1607-1765. N. Y., 1878.....	148
TWELVE Americans. Carroll, H.....	404	TYLER, William Seymour. Theology of the Greek poets. Andover, 1870.....	517
TWELVE apostles, Lives of the. Greenwood, F. W. P.....	530	TYLNEY hall. Hood, T.....	34
TWELVE Cæsars, Lives of the. Suetonius Tranquillus, C.	413	TYLOR, Edward B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. N. Y., 1881.....	356
TWELVE decisive battles of the war. Swinton, W.....	231	— <i>Same</i> .....	356
TWELVE lectures on the history of pedagogy. Hailman, W. N.....	136	— Primitive culture. 2 v. Bost., 1874.....	355
TWELVE miles from a lemon. Dodge, M. A.....	16	— Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. N. Y., 1878.....	355
TWELVE years of a soldier's life in India. Hodson, W. S. R.....	670	TYNDALE, William. An answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogue, the supper of the Lord after the true meaning of John, vi. and I. Cor. xi. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1850.....	535
TWENTY-ninth regiment, O. V. V. I. Wood, D. W.....	231	— Doctrinal treatise and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures. Camb., 1848.....	535
TWENTY-four years in the Argentine Republic. King, J. A.....	219	— Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the practice of prelates. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1849.....	535
TWENTY thousand leagues under the sea. Verne, J.....	76	— <i>See</i> McClure, A. W. The translators revived.....	409
TWENTY years after. Dumas, A.....	1	TYNDALL, John. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. N. Y., 1873.....	337
TWENTY years ago. Craik, D. M.....	267	— Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. N. Y., 1882.....	342
TWENTY years among the Mexicans. Rankin, M.....	675	— Faraday as a discoverer. N. Y., 1848.....	374
TWENTY years in the Philippines.....	654	— Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1872.....	350
TWENTY years' residence among the people of Turkey. (Fr. sq.) Anon. N. Y., —.....	661	— Fragments of science. N. Y., 1877.....	333
TWICE crowned. McKeever, H. B.....	60	— Glaciers of the Alps. Bost., 1861.....	354
TWICE lost. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268	— Heat considered as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1868.....	337
TWICE told tales. Hawthorne, N.....	24	— Hours of exercise in the Alps. N. Y., 1871.....	659
TWINS of Table mountain. Harte, B.....	31	— Lectures on light, delivered in the U. S. in 1873. N. Y., 1873.....	338
Two admirals. Cooper, J. F.....	6	— Lessons in electricity. 1875-76. N. Y., 1877.....	338
Two Americas. Price, Sir R. L.....	673	— Light and electricity. N. Y., 1871.....	338
Two apprentices. Howitt, M.....	265	— Sound. N. Y., 1867.....	338
Two baronesses. Andersen, H. C.....	9	— <i>See</i> Hall, A. W. The problem of human life, with a review of Tyndall and others.....	517
Two brides. O'Reilly, B.....	46	TYNG, Stephen H. He will come; or, meditations upon the return of the Lord Jesus Christ to reign upon the earth. N. Y., 1877.....	519
Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. Klacsko, J.	407	TYRK. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient cities, v. 2.....	170
Two college friends. Loring, F. W.....	39	TYROL. Barrow, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy and the Tyrol in 1840. Lond., 1841.....	660
Two destinies. Collins, W.....	4	— Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Gaddings with a primitive people. N. Y., 1878.....	659
Two dissertations on Hamlet. Latham, R. G.....	94	TYRTEUS. Idyls of. Tr. by J. Banks. [See with Theocritus.] Lond., 1873.....	125
Two family mothers. Schwartz, M. S.....	64	TYRWITT, Rev. Richard St. John. Christian art and symbolism, with some hints on the study of landscape. Lond., 1872.....	315
Two friends. Biart, L.....	265	— Our sketching club. Bost., 1875.....	321
Two gentlemen of Verona. Shakespeare, W.....	93	TYSON, Capt. George E. <i>See</i> Blake, E. V. (ed.) Arctic experiences. 1874.....	651
Two hard cases. Godding, W. W.....	611	TYTLER, Alexander Fraser. Universal history, from the creation to 1820. 6 v. N. Y., 1845.....	163
Two lilies. Kavanagh, J.....	43	TYTLER, Patrick Fraser. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. N. Y., 1855.....	213
Two liturgies, A. D. 1649 and 1652, with other documents, set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI. Ed. by J. Ketley. Camb., 1844.....	535	TYTLER, Sarah. <i>See</i> Keddle, Miss H.	
Two marriages. Craik, D. M.....	3		
Two Miss Jean Dawsons. Robertson, M. M.....	59		
Two paths. Ruskin, J.....	318		
Two thousand miles on horseback. Meline, J. F.....	679		
Two thousand years after. Garretson, J. E.....	611		
Two voyages to New England in 1638 and 1663. Josse-lyn, J.....	237		
Two worlds are ours. Macmillan, H.....	615		
Two years ago. Kingsley, C.....	41		
Two years before the mast. Dana, R. H.....	650		
Two years in California. Cone, M.....	678		
Two years in Oregon. Nash, W.....	677		
Two years of school life. Pressensé, Mme. E. de.....	280		
Two young homesteaders. Jenness, T. R.....	265		
TYCHO Brahe. <i>See</i> Brahe.			
TYCOON, Capital of the. Alcock, Sir R.....	669		
TYERMAN, Luke. Life of the Rev. George Whitefield. 2 v. N. Y., 1877.....	401		
— Life and times of Rev. John Wesley. 3 v. N. Y., 1872.....	401		
— Oxford Methodists. N. Y., 1873.....	414		
TYLER, John. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403		

UARDIA. 2 v. Ebers, G. ....	11	UNDERWOOD, Lucien M. Our native ferns and their allies, with synoptical descriptions of the American pteridophyta north of Mexico. Bloomington, Ill., 1882. ....	351
"UBIQUE" (pseud.). See Gillmore, P. ....		UNDINE. Fouqué, F. H. K. de la M. ....	38
UDALL, Nicholas. Roister Doister. [English reprints.] Lond., 1869. ....	619	UNDISCOVERED country. Howells, W. D. ....	33
* UEBER Land und Meer. v. 41-50 [1879-1883]. ....	R. 31	UNDYING one. Norton, Mrs. C. E. ....	112
UEBERWEG, Friedrich. A history of philosophy, from Thales to present time. 2 v. N. Y., 1872. ....	162	UNEXPECTED result. Roe, E. P. ....	62
UGLY girl papers. Power, S. D. ....	330	UNGAVA. Ballantyne, R. M. ....	254
UGLY heroine. Faber, C. ....	10	UNGEWITTER, Francis H. Europe: its past and present condition. N. Y., 1856. ....	182
UHLAND, Ludwig. Gedichte. Phila., —. ....	294	UNGELICHEN Schwestern, Die. Lagerström, A. ....	306
UHLHORN, Gerhard. Christian charity in the ancient church. N. Y., 1883. ....	522	UNGELICHLICHE, Eine. Turgenieff, I. ....	302
— Conflict of christianity with heathenism. N. Y., 1879. ....	518	UNIFICATION of Italy. <i>Bibliography.</i> See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881. ....	162
UHLMANN, Max. Three days in Memphis. Phila., 1858. ....	663	UNION college. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878. ....	137
ULBACH, Louis. Madame Gosselin. ....	75	UNITARIANISM. Bellows, H. W. Re-statements of Christian doctrine. 1869. ....	526
ULLMANN, Carl. Reformers before the reformation principally in Germany and the Netherlands. Tr. by R. Menzies. 2 v. Edin., 1855. ....	520	— Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy; its truths and its errors. 1873. ....	518
ULLOA, Antonio de. See St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers, v. 2. ....	411	— Steps of belief; or, rational christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. 1871. ....	516
ULRICI, Hermann. Shakespeare's dramatic art. Tr. by L. D. Schmitz. v. 1. Lond., 1876. ....	95	— Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of England. 1872. ....	518
— Strauss as a philosophical thinker. A review of his book. "The old faith and the new faith" and a confutation of its materialistic views. Tr. by C. P. Krauth. Edin., 1874. ....	133	— Farley, F. A. Unitarianism defined. 1873. ....	516
ULTIMA thule. 2 v. Longfellow, H. W. ....	320	— Lorimer, G. C. Isms old and new. 1882. ....	518
ULTIMA thule; or, a summer in Iceland. 2 v. Burton, R. F. ....	658	— Metcalf, R. Letter and spirit. 1873. ....	527
ULYSSES. See Homer. ....		— Norton, A. A statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians, concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. 1873. ....	518
UM Szepter und Kronen. 4 v. Samarow, G. ....	301	— Wilson, John. Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. 1873. ....	518
"Una and her paupers;" memorials of Agnes E. Jones. Higinbotham, J. M. ....	384	See Trinity. Also the works of the following:—	
UNAWARES. Peard, F. M. ....	57	Channing, W. E. (Clark, F. — Martineau, J. — Martineau, H. Autobiography, (389). Ware, H. ....	
UNBEATEN tracks in Japan. Bird, I. L. ....	689	UNITED STATES. <i>Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:</i>	
UNBELIEF in the 18th century. Cairns, S. ....	516	I. Bibliography. II. Antiquities and archaeology. III. Art. IV. Biography. V. Census. VI. Commerce, finance, resources, industry, progress. VII. Constitution and government. VIII. Foreign relations, diplomacy, treaties. IX. History (1. General works. 2. Colonial period. 3. Revolution. 4. War of 1812. 5. Florida war. 6. Mexican war. 7. Civil war. 8. Period of reconstruction and subsequent history. 9. Magazines and historical registers.) X. Indian affairs. XI. Laws. XII. Official registers and blue-books. XIII. Politics. XIV. Social condition, manners and customs. XV. Travels and description.	
UNCLAIMED money. Preston, E. ....	639	<i>Bibliography.</i>	
UNCLE Chesterton's heir. Colomb, Mme. ....	268	— Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of valuable books and pamphlets relating to America. 1878, 1879, 1883. ....	163, P. 212
UNCLE Frank (pseud.). See Woodworth, F. C. ....		<i>Antiquities and archaeology.</i>	
UNCLE John. Whyte-Melville, G. J. ....	51	— Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. 1872. ....	213
UNCLE Philip. (pseud.) See Hawks, F. L. ....		— Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states, v. 4. <i>Maps.</i> 1876. ....	216
UNCLE Remus. Harris, J. C. ....	355	— Conant, A. J. Footprints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley. 1879. ....	214
UNCLE Remus, Nights with. Harris, J. C. ....	355	— Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 1873. ....	214
UNCLE Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. B. ....	67	— Haven, S. F. Archaeology of the U. S. [Sm. contrib., v. 8.]. ....	591
UNCOMMERCIAL traveler. Dickens, C. ....	2	See Mound builders. Indians of America.	
UNDER gray walls. Doudney, S. ....	280	<i>Art.</i>	
UNDER green apple boughs. Campbell, H. ....	6	— Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in America, a critical and historical sketch. <i>Illus.</i> 1880. ....	317
UNDER the greenwood tree. Hardy, T. ....	35	— Our American artists. <i>Illus.</i> 1879. ....	317
UNDER the lilacs. Alcott, L. M. ....	263	— Dunlap, W. History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the U. S. 2 v. 1834. ....	317
UNDER the shield. Winchester, M. E. ....	80	— Piton, C. Practical treatise on china painting in America, with some suggestions as to decorative art. <i>Plates.</i> 1878. ....	320
UNDER the southern cross. Anon. ....	87	— Ritter, F. L. Music in America. 1883. ....	322
UNDER the stock's nest. Katsch, A. E. ....	43	— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of artists. 1867. ....	411
UNDER the sun. Robinson, P. ....	609		
UNDER the sun. Sala, G. A. ....	460		
UNDER the trees. Prime, S. I. ....	614		
UNDER the tricolor. Hooper, L. H. ....	35		
UNDER two flags. La Rame, L. de. ....	61		
UNDER the willows. Lowell, J. R. ....	114		
UNDERBRUSH. Fields, J. T. ....	611		
UNDERGROUND railroad. Still, W. ....	233		
UNDERGROUND Russia. Stepniak (pseud.). ....	190		
UNDERGROUND treasures. Orton, J. ....	325		
UNDERGROUND world, Wonders of the. Adams, W. H. D. ....	360		
UNDERTONES. Buchanan, R. ....	116		
UNDERWOOD, Francis H. Handbook of English literature. American authors. Bost., 1877. ....	148		
— Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. Bost., 1882. ....	387		
— James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. Bost., 1882. ....	387		
— John Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., 1884. ....	402		
— Lord of himself. ....	75		

UNITED STATES. <i>Art, continued.</i>	Shelf.	UNITED STATES. <i>Census. Ninth census, continued.</i>	Shelf.
— Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. and Koehler, S. R. English and American painters. <i>Illus.</i> 1883.....	320	the blind, deaf and dumb, insane, and idiotic. v. 3. Statistics of wealth and industry, embracing tables of wealth, taxation, and public indebtedness; of agriculture; manufactures; mining and the fisheries. With tables of occupations.	
<i>Biography.</i>		— <i>Same.</i> Statistics of population. Tables 1-8.....	435
— Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S., from Washington to the present time. 1872.....	403	— <i>Same.</i> Compendium. 1872.....	435
— American adventure by land and sea. <i>Anon.</i> 1848...	416	— Tenth census of the U. S. 1891. Compiled by F. A. Walker and C. W. Seaton. Wash., 1893.....	434
— Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders [from Jefferson to Clay]. 1856.....	638	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Population of the U. S. v. 3. Agriculture. v. 4. Agencies of transportation. v. 5-6. Cotton production in the U. S.	
— Belknap, J. American biography. 1843.....	403	— <i>Same.</i> Compendium. 2 v.....	434
— Chesney, C. C. Military biography. 1874.....	404	<i>Commerce, finance, resources, industry, progress.</i>	
— Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1876.	429	— American state papers. Class 4. v. 1-2. 1825.....	434
— Ellet, E. F. Queens of American society. 1887.....	405	— Andrews, I. D. Report on the trade and commerce of the British North American colonies and the great lakes and rivers of the U. S. 1853.....	577
— Women of the American revolution. 3 v. 1853.....	406	— Brockett, L. P. Silk industry in America. 1876.....	323
— Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 1891.....	611	— Colton, C. Public economy for the U. S. 1856.....	619
— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S., from Washington to Pierce. 1860.....	408	— Condition of the banks of the U. S. [Pub. doc.] 1863.	575
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars. 1879.....	406	— Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to commerce, etc. <i>Anon.</i> 1855.....	640
— Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America. 1846.	103	— Crosby, S. S. Early coins of America and laws governing their issue. 1878.....	423
— Prose writers of America. 1847.....	148	— Flint, H. M. Railroads of the U. S. 1868.....	641
— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 1877...	407	— Funding system of the U. S. and Great Britain. 1845.....	576
— Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House. 1881...	407	— Good, G. B. Catalogue of collection to illustrate the animal resources and fisheries of the U. S. at centennial exhibition, 1876. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.]..	590
— Homes of American authors. 1837.....	448	— Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies. 2 v. 1845.....	641
— Lanman, C. Dictionary of congress. 1864.....	577	— International monetary conference. 1878. [Senate ex. doc., 3rd sess. 45th cong., v. 5.].....	568
— Lincoln, R. Lives of the presidents of the U. S., with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1842.....	408	— <i>Same.</i> .....	576
— Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in American history. 3 v. 1847.....	415	— Johnston W. C. State debts. (n. d.).....	576
— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1854.....	408	— Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 1878.....	640
— Our countrymen. 1855.....	408	— Pitkin, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S. 1835.....	641
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 1848.....	409	— Political pamphlets. 1833-34.....	633
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1867..	409	<i>Contents:</i> —Speeches on the removal of the deposits, by B. Hardin, S. L. Southard, W. S. Archer, J. Blaney.—Speech in the case of S. Houston, tried for a breach of the privileges of the House of Rep. of the U. S., by Mr. Crane.—Speech on the affairs of the U. S. bank, by Collier. Review of the veto of the president [to the preceding].—Abstract of the returns of the fifth census, showing the number of free people and slaves.—U. S. Telegraph Extra, Sept.-Oct. 1832.—Speech on the land bill, by Mr. Ewing.—Speech on duties and imports by D. Webster—in reply to Mr. Calhoun.—Speech on tariff bill, by Vinton.—Speech on reduction of tariff, by Bates.—Address to the citizens of Pittsburgh, by D. Webster.—Speech on the president's protest, by Mr. Webster.—Speech on the bill regulating the deposit of money of the U. S. in certain state banks, by T. F. Foster.	
— Savage, J. Our living representative men. 1860.....	411	— Raymond, R. W. Mines and mining west of the Rocky Mountains. 1873.....	325
— Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. (n. d.).....	230	— Mining industry of the states and territories of the Rocky Mountains. 1876.....	325
— Sparks, J. Library of American biography. 25 v. 1854.....	412	— [Sequel to above.] Mines, mills, and furnaces of Pacific states and territories. 1871.....	325
<i>Contents:</i> —See Sparks, J.		— Report of the director of the mint upon the production of the precious metals in the U. S. 1881.....	325
— Stowe, H. E. B. Men of our times. 1868.....	411	— Schurz, C. Honest paper money and labor. 1879.....	P. 182
— Thackeray, J. American medical biography. 2 v. 1828.....	414	— Sterne, S. Hinderances to prosperity. 1879.....	P. 184
— Van Santvoord, G. Lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. 1854.....	411	— Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine. 1882.....	640
<i>See also</i> American authors. American pioneers and patriots. American statesmen [series]. Lives of American worthies. Military biography. Naval biography.		— Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of U. S. 1854.....	352
<i>* Census.</i>		— Woolsey, T. D. First century of the republic: a review of American progress. 1876.....	225
— Fifth census of the U. S. 1830.....	R. 2	<i>See Congress (Miscel. port. publications: Finance report. Currency. Commerce). Also, in general alphabet, Commerce. Free trade and protection. Tariff.</i>	
— 6th census of the U. S. 1840. Wash., 1841.....	435	<i>Congressional debates and documents.</i>	
— Pensioners for revolutionary or military services. 1840. Wash.....	435	<i>See Congress.</i>	
— Seventh census of the U. S. 1850. J. G. D. DeBow, superintendent. Wash., 1853.....	435		
— Appendix. Wash., 1853.....	435		
— Compendium. Wash., 1854.....	435		
— Eighth census of the U. S. 1860. Agriculture. Compiled by J. C. G. Kennedy. Wash., 1864.....	435		
— Manufactures. Wash., 1865.....	435		
— Population. Wash., 1864.....	435		
— Preliminary report. 1860. Wash., 1862.....	435		
— Statistics (including mortality, property, etc.) Wash., 1866.....	435		
— Ninth census of U. S. 1870. Compiled by F. A. Walker. 1872.....	435		
<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Statistics of population, school attendance and illiteracy, of schools, libraries, newspapers and periodicals, churches, pauperism and crime, and of areas, families and dwellings. v. 2. Vital statistics, tables of deaths, births, sex and age,			



UNITED STATES, *continued.**Constitution and government.*

- Constitution of the U. S. Rules and joint-rules of Senate and House of representatives. Jefferson's manual 1837..... 642
- — *Same* and Declaration of Independence. 1867..... 623
- Adams, J. Defense of the constitutions of government of the U. S., 1778. Three letters to Roger Sherman on the constitution. Review of Mr. Hillhouse's proposition for amending the constitution in 1808. [*In his Works*, v. 6]..... 633
- Andrews, I. W. Manual of the constitution of U. S. 1874..... 638
- Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. of America. 2 v. 1882..... 637
- Calhoun, J. C. On the constitution and government of U. S. [*Works*, v. 1. 1833.]..... 633
- Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. 1854..... 637
- Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 1865..... 635
- Duer, W. A. Course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. 1845..... 644
- Elliot, Jonathan. Journal and debates of the Federal convention at Phila., 1787. With the constitution of U. S., illustrated by the opinions of twenty successive congresses, and a digest of decisions in courts of the union, involving constitutional principles. 4 v. [1787-1830.] 1830..... 636
- Contents:*—v. 1. Journal of the federal convention. Luther Martin's letter. Yates's minutes. Letters for and against. v. 2. Conventions of Massachusetts; Connecticut; New Hampshire; New York; Pennsylvania; Maryland. v. 3. Virginia. v. 4. North Carolina; South Carolina. List of delegates. Opinions from congressional debates, from 1789 to 1836. Virginia resolutions of 1796; answers. Kentucky resolutions, by Jefferson. President Jackson's proclamation on the ordinance of South Carolina. Papers on the tariff, banks, debts, veto power. Digest of decisions.
- — *\* Same*..... 577
- Federalist, on the constitution. By Hamilton, Madison, and Jay. 1875..... 637
- — *Same*. Revised 1873..... 637
- Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution of the U. S. 1890..... 638
- Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. 1882..... 635
- Contents:*—Pt. I. Governments. The electorate. Civil service.
- Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic of the U. S. 1872..... 224
- Goodrich, B. Science of government as exhibited in the institutions of the U. S. 1853..... 636
- Gurowski, A. G. America and Europe. 1867..... 653
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S., traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. 5 v. 1857..... 223
- Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of U. S. v. 1-3 [1750-1860]. 1876-1881..... 637
- Lamphere, G. N. United States government; its organization and practical workings. 1880..... 637
- McKnight, D. A. Electoral system of the U. S. 1878..... 635
- Madison, J. Letters and other writings. 1769-1836. 4 v. 1865..... 626
- — Papers, being his correspondence and reports of debates during the congress of confederation and in federal convention. 1776-1787..... 637
- Marshall, J. Writings upon the federal constitution. 1839..... 637
- Presidential counts. *Anon.* 1877..... 636
- Schouler, J. History of the U. S. of America under the constitution. v. 1. 1783-1801. 1880..... 221

Shelf.

UNITED STATES. *Constitution and government, continued.*

Shelf.

- Scott, E. G. Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 1882..... 635
- Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of congress. 1775-1781. 1820..... 635
- Shea, G. Nature and form of the American government, founded in the christian religion. 1882..... 635
- Stephens, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct, and results. (n. d.)..... 633
- Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development of the U. S. 1882..... 637
- Storrs, R. S. Early American spirit and the genesis of it. 1875..... 623
- Story, J. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. 1854..... 638
- Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 v. 1843..... 637
- Webster and the constitution. *Bibliography.* See Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881..... 162
- See subheading of Politics under this subject. Also, Congress in the general alphabet.*
- Note:*—*Story's Commentaries* is still the standard legal exposition of the constitution as it was before the civil war. Fundamentally he holds that the constitution is a government, established by the people, and not a compact between states. See in this connection the speeches of Webster on Faneuil's resolution. For more elaborate presentations of the states rights view of the constitution the works of Calhoun and Alex. H. Stephens may be consulted. For an able but bitter review of the shortcomings of the national government in its dealings with nullification and slavery, see Von Holst's *Political and constitutional history of the U. S., to 1830*. Excellent surveys of colonial self-government, and tendencies to union, before the adoption of the constitution, are given in the introduction to the 1st volume of *Story's* work, and in *Frothingham's Rise of the Republic*. As a philosophical student of the political and social institutions of the country, A. de Tocqueville is still pre-eminent.—*Brooklyn Catalogue.*
- Foreign relations, diplomacy, treaties.*
- Argument at Geneva. 1873..... 636
- Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington. 1873..... 635
- Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. Ed. by J. Sparks. 12 v. 1829-50..... 578
- — *Same*. From the treaty of peace to the adoption of the constitution, 1783-1789. 7 v. 1834..... 578
- — *Same*. 1864-1869..... 578, 579
- Geneva arbitration. [H. R., ex. doc., 3rd sess. 42nd cong., pt. 2. 5 v. 1872-73.]..... 548
- British counter papers. [2nd sess. 42nd cong. 1871-72.]..... 548
- British case and papers. 3 v. [2nd sess. 42nd cong. 1871-72.]..... 548
- Laws of the U. S. 1827-1853, including all European, Barbary, and Indian treaties, negotiated and ratified during that period. [Pub. doc.] 1855..... 576
- President's message and papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S. 1882..... 580
- Rosenthal, L. America and France. 1882..... 636
- Secret journals of congress; foreign affairs, 1775-1781. 4 v..... 574
- Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the civil war. [*Works*, v. 6. 1884.]..... 232
- Treaties and conventions since July 4, 1776. With notes showing what treaties or parts of treaties have been abrogated and decisions thereupon. 1871. [Pub. doc.]..... 574
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. 1857..... 635
- See Congress (Miscel. govt. publications: American state papers. Foreign relations. State, Dept. of. Claims).*
- History.*
1. *General works.*
- Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the U. S., from the discovery of the continent to present time. [1492-1876.] 1876..... 222

	Shelf.		Shelf.
UNITED STATES. History: 1. General works, continued.		UNITED STATES. History: 2. Colonial period, 1609-1776, continued.	
— Bancroft, G. History of the U. S., from the discovery of the continent to 1782. 10 v. 1846.....	220	— Same. v. 1-3. 1883.....	220
— Same. 4 v. 1883.....	220	— Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 1881.....	286
— Bartlett, W. H. History of the U. S. [1492-1856.] 3 v. <i>Illus.</i> (n. d.).....	221	— Romance of American history. 1853.....	286
— Bonner, J. Child's history of the U. S. [1500-1856.] 1856.....	286	— Cheever, G. B. A relation; or, journal of the English plantation settled at Plimoth in New England. 1622.....	213
— Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Popular history of U. S. 4 v. 1881.....	223	— Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies. 1881.....	285
— Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of America. [1492-1881.] 1881.....	286	— Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 1882.....	213
— Coffin, C. C. Building the nation: events in the history of the U. S., from the revolution to the war between the states. [1782-1861.] 1883.....	285	— Grahame, J. History of the U. S., from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 4 v. 1845.....	226
— Contributions to American history. [Memoirs of the historical society of Penn., v. 6. 1858.].....	236	— Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883.....	237
— Devens, R. M. *Our first century. 1877.....	430	— Johnson, R. History of the old French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 1882.....	213
— Elliot, S. History of the U. S. [1492-1872.] 1876.....	222	— Josselyn, J. Account of two voyages to New England in 1638 and 1663. 1865.....	237
— Fulton, J. D. The outlook of freedom; or, the Roman Catholic element in American history. 1856.....	634	— Lodge, H. C. A short history of the English colonies in America. 1881.....	213
— Gilman, A. History of the American people. 1883.....	286	— Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883.....	213
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of American history. 1846.....	286	— Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 1875.....	213
— Hale, S. History of the U. S., to 1817. 1840.....	222	— Conspiracy of Pontiac. 1880.....	213
— Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S., as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton. 7 v. [1765-1804.] 1857.....	223	— Pitkin, T. Summary view of the political and civil state of the North American colonies, prior to 1763-1797. [See in his Political and civil history of U. S. 2 v.].....	224
— Higginson, T. W. Young folks' history of U. S. 1875.....	286	— Robertson, W. History of the discovery and settlement of America. [1246-1652.] 1839.....	213
— Same.....	286	— Sargent, W. (ed.) Braddock's expedition against fort Du Quesne in 1755. [Memoirs of historical soc. of Penn., v. 5.].....	236
— Hildreth, R. History of U. S., to 1821. 5 v. 1856.....	221	— Schele de Vere, M. Romance of American history. 1872.....	612
— Hinton, J. H. *History and topography of the U. S. [to 1826]. <i>Illus.</i> 2 v. 1835.....	430	— Sewall, S. Diary. 1674-1729. 3 v. 1878-1882.....	237
— Leeds, J. W. History of the U. S. 1877.....	222	— Smith, Col. J. An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians. 1755-59. 1870.....	239
— Lord, J. New history of the U. S. 1876.....	222	— Smith, Capt. John. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England. 1865. [Reprint of 1631.].....	237
— Lossing, B. J. *Harper's popular cyclopaedia of U. S. history. 2 v. 1882.....	425	— A description of New England, 1614. <i>Map.</i> 1885.....	237
— History of the U. S. 1858.....	223	— Stone, W. L. Life and times of Sir W. Johnson. 2 v. 1865.....	215
— Unser Land: Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1878.....	288	— Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth. [1602-1625.] 1844.....	226
— McCabe, J. D. Die illustrierte Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1872.....	288	See above, 1. General works. Also, under the names of the thirteen original colonies. New England. Witchcraft.	
— Mackenzie, R. The nineteenth century. 1880.....	181	3. Revolution, 1775-1783.	
— McMaster, J. B. A history of the U. S., from the revolution to the civil war. 5 v. 1883.....	221	— Bibliography. Foster, W. E. French allies, 1778-1781. [In his Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.].....	162
— Magazine of American history, v. 1-10. [1877-1883.].....	481	— Yorktown, 1781. [In his Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.].....	162
— Richardson, A. B. History of our country. [1492-1876.] 1879.....	213	— Winsor, J. Reader's hand-book of the American revolution, 1761-1783. 1880.....	162
— Ridpath, J. C. Popular history of the U. S., to the present day. <i>Maps</i> 1881.....	222	— Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the American revolution. 1876.....	227
— Schouler, J. History of the U. S., v. 1. 1783-1801. 1880.....	221	— Revolutionary times. 1876.....	227
— Sumner, C. Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874.....	615	— Adams, J. Novanglus; a history of the dispute with America, from 1754. [Works, v. 4. 1850.].....	633
— Tales of American history. 3 v. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library, Nos. 9-11.] 1884.....	281	— American revolution.....	286
— Tileston, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the U. S. [1789-1871.] 1871.....	222	— Bancroft, G. History of the U. S., v. 7-10. <i>Maps.</i> 1846.....	220
— Tomea, R. Battles of America by sea and land. 3 v. 1878.....	228	— Same. v. 3-4. 1883.....	220
— Warden, D. B. Statistical, political, and historical account of the U. S. 1819.....	224	— Blake, J. L. History of American revolution. 1854.....	227
— Willard, E. History of the U. S. 1845.....	222	— Botta, C. History of the war of independence. 2 v. 1845.....	227
— Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, from 1619-1880. 2 v. 1882.....	645	— Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. 1876.....	227
— Yonge, C. M. and Weld, H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history. 1883.....	285		
2. Colonial period, 1609-1776.			
— Abbott, J. Southern colonies. [In his Amer. hist., v. 3.].....	286		
— American archives. Documentary history of the English colonies in N. A. 1774-1776.....	432		
— Bancroft, G. History of the U. S., v. 1-7. 1846.....	220		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
UNITED STATES. <i>History: 3. Revolution, 1775-1783, continued.</i>		UNITED STATES. <i>History: 3. Revolution, 1775-1783, continued.</i>	
— Burke, E. Address to British colonists in North America. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 2. 1866.]	625	— Washington, G. Writings, v. 3-8. 1855	630
— Letters to the sheriffs, on American affairs. [ <i>Works</i> , v. 1. 1866.]	625	— Watson, H. C. Camp fires of the revolution. 1850	286
— Speech on American taxation. [ <i>Works</i> , v. 1. 1866.]	625	<i>See in general histories of the U. S. Also, in the general alphabet. Declaration of American independence; lives of Allen, E.—Arnold, B.—André, J.—Greene, N.—Kosciusko, T.—Lafayette.—Lee, C.—Marion, F.—Montgomery, R.—Pulaski, C.—Putnam, I.—Schuyler, P.—Stark, J.—Steuben, F. W.—Washington, G.—Wayne, A.</i>	
— Speech on conciliation with America. [ <i>Works</i> , v. 1. 1866.]	625	<i>Note on works on the revolution:—Bancroft's is the most elaborate history of the revolution. He is admitted even by unfriendly critics to have been 'as indefatigable in research as confident in theorizing,' while some pronounce his work to be 'not merely a narrative, but a philosophic treatise, dealing with causes and principles as well as events, and treating with remarkable skill the progress of enlightenment and liberal ideas.' He has been accused of doing injustice to such prominent generals as Greene, Schuyler, and Sullivan, and to Joseph Reed. Irving's Life of Washington is the most attractive standard history of the revolution for general readers. Lossing in his Pictorial Field-book illustrates with pen and pencil the history, scenery, and local traditions of the struggle. His Seventeen hundred and seventy-six is an earlier and more concise narrative. Ludlow's War of independence is an excellent one-volume history, for young or old, and Abbott's Paragraph history is highly commended. George W. Greene's historical works are in high repute.—Brooklyn Catalogue.</i>	
— Butterfield, C. W. An historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. W. Crawford, in 1782. 1873	227	4. War of 1812-1814.	
— Campbell, W. W. Annals of Tryon county. 1831	238	— Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention; with review of the policy which led to the war of 1812. 1833	636
— Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-1781. 1876	227	— Hale, S. History of the U. S., to 1817. 1840	222
— Chalmers, G. Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. 2 v. 1845	227	— Hatch, W. S. A chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the Northwest. 1872	228
— Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76. 1877. ( <i>Juv.</i> )	285	— Headley, J. T. Second war with England. 2 v. 1853.	228
— Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. 1850	228	— Hull, W. Memoirs of the campaign of the Northwestern army of the U. S. in 1812. 1824	233
— Curwen, S. Journal and letters, from 1775-1784. 1842	667	— Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812. ( <i>n. d.</i> )	228
— Draper, L. C. King's mountain and its heroes. 1881	227	— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868	228
— Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Domestic history of the American revolution. 1869	227	— Roosevelt, T. Naval war of 1812. 1882	229
— Women of the American revolution. 3 v. 1853	406	— Tomes, R. Battles of America by sea and land. 3 v. 1878	228
— Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston. 1861	237	<i>See also lives of Decatur, S.—Harrison, W. H.—Hull, W.—Jackson, A.—Scott, W.</i>	
— Greene, G. W. German element in the war of American independence. 1876	227	<i>Note:—For period intervening between 1815-1846, see subheading of Politics under this subject; also, in general histories.</i>	
— Historical view of the American revolution. 1876	227	5. Florida war.	
— Hale, S. History of the U. S., to 1817. 1840	222	— Sprague, J. T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war [1813-1845]. 1848	233
— Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of U. S. 5 v. 1867	523	— War in Florida. By an old staff officer. Anon. 1836	236
— Hawkes, J. A retrospect of the Boston tea-party, [Dec. 16, 1773], with a memoir of G. R. T. Hewes. Anon. 1834	237	6. Mexican war, 1846-1847.	
— Henry, J. J. An accurate and interesting account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec, in 1775. 1812	227	— Giddings, J. L. Sketches of the campaign in northern Mexico in 1846-47	228
— Hildreth, R. History of the U. S., v. 3. 1856	221	— Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883	218
— Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 1881	227	— Messages of president of U. S.	579
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. 1861	227	— Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-1865. 1883	228
— Seventeen hundred and seventy-six; or, the war of independence. 1847	227	— Tomes, R. Battles of America by sea and land. 3 v. 1878	228
— Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence, 1775-1783. 1876	227	<i>See also lives of Scott, W.—Taylor, Z.</i>	
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 1848	409	7. Civil war, 1861-1865.	
— Markham, R. On the edge of winter. 1881. ( <i>Juv.</i> )	279	— Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south, 1864-65. 1865	231
— Moore, F. Diary of the American revolution. 2 v. 1860	227	— Allan, W. Campaign of Gen. T. J. ("Stonewall") Jackson in the Shenandoah valley. Nov. 4th, 1861-June 17th, 1862. Maps. 1880	231
— Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1866	113	— Anderson, T. M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 1882	633
— Post, L. M. Personal recollections of the American revolution. By S. Barclay. 1869	227	— Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. Apr., 1861-Apr., 1865. 3 v. 1868-1881	228
— Raumer, F. von. America and the American people 1856	213	— Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th army corps. 1863	233
— Sparks, J. (ed.) *Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. 12 v. 1828-30	578	— Bowman, S. M., and others. Sherman and his campaigns. 1866	331
— Stone, W. L. Border wars, of the American revolution. 2 v. 1846	237		
— Life of Brant. 2 v. 1864	216		
— Sullivan, W. Public men of the revolution, including events from 1783-1815. 1847	227		
— Tales of the revolution. Anon. [Boys' and girls' library, No. 25.]	281		
— Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the American revolution. 1776. ( <i>n. d.</i> )	227		
— Tomes, R. Battles of America. 3 v. Illus. 1878	228		
— View of the history of Great Britain, during the administration of Lord North, Pt. II. From the commencement of hostilities in America to the parliament of Nov., 1781. 1782	636		

	Sheet
<b>UNITED STATES. History: 7. Civil war, 1861-1865, continued.</b>	
— Boynton, C. B. History of the navy, during the rebellion. 1868.....	229
— Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 1875.....	233
— Brown, L. American patriotism. 1869.....	230
— Bulloch, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate states in Europe. 2 v. 1884.....	232
— Burnett, A. Incidents of the war. 1863.....	230
— Campaigns of the civil war [series]. 13 v. 1882-83.....	233
<i>Note:—This series in connection with the "Navy in the civil war series" forms a complete history of the war [1861-65].</i>	
<i>Contents:—</i>	
1. Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of the rebellion.	
2. Force, M. F. From Ft. Henry to Corinth.	
3. Webb, A. S. The peninsula. Gen. McClellan's campaign. 1862.	
4. Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope.	
5. Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg.	
6. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.	
7. Cist, C. M. Army of the Cumberland.	
8. Greene, F. V. The Mississippi.	
9. Cox, J. D. Atlanta.	
10. — The march to the sea.	
11. Pond, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864.	
12. Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.	
13. Plisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the U. S.	
<i>Supplemented by</i>	
— Navy in the civil war [series]. 3 v. 1882-83.....	233
<i>Contents:—</i>	
1. Soley, J. R. Blockade and cruisers.	
2. Ammen, D. Atlantic coast.	
3. Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters.	
— Cavada, F. F. Libby life. 1863-64. 1865.....	230
— Chamberlain, W. H. History of the 81st regiment, O. V. I. 1865.....	233
— Champin, J. D. Young folks' history of the war. 1882.....	286
— Cheney, Mrs. C. E. Young folks' history of the civil war. <i>Illus.</i> 1884.....	286
— Coffin, C. C. Boys of '61. 1881.....	285
— Following the flag. 1881.....	285
— My days and nights on the battle-fields. 1876.....	285
— Cooke, J. E. Hammer and rapier. 1871. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	5
— Cox, J. D. Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882.....	233
— Davis, J. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 1881.....	232
— Dodge, T. A. Campaign of Chancellorsville. 1881.....	233
— Dodge, W. S. History of the old second division, Army of the Cumberland. 1864.....	231
— Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61. 1876.....	230
— Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 1868.....	229
— Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections. 1875.....	230
— Ely, A. Journal. 1862.....	231
— Experience in the war of the great rebellion [1862-65.] <i>Anon.</i> 1879.....	233
— Fremont, J. B. Story of the guard. 1863.....	230
— Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines. 1863.....	230
— Gilmore, H. Four years in the saddle. 1868.....	230
— Gordon, G. H. Brook farm to Cedar mountain. 1861-62. <i>Maps.</i> 1883.....	235
— History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, from Cedar mountain to Alexandria. 1862. 1880.....	231
— War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion, 1863-1865. 1882.....	233
— Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville. 1868.....	230
— Greeley, H. American conflict. 1860-65. 2 v. 1873.....	229
— Guernsey, A. H. and Mason, H. M. *Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v. 1868.....	R. 19
— Hale, E. E. Stories of the war. 1880.....	32
— Hannaford, E. Story of a regiment. [61st Ohio volunteer infantry.] 1868.....	233

	Sheet
<b>UNITED STATES. History: 7. Civil war, 1861-1865, continued.</b>	
— Hepworth, G. H. Whip, hoe, and sword. 1864.....	230
— Heroism and adventure in the 19th century. <i>Anon.</i> 1867.....	230
— Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 1870.....	230
— Hosmer, J. K. The color-guard. 1864.....	230
— Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The army of the Potomac. July, 1863-Apr., 1864. <i>Map.</i> 1883.....	231
— Johnston, J. E. Narrative of military operations during the late war between the states. 1874.....	231
— Jones, J. B. A rebel war clerk's diary. 2 v. 1866.....	233
— Julian, G. W. Political recollections. 1840-1872. 1884.....	634
— Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1883.....	285
— Kirkland, F. Pictorial book of anecdotes and incidents of the war of the rebellion. 1867.....	229
— Lyle, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life. 1865.....	230
— McClellan, G. B. Report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac, and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. 1864.....	233
— McPherson, E. Political history of the U. S., during the great rebellion. 1865.....	637
— Mahan, A. Critical history of the late American war. 1877.....	229
— Marietta college in the war of secession. 1861-1865. 1878.....	230
— Mason, E. V. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Southern poems of the war. 1874.....	112
— * Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. [1861-1865.] Pts. 1-3. 1875-1883.....	419
— Moore, F. ( <i>ed.</i> ) Rebellion record. 11 v. and supplement. 1862.....	232
— Moore, J. Complete history of the great rebellion, 1861-65. 1880.....	229
— Moulton, C. W. Review of Gen. Sherman's memoirs, examined chiefly in the light of their own evidence. 1875.....	233
— Navy in the civil war. 3 v. 1882-83.....	233
<i>Contents:—See above "Campaigns of the civil war."</i>	
— Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march. 1865.....	230
— Nott, C. C. Sketches in prison camps. 1865.....	230
— Noyes, G. F. Bivouac and battle-field. 1864.....	230
— Orleans, L. P. ( <i>comte de Paris</i> ). History of the civil war in America, v. 1-3. 1876.....	229
— Owens, I. S. Green county in the war. 1872.....	231
— Pamphlets issued by the Loyal publication society. 2 v. 1864.....	633
<i>Contents:—Future of the Northwest, by R. D. Owen.—Echo from the army, extracts from letters of soldiers.—Union mass meeting, Cooper Institute, Mar. 6, 1863. Speeches of Brady, Van Buren, etc.—Three voices: the soldier, farmer, and poet.—Voices from the army, letters and resolutions of soldiers.—Northern true men; addresses of Connecticut soldiers—extracts from Richmond journals.—Speech of Maj.-Gen. Butler, Academy of music, N. Y., April 2, 1863. Separation; war without end, by Ed. Laboulaye.—The venom and the antidote. Copperhead declarations. Soldier's letters.—A few words in behalf of the loyal women of the U. S., by one of themselves.—No failure for the North.—Address to King Cotton, by E. Pelletan.—How a free people conduct a long war, by Stillé.—The preservation of the union, a national economic necessity.—Elements of discord in Secession, by W. Alexander.—No party now, but all for our country, by F. Lieber.—The cause of the war, by C. Anderson.—Opinions of the early presidents and of the fathers of the republic upon slavery, and upon Negroes as men and soldiers.—Einheit und Freiheit, von H. Kafter.—Military despotism! Suspension of the Habeas Corpus! etc.—Letter addressed to the Opera-House meeting, Cincinnati, by C. Anderson.—Emancipation in peace, by R. D. Owen.—Letter of Peter Cooper on slave emancipation.—Patriotism, sermon by the Rev. Francis, of St. Peter's (Catholic) church, Brooklyn.—Conditions of reconstruction, by R. D. Owen.—Letter to the president, by Gen. A. J. Hamilton, of Texas.—Nullification and compromise: a retrospective view, by J. M. Williams.—Death of slavery. Letter from P. Cooper to Gov. Seymour.—Slavery plantations and the yeomanry, by F. Lieber.—Rebel conditions of peace.</i>	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
UNITED STATES. <i>History: 7. Civil war, 1861-1865, continued.</i>		UNITED STATES. <i>History: 7. Civil war, 1861-1865, continued.</i>	
— Pamphlets issued by the Loyal publication society, continued.		— Van Horne, T. B. History of the Army of the Cumberland. 2 v. <i>Atlas</i> . 1875.....	233
Extracts from Richmond journals.—Address of the Loyal Leagues, Utica, Oct. 20, 1863.—War power of the president—summary imprisonment, by J. Heermans.—The two ways of treason.—The Monroe doctrine, by E. Everett.—The arguments of secessionists, by F. Lieber.—Prophecy and fulfillment—letter of A. H. Stephens.—Address of E. W. Gantt.—How the South rejected compromise, etc. Speech of Mr. Chase in Peace conference of 1861.—Letters on our national struggle, by Brig.-Gen. T. F. Meagher.—Bible view of slavery, by J. H. Hopkins.—The conscription act: a series of articles, by G. B. Butler.—Reponse de M. M. De Gasparin, Laboulaye, etc.—Reply of Messrs. Gasparin, Laboulaye, and others.—Antwort der Herren de Gasparin, Laboulaye, Martin, Cochlin, an die Loyal National League, tr. by Dr. Fr. Schutz.—First anniversary meeting of the loyal publication society. v. 2. Finances and resources of the U. S., by H. G. Stebbins.—How the war commenced, from Cincinnati Commercial.—Result of serf emancipation in Russia.—Resources of the U. S., by S. B. Ruggles. Patriotic songs: a collection by G. P. Putnam. The constitution vindicated, by James A. Hamilton.—No property in man, by C. Sumner.—Rebellion, slavery, and peace, by N. G. Upham.—How the war commenced, by Dr. F. Schutz.—Our burden and our strength, by D. A. Wells.—Emancipated slave and his master, by J. McKaye.—Lincoln or McClellan, by F. Lieber.—Peace through victory, by Rev. J. P. Thompson.—Sherman vs. Hood. Broadside, by the secretary.—The war for the union, by W. Swinton.—Letter on McClellan's nomination, by H. G. Smith.—Letters of loyal soldiers, by the secretary.—Submissionists and their record, by the secretary.—Corcion completed, or treason triumphant, by J. C. Hamilton.—Lincoln or McClellan, by F. Lieber.—Cowards' Convention, by C. A. Bristed.—Whom do the English wish elected? by F. M. Edge.—Collection of letters from Europe, by G. P. Putnam.—Lincoln or McClellan.—Address of Dr. Schutz, at Phila., Oct. 5, 1865.—Address of N. G. Taylor on loyalty and sufferings of East Tennessee.—The slave power, by J. C. Hamilton.—The great issue. Address by J. Jay.—Narrative of sufferings of U. S. prisoners of war in the hands of rebel authorities, by U. S. sanitary commission. Address on secession. Delivered by Dr. Lieber in South Carolina in 1851.—Proceedings of second anniversary meeting of the Loyal publication society, Feb. 11, 1865.		— War of the rebellion. Official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series I., v. 1-10. 1880..	234
— Parker, F. A. Battle of Mobile bay and capture of forts Powell, Morgan, and Gaines. 1878.....	232	— Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872.....	223
— Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-1865. 1883.....	228	— Woods, J. T. Steedman and his men at Chickamauga. 1876.....	330
— Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. 1882.....	367	See Ohio ( <i>History: 3. Military</i> ). Slavery. South-ern confederacy.	
— Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters from camp, battle-field, and prison. 1865.....	230	8. <i>Period of reconstruction and subsequent history.</i>	
— Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. 1864...	230	— Affairs in the insurrectionary states. 12 v. [H. R. ex. doc.] 1871-72.....	556
— Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 2 v. 1878.....	231	— Same. [Senate ex. doc.].....	555
— Rouse, E. S. S. The bugle blast. 1864.....	230	— Andrew, J. A. Address on reconstruction. [See with Sketch of his life. 1868.].....	364
— Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862-63. 1863.....	230	— Condition of the South, 1873-74. [H. R. Committee reports, 2nd sess., 43rd cong.].....	562
— Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the union. [ <i>In his Works</i> , v. 5. 1844.].....	232	— Julian, G. W. Political recollections. 1849-1872. 1884.....	634
— Sherman, W. T. Memoirs, written by himself. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . 1875.....	233	— McPherson, E. Political history of the U. S., during the period of reconstruction. 1871.....	639
— Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville. 1866.....	230	— Report of the committee on reconstruction. [Pub. doc.] 1866.....	576
— Stephens, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2 v. in 1 v. 1868-70.....	633	— Riots in New Orleans. [Pub. doc.] 1866.....	577
— Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side. 1876.....	231	— Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction. 1879.....	233
— Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army. 1862.....	230	— Tourgee, A. W. A fool's errand by one of the fools. ( <i>Fict.</i> ) 1879.....	71
— Still, W. The underground railroad. 1872.....	232	See Ku Klux conspiracy. Also, the subdivision <i>Politics</i> under this subject.	
— Surby, R. W. Grierson raids and Hatch's sixty-four days' march. 1865.....	230	9. <i>Magazines and historical registers.</i>	
— Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1866.....	231	— Appleton's annual cyclopædia. v. 1-23 [1861-1882].	457, 458
— Twelve decisive battles of the war. 1867.....	231	— Magazine of American history. v. 1-10. [1877-1883.].....	481
— Taylor, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee. 1877.....	231	See also, in general alphabet, <i>Political registers</i> .	
— Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. 1864.....	286	<i>Indian affairs.</i>	
— Tomes, R. Battles of America. 3 v. 1878.....	228	— American state papers. Class 2, v. 2-4. 1827.....	434
— War with the South. 3 v. ( <i>n. d.</i> ).....	232	— Hunt, H. M. A century of dishonor. 1881.....	215
— Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant and his romaunt abroad during the war. 1866.....	230	— Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 1880.....	215
— United States. Reports of the committee on the conduct of the war. Fort Pillow massacre. Returned prisoners. [Pub. doc.].....	232	— Schoolcraft, H. R. * Historical and statistical information respecting the history, etc., of the Indian tribes of the U. S. Pts. 1, 4-5. 1851.....	424
		— Tuttle, C. R. History of the border wars of two centuries. 1874.....	214
		See Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications: Indian affairs</i> ). Indians of America. For Indian wars, see above. History (2. Colonial period. 3. Revolution. 5. Floridavacur).	
		* <i>Laws.</i>	
		— Charters and constitutions of the U. S. 2 v. Compiled by B. P. Poore. 1877.....	576
		— Laws of the U. S., including European, Barbary, and Indian treaties. 1827-1833.....	576
		— Laws relating to public lands.....	576
		— Smith, L. A. Recent school law decisions. 1883.....	P. 387
		— Statutes of the U. S., recent treaties and executive proclamations. 2 v. 1881-1883.....	434
		See also the subdivision, <i>Constitution and government</i> , above.	
		<i>Official registers and blue-books.</i>	
		— Official register of all officers in the civil, military, or naval service of the U. S. 1845, 1847.....	649
		— Same. 1877.....	435
		— Same. 1879. 2 v.....	435
		— Same. 1881. 2 v.....	435
		— Soule, J. R. United States blue-book. 1881.....	466
		See Congress ( <i>Directories</i> ).	
		<i>Politics.</i>	
		— Ames, F. Works. <i>Anon.</i> 1809.....	635

UNITED STATES. <i>Politics, continued.</i>	Shelf.	UNITED STATES. <i>continued.</i>	Shelf.
— Anderson, T. M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 1882.....	633	<i>Social condition, manners and customs.</i>	
— Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view. 2 v. 1859.....	633	— Ames, M. C. Ten years in Washington. 1876.....	609
— Carey, M. The olive branch; or, faults on both sides. 1815.....	636	— Campbell, G. White and black. 1879.....	676
— Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book. 1860.....	636	— Carpenter, T. B. Six months at the White House. 1868.....	610
— Cobbett, W. Porcupine's works. 12 v. 1783-1801. 1801.....	632	— Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Queens of American society. 1867.....	405
— Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T. American politics [non-partisan], from 1765-1882.....	636	— Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the U. S. 1883.....	611
— Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention. 1833.....	635	— Grant, Mrs. A. Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners, etc. in America [prior to 1768]. 1846.....	222
— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain. 1880.....	635	— Howe, W. W. Pasha papers. 1859.....	619
— Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. 1882.....	635	— Kane, H. H. Opium smoking in America and China. 1882.....	344
— Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the U. S. 1883.....	611	— Kemble, F. A. Records of a girlhood. 1879.....	407
— Gallatin, A. Writings. 3 v. 1879.....	636	— Records of later life. 1882.....	407
— Godwin, P., and others. France and the U. S.....	P. 181	— Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the U. S. 1875.....	647
— Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. 1890.....	647	— Pulszky, F. and T. White, red, and black. 1853.....	679
— Johnston, A. History of American politics. 1879.....	635	— Quincy, J. Figures of the past. 1883.....	134
— Julian, G. W. Political recollections. 1840-1872. 1884.....	634	— Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. 1856.....	213
— Leggett, W. Political writings. 2 v. 1840.....	636	— Scudder, H. E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876.....	222
— Lincoln, A. and Douglas, S. A. Political debates of 1858. 1860.....	634	— Waterson, H. (ed.) Oddities of southern life and character. 1883.....	616
— McPherson, E. Political history of the U. S., during the great rebellion. 1865.....	637	— Woolson, A. G. Woman in American society. 1873.....	648
— — Same. Period of reconstruction. 1871.....	639	<i>See also under Travels and description, Dickens, C., Martineau, H., Offenbach, J., and Tuckerman, H. T.</i>	
— Political manual. 1867, 1869, 1870, 1876, 1878, 1880. 1882.....	460	<i>Travels and description.</i>	
— Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 1875.....	634	— Albach, J. R. Annals of the West. Pittsburgh, 1858.....	234
— Pamphlets issued by the Loyal publication society. Nov. 1-78. 1864.....	633	— Allen, P. History of the expedition under Captains Lewis and Clarke. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	679
<i>Contents:—See the subdivision History: 7. Civil war, above.</i>		— Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel. N. Y., 1857.....	676
— Pitkin, T. Political and civil history of the U. S. 2 v. 1828.....	224	— Armand, —. Amerikanische Jagd- und Reiseabenteuer. Leipzig, 1876.....	291
— Political periodicals. United States magazine and Democratic review. v. 21-25 [1817-1849].....	598	— — An der Indianergrenze. 2 v. Hanover, 1869.....	291
— — Whig journal. v. 1-8 [1848-1851].....	598	— Atwater, C. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to Washington City in 1829. 1831.....	678
— Poore, B. P. Political register and congressional directory of the U. S. 1776-1878. 1878.....	460	— Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts and how to reach them. Bost., 1875.....	676
— *Proceedings of the Republican convention at Phila., 1872.....	577	— Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Camps in the Rockies. N. Y., 1882.....	677
— Sargent, N. Public men and events. 2 v. 1875.....	636	— Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc. 2 v. N. Y., 1854.....	677
— Sullivan, W. Familiar letters on public characters and public events. [1783-1815.] Anon. 1847.....	227	— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world. N. Y., 1856.....	676
— Thompson, J. P. Church and state in the U. S. 1873.....	634	— Bickham, W. D. From Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. 1879.....	678
— Tileston, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the U. S. 1871.....	222	— Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1879-80.....	677
— Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. 1880.....	636	— Birkbeck, M. Notes on a journey in America. Phila., 1818.....	676
— Warden, D. B. Statistical, political, and historical account of the U. S. 1819.....	224	— Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box: 2800 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi valleys. Bost., 1879.....	673
— Wells, G. Lincoln and Seward. 1874.....	634	— Blake, M. E. On the wing. [Boston to San Francisco.] Bost., 1883.....	677
— Wheaton, H. Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of W. Pinkney. 1826.....	635	— Bodenstein, F. Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean. N. Y., 1882.....	291
— Wood, J. Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams [1797-1801]. 1846.....	634	— Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope. N. Y., 1869.....	677
— Woodbury, L. Writings. 3 v. 1852.....	630	— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveler. N. Y., 1869.....	653
— Young, A. W. The American statesman. 1855.....	633	— Burnet, J. Notes on the early settlement of the North-western territory. Cin., 1847.....	234
<i>Note:—For political statistics, see, besides the text-books and manuals above American almanac, (456).—Tribune almanac, (456).—Appleton's Annual cyclopedia, (457). For original and documentary sources of information, readers are referred to the subject of Congress in the general alphabet. For lives, writings, and speeches of public men, see in general alphabet:—Adams, J.—Adams, J. Q.—Ames, F.—Calhoun, J. C.—Chouteau, R.—Clay, H.—Dix, J. A.—Everett, E.—Franklin, B.—Garfield, J. A.—Hamilton, A.—Jefferson, T.—Legare, H. S.—Madison, J.—Pinkney, W.—Seward, W. H.—Sumner, C.—Washington, G.—Webster, D.—Wilson, H.—Woodbury, L. Also, names of leading statesmen, past and present.</i>		— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the occident. Bost., 1883.....	677

	Shelf.
UNITED STATES. <i>Travels and description, continued.</i>	
— Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Voyage en Amérique. [With his Atala. Paris, —.].....	311
— Clemens, S. L. Roughing it. [Sketches in Nevada, Utah, and California.] Hartford, 1875.....	676
— Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama. N. Y., 1879.....	677
— Coke, E. T. A subaltern's furlough. Anon.....	649
— Cox, R. Adventures on the Columbia river. 2 v. Lond., 1831.....	678
— Craig, N. B. The olden time. 1876. [Repr. of 1846.].....	600
— Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating. N. Y., 1862.....	678
— Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. N. Y., 1871.....	676
— Dale, R. W. Impressions of America. N. Y., 1878...	679
— Dall, C. H. Patty Grey's journey to the cotton islands. 3 v. Bost., 1869-70.....	260
Contents:—v. 1. From Boston to Baltimore. v. 2. From Baltimore to Washington. v. 3. On the way; or, Patty at Mount Vernon.	
— Dickens, C. American notes. N. Y., 1874.....	2
— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. Phila., 1869.....	653
— Dixon, W. H. New America. Phila., 1867.....	677
— Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. N. Y., 1875.....	677
— Emory, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, v. 1. Wash., 1857.....	456
— Grant, Mrs. A. Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America [prior to 1768]. N. Y., 1846.....	222
— Greeley, H. An overland journey. N. Y., 1860.....	678
— Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis. Lond., 1870...	679
— Hardy, D. (lady). Through cities and prairie lands. N. Y., 1881.....	677
— Hart, A. M. History of the valley of the Mississippi. Cin., 1860.....	234
— Hühner, M. C. Ramble round the world. Lond., 1878.....	650
— Hunt, H. M. Bits of travel at home. Bost., 1878.....	679
— Illustrated travels, v. 1, 2, 4. Lond., —.....	650
— Ingersoll, E. Knocking round the Rockies. N. Y., 1883.....	677
— Irving, W. Astoria. N. Y., 1865.....	679
— Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on the north Pacific coast. N. Y., 1880.....	678
— King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Bost., 1872.....	676
— King, E. The great South. Hartford, 1875.....	677
— Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. N. Y., 1846.....	520
— Knox, T. W. Young Nimrods in North America. N. Y., 1881.....	677
— Leslie, Mrs. F. A pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate. N. Y., 1877.....	679
— Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. Bost., 1873.....	679
— Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands. N. Y., 1873...	678
— Ludlow, F. The heart of the continent. N. Y., 1870...	676
— Lyell, C. A second visit to the U. S., 1845-46. 2 v. N. Y., 1850.....	676
— Travels in North America in 1841-42. 2 v. N. Y., —.....	676
— Same. N. Y., 1849.....	676
— McFarland, N. C. Map of the U. S. and territories. 1882. [Mounted.].....	
— Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. Lond., 1838.....	676
— Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. N. Y., 1872.....	679
— Monette, J. W. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi by the three great European powers, England, France, and Spain. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.....	234

	Shelf.
UNITED STATES. <i>Travels and description, continued.</i>	
— Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far west. N. Y., 1880.....	678
— Murray, A. M. Letters from the U. S., Cuba, and Canada. N. Y., 1856.....	674
— Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks. Bost., 1882.....	677
— My rambles in the enchanted summer land of the great Northwest, 1881. Anon. Chic., 1882.....	679
— Narrative of travels in the U. S.....	673
— Nordhoff, C. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. N. Y., 1876.....	677
— Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America. N. Y., 1877.....	678
— Olmsted, F. L. A journey in the back country. N. Y., 1860.....	679
— Ossoli, M. F. d'. At home and abroad. Bost., 1856.....	654
— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail. Bost., 1880.....	677
— Paulding, J. K. Letters from the South. 2 v. N. Y., 1835.....	678
— Peters, D. C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures. N. Y., 1882.....	677
— Pierson, H. W. In the brush. N. Y., 1881.....	679
— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. 5 v. Bost., 1883.....	164
Contents:—v. 1. New England. v. 2. Northern states. v. 3. Middle states. v. 4. Southern states. v. 5. Western states.	
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. N. Y., 1870.....	651
— Quin, W. T. The great divide. N. Y., 1876.....	677
— Rae, W. F. Westward by rail. N. Y., 1871.....	678
— Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. N. Y., 1856.....	213
— Reid, W. After the war. Cin., 1866.....	231
— Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. Hartford, 1867.....	678
— Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y., 1873.....	678
— Rideing, W. H. Boys in the mountains and the plains. N. Y., —.....	677
— Rueling, J. F. Across America. N. Y., 1874.....	678
— Russell, W. H. My diary North and South. N. Y., 1863.....	677
— Saunders, W. Through the light continent. Lond., 1879.....	677
— Smalley, E. V. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. N. Y., 1883.....	641
— Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera. Bost., 1882.....	677
— Taylor, B. Eldorado. N. Y., 1856.....	676
— Tevis, A. H. Beyond the Sierras. Phila., 1877.....	679
— Todd, J. The sunset land. Bost., 1870.....	679
— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. N. Y., 1864.....	677
— Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas of U. S., based on the census of 1870.....	R.
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America and the northwest of the U. S., etc. Lond., 1881.....	674
— Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1853...	676
— Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. Bost., 1871.....	80
— Wirt, W. Letters of the British spy, 1803. N. Y., 1856.....	616
— Zeigler, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the Alleghanies. Map. Raleigh., 1883.....	677
See Atlases. Geological, geographical, and other surveys. Also, names of the different states and territories, rivers and mountain ranges of the U. S.	
UNITED STATES and Mexican boundary, Report on. v. 1. Emory, W. H.....	
* UNITED STATES blue-book. 1881. Soule, J. H.....	456
UNITED STATES Grinnell expedition. Kane, E. K.....	651
* UNITED STATES magazine and Democratic review, v. 20-25 [1847-1849].....	598

	Shelf.		Shelf.
UNITED States public documents. <i>See</i> Congress.		UPPER Egypt. <i>See</i> Egypt.	
UNIVERSAL geography. *A system of. 3 v. Malte- Brun, M. ....	425	UPS and downs. Hale, E. E. ....	32
UNIVERSAL history. - <i>See</i> History ( <i>Universal</i> ).		UPTON, Emory. Armies of Asia and Europe. N. Y., 1878. ....	206
UNIVERSAL language. Ruggles, J. ....	139	UPTON, G. P. The great conflagration. Chicago; its past, present, and future. Chic., 1872. ....	242
*UNIVERSAL pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Thomas, J. ....	429	UPWARD and onward series. <i>See</i> Adams, W. T.	
UNIVERSALISM. Isaac, D. Doctrine of universal restora- tion, examined and refuted. 1819. ....	516	URANUS. Newcomb, S. Investigation of the orbit of Uranus. [8m. contrib., v. 19.] ....	591
UNIVERSE. Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology. N. Y., 1858. ....	337	URBANÉ and his friends. Prentiss, Mrs. E. ....	56
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos. 5 v. N. Y., 1856.	350	URE, A. The cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2 v. Lond., 1861. ....	324
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe. N. Y., 1873. ....	427	- * Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1851. ....	455
- Proctor, R. A. The universe and the coming transits. 1874. ....	340	- - <i>Same</i> . ....	455
<i>See</i> Astronomy. Creation. Evolution. Earth. Natural history. Physics. World.		- Philosophy of manufactures: or, an exposition of the scientific, moral, and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain. Lond., 1861. ....	324
UNIVERSE and the coming transits. Proctor, R. A. 1874.	340	URN burial. Browne, S. T. [Works, v. 3.] ....	627
UNIVERSITIES and university life. Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874. ....	185	URQUHART, D. The pillars of Hercules; or, travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 v. N. Y., 1850. ....	660
- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university. 1873. ....	135	- Progress of Russia. 1853. ....	190
- Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. ....	136	URSO, Camilla. <i>See</i> Barnard, C. Camilla. ....	7
- Porter, N. American colleges and the American pub- lic. 1878. ....	137	- Betts, M. A. Eminent women of the age. ....	416
- Schaff, P. Germany; its universities, theology, and religion. 1857. ....	523	USE and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. Carpenter, W. B. ....	345
- Steffens, H. German university life. 1874. ....	138	USE and abuse of tobacco. LIZARS, J. [ <i>See with</i> Alcohol: its place and power.] ....	345
- Wayland, F. Thoughts on the collegiate system of the U. S. 1842. ....	138	USE of the body in relation to the mind. Moore, G. ....	153
- Wiese, L. German letters on English education. 1877. ....	138	USEFUL knowledge, American library of. 2 v. ....	333, 336
<i>See</i> Colleges. Education. Examinations. Ger- man universities. Schools. <i>Also</i> , the names of par- ticular universities, German, English, or American.		UTAH. Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama. N. Y., 1879. ....	677
UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878. ....	137	- Dixon, W. H. New America. Phila., 1867. ....	677
UNIVERSITY of Virginia. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878. ....	137	- Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. N. Y., 1854. ....	532
UNIVERSUM des Witzes. 12 v. Wallner, E. ....	303	- Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands. N. Y., 1873. ....	678
UNKIND word. Craik, D. M. ....	8	- Macomb, J. N. Report of the exploring expedition from St. Fé, New Mexico. Wash., 1876. ....	596
UNKNOWN to history. Yonge, C. M. ....	85	- Powell, J. W. Report of the lands of the arid regions of the U. S. Wash., 1879. ....	436
UNSER Land. Lossing, B. J. ....	288	- Stansbury, H. An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. Phila., 1852. ....	676
UNSER Märtyrer Präsident. McCabe, J. D. ....	290	<i>See</i> Mormonism.	
UNSER Lieblingshelden. Laudien, H. ....	308	UTILITARIANISM. Blackie, J. S. Four phases of moral- Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 1872. ....	157
UNTER den Falschmünzern. Schupp, O. ....	307	- Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals. 1880. ....	152
UNTER fliegenden Fahnen. Hofer, E. ....	298	- Mill, J. S. Socialism. Utilitarianism. 1879. ....	647
UNTER frohen Menschen. Wallner, F. ....	303	UTOPIA. More, T. Utopia. 1556. ....	619
"UNTO this last." Ruskin, J. 1866. ....	639	- <i>See</i> Adams, W. D. Famous books. ....	146
UNUM neces-sarium. Taylor, J. [Works, v. 7.] ....	629	UTOPIAS. Disraeli, B. Popanilla. [With Alroy.] ....	15
UNVERHOFFT kommt oft. Hoffmann, F. ....	306	- Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works. 1737. ....	420
UNZERRENNLICHEN Pflegeeltern, Die. Stahr, F. L. ....	299	- Kaufmann, M. Utopias. 1879. ....	646
UP the Amazon and Madeira rivers. Mathews, E. D. ....	673	- More, T. Utopia. 1556. ....	619
UP and down the Irrawaddi. Palmer, J. W. ....	670	- Plato. Republic. [Works, v. 2.] ....	151
UP the Baltic. Adams, W. T. ....	249	- Xenophon. Cyropædia. [Works, v. 2.] ....	631
UP country letters. Anon. N. Y., 1852. ....	619	VACANCES du lundi. Gautier, T. ....	311
UP the river. Abbott, J. ....	247	VACANO, E. M. Die Ehre des Herzens. ....	303
UP the river. Adams, W. T. ....	248	VACATION colonies for sickly school children. Anon. Wash., 1881. ....	P. 178
UPANISHADS. <i>See</i> Vedas.		VACATION tourists. Galton, F. ....	653
UPHAM, Thomas Cogswell. Life of Mme. Catharine Adorna. N. Y., 1864. ....	364	VAGABOND adventures. Keeler, R. ....	385
- Life and religious opinions and experiences of Mme. de la Mothe Gnyon. 2 v. N. Y., 1858. ....	377	VAGABOND heroine. Edwards, Mrs. A. ....	12
- Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y., 1868. ....	153	VAGAMUNDI; or, the attaché in Spain. Warren, J. E. ....	660
- Principles of the interior or hidden life. Bost., 1845.	527	VAGO, A. L. Modeling in clay. With an appendix on modeling foliage, by Benn Pitman. Cin., 1880. ....	321
UPLAND court, Record of the, in Penn. in 1676-1681. [Memoirs of historical society of Penn., v. 7.] ....	236	VAILLANT, François le. <i>See</i> St. John, J. A. Lives of cele- brated travellers, v. 3. ....	411
UPLANDS and lowlands. Porter, R. ....	56	VALE of cedars. Aguilar, G. ....	9
UPPER and lower Amoor. Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor. N. Y., 1860. ....	671	- <i>Same</i> . Das Cederthal. ....	296
		VALENTINE; a French boy's story of Sedan. Kings- ley, H. ....	268



	Shelf.		Shelf.
VALENTINE, Mrs. —. Eastern tales.....	280	VANNUCCHI, Andrea ( <i>called</i> Andrea del Sarto). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407
VALERIE. Martyr. F.....	52	— Scott, L., Life of. [ <i>See with</i> Fra Bartolommeo. Great Artists.] 1881.....	365
VALHALLA; the myths of Norseland. Jones, J. C.....	116	— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 3.....	414
VALLANDIGHAM, Clement L. See Vallandigham, J. L. Life of. 1872.....	402	VANNUCCI, Pietro ( <i>called</i> Perugino). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407
VALLANDIGHAM, J. L. Life of Clement L. Vallandigham. Balt., 1872.....	402	— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 2.....	414
VALLOMBROSA. Story, W. W. Edin., 1881.....	659	VAN OSTEREE, Jan Jacob. Christian dogmatics. Tr. by J. W. Watson and M. J. Evans. 2 v. N. Y.....	512
VAMBÉRY, Arminius. Travels in Central Asia. N. Y., 1865.....	671	VAN RHYN, G. A. F. *What and how to read: a guide to recent English literature. N. Y., 1875.....	162
VAN BENEDEK, Pierre Joseph. Animal parasites and messmates. N. Y., 1876.....	362	VAN SANTVOORD, George. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief-justices of the supreme court of the U. S. N. Y., 1854.....	411
VANBRUGH, Sir John. Dramatic works. With biogr. and critical notices by L. Hunt. [Old dramatists.] Lond., 1880.....	91	VAN WART, Isaac. See Benson, E. *Vindication of the captors of Major André. 1865.....	452
Contents:—Relapse. Provoked wife. Æsop. False friend. Confederacy. Mistake. Country house. Journey to London.		VAN WERT, Rupert ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Eddy, Dr. D. C.	
VAN BRUYSSSEL, Ernest. The population of an old pear tree; or, stories of insect life. N. Y., 1870.....	282	VARA.....	274
VAN BUREN, Angelica. See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407	VARIATION of animals and plants under domestication. Darwin, C.....	347
VAN BUREN, Hannah. See Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407	VARIOUS contrivances by which orchids are fertilized. Darwin, C.....	361
VAN BUREN, Martin. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. N. Y., 1867.....	636	VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August Ludwig Philip. Letters of Alexander von Humboldt to. 1827-1858. 1860.....	381
— See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403	VARRO, Marcus Terentius. See Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature, v. 2.....	144
— — Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406	VASARI, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 5 v. Lond., 1855.....	414
— — Lincoln, R. W. Presidents of the U. S.....	408	VASHTI. Wilson, A. J.....	78
VANDALS. Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. 2 v. [376-476].....	183	VASSAR college, <i>Poughkeepsie</i> , N. Y. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878... See also Poole's Index, (163).	137
VANDERGRIFT, Margaret. Clover bench for boys and girls.....	278	VÄTER und Söhne. Turgénieff, I.....	310
VANDENHOFF, George. Dramatic reminiscences; or, actors and actresses in England and America. Ed. by H. S. Carleton. Lond., 1860.....	150	VATHEK, Caliph. Beckford, W.....	7
VANDERBILT, Cornelius. See Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409	VATICAN council. Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion. 1875.....	518
VAN DOREN, W. Howard. Mercantile morals. N. Y., 1857.....	157	— — Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. 1875.....	520
VANDYKE, Van Dyck, or Vandyck, Sir Anthony. See Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i> .....	414	— Manning, H. E. True story of the Vatican council. 1877.....	520
— Head, P. R. [Great artists.] 1879.....	402	VATICAN decrees. Gladstone, W. E.....	520
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1878.....	402	VAUDOIS. See Albigenes and Waldenses.	
VAN DYKE, Theodore S. The still hunter. N. Y., 1873.....	345	VAUGHAN, C. J. Authorized or revised? Sermons on some of the texts in which the revised version differs from the authorized. Lond., 1882.....	525
VANE, Sir Henry. See Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.....	406	VAUGHAN, Henry. Sacred poems and private ejaculations. With a memoir of the author by H. F. Lyte. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1856.....	106
— Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in American history, v. 3. <i>Anon.</i> .....	415	VAUGHAN, Robert Alfred. Hours with the mystics. 2 v. Lond., —.....	524
— Upham, C. W. Life of. [ <i>In</i> Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 4.].....	412	VAUGHN, Robert. Revolutions of race in English history N. Y., 1860.....	204
VANE-STEWART, Charles William ( <i>marquis of Londonderry</i> ). Story of the Peninsular war. N. Y., 1854.....	203	VAUVENARQUES, Luc de Clapiers ( <i>marquis de</i> ). Œuvres choisies. [ <i>See with</i> Rochefoucauld. Maximes. Paris, 1874.].....	314
VAN HORNE, Thomas B. History of the army of the Cumberland, its organization, campaigns, and battles. 2 v. <i>Maps.</i> Cin., 1875.....	233	— See Morley, J. Critical miscellanies.....	622
— Life of Maj.-Gen. George B. Thomas. N. Y., 1882.....	400	VAUX, William Sandy Wright. Persia, to the Arab conquest. N. Y., 1876.....	171
VANILLO GONZALES, The history of. Le Sage, A. R.....	39	VEAZIE, W. Reprints. Bost., 1865. Calef, R. Salem witchcraft. Also, Mather, C. More wonders of the invisible world, and Wonders of the invisible world. [Lond., 1700.].....	156
VANISHED races, Footprints of. Conant, A. J.....	214	— Josselyn, J. An account of two voyages to New-England, during the years, 1638 and 1663. [Lond., 1875.].....	237
VANITY fair. Thackeray, W. M.....	74	— — New England's rarities, discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country. <i>Illus.</i> [Lond., 1872.].....	237
VAN LAUN, Henri. History of French literature. 3 v. N. Y., 1876.....	149		
— ( <i>tr.</i> ) See Molière. Taine.			
VAN LENNEP, Henry J. Bible-lands: their modern customs and manners illustrative of scripture. N. Y., 1875.....	665		
— Ten days among Greek brigands. Bost.....	661		
VAN LENNEP, J. Count of Talavera.....	76		
VAN NOSTRAND's eclectic engineering magazine. v. 1-28. [1869-1883].....	620		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>VRAZIE, W., continued.</b>		<b>VENICE, continued.</b>	
— Smith, Capt. John. Advertisements for the unexperi- enced planters of New England, or anywhere; or, the pathway to erect a plantation. <i>Map.</i> [Lond., 1631.].....	237	— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy, v. 2. 1876.....	659
— — A description of New England; or, observations and discoveries in the north of America in A. D. 1614. <i>Map.</i> [Lond., 1616.].....	237	— Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 1867.....	659
<b>VECELLIO, See Titian.</b>		— Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. 1889. — Ruskin, J. St. Mark's rest. The history of Venice. 1877.....	318
<b>VEDA, Land of the.</b> Butler, W.....	669	— — The stones of Venice. 1851.....	318
<b>VEDAS.</b> Translation of several principal books, passages and texts of the Veds, by Rammohun Roy. Lond., 1832.....	533	— Sketches from Venetian history. <i>Anon.</i> 1832.....	183
— Sanhita of the Sama Veda. Tr. by J. Stevenson. Lond., 1842.....	529	— Taine, H. Italy: Florence and Venice. 1869.....	659
— Upanishads. Tr. by M. Müller. [Sacred books of the East, v. 1. Lond., 1879.].....	533	<b>VENUS, Transit of.</b> <i>See</i> Transit of Venus.	
<i>Contents:</i> —Pt. 1. Khandogya-upanishad. Talav- akara-upanishad. Altareya-Aranyaka. Kaushtaki- Brahmana-upanishad. Vagasaneyi-Samhita-upani- shad.		<b>VENUS DE MILO. Bibliography.</b> <i>See</i> Foster, W. E. Month- ly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
— <i>See</i> Colebrooke, H. T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus. 1868.....	533	<b>VERE, Aubrey de.</b> <i>See</i> De Vere, A. T.	
— — Müller, M. Lectures on the Vedas. 1865. [In <i>his</i> <i>Chips from a German workshop</i> , v. 1. 1869.].....	132	<b>VERE, M. Schele de.</b> <i>See</i> Schele de Vere, M.	
— Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. 1873.....	133	<b>VEREINIGTEN STAATEN.</b> <i>See</i> United States.	
<i>See also</i> Hinduism.		<b>VERENA.</b> Holt, E. S.....	34
<b>VEGA, Voyage of the.</b> Nordenkiöld, A. E.....	652	<b>VERFEHLTES LEBEN, Ein.</b> <i>Anon.</i> .....	302
<b>VEGETABLE and animal physiology.</b> Goadby, H.....	347	<b>VERGIL.</b> <i>See</i> Virgilius Maro, P.	
<b>VEGETABLE kingdom.</b> <i>See</i> Botany.		<b>VERGISSEMEINNICHT.</b> Koch, R.....	306
<b>VEGETABLE mould, Formation of.</b> Darwin, C.....	349	<b>VERGNAUD, Pierre V.</b> <i>See</i> Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
<b>VEGETABLE physiology.</b> Carpenter, W. B.....	351	<b>VERICOUR, L. R. de.</b> Modern French literature. Tr. by W. S. Chase. Bost., 1848.....	149
<b>VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man.</b> <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1846.....	230	<b>VERKUPPELT.</b> Temme, J. D. H.....	302
<b>VEGETABLE world.</b> Figuer, L.....	351	<b>VERLORENE Handschrift, Die.</b> 2 v. Freytag, G.....	297
<b>VEGETABLE world, Poetry of the.</b> Schleiden, M. J.....	351	<b>VERLORENE Sohn, Der.</b> Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 43].....	298
<b>VEGETARIANISM.</b> <i>See</i> Food.		<b>VERLORENE Solin, Der.</b> Hoffman, F.....	306
<b>VEGETATION, Insects injurious to.</b> Harris, T. W.....	362	<b>VERLORENE Sohn, Der.</b> Streckfuss, A.....	301
<b>VEGETATION, Wonders of.</b> Marion, F.....	361	<b>VERMÄCHTNIS der Mutter, Das.</b> Senga, A.....	307
<b>VEITCH, John.</b> Memoir of Dugald Stewart. [In Stewart, D. Works, v. 10. Edin., 1858.].....	413	<b>VERMÄCHTNIS der Pedlars, Das.</b> Ruppins, O.....	300
<b>VEITELLE, J. de.</b> *Mercantile dictionary; a complete vocabulary of the technicalities of commercial cor- respondence in English, Spanish, and French. N. Y., 1858.....	456	<b>VERMONT.</b> Hoskins, N. History of the state of Ver- mont, to 1830. 1831.....	237
<b>VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva.</b> <i>See</i> Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i> .....	414	— Thompson, D. P. The Green mountain boys: a tale of the early settlement of Vermont. ( <i>Fict.</i> ).....	69
— Stowe, E. [Great artists.] 1881.....	402	— Thompson, Z. History of Vermont, natural, civil, and statistical. <i>Map.</i> 1842.....	242
<b>VELLY, Margaret.</b> "For Percival." <i>Anon.</i> .....	76	<b>VERMUYDEN, Sir Cornelius.</b> <i>See</i> Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 1.....	411
<b>VELY, G.</b> Verschneit-verweht.....	303	<b>VERNE, Jules.</b> Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. — Doctor Ox, and other stories.....	76
<b>VENABLE, W. H.</b> June on the Miami, and other poems. Cin., 1877.....	109	— Exploration of the world. 3 v. N. Y., 1879-81.....	651
<b>VENDEÉ, France.</b> La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. de D. Memoirs. 1816.....	185	<i>Contents:</i> —v. 1. Famous travels and travelers. v. 2. Great navigators of the 18th century. v. 3. Great explorers of the 19th century.	
— Hugo, V. Ninety-three.....	20	— Field of ice.....	76
<i>See also</i> Histories of France, during the revolution of 1789.		— — Same.....	76
<b>VENETIA.</b> Disraeli, B.....	15	— Five weeks in a balloon.....	76
<b>VENETIAN life.</b> Howells, W. D.....	659	— From the earth to the moon, and a trip around it.....	76
<b>VENEZUELA.</b> Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Journey to the equinoctial regions of the new continent, v. 3, v. 6, pt. 1. [1779-1804.] 1818.....	673	— Fur country.....	76
— Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1860.....	680	— Giant raft. 2 pts.....	76
<i>See also</i> South America.		<i>Contents:</i> —Pt. 1. Eight hundred leagues up the Amazon. Pt. 2. Cryptogram.	
<b>VENICE.</b> Adams, W. H. D. Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. 1869.....	183	— Hector, Servadac.....	76
— Flagg, E. Venice; the city of the sea. 2 v. 1853.....	183	— Journey to the centre of the earth.....	76
— Greene, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876.....	130	— — Same.....	76
— Hackländer, F. W. Tagebuch-Blätter. 1861.....	291	— — Same. [With Meridiana.].....	76
		— Journey to the North Pole.....	76
		— — Same.....	76
		— Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa.....	76
		— — Same. A journey to the centre of the earth.....	76
		— Michael Strogoff.....	76
		— Mysterious island.....	76
		— — Same. Dropped from the clouds. Abandoned. Secret of the island.....	76
		— Secret of the island.....	76
		— — Same. [With Mysterious island.].....	76
		— Steam house. 2 pts.....	76
		<i>Contents:</i> —Pt. I. Demon of Cawnpore. Pt. II. Tigers and traitors.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
VERNE, J., <i>continued</i> .		VICTORIA regia, <i>continued</i> .	
— Tour of the world in eighty days.....	76	— Marion, F. The wonders of vegetation. 1872.....	351
— Tribulations of a Chinaman in China.....	76	VICTORIAN poets. Stedman, E. C.....	143
— Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.....	76	VICTORIES of Wellington. Maxwell, W. H.....	206
— — <i>Same</i> .....	76	VICTORY of the vanquished. Charles, E.....	6
— See Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books.....	129	VIEILLE fille, La. Balzac, H. de. [Scenes de la vie de province].....	311
VERNET, Emile Jean Horace. See Keddie, Miss H. Modern painters.....	320	VIENNA. Vienna international exhibition. 1873. 4 v. [Pub. doc.].....	576
— Rees, J. R. [Great artists.] 1880.....	411	— Wrexall, N. W. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna in 1777-1779. 1806.	655
VERNEUIL, Edouard de and Archiac, — (viscount de). *Memoirs on the fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. Paris, 1842.....	435	VIER neue Novellen. Heyse, P.....	299
VERNON-HARCOURT, L. F. A treatise on rivers and canals. 2 v. Plates. Oxford, 1882.....	336	VIEUSSEUX, André. History of Switzerland, to 1838. Lond., 1846.....	183
VERNON, Eugène. Æsthetics. Tr. by W. H. Armstrong. Lond., 1879.....	315	VIEW of ancient and modern Egypt. Russell, M.....	174
VERNY, Charles. See Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits.....	409	VIEW of the history of Great Britain, during the administration of Lord North. 2 v. Anon. Lond., 1782....	635
VERONESE, Paolo Cagliari (called Paul). See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	VIEW of the Russian empire. 3 v. Tooke, W.....	190
— Lanzi, L. History of painting, v. 2.....	320	VIEW of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 2 v. Moore, J.....	655
— Princes of art. Anon.....	414	VIEW of the state of Europe during the middle ages. Hallam, H.....	178
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....	317	VIEWS a-foot. Taylor, J. B.....	656
VERS de société. Selections. Ed. by C. H. Jones. [Leisure hour series.] N. Y., 1876.....	105	VIEWS and interviews on journalism. Wingate, C. F.....	148
VERSCHNIT-VERWEHT. Vely, G.....	303	VIEWS and opinions. Browne, M.....	609
VERSES on various occasions. Newman, J. H.....	113	VIEWS of nature. Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	350
VERSIFICATION. See Poetry ( <i>Art, laws, nature, etc.</i> )		VIEWS of society and manners in the north of Ireland. Gamble, J.....	675
VERSTOSEN. König, E. A.....	299	VIGNETTES. Parkes-Belloc, B. R.....	409
VERTEBRATES, The anatomy of. 3 v. Owen, R.....	342	VIGNETTES in rhyme. Dolson, A.....	116
See Natural history.		VIGNETTES of travel. Nevin, W. W.....	657
VERWAIST. Dannenberg, G.....	300	VIGNOLI, Tito. Myth and science. N. Y., 1882.....	333
VERY, Jones. Poems. With an introductory memoir, by W. P. Andrews. Bost., 1883.....	109	VIKING tales of the north. The Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof, the bold. From the Icelandic by R. B. Anderson and Jón Bjarnason. Also Tegnér's Fridthjof's Saga. Tr. by G. Stephens. Chic., 1877.....	619
VERY young couple. Anon.....	86	VILLA on the Rhine. 2 v. Auerbach, B.....	9
*VERZEICHNISS der Bücher, Landkarten, etc. 1871-76....	166	— — <i>Same</i> . Landhaus am Rhein. 4 v.....	296
VERVASIAN ( <i>emperor</i> ). See Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413	VILLAGE communities in the East and West. Maine, Sir H. S.....	647
VESPUCCI, Amerigo ( <i>Americus Vesputius</i> ). See Lester, C. E. and Foster, A. Life and voyages of. 1846.....	402	VILLAGE improvements and farm villages. Waring, G. E.....	325
VESTIGES of the spirit-history of man. Dunlap, S. F.....	632	VILLAGE notary. 3 v. Eötvös, J.....	11
VEUILLOT, Louis. See Men of the Third Republic. Anon.....	416	VILLAGES and village life. Egleston, N. H.....	325
VIAUDOT, Louis. Wonders of European art. N. Y., 1871.....	316	VILLARI, Linda. In change unchanged.....	76
— Wonders of Italian art. N. Y., 1870.....	316	— — <i>Same</i> .....	76
— — <i>Same</i> . N. Y., 1876.....	316	VILLE, B. G. E. de la ( <i>comte de Lacépède</i> ). Memoir of. [See with Natural history of cetacea. Naturalist's library. Ed. by W. Jardine, v. 6.].....	359
— Wonders of sculpture. N. Y., 1873.....	322	VILLE-DU-HAVRE. Weiss, N. Personal recollections of the wreck of the. 1875.....	617
VICAR of Bullhampton. Trollope, A.....	75	VILLETTE. Brontë, C.....	7
VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O.....	22	VILLIERS, G. (2nd duke of Buckingham). The rehearsal. [English reprints] Lond., 1868.....	619
VICAR's daughter. MacDonald, G.....	49	— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.....	408
VICE versa. Anstey, F.....	9	VILLIERS, William ( <i>viscount Grandison</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.	408
VICISSITUDES of Italy. Gretton, A. L. V.....	183	VINCENT, Benjamin. *Haydn's dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations, with supplement by G. P. Putnam. N. Y., 1874.....	455
VICTOR Emanuel II. ( <i>King of Italy</i> ). See Dicey, E. Life of. 1882.....	402	— <i>Same</i> . [17th edit.] containing a history of the world up to autumn of 1881. N. Y., 1883.....	455
— Godkin, G. S. Life of. 1880.....	402	VINCENT, Frank (jr.) Land of the white elephant; sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia. N. Y., 1874.....	670
VICTOR Norman. Denison, Mrs. M. A.....	12	— Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. <i>Mops</i> . N. Y., 1881.....	655
VICTOR's triumph. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.....	66	— Through and through the tropics. N. Y., 1876.....	654
VICTORIA, Australia. Sidney S. Three colonies of Australia.....	212	VINCENT, John H. *Lesson commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1880. Bost., —	454
VICTORIA ( <i>queen of England</i> ). The early years of his royal highness, the prince consort. N. Y., 1867.....	364	— and Hurlbut, J. L. *Lesson commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1881. Bost., —	454
— Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-1861. Ed. by A. Helps. N. Y., 1868.....	657		
— See Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens.....	403		
— — Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Queen Victoria, her girlhood and womanhood. 1883.....	284		
— Parton, J. Eminent women of the age.....	416		
VICTORIA history of England. Thompson, A. B.....	196		
VICTORIA regia. Allen, J. F. *Victoria regia; or, the great water lily of America. <i>Illus.</i> 1854.....	R 59		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
VINCENT, Marvin R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-land to Carcassonne. <i>Maps. Illus.</i> N. Y., 1883.....	660	VISIONS. Clarke, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight, with an introduction by O. W. Holmes. Bost., 1878. See Spiritualism.	155
VINCENZO. Ruffini, J.....	58	VISIONS of the future. Frothingham, O. B.....	526
VINCI, Leonardo da. Treatise on painting. Tr. by J. F. Rigaud. Lond., 1877.....	320	VISIT to Europe in 1851. 2 v. Silliman, B.....	656
— See Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters.....	407	VISIT to German schools. Payne, J.....	136
— Pater, W. The renaissance.....	315	VISIT to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. Pfeiffer, I.	654
— Princes of art. <i>Anon.</i> .....	414	VISIT to India, China, and Japan in 1853. Taylor, B.....	668
— Richter, J. P. [Great artists.] 1880.....	402	VISITS to European celebrities. Sprague, W. B.....	656
— Sweetser, M. F. [Artist biographies.] 1879.....	402	VISITS to remarkable places. Howitt, W.....	657
— Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, v. 2.....	414	VITA NUOVA. Dante Alighieri.....	121
* VINDICATION of the captors of Major André. Benson, E.....	452	VITAL statistics. See United States (Census).	
VINE and olive. Adams, W. T.....	249	VITELLIUS. See Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Cæsars.....	413
VINE-DRESSER'S manual. Reemelin, C.....	327	VIVA. Forrester, Mrs. —.....	10
VINET, Alexandre. History of French literature. Andover, 1857.....	149	VIVIAN. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 4].....	16
— See Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits.....	409	VIVIAN, the beauty. Edwards, Mrs. A.....	12
VINETA. Bürstenbinder, E.....	83	VIVIAN Grey. Disraeli, B.....	15
VIOLIN notes. Bull, Ole. [See with Bull, Mrs. S. C. Memoir of Ole Bull. 1882.].....	367	VIZETELLY, Henry. Berlin under the new empire. 2 v. Lond., 1879.....	660
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène Emanuel. Annals of a fortress. Tr. by B. Bucknall. Bost., 1876.....	318	VOCABULARY of philosophy. Fleming, W.....	152
— Discourses on architecture. Tr. by H. Van Brunt. 1875.....	318	VOCAL physiology and hygiene. Holmes, G.....	322
— Habitations of man in all ages. Tr. by B. Bucknall. Bost., 1867.....	318	VOCATION of the scholar. Fichte, J. G.....	615
— Learning to draw; or, the story of a young designer. Tr. by V. Champlin. N. Y., 1881.....	320	VOGEL, Berta. Elsbeth.....	307
— Story of a house. Tr. by G. M. Towle. Bost., 1874.....	318	VOGEL, Hermann. The chemistry of light and photography. N. Y., 1875.....	321
VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Freedom of science in the modern state. Lond., 1878.....	333	VOGELMÄNDLER, Der. Hoffmann, F.....	306
— See Tuttle, H. German political leaders.....	407	VOGT, Hermann. The Egyptian war of 1882. Map. Lond., 1883.....	174
VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. Æneid. Tr. by W. Morris. Bost., 1876.....	125	VOIAGE and travail. Mandeville, Sir J.....	665
— Georgics. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1881.....	125	VOICE. Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. Phila., 1879.....	344
— Works. Tr. by Davidson. Lond., 1873.....	125	— Holmes, G. Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene, with especial reference to the cultivation and preservation of the voice. Phila., 1880.....	322
— Same. Tr. by J. Dryden. N. Y., 1880.....	125	— Hullah, J. The cultivation of the speaking voice. Oxford, 1870.....	141
— Same, in Latin. From the texts of Heyne and Wagner, with English notes by A. H. Bryce. Lond.....	125	— Rush, J. Philosophy of the human voice. Phila., 1879.....	141
— See Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of ancient times.....	406	— Seiler, E. The voice in speaking. Phila., 1875.....	141
VIRGIN islands. Eggers, H. F. A Flora of. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 23.].....	590	VOICE from St. Helena, A. 2 v. O'Meara, B. E.....	394
VIRGIN Mary. See Mary (virgin mother of Christ.)		VOICE of christian life in song. Charles, E.....	102
VIRGIN soil. Turgénieff, L.....	71	VOICES from the mountain and from the crowd. Mackay, C.....	113
VIRGINIA. Cooke, J. E. Virginia. A history of the people. Map. 1883.....	242	VOICES from the spirit world. Post, I.....	532
— Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 1882.....	213	VOICES of the day. Cumming, J.....	515
— Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. 2nd series. 1855.....	242	VOICES of the dead. Cumming, J.....	515
— History of Virginia. <i>Anon.</i> [Boys' and girls' library. No. 21.] 1844.....	261	VOLCANOE. Judd, J. W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. N. Y., 1881.....	352
— Virginia and its antiquities. 1845.....	242	See Physical geography.	
See also Poole's Index, (163).		VOLCKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did he not die? Tr. by Mrs. Wister.....	76
VIRGINIA, and other poems. Vosburg, J. H.....	109	VOLKSMÄRCHEN der Deutschen. Musæus, J. K. A.....	299
VIRGINIA Baptist ministers. Lives of. Taylor, J. B.....	414	VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet. The Henriad. Tr. by C. L. S. Jones. Mobile, 1834.....	125
VIRGINIA Bohemians. Cooke, J. E.....	4	— Same. La Henriad. Paris, 1853.....	312
VIRGINIA campaign of '64 and '65. Humphreys, A. A.....	233	— History of Charles XII., king of Sweden. Hartford, 1828.....	192
VIRGINIA comedians. Cooke, J. E.....	4	— Same. N. Y., —.....	368
VIRGINIANS. Thackeray, W. M.....	75	— Siècle de Louis XV. Histoire du parlement de Paris. Paris, 1870.....	313
VIRGINIANS in Texas. Baker, W. M.....	3	— See Broughman, H. Men of letters of the time of George III. [Works, v. 4].....	627
VISCHER, Friedrich Theo. Kritische Gänge. 2 v. Tübingen, 1844.....	287	— Carlyle, T. Essays, v. 2.....	128
VISIGOTHA. Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 376-476, v. 1.....	183	— Hamley, E. B. Voltaire. [Foreign classics.] (n. d.)	143
VISION. See Optics.		— Morley, J. Life of. 1872.....	402
VISION of Columbus. Barlow, J.....	116	— Parton, J. Life of. 2 v. 1881.....	402
VISION of Echard, and other poems. Whittier, J. G.....	109	VOM Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean. Bodenstedt, F.....	291
VISION of William concerning Piers Plowman. Langley, W.....	100	VON Gottes Gnaden. 3 v. Rodenberg, J.....	300
		VON HOLST, H. See Holst, H. von.	
		VONN, Frederic. Bibelots and curios. N. Y., 1879.....	315

	Shelf.		Shelf.
VOSBURG, John Henry. Virginia, and other poems. N. Y., 1865.....	109	WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard, <i>continued</i> .	
VORSE, George L. Manual for railroad engineers and engineering students. <i>Plates</i> . Bost., 1883.....	336	— Beethoven. Tr. by E. Dannreuther. Lond., 1890.....	366
VOTING. <i>See</i> Elections. Representation. Suffrage.		— — <i>Same</i> . Tr. by A. R. Parsons. Bost., 1872.....	366
VOYAGE alone in the Rob Roy. Macgregor, J. 1880.....	655	— <i>See</i> Great German composers. <i>Anon.</i> 1878.....	322
VOYAGE down the Amoor. Collins, P. M.....	671	— — Hueffer, F. Musical studies. 1880.....	322
VOYAGE en Amérique. Chateaubriand, F. A. [ <i>With his Atala</i> ].	311	— — Richard Wagner and the music of the future. 1874.....	322
VOYAGE en Russie. Gautier, T.....	313	— — Life of. [Great musicians.] 1881.....	401
VOYAGE of the Constance. Gillies, M.....	263	— — Keddie, Miss H. Musical composers. 1875.....	322
VOYAGE of the Jeannette, 1879-1881. De Long, G. W.....	652	— — Swinburne, A. C. Poems on the death of. [ <i>In his Century of roundels</i> , (113).]	
VOYAGE of the paper canoe. Bishop, N. H.....	673	<i>See</i> Parsifal.	
VOYAGE of the Vega round Asia and Europe. Norden-skiöld, A. E.....	652	WAGON harness, (horse and mule). [Pub. doc.].....	551
VOYAGE to the Fortunate Isles. Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B.....	112	WAHNE Glück, Das. Hoffmann, F.....	308
VOYAGES. Barrow, Sir J. Voyages of discovery and re-search within the Arctic regions, from 1818 to the present time. N. Y., 1846.....	652	WAIF of the war. Dodge, W. S.....	231
— Blackwood, F. T. A yacht voyage. Bost., 1859.....	650	WAIKNA; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. Squier, E. G.....	675
— Cleveland, R. J. A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. Bost., 1850.....	650	WAINWRIGHT, Samuel. Scientific sophisms. N. Y., 1883..	517
— Dana, R. H. To Cuba and back. Bost., 1859.....	650	WAIT and hope. Alger, H.....	251
— — Two years before the mast. Bost., 1876.....	650	WAKE-ROBIN. Burroughs, J.....	360
— Darwin, C. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship Beagle. <i>Map</i> .....	282	WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Memoirs, written by himself. 2 v. Lond., 1804.....	400
— Hawkesworth, J. *An account of the voyages in the southern hemisphere by Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook. 3 v. Lond., 1773.....	425	WALDEN; or, life in the woods. Thoreau, H. D.....	616
— Ingersoll, E. Old ocean. Bost., 1883.....	280	WALDENSEE. <i>See</i> Albigenes and Waldenses.	
— MacMichael, M. A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. Phila., 1883.....	674	WALDFRIED. Auerbach, B.....	9
— Mandeville, Sir J. Voiage and travile, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem. Lond., 1883.....	665	— — <i>Same</i> . [German.].....	296
— Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest passage. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	652	WALDIE, Adam ( <i>publisher</i> ). Select circulating library. 8 v. Phila., 1836-1839, 1841.....	597
— Pfeiffer, I. A lady's voyage round the world. N. Y., 1852.....	650	WALDO, Peter de. <i>See</i> Hodgson, W. Life and sufferings of the reformers and martyrs.....	407
— Remarkable voyages. Lond., —.....	650	WALKS. Bonwick, J. Who are the Welsh? [ <i>See in his Our nationalities</i> ].	129
— Thomson, C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 v. N. Y., 1878.....	651	— Evans, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 17, pts. 1-2. 1812.....	242
— Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon.....	284	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
— Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama.....	284	— Howard, J. *State of the prisons of England and Wales. 1784.....	424
— Voyages round the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1844.....	650	— Poems of places. Ed. by H. W. Longfellow. Eng-land, v. 4. Bost., 1876.....	104
<i>See</i> Circumnavigation of the globe. <i>Also</i> , the sub-division of <i>Travels</i> and <i>description</i> under the names of countries.		WALFORD, Edith. The story of the Chevalier Bayard, from the French of M. de Berville, and others. Lond., 1880.....	366
VULLIET, —. The geography of nature; or, the world as it is. Bost., 1856.....	350	WALFORD, Edward. Juvenal. [Ancient classics.] Phila.	123
WACHENHUSEN, Hans. Die Diamanten des Grafen d' Artois. 2 v.....	303	WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith.....	84
— Die gelbe Rose. 2 v.....	303	— Pauline.....	84
— Die Liebe im Delta.....	303	— Troublesome daughters.....	84
— Miss Lydia.....	303	WALFORD, Mrs. L. B. Dick Netherby.....	24
— and others. *The Rhine from its source to the sea. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1878.....	R. 10	WALK from London to Land's End and back. Bur-ritt, E.....	657
WACHTSTUBENTHEUR. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 5.]	298	WALK in Hellas. Snider, D. J.....	661
WADDINGTON, Samuel. Arthur Hugh Clough: a mono-graph. Lond., 1883.....	370	WALKER, Alexander. Intermarriage. N. Y., 1839.....	344
WAGNER of battle and of law. Lea, H. C. [ <i>In his Supersti-tion and force</i> ].	156	WALKER, Alfred. Hints to women on the care of prop-erty. N. Y., 1878.....	644
WAGES. Bates, C. J. A glance at the wages question in England. Lond., 1878.....	639	WALKER, Amasa. Science of wealth; a manual of polit-ical economy. Bost., 1867.....	639
— Brassey, Sir T. On work and wages. 1883.....	646	WALKER, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio. <i>Map</i> . Cin., 1869.....	239
<i>See</i> Labor and capital.		WALKER, Donald. Manly exercises. Revised by Craven. Lond., 1860.....	346
WAGNER, Hermann. Naturschilderungen.....	308	WALKER, Francis Amasa. The Indian question. Bost., 1874.....	214
WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard. Art life and theories of. Selected from his writings and tr. by E. L. Burlingame. With catalogue of his works, and draw-ings of the Bayreuth opera house. N. Y., 1875.....	322	— Money. N. Y., 1878.....	639
		— Money in its relations to trade and industry. N. Y., 1879.....	639
		— Political economy. N. Y., 1883.....	639
		— *Statistical atlas of the U. S., based on the census of 1870.....	R. 43
		— ( <i>compiler</i> ). <i>See</i> United States ( <i>Census</i> ).	
		WALKER, George W. <i>See</i> Gaddis, M. P. Brief recollec-tions of. 1871.....	530
		WALKER, H. H. The comédie humaine and its author. With translations from Balzac. N. Y., —.....	617

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WALKER, James Barr. Experiences of pioneer life in the early settlements and cities of the west. Chic., 1881.....	234	WALPOLE, Horace or Horatio (4th earl of Orford), continued.	
— Philosophy of the plan of salvation. Anon. N. Y., 1841.....	516	— - Scott, Sir W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists.....	411
WALKER, John. Memoir of. [See with Birds of Great Britain, v. 3. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine.].....	360	WALPOLE, Sir Robert (1st earl of Orford). See Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
WALKER, William. Handbook of drawing. N. Y., 1880.....	321	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7.....	408
WALKING. Pettigrew, J. W. Animal locomotion. 1874.....	338	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 1.....	411
WALKS and talks of an American farmer in England. Olmsted, F. L.....	326	WALPOLE, Spencer. The electorate and the legislature. Lond., 1881.....	634
WALKS in Florence. Horner, S. and J.....	659	— Foreign relations. Lond., 1882.....	638
WALKS in London. Hare, A. J. C.....	637	WALREE, E. C. W. van (Christine Müller). Burgomaster's family.....	51
WALKS in Rome. Hare, A. J. C.....	659	WALRUS. Allen, J. A. *History of North American pinnipeds. Wash., 1880.....	436
WALL street, N. Y. Fowler, W. W. Inside life in Wall street. 1874.....	640	— Hamilton, B. Natural history of the amphibious carnivora. Edin., 1833.....	359
— Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870.....	640	WALSH, Benjamin D. *Noxious and beneficial insects of the state of Illinois. 1867.....	437
WALLACE. Abbott, J.....	248	— and Riley, C. V. (eds.) American entomologist. 3 v. 1868-1870, 1880. St. Louis.....	624
WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Geographical distribution of animals. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	358	WALSH, John Henry (Stonkenge). Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries. N. Y., 1879.....	358
— Island life; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras, including geological climates. N. Y., 1881.....	353	— The horse, in the stable and the field. Phila., 1871.....	358
— Malay archipelago. N. Y., 1869.....	653	WALSH, J. Johnston. Memorial of the Fetteghurh mission and her martyred missionaries. Phila., 1859.....	520
— Tropical nature, and other essays. Lond., 1878.....	349	WALSH, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 13].....	108
WALLACE, D. Mackenzie. Russia. N. Y., 1877.....	658	WALSHE, Elizabeth H. and Sargent, George E. Within sea-walls; or, how the Dutch kept the faith. Lond., —.....	280
WALLACE, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experiences in Europe. N. Y., 1872.....	656	WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 2.....	408
WALLACE, Horace Binney. Literary criticisms, and other papers. Phila., 1856.....	133	WALTER and Frank. Baker, H. N. W.....	289
WALLACE, Lewis. Bon-Hur: a tale of the Christ.....	78	WALTER, Emile (pseud.) See Delmar, A.....	
— The fair god; or, last of the 'Tzins. A tale of the conquest of Mexico.....	78	WALTHER Lund. Galen, P.....	297
WALLACE, Mrs. Susan E. The storied sea. Bost., 1883.....	617	WALTON, Izaak. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. N. Y., 1846.....	414
WALLACHIANS. Clark, Edson L. Races of European Turkey. 1878.....	365	— and Cotton, Charles. The complete angler. Lond., 1853.....	346
WALLENSTEIN or Waldstein, Albrecht Wenceslaus Eusebius (duke of Friedland). See Mitchell, J. Life of. 1840.....	401	WALWORTH, M. T. The mission of death.....	78
— Schiller, F. von. Piccolomini. [In his Works, v. 1. 1861.]	100	WANDA. La Rame, L. de.....	61
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414	WANDERER's library. Daniel, G. Merrie England in the olden time.....	206
See also, Thirty years' war. Germany (History).		— Fitzgerald, P. The world behind the scenes.....	150
WALLER, Edmund. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 6.].....	108	— Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities.....	413
WALLER, Horace (ed.) Last journals of David Livingstone, in Central Africa. N. Y., 1875.....	662	— The lives of the conjurors.....	413
WALLER, John Francis. Boswell and Johnson: their companions and contemporaries. N. Y., 1882.....	405	— The old showmen and the old London fairs.....	206
WALLIS, Capt. Samuel. Voyage round the world. [In Hawkesworth, J. *Voyages, v. 1. 1773.].....	425	— Greenwood, J. Low life deeps, an account of the strange fish to be found there.....	657
WALLIS, Severn T. Glimpses of Spain; or, notes of an unfinished tour, in 1847. N. Y., 1864.....	660	— Hindley, C. Life and adventures of a "Cheap Jack," by one of the fraternity.....	612
— Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men. Bost., 1853.....	192	— Tavern anecdotes and sayings, including the origin of signs and reminiscences of taverns, coffee-houses, clubs.....	615
WALLNER, Edmund. Universum des Witzes. 12 v.....	303	— Hingston, E. P. The genial showman: reminiscences of Artemus Ward.....	367
WALLNER, Franz (ed. and collect). Unter frohen Menschen. [Selections.] Berlin, —.....	303	— Sadler, L. R. The story of the London parks.....	327
WALPOLE, Charles George. A short history of the kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. Maps. N. Y., 1882.....	208	— Sanson, H. Seven generations of executioners: memoirs of the Sansons [1688-1847].....	413
WALPOLE, Horace or Horatio (4th earl of Orford). Anecdotes of painting in England. Lond., 1871. [Reprint of 1786.].....	320	WANDERING heir. Reade, C.....	58
— Letters. 1735-1792. Ed. by P. Cunningham. 9 v. Lond., 1880.....	416	WANDERING Jew. Sue, E.....	65
— Memoirs of the reign of King George III. 4 v. Lond., 1845.....	206	WANDERING recollections of a somewhat busy life. Neal, J.....	395
— See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	WANDERINGS in four continents. Anon. Phila., 1878.....	653
— - Macaulay, T. B. Essays, v. 3.....	132	WANDERINGS in Patagonia. Beerbohm, J.....	673
		WANDERINGS in South America. Waterton, C.....	674
		WANDERINGS in Spain. Hare, A. J. C.....	660
		WANDERINGS of a pilgrim. Cheever, G. B.....	659
		WANTED—a pedigree. Finley, M.....	263
		WAR. Amos S. Political and legal remedies for war. 1880.....	642
		— Channing, W. E. Works. 1849.....	627

	Shelf.		Shelf
<i>WAR, continued.</i>		<i>WARDEN, Robert B., continued.</i>	
— De Quincey, T. Narrative and miscellaneous papers, v. 2. 1872.....	628	— Private life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. Cin., 1874.....	368
— Hall, R. Reflections on war. [ <i>In his Miscellaneous Works</i> , v. 1. 1846].....	514	WARDEN, Trollope, A.....	76
— Helps, Sir A. Conversations on war and general culture. 1871.....	613	WARDER, John A. Address on forestry. 1878.....	P. 332
— Legaré, H. S. Arbitrement of national disputes. [ <i>In his Writings</i> , v. 1. 1846.].....	626	— American pomology. Apples. N. Y., 1867.....	327
— Lieber, F. Political ethics, v. 2. 1838.....	636	— Essay on timber planting in Ohio. Col., O., 1880.....	P. 336
— Whelpley, S. Letters to Caleb Strong, governor of Mass., showing that capital punishments and war are prohibited by the gospel. 1818.....	617	— Forestry and its needs. 1878.....	P. 341
WAR between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. Markham, C. R.....	219	— Forestry for Indiana. 1880.....	P. 329
WAR, Department of. <i>See</i> Congress ( <i>Miscel. govt. publications: War, Department of</i> ).		— Forests of New Jersey. N. J., 1878.....	P. 344
WAR diary of events in the war of the rebellion, 1863-66. Gordon, G. H.....	233	— Hedges and evergreens. N. Y., 1858.....	327
WAR in Florida: being an exposition of its causes, and an accurate history of the campaigns of generals Clinch, Gaines, and Scott. By a late staff officer. Anon. Balt., 1836.....	235	— Landscape gardening for the cemetery. 1880.....	P. 330
WAR of American independence. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>History: Revolution</i> ).		— Larch-meres.....	P. 337
WAR of 1812. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>History: War of 1812</i> ).		— Larch-wood. 1882.....	P. 338
WAR of the rebellion. <i>See</i> United States ( <i>History: Civil war</i> ).		— Protection to the orchard. 1881.....	P. 334
WAR of the rebellion: official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series I., v. 1-10. Wash., 1880.	234	— Rural cemetery and landscape gardening. 1881.....	P. 335
WAR songs. Tyrtæus.....	125	— Some trees for planting on the prairies of Illinois. 1881.....	P. 333
WAR trail. Reid, M.....	273	— Street trees for prairie towns. 1883.....	P. 331
WAR with the South. 3 v. Tones, R.....	232	— Thinning, trimming, and pruning the forest.....	P. 343
WARBURTON, Eliot Bartholomew George. The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. N. Y., 1846.....	654	— Tree-planting for railroads.....	P. 340
— Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. N. Y., 1846.	676	— Western catalpa. 1881.....	P. 327
— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers. Lond., 1849.....	397	— What are forest trees? 1881.....	P. 342
WARBURTON, George. The conquest of Canada. 2 v. N. Y., 1864.....	217	— Wild-cherry tree.....	P. 339
WARBURTON, Rev. W. Edward III. <i>Maps</i> . Bost., 1875...	205	— Woody plants of Ohio, arranged under their botanical orders. 1882.....	P. 328
WARD, Adolphus William. Chaucer. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1880.....	368	WARDER, Robert B. Computations of the speed of chemical reactions.....	P. 345
— Dickens. [English men of letters.] N. Y., 1882.....	372	— (ed.) Scientific proceedings of the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. v. 1-2. 1882, 1883.....	P. 322, P. 326
— History of English dramatic literature, to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. Lond., 1875.....	146	WARDOR, Baroness Arundell of. <i>See</i> Somerset, Blanch.	
WARD, Artemus ( <i>pseud.</i> ) <i>See</i> Browne, C. F.....	611	WARE, Henry (jr.) Formation of the Christian character. Bost., 1873.....	527
WARD, George Atkinson. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, from 1775-1784. To which are added biographical sketches of many American loyalists and other eminent persons. N. Y., 1842.....	657	— Life of the Savior. Bost., 1873.....	529
WARD, Mrs. —. The telescope. Lond., 1869.....	340	— <i>See</i> Ware, J. Memoir of. 2 v. 1874.....	401
WARD, Mrs. Harrietta Oxnard. Sensible etiquette of the best society, customs, manners, morals, and home culture. Phila., 1878.....	168	WARE, John. Memoir of Henry Ware. 2 v. Bost., 1874.	401
WARD, Lester F. Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science as based upon statical sociology and the less complex sciences. N. Y., 1883.....	646	WARE, Mary L. ( <i>Mrs. Henry</i> ). <i>See</i> Crossland, C. Memorable women.....	416
WARD, Robert Plumer. De Vere; or, the man of independence. 4 v.....	84	— Hall, B. Memoir of. 1869.....	401
WARD, Samuel. <i>See</i> Gammet, W. Life of. [ <i>In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog.</i> , v. 19.].....	412	WARE, William. Sketches of European capitals. Bost., 1851.....	182
WARD, Thomas Humphrey (ed.) The English poets. Selections, with critical introductions. 2 v. N. Y., 1880.....	101	— Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra. 2 v.....	84
WARD, William. <i>See</i> Marshman, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 v. 1859.....	409	WARFARE of life, Watchwords for the. Luther, M.....	516
WARDEN, David Baillie. Statistical, political, and historical account of the United States. 3 v. Edin., 1819.....	224	WARFARE of science. White, A. D.....	357
WARDEN, Robert B. Familiar forensic view of man and law. Col., O., 1860.....	642	WARFIELD, C. A. Beauseincoart.....	84
		WARHAM, William ( <i>archbishop of Canterbury</i> ). <i>See</i> Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.	408
		WARING, George Edward (jr.) Bride of the Rhine: 200 miles in a Mosel row-boat. Bost., 1878.....	660
		— Elements of agriculture. N. Y., 1864.....	326
		— Farmer's vacation. Bost., 1876.....	658
		— Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. <i>Illus.</i> Bost., 1883.....	323
		— Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. [Sm. misc. collect., v. 26.] 1880.....	590
		— Village improvements and farm villages. Bost., 1877..	325
		WARING, William. A call to the fountain. Phila., 1873...	533
		WARINGTON, R. Chemistry of the farm. Lond., 1881.....	339
		WARLOCK o' Glenwarlock. MacDonald, G.....	49
		WARM hearts in cold regions. Ede, C.....	261
		WARNER, Anna B. Dollars and cents.....	79
		— Gardening by myself. N. Y., 1872.....	616
		— My brother's keeper.....	79
		— <i>Same</i> .....	79
		WARNER, Charles Dudley. Backlog studies. Bost., 1873.	616
		— Buddeck and that sort of thing. Bost., 1874.....	84
		— Being a boy.....	277
		— Captain John Smith (1579-1631). A study of his life and writings. N. Y., 1881.....	398
		— In the Levant. Bost., 1877.....	671
		— In the wilderness. Bost., 1878.....	616
		— Mummies and Moslems. Hartford, 1876.....	663
		— My summer in a garden. Bost., 1871.....	616

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WARNER, Charles Dudley, <i>continued</i> .		WARSAW. WRAXALL, N. W. Memoirs of the courts of	
— Roundabout journey. Bost., 1884.....	659	Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna in 1777-1779.	
— Saunterings. Bost., 1872.....	656	1806.....	655
— Washington Irving. Bost., 1881.....	382	WARTON, Dr. John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by	
— and Clemens, S. L. The gilded age.....	4	Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 34.].....	106
— <i>Same</i> .....	4	WARTON, Thomas. The history of English poetry, from	
— and others. Hints for home reading. Ed. by L. Ab-		11th-18th century. 3 v. Lond., 1840.....	147
bott. N. Y., 1880.....	146	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San-	
— Studies of Irving. N. Y., 1880.....	129	ford, E. v. 34.].....	106
WARNER, Susan ( <i>Elizabeth Wetherell</i> ). Bread and oranges.	277	WARWICK, <i>Earl of</i> . See Dudley, A.	
— Daisy.....	79	WARWICK, <i>Earl of</i> . See Rich, R.	
— Diana.....	79	WARWICKSHIRE, <i>Eng.</i> Britton, J. Beauties of England	
— <i>Same</i> .....	79	and Wales, v. 15, pt. 2.....	243
— End of a coil.....	79	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
— Flag of truce.....	277	— See Carroll, H. Twelve Americans.....	404
— Gold of Chickaree: a sequel to Wych Hazel.....	79	WASHBURN, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles, second	
— Hills of Shatemuc.....	79	governor of Illinois and of the slavery struggle of	
— House in town.....	277	1823-24.....	370
— Letter of credit.....	79	WASHBURN, Emelyn W. Studies in early English litera-	
— Little camp on Eagle Hill.....	277	ture. N. Y., 1882.....	145
— My desire.....	79	WASHBURN, K. S. The Italian girl.....	84
— Opportunities.....	277	WASHINGTON, George. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E.	
— Queechy.....	79	Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162
— <i>Same</i> .....	79	— Maxims; political, social, moral, and religious. Col-	
— Stephen, M. D.....	79	lected by J. F. Schroeder. N. Y., 1869.....	617
— Trading.....	277	— Official letters of George Washington and W. Irvine.	
— What she could.....	277	1781-1783. Ed. by C. W. Butterfield. Madison,	
<i>Note</i> —For continuations, see Opportunities; House		Wis., 1882.....	227
in town; and Trading.		— Writings of. Ed by J. Sparks. 12 v. Bost., 1855.....	630
— <i>Same</i> .....	277	<i>Contents</i> —v. 1. Life of Washington, by Jared	
— Wide, wide world.....	79	Sparks; with genealogy, will, etc. v. 2. Official let-	
— Willow Brook.....	277	ters relating to the French war, and private letters	
— Wych Hazel.....	79	before the American revolution. v. 3-8. Corre-	
WARREN, Capt. — and Wilson, Capt. —. Recovery of		spondence and miscellaneous papers, relating to	
Jerusalem. N. Y., 1871.....	665	American revolution, 1775-83. v. 9. Correspondence,	
WARREN, Edward. The life of John Warren. Bost., 1874.	400	1783-89; with documents. v. 10-11. Correspondence	
WARREN, Gouverneur K. Explorations in Nebraska and		from the beginning of his presidency to the end of	
Dakota, in 1855-1857. Wash., 1875.....	P. 2	his life, 1789-91; with documents. v. 12. Speeches	
— Report of surveys and examinations of the Connecti-		and messages. Documentary appendices. Indexes.	
cut river, made since 1867. Wash., 1878.....	P. 1	— See Abbott, J. S. C. General Washington. (n. d.).....	400
— Report on the transportation route along the Wiscon-		— Lives of the presidents of the U. S.....	403
sin and Fox rivers. Wash., 1876.....	P. 3	— Browne, E. E. Young folks' life of. 1883.....	400
— <i>Same</i> . *Atlas.....	R. 59	— Cecil, E. Life of. ( <i>Juv.</i> ) 1867.....	400
WARREN, Henry White. Recreations in astronomy. N.		— Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches.	406
Y., 1879.....	340	— Curtis, G. W. P. Recollections and private mem-	
WARREN, John. See Warren, E. Life of. 1874.....	400	oirs of. 1860.....	400
WARREN, John Essais. Vagabundo; or, the attaché in		— Everett, E. Life of. 1860.....	400
Spain. N. Y., 1851.....	660	— Frost, J. Presidents of the U. S.....	406
WARREN, Joseph. See Everett, A. H. Life of. [ <i>In</i>		— Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 10.].....	412	— Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administrations of	
— Frothingham, R. Life and times of. 1865.....	400	Washington and John Adams. 2 v. 1846.....	633
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406	— Glass, F. *Life of George Washington, in Latin	
— Lives of eminent individuals, celebrated in American		prose. 1835.....	452
history, v. 2. <i>Anon.</i> .....	415.	— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406
— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolu-		— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of benefactors.....	406
tion.....	400	— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 1877.	407
WARREN, Mercy. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the		— Hyde, Mrs. A. M. American boy's life of. (n. d.)...	400
American revolution, v. 1.....	405	— Irving, W. Life of. v. 2-5. 1860.....	400
— <i>Same</i> .....	405	— <i>Same</i> . v. 2. 1855.....	400
WARREN, Nathan B. The holidays.....	278	— <i>Same</i> . v. 1, 4, 5. 1857.....	400
WARREN, Samuel. Passages from the diary of a late		— <i>Same</i> . 2 v. 1879.....	400
physician.....	84	— Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Memoirs of. 1859.....	400
— <i>Same</i> . 3 v.....	84	— Lebensbeschreibung von Georg Washington. <i>Anon.</i>	
— Ten thousand a year.....	84	1809.....	290
WARREN, William Wilkins. Life on the Nile in a Daba-		— Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the U. S.	408
besh and excursions on shore between Cairo and		— Lossing, B. J. Home of Washington. 1870.....	614
Assouan; also a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866-		— Washington and the American republic. 1870.....	400
67. Bost., 1863.....	663	— Marshall, J. Life of. 2 v. <i>Maps</i> . 1835.....	400
WARRINGTON pen-portraits: political reminiscences. 1848-		— Moore, F. American eloquence.....	623
1876. Robinson, W. S.....	397	— Northmore, T. Washington; or, liberty restored.	
WARS of the Huguenots. Hanna, W.....	187	1809.....	112
WARS of the roses. Edgar, J. G.....	285	— Parker, T. Historic Americans.....	409
<i>See also England (History).</i>		— Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409
		— Paulding, J. K. Life of. 2 v. 1845.....	400
		— Pickell, J. New chapter in the early life of. 1856...	400



	Shelf.		Shelf.
WASHINGTON, George, <i>continued</i> .		WATER-works and water-supply. Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of the world, etc. Also, the geology of Hamilton county, O., and the water-supply of Cincinnati. Cin., 1882.....	323
— Simpson, S. Lives of Washington and Jefferson. 1833.....	400	— Fanning, J. T. Hydraulic and water-supply engineering: relating to the hydrology, hydro-dynamics, and practical construction of water-works in N. America. N. Y., 1882.....	336
— Sparks, J. Life of. 1855.....	400	WATSON, Alexander. The American home garden. N. Y., 1859.....	329
— Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801.....	635	WATSON, Emily. Child-life in Italy: a story of six years abroad. Bost., 1866.....	279
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414	WATSON, F. Defenders of the faith; or, Christian apologists of the second and third centuries. [Fathers for English readers.] Lond., —.....	521
— Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. (n. d.)...	414	WATSON, Henry C. Camp-fires of the revolution. N. Y., 1850.....	286
WASHINGTON, Martha. See Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the American revolution, v. 2.....	406	WATSON, John. Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. N. Y., 1881.....	163
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women.....	406	WATSON, John Selby. Biographies of John Wilkes and William Cobbett. Edin., 1870.....	414
— Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House.....	407	— Reasoning power in animals. N. Y., 1869.....	359
WASHINGTON, D. C. Ames, M. C. Ten years in Washington. 1876.....	609	WATSON, Robert. History of the reign of Philip II., of Spain. N. Y., 1818.....	191
— Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Through one administration [1876-1880]. (Fict.).....	7	— History of the reign of Philip III., of Spain. 2 v. N. Y., 1818.....	191
— Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. 1866.....	610	WATSON, Robert Grant. History of Persia, from the beginning of the 19th century to 1858. Lond., 1866.....	171
— Quincy, J. Figures of the past. 1883.....	134	WATSON, Samuel. Religion of spiritualism; its phenomena and philosophy. N. Y., 1880.....	532
— Waring, G. E. Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of. 1890. [8m. misc. collect., v. 26.].....	590	WATSON, Thomas. Poems. 1582-1593. [English reprints.] Lond., 1870.....	619
WASHINGTON county, O. Andrews, I. W. Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. 1876.....	P. 136	WATT, James. See Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, 2d series.....	403
— Washington county and the early settlers of Ohio. 1877.....	239	— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, v. 2.....	406
WASHINGTON-IRVINE correspondence, 1781-1783. Ed. by C. W. Butterfield.....	630	— Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.....	285
WASHINGTON Square. James, H. (jr).....	44	— Muirhead, J. P. Life of. With selections from his correspondence. 1859.....	401
WASHINGTON, Treaty of. See Treaty of Washington.		— Smiles, S. Brief biographies.....	411
WASPS. Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882.....	362	— Lives of engineers, v. 4.....	411
WATCH and wait. Adams, W. T.....	250	— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413
WATCH and ward. James, H. (jr).....	44	— Triumphs of steam.....	282
WATCHERS on the long-ships. Cobb, J. F.....	258	WATTEAU, Jean Antoine. See Mollett, J. W. [Great artists.] 1883.....	401
WATCHMAN, what of the night? Cumming, J.....	527	WATTERS, William A. A short account of [his] christian experience and ministerial labors, drawn by himself. Alexandria, 1806.....	400
WATCHWORDS for the warfare of life. Luther, M.....	516	WATTS, G. F. *See Ruskin, J. The art of England.....	316
WATER. Carey, A. The wonders of common things. Lond., —.....	282	WATTS, Henry. *Dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences. 8 v. Lond., 1879.....	430
— Hartley, W. N. Water, air, and disinfectants. Lond.	344	WATTS, Isaac. Home lyrics and divine songs, with memoir of the author by R. Southey. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1864.....	106
— Tissandier, G. The wonders of water. N. Y., 1872.....	350	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Saundford, E. v. 21.].....	108
— Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1872.....	350	— Short view of the whole scripture history. Lond., 1853.....	513
See Chemistry.		— Sins and sorrows spread before God. [In Curious old Scottish religious works.].....	513
WATER and land. Abbott, J.....	282	— The world to come; or, discourses on the joys or sorrows of death, judgment, and eternity. Dayton, O., 1842.....	526
WATER animals, Lowest forms of. D'Anvers, N.....	282	WATTS, John G. Martin Noble.....	277
See Aquaria.		WAVERLEY. Scott, Sir W.....	68
WATER-BABIES. Kingsley, C.....	41	* WAVERLEY dictionary. Rogers, M.....	456
WATER of life. Kingsley, C.....	525	WAX-FLOWERS. Duncan, F. I. Course of lessons in modelling wax-flowers. 1877.....	316
WATERBURY, Ct. Bronson library fund. Annual reports, 6th-11th [1874-1880].....	P. 22	— Kresken, H. A. Wonders of the flora. 1879.....	617
WATER-COLOR painting. Leitch, R. P. Course of. Plates. Lond., —.....	320	See Fancy work.	
WATER-JET as an aid to engineering. Schermerhorn, L. Y.....	P. 10		
WATERHOUSE, George Robert. Natural history of marsupialia. Edin., 1841.....	359		
WATERLOO. Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A. Waterloo: a sequel to the conscript of 1813. (Fict.).....	11		
— Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1880.....	186		
See also Napoleon I.			
WATERSON, Henry (ed.) Oddities of southern life and character. Illus. Bost., 1883.....	616		
WATERTON, Charles. Essays on natural history. Ed. with a life of the author by N. Moore. Lond., —.....	357		
— Wanderings in South America, the northwest coast of the U. S., and the Antilles, from 1812-1824. Lond., 1881.....	674		
WATER-WITCH. Cooper, J. F.....	5		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WAYLAND, Francis. Memoir of Rev. A. Judson. 2 v. Bost., 1853.....	384	WEBSTER, Daniel. Works, <i>continued</i> .	
— Sermons to the churches. N. Y., 1858.....	526	National Republican convention at Worcester, 1832, v. 1.	
— Thoughts on the collegiate system of the U. S. Bost., 1842.....	138	New England society at New York, 1843, v. 2.	
— See Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	400	New Hampshire (Festival of the sons of, at Boston, 1849) v. 2.	
WAYNE, Anthony. See Armstrong, J. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog. v. 4.].....	412	Niblo's saloon (Speech in, 1837), v. 1.	
— Glazier, W. Heroes of three wars.....	406	North-eastern boundary, before New York historical society, 1843, v. 2.	
— Lives of individuals, celebrated in American history, v. 3. Anon.....	415	Philadelphia (Whig convention at, 1844), v. 2.	
WAY to win. Beach, C. A.....	255	Pilgrim festival at New York, 1850, v. 2.	
WAY we live now. Trollope, A.....	75	Plymouth (Landing at), v. 2.	
WAYS and means of payment: a full analysis of the credit system. Colwell, S.....	639	Richmond (Remarks to ladies of, 1840), v. 2.	
WAYS of the hour. Cooper, J. F.....	5	Richmond (Whig convention at, 1840), v. 2.	
WAYS of providence. Arthur, T. S.....	254	Saratoga mass-meeting, 1840, v. 2.	
WAYSIDE inn, Tales of a. Longfellow, H. W. [Works.]	114	Southern tour, 1847, v. 2.	
WE and our neighbors. Stowe, H. B.....	67	Speeches in congress, viz:—	
WE boys. Anon.....	278	Apportionment of representation, 1832, v. 3.	
WE girls. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	77	Bank (National, 1837), v. 4.	
WEALTH. See Political economy.		Bank of the United States, 1815, and 1832, v. 3.	
WEALTH, Science of. Walker, A.....	639	Bankruptcy (Uniform system of, 1840), v. 5.	
WEALTH of nations. Smith, A.....	639	Calhoun (J. C.) Remarks on decrease of, 1830, v. 3.	
WEAVER, G. S. Hopes and helps for the young of both sexes. N. Y., 1876.....	157	— Reply to, 1838, v. 4.	
WEBB, Alexander S. The peninsula: Gen. McClellan's campaign of 1862. N. Y., 1881.....	233	California public lands and boundaries, 1850, v. 5.	
WEBER, Edward. His traumas in the East. 1590. [English reprints.] Lond., 1868.....	619	Compromise bill, 1850, v. 5.	
WEBER, William. Discourse of English poetry. 1586. [English reprints.] Lond., 1870.....	619	Constitution and the union, 7th of Mich., 1850, v. 5.	
WEBER, Carl Maria von. See Benedict, Sir J. [Great musicians.] 1881.....	401	Constitution not a compact between sovereign states, 1833, v. 3.	
— Crowest, F. The great tone-poets.....	404	Currency (Legal), v. 3.	
— Great German composers. Anon.....	322	Currency (The), 1837, v. 3.	
— Keddle, Miss H. Musical composers.....	322	Distribution of surplus revenue, 1836, v. 4.	
WEBER, George. Outlines of universal history. Bost., 1855.....	167	Expunging resolution, 1837, v. 4.	
WEBSTER, Daniel. Bibliography. Foster, W. E. Monthly reference list, v. 1-2. 1881-82.....	162	Finances (State of, 1840), v. 5.	
— Works. 6 v. Ed. by E. Everett. Bost., 1853.....	623	Finances in 1840, v. 5.	
Contents:—		Foot's resolution (Speech on, 1830), v. 3.	
Adams and Jefferson, 1826, v. 1.		Force bill (Reply to Calhoun, 1833), v. 3.	
Agricultural society at Oxford, England, 1839, v. 1.		French spoliation prior to 1800: speech, 1833, v. 4.	
Agriculture of England, v. 1.		Fugitive-slave bill, 1850, v. 5.	
Albany mass-meeting, 1843, speech, v. 2.		Greece (Revolution in, 1824), v. 3.	
Albany (Young men of), Speech to, v. 2.		Hayne (Reply to, 1830), v. 3.	
Andover (Convention at), Speech at, v. 2.		Judiciary (The), 1826, v. 3.	
Boston (Reception at, in Faneuil Hall, 1842), v. 2.		Louisville canal (The), 1836, v. 4.	
Biographical memoir, by E. Everett, v. 1.		Madison papers. Purchase of, 1837, v. 4.	
Buffalo (Speeches at, 1851), v. 2.		Mexican war (Speeches on, 1817-8), v. 5.	
— Public dinner at, speech, v. 2.		Oregon (Three speeches on, 1815-46), v. 5.	
Bunker Hill monument, 1820, 1825, v. 1.		Panama mission, 1826, v. 3.	
Capitol at Washington (Addition to), 1851, v. 2.		Panama railroad, 1819, v. 5.	
Congress (Speeches in), v. 3, 4.		Pre-emption to settlers on public lands, 1838, v. 4.	
Diplomatic and official papers, viz:—		Presidential protest, 1831, v. 4.	
‘Amistad’ Relations with Spain, 1841-2, v. 6.		Protection (General effects of, 1840), v. 4.	
‘Caroline’ (Case of), 1812, v. 6.		Public lands (Graduation of price of, 1838), v. 4.	
‘Creole’ (Case of), 1812, v. 6.		Removal of deposits, 1833-4, v. 3-4.	
Hülsemann (Correspondence with, 1850-51), v. 6.		Slavery (Exclusion of, from territories, 1848) v. 5.	
Impressment, 1812, v. 6.		Slavery in district of Columbia, 1836, 1838, v. 4.	
McLeod (Alexander), Case of, 1841-42, v. 6.		Specie circular, 1836, v. 4.	
North-western boundary, 1842, v. 6.		Sub-treasury (Speeches on, 1838), v. 4.	
Right of search, 1812, v. 6.		Sub-treasury (The), 1846, v. 5.	
Treaty of Washington, v. 6.		Tariff (The), 1824, 1828, and 1846, v. 3.	
Election speech in Faneuil Hall, 1848, v. 2.		Texas (Admission of, 1845), v. 5.	
Faneuil Hall (Public dinner in, 1838), v. 1.		Texas (Boundaries of, 1820), v. 5.	
First settlement in New England, 1820, v. 1.		Treasury-note bill, 1840, v. 4.	
Independence of the judiciary, 1820, v. 3.		Treaty of Washington, 1816 (Text of), with message of president of U. S., v. 6.	
Index to six volumes, v. 6.		— Defense of: speech, Apr. 5-6, 1846, v. 5.	
Legal arguments and speeches to the jury, viz:—		Van Buren (Nomination of, as minister to England, 1832), v. 3.	
Bank of U. S., against W. D. Primrose, 1839, v. 6.		Volunteer force (Organization of, 1846), v. 5.	
Dartmouth college case, 1818, v. 5.		Story (Justice), Remarks on decrease of, 1845, v. 2.	
Gibbons and Ogden (Case of), 1824, v. 6.		Valley Forge convention, v. 2.	
Girard's will case, 1814, v. 6.		Wall street (Speech in, 1840), v. 2.	
Kennistone (Defense of the), 1817, v. 5.		Washington (George), Character of, 1832, v. 1.	
Ogden and Sanders (Case of), 1827, v. 6.		Whig principles and purposes, 1840, v. 2.	
Prescott (Judge James), Defense of, 1821, v. 5.			
Providence R. R. Co. against the city of Boston, v. 6.		— Same. Speeches. 3 v. Bost., 1844.....	623
Rhode Island government, 1848, v. 6.		— Great speeches and orations. With essay by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1879.....	623
White (Joseph) Murder of, by Knapp, 1830, v. 6.		— See Banvard, J. The American statesman; or, illustrations of the life and character of Webster. (n. d.).....	401
Letters (Miscellaneous), v. 6.		— Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 v. 1870.....	401
Marshfield (Speech at, 1848), v. 2.		— Harsha, D. A. Orators and statesmen of ancient and modern times.....	407
Mason (Jeremiah), Remarks on death of, 1848, v. 2.		— Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of. 1878.....	401
		— Lanman, C. Private life of. 1858.....	401
		— Life of. Anon. (Juven.) 1875.....	284
		— Lodge, H. C. [American statesmen.] 1883.....	401
		— March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. 1852.....	401
		— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
		— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.....	409
		— Webster, F. (ed.) Private correspondence of. 2 v. 1857.....	401
		— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1.....	133
		— Wilkinson, W. C. Webster. 1782-1852. An ode. 1882.....	R. 7

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WEBSTER, John. Dramatic works. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. Lond., 1857. [Repr. of 1607.].....	91	WELLS, David Ames. Our merchant marine; how it rose, increased, became great, declined, and decayed. N. Y., 1882.....	640
Contents:—v. 1. Famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Westward hoe. Northward hoe. v. 2. The white devil. Duchess of Malfi. v. 3. Devil's law-case. Appius and Virginia. Monuments of honor. A monumental column. Odes. v. 4. Cure for a cuckold. Induction to the malcontent. Tracian wonder. The weakest goeth to the wall.		— Relation of government to telegraph.....	P. 86
WEBSTER, Noah. *American dictionary of the English language. 2 v. N. Y., 1828.....	428	— Robinson Crusoe's money. <i>Illus.</i> by T. Nast. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 146
— Same. Abridged. Springfield, 1806.....	428	— Things not generally known. N. Y., 1869.....	617
— Same. New edition, with supplement. N. Y., 1880.	428	— Year-book of agriculture. 1855-56. Phila., 1856.....	326
— See Scudder, H. E. [American men of letters.] 1882.	401	— and others. Annual of scientific discovery. 21 v. [1851-1871.] Bost., 1850.....	331
WECHSEL des Lebens, Der. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 41-42.].....	208	WELLS, Samuel R. New physiognomy. Dayton, O., 1880.	156
WEDDERBURN, Alexander ( <i>lord Loughborough</i> ). See Brougham, H. Historical sketches of statesmen, in the time of George III., v. 1.....	403	— See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403
— Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 6.....	404	WELLS, William. See MacDonald, J. Biographical sketches.....	409
WEDDING day in all ages. Wood, E. J.....	157	WELSH, Alfred H. Development of English literature and language. 2 v. Chic., 1882.....	145
WEDDING garments. McLain, M. W.....	50	WENDERHOLME. Hamerton, P. G.....	33
WEDGWOOD, G. R. History of the tea-cup. Lond., —	330	WENTWORTH, Charles W. ( <i>2nd marquis of Rockingham</i> ). See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408
WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of the Rev. W. W. Skeat. Bost., 1882....	139	WENTWORTH, Thomas ( <i>earl of Strafford</i> ). See Forster, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England....	406
WEED, Thurlow. See Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men.....	403	— Goodrich, C. A. Selected British eloquence.....	623
WEEK on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. Thoreau, H. D.....	679	— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408
* WEEKLY recorder. 1817 Chillicothe, O.....	452	— Mozley, J. B. Essays, v. 1.....	622
WEEKLY register. Ed. by H. Niles. 50 v. [v. 5, 7, 22-23, 26-27, 31-32 missing.].....	577, 578	WENZEL, Wolfgang. Geschichte des französischen Kriegs von 1870-71. 2 v. Stuttgart, 1871.....	289
— General index. 1811-1817.....	577	WEPT of Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper, J. F.....	5
WEEKS, Helen C. Four and what they did.....	277	WER Sünde thut der ist der Sünde Knecht. Hoffmann, F.....	306
WEEKS, Lyman, H. Among the Azores. Bost., 1882....	677	WERDER, Augustus von. See Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire, v. 2.....	413
WEOWEISER zur Bildung für deutsche Lehrer. 3 v. Diesterweg, F. A. W.....	287	WERNER, A. G. Memoir of. [See with Natural history of British butterflies. Naturalist's library. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine, v. 3.].....	362
WEIGALL, Charles H. The art of figure drawing. N. Y., 1879.....	320	WERNER, Ernst ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Bürstenbinder, E.	
WEIGHED and wanting. MacDonald, G.....	49	WESLEY, John. See Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs of religious history.....	526
WEIGHTS, measures, and money of all nations. Clarke, F. W.....	335	— Green, R. The life of. 1882.....	401
WEIL, Gustav. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. N. Y., 1873.	515	— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical sketches, v. 2....	411
WEIMAR. Betham-Edwards, M. Holiday letters from. 1873.....	604	— Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	530
WEINLAND, D. J. Kuning Hartfest.....	308	— Ryle, J. C. The christian leaders of the last century..	411
— Kulaman.....	307	— Southey, R. Life of. 2 v. 1855.....	401
WEIR, Marion, E. Patience to work and patience to wait.....	277	— Stevens, A. History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called Methodism. 2 v.....	521
— Rockbourne.....	277	— Tylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. 1852.....	522
WEISS, Charles. History of French protestant refugees. 2. N. Y., 1854.....	187	— Tyerman, L. Life and times of. 3 v. 1872.....	401
WEISS, N. Personal recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre and the Loch-Earn. N. Y., 1875....	617	WESLEY, Mrs. Susannah. See Brightwell, C. L. 'Above rubies.'.....	403
WEISSE Frau, Die. Mylius, O.....	299	WESLEYAN university, Middletown, Ct. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878....	137
WEITZEL, Sophie Winthrop. Renée of France, duchess of Ferrara. N. Y., 1883.....	397	WEST, The. Albach, J. R. Annals of the West. 1858....	234
WELD, H. Hastings. Benjamin Franklin: his autobiography. With a narrative of his public life and services. Cin., 1854.....	373	— Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the west. 1868.....	679
WELKE Blätter. 2 v. Gottschall, R.....	297	— Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Pioneer women of the West. (n.d.)	405
WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. N. Y., 1874....	634	— Hall, J. The romance of western history; or, sketches of history, life, and manners in the West. 1867.....	234
WELLESLEY, Arthur ( <i>duke of Wellington</i> ). See Clarke, F. L. and Dunlap, W. Life of. 1814.....	401	— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. 1880.....	677
— Life and times of. Anon. 1850.....	401	— Spooner, W. W. The back-woodsmen. 1883.....	213
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 8.....	408	— Western scenes and reminiscences. Anon. 1853.....	214
— Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies. 1871.....	206	See North-west. Pioneer life. Rocky Mountains. Also, under the names of western rivers, states, and territories, and the subdivision of <i>Travels and description</i> , under United States.	
— Treasury of modern biography. Anon.....	404	WEST, Conversion of the. See Maclear, G. F.—Merivale, C.....	521
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414	WEST, The monks of the. 5 v. Montalembert, C. F. de..	524
WELLFIELDS. Fothergill, J.....	11	WEST, Benjamin. See Cunningham, A. Lives of the British painters, v. 2.....	405
WELLINGTON, Duke of. See Wellesley, Arthur.		— Galt, J. Life and studies of. 1816.....	400

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WEST, Benjamin, <i>continued</i> .		WHAT and how to read. Van Rhyn, G. A. F.	162
— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.	408	WHAT are forest trees? Warder, J. A.	P. 342
— Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists.	414	WHAT can she do? Roe, E. P.	62
WEST, Nathaniel. Second coming of Christ. Premillen-		WHAT career? Hale, E. E.	612
nial essays of the prophetic conference, held in		WHAT girls can do. Browne, P.	330
the church of the Holy Trinity, New York city.		WHAT he cost her. Payn, J.	55
Chic., 1879.	526	WHAT I saw in London. Bartlett, D. W.	657
WEST-EASTERLY divan. Goethe, J. W. von.	109	WHAT is the Bible? Sunderland, J. T.	518
WEST Indies. Eden, C. H. West Indies. Lond.,		WHAT is Darwinism? Hodge, C.	348
1880.	207	WHAT is free trade? Delmar, A.	640
— Eggers, H. F. A. Flora of St. Croix and Virgin		WHAT is revelation? Maurice, F. D.	526
islands. West Indies. [Sm. misc. collect.,		WHAT is revelation? a sequel. Maurice, F. D.	526
v. 23.]	590	WHAT is of faith as to everlasting punishment? Pusey,	
— Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main. N.		E. B.	526
Y., 1860.	680	WHAT Katy did. Woolsey, S. C.	277
WEST LAWN. Holmes, Mrs. M. J.	25	WHAT might have been expected. Stockton, F. R.	274
WEST Point. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds).		WHAT Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in	
The college book. Illus. 1878.	137	the ship Beagle.	282
WESTALL, William. Tales and traditions of Switzerland.		WHAT the seven did. Lothrop, H. M.	274
Lond., 1882.	79	WHAT shall we do with our daughters? Livermore, M.	
WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss. Gospel of the resurrection:		A	648
thoughts on its relation to reason and history.		WHAT shall I read? A confidential chat on books. Anon.	
Lond., 1879.	528	N. Y., 1879.	145
— The revelation of the risen Lord. Lond., 1882.	528	WHAT she could. Warner, S.	277
— and Hort, F. J. A. (eds.) The New Testament in		WHAT she said and what she meant. Alden, I. M.	8
Greek. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.	512	WHAT social classes owe to each other. Sumner, W. G.	616
WESTERN agriculturist and practical farmer's guide. Anon.		WHAT the swallow sang. Spielhagen, F.	65
Cin., 1880.	325	WHAT to do first in accidents or poisoning. Dulles, C.	
WESTERN boy. Alger, H.	252	W	345
WESTERN catalpa. Warder, J. A.	P. 327	WHAT to do and how to do it. Beard, D. C.	282
WESTERN farmer of America. Mongredien, A.	636	WHAT to wear? Phelps, E. S.	648
WESTERN Reserve. See Connecticut Western Reserve.		WHAT we eat. Hoskins, T. H.	330
WESTERN scenes and reminiscences: together with thrill-		WHAT will he do with it. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.	8
ing legends and traditions of the red men of the		WHAT the world made them. Johnson, V. W.	29
forest. Anon. Buffalo, N. Y., 1833.	214	WHAT young people should know. Wilder, B. G.	343
WESTERN world. Kingston, W. H. G.	348	WHATLY, Richard. Essays on some of the difficulties	
WESTMINSTER, Eng. Fuller, T. Worthies of England,		in the writings of the apostle Paul, and in other	
v. 2. 1840.	244	parts of the New Testament. Andover, 1865.	513
WESTMINSTER. [English public school.] Our public		— Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian	
schools. Anon. 1881.	138	religion. Andover, 1870.	519
WESTMINSTER Abbey. Stanley, A. P. Historical memo-		— Historic doubts relative to Napoleon. Bost., 1853.	394
rials of. 1876.	206	— See Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and	
WESTMINSTER Hall. Foss, E. Memories of. 2 v. 1874.	374	humourists, v. 2.	414
WESTMINSTER review. v. 22-23 [1835], v. 47-55 [1847-1851],		— Remarks on some of the characters of Shakspeare.	
v. 57-68 [1852-1857], v. 101-118 [1874-1883].	507	Lond., 1808.	95
WESTMINSTER sermons. Stanley, A. P.	528	WHEAT plant. Klippart, J. H.	323
WESTMORELAND, Eng. Britton, J. Beauties of England		WHEATLEY, Henry B. Samuel Pepys and the world he	
and Wales, v. 15, pt. 2.	243	lived in. Lond., 1880.	396
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.	244	— and Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver.	
WESTON, Richard (earl of Portland.) See Lodge, E. Por-		N. Y., 1882.	317
traits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 3.	408	— Art work in porcelain. N. Y., 1883.	317
WESTWARD by rail. Rae, W. F.	678	WHEATLY, Charles. Rational illustration of the book of	
WESTWARD empire. Magoon, E. L.	167	common prayer of the church of England. Lond.,	
WESTWARD ho! Kingsley, C.	41	1875.	516
WET days at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G.	615	WHEATON, Campbell. Six sinners.	277
WETHERELL, Elizabeth (pseud.) See Warner, S.		WHEATON, Henry. Some account of the life, writings,	
WETHERILL, Julie K. Wings.	79	and speeches of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1826.	635
WEX, Gustav. Decrease of water in springs, creeks, and		WHEATON, Henry and Crichton, A. Scandinavia, ancient	
rivers contemporaneously with an increase in		and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden,	
height of floods in cultivated lands. 2 pts. Tr. by		and Norway. 2 v. N. Y., 1846.	192
G. Weitzel. Wash., 1881.	P. 4-5	WHEATON, J. M. Report on birds of Ohio. [In New-	
WHALES and whale-fishery. Bingley, W. Animal biog-		berry, J. S. Geolog. survey of Ohio, v. 4, pt. 1.]	444
raphy, v. 2. Lond., 1806.	367	WHEEL of fortune. Baker, H. N. W.	269
— Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea; or, the American		WHEELER, E. S. Scheyichbi and the Strand; or, early	
whale-fishery. N. Y., 1874.	17	days along the Delaware, with an account of recent	
— Jardine, Sir W. Natural history of the ordinary ce-		events at Sea Grove. Phila., 1876.	238
tacea. Edin., 1837.	359	WHEELER, George M. *Topographical atlas. Wash.,	
— Nordhoff, C. Whaling and fishing. N. Y., —	271	1875.	R. 59
— Whale fishery and Polar seas. [Boys' and girls' li-		— U. S. geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian.	
brary, No. 26-27.] N. Y., 1864.	281	Wash., 1881.	596
WHALING and fishing. Nordhoff, C.	271	Contents:—v. 2. Astronomy and barometric hyp-	
WHAT a boy. Willis, J. A.	277	sometry. v. 3. Geology. v. 6. Botany. v. 7. Arch-	
		æology.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WHEELER, Gervase. Rural homes; or, sketches of houses suited to American country life. N. Y., 1851.....	325	WHITE, Henry Kirke. Poetical works. With a memoir of the author, by Sir H. Nicolas. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost., 1854.....	106
WHEELER, J. Talboys. Life and travels of Herodotus in the 5th century before Christ. 2 v. N. Y., 1856.....	169	— See Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature.....	406
— Short history of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burmah. <i>Maps</i> . Lond., 1880.....	210	WHITE, I. C. Geology of Lawrence, Mercer, Erie, and Crawford counties. 4 v. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. Q.].....	439
WHEELER, William A. *An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Bost., 1867.....	162	— Geology of Susquehanna and Wayne counties. [*2nd geolog. survey of Penn., v. G.].....	439
— Who wrote it? an index to the authorship of the more noted works of ancient and modern literature. Bost., 1881.....	162	WHITE, Rev. James. Eighteen christian centuries. N. Y., 1860.....	168
WHEELPLEY, Samuel. Compend of history from the earliest times. v. 1. N. Y., 1840.....	167	— History of France, to 1848. N. Y., 1859.....	184
— Letters to Caleb Strong, governor of Massachusetts, showing that retaliation, capital punishments, and war are prohibited by the gospel. Providence, R. I., 1818.....	617	WHITE, James (elder). Early life and later experience of Elder Joseph Bates. Battle Creek, Mich., 1877.....	515
WHEN and by whom was Cincinnati founded? King, R. P. 77		— Sketches of the christian life and labors of William Miller. Battle Creek, Mich., 1875.....	515
WHEWELL, William. Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to natural theology. [Bridgewater treatises. No. 2.] Phila., 1836.....	518	— See Life sketches. Ancestry, early life, christian experience, and labors of. <i>Anon.</i> 1880.....	515
— Elements of morality, including polity. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	167	WHITE, John S. (ed.) The boys' and girls' Plutarch: being parts of the "Lives" of Plutarch. N. Y., 1883.....	410
— History of the inductive sciences. 2 v. N. Y., 1879...	334	WHITE, J. W. Mouth and the teeth. Phila., 1879.....	344
WHICH shall it be? Hector, Mrs. A. F. ....	19	WHITE, Joseph Blanco. See Mozley, J. B. Essays, v. 2.	622
WHICHOTTE, Benjamin. See Barry, A. (ed.) Masters in English theology.....	527	WHITE, Lucy Cecil. See Lillie, L. C.	
WHIP, hoe, and sword. Hepworth, G. H. ....	230	WHITE, Richard Grant. England without and within. Bost., 1881.....	657
WHIFFLE, Edwin Percy. Essays and reviews. 2 v. Bost., 1856.....	133	— Every-day English: sequel to words and their uses. Bost., —.....	140
— Essay on Daniel Webster as a master of English style. [See with Great speeches and orations of Webster. Bost., 1879.].....	623	— Life and genius of Shakespeare, with an account of the rise of the English drama. Bost., 1865.....	95
— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Bost., 1876.....	146	— Shakespeare's scholar. N. Y., 1854.....	94
— Some recollections of Rufus Choate. N. Y., 1879.....	619	— Words and their uses. N. Y., 1870.....	139
WHIRL through Algeria. Browne, J. R. [With his American family in Germany.].....	660	Note:—For his magazine articles, see Poole's Index, (163).	
WHISPERING pine. Kellogg, E. ....	267	WHITE, William. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg; with a brief synopsis of his writings, philosophical and theological. Phila., 1866.....	398
WHISPERING pine series. See Kellogg, E.		WHITE, Rev. W. F. Ants and their ways: with a list of genera and species of the British ants. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., —.....	362
WHIST. Bohn, H. G. (ed.) The handbook of games. Lond., 1875.....	346	WHITE and black, the outcome of a visit to the U. S. Campbell, Sir G. ....	676
— Drayson, A. W. Art of practical whist. N. Y., 1880.....	345	WHITE as snow. Mayo, Mrs. I. F. ....	48
— Jones, H. The laws and principles of whist stated and explained. N. Y., 1880.....	345	WHITE chief. Reid, M. ....	273
— Pembridge (pseud.) Whist, or bumblepuppy? Bost., 1883.....	345	WHITE cross and dove of pearls. <i>Anon.</i> .....	83
— Pole, W. The theory of the modern scientific game of whist. Lond., 1877.....	346	WHITE elephant. Dalton, W. ....	257
WHISTLER, Simonds, W. ....	263	WHITE House, The. Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House with Lincoln. 1866.....	610
WHITAKER, J. Vernon. *The art treasures of England. <i>Illus.</i> Phila., 1875.....	R. 15	— Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House. 1881...	407
WHITAKER, William. A disputation on holy scripture against the papists. [Parker soc.] Camb., 1849...	535	WHITE lies. Reade, C. ....	58
WHITCHER, F. M. Widow Bedott papers.....	83	WHITE Mountains. Drake, S. A. Heart of the White Mountains; their legend and scenery. <i>Maps</i> . N. Y., 1882.....	677
WHITE, Andrew Dickson. Paper-money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876.....	639	WHITE, red, and black; sketches of American society in the U. S. 2 v. Pulszky, F. and T. ....	679
— Warfare of science. N. Y., 1876.....	337	WHITE slavery in the Barbary States. Sumner, C. ....	645
WHITE, Mrs. Ellen G. The great controversy between Christ and his angels and Satan and his angels. 3 v. Battle Creek, Mich., 1870.....	512	WHITE slaves of England. Cobden, J. C. ....	646
— See Life sketches. Ancestry, early life, christian experience, and labors of. <i>Anon.</i> 1880.....	515	WHITE wings. Black, W. ....	3
WHITE, Rev. Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. N. Y., 1843.....	348	WHITEFIELD, George. See Mathews, W. Oratory and orators.....	409
— Same. Lond., 1851.....	348	— Stevens, A. The history of the religious movement of the 18th century called Methodism. 2 v. ....	521
WHITE, Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. N. Y., 1868.....	187	— Ryle, S. C. Christian leaders of the last century.....	411
		— Tyerman, L. Life of. 2 v. 1877.....	401
		WHITEFORD, Sydney, T. Guide to porcelain painting. Lond., —.....	320
		— Same.....	320
		WHITEHEAD, William. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 37.].....	107
		WHITEING, Richard. Wonderful escapes. N. Y., 1871...	403
		WHITELADIES. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. ....	46

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WHITELOCK, Bulstrode ( <i>earl of Kent</i> ). See Campbell, J.		WHITTIER, John G., <i>continued</i> .	
Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 3.....	404	— Stoddard, R. H., and others. Poets' homes.....	148
WHITEWATER [river], Indiana. Annals of pioneer settlers		— Taylor, B. Critical essays.....	129
on the Whitewater and its tributaries. 1804-1830... P. 78		— Underwood, F. H. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1834.	402
WHITGIFT, John. Works. 3 v. [Parker soc.] Camb.,		— Winks, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers.....	414
1851.....	535	WHITTINGTON, Sir Richard ( <i>Dick Whittington</i> ). See Be-	
WHITING, Martha. See Badger, C. N. The teacher's		sant, W. and Rice, J. Life of. 1881.....	400
last lesson: a memoir of Martha Whiting. 1855...	402	— Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants.....	403
WHITLEY, Col. H. C. See Burnham, G. B. [In his Mem-		Who breaks pays. Jenkins, Mrs. C.....	29
oirs of the U. S. secret service.].....	222	Who shall be greatest? Howitt, M.....	265
WHITMAN, Walt. Leaves of grass. Wash., 1872.....	109	Who was Jesus? Deems, C. F.....	529
— Same. Phila., —.....	109	Who will win? Cobden, P. ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	258
— Specimen days and collect. Phila., 1882-1883.....	619	Who would have thought it? Burton, Mrs. —.....	7
— See Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	Who wrote it? an index to the authorship of the more	
WHITMARSH, Caroline Snowden (ed.) Prayers of the		noted works of ancient and modern literature.	
ages. Bost., 1868.....	516	Wheeler, W. A.....	162
WHITNEY, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train. Faith Gartney's		WHOM Kathie married. Douglas, A. M.....	258
girlhood.....	77	WHY did he not die? Volckhausen, A. von.....	76
— Gayworthys.....	77	WHY four gospels? Gregory, D. S.....	513
— Hitherto.....	77	WHY we laugh. Cox, S. S.....	610
— Just how: a key to the cook-books. Bost., 1879.....	330	WHYMPER, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps in the	
— Odd, or even?.....	77	years, 1860-1869. Phila., 1872.....	659
— Same.....	77	WHYMPER, Frederick. Travel and adventure in the ter-	
— Other girls.....	77	ritory of Alaska. N. Y., 1869.....	678
— Patience Strong's outings.....	77	WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. Digby Grand.....	51
— Real folks.....	77	— Good for nothing; or, all down hill.....	51
— Same.....	77	— Holmby House.....	51
— Sights and insights. 2 v.....	77	— Kate Coventry.....	51
— Same. 2 v.....	77	— Queen's Maries.....	51
— A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.....	77	— Riding recollections. Lond., 1878.....	358
— We girls.....	77	— Uncle John.....	51
— Same.....	77	WICHERT, Ernst. The green gate.....	78
WHITNEY, Eli. See Parton, J. Great men and their		WICKED woods of Toberevil. Mulholland & Miss —.....	47
achievements.....	409	WICKLIFFE, or Wiclif. See Wycliffe, John.	
WHITNEY, J. D. The metallic wealth of the U. S. Phila.,		WICLIFFE's place in history. Burrows, M.....	133
1854.....	352	WIDE, wide world. Warner, S.....	79
— and Foster, J. W. * Report on the geology and topog-		WIDOW Bedott papers. Whiteher, F. M.....	83
raphy of a portion of the Lake Superior land dist-		WIEDEMANN, Franz. Geschichten, wie sie die Kinder	
trict in the state of Michigan. Wash., 1850.....	436	geru haben.....	307
— and Hall, J. * Report of the geological survey of		WIELAND, Christopher Martin. Werke. Herausgegeben	
Iowa: embracing the results of investigations made		von H. Kurz. 3 v. Hildburghausen, 1873.....	293
in 1855-1857. 18-8. 2 v., pts. 1-2.....	435	Contents:—v. 1. Einleitung. Oberon. Poetische	
WHITNEY, William Dwight. Language and the study of		Erzahlungen und M. rchen. v. 2. Pervonte. Ce-	
language. N. Y., 1867.....	139	cilia und Sinbald. Der goldene Spiegel. v. 3. Die	
— Life and growth of language. N. Y., 1876.....	139	Geschichte der Abderiten. Menander und Glycerion.	
— Oriental and linguistic studies. 2 v. N. Y., 1873.....	133	Göttergespräche.	
WHITTAKER, F. The cadet button.....	83	WIENER Hofgeschichten. Sacher-Masoch.....	301
WHITTAKER, Frederick. Complete life of Gen. George		WIENER Sommertage. Rodenberg, J.....	300
A. Custer.....	371	WIESE, L. German letters on English education. Lond.,	
WHITTIER, John G. Among the hills, and other poems.		1877.....	138
Bost., 1869.....	109	WIFE hard won. Wright, J. M.....	83
— Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems. Bost., 1883..	109	WIFFEN, Jeremiah Holmes. Life of Torquato Tasso. N.	
— (ed.) Child life: a collection of poems. Bost., 1878...	109	Y., 1861.....	399
— (ed.) Child life in prose. Bost., 1877.....	279	WIGHT, Orlando Williams. Peter the great. 2 v. Bost.,	
— Hazel-blossoms. Bost., 1875.....	109	1882.....	396
— King's missive, and other poems. Bost., 1881.....	109	WIGHTWICK, George. Hints to young architects. With	
— Literary recreations and miscellanies. Bost., 1854....	133	notes about building in the country, by A. J. Down-	
— Miriam, and other poems. Bost., 1871.....	109	ing. N. Y., 1847.....	325
— Old portraits and modern sketches. Bost., 1850.....	616	WIKOFF, Henry. Adventures of a roving diplomatist. N.	
— Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. Bost., 1872..	109	Y., 1857.....	617
— Poems. Bost., 1853.....	109	— Four civilizations of the world. Phila., 1874.....	646
— Poetical works. Bost., 1873.....	109	— Reminiscences of an idler. N. Y., 1880.....	617
— Same. Bost., 1875.....	109	WILBERFORCE, Reginald and Ashwell, A. R. Life of Rt.	
— Prose works. 2 v. Bost., 1866.....	616	Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, with selections from his	
— Snow-bound. Bost., 1866.....	109	diaries and correspondence. N. Y., 1883.....	402
— (ed.) Songs of three centuries. Bost., 1876.....	109	WILBERFORCE, Robert, Isaac, and Samuel. Life of W.	
— Vision of Echard, and other poems. Bost., 1878.....	109	Wilberforce. 5 v. Lond., 1839.....	402
— See Kennedy, W. S. Life, genius, and writings of.		WILBERFORCE, Samuel. See Ashwell, A. R. and Wilber-	
1882.....	133	force, R. G. Life of, with selections from his dia-	
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	ries and correspondence. 1883.....	402
— Scudder, H. E. (ed.) American poems.....	102	WILBERFORCE, William. See Brougham, H. Historical	
— American prose.....	148	sketches of statesmen of the time of George III.,	
		v. 1.....	406
		— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 2. Anon.....	416

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WILBERFORCE, William, <i>continued</i> .		WILLARD, Emma, <i>continued</i> .	
— Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them.....	131	— See Huntington, E. B. Eminent women of the age....	416
— Piper, F. Leaders of our church universal.....	409	— — Lord, J. Life of. 1873.....	401
— Stoughton, J. [Heroes of christian history.] 1880.....	402	WILLARD, X. A. Practical dairy husbandry. N. Y., 1872.	328
— Wilberforce, R. I. and S. Life of. 5 v. 1839.....	402	WILLIAM I. ( <i>the conqueror, first Norman king of England</i> ).	
WILD, Karl. Adam Neuser, oder Leben und Ende eines Lichtfreundes. Bern, 1857.....	290	— See Abbott, J. History of. 1854.....	283
— Theodor Morunger.....	303	— Freeman, E. A. The Norman conquest, v. 2-3.....	203
WILD animals in freedom and captivity. Anon. Lond....	358	— Planché, J. R. The conqueror and his companions.	
WILDBRANDT, Adolf. Meister Amor. 2 v.....	303	2 v. 1874.....	400
WILDCAT tower. Davies, G. C.....	280	— Thierry, A. Norman conquest, v. 1.....	203
WILD-CHERRY tree. Warder, J. A.....	P. 339	WILLIAM II. Rufus ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Freeman, E. A.	
WILD-FLOWERS. Lubbock, J. On the British wild flowers, considered in relation to insects. 1875.....	351	The reign of. 2 v. 1882.....	202
— Robinson, W. The wild garden. 1881.....	327	WILLIAM III. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Burnet, G. History of his own time. [1680-1713.] 2 v. 1724.....	420
WILD garden. Robinson, W.....	327	— Macaulay, T. B. History of England, v. 2-5.....	199
WILD huntress. Reid, M.....	273	WILLIAM IV. ( <i>king of England</i> ). See Greville, C. C. F.	
WILD life. Reid, M.....	273	Journal of the reign of. 2 v. 1875.....	205
WILD life under the equator. Du Chaillu, P. B.....	260	WILLIAM I. ( <i>king of Prussia and emperor of Germany</i> ). See Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire, v. 1.....	413
WILD man of the west. Ballantyne, R. M.....	255	WILLIAM ( <i>of Malmesbury</i> ). Chronicle of the kings of England, to the reign of King Stephen. With notes and illustrations by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1866.....	202
WILD men and wild beasts. Cumming, W. G.....	670	WILLIAM of Nassau ( <i>the silent, prince of Orange</i> ). See Barrett, M. The story of William, the silent, and the Netherland war, 1555-1584.....	284
WILD northland. Butler, W. F.....	255	— Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v.....	195
WILD work. Bryan, M. E.....	7	— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers.....	414
WILDE, Oscar. See Hamilton, W. The æsthetic movement in England. 1882.....	315	WILLIAM and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. The college book. Illus. 1878.....	137
— Pen pictures of modern authors. Anon.....	128	WILLIAM Henry letters. Diraz, Mrs. A. M.....	260
See also Æstheticism.		WILLIAMS, Alfred M. ( <i>collector</i> ). Poets and poetry of Ireland. Bost., 1881.....	103
WILDER, Burt G. What young people should know. Bost., —.....	343	WILLIAMS, A. V. * Cincinnati directory. 1882.....	442
WILDERMUTH, Otilie. Jugendgabe.....	307	WILLIAMS, C. S. * Dayton directory. 1856-1859, 1864, 1866, 1873-1883.....	442
— Kindergruss.....	307	— * Cincinnati directory. 1858.....	441
— Werke. 4 v.....	303	— * Ohio state directory. 1868, 1883.....	442
WILDERNESS, In the. Warner, C. D.....	616	WILLIAMS, David. See Benson, E. Vindication of the captors of Major André. 1865.....	452
WILDS of London. Greenwood, J.....	657	WILLIAMS, Folkestone, or Robert Folkestone. Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court. 2 v. Lond., 1868.....	415
WILFORD ( <i>pseud.</i> ) See Hall, A. W.....		WILLIAMS, George W. History of the negro race in America, from 1619 to 1880; with an historical sketch of Africa, and an account of the negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. 2 v. N. Y., 1882.....	645
WILFRED Cumbermele. MacDonald, G.....	49	WILLIAMS, Helen Maria. France, from the landing of Napoleon in 1815 to the restoration of Louis XVIII. Lond., 1815.....	186
WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von.....	22	WILLIAMS, Henry T. Window gardening. N. Y., 1874.....	329
WILHELM Meister's travels. Goethe, J. W. von.....	22	— and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Beautiful homes. N. Y., 1878.....	617
WILKES, Charles. Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-1842. 5 v. N. Y., 1851.....	649	— — Household elegancies. N. Y., 1875.....	617
WILKES, George. Shakespeare from an American point of view. N. Y., 1877.....	94	— — Ladies' fancy work. N. Y., 1876.....	617
WILKES, John. Correspondence, with memoir of his life by J. Almon. 5 v. Lond., 1805.....	402	WILLIAMS, Henry Willard. Our eyes and how to take care of them. Bost., 1871.....	343
— See Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III. 1874.....	411	WILLIAMS, Rev. John. Life and actions of Alexander the great. N. Y., 1836.....	364
— — Watson, J. S. Biographies of Wilkes and Cobbett. 1870.....	414	— Life of Julius Cæsar. Lond., —.....	368
WILKIE, Sir David. See Mollett, J. W. [Great artists.] 1881.....	401	WILLIAMS, John. The world's witness to Christ. Bedell lectures for 1881. N. Y., 1881.....	528
— Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.....	413	WILLIAMS, John. * The readable dictionary; or, topical and synonymic lexicon. Columbus, O., 1860.....	455
WILKINS, A. S. Roman antiquities. N. Y., 1878.....	177	WILLIAMS, John. See Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 2.....	404
WILKINS, W. A. The Cleverdale mystery.....	78	WILLIAMS, Katherine. Tiptoe.....	277
WILKINSON, James. Memoirs of my own times. 3 v. Phila., 1816.....	401	WILLIAMS, Monier. Hinduism. N. Y., 1877.....	538
WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner. Manners and customs of the Egyptians, including their private life, laws, arts, manufactures, religion, and early history. 6 v. [1st series, 3 v. 2nd series, 2 v. and plates.] Illus. Lond., 1837.....	174	WILLIAMS, Richard. See Hamilton, J. Memoir of. 1854.	401
— — Same. [Revised and abridged.] Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. Illus. N. Y., 1854.....	174	WILLIAMS, Roger. See Gammell, W. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 14.].....	412
WILKINSON, William Cleaver. Preparatory Greek course in English. N. Y., 1882.....	171		
— * Webster: an ode. 1782-1852. N. Y., 1882.....	R. 7		
WILL, The. Edgeworth, M. [Works, v. 2.].....	16		
WILL Denbigh, nobleman. Anon. [No name series.].....	88		
WILL Rood's friendship. Bradley, W. J.....	263		
WILLARD, C. A. Fifty years ago.....	83		
WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States. N. Y., 1846.....	222		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells. The middle kingdom; the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 2 v. N. Y., 1860.....	668	WILSON, Andrew, <i>continued</i> .	
WILLIAMS, Thomas and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. Ed. by G. S. Rowe. N. Y., 1859.....	212	— Leaves from a naturalist's note-book. Lond., 1882....	333
WILLIAMS, W. Mattieu. Science in short chapters. N. Y., 1883.....	333	— Leisure-time studies. Lond., —.....	348
WILLIAMS, William R. Eras and characters of history. N. Y., 1882.....	130	WILSON, Capt. — and Warren, Capt. —. The recovery of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1871.....	665
WILLIAMS college, Williamstown, Mass. Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. The college book. <i>Illus.</i> 1878.	137	WILSON, Charles Heath. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. Lond., 1876.....	365
WILLIARD, G. W., and others. A treasury of family reading, pertaining to God, the church, the family, life, death, and heaven. [Selections.] Dayton, O., 1883.	620	WILSON, D. The Pilgrim fathers. [See with History of the Puritans and Pilgrim fathers. Cm., 1856.].....	522
WILLIBALD. Travels, A. D. 721-727. [In Wright, T. Early travels in Palestine. Map. 1848.].....	667	WILSON, Erasmus. Egypt of the past. Lond., 1882.....	174
WILLIS, J. A. What a boy.....	277	WILSON, Geo. Five gateways of knowledge. Lond., 1861.	153
WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. The convalescent. N. Y., 1859.....	616	— Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. Phila., 1880.....	343
— Famous persons and places. N. Y., 1854.....	657	— Health and healthy homes. Phila., 1880.....	343
— Health trip to the tropics. N. Y., 1853.....	676	WILSON, Henry. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. Bost., 1872.....	223
— Hurry-graphs; or, sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society, taken from life. Auburn, 1853.....	616	— See Nason, E. Life and public services of.....	400
— Letters from Idlewild.....	616	— Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.....	411
— Pencilings by the way; written during some years of residence and travel in Europe. N. Y., 1852.....	655	WILSON, Horace Hayman. History of British India. 1805-1835. 3 v. Lond., 1838.....	210
— People I have met.....	78	<i>Note</i> :—Continuation of J. Mill's History of India.	
— Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. N. Y., 1853.....	652	WILSON, James, Murray, H., and Jameson, Prof.—Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. N. Y., 1846.....	664
WILLIS, R. Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence and ethics. Lond., 1870.....	398	WILSON, James C. Summer and its diseases. Phila., 1879.....	344
— Servetus and Calvin. A study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. Lond., 1877.....	414	WILSON, James Grant. Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y., 1869.....	379
— William Harvey. A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Lond., 1878.....	343	— (ed.) Poets and poetry of Scotland, to the present time. [Selections.] With biographical and critical notices. 2 v. N. Y., 1876.....	103
WILLIS the pilot; or, the after adventures of the Swiss family Robinson. <i>Anon.</i> .....	277	— Sketches of illustrious soldiers. N. Y., 1874.....	414
— <i>Same</i> .....	277	WILSON, John ( <i>Christopher North</i> ). Dies boreales. Phila., 1850.....	134
WILLOW Brook. Warner, S.....	277	— Essays. [Modern British essayists.] Phila., 1846-1846.....	127
WILLS. Proffatt, J. Curiosities and law of wills. San Francisco, 1876.....	618	— Noctes ambrosianae. 4 v. Phila., 1843.....	134
<i>See Property.</i>		— See Gilfillan, G. Third gallery of portraits.....	406
WILLS, Mary H. A summer in Europe. Phila., 1876.....	656	— Gordon, Mrs. M. Christopher North: a memoir. 1879.....	401
WILLSHIRE, William Hughes. An introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. <i>Illus.</i> Lond., 1874.....	320	— Martineau, H. Biographical sketches.....	409
WILLSON, Marcus and Robert Pierpont. Mosaics of Bible history: the Bible record, with illustrative poetic and prose selections from standard literature. N. Y., 1883.....	512	WILSON, John. Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. Bost., 1873.....	518
WILLY Reilly: Carleton, W.....	4	WILSON, Rev. J. L. Western Africa; its history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1858.....	212
WILMOT, John. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 10.].....	108	WILSON, John Mackey. Tales of the borders and of Scotland. 11 v. [incomplete] Edin., —.....	81
WILMOT-BUXTON, H. J. and Koehler, S. R. English and American painters. N. Y., 1883.....	320	WILSON, Joseph M. * Masterpieces of the centennial international exhibition, 1876, v. 3. Phila., —.....	447
— and Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish, and Dutch painting. N. Y., 1881.....	403	WILSON, Martha. <i>See</i> Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the Amer. rev., v. 2.....	406
WILSON, A. J. ( <i>formerly Augusta J. Evans</i> ). Beulah.....	78	WILSON, Robert A. New history of the conquest of Mexico. Phila., 1859.....	218
— Inez.....	78	WILSON, William. Heroines of the household. Lond., 1880.....	414
— Infelice.....	78	WILSON, William H. ( <i>compiler</i> ). Scientific and religious discoveries in the Great Pyramid, recently made by Piazzi Smyth and other scholars. Chic., 1880....	527
— Macaria.....	78	WILTSHIRE, Eng. Britton, J. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 15, pt. 1.....	243
— St. Elmo.....	78	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
— Vashti.....	78	WINCHELL, Alexander. Doctrine of evolution. N. Y., 1874.....	517
WILSON, Alexander and Bonaparte, C. L. * American ornithology. 3 v. N. Y., —.....	427	— Preadamites; or, a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam. Chic., 1880.....	55
— See Ord, G. Life of. 1828.....	400	— Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....	517
— Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. [In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 2.].....	412	— Sketches of creation. N. Y., 1874.....	350
WILSON, Alexander Johnstone. The national budget: the national debt, taxes, and rates. Lond., 1882....	639	— Sparks from a geologist's hammer. Chic., 1881.....	351
WILSON, Andrew. Abode of snow. N. Y., 1875.....	671	— World-life; or, comparative geology. Chic., 1883.....	240
— Chapters on evolution. N. Y., 1883.....	356	WINCHESTER, Marquis of. <i>See</i> Paulet, W.	
		WINCHESTER, Carroll. From Madge to Margaret.....	80
		WINCHESTER, M. E. Under the shield.....	80



	Shelf.		Shelf.
WINCHESTER, S. G. Christian counsel to the sick, with a selection of appropriate hymns. Balt., 1836.....	516	WINTHROP, John. History of New England. 1630-1649. 2 v. Bost., 1853.....	234
WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim. *History of ancient art. Tr. by G. H. Lodge. 4 v. Bost., 1856.....	447	— See Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of. 1869.....	401
— See Japp, A. H. German life and literature.....	407	WINTHROP, Robert C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. Bost., 1852.....	623
WIND. See Meteorology.		— Life and letters of John Winthrop. Bost., 1869.....	401
WINDHAM, Anna Ogden. Selections from an aunt's portfolio. Cin., 1877.....	109	— Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. Bost., 1876.....	414
WINDHAM, William. Diary. 1784-1810. Ed. by Mrs. H. Baring. Lond., 1866.....	401	WINTHROP, Sophy. Miss Robert's fortune.....	80
WINDOW-GARDENING. Buist, R. American flower-garden directory. N. Y., 1854.....	327	WINTHROP, Theodore. The canoe and the saddle; and Isthmiana. Bost., 1871.....	80
— Rand, E. S. Flowers for the parlor and garden. N. Y., 1876.....	351	— Cecil Dreeme. Bost., 1871.....	80
— Window-gardening. N. Y., 1876.....	329	— Edwin Brothertoft. Bost., 1871.....	80
— Williams, H. T. Window-gardening. N. Y., 1874.....	329	— John Brent. Bost., 1876.....	80
WIND-WAFTED seed. Macleod, N. and Guthrie, T.....	527	— Life in the open air. Bost., 1871.....	80
WINDS. Redding, C. History and description of modern wines. Lond., 1851.....	330	WINTHROP, William. A digest of opinions on articles of war, etc. of the judge advocate general of the U. S. army. Wash., 1880.....	549
See Grape.		WINWOOD cliff. Wise, D.....	277
WINE, Enoch Cobb. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. Phila., 1859.....	529	WIRT, William. The letters of the British spy. N. Y., 1855.....	616
— A trip to Boston. By Peter Peregrine. Bost., 1838....	678	— Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. Phila., 1845.....	380
WING-AND-WING. Cooper, J. F.....	5	— See Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of. 2 v. 1856.....	401
WINGATE, C. E. Views and interviews on journalism. N. Y., 1875.....	148	— Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution.....	409
WINGATE, George W. Manual for rifle practice. N. Y., 1875.....	346	— Thomas, F. W. Sketch of. [With his Randolph of Roanoke.].....	397
WINGED lion. De Mille, J.....	259	WISCONSIN. Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of. [Sm. contrib. v. 7.].....	591
WINGS. Wetherill, J. K.....	79	— My rambles in the enchanted summer land of the great Northwest in 1881. Anon. Chic., 1882.....	679
WINGS of courage. Field, M. E.....	282	— Owen, D. D. *Geological exploration of Wisconsin. Wash., 1844.....	436
WINIFRED Bertram. Charles, E.....	6	— *Geological survey of Wisconsin. Phila., 1852.....	424
WINKS, W. E. Lives of illustrious shoemakers. Lond., 1883.....	414	WISCONSIN river. Warren, G. K. *Report on the transportation route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers. Wash., 1876.....	P. 3
WINKWORTH, Catherine. Christian singers of Germany. Phila., 1868.....	519	— Same. *Atlas.....	R. 59
WINNERS in life's race. Buckley, A. B.....	282	WISDOM of the ancients. Bacon, F. [In his Moral and historical works.].....	625
WINNING his spurs. Kellogg, E.....	267	WISDOM of the Brahmin. Rückert, F.....	102
WINNING his spurs. See Colonel's daughter. King, C....	43	WISDOM of Goethe. Blackie, J. S.....	611
WINNING his way. Coffin, C. C.....	285	WISSE, Daniel. Summer days on the Hudson. N. Y., 1875.....	679
WINSLOW, Forbes. Children's fairy geography; or, a merry trip round Europe. Lond., 1880.....	278	— Winwood cliff.....	277
WINSOR, Justin (ed). *Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630-1880. 4 v. Illus. Bost., 1881.....	425	— The young lady's counselor. Cin., 1860.....	157
— *Reader's hand-book of the American revolution. 1761-1783. Bost., 1880.....	162	WISSE and otherwise. Alden, I. M.....	8
WINTER. Burroughs, J. Winter sunshine. 1876.....	603	WISEMAN, Nicolas Patrick Stephen (cardinal). Church of the catacombs.....	78
— Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 1864.	517	— Recollections of the last four popes and of Rome in their times. Lond., —.....	414
— Lowell, J. R. A good word for winter. [In his My study windows. 1871.].....	131	— Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion delivered in Rome. 2 v. Balt., 1852.....	517
— Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers. 1879.....	344	— See Milnes, R. M. Monographs.....	407
See Seasons.		WISHING-CAP papers. Hunt, L.....	613
WINTER, William. The Jeffersons. Bost., 1881.....	383	WISTAR, Caspar. System of anatomy for the use of students of medicine, with notes by W. E. Horner. 2 v. Phila., 1830.....	344
— Poems. Bost., 1881.....	109	WISTER, Mrs. A. L. (tr.) See the following authors:— Danneberg, G., (62).— Glumer, E. von, (22).— Harder, L., (35).— Hartner, E., (23).— Hillern, W. von, (76).— John, E., (44).— Juncker, E., (29).— Reichenbach, M. von, (62).— Stahr, F. L., (39).— Streckfuss, A., (65).— Volckhausen, A. von, (76).	
— Trip to England. Bost., 1881.....	657	WIT and humour. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:—	
WINTER and its dangers. Osgood, H.....	344	I. History, theories, etc. II. Examples.	
WINTER fire. Porter, R.....	56	History, theories, etc.	
WINTER homes for invalids. Howe, J. W.....	342	— Besant, W. French humorists, from the 12th to the 19th century. 1877.....	149
WINTER in India. Baxter, W. E.....	670		
WINTER in Madeira. Dix, J. A.....	680		
WINTER in Russia. Gautier, T.....	658		
WINTER in Spanien, Ein. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 22-24.].....	298		
WINTER in Spitzbergen. Hildebrandt, C.....	284		
WINTER story, A. Peard, F. M.....	57		
WINTER sunbeams, Search for. Cox, S. S.....	656		
WINTER sunshine. Burroughs, J.....	609		
WINTERFELD, A. Die Ehefabrikanten.....	303		
— Peter Pinsel. 2 v.....	303		
— Schnurten.....	303		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>WIT and humour. <i>History, theories, etc., continued.</i></b>		<b>WITCHCRAFT, <i>continued.</i></b>	
— Cooper, A. A. (3rd earl of Shaftesbury). On wit and humour. [ <i>In his Characteristics</i> , v. 1. 1737.].....	615	— Hawthorne, W. Goodman Brown [ <i>In his Mosses from an old manse.</i> ].....	24
— Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. 1876.....	610	— Lecky, W. E. H. History of rationalism in Europe, v. 1. 1873.....	151
— Emerson, R. W. The comic. [ <i>In his Letters and social aims.</i> 1876.].....	129	— Longfellow, H. W. New England tragedies. 1868.....	114
— Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 1881.....	148	— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 1. 1877.....	131
— Hazlitt, W. English comic writers. 1845.....	146	— Mather, C. Wonders of the invisible world: an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New England. 1862. [Repr. of 1693.].....	156
— Hobbes, T. Of laughter. [ <i>In his Leviathan</i> (p. 40). 1881.].....	155	— Mather, I. Farther account of the tryals of the New England witches. [ <i>See with Mather, C. Wonders of the invisible world.</i> ].....	156
— L'Estrange, A. G. History of English humour, with an introduction on ancient humour. 2 v. 1878.....	146	— — Remarkable providences. 1856. [Repr. of 1684.].....	532
— Lyly, J. The anatomy of wit. 1579. [English reprints.] 1868.....	619	— Meinhold, W. (ed.) Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. 1845.....	51
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th century. 1854.....	146	— Putnam, A. Witchcraft of New England, explained by modern spiritualism. 1880.....	532
— Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humorists. 2 v. 1874.....	414	— Scott, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1832.....	156
<b>Examples.</b>		— Whittier, J. G. Magicians and witch-folk. [ <i>In his Literary recreations.</i> 1854.].....	133
— Bombaugh, C. C. Book of blunders, hibernicisms, bulls that are not Irish, and typographical errors. 1871.....	618	<i>See Demonology. Spiritualism. Superstitions.</i>	
— Brown, M. Wit and humor: a choice collection. 1882.....	609	WITCHERY of archery. Thompson, M.....	346
— Browne, W. H. Witty sayings by witty people. 1878.....	609	With axe and rifle. Kingston, W. H. G.....	268
— Burton, W. E. (ed.) *Cyclopædia of wit and humor. 1872.....	451	With fate against him. Douglas, A. M.....	14
— Cham, —. *Douze années comiques. 1868-1879. <i>Illus.</i> 1880.....	423	With Gen. Grant in the East. Keating, J. M.....	653
— Comic almanac. By Thackeray, Sidney Smith, and others. <i>Illus.</i> by G. Cruikshank. 2 v. 1835-1853.....	604	WITHER, George. Hymns and songs of the church. Lond., 1856. [Repr. of 1623.].....	109
— Davies, C. M. Fun, ancient and modern. 2 v. 1878.....	611	— Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembrances. Lond., 1857. [Repr. of 1641.].....	109
— Edgeworth, M. Essay on Irish bulls. [ <i>In her Works</i> , v. 1. 1872.].....	16	— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 5.].....	108
— Hindley, C. Tavern anecdotes and sayings. 1881.....	616	WITHIN and without. MacDonald, G.....	113
— Howe, W. W. Pasha papers. 1859.....	619	WITHIN sea walls; or, how the Dutch kept the faith. Walshe, E. H. and Sargent, G. E.....	280
— Jāmi. Persian wit and humor, being the sixth book of the Bahārīstan. 1883.....	614	WITHOUT a home. Roe, E. P.....	62
— Percy, H. C. Our cashier's scrap-book; a portfolio of bank anecdotes and incidents. 1879.....	614	WITHROW, Rev. W. H. The catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive christianity. N. Y., 1874.....	523
— Shaw, H. L. *Old probability. 1879.....	456	WITNESS of art. Bayliss, W.....	315
— Smith, H. The tin trumpet; or, heads and tales for the wise and waggish. 1850.....	617	WITNESS of history to Christ. Farrar, F. W.....	526
<i>See Caricature. Epigrams. Humorous poetry. Satire and satires. Also titles beginning with wit. For writings more or less witty, humorous, grotesque, or extravagant, see the following authors:</i>		WITT, Mme. Guizot de. Dames of high estate.....	15
A. Beckett, G. A.—Adams, C. F.—Addison, J.—Allden, W. L.—Bailey, J. M.—Barham, R. H.—Bradley, E.—Browne, C. F.—Burdette, R. J.—Clark, C. H.—Clemens, C. L.—Cliff, W.—Cozens, F. S.—Cruikshank, G.—Curtis, G. W.—Fotiphar papers.—De Mille, J.—Dickens, C.—Fuller, T.—Goldsmith, O.—Grant, R.—Habberton, J.—Hale, L. P.—Harte, B.—Holley, M.—Hood, T.—Howe, W. W.—Irving, W., Knickerbocker's New York.—Jenkins, E.—Jerrold, D.—Lamb, T.—Landon, M. D.—Leland, C. G.—Lewis, C. B.—Lowell, J. R.—Oliphant, L.—Raspé, R. E.—Sheridan, R. B.—Shillaber, P. B.—Smollett, T.—Sterne, L.—Swift, J.—Thackeray, W. M.—Thompson, W. T.—Verne, J.—Warner, C. D.—Whitcher, M.—Wilson, J.		— A French country family. Tr. by D. M. Craik.....	260
<b>WIT and wisdom of the bench and bar. Moncrieff, F. C.</b>		— An only sister.....	260
<b>WIT and wisdom of Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. Collected from his writings and speeches. N. Y., 1881.....</b>		— Marie Derville.....	260
<b>WIT and wisdom of George Eliot. Lewes, M. E.....</b>		— Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874. Tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. Bost., 1881.....	377
<b>WIT and wisdom of parliament. Latchford, H.....</b>		— A Parisian family. Tr. by D. M. Craik.....	260
<b>WIT and wisdom of Sidney Smith.....</b>		— — Same. Motherless.....	260
<b>WITCHCRAFT. Barnum, P. T. Humbugs of the world. 1866.....</b>		WITT, Jan de. <i>See</i> Geddes, J. History of the administration of. v. 1. 1880.....	633
— Beard, G. M. The psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692, and its practical application to our own time. 1882.....		WITTY and humorous side of the English poets. Elliott, A. H.....	102
— Calef, R. Salem witchcraft: comprising more wonders of the invisible world. 1865. [Repr. of 1700.].....		WITTY sayings by witty people. Browne, W. H.....	609
— Conway, M. D. Witchcraft. [ <i>In his Demonology</i> , v. 2. 1879.].....		WIVES and daughters. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.....	22
— Dahlgreen, M. V. South mountain magic. 1882.....		WOFFINGTON, Margaret (Peg). <i>See</i> Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen, v. 1.....	403
		— Lights of the old English stage. Anon.....	416
		— Reade, C. Peg Woffington. (Fict.).....	58
		WOLCOT, or Wolcott, John (Peter Pindar). Works: with memoir. 3 v. Lond., 1812.....	109
		WOLF at the door, The. Anon. [No name series.].....	88
		WOLF Run. Kellogg, E.....	267
		WOLFE of the knoll. Marsh, Mrs. G. P.....	113
		WOLFERT's roost. Irving, W.....	30
		WOLFF, Joseph. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in 1843-1845. N. Y., 1845.....	671
		WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary (afterwards Mrs. William Godwin). <i>See</i> Paul, C. K. Life of. 1879.....	400
		WOLSKY, Thomas (cardinal). <i>See</i> Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors, v. 1.....	404

	Shelf.
WOLSEY, Thomas, ( <i>cardinal</i> ), <i>continued</i> .	
— Froude, J. A. History of England, v. 1.....	197
— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 1.....	408
— Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals.....	415
WOLTMANN, Dr. A. and WÖRINANN, Dr. K. History of ancient, early christian, and mediæval painting. Ed. by S. Colvin. N. Y., 1889.....	447
WOMAN and her master. 2 v. Morgan, S. O.....	618
WOMAN in America. Graves, Mrs. A. J.....	648
WOMAN in American society. Woolson, A. J.....	648
WOMAN in the nineteenth century. Ossoli, M. F. d'.....	648
WOMAN in prison. Woods, C. H.....	83
WOMAN in white. Collins, W.....	4
WOMAN-HATER. Reade, C.....	58
WOMANHOOD. Newton, R. H.....	648
WOMANHOOD; its sanctities and fidelities. Hooker, I. B.....	648
WOMANKIND. Yonge, C. M.....	648
WOMAN of honor. Bunner, H. C.....	7
WOMAN to the rescue. Arthur, T. S.....	9
WOMAN's experiences in Europe. Wallace, Mrs. E. D.....	666
WOMAN's handiwork in modern homes. Harrison, C. C.....	330
WOMAN's kingdom. Craik, D. M.....	3
WOMAN's medical college of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 23rd annual report, 1882.....	P. 83
WOMAN's place to-day. Blake, L. D.....	648
WOMAN's poems. Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B.....	112
WOMAN's reason. Howells, W. D.....	33
* WOMAN's record to 1850. Hale, S. J.....	450
WOMAN's thoughts about women. Craik, D. M.....	648
WOMAN's work and woman's culture. Butler, J. E.....	648
WOMAN's work and worth. Adams, W. H. D.....	648
WOMAN's worth and worthlessness. Dodge, M. A.....	648
WOMAN's wrongs. Dodge, M. A.....	648
WOMEN. Subdivisions of this subject are as follows:	
I. Biography. II. Education and employment.	
III. Sphere and vocation. IV. Suffrage, rights, and legal status.	
<i>Biography.</i>	
— Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens. 1848.....	408
— Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society. 2 v. 1878.....	408
— Aguilar, G. The women of Israel. 2 v. 1853.....	403
— Alger, W. R. Friendships of women. 1868.....	648
— Anderson, J. Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 v. 1862.....	403
— Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen. 1877.....	403
— Brightwell, C. L. "Above rubies." 1871.....	403
— Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits. 1854.....	403
— Burns, J. Mothers of the wise and good. 1855.....	609
— Charles, E. Sketches of the women of christendom. (n. d.).....	285
— Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives. 1859.....	404
— Crossland, C. Memorable women. (n. d.).....	416
— Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Domestic history of the American revolution. 1859.....	227
— Pioneer women of the West. (n. d.).....	405
— Queens of American society. 1867.....	405
— Women artists in all ages and countries. 1859.....	405
— Women of the American revolution. 1853.....	405
— George, A. Queens of Spain. 1850.....	406
— Girlhood of celebrated women. Anon. 1876.....	285
— Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women. 1848.....	406
— Hale, S. J. * Woman's record; or, sketches of distinguished women, from the beginning to A. D. 1850. 1853.....	450
— Hannaford, P. Women of the century. 1877.....	407
— Holloway, L. C. Ladies of the White House. 1881.....	407
— Houssaye, A. Men and women of the 18th century. 2 v. 1852.....	407
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. 1870.....	648
— Memoirs of female sovereigns. 2 v. 1845.....	407

	Shelf.
WOMEN. <i>Biography, continued.</i>	
— Kavanagh, J. Women of christianity. 1852.....	407
— Lights of the old English stage. Anon. 1878.....	416
— Menzies, L. Lives of Greek heroines. 1880.....	416
— Owen, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. (n. d.).....	284
— Parkes-Belloc, Mrs. B. R. Vignettes. 1866.....	409
— Parton, J., and others. Eminent women of the age. 1868.....	416
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 1868.....	411
— Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Noble deeds of American women.....	411
— Starling, E. Noble deeds of women. 1877.....	413
— Strickland, A. Queens of England. 9 v. 1843.....	413
— Queens of Scotland. 7 v. 1873.....	413
— Thomson, Mrs. K. B. Queens of society.....	414
— Treasury of modern biography of men and women of the 19th century. (n. d.).....	404
— Wilson, W. Heroines of the household. 1880.....	414
<i>See also names of celebrated women.</i>	
<i>Education and employment.</i>	
— Brackett, A. C. (ed.) The education of American girls. 1874.....	135
— Browne, P. What girls can do. (n. d.).....	330
— Church, E. R. Money-making for ladies. 1882.....	330
— Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. 1874.....	135
— Sex in education. 1873.....	135
— Fénelon, F. S. de la M. On the education of daughters. 1806.....	136
— Livermore, M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? 1883.....	648
— Manson, G. J. Work for women. 1883.....	330
— More, H. Strictures on the modern system of female education. [Works, v. 1. 1857.].....	626
— Orton, J. Liberal education of women. 1873.....	137
— Phelps, Mrs. L. Hours with my pupils. 1859.....	137
<i>See Education. Teaching.</i>	
<i>Sphere and vocation.</i>	
— Adams, W. H. D. Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood. 1880.....	648
— Afternoon of unmarried life. Anon. 1859.....	648
— Alger, W. R. Needs and duties of women in this age. [In his Friendships of women. 1868.].....	648
— Ballou, M. M. Notable thoughts about women. 1882.....	609
— Blake, L. D. Woman's place to-day. 1883.....	648
— Cobbe, F. P. The duties of women. 1881.....	648
— Craik, D. M. Woman's thoughts about women. (n. d.).....	648
— Croly, J. C. For better or worse. 1875.....	648
— Dix, M. Lectures on the calling of a christian woman. 1883.....	648
For reply to this, see Blake, L. D., above.	
— Dodge, M. A. A new atmosphere. 1865.....	648
— Woman's worth and worthlessness. 1872.....	648
— Woman's wrongs. 1868.....	648
— Graves, Mrs. A. J. Woman in America. 1844.....	648
— Greenwell, D. Our single women. [In his Essays. 1867.].....	130
— Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women. 1882.....	648
— Hooker, I. B. Womanhood; its sanctities and fidelities. 1875.....	648
— Jessup, H. H. Women of the Arabs. (n. d.).....	648
— Johnson, F. True womanhood. Hints on the formation of womanly character. (n. d.).....	648
— Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women. 1874.....	614
— Our girls. 1874.....	614
— Linton, E. L. Ourselves. 1869.....	648
— Modern women and what is said of them. Anon. 1868.....	648

	Shelf.		Shelf.
<b>WOMEN. Sphere and vocation, continued.</b>		<b>WONDERS of water.</b> Tissandier, G.....	350
— Morgan, S. O. Woman and her master. 2 v. 1840...	648	<b>WONDERS of the Yellowstone.</b> Richardson, J.....	678
— Newton, R. H. Womanhood. 1881.....	648	<b>Wood.</b> Becquerel, A. C. Preservation of wood in salt	
— Ossoli, M. F. d'. Woman in the nineteenth century...	648	water. [Sm. rep., 1861.].....	589
— Phelps, E. S. What to wear? 1873.....	648	— Gillmore, Q. A. Experiments with the Seely and	
— Sprague, W. B. The excellent woman as described		Bethell processes for the preservation of timber.	
in the book of Proverbs. 1851.....	157	Wash., 1870.....	P. 9
— Stowe, H. B. The chimney corner. 1871.....	648	<b>Wood, Alphonso.</b> Class-book of botany; also an appen-	
— Terhune, M. V. Eve's daughters. 1882.....	648	dix containing the language of flowers. New	
— Woolson, A. G. Woman in American society. 1873...	648	Haven, 1856.....	351
— Yonge, C. M. Womankind. 1877.....	648	<b>Wood, Charles.</b> Saunterings in Europe. N. Y., —	656
For the condition of woman in various countries,		<b>Wood, Charles W.</b> In the Black forest. Lond., 1882....	660
see the subheading of <i>Social condition, manners and</i>		<b>Wood, D. W.</b> History of the 20th Ohio veteran volunteer	
<i>customs</i> , under the names of the countries,		infantry regiment, and proceedings of the first re-	
		union at Mt. Vernon, O., April 6, 1876. Columbus,	
		O., 1876.....	231
<b>Suffrage, rights, and legal status.</b>		<b>Wood, Edward J.</b> The wedding-day of all ages and	
— Besant, W. Revolt of man. [Satire.] Anon. 1882...	87	countries. N. Y., 1869.....	157
— Blake, L. D. Woman's place to-day. 1883.....	648	<b>Wood, E. P. (Mrs. H.)</b> The Orville college boys.....	83
— Bushnell, H. Women's suffrage; the reform against		<b>Wood, Mrs. H.</b> See Wood, E. P.	
nature. 1869.....	648	<b>Wood, H. C.</b> Brain-work and over-work. Phila., 1880...	344
— Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women. 1881.....	648	— Fresh water algae of North America. <i>Plates</i> . [Sm.	
— Condoreet, J. A. N. C. Plea for the citizenship of		contrib., v. 19.].....	391
women. [In Morley, J. Critical miscellanies, ser.		— and Fothergill, J. M. Food for the invalid; the con-	
1. (p. 365). 1871.].....	622	valascent; the dyspeptic; and the gouty: recipes.	
— Mill, J. S. The subjection of women. 1869.....	648	N. Y., 1880.....	330
Note:—For review of this, see Taylor, Sir H.,		<b>Wood, John.</b> The suppressed history of the administra-	
Works, v. 6. 1878, (628).		tion of John Adams (1797-1801). Phila., 1846.....	634
— Mill, Mrs. J. S. Enfranchisement of women. [In		<b>Wood, John George.</b> Common objects of the country.	
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, v. 3.		Lond., 1858.....	277
1874.].....	132	— Homes without hands: the habitations of animals	
— Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property.		classed according to their principles of construc-	
1878.....	644	tion. <i>Illus.</i> N. Y., 1874.....	357
See Poole's Index (163).		— Illustrated natural history. N. Y., 1854.....	357
See Children. Etiquette. Life (Conduct and philos-		— Same. Phila., 1882.....	357
ophy). Marriage. Young women.		— Insects at home: being a popular account of all those	
<b>WOMEN artists in all ages and countries.</b> .....	406	insects which are useful or destructive, and minute-	
<b>WOMEN of the American revolution.</b> 3 v. Ellet, E. F....	406	ly describing their structure, habits, and trans-	
<b>WOMEN of the century.</b> Hannaford, P.....	407	formation. Phila., 1873.....	362
<b>WOMEN of christianity.</b> Kavanagh, J.....	407	— Man and beast, here and hereafter. N. Y., 1875.....	356
<b>WOMEN of fashion and representative women in letters</b>		<b>Wood, William Maxwell.</b> Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto	
<b>and society.</b> 2 v. Adams, W. H. D.....	403	in the seas of India, China, and Japan. N. Y.,	
<b>WOMEN of Israel.</b> 2 v. Aguilar, G.....	403	1859.....	660
<b>WOMEN's suffrage.</b> See Women ( <i>Suffrage, rights, and legal</i>		<b>WOODBERRY, George E.</b> A history of wood-engraving.	
<i>status</i> ).		N. Y., 1883.....	321
<b>WONDER-BOOK.</b> Hawthorne, N.....	264	<b>WOODBINE series.</b> See Baker, H. N. W.....	269
<b>WONDER series.</b> See Illustrated library of wonders.		<b>WOODBIDGE, John.</b> See Clark, S. D. Life of. 1877.....	402
<b>WONDERFUL balloon ascents.</b> Marion, F.....	649	<b>WOODBURY, Levi.</b> Writings. 3 v. Bost., 1852.....	630
<b>WONDERFUL city of Tokio.</b> Greey, E.....	669	Contents:—v. 1. Biographical notice of the author.	
<b>WONDERFUL escapes.</b> Whiteing, R.....	403	Speeches:—Importance of a congressional committee	
<b>WONDERFUL inventions.</b> Timbs, J.....	323	on agriculture. Importance of a low duty on salt.	
<b>WONDERFUL life.</b> [Life of Christ.] Smith, H.....	66	Belief of the surviving officers of the Revolution.	
<b>WONDERLAND, Rambles in.</b> Stanley, E. J.....	679	Judiciary of the U. S. Mission to Panama. Survey	
<b>WONDER-WORLD stories, from the Chinese, French, Ger-</b>		and sale of public lands. State of the national treas-	
<b>man, Hindostan, Turkish.</b> Tr. by M. Pabke and		ury. Tea and coffee,—necessaries of life. National	
M. Deane.....	279	finances. Importance of the veto power. The tariff,	
<b>WONDERS of acoustics.</b> Radau, R.....	338	1842, 1844. Naval school. Re-annexation of Texas.	
<b>WONDERS of architecture.</b> Lefevre, A.....	318	<i>Reports</i> :—On the safe-keeping of the public money.	
<b>WONDERS of common things.</b> Carey, A.....	282	Losses from banks and bank-paper. Substitute for	
<b>WONDERS of the deep.</b> Schele de Vere, M.....	610	spirit rations, and for whipping in the navy. Break-	
<b>WONDERS of engraving.</b> Duplessis, G.....	321	water at the mouth of the Delaware bay. Gubernat-	
<b>WONDERS of European art.</b> Viardot, L.....	316	orial message, 1823. Laws concerning paupers.	
<b>WONDERS of the flora.</b> Kresken, H. A.....	617	Martial law. Religious and property tests. Rights	
<b>WONDERS of geology.</b> Goodrich, S. G.....	352	of Catholics. Public services appreciated. Free	
<b>WONDERS of geology.</b> Mantell, G. A.....	353	trade. The union and the fugitive slave law. Ad-	
<b>WONDERS of glass-making.</b> Sauzay, A.....	324	dress to Lafayette, 1824. Birthday of Jefferson, 1830.	
<b>WONDERS of heat.</b> Casin, W.....	338	Return from Washington, 1841. President Polk's	
<b>WONDERS of the invisible world.</b> Mather, C.....	166	visit to Portsmouth. Appendix:—War with Great	
<b>WONDERS of Italian art.</b> Viardot, L.....	316	Britain, 1812. Speech in Faneuil Hall, 1841. Oration,	
<b>WONDERS of Pompeii.</b> Monnier, M.....	177	July 4, 1830, at Portsmouth, N. H. v. 2. <i>Judicial</i> :—	
<b>WONDERS of science.</b> Mathew, H.....	282	On strict construction of powers. Duty of enforcing	
<b>WONDERS of sculpture.</b> Viardot, L.....	322	objectionable laws. Evidence of crime. On impair-	
<b>WONDERS of the underground world.</b> Adams, W. H. D...	350	ing an obligation of a contract: Planter's bank of	
<b>WONDERS of vegetation.</b> Marion, F.....	351	Mississippi. On state license laws. On Martial law	
		in Rhode Island. Taxes on immigrant passengers.	
		On admiralty jurisdiction. On bridges over naviga-	
		ble waters granted by states. A State's right to	
		condemn a franchise. Adams & Hammond vs Ed-	
		wards & Holman. Samuel Colt vs. Mass. Arms Co.	
		Charge in case of Woodworth vs. Edwards. Powers	
		of legislatures. On granting new trials by the legis-	
		lature. Case of Thomas Sims. Charge on the slav-	
		ery question. Argument in case of D. H. Corey. Ar-	
		gument in Fernald case. Charge in relation to the	
		slave trade. Report on the judiciary of New Hamp-	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WOODBURY, Levi. Writings, <i>continued</i> .		WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Anne.....	85
shire. Joseph Story. v. 3. Importance of science		— Castle Nowhere and lake-country sketches.....	83
in the arts. On the promotion of the uses of science.		— For the major.....	83
On certain defects in American education. On pro-		— Rodman the keeper, and southern sketches.....	83
gress. On the promotion of agriculture, manufact-		WOOLTON, John. The christian manual; or, the life and	
ures, and commerce. On gardening. Historical		manners of true christians. Camb., 1851.....	538
inquiries, and the discovery of America. On the un-		WORBOISE, E. J. The Lillingstones of Lillingstone.....	39
certainties of history. Traits of American character.		WORCESTER, <i>Earl of</i> . See Somerset.	
Of forming individual opinions. Cotton: Report,		WORCESTER, Joseph Emerson. *Dictionary of the En-	
with tables. Report on live oak. Life and character		glish language. Bost., 1875.....	428
of Andrew Jackson. James K. Polk. People of the		— Same. [Abridged.] Bost., 1853.....	427
New England States. Speech at the New Hampshire		WORCESTER, Marquis of. See Somerset, E. and H.	
festival, 1849. Description of the White Mountains.		WORCESTERSHIRE, Eng. Britton, J. Beauties of England	
Music. Family correspondence.		and Wales, v. 15—pt. 1.....	243
WOOD CARVING. Paris universal exposition. 1878. Re-		— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244
ports of the U. S. commissioners, v. 2. Wash.....	573	WORD, only a word. Elvers, G. ....	11
— Seaton, T. Manual of fret cutting and wood carving.		WORD for word from Horace. Tr. by W. Thornton.....	124
Lond., 1875.....	321	WORD gossip. Blackley, W. L. ....	139
WOODCUTTER of Lebanon and exiles of Lucerna. <i>Anon.</i>	278	WORD pictures. Strohm, G. ....	620
WOOD ENGRAVING. See Engraving.		WORDS. Blackley, W. L. Word gossip, essays on words	
* WOODEN and brick buildings, with details. Published		and their peculiarities. 1860.....	139
under the direction of A. J. Bicknell. 2 v. Plates.		— Crabb, G. English synonyms with copious illustra-	
N. Y., 1875.....	R. 14	tions and explanations. 1851.....	140
* WOODLAND cemetery association. Dayton, O., 1875.....	452	— Edwards, E. * Words, facts, and phrases; a dictio-	
WOODLAND trees. Heath, P. G. ....	351	ary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters.	451
WOOD-RANGERS. Reid, M. ....	273	— Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1882.	139
WOODRUFF, J. L. M. ( <i>W. L. M. Jay</i> ). Holden with the		— Mathews, W. Words; their use and abuse. 1876.....	139
cords.....	83	— Palmer, A. S. Folk-etymology. 1882.....	459
— My winter in Cuba. N. Y., 1871.....	680	— Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words. 1855.....	140
— Shiloh; or, within and without.....	83	— Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms; or, kindred	
WOODSTOCK. Scott, Sir W. ....	68	words and their opposites. 1870.....	140
WOODS, Caroline H. Woman in prison.....	83	— Synonyms discriminated. 1871.....	140
WOODS, J. T. Steedman and his men at Chickamauga.		— Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 1874.....	139
Toledo, 1876.....	230	— Select glossary of English words used formerly in	
WOODS, Mrs. Kate Tannatt. Doctor Dick.....	276	senses different from their present. 1859.....	140
— Six little rebels.....	276	— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1. 1856.....	133
WOODS and waters; or, the Saranac and Racket.....	678	— White, R. G. Words and their uses. 1870. ....	139
WOODVILLE, Jennie. Edith's mistake.....	83	See Dictionaries. English language. Languages.	
WOODVILLE stories. See Adams, W. T.		Synonyms.	
WOODWARD, J. J. Medical and surgical history of the		WORDS, facts, and phrases. Edwards, E. ....	451
war of the rebellion. Pt. II., v. 1. Wash., D. C. ....	419	WORDS for the hour. <i>Anon.</i> Bost., 1857.....	102
WOODWORK. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing		WORDS for the wise. Arthur, T. S. ....	254
industries, No. 3. Lond., 1876.....	324	WORDS of truth and wisdom. Farrar, F. W. ....	526
— Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. 1874.....	330	WORDS that shook the world. Adams, C. ....	283
— Garrett, R. and A. Suggestions for house decoration.		WORDSWORTH, Charles. Shakespeare's knowledge and	
(n. d.).....	330	use of the Bible. Lond., 1880.....	95
— Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and		WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Greece; pictorial, descrip-	
woodwork. 1876.....	315	tive, historical. With characteristics of Greek art,	
See House furniture and decoration.		by G. Scharf. <i>Illus.</i> New edition, rev., with notes	
WOODWORTH, F. C. ( <i>Uncle Frank</i> ). The diving bell; or,		by H. F. Tozer. Lond., 1882.....	171
pearls to be sought for.....	279	WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollection of a tour made in	
WOODY plants of Ohio. Warder, S. A. ....	P. 328	Scotland, A. D. 1803. N. Y., 1874.....	657
WOOLING o't. Hector, Mrs. A. F. ....	9	WORDSWORTH, William. <i>Bibliography</i> . Foster, W. E.	
WOOL. Bevan, G. P. (ed.) British manufacturing in-		Monthly reference list, v. 2. 1882.....	162
dustries, No. 10. Lond., 1876.....	324	— Poems. Lond., 1879.....	109
WOOL-GATHERING. Dodge, M. A. ....	15	— Poetical works. Phila., —.....	109
WOOLMAN, John. Journal [1720-1773]. With introd. by		— Same. 7 v. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.]	
J. G. Whittier. Bost., 1871.....	402	Bost., 1854.....	105
— See Russell, A. P. The christianity of Woolman. [ <i>In</i>		— See Bagehot, W. Literary studies, v. 2.....	146
his Characteristics.].....	134	— De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets. 1856.....	627
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey ( <i>Susan Coolidge</i> ). Cross-patch,		— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius in some of its	
and other stories.....	277	relations to culture and society. 1859.....	130
— Eyebright.....	279	— Hazlitt, W. Spirit of the age. [Works, v. 8.].....	631
— For summer afternoons.....	83	— Howitt, W. Homer and haunts of the British poets.	146
— Same.....	83	— Hutton, R. H. Essays, v. 2.....	129
— Guernsey lily.....	279	— Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2.....	131
— Mischiefs' thanksgiving, and other stories.....	277	— Masson, D. Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats. 1875.	146
— New-year's bargain.....	277	— Myers, F. W. H. [English men of letters.] 1881.....	401
— What Katy did.....	277	— Robertson, F. W. Lectures and addresses.....	133
WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight. Communism and socialism		— Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy.....	133
in their history and theory. N. Y., 1880.....	647	— Taylor, Sir H. Essays on poetry. [Works, v. 2.].....	628
— Political science of the state. N. Y., 1878.....	636	— Treasury of modern biography. <i>Anon.</i> .....	404
— and others. The first century of the republic. A re-		— Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, v. 1.....	133
view of American progress. N. Y., 1876.....	225		
WOOLSON, Abba Good. Woman in American society.			
Bost., 1873.....	648		

	Shelf.		Shelf.
WORK. Alcott, L. M.....	253	WRIGHT, Julia McNair, <i>continued</i> .....	
WORK and wages. Brassey, Sir T.....	646	— My five wards; or, Aunt Huldah's homilies.....	277
WORK and wages. Howitt, M.....	265	— Wife hard won.....	83
WORK and win. Adams, W. T.....	250	WRIGHT, Lewis. *The illustrated book of poultry.	
WORK for women. Manson, G. J.....	330	Lond., —.....	427
WORKING and winning. Anon.....	278	WRIGHT, Sir Robert. See Campbell, J. Lives of the chief	
WORKINGMEN'S homes. Hale, E. E.....	612	justices of England, v. 2.....	404
WORLD. See Earth. Universe.		WRIGHT, Thomas. *Dictionary of obsolete and provin-	
WORLD and its inhabitants. Goodrich, S. G.....	348	cial English. 2 v. Lond., 1869.....	456
WORLD before the deluge. Figuier, L.....	349	— (ed.) Early travels in Palestine. Lond., 1848.....	667
WORLD behind the scenes. Fitzgerald, P.....	150	— History of caricature and grotesque in literature and	
WORLD in the middle ages. Koepfen, A. L.....	425	art. Lond., 1875.....	316
WORLD life; or, comparative geology. Winchell, A.....	340	WRIGLEY, Henry E. Petroleum of Pennsylvania. [*2nd	
WORLD of anecdote. 4 v. Hood, E. P.....	31	geolog. survey of Penn., v. J.].....	439
WORLD of waters. Osborne, Mrs. D.....	282	WRINKLES and recipes, compiled from the scientific	
WORLD of wonders; or, marvels in animate and inani-		American. Benjamin, P.....	323
mate nature. N. Y., 1881.....	340	WRIOTHESLEY, Henry (earl of Southampton). See Lodge,	
WORLD on wheels. Taylor, B. F.....	616	E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain,	
WORLD to come. Watts, I.....	526	v. 3.....	408
WORLD well lost. Linton, Mrs. E. L.....	39	WRIOTHESLEY, Rachel (lady Russell). See Crossland C.	
WORLD'S fairs. See Centennial. London. New York.		Memorable women.....	416
Paris. Vienna.		— Lodge, E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Brit-	
WORLD'S foundations; or, geology for beginners. Gil-		ain, v. 7.....	408
berne, A.....	349	WRIOTHESLEY, Thomas (earl of Southampton). See Lodge,	
WORLD'S paradises. Benjamin, S. G. W.....	653	E. Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain,	
WORLD'S progress, Pioneers of the. Simpson, A. L.....	413	v. 5.....	408
WORLD'S witness to Christ. Williams, J.....	528	WRONG confessed is half redressed. Bradley, Mrs. —.....	256
WÖRMANN, Dr. K. and Woltman, Dr. A. *History of		WRONGED wife. Fleming, M. A.....	11
ancient, early christian, and mediæval painting.		WRONGS and rights of a traveller. Rogers, R. V. The	
Ed. by S. Colvin. N. Y., 1880.....	447	law of the road. [Legal recreations, v. 4.].....	618
WORMELY, Miss K. P. My wife and my wife's sister.		WURTZ, Ad. The atomic theory. N. Y., 1881.....	339
Anon. [No name series.].....	78	WÜTHERING Heights. Brontë, E.....	7
WORMS. Darwin, C. The formation of vegetable mould,		WYANDOT cave. Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American	
through the action of worms, with observations on		caverns. 1882.....	353
their habits. N. Y., 1882.....	349	WYANDOTTE. Cooper, J. F.....	5
WORST boy in town. Habberton, J.....	31	WYATT, Sir Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by	
WÖRTERBÜCHER. See Dictionaries.		Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 1.].....	108
WORTH and wealth. Hunt, F.....	612	— Same. [British poets. Ed. by F. J. Child.] Bost.,	
WORTHEN, A. H. *Economical geology of Illinois. 2 v.		1854.....	105
1882.....	438	WYCH HAZEL. Warner, S. and A.....	79
— and others. *Geological survey of Illinois. v. 6. Ge-		WYCHERLY, William. Dramatic works. With biogr. and	
ology and palæontology. Plates. 1875.....	438	critical notices, by Leigh Hunt. [Old dramatists.]	
WORTHIES, Book of. Yonge, C. M.....	414	Lond., 1880.....	91
WORTHIES of England. 3 v. Fuller, T.....	244	Contents:—Biography. Love in a wood. Gentle-	
WORTHIES of science. Stoughton, J.....	413	man dancing master. Country wife. Plain dealer.	
WORTHY communicant. Taylor, J.....	629	WYCLIFFE, Wyckliffe, or Wiclif, J. See Burrows, M.	
WOTTON, Sir Henry. See Lodge, E. Portraits of illust.		Wiclif's place in history. Lond., 1882.....	133
personages of Gt. Britain, v. 4.....	408	— Distinguished men of modern times, v. 1. Anon.....	416
— Walton, I. Life of.....	414	— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 1. (p. 479).....	144
WRANGELL, Ferdinand Petrovitch von. Narrative of an		— Herford, B. The story of religion in England.....	284
expedition to the Polar sea, in 1820-23. N. Y., 1845.	652	— Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of	
WRATISLAW, A. H. John Hus. Lond., 1882.....	381	some of the reformers and martyrs.....	407
WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William. Historical memoirs		— Lechler, G. V. John Wiclif and his English precurs-	
of my own time. [1772-1784.] Phila., 1845.....	205	ors. 1881.....	400
— Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw,		— McClure, A. W. The translators revived.....	409
and Vienna in 1777, 1778, 1779. 2 v. Lond., 1806...	655	— Piper, F. (ed.) Leaders of our church universal.....	530
— Posthumous memoirs of his own times. Phila., 1845.	401	— Simpson, A. L. Pioneers of the world's progress.....	413
WRAXHALL, Sir Charles Frederick Lascelles. Golden-		WYLDE, Katharine. A dreamer.....	83
hair: a tale of the Pilgrim fathers.....	83	WYNCOTE. Erskine, Mrs. T.....	11
WREATH, The. A collection of poems, from celebrated		WYNDHAM, Henry Penruddocke (ed.) Diary of G. B.	
English authors. Hartford, 1828.....	102	Dodington, 1749-1761. Salisbury, 1784.....	373
WRECKED on a reef. Raynal, T. E.....	273	WYOMING territory. Hayden, F. V. *Eleventh annual	
WREN, Sir Christopher. See Edgar, J. G. Footprints of		report of the U. S. geological and geographical sur-	
famous men.....	285	vey of the territories. 1873.....	436
WRIGHT, Elizur. Traps bated with orphan; or, what is		— *Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey	
the matter with life insurance? Bost., 1877.....	646	of Wyoming. 1871.....	436
WRIGHT, F. A. and Rossiter, E. K. *Modern house		WYOMING valley, Penn. Peck, G. Wyoming; its history,	
painting. containing plates [colored] exhibiting the		stirring incidents, and romantic adventures. 1872.	236
use of color in exterior and interior house paint-		WYSS, J. R. and Montolieu, J. I. de B. Swiss family Rob-	
ing. N. Y., 1882.....	R. 15	inson.....	277
WRIGHT, Julia McNair. How could he escape?.....	277	— Same.....	277
— Life cruise of Capt. Bess Adams.....	277	— Same.....	277

	Shelf.		Shelf.
XAVIER, St. Francis. See Bartoli, D. and Maffei, J. P.		YELLOWSTONE National park, <i>continued</i> .	
Life of. 1859.....	402	— and Sherman, W. T. Inspection made in the summer of 1877.....	P. 11
XENOPHANES. See Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408	— Stanley, E. J. Rambles in wonderland. N. Y., 1878.....	679
XENOPHON. Memoirs of Socrates for English readers. Tr. from his Memorabilia. Lond., 1872.....	398	YESTERDAY. Anon. [Leisure hour series.].....	87
— Works. 2 v. N. Y., 1845.....	631	YESTERDAY, to-day, and forever. Bickersteth, E. H.....	116
Contents:—v. 1. Anabasis. Tr. by E. Spelman. v. 2. The cyropædia. Tr. by M. A. Cooper.		YESTERDAYS with authors. Fields, J. T.....	146
— See Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon. [In Hellenica.].....	128	YOE, Shway. The Burman, his life and notions. 2 v. Lond., 1882.....	670
— Grant, Sir A. [Ancient classics.] 1876.....	144	YONGE, Charles Duke. Constitutional history of England. 1760-1880. N. Y., 1882.....	638
— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world.....	407	— Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. Lond., 1876.....	388
— Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies.....	414	YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history. Lond., 1876.....	285
XERXES I. (the great, king of Persia). See Abbott, J. Life of. 1877.....	283	— Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. Lond., 1877.....	285
YACHT club series. See Adams, W. T.....	248	— Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek history. Lond., 1876.....	285
YACHT voyage, A. Blackwood, F. T.....	650	— Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman history. Lond., 1877.....	285
YACHTING in the Arctic Seas. Lamont, J.....	652	— Beechcroft.....	85
YAGGY, L. W. and Haines, T. L. Royal path of life.....	620	— Ben Sylvester's word.....	277
YALDEN, Thomas. Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and Sanford, E. v. 17.].....	108	— Book of golden deeds of all kinds and all lands. Lond., 1874.....	85
YALE college, New Haven, Ct. Decrow, W. E. "Yale and "the city of the elms." 1882.....	456	— Book of worthies gathered from the old histories. Lond., 1869.....	414
— Richardson, C. F. and Clark, H. C. (eds.) The college book. Illus. 1878.....	137	— Bye-words. A collection of tales new and old.....	85
YALE, Elihu. Parton, J. Great men and their achievements.....	409	— Caged lion.....	85
YALE lectures on preaching. 2 v. Beecher, H. W.....	525	— Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. Phila., —.....	198
YALE lectures on preaching. Hall, J.....	525	— Chaplet of pearls.....	85
YANKEE in Canada. Thoreau, H. D.....	618	— Clever woman.....	85
YANKEE midday. Adams, W. T.....	250	— Daisy chain. 2 v.....	85
YATES, Edmund. Going to the bad.....	82	— Disturbing element.....	85
— Nobody's fortune.....	82	— Dove in the eagle's nest.....	85
— The silent witness.....	82	— Dynevor terrace.....	85
— The yellow flag.....	82	— Friarswood post-office.....	85
YEAR-BOOK of agriculture. Wells, D. A.....	326	— Heartsease.....	85
* YEAR-BOOK of daily recreation and information concerning remarkable men, manners, times, etc. Hone, W.....	451	— Heir of Redclyffe.....	85
* YEAR-BOOK of education. Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J.....	451	— Same.....	85
YEAR-BOOK of nature and science. Draper, J. C. (ed.).....	332	— Hopes and fears.....	85
YEAR of American travel. Fremont, J. B.....	678	— Lady Hester.....	85
YEAR with the Turks. Smyth, W. W.....	661	— Same.....	85
YEAR worth living. Baker, W. M.....	3	— Little duke: Richard the fearless.....	280
YEAR's art. 1880, 1882. 2 v. Huish, M. B.....	316	— Love and life.....	85
YEARS that are told. Porter, R.....	56	— Magnum bonum.....	85
YEAST. Huxley, T. H. On yeast. [Half-hour recreations in science, ser. 1.].....	333	— Musings over the "Christian year" and "Lyra innocentium." With a few gleanings of recollections of John Keble. N. Y., 1871.....	515
YEAST. Kingsley, C.....	41	— My young Alcides.....	85
YEATS, John. Technical, industrial, and trade education. 4 v. N. Y., 1878.....	641	— Pillars of the house. 2 v.....	85
Contents:—v. 1. Technical history of commerce. v. 2. Recent and existing commerce. v. 3. Growth and vicissitudes. v. 4. Natural history of the raw materials of commerce.		— Pioneers and founders. Lond., 1876.....	520
YELLOW fever. Currie, W. Memoirs of the yellow fever which prevailed in Philadelphia. Phila., 1798.....	344	— Same.....	520
— Public health. 8 v. Reports and papers.....	344	— Prince and the page. A story of the last crusade.....	280
YELLOW flag. Yates, E.....	82	— Pupils of St. John, the divine. Phila., —.....	530
YELLOW mask. Collins, W.....	4	— P's and Q's.....	280
YELLOW-PLUSH papers. Thackeray, W. M.....	74	— Six cushions.....	280
YELLOWSTONE National park. Annual report of superintendent of. 1880. [Pamphlet.] Wash., 1881.....	436	— Storehouse of stories.....	276
— Ludlow, W. Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana Ty. to the Yellowstone. Wash., 1875.....	506	— Story of christians and Moors in Spain. Lond., 1878.....	192
— Norris, P. W. The calumet of the Coteau, etc. Phila., 1884.....	112	— Stray pearls; memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, viscountess of Bellaise. N. Y., 1883.....	85
— Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y., 1873.....	678	— Trial.....	85
— Sheridan, P. H. Report of his expedition through. Wash., 1881.....	P. 12	— Same.....	85
		— Unknown to history. A story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland.....	85
		— Womankind. N. Y., 1877.....	648
		— Young folks' history of France.....	285
		— Young folks' history of Germany.....	285
		— Young step-mother.....	85
		YORK, Duchess of. See Hyde, A.	

	Shelf.		Shelf.
YORKE, Philip (1st earl of Hardwicke). See Lodge, E.		YOUNG, Thomas. <i>Miscellaneous works, continued.</i>	
Portraits of illust. personages of Gt. Britain, v. 7...	408	demonstration of Clairaut's theorem. Equilibrium	
YORKSHIRE, Eng. Bigland, J. Beauties of England and		and strength of elastic substances. On waves and	
Wales, v. 16.....	242	sound. Pressure sustained by fixed supports of flex-	
— Fuller, T. Worthies of England, v. 3. 1840.....	244	ible substances. Pressure of semifluid and cohesive	
YORKTOWN, Battle of. <i>Bibliography.</i> Foster, W. E.		substances. Structure of covered ways. Friction of	
Monthly reference list, v. 1. 1881.....	162	wheelwork and forms best suited for teeth. Sele-	
— Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the		ctions from article 'Bridge,' in suppl. to Encyc. Brit-	
surrender of Cornwallis. 1781.....	227	annica, and portion of the article 'Carpentry.' The-	
See United States (History: Revolution).		ory of tides. Formulas for the value of lives. Re-	
YORUBA language. Bowen, T. J. Grammar and diction-		marks on the principle of compound interest. Mor-	
ary of the Yoruba language, with a description of		tality tables. Of annuities. Review of an 'Es-	
the country and people of Yoruba. [Sm. contrib.,		say on dew.' On weights and measures. New species	
v. 10.].....	501	of opercularia. On the habits of spiders. Biogra-	
YOWATT, William. Cattle. N. Y., 1858.....	328	phies of men of science.—Cavendish, Smithson Ten-	
— The dog. N. Y., —.....	358	nant, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford,	
— History, treatment, and diseases of the horse. Phila.,		Richard Watson, Fourcroy, Ingenhousz, Robison,	
1874.....	328	Dolomieu, Coulomb, Borda, La Condamine, La-	
YOUNG, Edward Livingston. *Chemical atlas; or, the		grange, Fermat, Dolland, Malus, Lalande, Lambert,	
chemistry of familiar objects; exhibiting the gen-		Maskelyne, Atwood, v. 3. The Rosetta inscription.	
eral principles of the science in a series of beauti-		Egypt. Inscription on the paw of the great sphinx.	
fully colored diagrams. N. Y., 1867.....	430	Observ. on a Greek ms. on papyrus. Corres. upon	
— (compiler). Culture demanded by modern life. Ad-		hieroglyphical subjects. Discoveries in hieroglyph-	
dresses and arguments on the claims of scientific		ical literature. Advertisement to his Egyptian dic-	
education. N. Y., 1867.....	138	tionary. Articles 'Languages' and 'Herculaneum,'	
— Hand-book of household science. A popular account		from the suppl. to the Encyc. Brit. Lives of eminent	
of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing, in their		scholars:—Horne Tooke, Gilbert Wakefield, Jacob	
scientific principles and domestic applications. N.		Bryant, R. Porson.	
Y., 1859.....	333	— See Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished scientific	
YOUNG, Eliza A. Essay on the culture of the observ-		men, v. 2.....	403
ing powers of children, especially in connection		— — Peacock, G. Life of. 1855.....	402
with the study of botany. Lond., 1878.....	138	Young adventurer. Alger, H.....	252
— Lessons in cookery. N. Y., 1878.....	330	Young America abroad series. See Adams, W. T.....	249
YOUNG, Alexander. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of		Young artists. From the French. Anon.....	282
the colony of Plymouth, 1602-1625. Bost., 1844.....	220	Young Brown. Murray, G.....	48
YOUNG, Andrew W. The American statesman: a politi-		Young christian. Abbott, J.....	527
cal history. N. Y., 1855.....	633	Young circus rider. Alger, H.....	252
YOUNG, C. A. The sun. N. Y., 1881.....	340	Young Crusoe. Harley, A. J.....	264
YOUNG, Edward. The complaint; or, night thoughts.		Young Crusoe. Hofland, Mrs. —. [Boys' and girls'	
Hartford, 1828.....	109	library. No. 12.].....	281
— Poems. [British poets. Ed. by Walsh, R. and San-		Young Dodge club. See De Mille, J.	
ford, E. v. 25-26].....	108	Young duke. Disraeli, B.....	15
— Poetical works. v. 2. [British poets. Ed. by F. J.		Young exiles. Bowman, A.....	255
Child.] Bost., 1854.....	105	Young explorer. Alger, H.....	252
YOUNG, Jennie J. The ceramic art, a compendium of the		Young folks' book of poetry. Campbell, L. J.....	116
history and manufacture of pottery and porcelain.		Young folks' centennial rhymes. Carleton, W.....	281
N. Y., 1878.....	317	* Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. Champ-	
YOUNG, John. The Christ of history. N. Y., 1859.....	518	lin, J. D.....	430
YOUNG, Julian Charles. Personal reminiscences. [Bric-		Young folks' heroes of history. Towle, G. M. Drake,	
-à-brac series. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard.].....	412	the sea-king of Devon.....	284
YOUNG, J. R. Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v.		— — Raleigh, his exploits and voyages.....	285
N. Y., —.....	651	Young folks' history of America. Butterworth, H.....	286
YOUNG, Thomas. Miscellaneous works, including his		Young folks' history of Boston. Butterworth, H.....	285
scientific memoirs. Ed. by G. Peacock. Lond., 1856.	632	Young folks' history of the civil war. Cheney, Mrs.	
Contents:—v. 1. Scientific memoirs, etc. Vision.		C. E.....	286
Mechanism of the eye. Sound and light. Cycloidal		Young folks' history of France. Yonge, C. M.....	285
curves. Music. Sound and light. Light and col-		Young folks' history of Germany. Yonge, C. M.....	285
ours. Physical optics. Reply to Edin. reviewers.		Young folks' history of Mexico. Ober, F. A.....	286
Harmonic sliders. Review of Laplace's La réfrac-		Young folks' history of queens of England. Strick-	
tion dans les cristaux diaphanes. Reviews of writers		land, A.....	286
on light. Chromatics. Measurement of minute par-		Young folks' history of Russia. Dole, N. H.....	286
ticles of blood. Cohesion of fluids. Cohesion. Hy-		Young folks' history of the United States. Higginson,	
draulic investigations. Functions of the heart and		T. W.....	286
arteries. Employment of oblique riders in the con-		Young folks' history of the war for the union. Champ-	
struction of ships. Numerical table of elective at-		lin, J. D.....	286
traction. Davy's Element of chemical philosophy.		Young folks' life of Washington. Brown, E. E.....	400
v. 2. Experiments on length of pendulum. Prob-		Young folks' readings, for social and public entertain-	
abilities of error in phys. observ., and the density of		ment. Monroe, L. B.....	142
the earth. Solutions of the problem of atmospher-		Young folks' speaker. Cooke, C. A.....	142
ical refraction. Laplace on the destiny of the earth.		Young foresters, and other tales. Kingsley, W. H. G.....	268
Astronomical measurements of the ancients. Prob-		Young fur traders. Ballantyne, R. M.....	254
lems relating to the figure of the earth. Simple		Young Ireland, a fragment of Irish history. Duffy, C.	
determination of the most anc. epoch of astron.		G.....	208
chronology. On the resistance of the air. On the		Young Japan, 1858-1879. Black, J. R.....	668
reduction of the length of the pendulum to the level		Young lady's book. Anon. Lond., —.....	617
of the sea. Computations for clearing the compass		Young lady's counselor. Wise, D.....	157
of the regular effect of a ship's permanent attrac-		Young lieutenant. Adams, W. T.....	250
tion. The geodetic curve. Rate of expansion of a		Young man's book; or, self-education. Hosmer, W.....	136
supposed lunar atmosphere. Concise method of de-		Young man's guide. Alcott, W. A.....	157
termining the figure of a gravitating body revolving		Young man's monitor: a compendium of federal arith-	
round another. Direct attraction of a spheroid and		metic, mensuration, and precedence of law writ-	
		ings. Firor, J. 1820.....	335



	Shelf.
Young Maugars. Theuriet, A.....	71
Young mechanic: directions for the use of all kinds of tools; for the construction of steam engines and mechanical models, etc. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1881.....	282
Young mechanic. [Magazine.] v. 1.....	599
Young men. Alcott, W. A. Young man's guide. 1838.....	157
— Burnap, G. W. Lectures to young men. 1848.....	157
— Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young men. 1873.....	157
— Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations of young men. 1857.....	157
— Hopkins, M. Strength and beauty. 1874.....	157
— Nott, E. Counsels to young men on the formation of character. 1856.....	157
— Todd, J. Hints to young men of the U. S. 1854.....	158
<i>See Character.</i>	
Young men's christian association. Lectures delivered in Exeter Hall. 6 v. Nov., 1853-Feb., 1860. Lond., —.....	618
Young miner. Alger, H.....	252
Young moose hunters. Stephens, C. A.....	274
Young Mrs. Jardine. Craik, D. M.....	3
Young Musgrave. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.....	46
Young Nimrods around the world. Knox, T. W. [Hunting adventures on land and sea.].....	651
Young Nimrods in North America. [Hunting adventures on land and sea.].....	677
Young outlaw. Alger, H.....	252
Young people of Shakespeare's dramas. Barr, A. E.....	94
Young pilgrim; a tale illustrative of the pilgrim's progress. Tucker, C.....	275
Young pioneers. Pearson, C. H.....	272
Young Rick. Eastman, J. A.....	261
Young sportsmen, Complete manual for. Herbert, H. W.....	345
Young sportsman's manual. "Craven" ( <i>pseud.</i> ).....	346
Young squire. Eiloart, Mrs. —.....	261
Young step-mother. Yonge, C. M.....	85
Young surveyor. Trowbridge, J. T.....	275
Young trail hunters. Cozens, S. W.....	258
Young voyageurs. Reid, M.....	273
Young women. Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women. 1869.....	157
— Ruskin, J. Lectures and advice to young girls and young ladies on dress, education, and marriage. 1879.....	157
— Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters to young ladies. 1856.....	158
— Wise, D. The young lady's counselor. Cin., 1860.....	157
<i>See Women.</i>	
Young wrecker. Bache, R. M.....	255
Young yachtsmen. Bowman, A.....	255
Young yägers. Reid, M.....	273
YUCATAN. Brinton, D. G. The Maya chronicles. Phila., 1882.....	218
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v. N. Y., 1855.....	675
YUCCA. Riley, C. V. Further notes on the pollination of. 1880.....	P. 283
YULE-TIDE stories. Thorpe, B.....	70
YUSEF; or, the journey of the Frangi. Browne, J. R.....	652
YUSUF in Egypt. Hunt, S. K.....	264
YVAN, M. and Callery, J. M. History of the insurrection in China. Tr. by J. Oxenford. N. Y., 1853.....	210

	Shelf.
ZAMBESI river. Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to. N. Y., 1866.....	662
ZANCH, Clara ( <i>marchioness Clara Lanza</i> ). Mr. Perkin's daughter.....	82
ZANONI. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.....	8
ZASTROZZI. Shelley, P. B. [Works, v. 1.].....	629
ZEHN Jahre deutscher Kämpfe, 1866-1874. Treitschke, H. von.....	288
ZEIGLER, Wilbur G. and Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western North Carolina. Raleigh, 1883.....	677
ZEITZEN, Johannes. Ly-u Pa-yo, der Sohn der Wölfin.....	308
* ZELL's popular encyclopædia: a universal dictionary of English language, science, etc. 2 v. Colange, L. Phila., 1875.....	423
— <i>Same.</i> Supplement.....	423
ZELLER, Eduard. David Friedrich Strauss in his life and writings. Lond., 1874.....	398
ZEND Avesta. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. Bost., 1871.....	523
— Faiths of the world. <i>Anon.</i> N. Y., 1882.....	523
— Müller, M. (ed.) The Zend-Avesta. [Sacred books of the East, v. 4., pt. 1.] Oxford, 1880.....	533
ZENO ( <i>of Elea</i> ). <i>See</i> Lewes, G. H. Biogr. hist. of philosophy, v. 1.....	408
ZENOBIÆ. <i>See</i> Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits.....	408
— Diogenes Laërtius. Lives of philosophers.....	406
— Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns, v. 1.....	407
— Ware, W. Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra. 2 v.....	84
ZIGZAG journeys in classic lands. Butterworth, H.....	650
ZIGZAG journeys in Europe. Butterworth, H.....	655
ZIGZAG journeys in northern lands. Butterworth, H.....	660
ZIGZAG journeys in the occident. Butterworth, H.....	677
ZIGZAG journeys in the orient. Butterworth, H.....	662
ZIMMERMAN, J. G. Solitude; or, the effects of occasional retirement on the mind, heart, general society, exile, old age, and on the bed of death. Lond., 1827.....	157
ZIMMERN, Helen. Arthur Schopenhauer, his life and his philosophy. Lond., 1876.....	399
— Epics of kings, stories retold from Firdusi. N. Y., 1883.....	120
— and Alice. Half-hours with foreign novelists. 2 v. 1880.....	150
— Maria Edgeworth. [Famous women.] Bost., 1883.....	373
ZINCALI. Borrow, G. The Zincali; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain. 1842.....	355
ZODIACAL light. Jones, G. *Observations on the, 1853-1855.....	424
ZOLA, Emile. <i>See</i> Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books.....	129
— — Mauris, M. French men of letters.....	409
ZOLLERN, Hans von. Meister Norden. 2 v. in 1 v.....	304
— Ein politischer Schachzug. 2 v.....	394
ZOOLOGICAL notes. Nicols, A.....	357
ZOOLOGICAL sketches. Oswald, F. L.....	358
ZOOLOGY. <i>See</i> Natural history.	
ZOTES, Gerund de Campazas. History of. Tr. from the Spanish. 2 v. Lond., 1772.....	402
ZOURI's friends. Tourgee, A. W. [See with A royal gentleman].....	71
ZACHOKKE, Heinrich. History of Switzerland. Tr. by G. Shaw. N. Y., —.....	183
— Novellen und Dichtungen. 17 v.....	304
— Rose of Disentis. Tr. by J. J. D. Trenor.....	82
ZULUS and the British frontiers. Lucas, T. J.....	212
ZUNI Indians. Cushing, F. H. My adventures in Zuni. [See Century magazine, v. 3.].....	489

	Shelf.		Shelf.
ZUNI Indians, <i>continued</i> .		ZWEI Familien. Hoefer, E.....	298
— Morgan, L. H. * Houses and house-life of the North		ZWEI gnädige Frauen. 2 v. Struensee, G.....	301
American aborigines. 1881.....	436	ZWEI Menschenalter. Dannenberg, G.....	300
ZUM Ehre Gottes. Sacher-Masoch.....	301	ZWEIMAL vermählt. Dannenberg, G.....	300
ZUM Ruhe setzen. Hackländer, F. W. [Werke, v. 27.]...	298	ZWEIMAL vermählt, und andere Erzählungen. 2 v. Lin-	
ZUNCER, Frédéric and Margollé, Elie. Meteors, aéro-		hart, E.....	299
lites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. N.			
Y., 1876.....	349		

THE library is steadily growing in size. Several hundred volumes have been placed upon the shelves since the manuscript of this catalogue was sent to press.

All additions to the library are at once rendered accessible to the public by the CARD CATALOGUE in the librarian's office. And, hereafter, annual bulletins of the new books will be issued, uniform with the present catalogue, and intended for binding with it.

These bulletins can be obtained from the librarians, and thus, with a little attention, purchasers can always have in their possession a complete catalogue of the library.

























